

القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

The Dictionary

Arabic - English

قاموس عام

لغوي - علمي

يتضمن المصطلحات العلمية

الطبية والرياضية والفيزيائية والكيميائية والمعلوماتية والهندسية وغيرها

General & scientific dictionary
of language and terms

Contains scientific terms

Medical, mathematical, physical, chemical, informatics & general engineering

إعداد

مكتب الدراسات والبحوث

بمشاركة

محمد سعيد: لغة عربية

أدبية فرح: لغة إنكليزية

سليم إدوار: مراجعة

رياض كريم: لغة إنكليزية

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

مستشارات محمد رشدي بيروت



دار الكتب العلمية

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

Copyright

All rights reserved

Tous droits réservés

جميع حقوق الملكية الادبية والفنية محفوظة
لدار الكتب العلمية بيروت - لبنان.
ويحظر طبع أو تصوير أو ترجمة أو إعادة تنضيد الكتاب كاملاً أو
جزئاً أو تسجيله على أشرطة كاسيت أو إدخاله على الكمبيوتر
أو برمجته على أسطوانات ضوئية إلا بموافقة الناشر خطياً

Exclusive rights by

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Beirut - Lebanon

No part of this publication may be translated,
reproduced, distributed in any form or by any means,
or stored in a data base or retrieval system, without the
prior written permission of the publisher.

Droits exclusifs à

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Beyrouth - Liban

Il est interdit à toute personne individuelle ou morale
d'éditer, de traduire, de photocopier, d'enregistrer sur
cassette, disquette, C.D, ordinateur toute production
écrite, entière ou partielle, sans l'autorisation signée
de l'éditeur.

الطبعة الأولى

٢٠٠٣ م - ١٤٢٤ هـ

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

رمل الظريف - شارع البحري - بناية ملكات
الإدارة العامة: عزمون - القبة - مبنى دار الكتب العلمية
هاتف وفاكس: ٨٠٤٨١٠ / ١١ / ١٢ / ١٣ (+٩٦١ ٥)
صندوق بريد: ٩٤٢٤ - ١١ بيروت - لبنان

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah

Beirut - Lebanon

Raml Al-Zarif, Bohtory Str., Melkart Bldg. 1st Floor

Head office

Aramoun - Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Bldg.

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.O.Box: 11-9424 Beirut - Lebanon

Dar Al-Kutub Al-ilmiyah

Beyrouth - Liban

Raml Al-Zarif, Rue Bohtory, Imm. Melkart, 1er Étage

Administration général

Aramoun - Imm. Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.P: 11-9424 Beyrouth - Liban

ISBN 2-7451-3832-4



9 782745 138323

<http://www.al-ilmiyah.com/>

e-mail: sales@al-ilmiyah.com

info@al-ilmiyah.com

baydoun@al-ilmiyah.com

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

تقديم

عزيزي القارئ

إن إعداد معجم عربي - أجنبي أمر أصعب بكثير من إعداد معجم أجنبي - عربي، وذلك لأسباب عديدة، منها:

١ - كثرة الألفاظ التي تتقارب معانيها العامة، حتى يظن الناظر للوهلة الأولى أنها من المترادفات بينما يكشف البحث والمراجعة عن وجود اختلاف بينها، كما تتباعد معانيها الخاصة.

٢ - دقة اللفظ العربي في الدلالة على المعنى المراد، فلو أخذنا أوقات الليل مثلاً لوجدنا أن لكل فترة قصيرة منه اسمًا مختلفًا عن الفترة اللاحقة، ففي الصباح وحده نجد: الغلس والغبش والسحر والفجر المستطيل والفجر المستطير ثم الصباح والشروق والإصباح والضحي، وفي أول الليل نجد مثل ذلك فهو يبدأ بالأصيل ثم الغروب والمغرب والعتمة والعشاء والعشاء الآخرة والظلمة والفحمة والدجلة إلخ، ولا توجد مثل هذه الدقة في اللغات الأجنبية.

٣ - في الأسماء والصفات نجد أيضًا مثل هذا التعدد أيضًا، فليست أسماء الأسد أو السيف الكثيرة مترادفات بل يحمل كل اسم منها مواصفات محددة للمسمى وهذه لا تترجم بكلمة مقابلة بل تحتاج إلى جملة لإيضاحها.

٤ - المصطلحات الحديثة وتعدد مصادر وضعها، واختلاف هذه المصادر حول المسمى الواحد.

٥ - تشابه بعض الألفاظ رسميًا واختلافها معنى لا يوضحه إلا تشكيل الكلمة بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل.

٦ - استعمال نفس الأسماء لمسميات مختلفة مثل: أبو بريص، فهو من أسماء الوزغ واسم لطائر والوزغ كذلك اسم لنوع آخر من الطيور.

كل هذه الأسباب وغيرها جعلتنا نلجأ لجعل هذا المعجم: (عربي - عربي) ولتشكيل كلماته بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل ولاستعمال بعض المفردات المتداولة في التفسير وإن كانت دخيلة غير عربية

الأصل أو المنشأ لأنها معروفة لدى القارئ ولوضع منهج للعمل يسهل على القارئ استعماله وفيه بكل احتياجاته.

منهج البحث

تسهيلاً للقارئ العزيز ولعدم اختلاط الأمر عليه كما في أكثر المعاجم المتداولة لجأنا للأسلوب التالي:
أولاً: ذكرنا المصدر منفرداً مع معانيه المختلفة.

ثانياً: المصدر المضاف الذي لا يتم معناه إلا بهذه الإضافة.

ثالثاً: المصدر الموصوف الذي يحدد لوصف معناه الدقيق.

رابعاً: المصدر المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

خامساً: المصطلح.

سادساً: الفعل مع مفعوله.

سابعاً: الفعل المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

ثامناً: الفعل منفرداً إذا كان واضحاً لا يحتاج إلى التفسير أو لا مرادف له.

وبالطبع ليس لكل الكلمات هذا الاستعمال الواسع، إنما حافظنا على منهجية التسلسل هذه وإن غاب جزء منها عن بعض المفردات.

ألحقنا بالمصطلحات ألفاظاً مختصرة توضح استعمالها وجعلنا هذه المختصرات للمصطلحات في جدول مرفق بهذه المقدمة تسهيلاً للقارئ والباحث.

أضفنا بعض الصور لهذا المعجم زيادة في الفائدة.

تمت مراجعة هذا المعجم مرات عدة منعاً لوجود أخطاء عند تنزيده أو بسبب برامج التنضيد العربية المتوافرة، ويبقى الكمال لله وحده.

نأمل أن نكون قد وفقنا فيما سعينا إليه والله من وراء القصد.

لجنة إعداد المعجم

لائحة المصطلحات

اتصال	(إتصال.)	حاسوب	(حاسب.)	كيمياء جيولوجية	(كيم. جيولو.)
آثار	(آثار.)	حيوية	(حيوي.)	لاسلكي	(لاسلك.)
إحصاء	(إحصاء.)	رادار	(را.)	مسح ومساحة	(مسح.)
أحياء	(أحياء.)	راديو	(راديو.)	معادن	(معاد.)
اشتعال	(إشتعال.)	رسم	(رسم.)	معدن	(معدن.)
إضاءة	(إضاء.)	رياضة	(رياضة.)	مغناطيس	(مغنا.)
إلكترون	(إلكترو.)	زراعة	(زرع.)	مناخ	(مناخ.)
آلي	(آلي.)	سمكري	(سمكر.)	موسيقى	(مو.)
آليات	(آليات.)	صناعة	(صنع.)	نباتي	(نباتي.)
بحرية	(بحر.)	صهر	(صهر.)	تجارة	(تجارة.)
برقية	(برق.)	صوت	(صوت.)	نحوية	(نحوي.)
برقية-حاسوب	(برق. حاسب.)	طاقة	(طاقة.)	نفط	(نقط.)
بصريات	(بصر.)	طب	(طب.)	هاتف	(هاتف.)
بناء	(بناء.)	طباعة	(طبع.)	هندسة	(هند.)
بيئة	(بيئة.)	طبقات	(طبقات.)	هندسة آلي	(هند. آلي.)
تشريح	(تشريح.)	عسكر	(عس.)	هندسة ذرية	(هند. ذري.)
تصوير	(تصوير.)	فضاء	(فضا.)	هندسة قوام	(هند. قوام.)
تقنيات	(تقن.)	فلك	(فلك.)	هندسة كهرباء	(هند. كهرباء.)
تقنية	(تقنية.)	فن	(فن.)	هندسة مائية	(هند. مائي.)
تلفزة	(تلفز.)	فيزياء	(فيز.)	هندسة-صحية	(هند. صحي.)
ثقافة	(ثقا.)	فيزياء ذرية	(فيز. ذري.)	هندسة-كيمياء	(هند. كيم.)
جراحة	(جراحة.)	قانون	(قا.)	هندسة-مدني	(هند. مد.)
جغرافيا	(جغر.)	قوام	(قوام.)	هيئة	(هيئة.)
جوية	(جوية.)	كهرباء	(كهرباء.)	هيئة-فيزياء	(هيئة. فيز.)
جوية-بحرية	(جوية. بحر.)	كهرباء مائية	(كهرباء. مائي.)	وراثة	(وراثة.)
جيولوجيا	(جيولو.)	كيمياء	(كيم.)		

أ

the (heavenly) father	الآبُ (نصرانية)	A, a	أ، الف (الحَرْفُ الأوَّلُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)
to repent	آبَ: تَابَ	is, am?, have..?, were...?do..?	أ (هَمْزَةُ الاسْتِفْهَامِ)
to return, to come back, to go back	آبَ: رَجَعَ	whether, or	أ (هَمْزَةُ التَّسْوِيَةِ)
foster father	أَبٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ	coalition, entente	اتِّتِلَافٌ بَيْنَ هَيْئَاتٍ
patriarch	أَبٌ: رَبُّ الْعَائِلَةِ	union, concord	اتِّتِلَافٌ: اتِّحَادٌ
ancestor, forefather, forebear, precursor	أَبٌ: سَلَفٌ	unity, accord, agreement	اتِّتِلَافٌ: اتِّفَاقٌ
primogenitor	الْأَبُ الأوَّلُ: الْجَدُّ الْأَعْلَى	harmonization, harmonious	اتِّتِلَافٌ: اتِّسَاجَمٌ
father	أَبٌ: كَاهِنٌ (نصرانية)	coalescence, alliance, coalition	اتِّتِلَافٌ: تَحَالُفٌ
father	أَبٌ: وَالِدٌ	congruence	اتِّتِلَافٌ: تَوَافُقٌ
grass, herbage, pasture	أَبٌ: عُشْبٌ	harmonious, harmonic	اتِّتِلَافِيٌّ
to long for , to yearn for	أَبٌ إِلَى: اشْتَقَ	to unite, to combine, to merge	اتِّتَلَفَ: اتَّحَدَ
precursors, ancestors	آبَاءٌ: أَسْلَافٌ	to harmonize, to accord, to adjust,	اتِّتَلَفَ: تَأَلَّفَ
pride, self- esteem, sense of honor	إِبَاءٌ: أَكْفَةٌ	to tune (with)	
refusal, rejection	إِبَاءٌ: رَفُضٌ	to form a coalition, to ally to	اتِّتَلَفَ: تَحَالَفَ
denial	إِبَاءٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	to follow someone's example, to copy,	اتِّتَمَّ: اتَّبَدَى
to lodge, to put up for the night	أَبَاتٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَبِيتُ	to imitate, to emulate	
abbot	أَبَاتِي: رَئِيسُ رَهْبَنَةٍ (نصرانية)	credit	اتِّتَمَانَ: تَسْلِيفٌ
apatite	أَبَاتِيَّت: خَامٌ فُسْفُورِي (كيم.)	trust, confidence, faith, reliance	إِتِّتَمَانَ: ثِقَةٌ
to permit, to allow, to approve,	أَبَاحٌ: أَجَازَ	to obey, to yield to,	اتِّتَمَرَ بِأَمْرِ فُلَانٍ: أَطَاعَ(هُ)
to legitimize, to authorize		to submit to	
to disclose, to divulge, to reveal	أَبَاحَ السِّرَّ: أَفْشَاهُ(هُ)	to plot, to conspire, to intrigue,	اتِّتَمَرَ: تَأَمَّرَ
permission, allowance, legalization,	إِبَاحَةٌ: إِجَازَةٌ	to scheme	
authorization, legitimization		to confer, to deliberate	اتِّتَمَرَ: تَشَاوَرَ
disclosure, divulgence, revelation	إِبَاحَةٌ: إِفْشَاءٌ	to confide to, to entrust someone with,	اتِّتَمَنَ: أَمِنَ
permission	إِبَاحَةٌ: تَرْخِيسٌ	to commit to	
licentious, libertine, profligate, dissolute,	إِبَاحِيٌّ	to trust, to have confidence in,	اتِّتَمَنَ: وَثِقَ
bawdy, pornographic		to rely on	
dissipation, licentiousness, libertinism,	إِبَاحِيَّةٌ	to credit	اتِّتَمَنَ: قَدَّمَ اتِّتَمَانًا
dissoluteness, profligacy, pornography		august	آبٌ: أَغْطُسُ
to annihilate	أَبَادَ: أَفْنَى	unwilling, reluctant, averse	آبٌ: رَافِضٌ

أَبَادَ: أَهْلَكَ ----- ٨ ----- ابْتَعَدَ: تَبَاعَدَ

indecorum, indecency, immorality, **اِبْتَدَلُ: تَبَدَّلُ**
vulgarity

triteness, commonness, banality, **اِبْتَدَالُ: غَثَاةٌ**
commonplaceness, platitude

vulgarity, rudeness, indelicacy **اِبْتَدَالُ: فُظَاظَةٌ**
to hackney, to back, to make trite **اِبْتَدَلُ: امْتَهَنَ**

to be indecent, indecorous, indecent, **اِبْتَدَلُ: تَبَدَّلَ**
indelicate, to act immorally

to degrade, to stoop, to demean **اِبْتَدَلُ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدَرٍ**
amputated, amputee **اِبْتَرَّ: مَقْطُوعٌ أَحَدَ الْأَطْرَافِ**

without offspring, childless **اِبْتَرَّ: مَقْطُوعٌ الذَّرِّيَّةَ**
extortion, forcible exaction, usurpation, **اِبْتَرَاظٌ**

gouge, racket, pilferage, vampirism
blackmail, extortion (بِالْتَهْدِيدِ)

to extort (from), to usurp (from), **اِبْتَرَّ (مِنْ)**
to racketeer, to wring from

to blackmail **اِبْتَرَّ بِالتَّهْدِيدِ**
smiling, smile **اِبْتَسَامَ: تَبَسَّمَ**

smile **اِبْتَسَامَةً: بَسَمَةً**
simper **اِبْتَسَامَةً مُصْطَنَعَةً**

to smile **اِبْتَسَمَ: تَبَسَّمَ**
alpha emission **اِبْتَعَاثٌ جُسِيْمَاتٍ أَلْفَا (فيزي.)**

reverse emission **اِبْتَعَاثٌ عَكْسِيٌّ (إِلِكْتُرَوِي)**
electromagnetic emission **اِبْتَعَاثٌ كَهْرَبَعْنِيْطِيٌّ (فيزي.)**

separation, detachment **اِبْتِعَاذٌ: اِنْفِصَالٌ**
avoidance, keeping away from **اِبْتِعَاذٌ عَنْ: تَجَنُّبٌ**

farness, remoteness **اِبْتِعَاذٌ: بُعْدٌ**
departure, leaving, going away **اِبْتِعَاذٌ: مُغَادَرَةٌ**

keeping away or far from, **اِبْتِعَاذٌ عَنْ: نُفُورٌ مِنْ**
staying away or far from, absenting oneself from

to zoom out **اِبْتَعَدَ بِاللَّقْطَةِ (تَصْوِيرِي)**
to separate (oneself) from, **اِبْتَعَدَ عَنْ: اِنْفِصَالٌ**

to detach oneself from, to part with, to leave,
to quit, to walk out on

to be or become far, to distant, to remote **اِبْتَعَدَ: بُعِدَ**
to avoid, to shun, to keep away **اِبْتَعَدَ عَنْ: تَجَنَّبَ**

from, to steer clear of, to keep off
to keep away from, to distance **اِبْتَعَدَ: تَبَاعَدَ**

أَبَادَ: أَهْلَكَ to wipe out, to eradicate, to extirpate,
to destroy, to exterminate

genocide **إِبَادَةُ جَمَاعِيَّةٍ**
ridding of insects **إِبَادَةُ الْحَشَرَاتِ**

annihilation, extinction **إِبَادَةُ: إِفْنَاءٌ**
extermination, eradication, **إِبَادَةُ: إِهْلَاكٌ**

extirpation, destruction
let the earth not tilled, **أَبَارَ (الْأَرْضَ): تَرَكَهَا بُورًا**
not cultivated

to ovulate **أَبَاضَ: وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ**
ovulation **إِبَاضَةٌ: خُرُوجُ الْبُيُوضَةِ مِنَ الْمَبِيضِ**

bale **إِبَالَةٌ: حُرْمَةٌ حَطْبٍ**
bale, bundle, bunch, parcel, package, **إِبَالَةٌ: رِزْمَةٌ**

pack
abampere **أَبَامْبِيرٌ: أَمْبِيرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مهند. كهربائي.)**

abohm **أَبَاوْمٌ: أَوْهْمٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مهند. كهربائي.)**
time **إِبَانٌ: أَوَانٌ**

during, in the course of, at the time of, **إِبَانٌ: خِلَالٌ**
while

to be sad, unhappy, grieved, gloomy **اِبْتَأَسَ**
to buy, to purchase **اِبْتَاَعَ: اشْتَرَى**

beginning, starting, initiation **اِبْتِدَاءٌ: بَدْءٌ**
effective from, starting at, beginning from **اِبْتِدَاءٌ مِنْ**

elementary, primary, preparatory, **اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ**
preliminary

primary **اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ**
rudimental, rudimentary **اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: فُطْرِيٌّ**

initiative **اِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: مُبَادِئٌ**
incitation, temptation, motivation **اِبْتِدَارٌ: مُبَادَرَةٌ**

innovation, creation, invention **اِبْتِدَاعٌ: اخْتِرَاعٌ**
to hurry (to), to hasten (to), **اِبْتَدَرَ (إِلَى): بَادَرَ**

to rush (to), to run (to)
to contrive, to devise, to innovate, **اِبْتَدَعَ: اِبْتَكَرَ**
to design

to create **اِبْتَدَعَ: اِبْتَدَعَ**
to originate a heresy **اِبْتَدَعَ: جَاءَ بِبِدْعَةٍ**

to improvise, to extemporize **اِبْتَدَعَ: ارْتَجَلَ**
hackneying, abuse, misuse **اِبْتَدَلَ: امْتَهَنَ**

embarking	إِبْحَارٌ: إِقْلَاعٌ
sailing, navigation	إِبْحَارٌ: سَفَرٌ بَحْرًا
hoarse, husky, harsh, gruff,	أَيْحٌ: أَجَشُّ الصَّوْتِ
throaty, raucous	
to make hoarse, raucous	أَيْحَ الصَّوْتِ
to sail, to navigate, to travel by	أَبْحَرَ: سَافَرَ بَحْرًا
sea, to voyage	
to sail, to weigh anchor	أَبْحَرَ بِالسَّفِينَةِ
wild, untamed, ferine, savage	أَبْدٌ: ضَارٌّ
eternity, perpetuity	أَبْدٌ: أَزَلٌ
to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,	أَبْدٌ: خَلَدَ
to immortalize	
to perpetuate	أَبْدٌ: أَدَامَ
always, forever, ever	أَبْدًا: دَائِمًا
not at all, absolutely not, by no means,	أَبْدًا: مُطْلَقًا
never, ever of time	أَبْدًا: إِطْلَاقًا
demonstration, manifestation,	إِبْدَاءٌ: إِظْهَارٌ
display(ing), exhibition, presentation	
creation, inventive, innovation, ingenious	إِبْدَاعٌ
creativeness	إِبْدَاعِيَّةٌ
relay, replacement, substitute	أَبْدَالٌ
exchange, substitution, replacement,	إِبْدَالٌ
change, changing, alteration	
monster, wild beast	أَبْدَةٌ (ج) أَوَابِدُ
to excel (in), to perfect	أَبْدَعُ: أَجَادَ
to create, to produce	أَبْدَعُ: خَلَقَ
to exchange, to commute, to substitute	أَبْدَلُ: بَادَلَ
to permute, to exchange	أَبْدَلُ: بَدَّلَ
to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ
to display, to exhibit, to present	
to show, to exhibit, to declare, عَرَضَ	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ
to reveal	
everlasting, eternal, perpetual, endless,	أَبْدِيٌّ
semidiurnal, ageless, timeless, never-ending	
ageless	أَبْدِيٌّ: أَزَلِيٌّ
perpetual, immortal	أَبْدِيٌّ: خَالِدٌ
everlasting	أَبْدِيٌّ: دَائِمٌ
timeless, infinite	أَبْدِيٌّ: سَرْمَدِيٌّ

oneself from	اِبْتَعَدَ: غَادَرَ
to move away, to leave, to depart	
be gone, go away	اِبْتَعَدَ: أَذْهَبَ
seeking, aiming at, aspiring to,	اِبْتِغَاءٌ: رَغْبَةٌ: طَلَبٌ
desiring, wishing, wanting	
to seek, to aim at, to aspire to, to desire,	اِبْتَغَى
to wish, to want, to crave after, to covet	
invention, creation, devisal, innovation,	اِبْتِكَارٌ
creativity, novelty, ingenuity, originality	
to invent, to innovate, to originate,	اِبْتَكَّرَ: اخْتَرَعَ
to create, to make, to contrive, to devise,	
to design, to excogitate, to fashion	
to deliver	اِبْتَكَّرَ: أَلْفَ
trial, tribulation, affliction	اِبْتِلَاءٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ
infliction	اِبْتِلَاءٌ: مُعَاقِبَةٌ
aerophagy, pneumophagia (طب.)	اِبْتِلَاعٌ: اِهْوَاءٌ (طَب.)
to sustain, to undergo, to experience,	اِبْتَلَى: بَـ
to suffer	
to test, to try, to put to the test	اِبْتَلَى: اخْتَبَرَ
to afflict, to distress, to torment	اِبْتَلَى: أَصَابَ بِلَاءَ
anabolic	اِبْتِنَائِيٌّ: تَمَثُّلِيٌّ
ecstasy, elation	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: جَذَلٌ
rejoicing, jubilation, exultation, joy,	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: سُرُورٌ
delight, gladness, delectation	
exultation	اِبْتِهَاجٌ: طَرَبٌ
supplication, prayer, invocation	اِبْتِهَالٌ: دُعَاءٌ
to exult in, to jubilate	اِبْتَهَجَ: احْتَفَى
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer up	اِبْتَهَجَ: سُرَّ: هَلَّلَ
to supplicate, to pray humbly,	اِبْتَهَلُ: تَضَرَّعَ
to invoke (god), to beseech	
purchase, purchasing, buy(ing)	اِبْتِيعَ: شَرَاءٌ
alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian	أَبْجَدِيٌّ
alphanumeric, alphadigital	أَبْجَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ
alphabetically	أَبْجَدِيًّا
alphabet	أَبْجَدِيَّةٌ: حُرُوفٌ لُغَةٌ
search, research, studies	أَبْحَاثٌ: دَرَأَسَاتٌ
scientific research	أَبْحَاثٌ: عِلْمِيَّةٌ
space research	أَبْحَاثٌ: الْفَضَاءِ (فِيزِ).

إِبْرِيقُ الشَّيْءِ ----- ١٠ -----

stylus, needle
ecstatic needle (إِبْرَةٌ لَاسْتَايَّةٌ: إِبْرَةٌ مُعْطَلَةٌ (مغنا).
sting, stinger
injection, shot
indicator, needle, pointer (إِبْرَةٌ: زُرْقَةٌ طَبِيبَةٌ
إِبْرَةٌ: مُؤَشِّرٌ (فِي آلَةٍ)
إِبْرَةٌ: أَظْهَرُ
to bring out, to produce, to present,

to show, to exhibit, to manifest, to display
to accentuate, to accent, to stress, إِبْرَةٌ: أَكَّدَ عَلَى
to emphasize, to focus on
to protrude, to project, to emboss, إِبْرَةٌ: أَتَنَّا
to exert, to jut out, to stick out, to bulge

to publish
spotted, speckled
archdiocese
parish, diocese, bishopric, eparchy, إِبْرَشِيَّةٌ: رَعِيَّةٌ
see

albino
leprous, leper
to cable, to wire, to telegraph
to telex
It lightened, there was lightning
to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy, إِبْرَمٌ: أَضْجَرَ
to irk, to irritate

to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, إِبْرَمٌ: أَقَرَّ
to sanction, to approbate

to twist, to twine, to entwine, to curl إِبْرَمٌ: جَدَلَ
to conclude إِبْرَمٌ: عَقَدَ

pure gold
pitcher, jug, ewer, flagon, cruse, cruet إِبْرِيْقٌ: ذَهَبٌ خَالِصٌ صَافٍ



flagon
ewer
teapot, teakettle



إِبْرِيْقٌ: قُمْقُمٌ
إِبْرِيْقٌ: بَعْرُوةٌ
إِبْرِيْقُ الشَّيْءِ

أَبَدِيٌّ: لَاهُائِي -----

endless
eternity, perpetuity, eternal existence, أَبَدِيَّةٌ
endlessness, immortality
to keep, to fulfill, to carry out, to redeem أَبَرُّ: وَفَى
to absolve, to acquit, to relieve, to free, أَبَرُّ: أَغْفَى
to exonerate, to exempt

to disengage, to clear of
to cure, to heal
absolution, acquittal, discharge, إِبْرَاءٌ: إِغْفَاءٌ
release, freeing, exoneration, exemption

recovery, recuperation, cure, healing إِبْرَاءٌ: شَفَاءٌ
discharge إِبْرَاءٌ: مُخَالَصَةٌ
to discharge (s.o.) of an obligation
crispening إِبْرَازُ الْحَوَاشِي (تصوير)
presentation, production, bringing out, إِبْرَازٌ: إِظْهَارٌ
manifestation, exhibition, exposition

accentuation, emphasis, stress(ing), إِبْرَازٌ: تَوْكِيدٌ
underlining, highlighting, featuring
cordless
telegraphy
abracadabra
ratification, conformation, endorsement, إبرام: إِقْرَارٌ
sanction, approbation, approval, consent, assent

concluding, making إبرام (عَقْدٌ): إِتْجَارُ (اتِّفَاقٍ)
Abraham إِبْرَاهِيمَ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)

needle إِبْرَةٌ (الْحَيَاطَةُ): مَحِيطٌ: مَحِيطٌ: خِيَاطٌ

sorting needle
geranium, cranes bill
percussion needle
compass
dip circle
إِبْرَةٌ: التَّصْنِيفُ
إِبْرَةٌ: الرَّاعِي (نَبَات).
إِبْرَةٌ: الْقَذْحُ
إِبْرَةٌ: الْمَلَّاحِينَ: بُوصْلَةٌ
إِبْرَةٌ: الْمِثْلُ الْمَغْنَاطِيْسِي (مِيز).



recording stylus
إِبْرَةٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ

removal, taking away, putting aside, setting aside, separation, isolation	إِبْعَادٌ: إِفْصَاءٌ: غَزَلٌ	tankard	إِبْرِيقٌ مَعْدَنِيٌّ
space	إِبْعَادٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ	April	إِبْرَيْلٌ: نَيْسَانٌ
alienation, estrangement, repulsion	إِبْعَادٌ: تَنْفِيرٌ	buckle, clasp, fibula, fastener	إِبْرِيمٌ: مَشْبَكٌ
exclusion, elimination, ruling out	إِبْعَادٌ: حَذْفٌ	opsonin	أُيْسُونِينَ: مَادَّةٌ مَصْلِيَّةٌ مَنَاعِيَّةٌ (صَيْدَلَةٌ).
banishment, exile, expatriation, relegation, deportation, expulsion	إِبْعَادٌ: نَفْيٌ	absiemens	أَبْسِيْمَنْزَرٌ = أَيْمُوْءٌ (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).
farthest	أَبْعَدُ: أَقْصَى	to rejoice at, to be happy at, delighted at, cheerful about	أَبْشَرُ بِـ: فَرِحَ بِـ
further, furthermore	أَبْعَدُ مَدًى	to cause indigestion to	أَبْشَمُ: أَثْنَمُ
farther	الْأَبْعَدُ	vision, sight, eyesight, seeing	إِنْصَارٌ: رُؤْيَةٌ
to exclude, to eliminate	أَبْعَدُ: اسْتَنْقَى: حَذَفَ	to see, to look at	أَبْصَرَ: رَأَى
to remove, to isolate, to separate,	أَبْعَدُ: أَقْصَى: غَزَلَ	ham, popliteal space, hollow of the knee	أَبْضٌ: بَاطِنُ الرُّكْبَةِ
to seclude, to exclude, to drop, to expel	أَبْعَدُ: نَفَرَ	armpit, axial, axils	إِبْطٌ: بَاطِنُ الْكَتِفِ (أَحْيَاءٌ).
to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect, to repel	أَبْعَدُ: نَفَى	to slow down, to slacken, to decelerate, to retard, to delay, to detain, to hold up	أَبْطَأَ: أَخَّرَ
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	أَبْعَدُ: نَفَى	to be slow, to decelerate, to slacken, to lag, to linger, to loiter, to tarry	أَبْطَأَ: خَفَّفَ السَّرْعَةَ
to relegate, to deport, to expel	أَبْعَضُ: كَرِهَ	to slow down	أَبْطَأَتْ (السَّاعَةُ)
to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate	أَبْفَارَادٌ: فَرَادٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).	to lose time	إِبْطَاءٌ
Abfarad	أَبْقَى: هَارَبَ	slowdown, deceleration, retardation, lag	إِبْطَالُ الْإِشْتِرَاكِ
fugitive, runaway, escapee	أَبْقَى: هَرَبَ	non-renewal	إِبْطَالُ التَّأَثُّرِ
to escape, to flee, to run away	إِبْقَاءٌ: إِدَامَةٌ	neutralization	إِبْطَالُ الْمَغْنَطَةِ (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).
retention, preservation, maintenance	إِبْقَاءٌ: تَرَكُّ	degaussing	إِبْطَالُ الْإِلْغَاءِ
leaving	أَبْقَعَ: أَرَقَطَ	annulment, nullification, negation, invalidation, abolishment, cancellation, revocation	إِبْطَالٌ: تَعْطِيلٌ (الْمَفْعُولِ)
spotted, speckled, flecked, mottled, dappled, piebald, skewbald, pinto	أَبْقَعَ: مَتَعَدُّ الْأَلْوَانِ	neutralization, thwarting, counteraction, frustration	إِبْطَالٌ: فَسَخٌ
pied, parti-colored	أَبْقَى: احْتَفِظَ	invalidation	أَبْطَلَ: أَحْطَطَ
to reserve, to conserve, to preserve	أَبْقَى: اسْتَقْبَى	to neutralize, to counteract, to thwart	أَبْطَلَ: أَلْفَى
to make stay, to ask to stay	أَبْقَى: تَرَكَّ	to rescind	أَبْطَلَ: عَوَّقَ
to leave	أَبْقَى (عَلَى حَيَاتِهِ)	to invalidate	أَبْطَلَ: فَسَخَ
to spare or save someone's life	أَبْقَى (هُ): تَرَكَّهُ كَمَا هُوَ	to annul, to cancel, to abolish, to invalidate, to nullify, to extinguish	أَبْطَلَ: قَوَّضَ
to leave untouched, to leave as it is	إِبْكَارُ الْمَيْتَرِ: تَبْكَيرُ الذُّكُورَةِ (أَحْيَاءٌ).	to ruin	أَبْطَنَ: أَخْفَى
prot(er) andry	إِبْكَارٌ: نُضِجَ مَبْكَرٌ	to hide, to conceal, to cloak	إِبْطِي (طَب).
forwardness	أَبْكَمٌ: أَخْرَسَ	auxiliary	أَبْعَادٌ بَسِيطَةٌ (مَوْ).
dumb	أَبْكَمٌ: أَخْرَسَ	simple intervals	
to silence, to shut up	أَبْكَمٌ: أَخْرَسَ		
abcoulomb	أَبْكَوْلُومٌ: كُولُومٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).		

wayfarer, traveler, passer-by, hobo, **ابْنُ السَّبِيلِ**
 vagabond, tramp, vagrant, wanderer
 cousin **ابْنُ (ابنة) الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْخَالَ أَوْ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْخَالَةِ**
 natural or illegitimate son **ابْنُ حَرَامٍ: ابْنُ طَبِيعِي**
 or child, love child, bastard

bastard **ابْنُ زَنًا: لَقِيطٌ**
 yearling **ابْنُ سَنَةٍ: حَوْلِيٌّ**
 weasel **ابْنُ عَرَسٍ (حيوان)**
 polecat, fitch, fitchet, **ابْنُ عَرَسٍ الْمُتَنِّ (حيوان)**

fichew
 adulterine **ابْنُ غَيْرِ شَرْعِيٍّ**
 to eulogize, to praise a dead person **ابْنُ الْمَيِّتِ**
 daughter **ابْنَةُ: بِنْتُ**
 girl **ابْنَةُ: فَتَاةٌ**



niece **ابْنَةُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
 stepdaughter **ابْنَةُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**
 ebony **أَبْنُوس: أَبْنُوس (شجر وخشبته)**
 to take notice of, to pay attention to, **أَبَيْ: اكْتَرَتْ**
 to mind, to heed

to overcharge **إِنْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ الثَّقَلِ**
 to. overprice **إِنْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ السَّعْرِ**
 toe, hallux **إِنْهَامُ الرَّجْلِ**
 thumb, pollex **إِنْهَامُ الْيَدِ**
 obscurity, obscenity, vagueness, **إِنْهَامٌ: غُمُوضٌ**
 ambiguity, equivocation, confusion

ambiguousness **إِنْهَامٌ: اشْتِبَاهٌ**
 pompe **أَبْهَةٌ: بَذَخٌ**
 magnificence **أَبْهَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ**
 pomp, splendor, grandeur **أَبْهَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ**
 to gladden, to delight, to cheer up, **أَبْهَجٌ: أَفْرَحَ**
 to exhilarate, to rejoice

aorta **أَبْهَرَّ: شَرِيَانٌ أَوْ رُطْبِي (طب.)**

to make cry, to make weep **أَبْكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي**
 camels **إِبِل: إِبِل: جِمَال**

to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, **أَبْل: شَفِيَ**
 to heal, to regain health, to get well

notification, notifying, information, **إِبْلَاغ: إِخْبَار**
 informing, communication, conveyance

denunciation, accusation, reporting **إِبْلَاغٌ: وَشَايَةٌ**
 recovery, recuperation, healing, **إِبْلَال: شِفَاءٌ**

convalescence
 to shine, to dawn **أَبْلَج: أَشْرَقَ**

to inform of, to tell about, to notify of, **أَبْلَغ: بَلَّغَ**
 to advise of, to report to, to communicate to

to inform against, to report, **أَبْلَغَ عَنْ: وَشَى بِـ**
 to denounce, to betray

chat, wheatear **أَبْلَق: أَبُو بَلْقَيْ (طائر)**
 piebald, pied, skewbald, spotted, **أَبْلَق: أَرْقَطٌ**

pinto, speckled, dappled, flecked
 fool, simpleton, imbecile, idiot, fathead, **أَبْلَه**

dolt, dunderhead, moron, blockhead
 stupid, idiotic, imbecile, imbecilic, **أَبْلَه (صفة)**

foolish, idiot, dumb, silly, fatuous, daft
 to distinguish oneself **أَبْلَى: أَتَيْتُ الْجِدَارَةَ**

to crumple **أَبْلَى: أَذْبَلَ**
 to wear out, to fray, to frazzle, **أَبْلَى: صَيَّرَهُ بَالِيًا**

to abrade, to chafe, to scrape off, to rub off
إِبْلِس Eblis (iblis), the devil, Satan, Lucifer

أَبْمَوْء: مَوْءٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهريا.)
 abmho

son, child, boy, descendant, offspring, scion **ابْن**
 man, human being **ابْنُ آدَمَ**

jackal **ابْنُ آوَى (حيوان)**
 godchild, godson, goddaughter **ابْنٌ أَوْ ابْنَةٌ بِالْمَعْمُودِيَّةِ**

nephew **ابْنُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
 cadet **ابْنٌ أَوْ أَخٌ أَصْغَرُ**

foster child, foster son, **ابْنٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ التَّرْبِيَةِ**
 fosterling

native, national, citizen **ابْنُ الْبِلَدِ**
 great-grandchild **ابْنُ الْحَفِيدِ أَوْ الْحَفِيدَةِ**
 stepson, stepchild **ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**

paternal, fatherly	أَبَوِي	aortic	أَبْهَرِي: أَوْرَطِي (طب.)
featherlike, fatherly	أَبَوِي الرَّأْفَةِ	to be or become obscure, ambiguous,	أَبْهَم: التَّيْسُ
paternal	أَبَوِي: وَالِدِي	vague, equivocal	
to disdain, to scorn, to spurn	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	to obscure, to obfuscate, to befog	أَبْهَم: عَكْسُ أَوْضَحَ
to refuse, to decline, to reject,	أَبَى: رَفَضَ	Abhenry	أَبْهَنَرِي: هَنَرِي مُطْلَق (هند. كهرباء.)
to turn down		grandiose, pompous	أَبْهِي: فَخْم: عَظِيم
to deny, to refuse, to withhold from	أَبَى عَلَيْهِ: مَنَعَهُ	robin, redbreast	أَبُو الْحَنْ (طائر)
white	أَبْيَضُ: عَكْسُ أَسْوَدَ	anglerfish, monkfish, devilfish	أَبُو الشَّصْ (سمك)
blank, empty, unmarked	أَبْيَضُ: غَيْرُ مَكْتُوبٍ عَلَيْهِ	poppy	أَبُو التَّوَم: خَشْخَاش (نبات.)
to whiten, to become (grow, turn) white	أَبْيَضَ	Sphinx	أَبُو الْهَوَل
or whiter		chaffinch	أَبُو بَرَأَقَش: شُرْشُور (طائر)
whitening, becoming whiter, whiteness	أَبْيَاضُ	wheatar	أَبُو بُلَيْقِي (طائر)
leukemia	أَبْيَاضُ الدَّم: لُوكِيمِيَا (طب.)	nasturtium	أَبُو خَنْجَر (نبات.)
leukemia	أَبْيَاضِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَبْيَاضِ الدَّم	goatfish, surmullet, red mullet	أَبُو ذَقْن (سمك)
epicurean	أَبْيَقُورِي: مِنْ مَذْهَبِ مَحَبَّةِ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَبْيَقُورِيَّةِ	tadpole	أَبُو ذُبَيْبَة: شُرْغُوفِ الْحَشْرَةِ (أُحْيَاء.)
Epicureanism	أَبْيَقُورِيَّة (مَذْهَبٌ فَلَاسَفِيٌّ)	jay	أَبُو زُرَيْق (طائر)
disdainful, haughty, lofty, proud	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	pipefish	أَبُو زَمَارَة (سمك)
coming, arriving, comer, arriver	آت: قَادِم	navel orange	أَبُو سُرَّة (برتقال)
coming next, following, eventual,	آت (الآتي): مُقْبِل	marabou, adjutant bird	أَبُو سَعْن (طائر)
forthcoming, upcoming, incoming		swordfish	أَبُو سَيْف (سمك)
atabrine, atebrine	أَتَابَرِين: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْكَيْنِين (كيم.)	dorado (the	أَبُو سَيْف: كَوَكَبَةُ نُجُومٍ جَنُوبِيَّة (مِيتَة.)
to allow, to permit, to let	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): سَمَحَ	goldfish)	
to pave the way (for),	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): سَهَّلَ	bitter orange	أَبُو صُفَيْر: نَارَنْج
to make easy, to facilitate		Abu Dhabi	أَبُو ظَبِي: عَاصِمَةُ دَوْلَةِ الْإِمَارَاتِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ
to enable to, to entitle, to approve	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): مَكَّنَ	hornbill	أَبُو قَرْن: الْكَسُول (طائر)
to give the opportunity or chance	أَتَّاحَ الْفُرْصَةَ	mumps, parotitis	أَبُو كَعْب: نُكَاف (طب.)
to act slowly, to proceed deliberately,	أَتَّادَ: تَمَهَّلَ	earwig, forficula	أَبُو مَقْصَ (حَشْرَة)
to take one's time, to slow (down)		pirate, skimmer, scummer	أَبُو مَقْصَ (طائر)
female donkey, jennet, jenny	أَتَان: حِمَارَة	spoonbill	أَبُو مَلَقَقَة: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
royalty, tax, tribute, duty, tariff	إِتَاوَة: جَعَالَة	ibis	أَبُو مَنَجَل: طَائِرٌ مُقَدَّسٌ عِنْدَ الْفَرَاغَةِ
following (up), attachment, joining,	إِتْبَاع: إِلْحَاق	sawfish	أَبُو مَنَشَار (سمك)
annexation, appending, addition, junction		garfish, halfbeak, needlefish	أَبُو مَنَقَار (سمك)
subject	أَتْبَاع: حَاشِيَة	abwatt	أَبُوطَاط: وَاطٌ مُطْلَق (هند. كهرباء.)
imitation, copying, taking after,	أَتْبَاع: اقْتِدَاءٌ بِـ	the parents, father and mother	أَبُوطَان: الْوَالِدَان
following the example of		parenthood, fatherhood, paternity	أَبُوءَة
following, pursuing, adoption	أَتْبَاع: تَبِعَ	paternity	أَبُوءَة: أَصْل
observance, abidance by,	أَتْبَاع: تَقْيِدُ بـ	Apollo	أَبُولُو: إِلَهُ الشَّعْرِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيقِ
adherence to, following		ebonite	أَبُونَيْت: مَطَاطٌ قَاسٍ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِحَوَاصِهِ الْعَازِلَة

أَتْبَاعٌ : لَحَاقٌ ————— ١٤ ————— أَتْبَاعٌ : لَحَاقٌ —————	أَتْبَاعٌ : لَحَاقٌ —————
conglomerate, combine	اِتِّحَادٌ تَجَارِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ
consortium	اِتِّحَادٌ تَعَايُشِيٌّ (فِي اَلتَّابَاتِ الدُّلِّيَا) (نَبَاتِي).
labor union, trade union, union	اِتِّحَادُ عَمَالٍ
customs union	اِتِّحَادُ جُمُرَكُمِي
federation, federal union	اِتِّحَادٌ فِدْرَالِيٌّ
confederation	اِتِّحَادٌ كَوْنِفِدْرَالِيٌّ
combination	اِتِّحَادٌ : اِمْتِزَاجٌ
union, uniting, combination, merger,	اِتِّحَادٌ : تَوْحُّدٌ
junction, consolidation, integration	
labor, union, syndicate	اِتِّحَادٌ : نَقَابَةُ الْعَمَالِ
union, association, consortium,	اِتِّحَادٌ : وَحْدَةٌ
combination, pool, alliance, federation	
unit, unitary	اِتِّحَادِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْوَحْدَةِ)
union, federal, federative,	اِتِّحَادِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْاِتِّحَادِ)
federalist, unionist	
to unite, to combine, to consolidate,	اِتَّحَدَ
to integrate, to merge	
to adhere in	اِتَّحَدَ : اِتَّنَسَبَ إِلَى
to present with, to gift with, to offer to,	اِتَّحَفَ بِـ
to bestow upon, to confer upon	
to take, to assume, to adopt	اِتَّخَذَ
to take or to adopt measure or step	اِتَّخَذَ إِجْرَاءً
to take (take on, assume, acquire) a	اِتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا
form or shape	
to adopt a resolution, to determine,	اِتَّخَذَ قَرَارًا
to decide	
to take the initiative, to begin,	اِتَّخَذَ مَبَادِرَةً
to start, to undertake, to proceed	
to take, to adopt, to assume a	اِتَّخَذَ مَوْقِفًا
position, to make or take a stance	
to cause indigestion to, to satiate, to sate,	اِتَّخَمَ
to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to overstuff	
alkali earths	أَثَرِيَّةٌ فَلَوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ).
citron	أَثْرُجٌ : كَبَادٌ (نَبَات).
cedrate	أَثْرَجَةٌ كَبَادَةٌ (ثَمَرَةُ الْأَثْرَجِ)
citrine	أَثْرَجِيٌّ (الْلُّون)
to grieve, to sadden, to distress,	أَثْرَجَ : أَحْزَنَ
to aggrieve	
following, going after, coming after	اِتَّبَعَ : لَحَقَ بِـ
following, pursuing, chase, pursuit,	اِتَّبَعَ : مُطَارَدَةٌ
hunt(ing), trailing, tracking, tracing	
classical, classic	اِتِّبَاعِيٌّ
classicism, classicality	اِتِّبَاعِيَّةٌ
to subordinate to, to attach to,	اِتَّبَعَ بِـ : أَلْحَقَ
to annex with, to append to, to add to, to join to	
to imitate, to copy	اِتَّبَعَ : اِقْتَدَى بِـ
to observe, to comply with,	اِتَّبَعَ : اَلْتَزَمَ بِـ
to abide by, to adhere to, to stick to	
to follow, to go after, to proceed after	اِتَّبَعَ : تَبِعَ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt	اِتَّبَعَ : تَبَّى
to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt	اِتَّبَعَ : طَارَدَ
direction, heading, way, trend, drift, bent,	اِتِّجَاهٌ
inclination, current, course, run, line, sense	
observed	اِتِّجَاهُ الْإِشَارَاتِ الْاِسْلَكيَّةِ الْمُرْصُودِ (رَادِيو).
radio bearing	
flow direction	اِتِّجَاهُ الْاِسْتِيَابِ
youngling direction of	اِتِّجَاهُ الْحَدَاثَةِ (جِيُولُو).
pressure tendency	اِتِّجَاهُ الضَّغْطِ (مَنَاخ).
aimed	اِتِّجَاهُ النَّظَرِ
omni bearing	اِتِّجَاهٌ زَاوِيٌّ شَامِلٌ (بَحْر).
magnetic bearing	اِتِّجَاهٌ زَاوِيٌّ مَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ (مَسَح).
tendency	اِتِّجَاهٌ : اِتِّمَاءٌ إِلَى
bearings	اِتِّجَاهَاتُ زَاوِيَّةٌ (لِلْبُوصَلَةِ) (مَسَح. مَسَح).
to trade	اِتَّجَرَ : تَاجَرَ
to deal	اِتَّجَرَ : تَكَسَّبَ
to tend to, to aim at, to turn to,	اِتَّجَهَ (إِلَى)
to head for	
unanimity, consensus, unanimous,	اِتِّحَادُ الْآرَاءِ
agreement, unanimous resolution	
synchronism	اِتِّحَادُ الْحَصِيَّتَيْنِ (طَب).
confederation	اِتِّحَادٌ ذَوَلٌ : حَلْفٌ
concentricity	اِتِّحَادُ الْمُرَكَّزِ
unison	اِتِّحَادُ النُّغَمَاتِ : تَوَافُقٌ رَنِيْنِيٌّ (صَوْت).
monopoly, (بين شركات أو مُنتَجِينَ)	اِتِّحَادٌ اِحْتِكَارِيٌّ
corporation, trust, cartel	
affiliation	اِتِّحَادٌ بِجْمَاعَةٍ أَوْ جَمِيعَةٍ

ultrasonic communication (فَوْقَ صَوْتِيّ (صوت)
y-connection, star (هند. كهربيا)
connection
phone call



اتِّصَالَ هَاتِفِي

اتِّصَالَ : ارْتِبَاط
connection, attachment, linkup,
junction, conjunction, liaison, union

اتِّصَالَ : اسْتَمْرَار
continuity, continuance, continuation
اتِّصَالَ : تَمَاسَّ
contact, touch, contiguity, adjacency
اتِّصَالَ : تَوَاصُل
communication, intercourse,

contact, connection, relation
اتِّصَالَ : مُخَابَرَةٌ هَاتِفِيَّة
communication, telephone call
الْإِتِّصَالَاتُ الْفَضَائِيَّةُ (إِتِّصَال)
space communications
to be characterized by, marked by,
atَّصَفَ بِـ
distinguished by

atَّصَلَ : ارْتَبَطَ
to connect, to link, to join, to unite,
to attach, to communicate
atَّصَلَ : اسْتَمَرَّ
to continue, to be continuous,
continual

atَّصَلَ : خَابَرَ هَاتِفِيًّا
to call, to communicate, to phone,
to telephone

atَّصَلَ بِـ : تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
to relate to, to pertain to,
to appertain to

atَّصَلَ بِـ : لَاصَقَ
to adjoin, to abut on, to border on,
to touch, to be in touch, in contact with
to contact
atَّصَلَ بِـ : وَصَلَ
to be or become clear, plain, distinct,

atَّضَع
to clarify, to clear up, to appear, to show
atَّضَع
to humble, to lower, to abase, to degrade
oneself

atَّعَابَ : أُجْرَةٌ
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration,
retainer, salary

atَّعَبَ : أَثْلَفَ
to damage

atَّعَ : مَلَأَ
to brim, to fill to the brim, to overfill
atَّعَ : صَارَ مُتْرَعًا
to replete

atَّوَرَفَ : أَبْطَرُ
to spoil, to make ungrateful, wanton
atَّوَرَانُ : غَازٌ وَصَلَبُ (كيم.)
gas - solid equilibrium

atَّوَرَانُ : دِينَامِي هَوَانِيّ
aerodynamic balance

atَّوَرَانُ : سَعْوِيّ (هند. كهربيا)
capacity balance

atَّوَرَانُ : مُسْتَقَرٌّ (آلي)
stability

atَّوَرَانُ : حَصَافَةٌ
sound judgment, judiciousness,

level headedness, reasonableness, rationality

atَّوَرَانُ : رَزَائِنَةٌ
equanimity, composure, poise,

balance, equilibrium, sobriety, sedateness

atَّوَرَنَ : كَانَ حَصِيْفًا
to be judicious, to be wise

atَّوَرَنَ : كَانَ رَزِينًا
to be sober, sedate, grave, composed

atَّسَاعَ : (فِي قَنَاقَةٍ) : تَمَدُّدٌ (فِي نَسِيح)
ecstasy

atَّسَاعَ : اِمْتِدَاد
expansion, enlargement, expanse,

dilatation, extension, extent, space, scope

atَّسَاعَ : رَحَابَةٌ
extensiveness, wideness, amplitude,

roominess, spaciousness, capaciousness

atَّسَاقَ
consistency, harmony, congruity, evenness

atَّسَخَ
symmetry, proportion, regularity, uniformity

atَّسَخَ : لَدِ : اسْتَوْعَبَ
to be or become dirty, unclean, filthy

atَّسَعَ : اِمْتَدَّ
to hold, to contain, to have

capacity for

atَّسَعَ : اِمْتَدَّ
to widen, to broaden, to expand, to

enlarge, to dilate, to extend, to stretch

atَّسَقَ
to be or become consistent, harmonious,

congruous, uniform, symmetrical, even

atَّسَمَ بِـ : اتَّصَفَ
to possess as a distinctive feature or property

atَّصَالَ (بِـ) : مُخَابَرَةٌ
(telephone) call, communication

contact

atَّصَالَ : بَصَرِيّ (بصر)
visual communication

atَّصَالَ : رَدِيءٌ
bad connection



to happen accidentally, by chance اتَّفَقَ: صَادَفَ
to conclude a contract, to contract اتَّفَقَ: عَقَدَ اتَّفَاقًا
to agree, to harmonize, اتَّفَقَ (مع): اُنْجَمَ
to comport, to coincide, to conform with
to agree, to reach an accord اتَّفَقَ: تَفَاهَمَ
to agree on, to be agreed on اتَّفَقَ (مع): تَوَافَقَ
avoidance, averting, obviation, اتَّقَاء: تَجَنَّبَ
prevention, warding off, fending off
caution, cautiousness, safeguard (ing), اتَّقَاء: حَلَزَ
wariness, precaution, protection, prophylaxis
glow, burning, flame, blaze اتَّقَاد: اضْطَرَامَ
glow, ardor, fervor, passion, zeal, اتَّقَاد: حَمَاسَةً
vehemence
mastery, skillfulness, exactitude, accuracy, اتَّقَان
perfection, excellence, precision
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn اتَّقَدَ: اضْطَرَمَ
to flare up, to ragc, to flame up with اتَّقَدَ غَيْظًا
rage
to master, to know well, to gain mastery in, اتَّقَنَ
to excel in, to perfect
to seek protection (in, with), اتَّقَى (بـ): اِحْتَمَى
to protect, to shelter, to shield oneself
to fear god, to be devout, pious اتَّقَى اللّهَ
to avoid, to avert, to obviate, اتَّقَى: تَجَنَّبَ
to prevent, to ward off, to fend off
to beware of, to be cautious of اتَّقَى: حَذَرَ
to lean on, to recline on, to abut upon اتَّكَأَ عَلَى
dependence, reliance اتَّكَال
trust, confidence اتَّكَال: اِعْتِمَاد
dependence اتَّكَالِي
to rely on, to depend on, to count on, اتَّكَل عَلَى
to lean on, to trust (in), to have confidence in
damaging, spoilage, spoiling, wrecking, اِثْلَاف
impairment, ruin(ing), waste
deterioration اِثْلَاف: اِفْسَاد
lipolysis اِثْلَافُ الدَّهْنِ (في الجسم)
to damage, to spoil, to wear out, to ruin اُتْلِفَ
to spoil something اُتْلِفَ: اُفْسِدَ

to tire (out), to weary, to fag, أَتْعَبَ: أَجْهَدَ
to fatigue, to exhaust, to sap, to wear out
to weary أَتْعَبَ: أَرَهَقَ
to disturb, to trouble, to annoy, أَتْعَبَ: أَرْعَجَ
to irk, to vex, to bother, to provoke
to fatigue, to exhaust, to enervate أَتْعَبَ: أَضْجَرَ
to tire أَتْعَبَ: أَعْيَا
to make miserable, wretched, أَتْعَسَ: أَشْقَى
unhappy
to learn from, to take an example from اتَّعَظَ —
unanimity, consensus, unanimous اتِّفَاقُ الْأَرْاءِ
resolution, concurrence
bilateralism, bilateral اتِّفَاقٌ ثُنَائِي (اِقْتِصَادِي أَوْ مَالِي)
agreement
criminal agreement اتِّفَاقٌ جَنَائِي (قَا.)
entente, alliance اتِّفَاقٌ دَوْلِي: حَلْفٌ
convention اتِّفَاقٌ: اِتِّفَاقِيَّةٌ
agreement, harmony, accord(ance), اتِّفَاقٌ: اِتِّسَاجَامٌ
concord (ance), conformity, congruity
agreement, understanding, accord, اتِّفَاقٌ: تَفَاهُْمٌ
arrangement, settlement, entente
concord اتِّفَاقٌ: تَوَافُقٌ
package, package deal, deal, اتِّفَاقٌ: صَفْقَةٌ
transaction, agreement
agreement, contract, treaty, pact, اتِّفَاقٌ: عَقْدٌ
convention, accord, covenant, compact
agreement, accord, concord, assent اتِّفَاقٌ: وَفَاقٌ
by mutual agreement اتِّفَاقاً: بِالِاتِّفَاقِ
by chance, accidentally, by accident, اتِّفَاقاً: مُصَادَفَةً
fortuitously, haphazard(ly), by coincidence
conventional اتِّفَاقِي: اِصْطِلَاحِي
consensual اتِّفَاقِي: رِضَائِي
adventitious اتِّفَاقِي: طَارِئٌ
accidental, fortuitous, incidental, اتِّفَاقِي: عَرَضِي
desultory, haphazard, random, occasional
agreement, contract, treaty, pact, covenant, اتِّفَاقِيَّةٌ
convention, accord, compact, concordat
quasi-contract اتِّفَاقِيَّةٌ بَيْنَ الدَّوْلَةِ وَشُرَكَاءِ الْاِنْتَاِجِ

to commit, to perpetrate أَتَى جُرْمًا
 to exhaust, to use up, to consume أَتَى عَلَى: اسْتَفْذَى
 to finish, to complete, to conclude, أَتَى عَلَى: أَتَمَّ
 to wind up, to terminate, to accomplish,
 to achieve
 to destroy, to eradicate, أَتَى عَلَى: قَضَى عَلَى
 to wipe out, to annihilate, to finish off, to end
 ethyl أَتِيل (غاز يشتعل)
 ethylene أَتِيلِين: إيثيلين (غاز مُلْتَهِب) (كِيم.)
 to reward, to recompense, to requite, أَثَابَ: كَفَّأَ
 to repay
 furnishings, furniture أَثَاثٌ: فُرُشٌ
 aftermath, aftereffect أَثَارُ حَادِثَةٍ
 oil trace أَثَارُ الزَيْتِ: دَلَالِلُ الزَيْتِ (نَفْط.)
 to evoke, to provoke, to cause, أَثَارَ: أَحْدَثَ
 to originate, to induce, to trigger, to generate
 to revolt أَثَارَ: أَسْخَطَ
 to stimulate, to whet, to actuate, أَثَارَ: حَرَّكَ
 to move, to drive, to impel, to motivate
 to bestir أَثَارَ: نَشِطَ
 to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), أَثَارَ: هَيَّجَ
 to inflame, to irritate, to provoke, to incite
 to raise dust أَثَارَ الغُبَارَ
 to enrage, to infuriate, to irritate, أَثَارَ غَضَبَهُ
 to exasperate, to acerbate, to provoke, to vex
 to raise, to bring up, أَثَارَ مَسْأَلَةً: طَرَحَ (هَا)
 to put forth, to put forward, to pose
 to move, to touch, to impassion, أَثَارَ المَشَاعِرَ
 to galvanize, to electrify, to thrill
 evoking, evocation, provoking, إِثَارَةٌ: إِحْدَاثٌ
 causing, producing, engendering, triggering
 infuriation, enraging, vexation, إِثَارَةٌ: إِغْضَابٌ
 irritation, provocation, exasperation
 stimulation, whetting, actuation, إِثَارَةٌ: تَحْزِيكٌ
 motivation
 excitement, excitation, agitation, إِثَارَةٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ
 stirring up, arousal, arousing, rousing
 raising, bringing up, introducing, posing إِثَارَةٌ: طَرَحَ

to complete, to conclude, to wind up, أَتَمَّ: أَكْمَلَ
 to finalize, to end, to terminate, to finish,
 to accomplish, to achieve, to realize
 to finish, to accomplish أَتَمَّ: أُنْجِزَ
 to do, to execute, to fulfill, to carry out أَتَمَّ: نَفَّذَ
 final touch إِثْمَامُ عَمَلٍ
 completion, execution, achievement, إِثْمَامٌ: إِجْجَازٌ
 realization, accomplishment, fulfillment
 to automate أَتَمَّتْ: صَيَّرَ آليًا
 automation الأَتَمَّةُ
 office automation أَتَمَّةُ الإِدَارَةِ
 datamation, data automation (حاسب.) أَتَمَّةُ البَيِّنَاتِ
 source data automation أَتَمَّةُ المَكْتَبَةِ
 cybernation أَتَمَّةٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتُرَو.)
 indictment, accusation, charge, accusal, أَتْهَامٌ
 impeachment
 ascription أَتْهَامٌ: تُهْمَةٌ
 denunciation أَتْهَامٌ: شَجَبٌ
 recrimination, blame أَتْهَامٌ مُضَادٌّ: رَدُّ الشَّتَائِمِ بِمِثْلِهَا
 accusatory, accusative, indictment, أَتْهَامِيٌّ
 accusing
 to accuse, to charge, to impute, to indict, أَتْهَمَ
 to impeach (a president)
 atoll أَتُولُ: جَزِيرَةٌ مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (جُغْر.)
 kiln, furnace, oven أَتُونُ: فُورُنٌ
 to give, to grant, to donate,
 to bestow upon, to confer upon
 to fructify, to fruit, to bear fruit أَتَى أَكُلُهُ
 to give alms, to practice regular
 charity, to supply with, to provide with أَتَى الزَّكَاةَ
 to suit, to fit, to befit, to agree with, أَتَى: وَافَقَ
 to be suitable, convenient, favorable (for)
 to come, to arrive, to show up أَتَى: جَاءَ
 to do, to make, to perform, to carry out, أَتَى: فَعَلَ
 to execute, to accomplish, to fulfill
 to bring, to get, to bring forward, أَتَى بِـ: أَحْضَرَ
 to advance, to present, to introduce
 to follow أَتَى بَعْدَ: خَلَفَ

إِثْرَاءٌ غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعٍ	١٨	إِثَارَةٌ جَنْسِيَّةٌ
to massacre, to slaughter, to slay, أَثْنَحْنَ فِي الْعُدُوِّ		erotic, eroticism, sexual excitement
to butcher, to kill, to annihilate, to wipe out, إِثَارَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ).		thermal excitation
to exterminate, to eradicate		sedition
engram, mark, vestige أَثَرٌ (طَب)		gag
pockmark أَثَرُ الْجُدَرِي		archeological
scar, cicatrix, mark أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ		archeologist
welt أَثَرُ الْجِلْدِ		identification, evidence of identify
spoor, track أَثَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ		proving, establishment, verification,
apertural effect أَثَرُ الْفُتْحَةِ (تَصْوِيرِ).		substantiation, demonstration, evidencing
footstep, footprint, footmark, vestige, أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ		evidence, proof
track, trace		confirmation, affirmation,
blue أَثَرُ نُدْبَةٍ		upholding, corroboration, substantiation,
retroactive effect or force أَثَرُ رَجْعِيٍّ		ratification
work, object d'art أَثَرُ فَنِّيٍّ أَوْ أَدَبِيٍّ		recording, registration, entering,
ancient monument(s), antique(s), أَثَرٌ قَدِيمٌ: آثَارُ		entry, listing, writing down
antiquities, relic(s), vestige(s), remnant(s),		confirmation
ruins, remains		probative, evidential, demonstrative,
effect, influence, impact, bearing أَثَرٌ: تَأْثِيرُ		corroborative, confirmatory
tradition, prophetic tradition أَثَرٌ: حَدِيثٌ شَرِيفٌ		affirmative
trace, tract, vestige, mark, sign, أَثَرٌ: عَلَامَةٌ بَاقِيَةٌ		confirmative
print, imprint		to confirm, to affirm, to corroborate,
touch, trace, tinge, streak, bit, tang, أَثَرٌ: مَسْحَةٌ		to substantiate, to sustain, to uphold
taste, suggestion, smack		to create, to establish
consequence, result, effect, aftermath, أَثَرٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ		to prove, to establish, to verify,
sequel		to demonstrate, to show, to attest to
impression, impress, effect, impact, أَثَرٌ: وَقَعٌ		to record, to register, to write down
bearing		to put into, to insert into, أَثَبْتُ (فِي): أَذْخَلْتُ
egocentric, self-seeker, egoist أَثَرٌ: أَنَانِيٌّ		to introduce into, to thrust into
to prefer(to), to like (better than), أَثَرٌ: فَضْلٌ		to identify
to favor, to choose, to opt for		to furnish, to provide with furniture
to report, to relate, to transmit, أَثَرٌ: نَقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ		to fix up, to prepare, to make, أَثَرْتُ: هَيَّأْتُ
to quote, to cite		to arrange
to affect, to influence, to act upon, أَثَرٌ (فِي)		to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate, أَثْنَحْنَ: أَوْهَنَ
to impact upon, to impress, to sway, to count		to sap, to devitalize, to enervate
to influence أَثَرٌ فِي: اسْتَمَالَ		to weaken by inflicting wounds, أَثْنَحْنَ بِالْجِرَاحِ
to impress أَثَرٌ مَادِّيًّا		to wound, to injure
enrichment, becoming rich, getting wealthy إِثْرَاءٌ		to beat (up), to wallop, to sock, أَثْنَحْنَ ضَرْبًا
unlawful, enrichment, unjust gain إِثْرَاءٌ غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعٍ		to hit forcefully, to beat severely

during, in the course of, at the time	أَثْنَاءَ: خِلَالٌ	selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism,	أَثَرٌ: أَثَارِيَّةٌ
that, at the time of, while, when, as		egocentricity, egocentrism, self-seeking	
pair, couple, brace	إِثْنَانٌ: زَوْجٌ	preference, choice	أَثَرٌ: تَفْصِيلٌ
two	أَثْنَانٌ، أَثْنَانٌ (٢)	toothless	أَثَرٌ: أَذْرَدٌ: بِلَا أَسْنَانٍ
engrossment	أَثْنَانُ عَشْرَةٍ: دَرَبِيَّةٌ	athernid	أَثَرِيْدٌ (نوع من أسماك)
to praise, to laud, extol, to pay	أَثْنَى عَلَى: مَدَحَ	to enrich, to richen, to make rich	أَثَرَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا
tribute to, to eulogize, pay, to compliment		to be or become rich, wealthy	أَثَرَى: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
Monday	الإِثْنَيْنِ (يوم)	archeological(al), vestigial, antiquarian,	أَثَرِيٌّ
to lodge, to put up, to quarter,	أَثْوَى: أَثْرَلٌ	antique, old, ancient	
to house, to accommodate, to host		to shed replace the milk teeth,	أَثَرُ (الولد)
to stay at, to remain at, to dwell in,	أَثْوَى فِي: سَكَنَ	to teethe	
to reside in, to live in, to settle down at		tripod	أَثْفِيَّةٌ: رَكِيزَةُ الْقَدْرِ أَوْ الْإِنَاءِ
big-bottomed	أَثِيْتُ: كَبِيرُ الْعَجِيزَةِ	weight	أَثْقَالٌ
ether	أَثِيرٌ (الفضاء)	to (over) burden, to(over) load,	أَثْقَلُ: أَرْهَقَ
ether, air	أَثِيرٌ (فيزي.)	to oppress, to surcharge, to exhaust,	
aether (ether)	أَثِيرٌ (كيم.)	to fatiguc to overwork	
acetic ether=ethyl acetate	أَثِيرُ الْخَلِيكِ (كيم.)	to weight, to make heavy or	أَثْقَلُ: جَعَلَهُ ثَقِيْلًا
favorite, preferred, best liked, chosen,	أَثِيرٌ: مَفْضَلٌ	heavier, to add weight to	
avored, beloved, darling		to indebt, to burden with debt	أَثْقَلَ بِالذَّيْنِ
honored, revered, honorable,	أَثِيرٌ: مُكْرَمٌ	to disturb, to trouble, to irritate,	أَثْقَلَ عَلَى: أَرْعَجَ
venerable		to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy	
ethereal	أَثِيرِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ كَالْهَوَاءِ	to bereave	أَثْكَلَ: أَفْقَدَ غَرِيْبًا
sinner, evildoer, wrongdoer, offender, evil,	أَثِيمٌ	to rubble	أَثْلَبُ، إِثْلَبُ: دَبَشَ
sinful, wicked, erring, guilty, atrocious		plasma	أَثْلَةٌ
ethane	إِثْنِ (كربور الهيدروجين المشبع)	to snow	أَثْلَجَ: سَقَطَ النُّلْجُ
Ethiopia	أَثْيُوبِيَا	to please, to delight, to gladden,	أَثْلَجَ الصَّدْرَ
to blaze, to burn, to flame	أَجَّ: اضْطَرَمَّ	to cheer (up), to gratify, to satisfy	
to answer, to reply, to respond	أَجَابَ: رَدَّ	wrongdoer	أَثَمٌ: مُرْتَكِبٌ إِثْمًا
to answer affirmatively	أَجَابَ بِالْإِثْبَابِ	sin, wrongdoing, offense, fault, misdeed,	إِثْمٌ
to retort	أَجَابَ بِسُرْعَةٍ	iniquity, guilt	
to acquiesce a desire	أَجَابَ رَغْبَةً	to sin, to commit a sin, to err,	أَثَمَ: ارْتَكَبَ إِثْمًا
to grant, to comply with, to fulfill,	أَجَابَ طَلْبًا: لَبَّى	to do wrong	
to respond to, to consent to		bearing, fruitage	إِثْمَارٌ: عَقْدُ الزُّهْرِ
to plead	أَجَابَ عَنْ تُهْمَةٍ	to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit, to yield	أَثْمَرُ
compliance, granting, accedance,	إِبْجَابَةٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ	to intoxicate, to inebriate	أَثْمَلُ: أَسْكَرَ
response, accession, fulfillment, consent		twelve	إِثْنَا عَشَرَ، إِثْنَا عَشْرَةَ (١٢)
retort	إِبْجَابَةٌ: جَوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ	duodenum	الْإِثْنَا عَشْرِي (طب.)
answer, reply, response	إِبْجَابَةٌ: رَدٌّ	duodecimal	إِثْنَا عَشْرِي

أَجْتَنَّبَ: مَقْطُوعُ الطَّرْفِ	٢١	اجْتَنَحَرَ الْحَيَوَانُ
to avoid	اجْتَنَّبَ: تَحَاشَى	to burrow, to make its burrow or hole or den
jurisprudence, interpretative judgment, discretion	اجْتِهَاد (ق.)	اجْتَذَاب: اسْتِمَالَةٌ
diligence, industry, industriousness,	اجْتِهَاد: جَدُّ	اجْتَذَبَ: اسْتَمَالَ
hard work, assiduity, persistence, exertion,		to lure, to charm, to fascinate, to seduce, to tempt
effort, endeavor, perseverance		اجْتَذَبَ: جَذَبَ
assiduity	اجْتِهَاد: مُثَابَرَةٌ	to attract, to draw, to pull, to gravitate
to strive, to endeavor, to try hard,	اجْتَهَدَ: جَدَّ	اجْتَرَأَ: إِعَادَةُ الْمَضْغِ
to strain, to be or become diligent, assiduous,		اجْتَرَأَ غُلُوبِي (جَوِيَّة)
hardworking, industrious, to exert oneself		اجْتَرَحَ: ارْتَكَبَ
invasion, trespass(ing), infestation,	اجْتِيَاخ: اكْتِساح	to achieve, to accomplish, to realize,
overspread, permeation, flooding, plaguing		to carry out, to execute, to effect (uate)
surmounting, overcoming,	اجْتِيَاز: تَجَاوُزٌ لـ	اجْتَرَّ (الْحَيَوَانُ)
getting over, getting past, coping with		اجْتَرَأَ: اخْتَصَرَ
crossing, traversing, passing through	اجْتِيَاز: عَبُور	اجْتَرَأَ: أَقْطَعَ مِنْ
to light, to kindle, to inflame, to set	أَجَّحَ النَّارَ	to deduct, to discount, to take out,
ablaze, to stoke, to stir up		to subtract
prejudice, discrimination,	إِجْحَاف: ضَرَرٌ	dehydration
intolerance		اجْتَلَبَ: أَخْضَرَ
injustice, unfairness, inequality,	إِجْحَاف: ظُلْمٌ	to bring, to fetch
inequity, oppression, bias, partiality		اجْتَلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ
to uproot, to root out, to wipe out, أَضَرَّ		اجْتِمَاعٌ
to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate		meeting, gathering, assembly, reunion, congregation
to wrong, to oppress, to do	أَجْحَفَ: بِ: ظَلَمَ	اجْتِمَاعُ الشُّمْلِ
injustice to, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly		اجْتِمَاعُ الطَّرُقِ
barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry	أَجْدَبَ: مَاحِلٌ	intersection
to be or become barren, sterile,	أَجْدَبَ الْمَكَانَ	work(ing) session, work meeting
infertile, arid, dry		اجْتِمَاعِي
worthier, more deserving, more	أَجْدَرُ مِنْ	gregarious, clubbable, companionable,
appropriate, more suitable, better suited		sociable, convivial, congenial
more useful, more helpful, more	أَجْدَى: أُلْفَعَ	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ
beneficial		اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ سِيَاسِيٌّ
to be useful, helpful, beneficial,	أَجْدَى: نَفَعَ	اجْتَمَعَ: بِ: قَابَلَ
advantageous, profitable		to meet with, to get together with,
to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), أَفْرَحَ		to have a meeting with, to hold talks with
to exhilarate, to rejoice		اجْتَمَعَ: اتَّفَقَى
leprous, leper	أَجْذَمَ: مُصَابٌ بِالْجَذَامِ	to unite, to combine, to be or become
mutilated, maimed	أَجْذَمَ: مَقْطُوعُ الطَّرْفِ	joined, united
		to convene, to meet, to gather,
		to assemble

carriage	أَجْرٌ: أَثْعَاب	fee(s), honorarium, remuneration
airfreight	أَجْرٌ: أَثْعَاب	payment
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration	أَجْرٌ: ثَوَابٌ	recompense, reward, remuneration,
rent, rental, hire	أَجْرٌ: بَدَلُ إِنْجَارٍ	requital
brick	أَجْرٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْقَرْمِيدِ	fee, charge, rate
glabrous	أَجْرٌ: رَاتِبٌ	salary, wages, pay, emolument, stipend
hairless, bald	أَجْرٌ: اسْتَأْجَرَ	freight, rent
beardless	أَجْرٌ: أَكْثَرَى مَرْكَبًا	charter
barren, desolate, bleak, waste	أَجْرٌ: أَكْرَى	to rent out, to let (out), to lease
bare	أَجْرٌ: سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ	to charter
barefaced	أَجْرٌ: مَجْرَدٌ	to sublet, to sublease, to underlet
tile(s), baked brick(s)	أَجْرٌ: وَقَعَ	aborting procedure
magnesite brick	أَجْرٌ: قَرْمِيدٌ	precautionary measure, precaution,
to commit a crime, to commit an offense	أَجْرٌ: الْمَغْنِيسِيَّتِ: الْمَغْنِيسِيَا (بِنَاءٍ)	safety measure, safeguard
to call, to telephone, to phone,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَمَ	countermeasure
to ring up, to dial	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى اتِّصَالًا	measure, step, procedure, action,
the reforms (do)	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى إِصْلَاحَاتٍ	process
to experiment, to make an experiment,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى تَجْرِبَةً	performance, making, execution,
to test, to examine, to try, to sample	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى تَحْقِيقًا	doing, carrying out, effectuation
to investigate, to conduct or to	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى تَحْقِيقًا	procedure, measure
institute an investigation, to make an inquiry	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى تَحْقِيقًا	legal procedures, steps, action,
to cross-check	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى تَحْقِيقًا	proceedings
to operate, to perform a surgery	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى عَمَلِيَّةً	proceedings
to draw lots	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى الْفُرْعَةَ	arp=address
to hold talks, to discuss, to confer,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى مُحَادَثَاتٍ	resolution protocol
to parley, to negotiate	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى مُقَابَلَةً	rules of
to interview, to meet with, to speak	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى مُقَابَلَةً	procedure
personally	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى مُقَابَلَةً	executive
to make flow, to stream, to run	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى أَرْكَضَ	carillon, bells
to perform, to do, to make, to carry out,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	criminality, delinquency, wrongdoing,
to execute, to effect (uate), to accomplish	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	guilt, crime
running gear	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	criminal, delinquent
to give generously, liberally,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	mangy, scabby, scabious
openhandedly	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	postage, mailing charges
to pay (off), to yield, to be profitable,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	carnage
remunerative	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	fare
to replace, to serve instead,	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	freight, freightage, transport
to suffice, to be sufficient for	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَى نَفَّذَ	charges, transportation costs, porter age,

legal scholars on a legal question)	hoarse, husky, harsh, raucous, throaty, أَجَشَّ: أَيْحَ
unanimous, general, universal	gruff, gravelly
summing up, summarization, إِيْجَازُ	frizzed أَجْعَدَ: مُتَمَوِّجٌ
outlining, abridgment, condensation	boggle أَجْفَلَ: تَرَدَّدٌ
generalization, speaking generally	to boggle, to hesitate أَجْفَلَ: تَرَدَّدٌ
summing, totaling, adding (up) جَمْعُ	term, appointed time, limited time, أَجَلٌ: أَمَدٌ
on the whole, in general, generally, إِيْجَالًا: بِالْإِجْمَالِ	fixed term, period, duration, date, deadline
in the main, as a whole, overall	cause, reason أَجَلٌ: سَبَبٌ
collectively إِيْجَالًا: جَمَاعِيًّا	delay, respite أَجَلٌ: مُهْلَةٌ
turnover إِيْجَالِي: الْحَرَكَةُ التِّجَارِيَّةُ	moment of death, instant of أَجَلٌ: وَقْتُ الْمَوْتِ
general, overall, total, inclusive, إِيْجَالِي: عُمُومِي	death, death
aggregate, generic thorough, global, whole	yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! أَجَلٌ: نَعَمْ
gross, total, entire, overall إِيْجَالِي: غَيْرُ صَافٍ	later, future, postponed, delayed أَجَلٌ: مُؤَجَّلٌ
total إِيْجَالِي: قَائِمٌ	maturity date, due date أَجَلٌ: الْإِسْتِحْقَاقُ
global إِيْجَالِي: كُلِّي	stiff neck إِيْجَلٌ: أَلَمُ الْعُنُقِ
thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, أَجْمَةٌ: أَيْكَةٌ	to postpone, to put off, to delay, أَجَلٌ: أَرْجَأَ
brush	to defer, to adjourn
moor أَجْمَةٌ: مُسْتَنَقِعٌ	to suspend أَجَلٌ: التَّنْفِيذُ
to agree unanimously on, to concur in, أَجْمَعَ عَلَى	to deem far above, to consider too أَجَلٌ: عَنْ نَزْوَةٍ
to reach an agreement on	high for, to regard as too exalted for
all, whole, entire, altogether, totally أَجْمَعَ: الْكُلُّ	to glorify, to exalt, to dignify, أَجَلٌ: عَظَّمَ
to be moderate, temperate, أَجْمَلَ الطَّلَبِ: اِعْتَدَلَ	to honor, to esteem, to respect, to regard;
reasonable	to revere, to venerate
to do right, well, expertly, أَجْمَلَ الْعَمَلِ: أَحْسَنَ	evacuation, expulsion, eviction, إِجْلَاءٌ: إِبْعَادُ
excellently, proficiently	forcing out, ousting, dislodgment
to sum up, to summarize, to abridge, أَجْمَلَ: أَوْجَزَ	esteem, respect, high regard, deference, إِجْلَالٌ
to condense, to epitomize, to synopsise	reverence, veneration, glorification, exaltation
to sum, to total, to combine, to group أَجْمَلَ: جَمَعَ	bald, bald-headed, hairless أَجْلَحَ: أَصْلَحَ
to totalize أَجْمَلَ: حَسَبَ الْمَجْمُوعِ الْكُلِّيَّ	to seat, to ask to sit down أَجْلَسَ: أَقْعَدَ
to globalize أَجْمَلَ: عَرَضَ بِالْجُمْلَةِ	to evacuate, to expel, to evict, أَجْلَى: أَخْرَجَ: أَبْعَدَ
to generalize, to treat as a whole	to force out, to oust, to dislodge, to drive out,
to regroup, to gather أَجْمَلَ: ضَمَّ	to turn out
to sum up أَجْمَلَ: لَخَّصَ	to dispel, to disperse, to dissipate, أَجْلَى: هَجَرَ
malaria أَجْمِيَّةُ: الْبُرْدَاءُ (طَب.)	to break up, to get rid of, to remove
brackish (water) أَجَنٌ: أَجَنٌ	polled, hornless, pollard أَجَمَ: عَدِيمُ الْقُرُونِ
to panic, to terrify, to alarm أَجَنٌ: أَدْعَرَ	unanimity, consensus, إِجْمَاعٌ: اتِّفَاقُ الْآرَاءِ
to cover, to envelop, to wrap up أَجَنٌ: سَتَرَ	unanimous agreement, unanimous resolution
foreigner, stranger أَجَنِّي (اسم)	consensus (of Moslem إِجْمَاعُ الْفُقَهَاءِ (إِسْلَامِيَّةُ)

أَحَادِيَّة	٢٤	أَجْنَبِي (صفة)
weather vane	أَجْنَبِي (صفة)	foreign, strange, extrinsic
deflagration, burning, blazing, flaming	أَجْنَبِي: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ	exotic
employee, wage earner, worker,	أَجْنَبِي: عَمَلٌ	denizen
wageworker, laborer		exogenous
hireling, mercenary	أَجِير: مُرْتَزِقٌ	barbaric
salaried employee	أَجِير: مُسْتَعْدِمٌ	ultimate stress
mucus	أَح: بَلْغَمٌ	stress, bending
albumen, white of egg	أَح: بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	acceleration stress
glair	أَح: غَرَاءٌ أَحْمَى	yield value
to cough	أَح: سَعَلَ	pulling stress
the units	الْأَحَادِ (رياضة)	impact stress
mono	أَحَادِيٌّ	eye-strain
monocline	أَحَادِيٌّ الْإِنْخِرَافِ	breaking stress
univocal	أَحَادِيٌّ الْبُورَةِ (طب)	stress
uniovular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْبَيْضَةِ (طب)	lateral stress
univalent, monovalent, monatomic	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّكَافُفِ	thermo stress
uniserial	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّسْلُسِ	locked-up stress
monovalent	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّكَافُفِ (كيم)	axial stress
unilateral, one-sided	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجَانِبِ	peripheral stress
monoclinous	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجِنْسِ (نباتي)	stress, strain, overexertion, toil,
unilateral	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجِهَةِ	إِرْهَاقٌ
unicellular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْخَلِيَةِ	pressure, fatigue, exhaustion
monoculture	أَحَادِيٌّ الزَّرَاعَةِ (زراعة)	strain
monosaccharide	أَحَادِيٌّ السُّكَّرِ (كيم)	إِجْهَاضٌ: إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طب)
monaural	أَحَادِيٌّ السَّمْعِ (صوت)	abortion, miscarriage, أَجْهَاضٌ: أَزْهَقٌ
monotropic	أَحَادِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ (كيم)	to strain, to stress, to exert, to exhaust,
single-shot	أَحَادِيٌّ الطَّلَقَةِ: أَحَادِيٌّ الْقَدْحِ	to fatigue, to overtire, to wear out
single-phase	أَحَادِيٌّ الطُّورِ	day-blind, dazzled أَجْهَرٌ: لَا يَرَى فِي الشَّمْسِ
monocular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْعَيْنِ	أَجْهَزَ عَلَى: لَا يَبْقَى فِي الشَّمْسِ
monolingual	أَحَادِيٌّ اللُّغَةِ	to finish off, to dispatch, to deliver the
monochrome	أَحَادِيٌّ اللَّوْنِ	deathblow to, to kill, to ruin, to destroy
monochromatic	أَحَادِيٌّ اللَّوْنِيَّةِ (ضوء)	أَجْهَزَةُ الرَّفْعِ (هند. مد.)
uniclinal	أَحَادِيٌّ الْمِيلِ	أَجْهَزَةُ مَخْرَبِيَّةٍ
mononuclear, uninuclear	أَحَادِيٌّ النُّوَاةِ (طب)	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: أَغْرُورَقَ
monoshell	أَحَادِيٌّ الْهَيْكَلِ	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: بَكَى
unifoliate	أَحَادِيٌّ الْوَرَقَةِ	to break or burst into tears,
monism, singleness, oneness, unity	أَحَادِيَّةٌ	to shed tears, to cry, to weep
		أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: نَشَجَ
		أَجْهَضَ (سِتَ الْأَثْنَى)
		أَجْوَدَ: أَكْثَرُ جَوْدَةً
		أَجْوَدَ: أَكْرَمَ
		أَجْوَفَ: أَكْثَرُ جَوْدَةً
		hollow, empty, vain, futile, deceitful

remittance, submission, forwarding,
transfer (ence), conveyance, and transmission
cross-over
reference
to love, to adore, to fall in love with,
to fancy, to have a passion for
frustration
frustration, discomfiture
to frustrate, thwart, defeat, to discomfit,
to block, to abort, to undermine, to circumvent
trick, artifice, ruse, stratagem, ploy,
subterfuge
snare, trap, net, gin, entanglement,
noose
snare



احتاج: استلزم
to need, to require, to call for,
to demand, to want
احتاج: إلى افتقر إلى
to need, to lack of, to be short of
احتاط: احتَرَزَ
to take precaution, to take care,
to be careful, cautious (of), wary of, to guard
احتال: خَدَعَ
to trick, to dupe, to gull, to deceive,
to fool, to delude, to bluff, to rook, to cheat,
to beguile, to defraud, to swindle
احتال: للأمر: تدبَّرَ
to manage, to contrive,
to work (out), to wangle, to finagle
احتال: استعمل الحيلَ
to wangle, to finagle,
to resort to trickery, to cheat, to trick
احتباسُ الغائطِ (طب.)
scatacratia
to be withheld, overdue
احتبس: المطرُ
احتبل: نصبَ أُحْبُولَةً
to ensnare, to entrap, to gin,
to entangle, to noose
احتج: اعترضَ
to protest, to remonstrate against,
to expostulate, to object to
احتج: بِ: تَذَرَعُ
to take as a plea, as an excuse,
to pretext, to pretend, to claim, to invoke

monocracy
unigravida
to answer, to respond, to reply, ردَّ
to retort
to frame
to encircle
to surround, to rally round
to contain, to include, to embody, شَمَلَ
to comprehend, to embrace, to encompass
to surround, to confine, to ring, طَوَّقَ
to encompass, to encircle, to wrap, to band,
to enclose, to envelop
to circumscribe
to know thoroughly, to become
acquainted with, to be informed of
to understand, to apprehend, أحاط به: فهمَ (ه)
to grasp, to comprehend
to gird on
to inform about, to tell about, أحاط علماً: أطلعَ
to apprise of, to notify of
understanding, grasp(ing), إحاطة: إدراك
comprehension, apprehension
knowledge, information, cognizance, إحاطة: اطلاع
awareness, familiarity
environment
ceinturage
encirclement, confinement, banding, إحاطة: تطويق
surrounding, circling, ringing
comprehensiveness, completeness, إحاطة: شمول
inclusiveness, thoroughness, universality
burning, combustion, consumption by
fire
fossils
to refer to, to relegate to, to submit to, أحال: إلى
to hand over to, to forward to, to convey to
to pension (off), to retire on
pension, to superannuate
referral, commitment, relegation, sending, إحالة

اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
self-respect, self-regard, self-esteem, amour proper	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
respect, regard, esteem, deference, reverence, veneration	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
reverence, respect	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
observance of, observing, honoring, living up to, compliance with, abidance by	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
dignity, gravity, solemnity, grandeur, stateliness, augustness	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
honoring, keeping, fulfillment, carrying out, living up to, standing by	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to fight, to combat, to strive	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to guard against, to look out, to beware of, to be wary of, to take care	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to practice as a profession, to become a professional in	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to burn, to catch fire, to take fire, to ignite (in), to flame, to blaze, to be aflame	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to respect, to esteem, to honor, to revere, to venerate, to reverence, to value	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to observe, to honor, to live up to, to respect, to comply with, to conform to	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to honor, to keep, to fulfill	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to revere, to venerate, to respect	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to be satisfied with, to settle for	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to drink, to sip	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to inhale	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to botanize	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
infarct, infarction, infractus	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
modesty, decency, reserve, chastity, propriety, bashfulness	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to gather, to rally, to muster, to assemble, to congregate, to crowd together	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to be ashamed of facing someone	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to be modest, bashful, decent, chaste	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
protest, protestation, demurral, remonstrance, objection, demur	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
excuse, pleading, pretense, plea, allegation, claim, pretext	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
embargo	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to hide, to conceal oneself, to vanish, to disappear, to withdraw	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to cease, to discontinue publication	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to confine	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to lock up, to imprison	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
relentlessness (in a debate)	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to intensify, to heighten, to build up, to strengthen, to intensify	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to rage, to flare up, to lose one's temper, to get angry	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to glow, to flare, to blaze, to flame, to burn, to deflagrate	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to flare up, to rage, to burn with anger, to flame up with rage	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to flare up, to erupt, to break out, to rage	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
to imitate, to copy, to emulate, to follow the example or model of	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
cautiousness, wariness, circumspection, prudence, care (fullness), reservation	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
precautionary, preventive, protective, safety	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
caution, cautiousness, wariness, circumspection, prudence, lookout, diligence	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
professionalism, professional practice	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
professional	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
conflagration	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
burnout	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
lucite	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
electric deflagration	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
incomplete combustion	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ
stoichiometric combustion	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ	اِحْتِشَامٌ: اِحْتِشَامٌ

to rub oneself, to chafe against **اِحْتَكَّ: حَكَ نَفْسَهُ**
 to itch **اِحْتَكَّ الْجِلْدُ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحَكِّ**
 monopoly, monopolization **اِحْتِكَارٌ**
 duopoly **اِحْتِكَارٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ**
 enarchy **اِحْتِكَارُ الْوِظَائِفِ الْعَلِيَا**
 monopolistic **اِحْتِكَارِيٌّ**
 friction, rubbing, chafing, contact, touch, mingling, mixing **اِحْتِكَاكٌ**
 static (al) friction **اِحْتِكَاكٌ إِسْتَائِيٌّ (آلي)**
 kinetic friction **اِحْتِكَاكٌ حَرَكِيٌّ (آلي)**
 internal friction **اِحْتِكَاكٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (فِيهِ)**
 friction, skin **اِحْتِكَاكٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (مِنْهُ)**
 frictional **اِحْتِكََاكِيٌّ: نَاتِجٌ عَنِ الْاِحْتِكََاكِ**
 to monopolize, to obtain exclusive possession or complete control of, to come to appeal for a legal decision, to go to court **اِحْتَكَمَ إِلَى**
 occupation, seizure, capture, takeover, appropriation **اِحْتِلَالٌ: اِسْتِيْلَاءٌ**
 wet dream **اِحْتِلَامٌ (لَيْلِيٌّ)**
 puberty, sexual maturity **اِحْتِلَامٌ: بُلُوغٌ**
 to occupy, to seize, to capture, to take over, take possession of, to appropriate **اِحْتَلَّ: اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى**
 to reoccupy **اِحْتَلَّ ثَانِيَةً**
 to occupy, to hold, to fill, to be in charge of **اِحْتَلَّ مَنَصِبًا**
 to attain puberty, to reach sexual maturity **اِحْتَلَمَ: بَلَغَ**
 likelihood **اِحْتِمَالٌ**
 possibility, potentiality, chances, potential, contingency, prospect, probability, likelihood **اِحْتِمَالٌ: اِمْكَانِيَّةٌ**
 endurance **اِحْتِمَالٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ**
 to hold, to be able to take in, to have capacity for **اِحْتَمَلَ: اِتَّسَعَ لـ**
 to take, to last a certain time **اِحْتَمَلَ: اِسْتَفْرَقَ وَقْتًا**
 to tolerate, to support, to bear **اِحْتَمَلَ: أَطَاقَ**

agony, agonia **اِحْتِضَارٌ (طَب)**
 death, demise, last breath, agony, death throe **اِحْتِضَارٌ**
 to be dying, moribund, to die, to expire, to pass away **اِحْتِضَرَ: حَضَرَهُ الْمَوْتُ**
 to kiss, to embrace, to clasp **اِحْتَضَنَ: عَاقَقَ**
 to wood, to gather wood, to log **اِحْتَضَبَ**
 welcome, welcoming, hospitality **اِحْتِفَاءٌ: تَكْرِيمٌ**
 keeping, retaining, safekeeping, holding, maintaining, keeping up, sustaining **اِحْتِفَاطٌ (بـ)**
 celebration, ceremony, reception, feast, festival, fête, commemoration, solemnity **اِحْتِفَالٌ**
 commemoration **اِحْتِفَالٌ بِذِكْرِى**
 carousal **اِحْتِفَالٌ فِيهِ سُرُورٌ**
 ceremonial, ceremonious, formal, inaugural, solemn, festive, celebratory **اِحْتِفَالِيٌّ**
 to keep, to retain, to hold, to maintain, to sustain, to reserve, to preserve **اِحْتَفَظَ بـ: حَفِظَ**
 to detain, to hold in custody **اِحْتَفَظَ بـ: تَمَسَّكَ بـ**
 to applause, to acclaim, to praise **اِحْتَفَى: حَيَّا**
 to celebrate, to keep, to solemnize, to commemorate, to observe **اِحْتَفَلَ بِذِكْرِى**
 to welcome, to receive cordially, to entertain, to honor, to salute **اِحْتَفَى بـ: كَرَّمَ**
 contempt, scorn, disdain **اِحْتِقَارٌ**
 disesteem **اِحْتِقَارٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ**
 low esteem **اِحْتِقَارٌ: اِسْتِخْفَافٌ**
 contempt **اِحْتِقَارٌ: عَارٌ**
 defiance **اِحْتِقَارٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ (مَوْ)**
 congestion **اِحْتِقَانٌ: اِزْدِحَامٌ**
 nephritic, nephrohema **اِحْتِقَانُ الْكُلْوَةِ (طَب)**
 congestive **اِحْتِقَانِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْاِحْتِقَانِ)**
 to despise, to scorn, to disdain **اِحْتَقَرَّ: اِزْدَرَى**
 to underestimate, to undervalue **اِحْتَقَرَ: يَخْسُ الْقِيَمَةَ**
 to congest, to block (up), to obstruct, to choke **اِحْتَقَنَ الدَّمَ: تَجَمَّعَ**
 to flush, to glow, to blush, to redden **اِحْتَقَنَ الْوَجْهَ: تَوَرَّدَ**

Palm Sunday	أَحَدُ الشَّعَائِنِ	to assume, to suppose, to imply	اِحْتَمَلَ: افْتَرَضَ
Whitsunday, Pentecost	أَحَدُ الْعَصْرِ	to seek protection, to protect,	اِحْتَمَى: اَتَّقَى
shrove Sunday	أَحَدُ الْمَرْفَعِ	to defend, to shelter, to shield (oneself)	اِحْتَمَى: اَتَّقَى
eleven	أَحَدَ عَشَرَ: إِحْدَى عَشْرَةَ (١١)	to diet	اِحْتَمَى: اَتَّقَى
the One (God)	الْأَحَدُ: اللَّهُ	to lurk, to crouch, to crouch down	اِحْتَمَى: اَتَّقَى
unique, singular, individual	أَحَدٌ: فَرِيدٌ	containment, embracement,	اِحْتِمَاءٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
one, single	أَحَدٌ: وَاحِدٌ	inclusion	اِحْتِمَاءٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
alone, single, solitary, lone, lonely	أَحَدٌ: وَاحِدٌ	containment	اِحْتِمَاءٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
Sunday	الْأَحَدُ: يَوْمُ الْأَحَدِ	to contain, to include,	اِحْتَمَى (على): اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
to stare at, to gaze, to look sharply	أَحَدَ التَّنَظَّرِ	to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,	اِحْتَمَى (على): اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
tantalization	إِحْدَاثُ التَّكْزُّزِ: إِذْهَالٌ	to cover	اِحْتَمَى (على): اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
abscissa	الإحداثي السيني (الأفقى) (رياضة)	to contain	اِحْتَمَى (على): اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٌ (رياضة)	to contain	اِحْتَمَى (على): اِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى
Cartesian co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٌ دِيكَارْتِيَّةٌ (رياضة)	caution, cautiousness, wariness,	اِحْتِيَاظٌ: اِحْتِرَازٌ
grid coordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتُ الشَّبَكَةِ الْمُسَامَتَةِ (جغرة)	circumspection, prudence, precaution	اِحْتِيَاظٌ: اِحْتِرَازٌ
generalized co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٌ عَامَّةٌ (رياضة)	reserve, reservation, preventive,	اِحْتِيَاظٌ: اِحْتِرَازٌ
crookbacked, humpbacked	أَحْدَبٌ: مَقْوَسُ الظَّهْرِ	protective	اِحْتِيَاظٌ: اِحْتِرَازٌ
to produce, to create, to originate,	أَحْدَثَ	oil reserves	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: النِّفْطُ (نَفْطٌ)
to engender, to generate, to induce, to trigger	أَحْدَثَ	developed reserves	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: مُتَبَتُّ الْوُجُودِ (نَفْطٌ)
to surround, to encircle, to enclose,	أَحْدَقَ: أَحَاطَ	precautionary, safety	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: اِحْتِرَازِيٌّ
to encompass, to embrace, to ring	أَحْدَقَ: أَحَاطَ	reserve, substitute, spare, auxiliary	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: بَدِيلٌ
story, tale, news, talk, topic, anecdote,	أَحْدَوْنَةٌ	precautionary	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: وَقَائِيٌّ
subject	أَحْدَوْنَةٌ	reserve, reservist	اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ: جُنْدِيٌّ اِحْتِيَاظِيٌّ
to be or become convex, hunched,	أَحْدَوْدَبٌ	trickery, deception, fraud, cheat(ing),	اِحْتِيَالٌ
humped, arched, vaulted, cambered, bent,	أَحْدَوْدَبٌ	swindle, roguery, defraudation, bluffing,	اِحْتِيَالٌ
crooked, curved, to bend, to curve, to stoop	أَحْدَوْدَبٌ	dupery	اِحْتِيَالٌ
woodwind	إِحْدَى آلَاتِ النَّفْثِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ	fraudulent, deceptive, dishonest, roguish	اِحْتِيَالِيٌّ
		recruitment, refraining,	إِحْتِجَامٌ (عن): اِمْتِنَاعٌ
		abstention, abstaining, desistence, desisting	إِحْتِجَامٌ (عن): اِمْتِنَاعٌ
		unwillingness, reluctance	إِحْتِجَامٌ: لُفُورٌ
		recoiling, shrink(ing), fallback,	إِحْتِجَامٌ: لُكُوصٌ
		flinch(ing), retreat, and withdrawal	إِحْتِجَامٌ: لُكُوصٌ
		to refrain from, to abstain from,	أَحْجَمَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
		to desist from, to forbear, to keep from	أَحْجَمَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
		enigma, word puzzle, conundrum,	أَحْجَمِيَّةٌ: لُغْزٌ
		riddle	أَحْجَمِيَّةٌ: لُغْزٌ
		somebody, someone, anybody, anyone	أَحَدٌ: أَحَدٌ مَا
		middle class person	أَحَدٌ أَفْرَادُ الطَّبَقَةِ الْوَسْطَى
		tribesman	أَحَدٌ أَفْرَادُ الْقَبِيلَةِ



camber
gibbosity
embarrassment, disconcertion, strait(s),
discomfiture
production of heat
acquisition, acquirement, obtainment,

إِحْدِيدَابٌ: تَعَدُّبُ السَّطْحِ (هند).
إِحْدِيدَابٌ: حَذْبَةٌ (طب).
إِحْرَازٌ
إِحْرَازٌ: تَسْخِينٌ
إِحْرَازٌ

chrome red أَحْمَرُ الْكُروم: صِبَاغٌ (كِيم.)
 color (o) phenol red أَحْمَرُ كَلُورِ الْفِينُول (كِيم.)
 red-faced أَحْمَرُ الْوَجْهِ
 to redden, to purple, to empurple اخْمَرَّ
 to redden, to blush, to flush, to glow اخْمَرَّ خَجَلًا
 blushing اخْمَرَّارُ
 rube faction اخْمَرَّارُ الْجِلْدِ
 flushing اخْمَرَّارُ الْوَجْهِ
 zealous اُحْمَسَ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ: ذُو حِمْيَةٍ (أَوْ غَيْرَةٍ)
 acidulate اُحْمَضَ قَلِيلًا: اسْتَحْمَضَ
 stupid, silly, foolish, idiot, imbecile, اُحْمَقَ
 feeble-minded, weak-minded, fat-witted,
 thick-witted, daft, brainless, dump
 to fire اُحْمَ: سَبَبَ الْحُمَّى
 clubfooted, taliped اُحْتَفَ: مُعَوِّجُ الْقَدَمِ
 to enrage, to infuriate, to anger, اُحْطَقَ: أَغَاظَ
 to incense, to madden, to exasperate,
 to irritate, to embitter, to peeve, to vex
 vacuum pans اُحْوِاضُ (تَبْخِيرِ أَوْ تَبْلُورِ) خَوَائِثَ (كِيم.)
 coal and iron deposits اُحْوِاضُ الْفَحْمِ وَالْحَدِيدِ
 emergencies, exceptional cases اُحْوَالُ اسْتِثْنَائِيَّةٍ
 in greater need اُحْوَجَ: أَشَدُّ حَاجَةً
 to compel (to), to force (to), اُحْوَجَ إِلَى: أَرْغَمَ عَلَى
 to oblige (to)
 to impoverish اُحْوَجَ: أَفْقَرَ
 cross-eyed, squint-eyed, walleied اُخْوَلُ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
 to commemorate, to memorialize, اُحْيَا ذِكْرِي
 to celebrate
 to animate, to vitalize, to vivify, اُحْيَا: أُنْعَشَ
 to enliven, to resuscitate, to revive, to reanimate
 to resurrect, to resuscitate, اُحْيَا: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ
 to revivify
 to restore, to renew, to rejuvenate, to اُحْيَا: جَدَّدَ
 to regenerate
 vivification اُحْيَاءٌ (طَب.)
 commemoration اُحْيَاءٌ ذِكْرِي (كَذَا)
 animation, vitalization اُحْيَاءٌ: أُنْعَاشُ
 resurrection اُحْيَاءٌ: بَعَثَ

accuracy, precision, exactness, اُحْكَامٌ: دَقَّةٌ
 correctness, perfection
 to master, to have command of, اُحْكَمَ: اَتَّقَنَ
 to be proficient in, to excel in, to perfect
 to compact, to consolidate, to fortify, اُحْكَمَ: قَوَّى
 to strengthen, to tighten, to tie, to fasten
 pacification اِخْلَالَ السَّلَامِ
 diadochy اِخْلَالَ غَيْرِ بُلُورِي (كِيم.)
 replacement, substitution, اِخْلَالَ: اسْتَبْدَالَ
 displacement, subrogation
 substitution اِخْلَالَ: تَغَيَّرَ
 to settle, to settle down, to put, اُخْلَ: أَنْزَلَ
 to place, to set (down), to locate
 pacify اُخْلَ السَّلَامَ: سَكَّنَ
 to absolve, to acquit, to discharge, اُخْلَ مِنْ: أَبْرَأَ
 to release, to disengage, to clear, to exempt,
 to relieve, to disburden, to unburden from
 to replace by or with, to substitute for, اُخْلَ مَحَلَّ
 to displace by or with, to subrogate
 urethra اِخْلِيلُ: مَجْرَى الْبَوْلِ
 fire-chamber اِخْمَاءٌ: تَسْنِينٌ
 brown acids اُحْمَاضٌ دَاكِنَةٌ (غَيْرُ نَقِيَّةٍ) (هِنْد. كِيم.)
 organic acids اُحْمَاضٌ عُضْوِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
 red, ruddy, scarlet اُحْمَرُ
 blood red اُحْمَرُ (بِلَوْنِ الدَّمِ)
 magenta اُحْمَرُ (لَوْنٌ طِبَاعِيٌّ)
 rubicund (face) اُحْمَرُ (وَجْهَةً)
 Paris red اُحْمَرُ بَارِيْسَ: نَوْعٌ مِنْ أَكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ الْأَحْمَرِ
 Venetian red اُحْمَرُ بَنْدُوقِي: خَضَابٌ طِلَاطِي
 lipstick, rouge à lèvres اُحْمَرُ الشِّفَاهِ



oxblood اُحْمَرُ غَامِقٌ
 cadmium red اُحْمَرُ الْكَادِمِيَوْمِ: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ

إِحْيَاءٌ: تَجْدِيد	31	إِحْيَاءٌ: تَجْدِيد
restoration, renewal, rejuvenation, regeneration, recreation	اختار: انتخب	to elect
إِحْيَاءٌ: تنشيط	اختار: اتقى	to choose, to select, to pick(out), to cull
أَحْيَاءُ التُّرْبَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)	اختار: فضل	to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to, to opt for
أَحْيَاءُ دُنْيَا (أَحْيَاءُ)	اختال: تبحر	to strut, to swagger, to prance, to be conceited or vain, haughty, arrogant
أَحْيَاءُ: عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ	اختبأ: تخبأ	to hide, to conceal oneself to disappear, to vanish
أَحْيَائِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِعِلْمِ الْأَحْيَاءِ	اختبأ: اختفى	hiding, concealing oneself, concealment
أَحْيَانًا: فِي بَعْضِ الْأَحْيَانِ	اختبأ: اختبأ	elongation test
أَخ	اختبار الاستطالة	stability test
أَخٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ بِالتَّرْبِيَةِ	اختبار الاستقرار (هند. كهربا.)	smoke test
أَخٌ شَقِيق	اختبار الأنابيب بالدخان (هند. صحي.)	endurance test
أَخٌ غَيْرُ شَقِيق (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)	اختبار التحمل (هند.)	punching test
أَخ: آه (لِلتَّوَجُّعِ)	اختبار التخريم (معاد.)	sun test
إِخَاء	اختبار الشمس (نقط.)	deforming test
إِخَائِي	اختبار التشويه	neutrality test
أَخَادِيدُ الْوَجْهِ	اختبار التعادلية (كيم.)	accelerated aging test
أَخْبَارٌ	اختبار التعيق المعجل (هند.)	aging test
أَخْبَارُ الْقَضَاءِ	اختبار التفادُم	drill test
أَخْبَارٌ مُفْرَحَةٌ	اختبار الحفر (هند. مد.)	load test
إِخْبَارٌ: إبلاغ	اختبار الحمل (هند.)	doctor test
notifying, informing, communication, telling, transmission, statement, declaration	اختبار الرصاصيت (نقط.)	resonance test
إِخْبَارٌ: إخطار	اختبار الرنين (جوية.)	probing-test
إِخْبَارٌ: إغلام	اختبار سبر (طب.)	abrasion test
إِخْبَارٌ: وشاية	اختبار السحج (هند.)	charpy impact test
إِخْبَارِي: إعلامي	اختبار "شاربي" الصدمي (معاد.)	Brinell hardness test
أَخْبَر: أبلغ	اختبار الصلادة البرينية	withstand test
to apprise of, to advise of, to report to, to relate to, to communicate to, to convey to	اختبار الصمود (هند. كهربا.)	flash-over test
أَخْبَر: أعلم	اختبار قفز الشرارة (هند. كهربا.)	slump test
أَخْبَر: وشى	اختبار الكرازة للإسمنت (هند. مد.)	elasticity test
to inform against, to report, to denounce, to betray	اختبار المرونة (هند.)	smear test, wipe test
أخت	اختبار المسحة (دري. هند.)	titer test
أخت الجدة (أو الجدة)	اختبار معايرة (بالتحليل الحجمي) (كيم.)	supersonic testing
أخت الزوج أو الزوجة	اختبار بالأموح فوق السمعية (هند.)	acid test
أخت بالرضاع أو بالتربية	اختبار بالحامض: امتحان حاسم أو قاس	spot test
أخت غير شقيقة (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)	اختبار موضعي (هند.)	qualitative test
half sister, stepsister	اختبار نوعي (كيم.)	

mingling

confusion, muddle, jumble, اِخْتِلَاطٌ: تَشْوِشٌ

clutter, mess, disorder, disarray

association, social intercourse, اِخْتِلَاطٌ: مُعَاشَرَةٌ

social relations

eccentricity اِخْتِلَافٌ مَرَكَزِيٌّ: انْحِرَافٌ

solar parallax اِخْتِلَافُ الْمَنْظَرِ الشَّمْسِيِّ (هَيْئَةٍ)

difference, dissimilarity, disparity, اِخْتِلَافٌ: تَبَايُنٌ

discrepancy, contrast, distinction, variance

diversity, variety, various ness اِخْتِلَافٌ: تَنْوُّعٌ

imperfection اِخْتِلَالٌ (طَب.)

porpoises اِخْتِلَالُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)

disequilibrium, imbalance اِخْتِلَالُ التَّوَازُنِ

dyschromia اِخْتِلَالُ لَوْنِ الْجِلْدِ

logopathy اِخْتِلَالُ التَّلَطُّقِ

mental derangement, mental اِخْتِلَالٌ عَقْلِيٌّ

disorder, disorder, mental alienation, lunacy,

insanity, unbalance

disorder, disturbance, upset, اِخْتِلَالٌ: اِضْطِرَابٌ

shambles, confusion

deficiency, defectiveness, defect, اِخْتِلَالٌ: خَلْلٌ

imperfection, fault, blemish, flaw

chaos اِخْتِلَالٌ: تَشْوِشٌ

to quiver, to tremble, to shake, اِخْتِلَاجٌ: اِنْتَفَاضٌ

to quake, to quaver, to shiver

to shudder, to quiver, to tremble اِخْتِلَاجٌ: اِرْتَعَادٌ

to twitch اِخْتِلَاجٌ (ت) الْعَيْنِ: رَفَقَةٌ

to eavesdrop اِخْتِلَاسُ السَّمْعِ

to purloin, to filch, to peculate اِخْتِلَاسُ الطَّعَامِ

to peep (at), to peek (at), to glance اِخْتِلَاسُ النَّظَرِ

furtively (at). to steal a look (at)

to embezzle, to defalcate, to flitch, اِخْتِلَاسٌ: سَرَقٌ

to peculate, to misappropriate, to steal, to pilfer

to mix, to mingle, to blend, اِخْتِلَاطٌ: اِمْتِزَاجٌ

to combine

to jumble, to clutter, to disorder, اِخْتِلَاطٌ: تَشْوِشٌ

to mix up

immunologist

اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالنَّمَاعَةِ (طَب.)

system specialist

اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالنِّظَامِ

geneticist

اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالْوَرَاثَةِ (طَب.)

to abbreviate, to abridge, اِخْتَصَرَ: أَوْجَزَ، لَخَّصَ

to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to abstract,

to summarize, to synopsise, to brief

to be distinguished by, اِخْتَصَّ بِ: اِمْتَّازَ بِـ

marked by, characterized by, peculiar to

to specialize in, to major in اِخْتَصَّ بِ: تَخَصَّصَ فِي

snap اِخْتِطَافٌ: اِنْتِزَاعٌ

to betroth اِخْتِطَبَ: اِحْتَقَلَ بِالْحَطُوبَةِ

disappearance, vanishing, hidden ness, اِخْتِفَاءٌ

concealment, hiding, absconding

disappearance اِخْتِفَاءٌ: تَوَارَى

to disappear, to vanish, to cloak, اِخْتَفَى: تَوَارَى

to hide, to conceal oneself, to abscond

to exit اِخْتَفَى (عَنْ): خَرَجَ مِنْ

to be or become disordered, upset, اِخْتَلَّ: اِضْطَرَبَ

disturbed, deranged, confused

to be or become unbalanced, اِخْتَلَّ تَوَازُنُهُ

to lose one's balance

to be or become mentally deranged, اِخْتَلَّ عَقْلُهُ

mentally disordered, abnormal, unbalanced,

unsound, demented, insane, lunatic

to be or become defective, faulty, اِخْتَلَّ: أَصَابَهُ خَلْلٌ

deficient, unsound, imperfect, blemished

locomotive اِخْتِلَاجُ الْأَعْصَابِ

convulsion, jerk اِخْتِلَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاجَةٌ

convulsion اِخْتِلَاجٌ: اِنْتِفَاضٌ (طَب.)

spasm اِخْتِلَاجٌ: تَشَنُّجٌ لَا إِرَادِيٌّ (طَب.)

thrill, tremor, tremble, quiver, shiver, اِخْتِلَاجٌ: رَغْدَةٌ

defalcation اِخْتِلَاسٌ: تَبْدِيدٌ

larceny, theft اِخْتِلَاسٌ: سَرَقَةٌ

embezzlement, defalcation, اِخْتِلَاسٌ: سُوءُ اِئْتِمَانٍ

peculation, misappropriation, stealing, fraud

lunacy, mental disorder, mental اِخْتِلَاطُ الْعَقْلِ

derangement, mental alienation, insanity

mixture, mixing, blending, اِخْتِلَاطٌ: اِمْتِزَاجٌ

to set back, to put back	أَخَّرَ السَّاعَةَ	to mix, to associate, to mingle with	اِخْتَلَطَ: خَالَطَ
syncope	أَخَّرَ النَّبْرَ	to differ, to vary (from), to	اِخْتَلَفَ (عن): تَبَايَنَ
to stall	أَخَّرَ بِالْحِلَّةِ	become disparate, dissimilar, incongruous,	
to delay, to put off, to postpone,	أَخَّرَ: أَجَّلَ	contradictory, contrary, opposed	
to defer, to adjourn		to disagree, to disaccord, to	اِخْتَلَفَ (مع): تَعَارَضَ
to delay, to retard, to slow (down),	أَخَّرَ: عَاقَ	quarrel (about), to dispute (about)	
to hold up, to hinder, to block, to detain		to frequent, to visit frequently	اِخْتَلَفَ إِلَى: تَرَدَّدَ
to retard	أَخَّرَ: ثَبَّطَ	to diversify, to vary	اِخْتَلَفَ: تَنَوَّعَ
to procrastinate	أَخَّرَ: مَاطَلَ	to fabricate, to invent, to make up,	اِخْتَلَقَ: لَفَّقَ
to lose time	أَخَّرَتِ السَّاعَةُ	to trump up, to concoct, to contrive, to devise	
analgesia	إِخْدَارٌ: تَخْدِيرُ (الْأَلَمِ) (طَب.)	to withdraw, to retire, to isolate,	اِخْتَلَى: اِفْتَرَدَ
furrow, groove	اِخْدُودٌ (طَب.)	to seclude oneself	
furrow, groove, rut, ridge, gap, opening	اِخْدُودٌ: ثَلَمٌ	fermentation, ferment, zymosis	اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَخْمُرٌ
arroyo	اِخْدُودٌ جَافٌ (جِيُولُو.)	zymosis	اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَخْمُرٌ (طَب.)
crevasse	اِخْدُودٌ: مَهْوَاةٌ، صَدْعٌ جَلِيدِيّ (جِيُولُو.)	to ferment	اِخْتَمَرَ: تَخَمَّرَ
ripening	أَخَذَ بِالتَّضَنُّجِ	to rise (dough)	اِخْتَمَرَ الْعَجِينُ
engrossing	أَخَذَ: قَابِضٌ	to ripen, to mature	اِخْتَمَرَتِ الْفَكْرَةُ
to punish	أَخَذَ: عَاقَبَ	asphyxia	اِخْتِنَاقٌ (طَب.)
to blame, to reproach, to criticize,	أَخَذَ: لَامَ	suffocation, asphyxia, throttle, choking,	اِخْتِنَاقٌ
to censure		strangulation	
taking, receiving, getting, intake	أَخَذَ	to suffocate, to choke, to smother,	اِخْتَنَقَ
capture, prehension	أَخَذَ: اسْتَيْلَأَ	to stifle, to smother, to asphyxiate	
mensuration	أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ	acceptance sampling	اِخْتِيَارُ عَيِّنَاتٍ
to collar, to seize by the neck	أَخَذَ بِخَنَاقِهِ	election	اِخْتِيَارٌ: اِنتِخَابٌ
to seize, to capture, to take over,	أَخَذَ: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى	choice, choosing, selection, option,	اِخْتِيَارٌ: اِتِّقَاءٌ
to appropriate, to occupy		pick(ing), picking out	
to receive	أَخَذَ: تَسَلَّمَ	adoption	اِخْتِيَارٌ: تَبَنٌ
to take, to pick up, to receive, to get,	أَخَذَ: تَنَاوَلَ	option	اِخْتِيَارٌ: خِيَارٌ
to obtain		voluntarily, willingly	اِخْتِيَارًا: طَوْعًا
adoption of the motives	أَخَذَ بِالْأَسْبَابِ	optional	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ
to grab, to take hold of, to seize,	أَخَذَ بِدَ: اُمْسَكَ	optional, facultative, elective,	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: طَوْعِيٌّ
to grip, to grasp, to hold		alternative, voluntary, freewill, volitive	
to accept	أَخَذَ بِدَ: قَبِلَ	unasked	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مَطْلُوبٍ
to revenge, to avenge	أَخَذَ بِالتَّارِ: تَارَ	deliberate	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: مَقْصُودٌ
to take into consideration,	أَخَذَ بَعَيْنَ الْاِغْتِبَارِ	strut(ing), swagger(ing), conceit,	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَبَخُّثٌ
to allow for, to heed, to consider, to observe		vanity, vainglory, arrogance, pride, snobbism	
to consult, to counsel with	أَخَذَ رَأْيَهُ	swagger	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَفَاخُرٌ
		prepossessing	أَخَاذٌ: جَذَابٌ

to duplicate	أَخْرَجَ نُسْخًا: اسْتَنْسَخَ	to take note of, to acknowledge	أَخَذَ عِلْمًا
mute, dump	أَخْرَسَ: أَبْكَمَ	to undertake, to assume, to shoulder, to bind oneself, to commit oneself	أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to silence, to shut up	أَخْرَسَ: أَسَكَتَ	to surprise, to take by surprise,	أَخَذَ فُجَاءَةً
bungling, stupid, foolish, silly	أَخْرَقَ: أَحْمَقَ	to overtake	
gawky	أَخْرَقَ: سَمِجَ	to start, to begin, to set to, to set out to	أَخَذَ فِي: بَدَأَ
clumsy, awkward, inept, gauche, ungainly, unhandy, lumpish	أَخْرَقَ: غَيْرُ بَارِعَ	to take its course	أَخَذَ مَجْرَاهُ
acromial	أَخْرَمِيَ (طَب.)	to inhale, to inspire, to breathe, to respire	أَخَذَ نَفْسًا
others	الْآخَرُونَ: الْغَيْرُ	to wonder, to marvel, to be amazed, astonished, surprised	أَخَذَهُ (هُ) الْعَجَبُ
eschatology	أَخْرَوِيَّاتُ: الْعَقَائِدُ الْمُتَعَلِّقَةُ بِالْآخِرَةِ	catalepsy	أَخَذَةُ: تَخَشُّبُ الْعَصَلَاتِ (طَب.)
to disgrace, to shame, to humble, to dishonor, to humiliate	أَخْرَى: أَدْلَ	terminus	آخِرُ الْخَطِّ
specialist, expert	أَخْصَائِي: اخْتِصَاصِيّ، مُخْتَصِّصٌ	achernar	آخِرُ النَّهْرِ: نَجْمٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ النَّهْرِ (مِثَّة.)
oil expert	أَخْصَائِي النَّفْطِ	deadline	آخِرُ مَوْعِدٍ (لِإِنْجَازِ عَمَلٍ)
econometrician	أَخْصَائِي بِالْمَوْشَرَاتِ الْبَيَانِيَّةِ	another, else, one more, second further,	آخَرَ
fecundation	إِخْصَابٌ: تَلْقِيحٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)	different, separate, distinct, not the same	الْآخَرُ
fertilization	إِخْصَابٌ: تَخْصِيبٌ (طَب.)	the other	آخَرَ: ثَانٍ
alogamy	إِخْصَابٌ أَوْ تَلْقِيحٌ خَلْطِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيّ)	another	آخَرَ: آخِرٌ
to fertilize, to fructify,	أَخْصَبَ: صَيَّرَ خَصْبًا	last, final, terminal, latest, ultimate,	آخر: آخِرٌ
to fecundate, to impregnate		utmost, extreme	آخر: طَرَفٌ
to fertilize, to impregnate,	أَخْصَبَ: لَقَّحَ	end, limit, extremity, terminus, edge,	آخر: طَرَفٌ
to fecundate		tip, border	آخر: نَهَايَةٌ
subjection	إِخْضَاعٌ: إِذْعَانٌ	end, close, conclusion, finale, finish	إِخْرَاجٌ
subjugation, subjection, suppression,	إِخْضَاعٌ (لِـ)	taking out, emission, eviction, emanation,	إِخْرَاجٌ
subordination, suppression, submission (to)		discharge, release, ejection, extrusion	إِخْرَاجُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
green, verdant	أَخْضَرُ	data output	إِخْرَاجُ (عَمَلٍ فَنِّيٍّ)
Paris green	أَخْضَرُ بَارِيسٍ: مُرَكَّبٌ (كِيم.)	direction, production, staging,	mise en scene
bromcresol green	أَخْضَرُ الْبِرُومِكْرِيزُولِ (كِيم.)	the hereafter, the afterworld, the afterlife,	الْآخِرَةُ
viridian green	أَخْضَرُ زَبَرْجَدِيٍّ (رَسْم.)	the beyond	أَخْرَجَ: أَطْهَرَ
Brunswick green	أَخْضَرُ أُكْسِيكَلُورِيدِ النِّحَاسِ (كِيم.)	to take out again	أَخْرَجَ: طَرَدَ
to verdant	أَخْضَرَ: خَضَرَ	to take out	أَخْرَجَ: عَكَّسَ أَدْخَلَ
greenness, verdure	أَخْضَرَارٌ	to emit, to emanate, to eject,	to discharge, to release, to extrude, to expel,
to subordinate	أَخْضَعَ: طَوَّعَ	to evict, to dismiss	أَخْرَجَ (عَمَلًا فَنِّيًّا)
to subdue	أَخْضَعَ: غَلَبَ	to direct, to produce, to stage	أَخْرَجَ عَنِ الْمَحْوَرِّ: أَخْلَعَ التَّوَاوُنَ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَخْضَعَ (لِـ)	to unbalance	أَخْرَجَ مِنْ
to subordinate, to suppress, to submit (to)		to take out, to unplug, to dig out	
to prescribe	أَخْضَعَ لِلتَّقَادُمِ		
to be verdant or green	اخْضَوْضِرْ		

straightforwardness, honesty, إخلاص: استقامة
integrity, probity

proliferation (تكاثر): تَشَعُّبٌ (طب.)

morals, ethics, (good) manners أخلاق

ethics أخلاق: علم الأخلاق

moral, ethical, ethic أخلاقي: منَاقبي

morally أخلاقياً: معنوياً

contravention, violation, infraction, خرق

breaking, transgression, breach, prejudice

disorder, riot, disturbance of peace إخلال بالأمن

corrupt practices إخلال بالواجب

to lean to, to incline to, أخلَّ إلى: مالَ إلى

to tend to, to resort to

to devote oneself to, أخلصَ لـ: كانَ وقياً لـ

to dedicate to consecrate to, to stick to,

to stick by, to be dedicated to

to disappoint (the hopes) أخلفَ الرجاءَ

to renege, to break one's word أخلفَ الوعدَ

to depopulate أخلَّى (من السُّكَّانِ)

to release, to discharge أخلَّى السَّيْلَ: أطلقَ السَّراحَ

to bail out, to release on bail أخلَّى السَّيْلَ بكِفَالَةٍ

to set free أخلَّى عَن: أفرَجَ عَن

to vacate, to void, to evacuate, أخلَّى: جَلَا عَن

to withdraw from, to clear out of, to desert

to leave, to quit, to depart from أخلَّى: غادرَ

extinction, extinguishing, putting إخماد: إطفاء

out, extinguishments, quenching

suppression, repression, quelling, إخماد: قَمَعَ

stifling, smothering, silencing, soothing

to extinguish, to smother, to quench أخمَدَ: أطفَأَ

to soundproof أخمَدَ الطَّيْنَ

to weaken أخمَدَ: قَتَرَ

to suppress, to repress, to subdue, أخمَدَ: قَمَعَ

to quell, to squelch, to quench, to quash, to stifle

sole (of the foot), vole أحمَصَ (الْقَدَمَ)

nasal أخنَ: مُخَنِّنَ

brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity أخوة

stable, barn أخور: إسْطَبَلَ

to err, to mistake, to wrong, to sin أخْطَأَ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً

to miss, to fail to hit, to miss the mark أخْطَأَ الْهَدَفَ

systematic errors أخطاءٌ رَبيَّةٌ (رياضة.)

notification, notice, reminder إخطار: إشعار

opinion إخطار: تَنبِيه

industrial hazards warning أخطارُ الصَّناعةِ

octopus أخطبوط

to notify, to inform, to advise, أخطرَ: أشرَعَ

to forewarn

warn أخطرَ: أَلَدَرَ

hiding, concealing, sheltering, harboring, إخفاء

covering, veiling, cover-up

celation إخفاءُ الحَمَلِ (طب.)

receiving stolen goods إخفاءُ المسروقات

disappointment, failure إخفاق: خِيبَةٌ

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat إخفاق: فُشَلْ

to fail, to fizzle out, to miscarry, أخفقَ: فُشِلَ

to flop, to miss the mark, to lose ground

to conceal أخفى (بصورةٍ مُخالِفةٍ لِلقانونِ)

to occult أخفى: حَجَبَ

to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to mask, أخفى: سَتَرَ

to cloak, to mantle, to shelter, to harbor,

to cover, to veil, to occult, to obscure

to break, to breach, to violate, أخلَّ بـ: خَرَقَ

to infract, to contravene, to default, to disrupt,

to transgress, to prejudice, to disturb

to betray أخلَّ بـ: أذنبَ

to disturb the peace, to riot أخلَّ بالأمن

to unbalance, to disequilibria, أخلَّ بالتَّوَازُنِ

to put out of balance

to be guilty (of corrupt practices) أخلَّ بالوَظِيفَةِ

vacating, voiding, leaving, إخلاء: إفراغ, جلاء

evacuation, withdrawal from, departure from

abort, aborting إخلاء: تَرَكَ

release, discharge إخلاء: سَيَّلَ

bail, bailment إخلاء: سَيَّلَ بكِفَالَةٍ

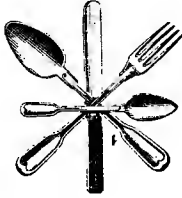
sincerity, loyalty, faithfulness, إخلاص: وُفَاءٌ

fidelity, devotion

bending iron (or pin)	أداة توسيع الأنابيب (مسكر)
dibble	أداة حفر الأرض
gyroscope	أداة حفظ توازن الطائرة أو الباحرة
dasher	أداة الخفق
fastening	أداة ربط: الموثق
capstan	أداة رفع المراسي: الرَحْوِيَّة
measuring tool	أداة قياس



lacto scope	أداة قياس دَسَم اللَّيْن
micrometer	أداة قياس المسافات أو الأبعاد الدقيقة
water gauge	أداة قياس منسوب الماء
percussion instrument	أداة تَقْر أو طَرْق
tourniquet	أداة وَقْف التَّزْيِف: المَرْقَاة
device	أداة: آلَة
appliance	أداة: تَطْيِيق
tool	أداة: جِهَاز
particle	أداة: حَرْف (لغة)
utensil	أداة مَنَزِلِيَّة



means, medium, instrumentality,	أداة: وَسِيلَة
instrument	
to run a machine	أَذَارَ آلَة
to run, to direct, to administer,	أَذَارَ: تَوَلَّى الإِدَارَة
to administrate	
to maneuver	أَذَارَ: حَرَك
to turn, revolve, rotate, wheel, spin,	أَذَارَ: دَوَّر
whirl, twirl, reel, swirl, eddy, circle	
to turn	أَذَارَ: دَوَّم
to manage	أَذَارَ: سَاسَ
to operate, to run, to work, to start up,	أَذَارَ: شَغَلَ
to move, to actuate, to turn on	
to turn, to direct, to point, to aim	أَذَارَ: وَجَّهَ

brotherly, fraternal

fraternal

brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity, order

brotherhood

to fraternize with

to fraternize

peg

last, latest, final, terminal, ultimate, utmost,

extreme

rear-most

lastly

latter

finally, at last, eventually, after

all, ultimately, at long last

recently, lately, not long ago, newly أخيراً: مؤخراً

yarrow, mille feuilles

sea urchin أخينوس: توتياء البحر، قُفْطُ الماء (أحياء)

ada أدا: لغة برمجة مُتَطَوِّرة للمُعَالَجات الرَّقْمِيَّة

performance, execution, carrying out,

accomplishment, fulfillment, delivery

well performance أداء البئر (نقط)

concurrent performance أداء مُتَازِم: تَأْدِيَة مُتَرَامِنَة

rendering أداء: رَدَّ

morals, decencies, proprieties, ethics آداب

etiquette, decencies, proprieties, آداب السُّلُوك

mannerliness

tool, instrument, device, implement, أداة: آلَة

apparatus, appliance, equipment, materiel

weathercock أداة تَحْدِيد اتِّجَاه الرِّيح

magnetic tape controller أداة التَّحَكُّم بِالشَّرِيطِ المَغْنَط

display controller أداة التَّحَكُّم بِالْعَرَض

counter-bore أداة تَخْوِيش أَسْطُوَانِي (هند)

ski أداة التَّزَحُّق عَلَى التَّلَج

lubricator أداة التَّزْيِيت

projector أداة تَسْلِيط النُّور: المِسْلَاط

trimmer أداة تَشْدِيد

definite article أداة التَّعْرِيف (لغة)

horn أداة تَنْبِيه

to continue, to carry on	أَدَامَ: أَبْقَى
to maintain, to keep (up),	أَدَامَ: حَافِظَ عَلَى

to retain, to hold, to preserve, to conserve
to perpetuate, to immortalize, **أَدَامَ: خَلَّدَ**

to memorialize, to eternize	
lending, loan, advance, credit	أَدَانٌ: أَقْرَضَ

to condemn, to convict, اَدَانَ: حَكَمَ عَلَى
to incriminate, to criminate, to inculcate

to condemn, to denunciate	أَدَانَ: شَجَبَ
literature, letters, belles-lettres	أَدَبٌ (عِلْمٌ وَفَنٌ)

letters	الأدب: الآداب
good manners, propriety, civility,	أدبٌ: تهذيب

politeness, courtesy, refinement, decency
politeness **أَدَبٌ: لِيَاقَة**

host, entertainer	آدَب: صاحبُ المَأْدَبَةِ
to give a banquet or a feast	أَدَبَ: أَقَامَ مَأْدَبَةً

to invite	أَدَّبَ : دَعَا إِلَى وَلِيْمَةٍ
to discipline	أَدَّبَ : دَرَّبَ

to discipline, to punish, to chastise, **أَدَّبَ: عَاقَبَ**
to chasten, to correct

to educate, to cultivate, to culture, **أَدَّبَ: هَذَّبَ**
to refine

to turn the back (on), to escape, أَذْبَرَ (عن): وَلَّى
to turn away (from), to flee

literary	أَدَبِيّ
moral, ethical	أَدَبِيّ: أَخْلَاقِيّ

literary	أَدَبِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَنِّ الْأَدَبِ
ethical	أَدَبِيَّائِيّ: أَدْبِيَّاتِ الْمِهْنَةِ

saving, keeping, preservation, storage, **اَدْحَار**
storing, reservation (for future use), hoarding,

accumulation, treasuring (up), amassment
savings ادِّخَار: مُدَّخَرَات

reinsertion	الإِدْخَالُ (أو الإِقْحَامُ) ثَانِيَةً
direct data entry (dde)	إِدْخَالُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ الْمُبَاشِرِ (حَاسِبٍ)

remote job entry (rje) إِدْخَالُ الْمُهَمَّاتِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
inclusion, incorporation, listing, إِدْخَالٌ: إدراج

to treadle, to manage, to handle, أَدَارَ بِالْمَدِّوَسِ
to conduct, to control

to pass around, to circulate	أَدَارَ الشَّيْءَ: دَارَ بِهِ
to start the motor	أَدَارَ الْمُحَرِّكَ

business administration, management إدارة الأعمال
management إدارة تنظيم

customhouse	إِدَارَةُ الْجُمَارِكِ
drilling control	إِدَارَةُ الْخَفْرِ (مُنْد. مَد.)

commissariat	إِدَارَةُ الْمُؤَنَةِ الْحَرْبِيَّةِ
axle drive	إِدَارَةُ الْمَحَوَرِّ

database management	إدارة المعلومات
air-drive	إدارة بالهواء

v-belt drive	إدارة بسير مخروطي المقطع (هندس)
open belt drive	إدارة بسير معتدل

capstan drive	إدارة رَحْوِيَّة (هند.)
chain drive	إِدَارَةٌ سَلْسِلِيَّة: إِدَارَةٌ بِسَلْسِلَةٍ (هند.)
collar drive	إِدَارَةٌ بِحَلَاةٍ (هند.)

automated management إِدَارَةٌ مُؤْتَمَتَة

intelligence agency, إدارة محابرات: وكالة محابرات
intelligence, secret service
civil service, اِدَارَةُ دَوْلَتِيَّة

civil service إِدَارَةُ مَدَنِيَّةٍ

state control إِدَارَةُ مَصْلَحَةٍ عَامَّةٍ

individual drive إِدَارَةُ مُنَافَعَةٍ فَرْدِيَّةٍ

administration, management, running, direction handling conduct(ing) control (ling)

administration, department, **إِدَارَة: مَصْلَحَة**
service section division

directorate	إِدَارَة: حُكْمُ الإِدَارَة
bursary	إِدَارَة: مَكْتَبُ الإِدَارَة

administrative, managerial, إِدَارِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالإِدَارَةِ
executive, departmental

إِدَارِيّ: مُوظَّفٌ إِدَارِيّ
executive, manager,
administrator

threshing	إِدَاسَةٌ: دِرَاسٌ
to circulate, to spread, to put into	أَدَال: دَاوَل

circulation
loop dialing (إِدَالَة حَلْقِيَّة (ماتف.))

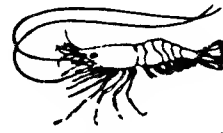
إِدْغَام	٣٩	إِدْخَال: إِيْلَاج
to attain puberty, to reach sexual maturity	أَدْرَكَ الْوَلَدُ: بَلَغَ الْحُلُمَ	entrance, admission, insertion, admittance, introduction, sticking in, intromission, thrusting, squeezing
to apperceive, to conceive	أَدْرَكَ (ذهنياً)	إِدْخَال: تَقَبَّلَ
to perceive	أَدْرَكَ: تَبَيَّنَ	إِدْخَال: مُوَجَّلَ
to see	أَدْرَكَ: لَاحَظَ	إِدْخَال: إِخْرَاجَ
to overtake, to catch up with, to catch, to get	أَدْرَكَ: لَحِقَ (بـ)	أَدْخَلَ: أَدْرَجَ
to perceive, to discern, to apprehend, to realize, to recognize, to notice, to conceive	أَدْرَكَ: مَيَّرَ	to include, to incorporate, to list, to insert, to enter, to inscribe
to get, to obtain, to acquire, to realize, to achieve, to accomplish	أَدْرَكَ: نَالَ	أَدْخَلَ (بِلِقَاقَةٍ): أَوَّلَجَ
to reach, to arrive, to attain	أَدْرَكَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى	أَدْخَلَ: دَخَلَ
to inform of or about, to tell	أَدْرَى بِـ: أَعْلَمَ بِـ	to admit, to show in, to introduce, to stick in
about, to notify of, to apprise of, to acquaint with	أَدْرَى بِـ: أَعْلَمَ بِـ	أَدْخَلَ: قَدَّمَ
Adriatic	أَدْرِيَاتِيكِي	أَدْخَلَ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ
adrenalin	أَدْرِينَالِين	أَدَخَنَ: عَالَجَ بِاللَّدْخَانِ
pretension, feigning, faking, show, stimulation, assumption	أَدْعَاءُ: تَطَاهُرَ	أَدْخَرَ: أَدْرَجَ
pretense, pretension, pretext	أَدْعَاءُ: دَعَوَى	to reserve, to hoard, to treasure (up), to amass, to yield, to produce,
allegation, claim, pretension, plea, pretext, excuse	أَدْعَاءُ: زَعَمَ	أَدْرَ: أَعْطَى مَرْدُوداً
pretension, assumption, arrogance, self-esteem, vanity, haughtiness	أَدْعَاءُ: غَطْرَسَةَ	to bear, to bring forth, to return, to pay
claim, demand	أَدْعَاءُ: مُطَالَبَةً	أَدْرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَدْرُ
litigation, prosecution, suing, quackery	أَدْعَاءُ: مُقَاَصَاةً	إِدْرَاج: إِضَافَةٌ
to allege, to claim, to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend	أَدْعَى: زَعَمَ	إِدْرَارُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)
to claim, to demand, to request	أَدْعَى: طَالَبَ بِـ	إِدْرَاكُ الْأَشْكَالِ
to pretend, to simulate, to feign, to affect, to assume, to fake	أَدْعَى (بـ): تَطَاهَرَ بِـ	إِدْرَاكُ حَسِّي
to sue, to litigate, to prosecute, to bring suit against	أَدْعَى عَلَى: قَاضَى	إِدْرَاكُ: بُلُوغَ
diphthong	إِدْغَام (بَيْنَ حَرَفِي عِلَّة)	legal majority, legal age
assimilation, contraction, syneresis, diphthong, synaeresis	إِدْغَام (لَغَةً)	perception, discernment, reason, realization, apprehension, comprehension, consciousness, cognizance, knowledge
		إِدْرَاكُ: لَحَاقَ بِـ
		overtaking, catching up with, coming up with, catching
		إِدْرَاكُ: نُضِجَ
		maturity, ripeness
		إِدْرَاكُ: تَيْلَ
		getting, obtainment, acquisition, acquirement, attainment, achievement
		إِدْرَاكُ: وَصُولَ
		reaching, arrival, attainment
		إِدْرَجَ: أَدْخَلَ
		to include, to incorporate
		إِدْرَجَ فِي قَائِمَةٍ
		to roster
		إِدْرَكَ الثَّمَرُ: نَضِجَ
		to ripen, to mature

March	آذار: مارس	to provide	أدى: أَمَدَ —
radio-broadcast	أَذَاعَ لاسَلَكِيًا	to render	أدى: سَلَّمَ
to telecast, to broadcast,	أَذَاعَ (بِالْتِّلِفِيزْيُونِ)	to do, to perform, to carry out,	أدى: قَامَ —
to televise		to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to make	
to broadcast, to radiobroadcast,	أَذَاعَ (بِالرَّادِيُو)	to salute, greet	أدى التَّحِيَّةَ
to transmit		to lead to, to contribute to, to cause,	أدى إلى: أَقْضَى
to spread (news)	أَذَاعَ خَبْرًا	to conduce to, to result in, to engender	
to reveal	أَذَاعَ: أَشَاعَ	to render a service to,	أدى خِدْمَةً لـ
to announce	أَذَاعَ: أَعْلَنَ	to do someone a favor	
to broadcast	أَذَاعَ: بَثَّ	to pay, to discharge, to settle	أدى دينًا: دَفَعَهُ
to spread, to propagate, to diffuse	أَذَاعَ: نَشَرَ	to testify, to give testimony, to witness	أدى شَهَادَةً
radio, radio station, station,	إِذَاعَةٌ: مَحْطَّةُ الإِذَاعَةِ	to take an oath, to swear	أدى يَمِينًا
broadcasting station		adiabatic(ic)	أديابات: مُنَحْنٍ (أو مُخَطَّطٍ)
outside broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ (رَادِيُو)	adiabatic	أدياباتي: ثَابِتُ الْحَرَارَةِ: مَكْظُومُ الْحَرَارَةِ
radio-broadcast	إِذَاعَةٌ لاسَلَكِيَّةٌ	adiabatically	أدياباتيًا: دُونَ تَبَادُلٍ حَرَارِيٍّ
television, TV	إِذَاعَةٌ مَرْتَبِيَّةٌ	man of letters, writer, author	أديب: كَاتِبٌ
telecast(ing), broadcast(ing),	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثٌّ بِالْتِّلِفِيزْيُونِ	lettered, literate	أديب: مُتَقَفٌ: عَالِمٌ
televising		Addis Ababa	أديس أبابا (مَدِينَةٌ)
broadcast(ing), transmission,	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثٌّ (رَادِيُو)	surface	أديمُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ السَّمَاءِ
radio broadcasting		endoderm	الأديمُ الباطِنُ (طَب.)
divulging	إِذَاعَةٌ: ذُبِيعٌ	ectoderm	الأديمُ الظَّاهِرُ (طَب.)
spreading, propagation, diffusion,	إِذَاعَةٌ: نَشَرَ	mesoderm	الأديمُ المتَوَسِّطُ (طَب.)
circulation, announcement, publication		leather, tanned skin	أديم: جِلْدٌ مَذْبُوعٌ
cantus galli	أَذَانُ الدَّيْكَ (طَب.)	ad ion	أديون: أَيَوْنٌ مُمْتَرٌ (كِيم.)
call to prayer	أَذَان: نَدَاءٌ إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ	then, and then, as, when, while, suddenly,	إِذْ
to wither, to shrivel, to wilt,	أَذْبَلُ: جَعَلَهُ يَذْبَلُ	all of a sudden	
to sear, to fade, to dry up		since, as, because, for	إِذْ أَنْ
bridge arms	أَذْرُعُ الْاِتِّزَانِ الْقَنْطَرِيِّ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	then, at that time	إِذْ ذَلِكَ: حِينَئِذٍ
submission, yielding, surrender, obedience,	إِذْعَانٌ	if, whether, when, whenever	إِذَا
compliance, acquiescence		therefore, hence, then, so, in that case,	إِذَا: إِذَنْ
submission	إِذْعَان: خُضُوعٌ	thus, consequently, accordingly	
to submit to, to yield to, to surrender to,	أَذْعَنَ لـ	to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy, to thaw	أَذَابَ
to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce		to dilute	أَذَابَ: حَلَّ
to acquiesce or to accede to an order	أَذْعَنَ: امْتَثَلَ	dissolution, solution, melting, thaw(ing),	إِذَابَةٌ
to kindle, to inflame, to light,	أَذَكَّى: أَجْجَعَ	liquefaction, fusion	
to stoke, to stir up		recast	إِذَابَةٌ: تَذْوِيبٌ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَذَلَّ: أَخْضَعَ	fusion	إِذَابَةٌ: ذَوْبَانٌ
to subordinate		solvency	إِذَايَّةٌ: قُوَّةُ الإِذَابَةِ

atrioventricular	أَذْنِيَّ: بُطِّي (طب.)	to degrade, to lower, to abase	أَذَلَّ: حَقَّرَ
are (one hundred square meters)	آر (مئة متر مربع)	to lower, to humiliate, to dishonor	أَذَلَّ: ذَلَّلَ
topographer	أَرَاث: طوبوغرافي (عالم الإرانة)	degradation, lowering, abasement, humiliation	إِذْلال: تَحْقِير
topography	إِرانة: طوبوغرافيا		
topographic	إِرَائِي: طوبوغرافي (متعلّق بالإرانة)	to inform of or about, to notify of, to acquaint with	أَذَنَ بِـ: أَعْلَمَ
to rest, to relax, to ease, to relieve (of), to disburden (from), to release (from), to soothe, to comfort	أَرَاَحَ	to be on the verge of, on the brink of, close, to foreshadow, to imply	أَذَنَ بِـ: أَوْشَكَ أَنْ
to refresh	أَرَاَحَ: سَلَّى	auras, ear	أَذَن (طب.)
to calm	أَرَاَحَ: طَمَّأَنَ	auricle	الأَذُنُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ: صَوَانُ الأَذُنِ
to want, to wish, to desire, to will, to seek, to aim at, to intend, to purpose	أَرَاَدَ	tympanum, middle ear	الأَذُنُ الْمُتَوَسِّطَةُ (طب.)
volition	إِرَاة: خِيَار	handle, ear	أَذُن: مَقْبُض
will, volition, wish, desire	إِرَاة: مَشِيئَة	permission, leave, license, permit, authorization, warrant	إِذْن: إِجَازَة
voluntary, volitional, volitive, willful, freewill, free, intentional	إِرَادِيّ	leave (of absence), furlough	إِذْنٌ بِالْغِيَابِ
volitional	إِرَادِيّ: اخْتِيَارِيّ	to license, to authorize	أَذُن: أَجَازَ
volunteer	إِرَادِيّ: طَوَّعِيّ	to allow, to permit	أَذُن: سَمَحَ
adjacent lands	أَرَاَضٍ مُتَلَصِّقَة	so, therefore	إِذْن: إِذَا: بَنَاءٌ عَلَى
geology	إِرَاة: جِيُولُوجِيَة	to call to prayer	أَذُن: دَعَا إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ
geologist	إِرَاضِي: جِيُولُوجِيّ	to sin, to commit a sin, a crime	أَذْنَبَ: أَجْرَمَ
to shed, to spill, to pour out, to effuse	أَرَاَقَ: سَفَحَ	aural	أَذْنِيّ: سَمْعِيّ (طب.)
to spill	أَرَاَقَ: أَهْرَقَ	gild	أَذْهَبَ: ذَهَبَ
shedding, spilling, effusion, pouring out or fourth	إِرَاَقَة	to astound, to astonish, to amaze, to stun, to flabbergast, to shock, to perplex	أَذْهَلَ: أَذْهَشَ
bloodshed	إِرَاَقَة الدِّمَاءِ	to bemuse, to confuse, to nonplus, to distract	أَذْهَلَ: أَرَبَكَ
Aramaic	أَرَامِيّ	to make forget, to cause to forget	أَذْهَلَ: أَلْسَى
wish, desire	أَرَبَ: أُمْنِيَّة	to disconcert	أَذْهَلَ: حَيَّرَ
purpose, aim, goal, end, objective	أَرَبَ: بُغْيَة	appall	أَذْهَلَ: رَوَّعَ
need	إِرَبَ: حَاجَة	to shatter	أَذْهَلَ: فَجَّعَ
limb, organ	إِرَبَ: عُضْو	harm, damage, injury, hurt, detriment, evil, lesion, nuisance	أَذَى
mind, intellect, brain, reason, sense, intelligence	إِرَبَ: عَقْل	to hurt, to harm, to injure, to damage, to prejudice, to damnify	آذَى
earnings	أَرَبَاخَ: دَخْل	to injure, to harm, to wound, to hurt, to damage	آذَى: أَضَرَّ بِـ
Arpanet	أَرِبَانَت: شَبَكَة اتِّصَالَاتٍ حُرْمِيَة (حاسِب.)		
necktie, tie, cravat	أَرَبَة: رِبْطَة عُنُق	atrium, auricle	أَذِينُ الْقَلْبِ: تَجْوِيفٌ أَذِينِيّ (طب.)
knot, tie, bow	أَرَبَة: عُقْدَة	auricular	أَذْنِيّ (طب.)
erepsin	إِرْسِين: خَمْرَة فِي الْعُصَاةِ الْمَعْوِيَة (كِيم.)		

correlation, relation, connection, **ارْتِبَاطٌ: تَلَاْزُمٌ**
 link (age), liaison, attachment, conjunction
 confusion, disconcertion, disquiet(ude), **ارْتِبَاكٌ**
 perturbations, agitation, uneasiness, fluster,
 embarrassment, perplexity, puzzle (ment)
 confusion **ارْتِبَاكٌ: تَخْلِيْطٌ (طَب.)**
 indigestion **ارْتِبَاكٌ الْمَعْدَةِ (طَب.)**
 to bind, to commit, to engage, **ارْتَبَطَ (بِ): تَعَهَّدَ**
 to obligate, to undertake oneself
 to rope up **ارْتَبَطَ بِالْخَيْلِ**
 to correlate, to attach, to connect, **ارْتَبَطَ: تَلَاْزَمَ**
 to join, to unite, to associate
 to be bound, tied, fastened, **ارْتَبَطَ: رُبِطَ**
 attached
 to be confused, confounded, puzzled, **ارْتَبَكَ**
 disconcerted, discomfited, perplexed,
 disturbed, perturbed, embarrassed, baffled
 commotion **ارْتِجَاجٌ (طَب.)**
 concussion **ارْتِجَاجٌ الدِّمَاغِ (طَب.)**
 concussion **ارْتِجَاجٌ: اهْتِزَازٌ**
 clonuses **ارْتِجَاجٌ: رَمَعٌ (طَب.)**
 tremor **ارْتِجَافٌ: رُعَاشٌ (طَب.)**
 improvisation, extemporization **ارْتِجَالٌ**
 up-beat **ارْتِجَالٌ: اِقْدَامٌ**
 improvisation **ارْتِجَالٌ: كَلَامٌ مُرْتَجِلٌ**
 extempore, extemporaneously, offhand **ارْتِجَالًا**
 (edly), impromptu
 extemporaneous, extemporary, ad-lib, **ارْتِجَالِيٌّ**
 impromptu, offhand(ed), improvisatory
 to shake, to quake, to tremble, to jolt, **ارْتَجَعَ: اهْتَزَّ**
 to jar, to vibrate
 to tremble, to quake, to quiver, to shake, **ارْتَجَفَ**
 to shiver, to shudder, to quaver
 to improvise, to extemporize, to ad-lib, **ارْتَجَلَ**
 to deliver offhand (edly)
 migration of ions **ارْتِحَالُ الأْيُونَاتِ: هِجْرَةُ الأْيُونَاتِ**
 to immigrate, to travel **ارْتَحَلَ: هَاجَرَ**
 looseness, slackness, sag(ging), laxity, **ارْتِخَاءٌ**

Wednesday **الأربعاء (يوم)**
 four **أَرْبَعَةٌ: رَقْمٌ ٤**
 fourteen **أَرْبَعَةٌ عَشَرَ (١٤)**
 forty **أَرْبَعُونَ (٤٠)**
 fortieth **أَرْبَعُونَ (رُبْعَةٌ)**
 the fortieth **الأربعون**
 ceremony marking the **الأربعون: ذِكْرَى الأَرْبَعِينَ**
 fortieth day of someone's death
 forty-year-old **أَرْبَعِينِيٌّ**
 forty-year **أَرْبَعِينِيٌّ: مَا يَدُومُ ٤٠ عَامًا**
 to confuse, to confound, to discomfit, **أَرْبَكَ: حَيَّرَ**
 to disconcert, to disquiet, to perturb, to disturb,
 to fluster, to flurry, to befuddle
 to baffle **أَرْبَكَ: حَيَّبَ (الأَمَلَ)**
 to exceed **أَرْبَى عَلَى: زَادَ عَنْ**
 to increase, to augment, to grow **أَرْبَى: جَعَلَهُ يَزِيدُ**
 shrimp, prawn, crayfish, **إِرْبِيَانٌ: فُرَيْدِسٌ، جَمْبَرِيٌّ**
 lobster



groin **أَرْبِيَّةٌ: أَصْلُ الْفَخْذِ**
 erbium (er) **الإِرْبِيَوْمُ: فَلْزٌ نَادِرٌ رَمَزُهُ الْكِيْمَاوِي (يِر) (كِيْم.)**
 to suspect, to doubt, to question, **ارْتَابَ: شَكَّ**
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of)
 skeptical (about)
 to be satisfied with, pleased with, **ارْتَاحَ: اِطْمَأَنَّ**
 to like, to feel at ease about
 to frequent, to attend **ارْتَادَ مَكَانًا**
 to be afraid, to fear, to dread, to panic **ارْتَاغَ: خَافَ**
 to see, to behold, to view, to descry, **ارْتَأَى: أَبْصَرَ**
 to spot
 to consider, to judge, to believe **ارْتَأَى: اِعْتَبَرَ**
 to suggest, to propose **ارْتَأَى: اقْتَرَحَ**
 liaison **ارْتِبَاطٌ: اتِّصَالٌ**
 engagement, commitment, duty, **ارْتِبَاطٌ: اِتِّتَامٌ**
 obligation
 attachment **ارْتِبَاطٌ: تَعَلُّقٌ**

to suspend	أَرْجَأَ حُكْمًا (ق.ا)	loudness of sound, voice, etc.	إِرْتِفَاقُ الْأَصَابِعِ (ط.ب)
to adjourn	أَرْجَأَ جَلْسَةَ دَعْوَى (ق.ا)	symphysodactylia	إِرْتِفَاقُ الْأَصَابِعِ (ط.ب)
to postpone, to defer, to put off,	أَرْجَأَ: أَجَلَ	symphysis	إِرْتِفَاقُ: إِرْتِفَاقُ الْعِظَامِ (حيوي)
to delay, to adjourn		to rise up, to ascend, to mount (up),	أَرْتَفَعَ: عَلَا
postponement, deferment, putting off,	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ	to tower, to soar, to upraise, to skyrocket	
delay(ing), adjournment		accession to the throne	إِرْتِفَاقُ الْعَرْشِ
adjournment	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ دَعْوَى	advance(ment), progress, rise,	إِرْتِفَاقُ: تَقَدُّمٌ
postponement	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْخِيرُ	development, promotion	
reinstatement	إِرْجَاعُ إِلَى مَنْصَبٍ	ascension, rise, going up, mounting,	إِرْتِفَاقُ: صُعُودٌ
return	إِرْجَاعُ: إِعَادَةُ	scaling	
reflux ion	إِرْجَاعُ: تَرْجِيعُ (كِيم)	to accede, to ascend (the throne)	إِرْتَفَى الْعَرْشَ
more likely, more probable	أَرْجَحُ: أَكْثَرُ اخْتِمَالًا	to advance, to progress, to develop,	إِرْتَفَى: تَقَدَّمَ
to swing, to rock, to sway,	أَرْجَحُ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَأَرْجَحُ	to rise (in rank), to be promoted	
to fluctuate, to oscillate, to vibrate, to seesaw		to ascend, to climb, to mount (up),	إِرْتَفَى: صَعَدَ
preponderant, predominant, superior	أَرْجَحُ: غَالِبٌ	to scale, to rise, to go up	
preferable, preferred	أَرْجَحُ: مُفَضَّلٌ	reaction	إِرْتِكَاسٌ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ
strong and high likelihood,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: إِحْتِمَالٌ قَوِيٌّ	reactive	إِرْتِكَاسِيٌّ: رَادُّ فِعْلٍ
probability, chances, prospects		to commit, to perpetrate	إِرْتَكَبَ: اقْتَرَفَ
preponderance, predominance,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: رُجْحَانٌ	to lean on, to rely on,	إِرْتَكَزَ عَلَى: اسْتَنَدَ إِلَى
superiority		to depend on, to count on	
withdraw	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ: جَرَّ	to be thrown, cast, flung, hurled,	إِرْتَمَى: رُمِيَ
to attribute to, to ascribe to,	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى	tossed	
to trace (back) to, to impute to		to flop, to throw, to fling,	إِرْتَمَى: طَرَحَ نَفْسَهُ
to send back	أَرْجَعَ: أَعَادَ	to prostrate oneself, to fall (down)	
to return, to restore,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ السَّابِقِ)	إِرْتَهَنَ (الشَّيْءَ): أَخَذَهُ رَهْنًا	
to restitute, to send back, to bring back,		to be subject to, dependent on, —	إِرْتَهَنَ بِـ: إِرْتَهَنَ بِـ
to reinstate, to reinstall		to pledge to, to bind oneself by	
to reduce,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الصَّحِيحِ) (ط.ب)	artesian (well)	أَرْهَوَازِيٌّ
to set, to adjust, to reset		dubitative	إِرْتِيَابِيٌّ: مُرْتَابٌ
to agitate the people	أَرْجَفَ: فَتَنَ	satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, ease,	إِرْتِيَاحٌ
Argentina	الْأَرْجَنْتِينِ	relief	
Argentinean	أَرْجَنْتِينِيٌّ	sight-seeing	إِرْتِيَادُ الْمَعَالِمِ السَّيَّاحِيَّةِ
I hope, I look forward to, I wish, please,	أَرْجُوْ	inheritance, heritage, legacy, patrimony,	إِرْثٌ
will you please?		succession	
purple	الأَرْجَوَانُ	orthodox	أَرْثُوْدُكْسِيٌّ: أَرْثُوْدُكْسِيٌّ
purple	أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ	to exhale fragrance, to exude a	أَرْجَحُ: فَاحَ شِدَاهُ
bromcresol purple	أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ الْبَرُومُكْرِيْزُولُ (كِيم)	pleasant odor	
swing, seesaw, cradle	أَرْجُوْحَةٌ	إِرْجَحُ: وَحْدَةُ الشُّغْلِ الْمُطْلَقَةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الْمَرِي (آلي)	erg

photo telegraphy (إرسال الصور تليفزيونياً (برق).
 digital transmission (إرسال رقمي (اتصال).
 direct pickup (إرسال مباشر (تلفز).
 quiescent carrier (إرسال هامد الموجة الحاملة: (اتصال).
 transmission
 transmission (إرسال (تلفز. اتصال).
 consignment (إرسال: إرسالية
 emission, sending out, discharge, (إرسال: إطلاق
 release, emanation
 dispatch (إرسال: إنجاز بسرعة
 sending, dispatch(ing), expedition, (إرسال: بعث
 forwarding, consigning, consignment
 expedition, shipping (إرسال: شحن
 mission, expedition (إرسالية: بعثة
 consignment (إرسالية: شحنة
 aristocratic, aristocrat (أرسقراطي
 aristocracy (أرسقراطية
 Aristotle (أرسطو (فيلسوف يوناني)
 Aristotelian (أرسطوطاليسي
 Aristophanes (أرسطوفان (فيلسوف إغريقي)
 to transmit, to air, to broadcast (أرسل (راديو. تلفز).
 to send for, to call for, call (in), (أرسل في طلبه
 to summon, to demand
 to let fall, to hang down, to let down (أرسل: أدلى
 to emit, to send out, to issue, to (أرسل: أطلق
 discharge, to release, to emanate, to diffuse
 to transmit (أرسل: أنفذ
 to send (أرسل: أوفد
 to send, to send out, to dispatch, (أرسل: بعث
 to expedite, to forward, to consign, to ship
 to tangle (أرسن: شبك
 to anchor, to moor, to berth, to (أرسي (السفينة)
 place at anchor
 to knock down to, to declare (أرسي مزاداً
 someone to be the successful bidder
 to establish, to found, to stabilize, (أرسي: أقام
 to settle, to anchor, to firm up, to consolidate
 to throw the anchor (أرسي: ألقى المرساة

argillite (حجر رسوبي (جيولوجي).
 to postdate
 to date (a letter, etc.), to write the history, (أرخ
 to chronicle
 unstringing (إرخاء
 archipelago (أرخيل: مجموعة جزر
 archipelagic (أرخيلي: ذو علاقة بأرخيل
 languid (أرخم: أضعف (مر).
 Archimedes (أرخميدس (عالم يوناني)
 to loosen, to slacken, unloose, to unstring, (أرخى
 to ease off, to relax, to lower, to drop
 to grow a beard (أرخى لحته
 to soften (أرخى: لطف
 worse (أزداً
 the worst (الأزداً
 oxymoron (الإزداف الخلفي (بين الألفاظ)
 to kill, to execute, to slay, to murder, (أزداً قتيلاً
 to assassinate
 to add, to say further (أزدف: أضاف
 to follow with, to follow up with, (أزدف: أتبع
 to succeed
 to follow, to come after, to succeed (أزدف: تبع
 Jordan (الأردن
 Jordanian (أردني
 tale slate (أردواز طلق (جيولوجي).
 slate (أردواز: لوح سبورة
 to fell, to throw down, to knock down, (أزدي: صرع
 to strike down
 cedar (أرز (شجر معمر)
 rice (أرز (نبات).
 about sledge (إرزبة: مطرقة حدادة (هند).
 berthing (إرساء
 mooring, three-wire (إرساء المناطيد (جوية).
 moorage (إرساء السفينة في الميناء
 wet deposition (إرساب رطب
 wind deposits (إرسابات هوائية (جيولوجي).
 signaling (إرسال الإشارات
 data transmission (إرسال البيانات (حاسب).

ground	أَرْض: ثُرْبَة	arsenopyrite	أرسينوبيريت (معدن)
terrane= terrain	أَرْض: تَضَارِيس أَرْضِيَّة	guiding, directing, showing the way (to),	إِرْشَاد
district	أَرْض: مَنْطَقَة	conducting, piloting, ushering, advice, counsel	
earth	أَرْض: وَصَلَ الدَّارَةَ الكَهْرَبَائِيَّةَ بالأَرْضِ	beacon age	إِرْشَاد بالإشارات. وَضَعَ الصَّوَى أو المَنَائِر
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing,	إِرْضَاء	directions, directives, instructions	إِرْشَادَات
contenting		to guide	أَرَشَدَ: دَلَّ
breast-feeding, nursing, suckling	إِرْضَاع	to guide, to direct, to lead, to show	أَرَشَدَ: هَدَى
woodworm	أَرْضِيَّة: سُوسَةُ الخَشَبِ	the way (to), to conduct, to pilot, to instruct,	
white ant	أَرْضِيَّة: نَمْلَةٌ بَيْضَاء	to teach, to advise, to counsel	
termite	أَرْضِيَّة: سُرْفَة (دودة الخشب)	to stare	أَرَشَقَ: تَفَرَّسَ
to breast-feed, to suckle, to nurse	أَرَضَعَ	archduke	أَرَشِيدُوق
to satisfy, to gratify, to please, to content	أَرْضَى	archdukedom	أَرَشِيدُوقِيَّة
to please	أَرْضَى: رَاعَى	archives	أَرَشِيف
terrestrial, earthly, land, soil, ground	أَرْضِيّ	archimandrite	أَرَشِيمَنْدَرِيت
terrestrial	أَرْضِيّ: دُنْيَوِيّ	The Earth	الأَرْضُ
artichoke	أَرْضِيّ شَوْكِيّ (نبات)	Palestine, the Holy Land	الأَرْضُ المُقَدَّسَة
earthen	أَرْضِيّ: طِينِيّ	proving ground	أَرْضُ الاختبار: مِيدَانُ الاختبار
derrick floor	أَرْضِيَّة بُرْج الخَفَر (لآبار النفط)	warren (rabbit)	أَرْضُ الأَرَانِب البرية
bridge floor	أَرْضِيَّة الجَسَر (هند. مد.)	territory	أَرْضُ إِقْلِيم
floor	أَرْضِيَّة العُرْفَة	wonderland	أَرْضُ العَجَائِب
double floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُزْدَوِجَة (بناء)	bramble patch	أَرْضُ الهَيْشَة (دَغَل العَلِيق)
false floor, floating floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُصْطَنَعَة	earth, land, ground, soil, terrain, area,	أَرْضُ
solid floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُصْمَنَة (بناء)	region, territory, country	
valley floor	أَرْضِيَّة الوَادِي (المُسْطَحَة) (جيولوجي)	wasteland, waste, fallow land	أَرْضُ بُور
floor, ground	أَرْضِيَّة: أَرْض	bare ground	أَرْضُ جَرْدَاء
storage	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْمُ الحَزْن	loam	أَرْضُ خَصْبَة
terrace	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْمُ رَصِيف الشَّحْن	loose earth	أَرْضُ رَخْوَة
to frighten, to scare, to terrify,	أَرْعَبَ: خَوَّفَ	badland	أَرْضُ شَحِيحَة التَّبَت (جيولوجي)
to dismay, to horrify, to alarm, to intimidate,		divide	أَرْضُ فَاصِلَة بَيْنَ مَجَرِيْن (جيولوجي)
to panic, to terrorize		wold	أَرْضُ مَرْتَفَعَة لَا شَجَر فِيهَا
to astound	أَرْعَبَ: رَوَّعَ	leasehold	أَرْضُ مُسْتَأَجَرَة
to thunder	أَرْعَدَ (ت السَّمَاء)	level country, level-ground	أَرْضُ مُسْتَوِيَة
to chill, to freeze	أَرْعَدَ (جَعَلَهُ يَرْتَعِدُ بَرْدًا)	enclosure	أَرْضُ مُسَوَّرَة
lightheaded, frivolous, flighty, rash,	أَرْعَنَ: طَائِش	swale	أَرْضُ مُنْخَفَضَة
hare-brained, headless, careless, reckless,		fallow	أَرْضُ مُهْمَلَة
inconsiderate, thoughtless, foolhardy		waterfront	أَرْضُ مُوَاجِهَة لَجِسْم مَائِيّ
madcap	أَرْعَنَ: مُتَهَوِّر	lowland	أَرْضُ مُنْخَفَضَة (جيولوجي)
to listen closely to, to hear to, to pay	أَرْعَى سَمْعَهُ	land	أَرْضُ: بَقْعَة

to centrifuge أَرْكَسَ: نَبَذَ
to have trust in, confidence in, to rely on, to depend on أَرْكَنَ إِلَى: وَثِقَ بِـ

Arkansas أركنساس (ولاية أمريكية)
arkoses أركوز: حجرٌ رَمْلِيّ فِلْسِبَارِي (جيولوجي)
narghile, narghileh أركيلة: نارجلة
Erlanger إرلنغ: وَخْدَةُ قِيَاس حَرَكَةِ مُرُور البَيانات
moral teeth أَرَم: أَضراس
aromatization أَرَمْتَة: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى مُرَكَّبٍ أَرُومَاتِيّ (نَفط)
ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray أَرَمَدَ: رَمَادِيّ
sore-eyed أَرَمَدَ: رَمَدٌ
armadillo أَرَمْدِيل



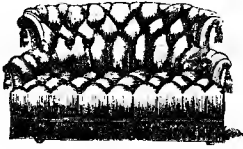
Armco أرمكو: حديدٌ مُطَارَعٌ عَالِي النقاوة (هندس)
widower أَرْمَل: أَيْم
widow أَرْمَلَة
dowager أَرْمَلَة مَهِيَّة
Armenian أَرْمَنِيّ
Armenian أَرْمَنِيَّة: اللُّغَةُ الأَرْمَنِيَّة
Armenia أَرْمَنِيَا
cony, rabbit أَرْتَب (حيوان)



hare أَرْتَب بَرِّيَّة
Lupus الأَرْتَب: كَوَكَبَة جَنُوبِيَّة (مِيتَة)
tip of the nose أَرْتَبَة: الأنف
terrorism, terrorization, terrifying, إِرْهَاب
scaring, frightening
terrorist إِرْهَابِيّ
sign(s), indication(s) إِرْهَاصَة
burdening, overburdening, إِرْهَاق: إِنْقَالَ عَلَى
oppression, encumbering
exhaustion, fatigue, weariness, إِرْهَاق: إِجْهَاد

attention to
to graze, to pasture, to grass أَرْغَى الماشية: رَعَاهَا
compulsion, coercion, forcing, إِرْغام: قَسَر
constraint
to compel (to), to coerce (to), أَرْغَمَ (على): أَجْبَرَ
to constrain (to), to force (to), to oblige (to)
organ أَرْغَنَ: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة
to foam or froth at the mouth, أَرْغَى: أَرَبَدَ
to flame up with rage, flare up, to threaten
to curse أَرْغَى: لَعَنَ
sublime أَرْفَع: أَسْمَى
to enclose (with), to attach (to), أَرْفَقَ (بـ)
to accompany (with)
insomnia, sleeplessness أَرَقَ: سُهَاد
to find no sleep, to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia أَرَقَ: سَهَدَ
to make sleepless, to deprive of sleep, to keep awake أَرَقَ: سَهَدَ
sleepless, insomniac, awake, unable أَرَقَ: آرق
insomnia أَرَقَ: سُهَدَ (طَب)
Arabic numerals الأَرْقامُ العَرَبِيَّة
significant figures or digits أَرَقَامٌ مَعْنَوِيَّة (رياضة)
to put to bed أَرَقَدَ: أَنَامَ
to lull أَرَقَدَ: هَدَأَ
variegated, multicolored, part-colored, أَرَقَشَ
dappled, mottled, speckled
to dance, to make dance أَرَقَصَ
speckled, spotted, dappled, pied, أَرَقَطَ: مُرَقَطٌ
piebald, pinto
piebald أَرَقَطَ: مُلَوَّن
Arcadian أَرَكَادِيّ: رِيْفِيّ اللُّهْجَة
Arcadia أَرَكاديا (مَنْطَقَة جَبَلِيَّة فِي اليُونان)
Arcadia الأَرَكادِيَّة: مِنْ بِيحَا حَيَاةٍ بَسِيطَة
centrifugation إِرْكَاسَ: فَرَزَ طَارِدِيّ
general staff أَرَسَكَانَ الحَرْبِ: الأَرَسَكَانُ العَامَة
to ride, to mount, to make أَرَكَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَرْكَبُ
(someone) ride or mount
to embark أَرَكَبَ: حَمَلَ

aroma, redolence	
fragrance	أَرِيحَ: عَرَفَ
generous, liberal, munificent,	أَرِيحِي: كَرِيمَ
openhanded, freehanded	
generosity, liberality, munificence,	أَرِيحِيَّة: كَرَمَ
openhandedness	
magnanimity	أَرِيحِيَّة: بُنِلَ
settee – bed, couch	أَرِيكَّة: دِيوَان
throne	أَرِيكَّة: عَرْش
couch, sofa, divan, settee	أَرِيكَّة: مَقْعَد



sofa	أَرِيكَّة: صُفَّة
cushion	أَرِيكَّة: مَخْدَة
aryl	أَرِيل: عَطْرِيل (شَقْ غُضْوِي عِطْرِي) (كِيم)
blastula	أَرِيْمَة: جُرَيْمَة (أَحْيَاء)
flat keel	أَرِيْنَة مُفْلَطْحَة: عَارِضَة فِي فَعْرِ السَّفِينَة (بَحْر)
to simmer, to buzz, to hum, to whiz, to hiss,	أَزَّ
to wheeze, to fizz, to ping, to zoom	
opposite (to), facing, in front of, face to	إِزَاءَ
face with, before, vis-à-vis, in the face of	
to remove, to dislodge, to displace	أَزَّاحَ
supplant	أَزَّاحَ: دَفَعَ جَانِبًا
to decenter	أَزَّاحَ عَنِ الْمَرْكَزِ: أَمَالَ عَنِ الْمَرْكَزِ
vertical displacement	إِزَاحَة رَأْسِيَّة أَوْ عُمُودِيَّة (جَيُولو)
angular displacement	إِزَاحَة زَاوِيَّة (أَلِي)
decentralization	إِزَاحَة عَنِ الْمَرْكَزِ: إِبْغَاءُ الْمَرْكَزِيَّة
logical shift	إِزَاحَة مَنطَاقِيَّة (حَاسِب)
displacement	إِزَاحَة: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَحَلِّ
loincloth, wrapper, wrap, wraparound, veil,	إِزَار
cover(ing)	
pinger	أَزَّاز: جِهَازُ إِرْسَالٍ فَوْقَ صَوْنِي لِقِيَاسِ الْأَعْمَاقِ (طَبَقَات)
to remove, to eliminate, to get rid of,	أَزَالَ
to relieve, to clear, to wipe out, to dispel	

tiredness, exertion, strain, stress	
overworking	إِرْهَاقٌ: إِغْيَاءٌ
to terrorize, to terrify, to horrify,	أَرْهَبَ: خَوْفَ
to scare, to frighten, to intimidate, to dismay	
to terrorize	أَرْهَبَ: رَوْعَ
to listen (closely) to, to pay attention to	أَرْهَفَ: السَّمْعَ
to sharpen, to make sharp	أَرْهَفَ: حَدَّ
to thin (out)	أَرْهَفَ: رَفَقَ
to clutter the memory	أَرْهَقَ: الذَّاكِرَة
to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,	أَرْهَقَ: أَجْهَدَ
to overtire, to stress, to overwork, to overexert	
to burden, to overburden,	أَرْهَقَ: أَثْقَلَ عَلَى
to encumber, to oppress, to weigh down on	
to overwork	أَرْهَقَ: أَثْهَكَ
irrigation	إِرْوَاء (طَب)
watering	إِرْوَاء: سَقَايَة
manes	أُرُوحُ السَّلَفِ: أُرُوحُ الْمَوْتَى
animist	أُرُوحِي
animism	أُرُوحِيَّة (مَذْهَبٌ فَلْسَافِي)
spiritualism	أُرُوحِيَّة: اسْتِحْضَارُ الْأُرُوحِ
mega oblast	أُرُومَة ضَخْمَة (طَب)
neutralist	أُرُومَة عَصِيَّة (طَب)
fibroblast	أُرُومَة لَيْفِيَّة (طَب)
counterfoil	أُرُومَة: الْقَسِيمَة الَّتِي تَبْقَى مُنْتَصِفَةً بِالْدَفْتر
butt	أُرُومَة: أَصْل
blast	أُرُومَة: جَذْعَة (طَب)
stump	أُرُومَة: جَذْمَة
mountain sheep	أُرُوبِيَّة: كَبْشُ الْجَبَلِ
to show, to demonstrate, to display,	أَرَى: عَرَضَ
to exhibit, to present	
honey	أَرِي: عَسَل
aero colon	أَرِيَا حُ الْقُولُون (طَب)
aerogastria	أَرِيَا حُ الْمَعْدَة (طَب)
cunning, crafty, artful, subtle, shrewd	أَرِيْب: دَاهِيَة
intelligent, bright, brilliant, clever,	أَرِيْب: ذَكِي
smart, sharp	
skilled, skillful, proficient, dexterous	أَرِيْب: مَاهِر
fragrance, scent, perfume, smell,	أَرِيحَ: شَدَا

to tarnish	أَزَالَ اللَّمْعَانُ: غَشَى	to abolish	أَزَالَ: أَبْطَلَ
to remove the make-up	أَزَالَ الْمَسَاحِيقَ (عَنِ الْوَجْهِ)	to dewater	أَزَالَ الْمَاءَ: نَزَحَ الْمَاءَ
to dessuinter	أَزَالَ الْمَصَالَةَ (أَوْ التَّضْحِجَ)	to decolonize	أَزَالَ الْأَسْتَعْمَارَ
to demineralize	أَزَالَ الْمَعْدَنِيَّاتِ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْأَسْتَقْطَابَ
to neutralize	أَزَالَ الْمَفْعُولَ: مَنَعَ التَّأثيرَ	unstrained	أَزَالَ الْإِنْفِعَالَ (رَلي.)
to devitalize	أَزَالَ التَّسْيِجَ الْحَيَّ	to unrivet	أَزَالَ الْبِرْشَامَ
to clean out	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: نَظَّفَ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْبِرُوبَانَ (كِيم.)
to cleanse	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: جَلَا	to split	أَزَالَ الْبِطَانَةَ
to dispossess	أَزَالَ الْيَدَ: رَفَعَ الْحَيَاةَ	to decaffeinate	أَزَالَ الْبَيِّنَ
to distil off	أَزَالَ بِالتَّقْطِيرِ	to defrost	أَزَالَ التَّجْمُدَ
removing, elimination, dispersion, clearing,	إِزَالَةُ	to make uneven	أَزَالَ التَّسْوِيَةَ
eliminating, getting rid of, relieving, clearing,		to uncross	أَزَالَ التَّصْلِيبَ
wiping out, takeout, dispelling		to decalcify	أَزَالَ التَّكَلُّسَ
decolonization	إِزَالَةُ الْأَسْتَعْمَارِ	to decondition	أَزَالَ التَّكْيِيفَ
deserialization	إِزَالَةُ التَّسْلُسِلِ: جَعَلَ التَّسْلُسِلَ تَوَازِيًا	to demagnetize	أَزَالَ التَّمْعُطَ: أَبْطَلَ الْمَغْنَطَةَ
disinflation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضَخُّمِ	to degauss	أَزَالَ التَّمْعُطَ: عَادَلَ الْمَغْنَطَةَ
decalcification	إِزَالَةُ التَّكَلُّسِ	to clear of snow	أَزَالَ الثَّلْجَ: كَسَسَ الثَّلْجَ
defrosting	إِزَالَةُ التَّجْمُدِ	to strip the plaster off	أَزَالَ الْجِصِينَ
demodulation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضْمِينِ: اسْتَخْلَصَ الْمُضْمَنَةَ (تَصَال.)	to desludge	أَزَالَ الْحَمَاءَ (أَوْ الْوَحْلَ) (مَعْدَن.)
decontamination	إِزَالَةُ التَّلَوُّثِ التَّوَوِي (مَعْدَن. ذَرِي.)	to abolish (the gates),	أَزَالَ الْحَوَاجِزَ
de-icing	إِزَالَةُ الْجَلِيدِ (جَوِيَّة.)	to decompartmentalize	
abolishment	إِزَالَةُ الْحَوَاجِزِ	to deslag	أَزَالَ الْحَبْثَ (مَعَادَن.)
burning-off	إِزَالَةُ الدَّهَانِ بِالْحَرَقِ (رَسْم.)	to deodorize	أَزَالَ الرَّائِحَةَ (الْكَرْيَهَةَ)
softening	إِزَالَةُ السَّقَايَةِ (مِنَ الْفُولَادِ)	to unseal	أَزَالَ الرَّصَاصَ: فَضَّ خَتْمَ
detoxication	إِزَالَةُ السُّمِّيَّةِ (طَب.)	to clear	أَزَالَ الرُّكَامَ
deseaming	إِزَالَةُ الشَّوَابِبِ (مَعَادَن.)	to remove (oil)	أَزَالَ الزَّيْتَ (عَنِ)
water softening	إِزَالَةُ عَسْرِ الْمَاءِ (كِيم.)	to sober, to sober up	أَزَالَ السُّكْرَ
ebonation	إِزَالَةُ الْعَظْمِ (طَب.)	to depilate, to shave (off)	أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ
degassing	إِزَالَةُ الْغَازَاتِ: طَرَدَ الْغَازَاتِ (فِيز.)	to unpleat	أَزَالَ الطَّيَّاتِ
decarburization	إِزَالَةُ الْفَحْمِ	to degas	أَزَالَ الْغَازَ
deferring	إِزَالَةُ الْقَشُورِ (مِنَ الْمَرَاجِلِ) (مَعْدَن.)	to develop	أَزَالَ الْعِلَافَ: حَمَّصَ وَأَظْهَرَ الْفِيلْمَ
detinning	إِزَالَةُ الْقَصْدِيرِ (مَعَادَن.)	to decarbonize	أَزَالَ الْفَحْمَ
desurfacing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَبْرِيتِ	to desilver	أَزَالَ الْفِضَّةَ: نَزَعَ الْفِضَّةَ
decarburizing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَرْبُونِ (مَعَادَن.)	to remove the straw seating from	أَزَالَ الْقَشَّ
removal of make-up	إِزَالَةُ الْمَسَاحِيقِ	to detin	أَزَالَ الْقَصْدِيرَ (كِيم.)
metal routing	إِزَالَةُ الْمَعْدَنِ الزَّائِدِ (مَعَادَن.)	to dcalkalize	أَزَالَ الْقَلْوِيَّةَ
demineralization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَعْدَنِيَّاتِ	to unclamp	أَزَالَ الْقَمِطَ
demagnetization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِيَّةِ (فِيز.)	to desulphurize	أَزَالَ الْكَبْرِيتَ

increase, increment, growth, buildup,	أَزْدِيَاد	desizing	إِزَالَةُ النَّشَاءِ
augmentation, swells, rise, hike		sublation	إِزَالَةُ: قَطْعُ قَنَاةِ الْمَيِّ (طب.)
to support, to back up, to assist, to aid, عَاوَنَ	أَزَّرَ: عَاوَنَ	to foam, to froth, to cream	أَزْبَدَ
to help, to advocate		to scum	أَزْبَدَ: أَغْنَى
strength, might, power	أَزَّرَ: قُوَّةٌ	to curl	أَزْبَدَ (الْمَوْجُ): أَرْغَى
to wrap up, to cover, to clothe, to veil	أَزَّرَ: غَطَّى	Uzbek	أَزْبَكِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالشَّعْبِ الْأَزْبَكِيِّ)
blue	أَزْرَقَ	to extend or present	أَزْجَى التَّجِيَّةَ أَوْ الشُّكْرَ
cyan	أَزْرَقَ (لَوْنٌ طَبَاعِي)	greetings (compliments, thanks, etc.)	
Paris blue	أَزْرَقُ بَارِيسَ: نَوْعٌ مِنْ سَيَانِيدَاتِ الْحَدِيدِ	to push, to shove	أَزْجَى: دَفَعَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِي: أَزْرَقُ دَاكِنَ	to drive, to urge on	أَزْجَى: سَاقَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِيَا (كِيمِ)	to grow, to develop	أَزْدَادَ: نَمَا
sky blue, azure	أَزْرَقُ سَمَاوِي	congestion, over crowdedness, jam,	أَزْدِحَامَ
cerulean	أَزْرَقُ لَازُورْدِي	crowd, throng	
to blue, to turn blue	أَزْرَقَ	card jam	أَزْدِحَامُ الْبِطَاقَاتِ
cyanotic	أَزْرَقَاقِي (طَب.)	paper jam	أَزْدِحَامُ الْوَرَقِ
to derogate from, to disparage, to abase, —	أَزْرَى —	throng	أَزْدِحَامٌ: احْتِشَادٌ
to belittle, to degrade, to humble, to lower		to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, (بـ)	أَزْدَحَمَ (بـ)
disturbance, troubling, bothering, trouble, إِزْعَاجٌ		to congest, to swarm (with), to teem (with)	
annoyance, harassment, irritation, nuisance,		contempt, scorn, disdain, misprision	أَزْدِرَاءُ
inconvenience, discomfort		uncomplimentary	أَزْدِرَائِي
bother.	إِزْعَاجٌ: تَثْكِيدٌ	derogatory	أَزْدِرَائِي: مُهِينٌ
inconvenience	إِزْعَاجٌ: عَدَمُ مَلَائِمَةٍ	transplantation	أَزْدِرَاعٌ: نَقْلُ الْغُرَاسِ مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرَ
to disturb, to trouble, to bother, to annoy, أَزْعَجَ		to swallow, to gulp, to gobble,	أَزْدَرَدَ: بَلَعَ
to inconvenience, to harass, to pester, to vex,		to ingurgitate	
to irritate, to discompose, to discommode		to swallow	أَزْدَرَدَ: اِتَّهَمَ
obsess	أَزْعَجَ بِالْإِلْحَاحِ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, أَزْدَرَى	
to bother, to trouble	أَزْعَجَ نَفْسَهُ	to condemn, to disparage, to disesteem,	
to manhandle	أَزْعَجَ: أَرْهَقَ	to disrespect, to belittle	
to murder	أَزْعَجَ: أَسَامَ	boom, prosperity, flourishing, heyday	أَزْدَهَارٌ
to worry	أَزْعَجَ: أَقْلَقَ	to flourish, to thrive, to prosper, نَجَحَ	أَزْدَهَرُ: نَمَا، نَجَحَ
to disturb	أَزْعَجَ: ضَاقَ	to boom	
thin-haired	أَزْعَرُ: خَفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	dimorphism	أَزْدَوَاجُ الشَّكْلِ (كِيمِ)
thief, robber, burglar	أَزْعَرُ: لَصٌّ	dualism, duality, duplicity,	أَزْدَوَاجٌ: إِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ
scoundrel, rascal, rogue	أَزْعَرُ: وَغْدٌ	double ness, paired ness, doubling, germination	
villous	أَزْعَبَ: مَكْسُوٌّ بِالزَّعْبِ	pairing	أَزْدَوَاجٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ
to come near, to approach,	أَزَفَ: قَرَّبَ	mating, ploidy	أَزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
to draw near, to impend		to pair, to couple, to join, to double,	أَزْدَوَجَ
translocation	إِزْفَاءٌ: نَقْلٌ (أَوْ اِتِّنْقَالٌ) الْمَوْقِعِ (نَبَاتِي)	to duplicate, to geminate, to twofold, to dual	

nitrogenous	أَزَوْتِي: نيتروجيني
azurite	أَزُورِيْت: كربونات النحاس (كيم.)
clothing	أَزْيَاء: ألبسة
hum(ming), buzz(ing), whiz(zing), wheeze, أَرِيز	
fizz, ping, zip, zoom	
myrtle	أَس: ريحان شامي: رُلد (نبات.)
index, exponent	الأُس: دليل القوة في علم الجبر (رياضة.)
infrastructure	أُسُ بِنَاء: البنية التحتية
foundation	أُس: أساس
base	أُس: قاعدة
to spoil, to impair, to damage, to harm	أَسَاءَ: أَفْسَدَ
to wrong, to offend, to affront, to insult,	أَسَاءَ إِلَى
to damage, to harm, to hurt, to injure, to disturb	
to amuse, to misuse, to misemploy, أَسَاءَ الاستعمال	
to abuse, to misapply	
to misbehave, to behave improperly	أَسَاءَ التصرف
or wrongly	
to mistrust, to distrust, to doubt,	أَسَاءَ الظنَّ بِـ
to suspect, to think ill of	
to misunderstand, to misapprehend,	أَسَاءَ الفهم
to misinterpret, to mistake	
to mistreat, to ill-treat, to maltreat,	أَسَاءَ المعاملة
to abuse	
offense, affront, insult, outrage, injury,	إِسَاءَة
injustice, inequity, harm, damage, hurt	
breach of trust	إِسَاءَة الأمانة
misrule	إِسَاءَة الحكم
mishandle	إِسَاءَة المعاملة
misdemeanor	إِسَاءَة: إثم
misdeed	إِسَاءَة: ذنب
disservice	إِسَاءَة: ضرر
founding	إِسَاحَة: تَذْوِيب
lineaments, features (of the face)	أَسَارِير (الوجه)
basis, foundation, ground(s), base, root,	أَسَاس
footing, infrastructure, substructure, origin	
substruction	أَسَاسُ البناء
radix	أَسَاسُ العَدَة
underpinning	أَسَاسُ الجِدَارِ

eternity, perpetuity, infinity	أَزَلِيَّة
to bolt, to latch, to bar, to lock	أَزْلَجَ الباب
eternal, everlasting, perpetual, timeless,	أَزَلِي
ageless, uncreated	
eternal, perpetual	أَزَلِي: سَرْمَدِي
eternity, immortality	أَزَلِيَّة: أَبَدِيَّة
perpetuity, infinity, eternity	أَزَلِيَّة: أَزَلْ
to aggravate, to complicate, to worsen	أَزَمَ: فَاقَمَ
chronicity	إِزْمَان: زَمَانَة (طب.)
crisis, emergency, deadlock, impasse,	أَزْمَة
stalemate	
stymie	أَزْمَة: وَضَعُ حَرَجٍ
to determine, to decide, to resolve (to)	أَزَمَعَ: عَزَمَ
to stay at, to remain at	أَزَمَ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to be chronic, to inveterate,	أَزَمَ: كَانَ مُزْمِنًا
to last long, to endure	
chisel, drove	إِزْمِيل
small chisel	إِزْمِيل صَغِير: مِقْشَاش



cold chisel (هند.)	إِزْمِيلُ قَطَعَ عَلَى البَارِدِ: أَجَنَّةُ البَارِدِ (هند.)
round (-nose) chisel (هند.)	إِزْمِيلٌ مُدَوَّرُ الطَّرْفِ (هند.)
gouge chisel (هند. نجارة.)	إِزْمِيلٌ مَقْعَرُ: إِزْمِيلٌ مِظْفَارِي
burin= graver	إِزْمِيلٌ نَحْت: مِخْفَر (هند.)
bloom	إِزْهَار: تَنْوِير (نباتي.)
to flower	أَزْهَرَ (الشَّجَرُ أَوْ النَّبَاتُ)
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower,	أَزْهَرَ: أَزْهَرَ
to effloresce	
shining, luminous, bright, brilliant,	أَزْهَر: أَنَارَ
radiant	
to blossom	أَزْهَرَ: نَوَّرَ
efflorescence	الازْهَرَار
inflorescence	ازْهَرَار: تَفْتِيحُ الأزْهَارِ
to destroy, to crush, to suppress, to kill	أَزْهَقَ
nitrogen	أَزَوْت: نيتروجين
nitrate	أَزَوَات: نترات (كيم.)
azotometer	أَزَوْتُومِتَر: مِقْيَاسُ النِّتْرِوجِينِ (كيم.)

weekly, every week, once a week, per week	أسبوعيًا	mat foundation	أَسَاسُ الحَصِيرَةِ (كيم.)
weekly wages	أسبوعية: أَجْرٌ أسبوعي	stamina	أَسَاسُ القُوَّة (رياضة.)
weekly	أسبوعية: مَجَلَّةٌ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٌ أسبوعية	groundwork	أَسَاسٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ
ceruse	إسبيداج: كَرَبوناتُ الرُّصاصِ القَاعِدِيَّة (كيم.)	fundamental	أَسَاسٌ: مَبْدَأٌ أَساسِي
anus	الإسْت: الشَّرْج	fundamental, basic, essential, major,	أَسَاسِي
rent, lease, tenancy, hiring	اسْتِئْجَار	elementary, principal, main, primary, master,	
time charter	اسْتِئْجَار زَمَنِي	cardinal, capital, leading, vital	
recruitment	اسْتِئْجَار عُمَال	substantial, fundamental, basic	أَسَاسِي: جَوْهَرِي
asking permission	اسْتِئْذَان	basic	أَسَاسِي: قَاعِدِي
leave-taking, leave	اسْتِئْذَانٌ بِالْإِنْصِرَافِ	essentially	أَسَاسِيًا: ضَرُورِيًا
geotropism	اسْتِئْراضِيَّة: انْتِجَاءُ أَرْضِي	lowering wedges	أَسَافِينَ خَفِضَ (مند.)
appendectomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ الزَّائِدَةِ (طب.)	to make flow, (cause to) stream, to flush	أَسَال: أَجْرِي
guttering	اسْتِئْصَالُ الْغَازِ مِنَ الصَّمَامَاتِ الْمَفْرَعَةِ (إلكترو.)	to liquefy, to dissolve, to melt	أَسَال: أَذَابَ
adenectomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ الْغُدَّةِ (طب.)	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أَسَال: صَبَّ
gastrectomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ الْمَعْدَةِ	to liquefy	أَسَال: مَيَّعَ
enucleation	اسْتِئْصَالُ وِرمٍ	gas liquefaction	إِسْأَلَةُ الْغَازِ (كيم.)
amputation	اسْتِئْصَالٌ: بَثْرٌ	liquefaction	إِسْأَلَةٌ: تَمَيِّعٌ
igniextripation	اسْتِئْصَالٌ بِالْكَيْ (طب.)	to weary, to bore, to tire	أَسَامٌ: أَضْجَرَ
excision, -ectomy	اسْتِئْصَالٌ: قَطَعَ (طب.)	club	إِسْبَاتِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعِبِ)
application form, application, form	اسْتِئْمَارَةٌ	spinach	إِسْبَاح (نبات.)
feminism	اسْتِئْثَات (طب.)	Spanish-speaking	إِسْبَانِي اللُّغَةِ
feminization	اسْتِئْثَات (طب.)	Spanish, Spaniard	إِسْبَانِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِإِسْبَانِيَا)
appeal	اسْتِئْثَافٌ (الْحُكْمُ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)	Spain	إِسْبَانِيَا
rerun	اسْتِئْثَافُ التَّنْفِيزِ	Spanish	الإِسْبَانِيَّة: اللُّغَةُ الإِسْبَانِيَّة
auto-restart	اسْتِئْثَافٌ أَلِيّ: مُتَابَعَةٌ تَلْقَائِيَّة	Esperanto	إِسْبِرَانْتو (لُغَةٌ دَوْلِيَّة)
resumption, renewal, reopening, recommencement	اسْتِئْثَافٌ: مُتَابَعَةٌ	blue asbestos	الْأَسْبِسْتوسُ الْأَزْرَقُ (معدن.)
appellate	اسْتِئْثَافِي (قَا.)	to grant to, to give to, to lend to,	أَسْعَى عَلَى: أَضْفَى عَلَى
to resent, to take umbrage, to be hurt, offended, displeased, annoyed, upset, vexed, indignant	إِسْتِئْثَاءٌ (مِنْ)	to impart to, to attribute to, to ascribe to	أَسْعَى عَلَى: أَضْفَى عَلَى
astatine (at)	الْأَسْتَاتِين: غُنْصُرٌ صَنَعِي زَمْزُهُ (ست) (كيم.)	priority, precedence, antecedence,	أَسْطِقِيَّة
to appropriate, to take exclusive possession of, to monopolize, to engross, to absorb, to take up, to seize, to take hold of	اسْتِئْثَارٌ بِـ	seniority	أَسْبَلُ الدَّمْعِ
to charter	اسْتِئْجَارٌ سَفِينَةً أَوْ طَائِرَةً	to shed tears	أَسْبَلُ الرُّرْغِ
to employ, to hire, to engage	اسْتِئْجَارٌ شَخْصًا	to ear (up), to form ears	أَسْبَلُ السَّارِ
		to drop, to let down	أَسْبُوغُ الْأَلَامِ
		passion week	أَسْبُوغُ الْفَصْحِ
		Easter tide	أَسْبُوغٌ: سَبْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ
		week	أَسْبُوغِي
		weekly	

looking ahead اسْتَبَاقَ
 prejudicial اسْتَبَاقِي: حُكْمٌ مُسَبِّقٌ
 to be arbitrary, despotic, tyrannical, اسْتَبَدَّ: تَحَكُّمٌ
 autocratic, to oppress, to domineer
 to possess alone, to appropriate, اسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اسْتَأْثَرَ بِ—
 to monopolize
 to overcome, to carry, اسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
 to overwhelm, to overpower, to grip, to absorb,
 to engross, to preoccupy, to take up, to seize
 to be opinionated, head- strong, اسْتَبَدَّ بِرَأْيِهِ
 stubborn, obstinate, dogged
 despotism, autocracy, absolutism, اسْتَبْدَادٌ
 totalitarianism, dictatorship, tyranny
 despotic, autocratic, absolute, arbitrary, اسْتَبْدَادِيّ
 totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, highhanded
 totalitarian اسْتَبْدَادِيّ: دِيكتاتوريّ
 despotic اسْتَبْدَادِيّ: ظَالِمٌ
 autocracy اسْتَبْدَادِيَّةٌ (حُكْمٌ فَرْدِيٌّ أَوْ سُلْطَةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ)
 substitution, commutation, exchange, اسْتَبْدَالٌ
 replacement, barter, swap, trade, changing,
 alternation
 prosthesis اسْتَبْدَالُ غَضُو (طَب.)
 to replace, to displace by or with, اسْتَبْدَلَ (بِ—)
 to substitute, to commute, to exchange for,
 to barter, to trade, to swap, to trade in
 to barter اسْتَبْدَلَ ذَيْناً
 to defy death boldly, to risk one's life, اسْتَبْسَلَ
 to show extreme courage, to be heroic
 to regard as auspicious, to regard as اسْتَبْشَرَ بِ—
 a good omen, to regard as portending good,
 to rejoice at, to be happy at
 to consider ugly, to find repugnant اسْتَبْشَعَ
 intuition اسْتَبْصَرَ: حَدَسَ
 to find slow اسْتَبْطَأَ: وَجَدَهُ بَطِيئاً
 to internalize اسْتَبْطَنَ
 to set aside, to remove, to take away, اسْتَبْعَدَ

to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on اسْتَأْجَرَ شَيْئاً
 lease
 to bribe اسْتَأْجَرَ: اسْتَكْرَى
 to subscribe اسْتَأْجَرَ: اشْتَرَكَ
 master أَسَاطِدُ (ق): رَبُّ (ق) الْعَمَلِ
 professor, teacher, lecturer, reader, master أَسَاطِدُ
 assistant professor, associate أَسَاطِدُ مُسَاعِدِ
 professor
 to ask permission اسْتَأْذَنَ: طَلَبَ الْإِذْنَ
 to take leave (of) اسْتَأْذَنَ بِالْإِصْرَافِ
 to ask permission اسْتَأْذَنَ عَلَى
 professorship الْأَسَاطِدِيَّةُ: مَنْصِبُ الْأَسَاطِدِ
 to uproot, to eradicate, to extirpate, اسْتَأْصَلَ
 to pluck out, to tear out, to tear up, to extract,
 to exterminate, to deracinate, to pull out
 to seek protection, to ask for اسْتَأْمَنَ: طَلَبَ الْأَمَانَ
 security or safety
 to become tame, اسْتَأْنَسَ الْحَيَوَانُ: صَارَ أَلِفاً
 domestic (ated)
 to consult, to counsel with, اسْتَشَارَ
 to seek the opinion or advice of
 to like someone's company, to feel اسْتَأْنَسَ: أَلَفَ
 at ease with, to get along with, to become
 friendly with, to associate with, to mix with
 to get used to, to be accustomed اسْتَأْنَسَ بِ: تَعَوَّدَ
 to, to accustom, to familiarize, to acquaint
 oneself with
 to be sociable, friendly, genial, اسْتَأْنَسَ: صَارَ أَنْيساً
 amicable, amiable, affable
 to appeal اسْتَأْنَفَ (الْحُكْمَ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)
 to restart اسْتَأْنَفَ: بَدَأَ مُجَدِّداً
 to resume, to recommence, اسْتَأْنَفَ: تَابَعَ
 to renew, to continue, to go on with
 to deserve, to merit, to earn اسْتَأْهَلَ: اسْتَحَقَّ
 to deem lawful, to permit, to allow, اسْتَبَاحَ: أَبَاحَ
 to legalize, to legitimize
 to violate, to desecrate, to defile, اسْتَبَاحَ: ائْتَهَكَ
 to profane

exceptionable اِسْتِثْنَائِي: اِفْرَادِي يُمَكِّنُ مَعَارَضَتَهُ
 as an exception, exceptionally اِسْتِثْنَائِيَا
 to exclude, to except, to rule out اِسْتَشْنَى
 to except اِسْتَشْنَى: اَفْرَدَ
 to respond to, to react to, to grant, اِسْتِجَابَ لـ
 to response to, to comply with, to accede to,
 to consent to, to agree to, to accept
 total response الِاسْتِجَابَةُ الْكُلِّيَّةُ (لِلْمَجْهَرِ) (صوت)
 delay action اِسْتِجَابَةٌ مُعَوَّقَةٌ (هند. كهربا)
 response, reaction, compliance, consent, اِسْتِجَابَةٌ
 granting, accession, consent, acceptance,
 carrying out, answering
 to seek protection or refuge (with) اِسْتَجَارَ (بـ)
 to appeal for, to call for the help of, to resort
 egging, beggary, mendicancy, اِسْتِجْدَاءَ: اِسْتِغْطَاءَ
 mendacity
 begging, entreaty, imploring, اِسْتِجْدَاءَ: تَوَسَّلَ
 beseeching, supplication
 to beg, to ask for alms اِسْتَجْدَى: اِسْتَعْطَى
 to beg, to entreat, to implore, اِسْتَجْدَى: تَوَسَّلَ إِلَى
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,
 to solicit
 to call for, to send for, اِسْتَجْلَبَ: اِسْتَدْعَى
 to arraign, to summon before a court
 to attract, to draw, to magnetize, اِسْتَجْلَبَ: اِسْتَمَالَ
 to enlist, to charm
 to import اِسْتَجْلَبَ: اِسْتَوْرَدَ
 to get, to obtain, to acquire, اِسْتَجْلَبَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى
 to procure, to gain, to win
 to recreate, to relax, to rest, اِسْتَجَمَّ: اِسْتَرَاخَ
 to amuse oneself
 recreation, relaxation, amusement, fun اِسْتِجْمَامَ
 to gather, to collect, to rally, اِسْتَجْمَعَ: جَمَعَ
 to re-collect, to muster up, to summon
 microscopy اِسْتِجْهَارَ (طب)
 cross-examination اِسْتِجْوَابُ شَاهِدِ الْخَصْمِ
 interrogation, hearing, inquiry, اِسْتِجْوَابَ: اِسْتِطَاعَ
 examination, inquisition, investigation

to disqualify, to eliminate, to drop,
 to exclude, to rule out

to exclude اِسْتَبْعَدَ: اِسْتَشْنَى
 improbability اِسْتَبْعَادِيَّة: شَيْءٌ مُسْتَبْعَدٌ لِاِحْتِمَالِيَّةِ
 to anticipate, to forestall اِسْتَبَقَ (حُصُولُ شَيْءٍ)
 to prejudge اِسْتَبَقَ الْحُكْمَ: حُكْمٌ يَغْيِرُ رُؤْيَا
 image retention اِسْتِيقَاءُ الصُّورَةِ (فيزي)
 water retentively اِسْتِيقَائِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ: الْاِحْتِفَاطُ بِالْمَاءِ
 to make stay, to ask to stay, to detain, اِسْتَبَقَى
 to hold back, to retain, to keep, to maintain
 questionnaire, poll referendum, اِسْتِيقَانِ: اِسْتِطْلَاعَ
 plebiscite
 to stabilize, to be stable, settled, اِسْتَبَّ: اِسْتَقَرَّ
 constant, steady, regular, calm, quiet, peaceful
 stability, stabilization, peace اِسْتَبَابَ: اِسْتَقْرَارَ
 constancy, regularity, steadiness, calm (ness)
 to entail, to necessitate, to imply, اِسْتَبَعَ: اِسْتَلْزَمَ
 to involve, to cause, to occasion
 to ask to follow اِسْتَبَعَ: طَلَبَ التَّبَعَ
 to hide behind, to shelter oneself اِسْتَرَى بـ
 behind, to seek protection in
 shock excitation اِسْتَارَةَ صَدْمِيَّةٍ (راديو)
 teasing اِسْتَارَةَ: مَزَاحٌ مُنَكَّدٌ
 square work اِسْتِمَارٌ بِوَاسِطَةِ الْأَعْمَدَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (معدن)
 stage working اِسْتِمَارٌ طَبَقِيٌّ مَكْشُوفٌ (معدن)
 forestry اِسْتِمَارُ الْغَايَاتِ: حِرَاجَةُ
 magazine mining اِسْتِمَارُ أَنْبَارِي (معدن)
 exploitation, utilization, use, اِسْتِمَارَ: اِسْتِغْلَالَ
 capitalizing on, trading on, taking advantage of
 investment اِسْتِمَارَ: تَوْطِيفُ الْمَالِ اِلْحَ
 reef اِسْتِمَرَّ الْعَرَقُ الْمَعْدِنِي (معدن)
 to exploit, to utilize, to profit from, اِسْتَمَرَّ: اِسْتَعْلَى
 to benefit from, to tap, to use
 to invest اِسْتَمَرَّ: وَطَّفَ مَالاً اِلْحَ
 exception, exclusion اِسْتِثْنَاءَ
 exceptional, extraordinary, unusual, اِسْتِثْنَائِي
 uncommon, emergency, phenomenal, special
 especial اِسْتِثْنَائِي: خَاصَّ

falling due
merit, desert, worthiness, استحقاق: أهلية
one's due, entitlement
worthiness استحقاق: جدارة
to deserve, to merit, to earn, استحقاق: استأهل
to be worthy of, entitled to, to deserve
to mature, to fall due استحقاق: صار واجب الأداء
bulwark استحكام: مفراس
to intensify, to increase, to grow, استحكام: استغفل
to build up, to strengthen, to inveterate
emulsification استحلاب (طب.)
chemical الاستحلاب الكيماوي (هند. كيم.)
emulsification
to milk استحلب: حلب
to emulsify استحلب: حوّل إلى مستحلب
to adjure, to entreat, to beseech, استحلف: ناشد
to implore, to supplicate, to conjure, to plead
with, to appeal to
to find sweet, beautiful, nice, استحلى: استحسن
to like, be pleased with, delighted by
to bathe, to shower, to wash up استحم: اغتسل
bathing استحمام
to obsess, to possess, استحوذ على: استبدّ به
to seize, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy,
to overcome, to overpower
to be ashamed of, to blush, استحي (من): خجل
to feel shame, to be embarrassed (by), shy,
bashful, diffident
oniromancy استخارة بالحلم: تفاؤل
inquiry, investigation, examination, استخبار
questionnaire, asking
intelligence استخبارات
to ask, to inquire, to gather استخبر: استعلم
information (about), to investigate
employment, utilization, use, استخدام: استعمال
application, exploitation
employment, hiring, hire, taking استخدام: توظيف
on, recruitment, engaging

interpellation in parliament استجواب في البرلمان
nest therapy الاستجواع (طب.)
to cross-examine استجواب شاهد الخصم
to interrogate, to examine, استجواب: استنطق
to question, to hear
to interpolate (in parliament) استجواب في البرلمان
to be impossible, absurd, استحال: صار محالاً
inconceivable, unimaginable, preposterous
nonsense, absurdity استحالة: تعذر
to prefer something else, استحب شيئاً على آخر
to have a preference for
to like, to find nice, to deem desirable, استحب
to favor, regard with favor, to appreciate
gluconeogenesis استحداث السكر (طب.)
to invent, to originate, to create, استحدث
to innovate, to introduce, to start, to design
pyretotherapy استخرا (طب.)
diathermy استخرا: معالجة بالاحرار الكهربائي (طب.)
allergy استحساس: تحسس
telepathy استحساس: تخاطر (تناقل الخواطر عن بُعد)
approval, admiration, acclaim, استحسان: إعجاب
appreciation, commendation, satisfaction,
liking, recommendation, pleasure, delight
acceptation, approbation استحسان: قبول
to approve, to sanction, to favor, استحسن
to admire, to appreciate, to commend, to hail,
to recommend, to acclaim, to welcome
to admire, to delight in, استحسن: أعجب به
to marvel
evocation استحضار: استدعاء
to prepare, to compound, استحضر (دواء): أعد
to combine, to confect, to formulate, to synthesize
to conjure (up), to call up, استحضر الأرواح
to evoke, to invoke
to send for, to call for, to call in, استدعى
to call summon, to demand
expiration date استحقاق
maturity, pay ability, becoming due, استحقاق الدين

to draw forth, to evoke, to elicit, اِسْتَدْرَ: اِسْتَدْعَى
to call forth, to attract, to draw, to enlist
recantation اِسْتَدْرَكَ: اِسْتَدْرَكَ عَنْ الْقَوْلِ
to induce, to lead on, to draw, اِسْتَدْرَجَ (إِلَى): جَذَبَ
to attract, to allure, to lure, to entice, to inveigle
to invite offers اِسْتَدْرَجَ: اِسْتَدْرَجَ غُرُوضاً
to decide otherwise اِسْتَدْرَكَ: اِسْتَدْرَكَ عَدْلَ
recall اِسْتَدْعَا: اِسْتَدْعَا: جَلَبَ
summons اِسْتَدْعَا: اِسْتَدْعَا: مَذْكُورَةً جَلَبَ
to call for a judgment اِسْتَدْعَى (لِلْمَحَاكِمَةِ)
to evoke, to draw forth, to elicit, اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَدَارَ
to call forth
to send for, to call for, to call in, اِسْتَحْضَرَ: اِسْتَحْضَرَ
to summon, to demand
to call for, to require, to need, اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَدْعَى
to demand, to want, to take
to summon اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَدْعَى رَسْمِيّاً
to call اِسْتَدْعَى: دَعَا
to warm oneself اِسْتَدْفَأَ: اِسْتَدْفَأَ
to ask to be shown, اِسْتَدْلَى عَلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى عَلَى
to inquire (about), to seek guidance or
information (about)
to conclude, to infer, to deduce, اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
to educe, to reason out, to figure out
conclusion, inference, deduction, اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
education, figuring out, reasoning
reasoning اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
aposteriori اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
deductive اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
studio, atelier اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
to memorize, to learn by heart, اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
to know by heart
to make soluble اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
biostratigraphy اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
chronostratigraphy اِسْتَدْلَى: اِسْتَدْلَى
الطَّبَقَاتِ التَّوْقِيفِي
strategic, strategically اِسْتَرَاتِيجِي
strategic اِسْتَرَاتِيجِي: اِحْتِرَائِي

to employ, to use, to utilize, اِسْتَعْمَلَ: اِسْتَعْمَلَ
to apply, to make use of, to exploit
to employ, to hire, to recruit, اِسْتَعْمَلَ: اِسْتَعْمَلَ
to engage
exenteration اِسْتَعْرَاجُ الْأَحْشَاءِ (طَب.)
deparafinining اِسْتَعْرَاجُ الْبَرَاغِينِ (مِنْ التَّقَطِّ)
lithotomy اِسْتَعْرَاجُ الْحَصَاةِ: شَقُّ حَصَوِيٍّ (طَب.)
cystolithectomy اِسْتَعْرَاجُ حَصَاةِ الْمَثَانَةِ (طَب.)
abstraction اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ (كِيم.)
extraction اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
extract (salt) اِسْتَعْرَاجُ الْمَلْحِ
to pull out, to extract, to dig out اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to induce اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to derive, to infer, to conclude, اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to deduce, to gather, to figure out
slight اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to disparage, to belittle, اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to depreciate, to vilipend, to slight, to disdain,
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate,
to despise, to scorn
chelation اِسْتَعْرَاجُ (طَب.)
absorption process اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
freeze-out اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
decoction اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
liquid-liquid extraction اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
waste recovery اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to choose, to select, to pick up اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to extract, to draw out, اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to get out, to abstract, to take out, to excerpt
to deduce, to infer, to derive, اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to conclude, to gather, to figure out, to find out
to make a horse circle اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to turn, to turn around, to look back اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to round, to become round or
circular
circularity, about-turn اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to borrow, to contract a loan, اِسْتَعْرَاجُ: اِسْتَعْرَاجُ
to incur debts

to recuperate, to recapture, to take back
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استرداد: استرجاع
 reacquirement, restitution, retaking, recapture
 recuperation, recall(ing)
 recuperation استرداد: استعادة
 recovery استرداد: استخلاص
 retrieval استرداد: استرجاع
 to seek or gain one's livelihood استرزق
 to be long and flowing, lank, استرسل (الشعر)
 to hang loose, to hang down
 to let oneself go, to be at ease استرسل (في): تَمَادَى
 to elaborate on, to dwell استرسل في الكلام: أسهب
 on, enlarge upon, to expatiate on, to dilate on
 to seek guidance, to consult, to ask for استرشد
 advice
 propitiation استرضاء: استعطاف
 conciliative, conciliatory استرضائي: تصالحي
 wet-nursing استرضاع (طب.)
 to conciliate, to propitiate, to appease, استرضى
 to placate, to pacify
 to attract, to draw attention, استرعى الانتباه
 to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes
 levitation استرفاع: رفع استهوائي
 to eavesdrop, to listen secretly استرق السمع
 to tap, to wiretap استرق السمع بالتصتت
 to glance furtively (at), to look استرق النظر (إلى)
 stealthily (at), to steal a look (at), to peek (at),
 to snoop (at)
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate استرق: استعبد
 attenuation استرقاق: توهين (طب.)
 strychnine استركنين (مادة سامة)
 sterling استرليني: العملة البريطانية
 sterling استرليني: صاف
 pneumothorax استرواح الصدر (طب.)
 to ask for more, to request more استزاد: طلب المزيد
 to accept, to approve استساع: قبل
 to find pleasant, to find استساع: وجدَهُ سَائِغًا

strategy استراتيجيَّة: علم الحُطْط الحربيَّة (عرس.)
 to rest, to relax, to repose, استراح: أخذ راحة
 to sit back, to have a break, to recess
 meanwhile استراحة (بين عمَلين أو فصلين)
 fallow land استراحة أرض: أرض باثرة
 intermission, break, استراحة: فاصل (في مسرحيَّة)
 entr'acte
 rest, repose, relaxation, break, استراحة: فترة راحة
 recreation, recess
 rest house, rest استراحة: مكان للسَّيَّاح
 data retrieval استرجاع البيانات
 retrieval استرجاع انتقائي (حاسب.)
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استرجاع: استرداد
 reacquirement, recapture, restitution,
 recuperation
 androphany استرجال (طب.)
 to recover, to regain, to get back, استرجع: استرد
 to retrieve, to reacquire, to recuperate,
 to retake, to recapture, to recall
 to regain استرجع: استعاد
 to become a man, attain manhood, استرجل: بلغ
 to be sexually mature, to grow up
 petition, application, request استرحام: التماس
 plea for mercy, prayer, entreaty, استرحام: استعطاف
 supplication, solicitation
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, استرحم: استعطف
 to supplicate, to beg, to plead with, to solicit
 wrist drop استرخاء اليد (طب.)
 relaxation, looseness, slackness, sag, استرخاء
 laxity, languor, lassitude
 ptosis استرخاء: هبوط، تدلُّ
 to find or consider cheap or inexpensive استرخص
 to relax, to loosen, to slacken, to sag, استرخى
 to languish, to droop, to flag
 to relent استرخى: لَانَ
 to purchase استرد: استرجع بالشراء
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, استرد: استعاد
 to reacquire, to recoup, to retake, to recall,

to perceive, to notice, to see,	استشف: أدرَكْ	agreeable, to enjoy, to relish	استسراي: خَدِينْ
to recognize, to realize, to find out		cohabitant	استسقاء (مرض)
to look through	استشف: نَظَرَ مِنْ خِلَالِ شَيْءٍ	hydrocephalus, hydrocephaly	استسقاء عام (طب.)
seeking of a cure, receiving medical	استشفاء	anasarca	استسقى: طَلَبَ شَرَاباً
treatment, hospitalization, treatment, cure,		to ask for a drink	استسقى: طَلَبَ مِنَ اللَّهِ إِزَالَ الْمَطَرِ
therapy, medication		to pray for rain,	to ask God for rain
to seek a cure, to receive medical	استشفى	surrender	استسلام للعدو
treatment, to be hospitalized, treated, cured		capitulation, conditional surrender	استسلام مشروط
citation, quotation	استشهاد (بـ): اِقْبَاسْ	submission, resignation,	استسلام: خُضُوعٌ
citation	استشهاد: تنويه	giving up, surrender, yielding	استسلم (لـ): خَضَعَ
quote	استشهاد: تمثّل	to yield to, to submit to,	to surrender to, to succumb to, to give up to
martyrdom	استشهاد: مَوْتُ فِي سَبِيلِ الْمَبْدَأِ	to surrender	استسلم (للعَدُو)
to cite, to quote, to invoke	استشهد بـ: اَقْبَسَ	to capitulate, to surrender	استسلم بشروط
to martyrize, to be martyred,	استشهد: مَاتَ شَهِيداً	conditionally	استسلم: بَدَلَ الْعَزْمِ
to die as a martyr		to quit	استسلم: تَنَازَلَ
to escort, to accompany, to attend,	استصحب	to yield	استسلم: سَلِمَ
to go along (with)		to capitulate	استسهل: اَعْتَبَرَهُ سَهْلاً
to cry for help, to call for help,	استصرخ: اسْتَغَاثَ	to deem easy	استشار: شَاوَرَ
to appeal for help		to consult, to seek the advice of,	to counsel with
to find difficult, to consider	استصعب: وَجَدَهُ صَعْباً	to consult with	استشارة
hard		consultation, counsel, advice	استشارة أخصائي: مُشَاوَرَةٌ
to belittle, to misprize, to slight,	استصغر: احْتَقَرَ	consultation	استشاري
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate,		consultative	استشاري: شُورِي
to despise, to scorn		deliberative	استشاط غضباً
to deem small or little	استصغر: عَدَّهُ صَغِيراً	to flame up with rage, to flare up,	to fume, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to rage
to ask forgiveness, pardon,	استصفح: طَلَبَ الصَّفْحَ	to fume, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to rage	الاستشراب الكهربائي (هند. كيم.)
to apologize (to)		electro chromatography	الاستشراب الورقي (كيم.)
reclamation (of land)	استصلاح (الأراضي)	paper chromatography	استشراب: (كيم. طب.)
to reclaim (land)	استصلح (أرضاً)	chromatography	استشرق
elaboration	استصناع (طب.)	oriental	استشرق
approval, sanction(ing), consent,	استصواب	to orientalize	استشرى: استفحل
assent, favorable judgment or view		to intensify, to grow, to build up,	to increase, to spread dangerously
to regard as right or correct,	استصوب: رَأَى صَوَاباً	to actinotherapy	استشعاع رادي أو راديوي (طب.)
to approve (of), to sanction, to consent to,		to gather, to infer, to conclude,	استشف: استنتج
to assent to		to deduce	
to seek light from, to be illuminated by,	استضاء بـ		
to be enlightened by or guided by			
to entertain, to host, to guest, to receive	استضاف		

cute
 to sit in the shadow of, to shade one- اِسْتَضَلَّ بِـ
 self under, to seek shelter or refuge in or with
 memorization, memorizing, اِسْتَظْهَرَ: حِفْظُ
 learning by heart, conning
 to seek the help of, to turn to اِسْتَظْهَرَ بِـ: اِسْتَعَانَ
 for help, assistance, support of, to get help from
 to overcome, to overpower, اِسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى: غَلَبَ
 to get the better of, to defeat
 to memorize, to learn اِسْتَظْهَرَ: حِفْظٌ عَنْ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
 by heart, to know by heart
 to touch up اِسْتَعَادَ (عَمَلًا): اِسْتَرْجَعَ (مفقودًا)
 to regain consciousness, to come to, اِسْتَعَادَ وَعِيَهُ
 to revive
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, اِسْتَعَادَ: اِسْتَرْجَعَ
 to reacquire, to recoup, to recuperate,
 to recall, to retake, to recapture
 to reconquer اِسْتَعَادَ: فَتَحَ ثَانِيَةً
 waste-heat recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْمَهْدُورَةِ (مند.)
 recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ الْمَوْضِعِ: عَوْدَةُ الْحَاسِبِ (حاسب.)
 primary recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ (نقط.)
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, اِسْتَعَادَةُ: اِسْتَرْجَاعُ
 reacquirement, restitution, recoupment,
 recuperation, retaking, recapture, recall(ing)
 retrospective اِسْتَعَادِيّ
 to borrow اِسْتَعَارَ: اِقْتَبَسَ
 to borrow اِسْتَعَارَ: اِقْتَرَضَ
 trope اِسْتِعَارَةٌ
 borrowing اِسْتِعَارَةٌ: اِقْتَرَضَ
 metaphor اِسْتِعَارَةٌ: مَجَازٌ (لغة)
 to replace by, to displace with, اِسْتَعَاضَ (عَنْهُ بِـ)
 to substitute (by, for), to exchange (with, for)
 replacement, displacement, exchange, اِسْتِعَاضَةٌ
 substitution
 to ask for the help of, to turn to for اِسْتَعَانَ بِـ
 help, to get help from, to resort to, to use
 seeking help from, asking the اِسْتَعَاثَةً بِـ
 assistance of, turning to for help or aid,

as a guest, to receive socially, to room,
 to give hospitality to, to accommodate
 to deem weak اِسْتَضْعَفَ: اِعْتَبَرَهُ ضَعِيفًا
 to find delicious, good, اِسْتَطَابَ: وَجَدَهُ طَيِّبًا
 pleasant, agreeable, to relish, to savor,
 to enjoy, to like
 like somebody اِسْتَطَابَ: اِحْتَلَى
 troposphere اِسْتَطَارَةٌ أَوْ تَشَتَّتْ تَرْوِيسُفِيرِي (إتصال.)
 scatter
 potential scattering اِسْتَطَارَةٌ جُهْدِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا.)
 acoustic scattering اِسْتَطَارَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
 inelastic scattering اِسْتَطَارَةٌ لَا مَرْنَةَ (فيز.)
 can, to be able (to), to be capable (of), اِسْتَطَاعَ
 to be in a position (to), to have the power (to),
 to afford (to), to manage (to)
 ability, capability, capacity, power, اِسْتَطَاعَةٌ
 faculty, possibility
 elongation اِسْتَطَالَةٌ نَسْبِيَّةٌ (مند.)
 ultimate elongation اِسْتَطَالَةٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ
 elongation اِسْتَطَالَةٌ: إِطَالَةٌ
 digression اِسْتَطْرَادَ: خُرُوجٌ عَنِ الْمَوْضُوعِ
 subsidiary اِسْتَطْرَادِيّ: ثَانَوِيّ
 subsidiary اِسْتَطْرَادِيَّةٌ: فَرْعِيَّةٌ
 to digress, to pass from one topic to اِسْتَطْرَدَ
 another
 to taste اِسْتَطْعَمَ: ذَاقَ
 reconnaissance اِسْتَطْلَاعُ
 reportage, report اِسْتَطْلَاعُ (صحفيّ)
 poll, survey, canvass(ing), اِسْتَطْلَاعُ: اِسْتِفْتَاءُ
 questioning, sounding, questionnaire
 exploration, scouting, اِسْتَطْلَاعُ: اِسْتِكْشَافُ
 reconnoiter, reconnaissance, path finding
 gripes اِسْتَطْلَاقُ الْبَطْنِ: زُحَارُ
 to consult اِسْتَطْلَعَ (هُ) رَأْيُهُ: اِسْتِشَارَةٌ
 to explore, to scout, to search, اِسْتَطْلَعَ: اِسْتَكْشَفَ
 reconnoiter, to inquire into, to investigate into,
 to spot, to detect, to discover
 to find witty, humorous, amusing, nice, اِسْتَظَرَفَ

conciliatory, propitiatory	اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْضَاء	resorting to, recourse to	اِسْتَعْبَاد
to implore, to entreat, to beg,	اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْحَمَ	enslavement, enthrallment, subjugation	اِسْتَعْبَاد
to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,		bondage, enthrallment	اِسْتَعْبَاد: اِسْتَرْقَاق
to appeal to, to solicit		to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate	اِسْتَعْبَدَ: اِسْتَرْقَى
to conciliate, to propitiate,	اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْضَى	to get ready, to prepare oneself,	اِسْتَعَدَّ: تَأَهَّبَ
to appease, to win over		to gird oneself for action	
to beg, to ask for alms or charity,	اِسْتَعْطَى	attention	اِسْتَعَدَّ: حَذَرَ
to solicit		faculty	اِسْتَعَدَّ: اَهْلِيَّة
to regard as great, magnificent, grand	اِسْتَعْظَمَ: عَدَّهُ عَظِيْمًا	readiness, willingness, tendency,	اِسْتَعَدَّ: تَهَيُّؤ
resignation	اِسْتَعْفَاء: اِسْتَقَالَة	inclination, disposition, predisposition,	
abdication	اِسْتَعْفَاء: اِغْتِرَال	propensity, susceptibility, aptitude	
to ask someone's pardon,	اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَصْفَحَ	readiness	اِسْتَعَدَّ: جُهُوْزِيَّة
forgiveness, to apologize (to)		predisposition	اِسْتَعَدَّ: قَابِلِيَّة
to resign, to demit, to tender	اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَقَالَ	proclivity, propensity	اِسْتَعَدَّ: مَيْل
one's resignation		promptitude	اِسْتَعَدَّ: يَقْطَعَة
superiority, transcendence	اِسْتِعْلَاء	preparations, arrangements, plans,	اِسْتَعْدَادَات
transcendental	اِسْتِعْلَائِي: تَجَاوُزِي	measures, steps	
inquiry, asking	اِسْتِعْلَام	preparatory	اِسْتَعْدَادِي
information	اِسْتِعْلَامَات	to glow, to blaze, to burn, to flame,	اِسْتَعْرَ: اِتَّقَلَدَ
to inquire (about), to ask (about),	اِسْتَعْلَمَ (عَنْ)	to flare (up)	
to seek or gather information (about)		to deflagrate	اِسْتَعْرَ: تَفَجَّرَ
colonialism, imperialism, colonization	اِسْتِعْمَار	to parade, to review	اِسْتَعْرَاضٌ عَسْكَرِيّ
colonizer	اِسْتِعْمَار (اَلْمُسْتَعْمِر)	show, spectacle, revue, musicale	اِسْتَعْرَاضٌ فَنِّيّ
colonial	اِسْتِعْمَارِيّ	review, survey, examination,	اِسْتَعْرَاض: عَرْض
colonialist(ic), imperialist(ic)	اِسْتِعْمَارِيّ	consideration, discussion, study	
use, using, usage, employment, making	اِسْتِعْمَال	show-,spectacular, revue-, musical	اِسْتَعْرَاضِيّ
use of, utilization, application, handling		to review, to parade	اِسْتَعْرَضَ الْجُنْدُ
archaism	اِسْتِعْمَالُ اَلْأَلْفَاظِ الْمَهْجُوْرَة	to review, to survey, to examine,	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: بَحَثَ
misuse	اِسْتِعْمَالٌ خَاطِئٌ	to consider, to explore	
use	اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: اِسْتِخْدَام	specific tenacity	اَلَاِسْتِعْصَاءُ التَّوْعِيّ (فَيْر)
exercise	اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: تَمَرِيْن	to defy, to oppose, to resist,	اِسْتَعَصَى
usage	اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: عَادَة	to be recalcitrant, refractory, insubordinate,	
to colonize	اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اِسْتَوْطَنَ	difficult, hard, intricate, incurable	
to colonize, to settle (in)	اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اَغْمَرَ	begging, beggary, mendacity, mendicancy	اِسْتَعْطَاء
to use, to employ, to utilize, to apply,	اِسْتَعْمَلَ	dips therapy	اِسْتَعْطَاش
to exercise, to handle, to manipulate, to manage,		courtship	اِسْتَعْطَاف
to operate, to run		entreaty, supplication, plea,	اِسْتَعْطَاف: اِسْتَرْحَام
		imploing	

اِسْتَفْتَاءُ: طَلَبُ الْفَتْوَى
request for a (formal) legal opinion, request for an advisory opinion, consultation, consulting

اِسْتَفْحَحَ: بَدَأَ
to begin, to start, to commence, to introduce, to initiate, to launch, to mount
اِسْتَفْتَى: طَلَبَ الْفَتْوَى
to ask for a legal opinion, to consult, to ask the opinion, to counsel with
اِسْتَفْحَلَ: تَفَاعَمَ
to become serious, grave, critical, severe, extreme, aggravated, exacerbated, to worsen, to intensify

اِسْتَفْرَاغُ: الْغَائِطُ (ط.ب.)
cop emesis
اِسْتَفْرَاغُ: تَفْرِيجُ
discharge
اِسْتَفْرَاغُ: دَسَعُ (ط.ب.)
puking
اِسْتَفْرَاغُ: قَيْءٌ
vomit, puke, disgorging
اِسْتَفْرَغَ: تَقَيَّأَ
to vomit, to puke, to disgorge, to spew, to throw up

اِسْتَفْزَرَ
to provoke, to excite, to arouse, to stir up, to work up, to incite, to instigate
اِسْتَفْزَا
provocation, excitement, arousal, piquing
stirring up, incitement, irritation

اِسْتَفْهَامُ
inquiry, question, asking
اِسْتَفْهَرَ (عَنْ)
to ask for an explanation (of), to inquire (about), to ask (about)
اِسْتَفْطَعَ
to find horrible, horrid, terrible, flagrant, abominable, atrocious, outrageous

اِسْتَفْهَمَ (لَعَنَ)
interrogation
اِسْتَفْهَمَ: اِسْتَجَوَابٌ
questioning
اِسْتَفْهَمَ: تَحْقِيقٌ
query, interrogation
اِسْتَفْهَمَ: سُؤَالٌ
inquiry, question, asking
اِسْتَفْهَامِي
interrogatory
اِسْتَفْهَامِي: اَدَاةُ اِسْتَفْهَامٍ
interrogative

اِسْتَفْهَمَ (مِنْهُ عَنْ)
to inquire of someone about something, to ask someone about something

اِسْتَقَالَ: اِسْتَعْقَى
to resign, to demit
اِسْتَقَالَاتُ: صِقَالَاتُ (هَنْد. مَد.)
false work
اِسْتَقَالَةٌ
resignation, demission
اِسْتَقَالَةٌ: اِسْتِعْفَاءٌ
resignation
اِسْتَقَامَ
to straighten up, to sit up, to stand erect,

اِسْتَعَاثَ بِـ
to call for, to appeal for the help of
اِسْتَعَاثَةً
call for help, appeal for aid
اِسْتَعَاثَةً: اِسْتِهَالٌ
observation
اِسْتَعْرَابٌ
wonder, surprise, astonishment, amazement

اِسْتَعْرَبَ
to find strange, odd, queer, unusual
اِسْتَعْرَقَ (بِأَخْلَامِ الْيَقَظَةِ)
to daydream
اِسْتَعْرَقَ (وَقْنَا مَا)
to take last (a certain time)
اِسْتَعْرَقَ فِي النَّوْمِ
to sink into sleep, to sleep deeply, to be sound asleep

اِسْتَعْرَقَ فِي أَوْ بِ: اِسْتَعْلَلَ
to sink into, to be immersed in, engrossed in, absorbed in, wholly engaged, preoccupied with
اِسْتَعْرَقَ: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy, to overcome, to overwhelm, to overpower

اِسْتَعْفَرَ: اِسْتَصْفَحَ
to ask someone's pardon or forgiveness, to apologize (to)
اِسْتَعْلَلَ: اِسْتَفَادَ مِنْ
to exploit, to utilize, to use, to tap, to trade on, to capitalize on, to take advantage of, to profiteer from

اِسْتَعْلَلَ: أَخَذَ الْغَلَّةَ
to reap, to earn, to gain, to win
اِسْتَعْلَلَ: اِسْتَثْمَرَ
to exploit
اِسْتَعْلَلَ: وَطَفَ مَا لَا
to invest
اِسْتَعْلَالُ الْتَفْوِذِ (ت.ا.)
abuse of authority
اِسْتَعْلَالُ: اِسْتِفَادَةٌ
exploitation, utilization,

اِسْتَعْلَلَ: اِسْتَفَادَ مِنْ
trading on, capitalizing on, taking advantage of, imposing on, profiteering
اِسْتَعْلَى: وَجَدَهُ غَالِيًا
to find expensive, high-priced, costly

اِسْتَعْمَايَةٌ (لَعَبَةٌ)
blind man's buff
اِسْتَعْنَى عَنْ: كَانَ فِي غَيٍّ عَنْ
to dispense with, to manage without, to get along without, to spare

اِسْتَفَادَ: اِسْتَنْجَحَ
to conclude, to deduce, to infer, to gather, to figure out, to draw a conclusion

اِسْتَفْتَاءُ
questionnaire
اِسْتَفْتَاءُ عَامٌّ
referendum, plebiscite, canvass(ing), poll, questionnaire

inductive اِسْتَقْرَائيّ
 inherent stability اِلَاِسْتَقْرَارُ الْمَتَّاصِلِ (جوية)
 longitudinal اِسْتَقْرَارٌ طَوَلَانِي: اِسْتِقْرَارٌ طَوِيلٌ (آلي)
 stability
 transient stability اِسْتَقْرَارٌ عَابِرٌ (مند. كهربا.)
 stability, stabilization, constancy, اِسْتَقْرَارٌ: اِسْتَبَابٌ
 regularity, steadiness
 settling, settlement, residing, اِسْتِقْرَارٌ: اِقَامَةٌ
 staying, sedentariness
 firmness, fixedness, stability, اِسْتِقْرَارٌ: ثَبَاتٌ
 steadiness, solidity, durability
 to find near, to regard as near اِسْتَقْرَبَ: وَجَدَهُ قَرِيبًا
 to ask for a loan اِسْتَقْرَضَ: طَلَبَ قَرْضًا
 examination, investigation, study, اِسْتَقْصَاءٌ
 survey, search, inquiry, fact-finding
 x-ray investigation اِسْتَقْصَاءٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيِّئَةِ
 to find short, to regard as short اِسْتَقْصَرَ: عَدَّهُ قَصِيرًا
 to examine, to investigate, to inspect, اِسْتَقْصَى
 to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire
 polarization اِسْتَقْطَابٌ (فيز.)
 polarization of light اِسْتَقْطَابُ الصُّوَرِ (ضو.)
 circular polarization اِسْتَقْطَابٌ دَائِرِيّ (فيز.)
 optical magnetic اِسْتَقْطَابٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي بَصْرِيّ (فيز.)
 polarization
 to polarize اِسْتَقْطَبَ (فيز.)
 to draw, to attract, to rally, اِسْتَقْطَبَ: جَذَبَ
 to magnetize, to gather, to muster
 to distill, to extract اِسْتَقْطَرَ: اِسْتَخْرَجَ بِالتَّقْطِيرِ
 metabolism اِسْتَقْلَابٌ: اَيْضٌ (أحياء.)
 metabolic اِسْتَقْلَابِيّ (أحياء. طب.)
 independence, autonomy اِسْتَقْلَالٌ: اِسْتِقْلَالِيَّةٌ
 independence اِسْتَقْلَالٌ: تَحَرُّرٌ مِنَ الْاِرْتِبَاطِ
 data independence اِسْتَقْلَالِيَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
 to possess alone, to appropriate اِسْتَقْلَلْ بِـ: اِسْتَأْثَرَ بِـ
 to belittle, to disparage, اِسْتَقْلَلْ: اِسْتَحْفَظَ بِـ
 to slight, to underestimate, to undervalue,
 to underrate, to disesteem, to despise, to scorn
 to broad, to embark (on), to get on اِسْتَقْلَلْ: رَكِبَ

to become straight, upright, correct, honest
 straightness, rectitude, honesty, probity, اِسْتِقَامَةٌ
 integrity, sincerity, virtuousness, orthodoxy,
 rightness, correctness, soundness
 exemption اِسْتِقَامَةٌ: اِغْفَاءٌ
 reception اِسْتِقْبَالُ الْاِشَارَاتِ الْكَهْرِمَغْنِطِيَّةِ (اتصال.)
 radio reception اِسْتِقْبَالُ رَادِيوِيّ (فيز.)
 triumph اِسْتِقْبَالٌ اِخْتِفَالِيّ
 reception, receiving, meeting اِسْتِقْبَالٌ: اِسْتِلَامٌ
 future اِسْتِقْبَالٌ: مُسْتَقْبَلٌ
 futuristic اِسْتِقْبَالِيّ: مُسْتَقْبَلِيّ
 to find ugly, repulsive, ignominious, اِسْتَقْبَحَ
 infamous, shameful, to disapprove, to dislike
 to welcome, to receive اِسْتَقْبَلَ (هـ): تَلَقَّى
 to triumph اِسْتَقْبَلَ بِاِحْتِفَالٍ
 to receive اِسْتَقْبَلَ: التَّقَطُّ (اتصال.)
 to receive, to take, to take in اِسْتَقْبَلَ: تَلَقَّى
 to receive, to meet, to go to meet اِسْتَقْبَلَ: لَاقَى
 to face, to confront اِسْتَقْبَلَ: وَاجَهَ
 to be desperate (to), to strive desperately اِسْتَقْتَلَّ
 (for), to defy death, to fight desperately
 to bring, to bring forward اِسْتَقْدَمَ: أَحْضَرَ
 to send for, to call for, to call in, اِسْتَقْدَمَ: اِسْتَدْعَى
 to summon, to demand, to ask to come
 to settle (down) at, to establish اِسْتَقَرَّ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
 oneself at, to reside at, to remain at, to stay at
 to stabilize, to be stable, settled, اِسْتَقَرَّ: اِسْتَبَّ
 steady, constant, regular
 to be well-established, settled, fixed, اِسْتَقَرَّ: ثَبَتَ
 steady, stable, solid, enduring, durable
 to settle اِسْتَقَرَّ: سَكَنَ
 to investigate, to examine, to study, اِسْتَقْرَأَ: تَفَحَّصَ
 to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire into,
 to follow, to pursue
 to ask to read or recite اِسْتَقْرَأَ: طَلَبَ إِلَيْهِ أَنْ يَقْرَأَ
 induction اِسْتِقْرَاءٌ: اِسْتِخْرَاجُ الْعَامِّ مِنَ التَّفْصِيلِيّ
 investigation, examination, اِسْتِقْرَاءٌ: تَفْحُصٌ
 study(ing), scrutiny, and exploration, follow-up

to entail, to necessitate, to imply, اِسْتَلْزَمَ: اِسْتَبْعَ
to involve

to require, to need, to call for, اِسْتَلْزَمَ: اِفْتَضَى
to demand, to take, to want

to be eloquent اِسْتَلْسَنَ: لَسَنَ
to like, to find pleasant, nice, اِسْتَلْطَفَ: وَجَدَهُ لَطِيفًا
charming, sweet, pretty

to take a loan, to incur debts اِسْتَلَفَ: اِسْتَدَانَ
lying (down), recumbence اِسْتَلَاءَ

vaccinotherapy اِلِاسْتِلْفَاحُ: المداواة باللقاحات (طب.)
to lie down, lie, to recline, to lie back اِسْتَلَقَى

to defy death, to fight desperately, اِسْتَمَاتَ
to strive desperately (for)

form, application form, application اِسْتِمَارَة
listening, hearing, audience, audition اِسْتِمَاع

listening اِسْتِمَاعٌ: اِصْغَاءٌ
to attract draw, to win(over), to اِسْتِمَالٌ: جَذَبَ
enlist, to bring over, to conciliate

inducement اِسْتِمَالَة: اِفْتِاحٌ
to ask someone for help اِسْتَمَدَ فُلَانًا: طَلَبَ مَعُونَتَهُ

to continue, to last, to go on, to persist, اِسْتَمَرَّ
to subsist, to endure

persistence of vision اِسْتِمْرَارُ الرُّوْيَةِ: (فيز.)
continuation, continuance, اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: اِسْتِمْرَارِيَّةٌ

continuity, duration, endurance, persistence,
subsistence, permanence

continuance اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: بَقَاءٌ، دَوَامٌ
to consult, to seek or ask the اِسْتَمْرَجَ (هُ رَأْيُهُ)

opinion or advice of
serotherapy اِسْتِمْصَالُ (طَب.)

to pray for rain, to ask god for اِسْتَمَطَرَ: اِسْتَسْقَى
rain

to invoke upon, to call down upon اِسْتَمَطَرَ كَذَا عَلَيْهِ
to listen to, to hearken to, اِسْتَمَعَ (إِلَى): اَصْغَى

to pay attention to
to eavesdrop, to listen secretly to اِسْتَمَعَ خُلْسَةً (إِلَى)

appropriation, taking possession, seizure اِسْتِمْلَاك

board, to ride, to mount, to travel by
to become independent, اِسْتَقْلَ: صارَ مُسْتَقِلًا

to gain one's independence
to find little, small, few, scanty, اِسْتَقْلَ: عَدَّةٌ قَلِيلًا

inconsiderable, insignificant, slight
to draw from, to derive from, اِسْتَقَى مِنْ: اِسْتَمَدَ

to obtain from, to take from, to get from
to ask for a drink اِسْتَقَى: طَلَبَ مَا يَشْرَبُهُ

tea bowl اِلِاسْتِكَانُ: كُوبُ شَايٍ لَا مَقْبُضَ لَهُ
to submit (to), to surrender (to), اِسْتِكَانَ (لِـ)

to yield (to), to give in (to), to succumb (to)
submission اِسْتِكَانَةٌ: خُضُوعٌ

to regard as great, to consider اِسْتَكْبَرَ: عَدَّةٌ كَبِيرًا
great

dictation اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: اِمْلاءٌ
clerkship اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: عَمَلُ الْمُسْتَكْتَبِ

to take as a clerk اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اِتَّخَذَهُ كَاتِبًا
to dictate (to) اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اَمْلَأَ عَلَى

to make write, to ask to write اِسْتَكْتَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْتُبُ
to regard as too much, to deem اِسْتَكْثَرَ: اِعْتَبَرَهُ كَثِيرًا

excessive or exorbitant
reconnaissance, scouting, exploration, اِسْتِكْشَافٌ

exploration, path finding, investigation, fact-
finding, discovery

site exploration اِسْتِكْشَافُ الْمَوْقِعِ (مَنْد. مَد.)
underwater exploration اِسْتِكْشَافُ تَحْتَ بَحْرِي (نَفْط.)

to explore, to scout, to investigate, اِسْتَكْشَفَ
to search into, to inquire, to spot, to find out

topping up اِسْتِكْمَالُ التَّعْيِنةِ
interpolation, linear اِسْتِكْمَالُ خَطِّيٍّ

to satisfy, to fulfill the conditions اِسْتِكْمَالُ الشُّرُوطِ
acetylated اَسْتَلَّ

to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out اَسْتَلَّ: اَخْرَجَ
verisimilitude اِسْتِلَاحَةٌ (مُشَابَهَةُ الْحَقِّ)

leukapheresis اَسْتِلَالُ الْكُرَيَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طَب.)
receipt, reception, receiving, taking, اِسْتِلَامٌ

collecting, taking over, assumption
acetylating اَسْتَلَّةٌ (كِيم.)

bleeding, exsanguinations اسْتَرْأَفَ الدَّمَ (طَب.)
 exhaustion, exhausting, اسْتَرْأَفَ: اسْتَهْلَكَ
 consuming, using up, depleting, draining,
 consumption, bleeding, attrition
 to exsanguinations اسْتَرْأَفَ الدَّمَ
 to exhaust, to use up, to deplete, اسْتَرْأَفَ: اسْتَهْلَكَ
 to consume, to drain, to bleed
 to call down, to invoke اسْتَرْأَلَ (اللُّغَاتِ عَلَى)
 curses on
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount اسْتَرْأَلَ: طَرَحَ
 to deduct اسْتَرْأَلَ: حَسَمَ
 discretion اسْتَنْسَابَ: تَقْدِيرَ
 discretionary, discretional اسْتَنْسَابِي
 cloning اسْتَنْسَاخَ: عِلْمُ الاسْتَنْسَاخِ
 to deem or to find suitable, اسْتَنْسَبَ: اسْتَنْصَبَ
 to fit, to appropriate, to proper
 to act at one's discretion اسْتَنْسَبَ: تَصَرَّفَ وَفَقًا لِتَقْدِيرِهِ
 inhalation اسْتَنْشَاقَ: شَهَقَ
 debriefing اسْتَنْشَاقَ الْعَائِدَ: اسْتَخْلَاصُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ مِنْهُ
 interrogation, examination, اسْتَنْشَاقَ: اسْتَجْوَابَ
 questioning, hearing, inquiry, inquest
 to interrogate, to examine, اسْتَنْشَاقَ: اسْتَجُوبَ
 to question, to hear
 alert, alerting, mobilization اسْتَنْفَارَ
 to exhaust, to consume, to deplete, اسْتَنْفَدَ
 to drain
 to alert, to put on the alert, اسْتَنْفَرَ: أَهَبَ
 to mobilize
 disapprobation اسْتَنْكَارَ: اسْتَهْجَانَ
 blame اسْتَنْكَارَ: تَوَيْخَ
 disapproval اسْتَنْكَارَ: رَفَضَ
 condemnation, denunciation, اسْتَنْكَارَ: شَجَبَ
 censure, disapproval, deprecation
 walk-out اسْتَنْكَارًا (اضْرَابَ)
 to condemn, to denounce, to decry, اسْتَنْكَرَ: شَجَبَ
 to censure, to disapprove of, to deprecate
 to blame اسْتَنْكَرَ: وَبَّخَ
 to disdain, to scorn, to spurn, اسْتَنْكَفَى: أَنْفَ

to appropriate, to take possession of, اسْتَمْلَكَ
 to take over, to seize, to expropriate
 to masturbate اسْتَمْنَى: جَلَدَ عُمِيرَةَ
 leaning on, reclining on, resting on, اسْتَانَدَ إِلَى
 basing on, founding on, invoking, resorting to,
 reliance on, dependence on
 on the basis of, based on, on اسْتَانَدًا إِلَى أَوْ لـ
 the ground(s) of, on the authority of, by virtue
 of, in the light of, depending on, pursuant to,
 under, in conformity with
 in support of اسْتَانَدًا إِلَى: سَدَّدَ لـ
 to obtain, to get, to seek اسْتَارَبَ: اسْتَمَدَّ نُورَهُ مِنْ
 light from, to be lit or illuminated by
 to seek enlightenment or اسْتَارَبَ بِهِ تَقَاتِيًا أَوْ رُوحِيًا
 insight from, to be enlightened or guided by
 invention, devisal, excogitation اسْتَبْطَأَ: اِئْتِكَارَ
 contrivance اسْتَبْطَأَ: اخْتِرَاعَ
 deduction, education, inference اسْتَبْطَأَ: اسْتِدْلَالَ
 conclusion
 to culture bacteria in a prepared medium اسْتَبْتَبَ
 to invent, to create, to devise, اسْتَبْطَأَ: اِئْتَكَرَ
 to contrive, to excogitate, to design
 to deduce, to educe, to conclude, اسْتَبْطَأَ: اسْتَدَلَّ
 to infer
 conclusion, inference, deduction, اسْتِنْتَاجَ
 derivation, education, figuring out, reasoning
 induction اسْتِنْتَاجَ: اسْتِدْلَالَ
 inference اسْتِنْتَاجَ: مَدْلُولَ
 inductive اسْتِنْتَاجِي: اسْتِقْرَائِي
 a priori اسْتِنْتَاجِي: بَدِيهِي
 to conclude, to infer, to deduce, اسْتَنْجَ
 to derive, to educe, to gather, to figure out,
 to reason out, to draw a conclusion
 assert اسْتَنْجَ: بَرَهَنَ
 to ask for the help of, اسْتَنْجَدَ (بـ): اسْتَعَانَ
 to resort to, to have recourse to
 to lean on, to recline on, to rest on, اسْتَنْدَ إِلَى
 to invoke, to resort to, to rely on, to depend on

and tear	استَوْجَبَ: استَحَقَّ	استَنْهَضَ
air consumption	استَهْلَاكُ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)	o decline, to refuse, to reject, to abstain from,
depreciation	استَهْلَاكُ: انخفاض القيمة، انقِصَاص	to refrain from
consumption	استَهْلَاكُ: مَقْطُوعِيَّة	استَنْهَضَ: أَيْقَظَ
consumer-	استهلاكي	to awaken, to arouse, to stir up,
cooperative, co-op	استهلاكية: تَعَاوُنِيَّة	to raise, to rouse, to stimulate, to motivate,
consumerism	استهلاكية: حِمَايَةُ الْمُسْتَهْلِك	to actuate, to incite, to instigate
beginning, starting, opening, initiation,	استِهْلَال: بَدْء	استِهْنَان: استَخَفَّ
commencement, inception, introduction		to slight, to scorn, to undervalue,
prologue	استِهْلَال: تَمْهِيد	to underestimate, to underrate, to despise,
wail	استِهْلَال: صَرَخَ (المولود)	to disdain
foreword, preface, introduction,	استِهْلَال: مُقَدِّمَة	استِهْنَان بـ: استَسَهَّلَ
preamble, exordium, prelude		slight(ing), underestimation, scorn, (بـ)
to amortize, to pay off, to write off	استَهْلَكَ الدَّيْنَ	underrating, disdain,
to redeem	استَهْلَكَ السُّدُودَات	recklessness, heedlessness, scorn,
to consume, to use up, to exhaust,	استَهْلَكَ: اسْتَفْذَ	carelessness, wantonness, unrestraint,
to waste, to wear (away), to spend		licentiousness, disdain
to begin, to start, to commence, بَدْء	استَهْلَ (الشَّيْءَ): بَدْء	استَهْتَر بـ: استَخَفَّ بـ
to introduce, to initiate		to slight, to despise,
to start	استَهْلَ: اسْتَفْتَحَ	to disdain
to wail	استَهْلَ: صَرَخَ (المولود)	استَهْتَر: اتَّبَعَ هَوَاهُ
to attract, to draw, to win (over),	استَهْوَى: اسْتَمَالَ	careless, irresponsible, to be wanton, seeking,
to enlist		unrestrained, uninhibited
to appeal to, to like, أُعْجِبَ، أُعْجِبَ	استَهْوَى: أُعْجِبَ، أُعْجِبَ	disapproval, disapprobation, censure, استِهْجَان
to fancy		condemnation
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, استَهْوَى: أُغْوَى	استَهْوَى: أُغْوَى	improbation استِهْجَان: اسْتَبَحَ
to lure, to allure		to disapprove of استَهْجَنَ
fascinate, capture استَهْوَى: خَلَبَ	استَهْوَى: خَلَبَ	diathesis استَهْدَاف: اسْتِعْدَادٌ لِلْمَرَضِ
straightness, evenness, levelness, equality, استِوَاء	استِوَاء	allergy استَهْدَاف: شِدَّةُ الْحَسَاسِيَّةِ
regularity, uniformity, steadiness, normality	استِوَاء: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُسَوِّيَّة	exposure to, being or استَهْدَاف لـ: تَعَرُّضٌ لـ
normality	استوائي	becoming subject to, incurrence of
equatorial, tropical, tropic	استوائي	استَهْدَفَ: قَصَدَ إِلَى
to make sure of, to seek, to ascertain, استَوْثِقَ مِنْ	استَوْثِقَ مِنْ	to aim at, to seek to, to strive
to verify, to check, to be sure of, certain of,		for, to aspire to, pursue
confident of	استَوْجَبَ: استَحَقَّ	استَهْدَفَ لـ: تَعَرَّضَ لـ
to deserve, to merit, to be	استَوْجَبَ: استَحَقَّ	to become exposed to, subject(ed) to, open to, liable to, vulnerable to,
worthy of		susceptible to
		استَهْدَى
		استهزاء: اِزْدَرَاء
		consumption استَهْلَاك (طَب.)
		consumption, consuming, استَهْلَاك: اسْتِفْذَاءٌ
		using up, exhaustion, wasting, wearing (away),
		depreciation, wear استَهْلَاك (بِالْبَلَى وَالِاسْتِعْمَالِ)

extravagance, prodigality, profligacy
 extravagance, eccentricity
 graphite
 family, household, house
 dynasty
 family
 genes
 to light
 to sable
 to keep secret, to hide, to conceal
 to confide a secret, to entrust
 a secret, to tell secretly or confidentially
 faster, quicker, more
 supersonic, ultrasonic
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run,
 to dash, to speed, to make haste, to quicken
 to dash, to speed
 to accelerate
 to exaggerate, to overdo, to go too
 far, to be extravagant, immoderate
 to waste, to squander, to dissipate,
 to spend
 riddle
 fundamentals, basics, rudiments,
 elements, essentials, principles, rules
 to establish, to found, to set up, to build,
 to institute, to create, to originate, to constitute
 to establish loyalty
 to base
 to found
 stable, barn
 locked controls
 aster
 astrolabe
 stegosaurus
 إسْرَافٌ: تَطَرُّفٌ
 أُسْرَبٌ: غِرَافِيَةٌ
 أُسْرَةٌ: أُسْرَةٌ حَاكِمَةٌ
 أُسْرَةٌ: سُلَالَةٌ
 أُسْرَةٌ: كُنْيَةٌ (عَائِلِيَّةٌ)
 أُسْرَجٌ: أَوْقَدَ السَّرَاجَ
 أُسْرَجٌ: شَدَّ السَّرَجَ
 أُسْرٌ: كَتَمَ
 أُسْرٌ إِلَيْهِ: انْتَمَنَتْ عَلَى سِرٍّ
 أُسْرَعٌ: أَكْثَرَ سُرْعَةً
 أُسْرَعٌ مِنْ الصَّوْتِ
 أُسْرَعٌ: اسْتَعْجَلَ
 أُسْرَعٌ: جَرَى بِسُرْعَةٍ
 أُسْرَعٌ: عَجَّلَ
 أُسْرَفٌ: أَفْرَطَ
 أُسْرَفٌ: بَذَرَ
 إِسْرَاجُ السَّخِجِ (مَنْدُ)
 أُسُسٌ: قَوَاعِدُ
 إِسْطَبْلٌ: إِصْطَبْلٌ
 أُسْطَحٌ: تَوَجَّهَ مُعَاقَةُ الْحَرَكَةِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
 الْأُسْطُرُ: النُّجْمِيَّةُ: زَهْرَةُ النُّجْمَةِ (نَبَاتٌ)
 أُسْطُرْلَابٌ (مِيقَةٌ)
 الْأُسْطُفُورُ (دِينُ صُورٍ صَخْمٍ بَانَدُ ذُو دَرَعٍ)
 عَظِيمَةٌ ثَقِيلَةٌ



occupation, (taking) possession (of),
 expropriation, confiscation, usurpation
 inbreeding
 fantasy
 to discontent, to irritate, to anger,
 to disgruntle, to embitter, to exasperate
 to make indignant
 lion
 sea lion
 cougar
 to lower, to prop, to let down
 to render, to perform, to give,
 to offer, to confer on
 leonine
 fascinating, charming, captivating,
 enchanting, catchy, catching
 captor, arrestor
 data capture
 piracy of streams, stream
 capture
 capture, captivity, arrest
 to captivate
 to captivate, to fascinate, to enthrall,
 to enchant, to charm, to thrill
 to capture, to take prisoner,
 to arrest, to apprehend, to jail, to intern
 to bind, to fetter, to shackle, to chain
 nocturnal journey
 prophet Mohammad's midnight journey
 to the seven heavens
 speedup, hurry(ing), hasten(ing),
 rush(ing)
 acceleration
 excess (iveness), immoderation,
 extravagance, intemperance, excess
 wasting, waste (fullness), excessive
 expenditure, squandering, dissipation,
 اسْتِيلَاذٌ: تَوَالَّدٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
 اسْتِيْهَامٌ: نَزْوَةٌ
 اسْتَحْطَ: أَغْضَبَ
 اسْتَحْطَ: أَغَاظَ
 اسْدٌ: لَيْثٌ، بُرْجُ الْأَسَدِ
 اسْدُ الْبَحْرِ
 اسْدُ الْكَوْجَرِ الْأَمِيرِكِيِّ
 اسْدَلٌ: أَرْخَى
 اسْدَى: قَدَّمَ (خِدْمَةً)
 اسْدِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَسَدِ)
 اسِرٌ: فَاتِنٌ
 اسِرٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ
 اسِرُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ: تَجْمِيعُهَا لِاسْتِخْدَامِهَا (حَاسِبٌ)
 اسِرٌ نَهْرِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)
 اسِرٌ: قَبَضَ عَلَى
 اسِرٌ: قَيَّدَ
 اسِرَاءٌ
 الْإِسْرَاءُ
 اسْرَاعٌ: اسْتَعْجَالَ
 اسْرَاعٌ: تَعْجِيلٌ
 اسْرَافٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ
 اسْرَافٌ: تَبْذِيرٌ

diskette	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ	tandem cylinders	أَسْطُوَانَاتُ تَرَادُفِيَّةٍ
relief, aid, help, rescue, saving, salvage, salvation	إِسْعَافٌ	knock - back condenser	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ (كِيم.)
first aid	إِسْعَافَاتٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ	oxygen cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ أَكْسِجِينٍ
first aid worker	إِسْعَافٌ (رَجُلٌ)	platen	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to make happy, to bless	أَسْعَدَ: جَعَلَهُ سَعِيداً	recording cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ تَسْجِيلٍ
to beautify	أَسْعَدَ: أَفْرَحَ	actuating cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ تَشْغِيلٍ (مَنْد.)
to kindle, to light, to ignite, to start	أَسْعَرَ: أَوْقَدَ	pitch cylinder (مَنْد.)	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْخَطْوَةِ (فِي مِسْمَارٍ مُلَوَّبٍ)
to relieve, to help, to aid, to rescue, to save, to salvage, to give first aid to	أَسْعَفَ	disengaging drum	أَسْطُوَانَةُ فَصْلٍ (كِيم.)
to afflict	أَسَفَ: أَشْجَى	brake cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)
sorry, regretful, sad	أَسَفَ: أَسَفٌ	record, disc	أَسْطُوَانَةُ مُوسِيقَى
regret, remorse	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَّفَ	air bottle	أَسْطُوَانَةُ هَوَاءٍ مَضْغُوطٍ
contrition	أَسَفَ: نَدَمٌ، تَوْبَةٌ	Winchester disk	أَسْطُوَانَةُ وَنِشْتِرٍ
to descend, to sink, to stoop	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَّفَ	boiler drum	أَسْطُوَانَةُ: بِرْمِيلِ الْمِرْجَلِ
to regret, to feel or be sorry (for)	أَسَفَ: نَدَمٌ	cylinder, drum, roller, roll	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ (مَنْد.)
spinach	إِسْفَانَاخ: سَبَاخ (نَبَات.)	fixed disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ
to result in, to cause, to create, to produce, to bring (about, forth)	أَسْفَرَ عَنْ: أَحْدَثَ	mass cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)
lower, inferior, sub-, bottom	أَسْفَلَ: أَدْنَى	compact disc	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَضِيمٌ: أَسْطُوَانَةُ رَقْمِيَّةٍ (صَوْت.)
bottom foot, tail, base, lower part	أَسْفَلَ: ذَرْكٌ	CD ROM	أَسْطُوَانَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
lower	أَسْفَلَ: سُفْلَى	floppy disk, flexible disk	أَسْطُوَانَةُ لَيِّنَةٌ
asphalt, blacktop	إِسْفَلْتٌ	compact disk	أَسْطُوَانَةُ مُتَرَاصَّةٌ
blown asphalt	إِسْفَلْتٌ مُؤَكْسَدٌ (بِنَفْخِ الْهَوَاءِ) (نَفْط.)	CD-portable	أَسْطُوَانَةُ مُتَنَقِّلَةٌ
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: شَبِيهٌ بِالزَّفْتِ أَوْ الْإِسْفَلْتِ (كِيم.)	diskette, minnow disk	أَسْطُوَانَةُ مُصَغَّرَةٌ
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: الرُّقَّتِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (نَفْط.)	truncated cylinder (مَنْدَسَةٌ)	أَسْطُوَانَةُ مَقْطُوعَةٍ (أَوْ مَبْتُورَةٍ)
platinum sponge	إِسْفَنْجٌ بِلَاتِينِي	removable disk	أَسْطُوَانَةُ نَقَالِيَّةٍ أَوْ مُتَحَرِّكَةٍ
sponge	إِسْفَنْجٌ: إِسْفَنْجَةٌ	cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: جِسْمٌ مَضْحَجَةٌ
		column, pillar	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: عَمُودٌ
		CD	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: قَرَصٌ مَغْنَطٌ
		cylindrical, cylindrical	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ (أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ)
		discoid	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ: ذُو أَسْطُوَانَاتٍ
		disk-dased, disk-oriented	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ ذَاتُ مَغْزَى
		apologue	أَسْطُورَةٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ
		fable	أَسْطُورَةٌ: خُرَافَةٌ
		legend, myth	أَسْطُورِيٌّ
		legendary, mythical, fabulous, fabled	أَسْطُولٌ
		fleet, navy, squadron	أَسْطُولٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
		armada	أَسْطُولٌ جَوِّيٌّ: قُوَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
		air fleet, air force(s)	أَسْطُولٌ صَغِيرٌ
		flotilla	
spongy, sponge, porous	إِسْفَنْجِيٌّ		
white lead	إِسْفِيدَاخٌ: مُرَكَّبُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَبْيَضِ (كِيم.)		
wedge of high pressure	إِسْفِينُ الْمَرْتَفَعِ الْجَوِّيِّ (مَنَاخ.)		
cotter, peg	إِسْفِينٌ تَثْبِيتٌ		
buster	إِسْفِينٌ تَكْسِيرٌ: (مَعْدَن.)		
cleat	إِسْفِينٌ خَشْبِيٌّ		



mackerel

إِسْقَمَرِي: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ: طَراهور



shoemaker

إِسْكَاف

shoemaker, cobbler

إِسْكَاف: حَدَاءٌ

housing, lodging, accommodation,

إِسْكَان

quartering, domiciling

to silence, to hush, to quiet, to shut up,

أَسَكَّتْ

to muzzle

silence! quiet! be quiet! hush!

أَسَكَّتْ!

sketch

اسْكَش

Scot

إِسْكَثْنَدِي

scotch, Scottish

إِسْكَثْنَدِي

to satiate

أَسَكَّرَ: أَثْمَلَ

to intoxicate, to inebriate, to make

أَسَكَّرَ: أَخْمَرَ

drunk

to house, to lodge, to domicile,

أَسَكَّنَ: آوَى

to accommodate, to quarter

alexandrine

إِسْكَندَرِي

Alexandria

الإِسْكَندَرِيَّة

Scandinavian

إِسْكَندِنَاوِي

bung

أَسْكُوبَة: سِدَادَة

Eskimo

أَسْكِيمُو (مَنْ سَكَّانَ أَلَسْكَا الْأَصْلِيَّينَ)

bulrush, rush

أَسْلَ: جَهْرٌ بِالْأَسْلِ

refinement of the earth

إِسْلَاسُ التَّرْبَة

electrical wiring

أَسْلَاكُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّة

leads

أَسْلَاكُ التَّوَصِيلِ (هند. كهربيا.)

Islam

الإِسْلَام: الدِّينُ الْإِسْلَامِيّ

Islamic

إِسْلَامِيّ: متعلّق بالإِسْلَام

Mohammedan

إِسْلَامِيّ: مُحَمَّدِيّ

Muslim, Moslem

إِسْلَامِيّ: مُسْلِم

proglissis

أَسْلَة اللِّسَان (طب.)

thorn, spike

أَسْلَة: شَوْكَة

cobble

أَسْلَحَ: رَمَقَ

light weapons

أَسْلِحَة خَفِيفَة (عس.)

to subdue, to subjugate, to make

أَسْلَسَ (قِيَادَهُ)

tractable or obedient

wedge

projection

embryologic

abortion, miscarriage

shooting down, downing

parachuting

vertical projection

isometric projection

parallel projection

gnomic projection

estruses

overthrow(ing), topple, toppling

dropping, tumbling, tumble

omission

deduction, subtraction

oldies

scaffold

scurvy

to abort, to cause to

have an abortion

to relegate

to project

to lose the blossom

to down, to shoot down

to fail, to flunk

to overthrow, to topple,

to bring down

to omit, to leave out, to skip, to drop,

to eliminate, to cancel, to exclude

to drop

to drop, to let fall, to tumble

to deduct, to subtract

to miscarry, to abort

bishop

suffragist

Episcopal

episcopate, bishopric, diocese, see

to sicken, to make sick or ill

إِسْقَيْنَ: خَابُورٌ

إِسْقَاطُ (هند. نفس.)

إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طب.)

إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ

إِسْقَاطُ طَائِرَة

إِسْقَاطُ مَظَلِّينَ

إِسْقَاطُ رَأْسِي: مَسْقُطٌ عَمُودِيّ

إِسْقَاطُ مُتَسَاوِي الْمَقَاسِيسِ

إِسْقَاطُ مُتَوَازٍ

إِسْقَاطُ مَزُولِيّ (جغر.)

إِسْقَاطُ: إِجْهَاضُ (طب.)

إِسْقَاطُ: إِطَاحَة بِـ

إِسْقَاطُ: إِنْقَاعٌ

إِسْقَاطُ: حَذْفٌ

إِسْقَاطُ: طَرَحٌ

أَسْقَاطُ: أَسْمَالٌ

اسْقَالَة

إِسْقَرِبُوط (مرض نقص الفيتامين ث)

أَسْقَطَ (جَنِين) الحَبْلَى: أَجْهَضَهَا

أَسْقَطَ (رُبَة)

أَسْقَطَ (هند. نفس.)

أَسْقَطَ زَهْرَة

أَسْقَطَ طَائِرَة

أَسْقَطَ فِي امْتِحَان: رَسَبَ

أَسْقَطَ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

أَسْقَطَ: أَغْفَلَ

to eliminate, to cancel, to exclude

أَسْقَطَ: أُنْزَلَ

أَسْقَطَ: أَوْقَعَ

أَسْقَطَ: طَرَحَ

أَسْقَطَتِ الحَبْلَى جَنِينَهَا: أَجْهَضَتْ

أَسْقَفَ

أَسْقَفَ مُسَاعِدَ

أَسْقَفِيّ

أَسْقَفِيَّة

أَسْقَمَ: أَمْرَضَ

common noun	اسْمٌ نَكْرَةٌ	to islamize	أَسْلَمَ: ضَمَّ إِلَى الْإِسْلَامِ
name, appellation, designation	اسْمٌ	to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last, to pass away	أَسْلَمَ الرُّوحَ: مَاتَ
nominally	أَسْمًا: بِالِاسْمِ	to resign oneself to god,	أَسْلَمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ
the names (or attributes) of ALLAH	الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى	to commit oneself to god, to submit to god	أَسْلَمَ: تَدَيَّنَ بِالْإِسْلَامِ
pitch names	أَسْمَاءُ الدَّرَجَاتِ (مَوْ.)	to embrace Islam, to profess Islam, to become a Moslem	أَسْلَمَ: نَشَرَ الْإِسْلَامَ
brand names	أَسْمَاءُ مَارَكَاتٍ تِجَارِيَّةٍ	illumination	إِسْلَنْدِي (شَخْصٍ): (نِسْبَةٌ لـ إِسْلَنْدَا)
Ishmaels	إِسْمَاعِيلِيَّةٌ	Icelandic	أَسْلُوبٌ (مَوْ.)
tatters, rags, worn clothes	أَسْمَالٌ (بَالِيَّةٌ)	technique	أَسْلُوبُ التَّأْدِيَةِ (مَوْ.)
togs	أَسْمَالٌ: رِيَاشٌ قَدِيمٌ	style of delivery	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ
brown, tan, brunet, dark	أَسْمَرٌ	style, diction, wording, phrasing, expression, phraseology, writing	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْوِيمِ (الرَّغْوِيِّ) (مَعَادٍ.)
dark person	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمُ	flotation process	أَسْلُوبٌ جَافٌ
swart, swarthy	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمُ (صَفَةٌ)	skinny (style)	أَسْلُوبٌ: إِثْشَاءٌ
auburn	أَسْمَرٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ: بُيِّي غَامِقٌ	style	أَسْلُوبٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
tawny	أَسْمَرٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ: مَائِلٌ لِلْحُمْرَةِ	style, way, method, pattern, mode, procedure, technique, manner, fashion	أَسْلُوبٌ: عِلْمُ التَّعْبِيرِ الْإِصْطِلَاحِيِّ
brown	أَسْمَرٌ: دَاكِنٌ	phraseology	اسْمٌ (لُغَةٌ)
tan	أَسْمَرٌ (الْجُلْدُ): سَفَعٌ	noun	اسْمُ الْإِشَارَةِ
to brown, to tan, to turn brown	أَسْمَرٌ: صَارَ أَسْمَرًا	demonstrative pronoun	اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ
or tan		family name, last name, surname	اسْمُ عَائِلَةِ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
suntan	اسْمِرَارُ الْجُلْدِ: لَفْحُ الشَّمْسِ	maiden name	اسْمُ عِلْمٍ
tan	اسْمِرَارٌ: تَلْوِيحُ الْبَشَرَةِ	proper noun, proper name	اسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ
to make hear, to let hear	أَسْمَعُ: جَعَلُهُ يَسْمَعُ	participle	اسْمُ فِعْلٍ
smalt	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِينَا كُوْبَلْتِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)	infinitive, verbal noun, name verb	اسْمُ الْمَفْعُولِ
cement, concrete, portland cement	إِسْمَنْتٌ	past participle	اسْمُ الْمُؤَوَّلِ
bauxite cement	إِسْمَنْتُ الْبُوكْسَيْتِ	relative pronoun	اسْمٌ اِغْتِبَارِيٌّ: تُجْرَى بِهِ الْمُعَامَلَاتُ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ السِّنِّ (حَيَوِيٌّ.)	corporate name	اسْمٌ أَوَّلٌ
resin cement	إِسْمَنْتُ رَاتِينَجِي (بِنَاءٍ.)	forename	اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ
waterproof cement	إِسْمَنْتُ صَامِلٌ لِلْمَاءِ	trade name	اسْمٌ تَحْيِييٌّ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِي (جَيُولُوجِيٍّ.)	pet name	اسْمٌ تَقْلِيدِي (كِيم.)
natural cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِي: مِلَاطٌ (بِنَاءٍ. هِنْدِي. مَدِي.)	traditional name	اسْمٌ شَخْصِيٌّ
plastic cement	إِسْمَنْتُ لَدُنْ: مِلَاطٌ لَدُنْ (بِنَاءٍ.)	first name	اسْمٌ ظَاهِرٌ (لُغَةٌ)
reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete	إِسْمَنْتُ مُسْلَحٌ	substantive	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ لِلْكَاتِبِ
nominative	اسْمِي	penname	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ: لَقَبٌ
uppermost, topmost, up most	الْأَسْمَى: الْأَرْفَعُ (مُتَرَلِّقٌ): الْأَعْلَى	sobriquet	اسْمٌ مُنْتَحَلٌ
nominal	اسْمِي (لُغَةٌ)	pseudonym	
nominal, titular, existing in name only	اسْمِي: بِالِاسْمِ فَقَطْ		
stagnant, sticking, brackish	آسِنٌ		

أَسِيل	٧٢	أَسِنَ
inscribed stock	أَسْهُمٌ مُسَجَّلَةٌ	أَسِنَ: صارَ آسِنًا
the worst	الْأَسْوَأُ	to stagnate, to stink, to become brackish, corrupted
worse	أَسْوَأُ: أَرْدَأُ	أَسَنَ: شَاخَ
bracelet, armlet, bangle	أَسْوَارٌ: سَوَارٌ	أَسَنَ: بَكَتْ أَسْنَانُهُ
along the lines of, just as, just like,	أَسْوَةٌ بِـ	أَسْنَاخ (طب.)
similar to		إِسْنَاد (لغة)
example, pattern, model	أَسْوَةٌ: قُدْوَةٌ	إِسْنَادٌ: تَكْلِيفٌ
Swedish	أَسْوَجِيٌّ: سُوَيْدِيٌّ	entrustment, commitment, vesting,
black moor	أَسْوَدٌ (شَخْصٌ)	investiture, commission(ing)
Paris black	أَسْوَدٌ بَارِيسٍ: سِنَاخٌ مَصَابِيحُ الْغَازِ	إِسْنَادٌ: عَزْوٌ
jet blank	أَسْوَدٌ حَالِكٌ	attribution, ascription, tracing back,
black	أَسْوَدٌ: أَسْحَمٌ	imputation
to blacken, black, to turn black	أَسْوَدٌ: صارَ أَسْوَدٌ	الْأَسْنَانُ الْقَوَاطِعُ (طب.)
miasma	أَسْوَدَاذُ الْجِلْدِ (طب.)	أَسْنَانٌ لَوْلِيَّةٌ (هند.)
blackening, to become black or blacker	أَسْوَدَادٌ	أَسْتَدَ إِلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَتَكَيَّ عَلَى
grief, sorrow, sadness, distress,	أَسَى: حُزْنٌ	to lean against or on,
dolefulness, gloom(iness)		to recline against or on, to rest on, to support
to become sad, grieved, gloomy, sorry,	أَسَى: حَزَنَ	on, to prop on
doleful, to sadden, to gloom, to sorrow, to feel		to attribute to, to ascribe to
sorrow, to mourn		أَسْتَدَ: كُلِّفَ بِـ
to console, to comfort, to condole,	أَسَى: عَزَى	to entrust, to commit, to vest in,
to solacè, to offer one's condolences to,		to commission
to express one's sympathy to, to give comfort to		إِسْهَابٌ
exponential	أَسَى: ذَلِيلِي، لُوْغَارِيْمِي (رياضة.)	expatiation, enlargement, redundancy,
Asia	أَسِيَا: آسِيَّةٌ	long-windedness, prolixity, verbiage,
Asia minor	أَسِيَا الصَّغْرَى: تَرْكِيَا	verbosity, wordiness
butyl acetate	أَسِيَاتُ الْبِيُوْتِيلِ (كيم.)	إِسْهَابٌ فِي الْكَلَامِ: إِنْطَابٌ
acetate	أَسِيَاتٌ: خَلَّاتٌ	إِسْهَابٌ: هَذَرٌ
acetaldehyde	أَسِيَاتُ الدَّهْنِ: أَلْدَهَيْدٌ خَلِّيٌّ (كيم.)	إِسْهَالٌ (طب.)
ace amide	أَسِيَاتِيْمِيدٌ: أَمِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	إِسْهَالِيٌّ (طب.)
acetanilide	أَسِيَاتَانِيلِدٌ: أُنِيلِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	أَسْهَبَ (في)
acetone	أَسِيَتُونٌ (مَادَّةٌ مُذَيِّبَةٌ): خَلُونٌ (كيم.)	to expatiate upon, to elaborate on,
acetyl	أَسِيْتِيلٌ: خَلِيلٌ (كيم.)	to enlarge upon, expand on, to discuss
acetylene	أَسِيْتِيلِينٌ (غَازٌ مُلْتَهِبٌ)	thoroughly
prisoner of war, internee, captive	أَسِيرٌ حَرْبٌ	to verbalize
prisoner, captive, captured, arrested	أَسِيرٌ	أَسْهَرَ
to depoliticize	أَسَيْسٌ: ائْتَزَعَ (الصَّفَّةُ السِّيَاسِيَّةُ)	أَسْهَلَ (البَطْنَ)
acryl	أَسِيلٌ: الشَّقُّ الْمُبْقِي مِنْ جُزْءٍ (كيم.)	to purge, to loosen or to relax the
		bowels, to relieve the constipated bowels
		أَسْهَلَ
		to have diarrhea, to purge
		أَسْهُمٌ رَأْسَمَالِيَّةٌ
		capital shares
		أَسْهُمٌ فِي شَرْكَةٍ
		stock(s), shares
		أَسْهُمٌ لِحَامِلِهِ
		bearer shares
		أَسْهُمٌ لَهُ: جَعَلَ لَهُ سَهْمًا
		to give a share
		أَسْهُمٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
		stocks

vestigial-sideband signal	إشارة بنطاق جانبي أثري (راديو).	barbules	أسيلة: شويكة خطافية (نباتي).
pilot signal	إشارة دليلية	Asian, Asiatic	آسيوي
video signal	إشارة رئية (إلكترو).	alloy	أشابة (طب).
aural signal	إشارة سمعية	to turn away one's face from,	أشاح وجهه: أذاره
glitch	إشارة عابرة	to avert one's eyes from, to avoid	to avert one's eyes from, to avoid
radio signal	إشارة لاسلكية (راديو).	to praise, to commend, to extol,	أشاد به: أثنى على
threshold signal	إشارة مشرفية: إشارة المبدى (راديو).	to celebrate, to give credit to, to pay tribute to	to celebrate, to give credit to, to pay tribute to
equi-signal	إشارة مكافئة (مساوية في الشدة) (راديو).	praise, commendation, eulogy, (ب:) ثناء	إشادة (ب-): ثناء
signal	إشارة: إيماء	laudation, extolment	laudation, extolment
hint, allusion, intimation, insinuation	إشارة: تلميح	to make a sign or signal, to signal,	أشار (إلى): أومأ
mention(ing), reference (to), stating,	إشارة: ذكر	to beckon, to signal, to motion, to gesticulate,	to beckon, to signal, to motion, to gesticulate,
referring (to), pointing out (to), citing	إشارة: علامة	to gesture	to gesture
cue, sign, mark, indication, token,	إشارة: علامة	to indicate, to show, to point out, على	أشار إلى: دل على
symbol, signal, motion, gesture, gesticulation	إشارة: علامة	to suggest, to imply, to designate, to bctoken,	to suggest, to imply, to designate, to bctoken,
allusion	إشارة: كناية	to bespeak, to signify	to bespeak, to signify
indication	إشارة: مؤشر	to mention, to refer to, to point out	أشار إلى: ذكر
note	إشارة: ملاحظة	to, to statc, to cite	to, to statc, to cite
cumulative	إشارات الضرب والقسمة (×: ÷) (رياضة).	to hint at, to allude to, to refer	أشار إلى: لَمَح إلى
symbols	إشارات الضرب والقسمة (×: ÷) (رياضة).	indirectly to, to insinuatc, to intimate, to suggest	indirectly to, to insinuatc, to intimate, to suggest
to rumor, to spread, to circulate,	أشاع: أذاع	indirectly, to imply	indirectly, to imply
to publicize, to propagate, to disseminate,	أشاع: أذاع	semaphore	أشار باللوحة (أو بالأعلام)
to publish, to disclose, to reveal, to divulge	أشاع: أذاع	to counsel, to advise, to suggest to	أشار على: نصَح
to popularize	أشاع: عَمَّم	to gesticulate	أشار: أومأ
rumor, hearsay	إشاعة: شائعة	start-stop signals	إشارات البدء والإيقاف (اتصال).
spreading, circulation,	إشاعة: مَصْنَدَر أشاع	traffic signs	إشارات السير (هند. مد).
roomers, publication, dissemination,	إشاعة: مَصْنَدَر أشاع	traffic lights	إشارات السير الضوئية (هند. كهرباء).
disclosure, revelation, divulgence	إشاعة: مَصْنَدَر أشاع	wireless signaling	إشارات باللاسلكي (راديو).
ominous	أشام: مشؤوم	sweep signal	إشارة اكساح (إلكترو).
ally gold with money	أشَب الذهب والفضة	clearing signal	إشارة انتهاء المحادثة
rear	أشَب (الفرس): أثاره	synchronizing signal	إشارة تزامن (تلفز).
white saturation or	إشباع البياض في الصورة (تلفز).	off-hook signal	إشارة رفع السماعة (هاتف).
white compression	إشباع البياض في الصورة (تلفز).	peace symbol	إشارة السلام
gratification	إشباع: إرضاء	time signal	إشارة ضبط الوقت
saturation	إشباع: تشيع	blanking signal	إشارة محو (تلفز).
to treat exhaustively or	أشيع البحث أو الموضوع	circumflex	إشارة المد (في اللغة الإفرسيّة)
elaborately, to write or speak fully or at	أشيع البحث أو الموضوع	traffic signal, traffic light	إشارة المرور
great length about, to set forth or develop in	أشيع البحث أو الموضوع	music symbol	إشارة الموسيقى
great detail	أشيع البحث أو الموضوع	on-hook signal	إشارة وضع السماعة (هاتف).

contribution, subscription, joint ness, partnership,
association, co-ownership

involvement

complicity

aggregation

participation

complications

socialist

socialist, socialistic

socialism

to stipulate, to provide, to state,

to specify, to impose as a condition

to legislate, to make laws,

to enact or pass (a law)

to participate in, to share in,

to contribute to, to subscribe to, to associate

(with), to affiliate with

to take out a subscription

to buy, to purchase

to overprice

ignition, spontaneous

self-ignition

ignition, burning, combustion, being on

fire, inflammation, bursting into flame

to flame, to inflame, to blaze, to burn,

to ignite, to catch fire, to be afire, to be ablaze,

to burst into flames

to flame with rage, to blaze with

anger, to flare up, to inflame, to rage

self action

to run, to operate, to work,

to function, to be in operation, to start up

to work, to toil, to labor, to function

to drudge

derivation, etymology, metaplasms

to derive from

appetite

paroxia, pica

أَشْتَرَاكَ: إِسْهَام

أَشْتَرَاكَ: تَوَاطُؤ

أَشْتَرَاكَ: ضَمَّ

أَشْتَرَاكَ: مُشَارَكَة

أَشْتَرَاكَات: مُضَاعَفَات

أَشْتَرَاكِيَّ (اسم)

أَشْتَرَاكِيَّ (صفة)

أَشْتَرَاكِيَّة

أَشْتَرَطَ

أَشْتَرَعَ: سَنَّ (قانوناً)

أَشْتَرَكَ (في، مع)

أَشْتَرَكَ بِاسْمِ فُلَان

أَشْتَرَى: ابْتَاغَ

أَشْتَطَ فِي الثَّمَنِ: بَالِغَ

أَشْتَغَالَ تَلْقَائِي (كَيْم)

أَشْتَغَالَ ذَائِي (مَنْد)

أَشْتَغَالَ

أَشْتَعَلَ

أَشْتَعَلَ غَضَباً

أَشْتَغَالَ آلِيَّ: فَعَلَ ذَائِي

أَشْتَغَلَ: دَارَ (كَالآلَةِ)

أَشْتَغَلَ: عَمَلَ

أَشْتَغَلَ: جَدَّ

أَشْتَقَّ

أَشْتَقَّ مِنْ

أَشْتَهَاءُ (طَب)

أَشْتَهَاءُ الطَّيْنِ (طَب)

to satisfy, to gratify, to supply,
to satiate, to sate, to fill

to saturate

to saturate, to soak, to steep, to drench, to
to impregnate, to perfuse, to suffuse

to beat(up), to wallop, to sock, to hit
forcefully, to beat severely

just like, just as, similar to

more similar, more like, more
resembling

best man, groomsmen

godfather

bridesmaid

wintering

scattered fragments, separate pieces, shreds

to long for, to yearn for, to hanker

after, to hunger for, to thirst for, to burn to,

to crave, to desire, to miss

hand-to-hand fight(ing), grapple,
scuffle, brawl, quarrel

clash, fight(ing), engagement, battle,
combat

dubiosity, uncertainty, ambiguity,
equivocation, confusion, obscurity

suspicion

suspicion, doubt(fulness)

to clash, to fight, to combat,

to battle, to become involved or engaged in war,

to make war

to grapple to brawl, to fight,

to quarrel, to strike one another

to suspect, to doubt,

to distrust, to mistrust

to intensify, to heighten, to increase,

to grow, build up, strengthen, to aggravate

intensification, heightening, buildup,

strengthening, aggravation

participation, sharing, taking part, part,

أَشْبَعُ: شَرَّبَ

أَشْبَعُ: نَقَعَ

أَشْبَعُ ضَرْباً

أَشْبَهُ بِـ

أَشْبَهُ: أَكْثَرَ شَبْهاً

إِشْبِينَ (العريس)

إِشْبِينَ: عَرَّاب

إِشْبِينَةُ العروس

إِشْتَاءَ: فَضَّلَ الْأَمْطَارَ

أَشْتَات

أَشْتَاقَ (إِلَى)

أَشْتَبَاكَ: شَجَارَ

أَشْتَبَاكَ: قِتَالَ

أَشْتَبَاهُ: التَّبَاسَ

أَشْتَبَاهُ: شُبْهَة

أَشْتَبَاهُ: شَكَّ

أَشْتَبَكَ: تَحَارَبَ

أَشْتَبَكَ: تَشَاجَرَ

أَشْتَبَهَ (فِي أَوْ بِ): شَكَّ

أَشْتَدَّ: زَادَ

أَشْتِدَاد

أَشْتَرَاكَ

إِشْعَاعٌ "شِيرِنكُوف"	٧٥	إِسْتِهَاءُ الْمَغَايِرِ
verge of, on the brink of, at the point of,		إِسْتِهَاءُ الْمَغَايِرِ
to approach, to approximate		أَشْتَهَرَ: أَشْتَهَرَ
to supervise, to oversee, to control, أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَدَارَ		renowned, celebrated, known, widespread
to watch over, to superintend, to, to direct,		إِسْتَهَى: أَشْتَهَى
to manage, to run		to desire, to crave (for), to lust, to hunger
to rise, to shine أَشْرَقَ (بَسْتُ الشَّمْسُ)		for, to hanker after, to long for, to yearn for
to radiate, to irradiate, to light up, أَشْرَقَ الْوَجْهَ		standing end الْأَشْجَارُ النَّامِيَةُ (هِنْدُ)
to brighten, to flash up		أَشْجَى: أَثَارَ الْمَشَاعِرَ
to shine, to radiate, to beam, أَشْرَقَ: أَضَاءَ		أَشْجَنَ: أَحْزَنَ
to gleam, to flash		أَشَدُّ وَأَشَدُّ: كَمَالُ السِّنِّ
to make a partner (in), to take as a أَشْرَكَ (فُلَانًا فِي)		أَشَدُّ: أَقْوَى
partner (in), to give a share (in)		stronger, more powerful, worse,
to aggregate أَشْرَكَ (ه): أَلْحَقَ بَ		more intense, more violent, severer, harder,
to attach أَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: أَضَافَ (ه) إِلَى		greater, more serious, more drastic, tougher
to affiliate أَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: ضَمَّ (ه) إِلَى		أَشْرَ: بَطَرَ
to become a polytheist أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ		إِشْرَابَ (طَب.)
having a disfigured nose أَشْرَمَ (الْأَنْفَ)		إِشْرَابٌ: مَدَّ عُنُقَهُ
hare lipped أَشْرَمَ (الشَّفَّةَ)		to crane one's neck, to stretch(out),
to visa, to give or grant a أَشَرَ (عَلَى جَوَازِ السَّفَرِ)		one's neck, to perk up
visa to (a passport)		إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى): قُرْبَ
to mark, to check off, to put a أَشَرَ (عَلَى): وَسَمَ		إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى): إِدَارَةَ
mark on, to stamp, to sign, to endorse		superintendence, control(ling), management,
to initial أَشَرَّ: وَقَعَ بِالْأَخْرَفِ الْأَوَّلَى		direction, running
to radiate, to eradiate, to shine, أَشَعَّ: نَشَرَ أَشْعَةً		إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى مَشْرُوعٍ): نِظَارَةً
to irradiate, to beam		أَشْرَافَ
to shine forth أَشَعَّ: سَطَعَ		أَشْرَافِي
to radiate أَشَعَّ: شَعَّعَ		إِشْرَافِي: رِقَابِي
to diffuse, to emit, to spread, to scatter, أَشَعَّ: نَشَرَ		إِشْرَاقَ
to disperse		radiance, brilliance, brightness, shine,
delivery note إِشْعَارُ تَسْلِيمٍ		shining, luminosity, vividness
credit note إِشْعَارُ دَائِنٍ		splendor إِشْرَاقَ: بَهَاءَ
debit note إِشْعَارُ مَدِينٍ		إِشْرَاقَ (بِاللَّهِ)
notification, notice, advice, warning, إِشْعَارُ: إِخْطَارَ		أَشْرَبَ: غَرَسَ فِي الذَّهْنِ
reminder, declaration		to infuse, to imbue,
notificatif إِشْعَارِي: تَبْلِيغِي		to inculcate, to instill, to (im) plant, to (in) fix
radiation إِشْعَاعٌ (طَب.)		أَشْرَبَ: نَقَعَ
black body radiation إِشْعَاعُ الْجِسْمِ الْأَسْوَدَ (فِيزِ)		to soak, to impregnate, to drench,
Cerenkov radiation إِشْعَاعُ "شِيرِنكُوف": (فِيزِ)		to saturate
		to open أَشْرَعَ: فَتَحَ
		sails أَشْرَعَةُ سَفِينَةٍ (أَوْ قُلُوعِهَا)
		to agonize أَشْرَفَ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ: احْتَضَرَ
		to overlook, to command, أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَطَلَ
		to dominate, to tower over, to overtop
		أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: دَنَا مِنْ
		to be near to, close to, on the

to blaze the war	أشعل الحرب	terrestrial radiation	إشعاع أرضي (فيز.)
to light a cigarette	أشعل سيجارة	actinic radiation	إشعاع اكتيني (فيز.)
to turn on, to switch on	أشعل الثور	selective radiation	إشعاع انتقائي (فيز.)
to strike a match	أشعل عود القلاب	heat radiation	إشعاع حراري: إشعاع الحرارة (فيز.)
to light (up) a lamp	أشعل قنديلاً	atomic radiation	إشعاع ذري
to relight	أشعل: أوقد	solar radiation	إشعاع شمسي (هيئة. فيز.)
woodwork	أشغال الخشب	heterogeneous radiation	إشعاع متغاير (فيز.)
fill-in-works	أشغال استكمالية	nuclear radiation	إشعاع نووي
hard labor, penal servitude	أشغال شاقة	radiation, radiance, irradiation, irradiance	إشعاع
public works	أشغال عامة	radiogenic	إشعاعي المنشأ: مولّد بالإشعاع (فيز.)
labia	أشفار (طب.)	radioactive	إشعاعي النشاط: مشع
to yearn, to tenderize	أشفق: حنّ	blowing-in	إشعال (الفرن) (هند.)
to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy upon, to sympathize with	أشفق على: عطف	high-tension ignition	إشعال بالجهد العالي (هند. كهرباء.)
blond, fair, fair-haired, fair-complexioned	أشقر	low-tension ignition	إشعال بالجهد المنخفض (هند. كهرباء.)
fawn	أشقر: أصهب	ignition by compression	إشعال بالضغط (هند.)
chestnut	أشقر: أصهب (الخليل)	fixed ignition	إشعال ثابت التقدّم (هند.)
blond	أشقر: شقراء (الشعر)	surface ignition	إشعال سطحي: إشعال بسطح ساخن (هند.)
russet	أشقر: صارب إلى الصُّهبة	retarded ignition	إشعال مؤخّر (هند.)
to make unhappy, miserable, wretched, to distress	أشقى: جعله شقيّاً	ignition	إشعال: إشعال
paradox, problem, dubiousity, difficulty, complexity, complication, intricacy	إشكال	lighting, kindling, inflaming, burning, setting on fire, setting fire to	إشعال: إيقاد
holohedral forms	أشكال بلورية تامّة التماثل (كيم.)	inflammation	إشعال: التهاب
congruent figures (geometry)	أشكال متطابقة	rays	أشعة (طب.)
to become dubious, intricate, doubtful, uncertain, ambiguous, vague, problematic, complex	أشكال (الأمر): التيسر	beta rays	أشعة بيتا: الأشعة البائية (فيز.)
proud, supercilious, haughty	أشَمّ: أُلوف	Becquerel rays	أشعة "بيكريل" (فيز.)
high, lofty, towering	أشَمّ: عال	primary cosmic rays	الأشعة الكونية الأولية (فيز.)
to be disgusted of, sick of, to feel disgust at, to detest, loathing	أشَمَّار (من)	x rays	أشعة سينية
disgust, nausea, revelation, aversion, repugnance, detestation, loathing	أشَمَّار	infrared rays	أشعة دون الحمراء
to be sunny (day)	أشَمَسَ (اليوم)	ultraviolet rays	أشعة فوق البنفسجية
gray-haired	أشَمَط: أشيب	soft rays	أشعة ليّنة: أشعة ضعيفة النفاذية (فيز.)
moss	أشَنَات: طحلب	cathode-rays	أشعة مهبطية: أشعة الكاثود (فيز.)
alkali	أشنان: حُرَض، قلى	positive rays=canal rays	أشعة موجبة (فيز.)
		unkempt, disheveled, tousled, rumped, shaggy	أشعث
		long-haired	أشعر: غزير الشعر
		to acknowledge with a receipt	أشعر: أفاد بالاستلام
		to notify, to apprise, to inform,	أشعر: أخطر
		to advise, to forewarn	

goal, score, hit

traumatic

to listen to, to hear, to lend

or give one's ear to

originality, authenticity, genuineness,

reality, excellence, distinction, purity of origin,

nobility of descent

judiciousness, sagacity, prudence

primary pigments

equalizing dyestuffs

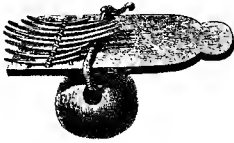
to become

toe, finger, digit

digit

key, digital

piano thumb



forefinger, index finger

petard

stick

digitiforme

digital

digital form

chapter (of the holy scriptures)

swarthy

to wake (up), to awaken, to waken,

to awake, to rouse from sleep

to rust, to make rusty, to corrode

echo

publication, publishing, issue, releasing

primary emission

release, discharge, issue, emanation,

sending out

emission

to publish, to release, to bring out,

to put out, to issue, to produce, to emit

إِصَابَةٌ: هَدَفَ

إِصَابِي (ناجم عن إصابة): رَضِيَ

أَصَاخَ (السَّمْعَ): أَصَغَى

أَصَالَةٌ

أَصَالَةُ الرَّأْيِ

الأَصْبَاغُ الْأَوَّلِيَّةُ (فيز.)

أَصْبَاغٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ (كيم.)

أَصْبَحَ: صَارَ

أَصْنَعُ

أَصْنَعُ (حيوي.)

إِصْنَعُ الْأُرْغَنَ أَوْ الْيَاثُو

إِصْنَعُ الْبَيَانُو

laminar

declaration, announcement,

proclamation, promulgation, revelation

illustration

gray

to call to witness, to call upon as a witness

more famous, more renowned,

more celebrated, more eminent, more illustrious

Assyrian

white-haired, white-headed, gray-

haired, gray-headed

white, gray, grayish-white, grizzly,

grizzled

gray (becoming)

grizzled, grizzly

algae

to hit (a target), to score (a goal,

a hit, etc.)

to infect with, to transmit to,

to communicate to, to pass along to

to be right, to say or do the

right thing, to be correct

to reach, to attain

to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike,

to attack, to affect, to happen to, to occur to

to get, to obtain, to acquire, to win,

to gain, to earn, to attain, to realize, to incur,

to achieve, to accomplish

casualties, losses

industrial accident, occupational

accident, accident of labor

hitting a target, scoring a goal

serious injury

infection, illness, sickness, case

injury, wound, trauma

accident, case

affliction, befalling, hitting, striking

infection

أُشْنَةُ: لِمَنَارِيَةِ سُكْرِيَّةٍ

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ بِالصُّورِ

أَشْهَبَ: رَمَادِيٌّ

أَشْهَدَ

أَشْهُرٌ: أَكْثَرُ شُهْرَةً

أَشْهُرِيٌّ

أَشْتَبَ (شَخْصٌ)

أَشْتَبَ (شَعْرٌ)

أَشْتَبَ

أَشْتَبَ: شَابَ

أَشْتِيَاتٌ: طَحَالِبُ (طَب.)

أَصَابَ (هَدَفًا)

أَصَابَ بِمَرَضٍ، أَعْدَى

أَصَابَ: أَتَى بِالصَّوَابِ

أَصَابَ: أَحْزَرَ

أَصَابَ: إِثَابٌ

أَصَابَ: كَسَبَ

أَصَابَ: خَسَائِرُ

إِصَابَةٌ عَمَلٌ

إِصَابَةٌ هَدَفٌ

إِصَابَةٌ بِالْعَقَّةِ

إِصَابَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ

إِصَابَةٌ: جُرْحٌ

إِصَابَةٌ: حَادَثَةٌ

إِصَابَةٌ: حُصُولٌ

إِصَابَةٌ: خَمَجٌ

اصْفَرَّ: اصْفَرَّار: صُفْرَة	أَصْدَرَ أَمْرًا
to cull	أَصْدَرَ أَمْرًا
to knock, to shake, to tremble	to issue, to give (an order), to order,
convention, conventionality,	to command, to direct, to dictate
tradition, usage, custom, habit	أَصْدَرَ بَيَانًا
terminology	to issue a statement, communiqué, etc..
idiomatic	أَصْدَرَ حُكْمًا قَضَائِيًّا
conventional, traditional, usual,	to pronounce, to deliver,
formal, customary, habitual, common	to render a judgment, verdict, to judge, to rule
idiomatic, technical	أَصْدَرَ سَنَدَ تَخْزِينٍ
to agree on, to accept, to adopt	to warrant
to warm oneself	أَصْدَرَ: أَرْسَلَ
synthesis, synthesizing	to release, to discharge, to issue,
synthesis	to emit, to emanate, to let off
artificial	أَصْدَى: أَرْجَعَ الصَّدَى
to order to be made,	to echo, to reverberate,
to commission	to resound, to resonate, to rebound
to synthesize	أَصَرَ: أَوْتَقَ
holiday, summering, summer vacationing,	أَصَرَ: أَلَحَّ
estivation	إِصْرَارٌ عَلَى الذُّنُوبِ
fulguration	إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ
to lift (up), to uplift, to raise, to elevate	أَصَلَ: جَذَرَ
listening, attention	to root, to found, to consolidate,
smaller, younger, junior, minimum,	to make deep-rooted
minimal, undersized	أَصَلَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ أَصْلًا
the smallest, the littlest, the youngest	إِصْطَادَ (فِي الْبَرِّ)
to listen to, to give or lend one's ear to,	إِصْطَادَ (فِي الْبَحْرِ)
to pay attention to	إِصْطَافَ
transfusion	إِصْطَبَلَ
yellowtail	أَصْطَحَبَ: رَافَقَ
yellowthroat	أَصْطَدَامَ: ارْتِطَامٌ
yellow, xanthic, xanthium-, xanthium,	إِصْطَدَمَ (بِـ): ارْتِطَمَ (بِـ)
pale, wan, pallid	to collide, to clash (with),
to empty, to void, to vacate	to bump, to strike, to bang, to knock, to hit
flavado	(against)
xanthochroid	أَصْطَدَمَ: اشْتَبَكَ
flavescent	to clash, to encounter (in battle),
paleness	to fight, to combat, to battle, to engage in
	battle
	أَصْطَفَى: انْتَضَمَ فِي صَفٍّ
	to line up, to align,
	to queue up, to be lined up, aligned
	أَصْطَفَاءَ طَبِيعِي
	selection, choosing, choice,
	أَصْطَفَاءَ: اخْتِيَارٌ
	picking out
	أَصْطَفَى: اخْتَارَ
	to choose, to select, to pick out,

reformat ional, reform

reformist

reformatory

correctional

reformatory, house of correction, سِجْنِ إِصْلَاحِيَّةٍ: تصحيحِي

workhouse, penitentiary

surface hardening

hammer hardening

python

إِصْلَاحِيَّ (شَخْصٌ)

إِصْلَاحِيَّ (مَبْدَأٌ أَوْ عَمَلٌ)

إِصْلَاحِيَّ: تَصْحِيحِي

إِصْلَاحِيَّةٍ: سِجْنِ

إِصْلَادُ السَّطْحِ (مَعَادِ)

إِصْلَادُ بِالطَّرْقِ (مَعَادِ)

أَصْلَةٌ (نُعْيَانٌ كَبِيرٌ غَيْرُ سَامٍ)



boa

deaf-mute

to reconcile, to conciliate, to restore أَصْلَحَ: بُوَاء (نُعْيَانٌ كَبِيرٌ)

friendship, to bring to terms

to repair, to fix(up), to mend, to right, أَصْلَحَ

to recondition, to rebuild, to reform, to reclaim,

to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust

to refit

to vamp

to recondition

to repair

to concede (an instrument)

to redress

to emend

better, more virtuous, more righteous, أَصْلَحَ مِنْ

more pious, fitter, more fitting, more suitable,

more appropriate, more adequate

bald

to put into fire, to consume أَصْلَى: أَذْخَلَ النَّارَ

with fire, to burn, to set on fire

genuine, original, minutaire أَصْلِيَّ

real, authentic, pure, true, primeval, أَصْلِيَّ: أَصَاسِيَّ

primeval, primordial, first, aboriginal, basic,

master, fundamental, principal, primary

to yellow, to turn or to grow

yellow, to pale, to turn or grow pale

to yellow

barracuda, spet

to transfuse

the original

basis, foundation

root

rudiment

provenance

source

source, origin

descent, lineage, stock, ancestry,

pedigree, parentage, extraction

genesis

to be firmly rooted, firmly established أَصْلٌ: تَأَصَّلَ

to be of noble origin,

highborn

not at all, by no means, never, أَصْلًا: بَتَاتَا (لِلنَّفْيِ)

absolutely not, not in the least

originally, at first, initially,

primarily, primitively

redressment

land reform, agrarian reform,

agrarianism

reform, reformation, repair reparation, إِصْلَاحٌ

restoration, reconditioning, correction,

rectification, redress(ing), improvement

refit

improvement

restoration, reparation, reconditioning إِصْلَاحٌ: تَرْمِيمٌ

repair

deferment

corrective maintenance,

trouble-shooting

minor repairs

major repairs

reformative, reformatory, remedial,

اصْفَرَّ: شَحِبَ

إِصْفَرْنِي (سَمَكٌ)

أَصْفَقَ: حَوَّلَ سَائِلًا مِنْ إِنَاءٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ

الأَصْل (لِكُتَابٍ أَوْ نُسخَةٍ)

أَصْلٌ: أَصَاسٌ

أَصْلٌ: جَذَرٌ

أَصْلٌ: مَبْدَأٌ

أَصْلٌ: مَصْنَدٌ

أَصْلٌ: مَنَبَجٌ

أَصْلٌ: مَنشَأٌ

أَصْلٌ: نَسَبٌ

أَصْلٌ: نُشوءٌ

أَصْلٌ: تَأَصَّلَ

أَصْلٌ: كَانَ شَرِيفَ الْأَصْلِ

أَصْلًا: بَتَاتَا (لِلنَّفْيِ)

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَصْلِ

أَصْلًا: تَحْسِينٌ

أَصْلًا: تَرْمِيمٌ

أَصْلًا: تَقْوِيمٌ

أَصْلًا: صِيَانَةٌ

أَصْلًا: إِصْلَاحَاتٌ طَفِيفَةٌ

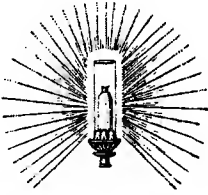
أَصْلًا: إِصْلَاحَاتٌ كُبْرَى

أَصْلًا: إِصْلَاحِيَّ

أَضَاءَ: أَشْرَقَ
to shine, to beam, to gleam, to radiate,
to flash, to lighten

أَضَاءَ (هَ): أَتَارَهَ
to light, to light up, to lighten,
to illuminate, to illumine, to shed light upon,
to spotlight, to highlight, to enlighten

أَضَاءَ: شَعَّ
to radiate
إِضَاءَةٌ غَامِرَةٌ (إِضَاءَ)
flood-lighting
إِضَاءَةٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظِمَةٍ (إِضَاءَ)
uneven illumination
إِضَاءَةٌ لِلطَّوَارِي
emergency light



إِضَاءَةٌ: إِنَارَةٌ
lighting, illumination, enlightenment

إِضَاءَةٌ: مُعَدَّلُ الْإِسْتِثَارَةِ
illumination

إِضَاءَةٌ: نُورٌ
light

أَضَاعَ الْوَقْتَ
to waste time, to fritter away,
to frivol, to loiter, to idle, to fool around,
to dawdle, to kill time

أَضَاعَ: أَهْلَكَ
to ruin, to destroy

أَضَاعَ: فَقَدَ
to lose, to forfeit, to mislay, to miss,
to let slip, to omit, to waste, to throw away,
to squander

إِضَاعَةٌ
loss, losing, forfeiture, missing, wasting,
throwing away, waste(fullness), squandering

أَضَافَ: إِلِكْتَرُونًا (كِيم.)
to electron ate

أَضَافَ: أَدْرَجَ
to insert

أَضَافَ (قَائِلًا): أَرَدَفَ
to add, to say further

أَضَافَ: أَلْحَقَ
to add, to subjoin, to join, to annex,
to append, to attach, to supplement

إِضَافَةٌ إِلَى: بِالإِضَافَةِ
additionally, furthermore, in
addition

إِضَافَةٌ: إِلْحَاقٌ
addition, sub junction, annexation,
appending, attachment, supplementation

إِضَافَةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ
addition, increase, increment

إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمٌّ
adding, concatenation

أَصْلِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ

أَصْلِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ

أَصْلِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ

أَصْلِيٌّ: جَوْهَرِيٌّ

أَصْلِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مُزَيَّفٍ

أَصَمَّتْ: أَسَكَّتْ

أَصَمَّ: أَطْرَشَ (طَب.)

أَصَمَّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

أَصَمَّ: بَاطِنِي الْإِفْرَازِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

أَصَمَّ: لَا جَوْفَ لَهُ

أَصَمَّ وَأَبْكَمَ (طَب.)

أَصَمَّ أَبْكَمَ

أَصَمَّ: أَخْفَتَ

أَصَمَّ: صَيَّرَهُ أَصَمَّ

الأَصْمُوحُ: الصَّمَاخُ (طَب.)

أَصُولُ الشَّخْصِ: أَسْلَافُهُ

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,

progenitors, ascendants

أَصُولٌ وَخُصُومٌ (تِجَارَةٌ)

أَصُولٌ: آدَابُ السُّلُوكِ

etiquette, rules of decorum or conduct

أَصُولٌ: قَوَاعِدُ

principles, rules, elements, basics,

fundamentals, basics, essentials, rudiments

أَصُولٌ: مَوْجُودَاتُ

assets

أَصِيبَ بِـ

to be stricken by, hit by, attacked by,

afflicted with, affected by, infected by

أَصِيبَ بِكَابُوسٍ

to have a nightmare

أَصِيصٌ: نُؤْيَةٌ

pot, potty, chamber pot, urinal

pot

إِصِيصٌ: إِنَاءٌ

flowerpot

أَصِيلٌ

original, highborn, wellborn pedigreed,

purebred, thoroughbred, full-blooded, pure,

genuine, authentic, true, real, pristine

أَصِيلٌ (فِي وَظِيفَةٍ حَالِيَةٍ)

incumbent

أَصِيلٌ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ

aborigine

أَصِيلٌ: صَافِي النَّسَبِ

thoroughbred

أَصِيلٌ: غَيْرُ مُصْطَنَعٍ

genuine

أَصِيلٌ: قَبِيلُ الْغُرُوبِ

late afternoon, time before sunset

wisdom teeth

أَضْرَاسُ الْعَقْلِ (ط.ب.)

to strike, to stage a strike,

أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ

to walk out

to go on hunger strike

أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ

to stay in, to remain in, to abide in

أَضْرَبَ فِي: أَقَامَ

to hurt

أَضْرَبَ: أَذَى

to make (the teeth) dull, to set

أَضْرَسَ (الْأَسْنَانَ)

(the teeth) on edge

to kindle, to light, to enkindle,

أَضْرَمَ: أَجَجَ

to ignite, to inflame, to burn, to set fire to

to scorch

أَضْرَمَ: أَشْعَلَ

recumbence, lying (down), resting,

اضْطَجَعَ

repose

to lie down, to repose, to rest, to recline,

اضْطَجَعَ

to lie back

to be compelled to, forced to, obliged to,

اضْطُرَّ إِلَى

coerced to, constrained to, to have to

to compel to, to force to,

اضْطُرَّ إِلَى: أَجْبَرَ عَلَى

to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to,

to impel to

welter

اضْطِرَابُ الْأَشْيَاءِ

burble

اضْطِرَابُ الْإِنْسِيَابِ (جوية.)

nervous breakdown

اضْطِرَابُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ (حاسب.)

parakinesia

اضْطِرَابُ الْحَرَكَةِ (رَب.)

dyschromatopsia

اضْطِرَابُ رَوْيَةِ الْأَلْوَانِ (ط.ب.)

malformation

اضْطِرَابُ الشَّكْلِ: تَشَوُّهُ الْخَلْقَةِ

neuropathy

اضْطِرَابُ عَصَبِي

mental disorder, psychopathy

اضْطِرَابُ عَقْلِي

disbasis

اضْطِرَابُ فِي السَّيْرِ

psychosis

اضْطِرَابُ نَفْسِي (ط.ب.)

disturbance, mess, confusion,

اضْطِرَابٌ: اِرْتِبَاكٌ

disorder, disarray, jumble, muddle, clutter,

mix-up, hugger, turbulence, tumult

disorder, ailment, -pathy, (ط.ب.) اضْطِرَابٌ: اِعْتِلَالٌ

illness, sickness

turbidity

اضْطِرَابٌ: تَعَكُّرٌ

trouble, disturbance, tumult,

اضْطِرَابٌ: شَعَبٌ

commotion, riot, upheaval, turmoil,

addendum

إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ

increment, growth, raise

إِضَافَةٌ: نُمُوٌ

additional, extra, further, supplementary,

auxiliary, added, ancillary, accessory, plus,

secondary, subsidiary, side-, by-, more

spare

إِضَافِيٌّ: احْتِيَاطِيٌّ

supplemental

إِضَافِيٌّ: تَكْمِيلِيٌّ

extra

إِضَافِيٌّ: زَائِدٌ

overtime

إِضَافِيٌّ: وَقْتُ الْعَمَلِ الْإِضَافِيِّ

overs

إِضَافِيَّاتٌ: صَفَحَاتٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)

dahlia

أَضَالِيًّا (نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِرٌ)

to become foggy, misty,

أَصْبَ: صَارَ كَثِيرَ الضَّبَابِ

murky, cloudy

file, dossier

إِضْبَارَةٌ: مَلَفٌ

sheaf

إِضْبَارَةٌ: رَزْمَةٌ

ambidexterity

أَصْبَطَ: أَغْسَرُ يَسْرَ (ط.ب.)

to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy,

أَضْجَرَ: أَسَأَمَ

to irk, to irritate

to make lie down, to prostrate

أَضْجَعَ

to make (someone) laugh

أَضْحَكَ

farce, mockery

أَضْحُوكَةٌ: دُعَابَةٌ

jest, butt, joke, anecdote

أَضْحُوكَةٌ: مُزَاحٌ

to begin (start) to do something

أَضْحَى يَفْعَلُ كَذَا

to become, to grow, to turn (into)

أَضْحَى: صَارَ

greater bairam

أَضْحَى: عِيدُ الْأَضْحَى

holocaust

أَضْحِيَّةٌ بَشَرِيَّةٌ (لِلْحَرْقِ)

sacrifice, immolation, offering,

أَضْحِيَّةٌ: ذَبِيحَةٌ

oblation

antibody

أَضْدَادٌ: أَجْسَامٌ ضِدِّيَّةٌ

strike, walkout

إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ

hunger strike

إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ

wildcat strike, unofficial strike

إِضْرَابٌ غَيْرُ قَانُونِيٍّ

harming, hurting, damaging, injury,

إِضْرَارٌ (بِـ)

injuring, wrongdoing, harm, damage

nuisance

إِضْرَارٌ: مَضَرَّةٌ

damages, indemnity, redress,

أَضْرَارٌ: غُطْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ

compensation, reparation, recompense,

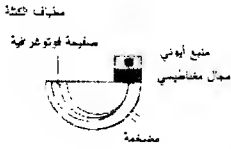
amends

to lend to, to reflect on, to cast on, to project on	اضْطْرَابٌ: قَلَقٌ	disorder
to cast	اضْطْرَابٌ: هَيَاجٌ	agitation of mind
homologous sides	اضْطْرَابٌ: وَغَكَةٌ (طب.)	agitation
lead astray	اضْطْرَابٌ: إِزْهَامٌ	disorder
mislead	اضْطْرَابٌ: ضَرُورَةٌ	compulsion, constraint, coercion
to vanish, to disappear, to evanesce,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ	emergency, exigency, urgent,
to fade away, to melt away, to dwindle, to wane,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	need, urgency
to decline, to decay	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	compulsory, coercive, forced, urgent,
vanish utterly	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	obligatory, mandatory, imperative, exigent,
to hide, to conceal, to secrete,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	pressing, emergency, necessary,
to harbor, to entertain	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	compulsory
to imply	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	burning, flare, blaze, flame
to exhaust, to wear out, to sap,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	deflagration
to fag, to emaciate, to enervate	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	ardor
identification lights	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to tremble, to shake, to quiver,
runway lights	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to quake, to quaver
to overthrow, to topple,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to become confused, disturbed,
to bring down	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	disordered, deranged, unsettled, muddled,
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	jumbled, agitated, to jumble, to clutter
frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to burn, to flare, to flame, to blaze,
top-hung sash	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to catch fire, to be on fire, ablaze
spare tyre	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to assume, to undertake, to take
window sash	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	over, to take upon oneself, to carry
sash	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	persecution, oppression, tyranny
main distribution frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	injustice, wrong
chase	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to persecute, to oppress, to tyrannize,
curb	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to aggrieve, to wrong
wheel tire	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to persecute
tube, inner tube	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	debilitation
frame, rim	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	many times, a hundredfold
tucking frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate,
retread	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to sap, to undermine, to soften, to attenuate
magnet frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to effeminate (courage)
resistance frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to make nonsense a novel
sway frame	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to weaken
frames, rims	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	chimera(s), confused dreams
lattice framework	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to give (to), to grant (to),
non-skid tire	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	to accord, to bestow upon, to impart to,

to renounce, to forsake	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	rubber tire (or tire)
to be steady, even, uniform, regular,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	sliding sash
incessant, continuous, constant	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي (بناءً)	burst tire
deaf	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	setting, surrounding circumstances, محیط
turtledove	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	environment, ambience, milieu, atmosphere
to bow (one's head)	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	framework, cadre, sphere, field, نطاق
thesis, dissertation, paper, treatise	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	domain
to praise, to commend, to extol, to laud,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to obey, to follow, to be obedient to, أَطَاعَ
to compliment, to flatter	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to comply with, to yield to, to submit to
noodle	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to bear, to stand, to tolerate, أَطَاعَ
feeding, nourishment, nourishing,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to endure, to suffer, to sustain, to support
alimentation	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	tolerance
to feed, to nourish, to aliment	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	endurance, toleration, bearing, إِطَاقَةٌ (طب.)
to blow out	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	standing, putting up with, sufferance, إِطَاقَةٌ: تَحْمَلُ
to quench	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	supporting
to turn off, to switch off	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to stay (for) a long time, to stay long أَطَالَ الْبَقَاءَ
to extinguish, to put out, to quench,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to keep someone waiting along time أَطَالَ عَلَيْهِ
to smother, to stifle	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on), أَطَالَ الْكَلَامَ
extinction, extinguishing, quenching, fire	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length
fight, putting out	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to lengthen, to elongate, to extend, أَطَالَ: طَوَّلَ
blowing-out	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to prolong, to protract, to stretch out
fireman, firefighter	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to prolong, to promulgate أَطَالَ: مَدَّدَ
	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	long-windedness, lengthiness, إِطَالَةٌ: إِسْهَابٌ
	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	prolixity, elaborateness
	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	lengthening, elongation, extension, إِطَالَةٌ: مَدَّ
	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	prolongation, stretching, drawing out
sububeres	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	delicacies, dainties, delights أَطَايِبُ
deaf-mute kids	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to close, to shut أَطْبَقَ: أَغْلَقَ
knowledge, information, seeing,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to cover, to cover up أَطْبَقَ: غَطَّى
cognizance, awareness, familiarity, study,	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	praise, commendation, extolment, flattery, إِطْرَاءُ
examination, inspection, sight	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	laudation, panegyric, compliment
acquaintance	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	test terminals أَطْرَافُ تَوْصِيلٍ لِلَاخْتِبَارِ (مند. كهربا.)
activation	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	outskirts, suburbs, environs أَطْرَافُ الْمَدِينَةِ
shooting, firing, fire	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to delight, to enrapture, to exhilarate, أَطْرَبَ
release, discharge	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to entrance
bail, bailment	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	belladonna أَطْرَبَ: سَتُّ الْحُسْنِ
scintillation	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to throw away, to fly away, to cast away, أَطْرَحَ: بَدَّدَ
liberation of energy	إِطَارَ مَطَاطِي	to discard, to reject, to get rid of, to abandon,



to issue, to emit, to emanate, to shoot
 to release, to free, to liberate, to set
 free, to set at liberty, to unchain, to discharge
 to generalize
 to undo, to untie, to unfasten, to unbind,
 to unravel, to loosen, to disentangle, to free,
 to detach, to release, to disengage
 to deliver
 alleviation
 rags, tatters, scraps, shreds
 to be (re)assured, tranquil, peaceful,
 quiet, calm, at ease, secure, safe
 hyperopic
 to plug
 expatiation, prolixity, verbosity, verbiage,
 redundancy
 to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on),
 to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length
 to discourse, to talk
 longer
 spectra (pl. of spectrum), specter
 mass spectrometer



tendrils
 obnubilation
 to darken, to become dark,
 dusky, gloomy, tenebrous
 to black out
 to make thirsty
 revelation
 show(ing), demonstration, exposure,
 manifestation, exhibition, presentation,
 revelation, illustration, declaration
 to display (the pain)
 to display on TV.

cannonade
 volley
 release
 releasing, freeing, turning loose,
 setting free, liberation, liberating
 acquittal
 generalization
 undoing, untying, unfastening,
 unbinding, unraveling, loosening, freeing
 absolutely, without exception
 not at all
 absolutely not, never, not at all,
 under any circumstances, under no conditions,
 on no account, by no means, by no chance
 relics
 atlas
 the atlas
 satin
 Atlantic
 to acquaint with, to inform of,
 to brief about, to apprise of, to advise of,
 to notify of, to make aware of, to tell about
 to know (of), to become aware of,
 cognizant of, informed about, conversant with,
 to learn about
 to fire
 to release, to discharge, to let go,
 to free, to set free, to set at liberty
 to bail out, to release on bail
 to launch a rocket, missile, etc.
 to name, to call, to designate, to dub
 to give free rein to, to give vent to,
 to unleash, to release, to slacken the reins
 to shell, to fire guns at, to open
 artillery fire at, to bombard, to bomb, to shell
 to give a free hand, to give unlimited
 authority to
 to launch, to release, to discharge,

to review, to revise, to reexamine, أَعَادَ التَّنَظَّرَ فِي

to reconsider, to reappraise

to bring back, to give back أَعَادَ: أَرْجَعَ

to restore أَعَادَ: أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَضْعِ السَّابِقِ (حاسب.)

to re-establish, to reinstate أَعَادَ: جَدَّدَ

to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate أَعَادَ: كَرَّرَ

restitution إِعَادَةُ (طَب.)

reoccupation إِعَادَةُ اخْتِلَالٍ

reutilization إِعَادَةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ

re-radiation إِعَادَةُ الإِشْعَاعِ (راديو. فيزي.)

repopulation إِعَادَةُ الإِعْمَارِ

reseating (a valve) إِعَادَةُ إِقْعَادِ (الصَّامَاتِ) (هند.)

re-election إِعَادَةُ انْتِخَابٍ

redeployment إِعَادَةُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ

reformation إِعَادَةُ إِثْنَاءٍ (أو تَأْسِيسِ)

rediffusion إِعَادَةُ الْبَثِّ (راديو.)

reprogram إِعَادَةُ البرمجة

reerection, re-construction إِعَادَةُ بِنَاءٍ

reassurance إِعَادَةُ التَّأْمِينِ

recooling إِعَادَةُ التبريد

re-assembly إِعَادَةُ التَّجْمِيعِ

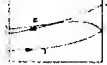
regrinding, recasting إِعَادَةُ التَّجْلِيعِ (هند.)

reloading إِعَادَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ

recycling إِعَادَةُ التَّدْوِيرِ (للتكرير) (نقط.)

decomposition, reassembling, إِعَادَةُ تَرْكِيبِ

reheat, reheating إِعَادَةُ التَّسْحِينِ (كيم.)



هذا الشكل يبين
عملية التسخين والتبريد
التي تحدث في
إعادة التسخين

rearmament إِعَادَةُ تَسْلِيحٍ

valve refacing إِعَادَةُ تَسْوِيَةِ الصَّامَاتِ (هند.)

afforestation, forestation إِعَادَةُ التَّشْجِيرِ

reshaping إِعَادَةُ التَّشْكِيلِ

re-exportation إِعَادَةُ التَّصْدِيرِ

recycling, rewinding إِعَادَةُ التَّصْنِيعِ

reorganization, rehabilitation إِعَادَةُ تَنْظِيمِ

reestimation إِعَادَةُ التَّقْدِيرِ

to cause

to show, to demonstrate, to manifest, أَطْهَرَ: بَيَّنَّ

to display, to exhibit, to reveal, to disclose

unguiculus أَطْيَفَر (طَب.)

to return to أَعَادَ إِلَى مَنْصَبٍ

to repatriate, to send home أَعَادَ إِلَى الْوَطَنِ

to bring to, to revive, to reanimate أَعَادَ إِلَى الْوُجْهِ

to reinsure, to reassure أَعَادَ التَّأْمِينَ

to regrind, to grind again أَعَادَ التَّجْلِيعَ (هند.)

to gather, to reassemble, to bring أَعَادَ التَّجْمِيعَ

together

to relocate أَعَادَ تَحْدِيدَ الْمَوْقِعِ

to reconvert أَعَادَ التَّحْوِيلَ

to recycle, to transform again أَعَادَ التَّدْوِيرَ

to remount, to set up again, أَعَادَ التَّرْكِيبَ

to reassemble

to re-register, to rein scribe أَعَادَ التَّسْجِيلَ

to reheat, to heat again أَعَادَ التَّسْحِينَ

to reface أَعَادَ تَسْوِيَةَ السَّطْحِ

to reshape, to shape again أَعَادَ التَّشْكِيلَ

to resize أَعَادَ تَشْكِيلَ الْقَدِّ (هند.)

to readjust أَعَادَ التَّصْحِيحَ

to re-export أَعَادَ التَّصْدِيرَ

to recast أَعَادَ التَّغْلِيفَ (نقط.)

to reconsider أَعَادَ التَّفْكَيرَ

to reestimate, to estimate again أَعَادَ التَّقْدِيرَ

to remetal أَعَادَ التَّلْبِيسَ بِالْمَعْدِنِ

to reactivate, أَعَادَ تَنْشِيطَ الْمَادَّةِ أَحْفَارَةَ (هند. كيم.)

to activate again

to destabilize أَعَادَ التَّوَازُنَ

to reenroll, to roll again أَعَادَ الدَّفْعَةَ (معاد.)

to rejuvenate, to make younger أَعَادَ الشَّبَابَ

to reform, to forge again, to remold, أَعَادَ الصِّيَاغَةَ

to retransform

to reprint, to print again أَعَادَ طَبْعَ كِتَابٍ

to reestablish, to restore, to resume أَعَادَ الْعِلَاقَاتِ

to resurvey, to survey again أَعَادَ الْمَسْحَ (مسح.)

to initialize أَعَادَ مِنَ الْبِدَايَةِ

sustenance, provision, maintenance, support

sustenance, subsistence

head-waters

to subsidize, to fund, to support, أَعَانَ مَالِيًا: سَاعَدَ

to aid, to sponsor, to subvene

help, relief, assistance, support, إِعَانَةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ

backing, aid, succor

subvention, allowance, subsidy, إِعَانَةٌ: مَنَحَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

contribution, grant

manumission, emancipation, إِعْتَاقٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ

liberation

vertical retrace blanking إِعْتَامٌ مَسَارِ الرُّجُوعِ الرَّأْسِيِّ

dimness

consideration, reverence, esteem, اِعْتِبَارٌ: إِحْتِرَامٌ

respect, regard, honor, veneration

esteem, consideration اِعْتِبَارٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ

effective from, starting, beginning, اِعْتِبَارًا مِنْ

from, as of

arbitrarily, at random, haphazard(ly) اِعْتِبَاطًا

impromptu, sudden اِعْتِبَاطًا: ارْتِجَالًا

arbitrary, random, haphazard, on the spot اِعْتِبَاطِيٌّ

to learn from, to take as an اِعْتَبَرْتُ بِ: اِتَّعَظْتُ بِ

example

to esteem, to respect, to regard, to اِعْتَبَرْتُ: اِحْتَرَمْتُ

revere, to venerate, to honor

to consider, to deem, to regard as اِعْتَبَرْتُ: اِعْتَقَدْتُ

to be self-important, self-conceited, اِعْتَدْتُ بِنَفْسِي

proud

aggression, assault, infringement, اِعْتِدَاءٌ (عَلَى)

(upon), attack, transgression, offensive

temperance اِعْتِدَالٌ (فِي الْأَهْوَاءِ أَوْ الشَّهَوَاتِ)

autumnal equinox اِلْعَتِدَالُ الْخَرِيفِيِّ: فِي ٢٢ أَيْلُولَ

vernal equinox, اِلْعَتِدَالُ الرَّيْعِيِّ: فِي ٢١ آذَارَ (مَارَسَ)

spring equinox

moderation, temperance, reasonability, اِعْتِدَالٌ

mildness, clemency

equinoctial اِعْتِدَالِيٌّ (حَيْثُ اللَّيْلُ وَالنَّهَارُ يَسَاوِيَانِ)

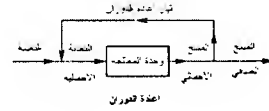
to be straight, erect, to straighten up اِعْتَدَلَ: اسْتَقَامَ

redistillation

reinoculation

retiming

recycle



redirection

remelting, refusion

reset

recompression

gas repress ring

reprinting, reprint

reestablishment, restoration,

resumption (of relations)

reopening

re-cutting

repetition

rewind, rewinding

review, reappraisal, reexamination,

reconsideration, revision

return(ing), reinstatement, giving

back, restoration

recovering

repetition, reiteration

restitution

to lend, to loan

lending, loan(ing)

ration(s), daily ration(s)

to hamper, to impede, to slow,

to obstruct, to handicap, to delay, to retard,

to hinder, to prevent, to restrain, to detain

to encumber, to clutter

hindering, hindrance, handicapping, delay

(ing), impeding, obstruction, restraining,

hampering, prevention, blocking, detaining

to provide for, to keep, to sustain, أَعَالَ: أَمَّنَ الْمَعَاشَ

to maintain, to subsist

إِعَادَةُ التَّقْطِيرِ (نَقَطَ.)

إِعَادَةُ التَّلْقِيحِ (طَبَ.)

إِعَادَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ

إِعَادَةُ الدَّوْرَانِ

إِعَادَةُ الشُّحْنِ

إِعَادَةُ الصَّهْرِ (مَعَادَ. جَيُولَ.)

إِعَادَةُ الضَّبْطِ

إِعَادَةُ الصَّنْطِ

إِعَادَةُ ضَغْطِ الْغَازِ (نَقَطَ.)

إِعَادَةُ الطَّبْعِ

إِعَادَةُ الْعَلَاَقَاتِ

إِعَادَةُ فَتْحِ

إِعَادَةُ الْقَطْعِ

إِعَادَةُ الْقَوْلِ

إِعَادَةُ اللَّفِّ

إِعَادَةُ النَّظَرِ

إِعَادَةُ: إِرْجَاعٌ

إِعَادَةُ: تَغْطِيَةٌ

إِعَادَةُ: تَكَرَّرٌ

إِعَادَةُ: رَدٌّ

أَعَارَ

إِعَارَةٌ

إِعَاشَةٌ: جَرَايَةٌ

أَعَاقَى: عَرَقَلْ

أَعَاقَى: أَثْقَلَ

إِعَاقَةٌ

إِعَاقَةٌ: إِمْطَاعٌ

إِعَاقَةٌ: إِمْطَاعٌ

إِعَاقَةٌ: إِمْطَاعٌ

resorting (to), seeking protection	اِعْتَصَام (بـ)	to be moderate, temperate, mild,	اِعْتَدَلْ: صَارَ مُعْتَدِلًا
sit-in, sit-down, stay-in strike	اِعْتَصَام: اِضْرَاب	reasonable	
to form a league, a clique, a group, a gang, etc	اِعْتَصَبَ	to trespass, to transgress, to assault,	اِعْتَدَى
to have patience, to be patient,	اِعْتَصَمَ بِالصَّبْرِ	to encroach, to attack, to assail	
to persevere		to rape, to violate, to assault,	اِعْتَدَى عَلَى امْرَأَةٍ
to keep silent, to maintain silence,	اِعْتَصَمَ بِالصَّمْتِ	to ravish	
to hold one's tongue		apology, excuse	اِعْتَذَار
to cling to, to adhere to, to hold,	اِعْتَصَمَ بِـ: تَمَسَكَ	palliative	اِعْتَذَارِي
to keep to, to hang on to, to maintain		to apologize, to excuse	اِعْتَذَرَ
to resort to, to seek protection	اِعْتَصَمَ بِـ: لَجَأَ إِلَى	objection, exception, demurrals, objection, exception, demurrals,	اِعْتَرَاض: اِحْتِجَاج
to sit in, to carry out a sit in,	اِعْتَصَمَ: نَفَّذَ اِعْتِصَامًا	expostulation, remonstrance, remonstrance,	
a sit-down		protest	
tenostosis	اِعْتِظَامُ الْوَتَرِ (طَب.)	parenthetic, al	اِعْتَرَضِي
to manumit, to emancipate, to free,	اَعْتَقَ: حَرَّرَ	recognition	اِعْتَرَفَ (بِحُكُومَةٍ)
to liberate, to disenthral, to enfranchise		confession	اِعْتَرَفَ (نَصْرَانِيَّةً)
to trigger	اَعْتَقَ: اَقْلَتَ	acknowledgement, avowal,	اِعْتَرَفَ (بِالْجَمِيلِ اِلْح)
belief, conviction, persuasion,	اِعْتِقَاد: اِيْمَان	reconnaissance	
doctrine, creed, faith, dogma, opinion		confession, acknowledgment,	اِعْتَرَفَ: اِفْرَار
deism	اِعْتِقَادُ بِالْخَالِقِ	avowal, owning, admission	
credence	اِعْتِقَاد: عَقِيْدَةٌ	to climb (up), to creep	اِعْتَرَضَ الثَّبَاتُ
arrest, detention, seizure, confinement,	اِعْتِقَال	to intercept, to obstruct, to hinder,	اِعْتَرَضَ السَّبِيلَ
custody		to impede, to hamper, to prevent	
captivity	اِعْتِقَال: اَسْرٌ	to object to, to protest, to veto,	اِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: اِحْتَجَّ
to believe, to think, to deem, to suppose	اِعْتَقَدَ	to remonstrate, to expostulate	
to intern, to confine	اِعْتَقَلَ: اِحْتَجَزَ	to contest	اِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: طَعَنَ فِي
to arrest, to put under arrest,	اِعْتَقَلَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى	to recognize	اِعْتَرَفَ بِدَوْلَةٍ
to confine, to detain, to apprehend, to jail		to make a confession, to confess	اِعْتَرَفَ بِذُنُوبِهِ
to be tongue-tied, speechless	اِعْتَقَلَ لِسَانَهُ	to confess, to avow, to admit,	اِعْتَرَفَ بِـ: اَقْرَبَ بِـ
to seclude oneself (in, from),	اِعْتَكَفَ (فِي, عَنْ)	to acknowledge	
to retire from, to withdraw (into, from)		to befall, to afflict, to attack,	اِعْتَرَى: اَصَابَ
to become sick	اِعْتَلَّ: مَرَضَ	to come over, to happen to	
ascension, accession	اِعْتِلَاء: تَبَوُّؤُ	to pride oneself on, to be proud of, to be	اِعْتَرَبَ بِـ
acropathy	اِعْتِلَالُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب.)	boast of	
retinopathy	اِعْتِلَالُ الشَّبَكِيَّةِ (طَب.)	pride, glory, boast	اِعْتَزَّاز
leukopathy	اِعْتِلَالُ الْكُورِيَّاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طَب.)	retirement, isolation, seclusion, privacy	اِعْتَرَالَ
thyroid disorder	اِعْتِلَالُ دَرَقِيَّ (طَب.)	to retire (from), to withdraw (from)	اِعْتَرَلَ مِنْ
encephalopathy	اِعْتِلَالُ دِمَاعِي (طَب.)	to isolate oneself (from), to seclude oneself (from)	اِعْتَرَلَ عَنْ

delight, liking, fondness
 inimitability, miraculous
 miraculous
 to marvel, to amaze
 to satisfy
 to appeal to, to please
 to admire, to like, to fancy,
 to be fond of
 to be conceited, self-conceited, vain,
 vainglorious
 one who speaks incorrectly,
 speaking incorrectly
 non-Arab, foreigner, foreign,
 barbarian
 Persian
 miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder
 plate making
 video mapping
 development of a novel
 tendering
 site development
 preparation, preparing, setting (up),
 readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement, making,
 producing, working out, developing
 arrangement
 preparatory, preliminary
 preparatory school
 electrocution
 hanging
 annihilation
 execution
 capital punishment, death
 penalty
 to prepare, to fit, to fix (up), to adapt,
 to arrange, to dispose, to dress, to draw up,
 to produce, to develop, to work out, to make
 to equip, to fit out
 to elaborate, to work out, to formulate

neuropathy
 muscular disorder
 psychopathic
 anethopathy
 illness, sickness, disease, malady
 ailment
 to ascend, to accede to (the throne)
 bedim
 accreditation (of diplomats)
 self-dependence, self-reliance
 interdependence
 documentary credit
 letter of credit
 credit, loan
 reliance, dependence, trust,
 confidence
 use, using, adoption, compliance
 approval, authorization, approbation,
 sanction, confirmation
 credentials
 fund(s)
 reliability
 to accredit, to provide with
 credentials
 to rely on, to depend on,
 to count on, to trust (in), to have confidence in
 to sanction, to approve, to approbate,
 to authorize, to confirm
 to adopt, to comply with, to follow
 to accredit
 gerocomia, gerocomy
 adoption
 to embrace
 to embrace, to adopt, to profess,
 to espouse, to follow, to believe in
 inebriety
 wonted, usual, habitual
 admiration, satisfaction, pleasure, fancy,

اَعْتِلَالٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (طب.)
 اَعْتِلَالٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طب.)
 اَعْتِلَالٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ (طب.)
 اَعْتِلَالٌ نَفْسِيٌّ (طب.)
 اَعْتِلَالٌ: مَرَضٌ
 اَعْتِلَالٌ: قَلْبِيٌّ
 اَعْتَلَى الْعَرْشَ
 اَعْتَمَ: اَظْلَمَ
 اَعْتَمَدَ (الدَّبْلُومَاسِيَّينَ)
 اَعْتَمَدَ عَلَى النَّفْسِ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ مُتَبَادِلٌ
 اَعْتَمَادٌ مُسْتَدِيٌّ
 اَعْتَمَادٌ وَرَقِيٌّ
 اَعْتَمَادٌ: ائْتِمَانٌ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ: اِتِّكَالٌ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ: اِسْتِعْمَالٌ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ: اِئْزَارٌ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ: رَصِيدٌ فِي مَصْرِفٍ
 اَعْتِمَادٌ: مَوْرَدٌ مَالِيٌّ
 اَعْتِمَادِيَّةٌ: مَصْدَاقِيَّةٌ
 اَعْتَمَدَ دِبْلُومَاسِيًّا
 اَعْتَمَدَ عَلَى: عَوَّلَ عَلَى
 اَعْتَمَدَ: اَقَرَّ
 اَعْتَمَدَ: تَبَتَّى
 اَعْتَمَدَ: خَوَّلَ
 اَعْتَنَاءٌ بِالشُّيُوخِ (طب.)
 اَعْتِنَاقٌ (دِينٌ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٌ)
 اَعْتَنَقَ: عَانَقَ
 اَعْتَنَقَ: دَانَ بِ—
 اَعْتِيَاذُ السُّكْرِ (طب.)
 اَعْتِيَادِيٌّ: مُعَادٌ
 اِعْجَابٌ

single, unmarried	أَغْرَبَ (صفة)	to electrotype	أَعَدَّ صَفِيحَةَ حُرُوفٍ طِبَاعِيَّةٍ (طبع)
unarmed, armless, weaponless,	أَغْرَلُ: غَيْرُ مُسَلِّحٍ	to electrocute	أَعْدَمَ بالكهرباء
defenseless, unloaded, disarmed		to guillotine, to use a guillotine on	أَعْدَمَ بِالْقَصَلَةِ
left-handed, left-hand, left-	أَغْسَرَ: عَامِلٌ يُسْرَاهُ	to hang, execute by hanging	أَعْدَمَ شَقًّا
hand, sinistral, left-handed person		to become poor, to be reduced to	أَعْدَمَ: اقْتَفَرَ
to be or become insolvent, to be in	أَغْسَرَ	poverty	
financial difficulties		to deprive of, to dispossess of	أَعْدَمَ: أَفْقَدَ
seaweeds	أَغْشَابُ بَحْرِيَّةٍ: طَحَالِبُ بَحْرِيَّةٍ (نباتي)	to execute	أَعْدَمَ: نَفَذَ حُكْمَ الإِعْدَامِ فِي
herbage	أَغْشَابٌ: كَلَأٌ	to infect with a disease, to transmit	أَعْدَى (بِمَرَضٍ)
herbalist	أَغْشَابِي: عَشَّابٌ (بائع الأعشاب الطَّيِّبَةِ)	a disease to, to communicate	
grub up	أَغْشَبَ (اقتلع الأعشاب المضرة)	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	أَعَذَرَ: عَذَرَ
dim-sighted	أَغْشَى: ضَعِيفُ الْبَصَرِ	to be excused, to have an excuse	أَعَذَرَ: كَانَ مَعْذُورًا
night-blind, nyctalopic	أَغْشَى: لَا يُبْصِرُ لَيْلًا	Bedouins, Arabs of the desert	أَغْرَابٌ: بَدَوٌ
hurricane, cyclone, tornado, whirlwind,	إِغْصَارٌ	analysis, parsing	إِغْرَابٌ: تَحْلِيلُ الْجُمْلَةِ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةِ
twister		inflection, declension	إِغْرَابٌ: تَضْرِيفُ الْأَسْمَاءِ
cyclone	إِغْصَارٌ دُرْدُورِيٌّ: زَوْبَعَةٌ	syntax	إِغْرَابٌ: عِلْمُ تَرْكِيبِ الْكَلَامِ
tornado	إِغْصَارٌ دَوَّارٌ	grammatical analysis	إِغْرَابٌ صَرْفِيٌّ أَوْ نَحْوِيٌّ
storm	إِغْصَارٌ: عَاصِفَةٌ	expression, declaration,	إِغْرَابٌ (عن): تَبْعِيرٌ (عن)
whirlwind	إِغْصَارٌ مَائِيٌّ	announcement, statement, enunciation,	
anticyclone	إِغْصَارٌ مُضَادٌّ	indication	
hurricane	إِغْصَارٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ	an Arab of the desert, a	أَغْرَابِيٌّ: بَدَوِيٌّ مِنَ الْعَرَبِ
sexual organs, genitals, genitalia	أَغْضَاءُ التَّنَاسُلِ	Bedouin, a nomad	
muliebria	أَغْضَاءُ التَّنَاسُلِ فِي الْمَرْأَةِ (طب)	syntactic(al), analytic(al),	إِغْرَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِغْرَابِ
vitals	الأغضياء الحيويَّة من الجسم	inflectional, declensional	
virile	أَغْضَاءُ تَنَاسُلِ الذَّكَرِ (طب)	symptoms, indications	أَغْرَاضٌ (طب)
to become problematic, mysterious,	أَغْضَلَ	syndrome	أَغْرَاضٌ مُتَزَامَةٌ (طب)
difficult, intricate, enigmatic, puzzling,		abandonment, avoidance, shunning,	إِغْرَاضٌ (عن)
complex		relinquishment, renunciation	
giving, granting, donating, accordance,	إِغْطَاءٌ	to analyze, to parse	أَغْرَبَ الْجُمْلَةَ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةَ
according, awarding, bestowal, conferment		to express, to articulate, to state,	أَغْرَبَ عَنْ: عَيَّرَ عَنْ
to damage, to spoil, to impair, to wreck	أَغْطَبَ	to declare, to announce, to enunciate, to	
to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	أَعْطَى	indicate	
to accord (to), to award (to), to offer, to present		lame, cripple, wobbly, limping	أَغْرَجُ (طب)
to pay attention to, to heed, to mind,	أَعْطَى اهْتِمَامَهُ	to avoid, to abandon, to renounce,	أَغْرَضَ عَنْ: تَبَدَّدَ
to care for, to take an interest in		to shun, to relinquish	
to give up, to withdraw from,	أَعْطَى يَدَهُ: سَلَّمَ	to cherish, to value greatly, to love,	أَغْرَبَ: أَحَبَّ
to forsake		to like	
to administer, to give, to apply a	أَعْطَى دَوَاءً	bachelor, single	أَغْرَبَ (اسم)

commercial
prospectus إعلان تمهيدى
declaration, statement, announcement, إعلان إشهار
proclamation, advertisement, enunciation إعلان بيان
announcement, notice, declaration, statement, proclamation
advertisement, advertising, ad إعلان دعاية
enactment إعلان كشرة
classified advertisement, classified إعلانات موبة
ads, classified advertising
advertising إعلانى
above, supra, hereinabove, in the أعلاه (في نص)
foregoing, hereinbefore
to notify of, to inform of or about, أعلم (بـ)
to apprise of, to advise of, to acquaint with, to make aware of
having more knowledge, more أعلم أكثر علماً
knowing, more learned
to declare, to promulgate, to announce, أعلن
to proclaim, to state, to enunciate, to publicize, to advertise, to inform, to tell, to notify
to declare war أعلن الحرب
to show itself/himself أعلن عن نفسه: ظهر
to answer for أعلن: أجاب علناً
to display, to post أعلن: عرض (إعلاناً)
to bill أعلن: قدم الحساب
to proclaim, to shout, to cry out عال: نادى بصوت عال
to promulgate أعلن: نشر
yoke أعلن: أعلى التتوة
senior الأعلى رتبة
up most أعلى: أرفع
highest, upper most, top most, most أعلى: الأعلى
exalted, most eminent, most sublime, supreme, superior, paramount, loftiest
maximum, maximal, highest أعلى: أقصى
maximal أعلى: أكبر
sovereign أعلى: سام
superior أعلى رتبة

medicine, drug, etc.
to patent, to license or license أعطى شهادة: أجاز
to give, to donate أعطى: وهب
greater, bigger, more grandiose, more أعظم
imposing, more magnificent, more splendid, more important, more significant
the greatest, the biggest, the utmost, the الأعظم
maximal, the highest, the superior, the major, the supreme, the paramount, the most important, the most significant
to regard as great, tremendous, أعظم: عدّه عظيماً
grand, magnificent
custom exemption إعفاء جمركي
exemption, exoneration, freeing, إعفاء: إبراء
release, discharge, absolution, acquittal
exonerate, to exempt from أعفى: استثنى
to receipt somebody of an obligation أعفى شخصاً
to exempt, to exonerate, to free, أبرأ, حلّ, أعفى من: حلّ, أبرأ
to release, to discharge, to disburden, to excuse, to dispense, to absolve (from)
to legalize أعفى من العقوبة
to follow, to succeed, to come after, أعقب: تلا
to ensue (from), to result (from), to spring (from), to arise (from)
knotted أعقد: كثير العقد
twisted, contorted أعقف: معقوف
bulged أعقل: متقارب العرفوين
installation, setting up إعلاء: تثبيت برنامج في الحاسوب
elevation, raising, rise إعلاء: زيادة
information, informing, communication, إعلام
notice
publication, promulgation إعلام: إعلان
informative إعلامي
media إعلامي (متعلق بوسائل الإعلام)
declaration of war إعلان الحرب
banns إعلان زواج (في الكنيسة)
canonization إعلان قداسة
advertisement, ad, إعلان (تلفزيوني: إذاعي: إلخ)

in want of, lacking, deficient in
 to wail, to lament, to cry أَعْوَلَ: نَاحَ
 to fatigue, to exhaust, to weary, to tire أَعْيَا: أُنْعَبَ
 (out), to overtire
 to disable, to incapacitate, to baffle, أَعْيَا: أَعْجَرَ
 to nonplus, to perplex, to puzzle, to confuse
 to become tired, fatigued, exhausted, أَعْيَا: تَعَبَ
 weary, faint, weak
 weariness, exhaustion, tiredness, إِيْغْيَاءَ: تَعَبَ
 fatigue, lassitude, languor, weakness
 inability, incapability, impotence, إِيْغْيَاءَ: عَجَزَ
 powerlessness, helplessness
 to succor, to relieve, to aid, to help أَعَاثَ: أَعَانَ
 succor, relief, aid, help, dole, stand-by إِيْغَاةَ
 to pilfer, to thief أَعَارَ: (لِلسُّبِّ)
 to raid, to invade, , to attack, أَعَارَ: عَلَى
 to assault, to make a foray against
 raid(ing), invasion, invading, إِيْغَارَةَ: (عَلَى)
 attack (ing), harrying
 to enrage, to infuriate, to anger, أَعَاظَ: أَعْضَبَ
 to madden, to incense, to irritate, to exasperate,
 to embitter, to fret
 to antagonize, to thwart, to annoy أَعَاظَ: عَاكَسَ
 enraging, infuriation, angering, إِيْغَاظَةَ: إِيْغَضَابَ
 maddening, irritation, exasperation
 patriotic songs أَعَانِ: وَطَنِيَّةَ (مَوْ.)
 work songs أَعَانِي: الْعَمَالِ (مَوْ.)
 carol أَعَانِي: عِيدَ الْمِيلَادِ
 glaucous, dull blue-green أَعْبَرُ: (نَبَاتِي.)
 dust-colored, dingy, roan أَعْبَرُ: يَلْوَنُ التُّرَابَ
 dusty, dust-covered أَعْبَرُ: يَغْلُوهُ الْغُبَارُ
 to be or become dust-colored, أَعْبَرُ: صَارَ يَلْوَنُ التُّرَابَ
 dingy, roan
 to become dusty, dust-covered أَعْبَرُ: عَلَاةَ الْغُبَارِ
 dark, gloomy (idea) أَعْبَشَ: مُظْلِمَ
 dim, blurry, cloudy, misty, hazy, أَعْبَشَ: مُعَشَّى
 foggy, fuzzy, dull
 to backbite, to calumniate, إِيْغَاتَبَ: انتَقَصَ

to promote, to further, to raise, to exalt, أَعْلَى شَأْنَهُ
 to advance, to boost, to foster, to elevate
 populating, population, construction, إِيْغَامَرُ
 building, development
 depths, sea-bed أَعْمَاقُ الْبَحْرِ (بَحْر.)
 hard labor أَعْمَالُ شَاقَّةَ
 waxworks أَعْمَالُ مَشْغُولَةٍ بِالشَّمْعِ
 shafting أَعْمَدَةُ إِيْدَارَةٍ (عُلُوِّيَّة) (هِنْد.)
 scaffold poles أَعْمَدَةُ السَّقَالَةِ (بِنَاء.)
 to populate, to develop, to construct, أَعْمَرَ
 to build
 bleary-eyed أَعْمَشَ
 purblind أَعْمَشَ: كَلِيلَ الْبَصَرِ
 midmost أَعْمَقَ (نُقْطَةً)
 innermost الْأَعْمَقَ
 inmost الْأَعْمَقَ: الْأَقْصَى
 to operate, to run, to work, to actuate, أَعْمَلَ
 to put into operation, to employ, to use, to apply
 to put to the sword, to massacre, أَعْمَلَ السَّيْفَ فِي
 to butcher, to kill
 to reflect on, to ponder on, to think أَعْمَلَ الْفِكْرَ فِي
 about or over, to consider carefully
 achromatic أَعْمَى: الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)
 blind أَعْمَى: فَاقَدَ الْبَصَرَ
 blind, sightless, stone-blind أَعْمَى: ضَرِيرَ
 eyeless أَعْمَى: بَدُونَ عَيْنَ
 to blind, to make blind أَعْمَى: (هُ) صَيَّرَهُ أَعْمَى
 namely أَعْمَى: أَيِ
 to bend, to twist, to curve, to crook, أَعْوَجَ
 to bent, to warp, to distort, to become crooked,
 curved, twisted, warped, distorted
 crookedness, tortuosity أَعْوَجَ: (طَب.)
 crook(edness), twist(edness), curvature, أَعْوَجَ: جَاجَ
 curve(dness), bend (ing), distortion, deviation
 I seek refuge with God (from) أَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْ
 one-eyed أَعُورَ
 cecum, blind gut الْأَعُورُ: الْمَصْرَانُ الْأَعُورَ
 to lack, to want, to need, to be in need of, أَعُورَ

to force, to assault
 to extort (from), to wring (from), اِغْتَصَبَ مِنْ: اِتْرَعَ
 to exact (from), to usurp (from)
 to become grieved, sad, gloomy, اِغْتَمَّ: حَزَنَ
 depressed, dejected, dispirited, distressed,
 to grieve, to sadden, to gloom, to worry
 to seize the opportunity, to take the اِغْتَمَّ الْفُرْصَةَ
 opportunity
 to become rich, well-off, opulent, اِغْتَنَى: صَارَ غَنِيًّا
 wealthy
 slander, libel, calumny, اِغْتَابَ
 malicious gossip
 slanderous اِغْتَابِي: اِفْتَرَايَ
 assassination, murder(ing), killing اِغْتِيَالٌ
 adenia, adnomatosis (إِغْدَادٌ (طَب.)
 to shower with, to heap upon, to give اِغْدَقَ عَلَى
 generously (to), to bestow liberally upon
 poaching اِغْرَاءٌ (بِتَرْكِ الْعَمَلِ)
 seduction, seducement, temptation, اِغْرَاءٌ: اِغْوَاءُ
 allurement, appeal, subomation, enticement,
 attraction
 incitement, incitation, inducement, اِغْرَاءٌ: حَضٌّ
 instigation, urging, impelling
 fascination اِغْرَاءٌ: فِتْنَةٌ
 temptation اِغْرَاءٌ: وَسْوَسةٌ
 fancy goods اِغْرَاضُ الزَّيْنَةِ
 tableware, table-service اِغْرَاضُ الْمَائِدَةِ
 objects, things, effects, materials, اِغْرَاضٌ: حَاجَاتٌ
 belongings, possessions, stuff, articles,
 equipments
 dumping, glutting, flooding اِغْرَاقٌ (الْأَسْوَاقِ)
 drowning اِغْرَاقٌ (شَخْصٍ)
 sinking, foundering اِغْرَاقٌ (شَيْءٍ أَوْ مَرْكَبٍ)
 hyperbole اِغْرَاقٌ: غُلُوٌّ (لِغَةٍ)
 flooding (over), inundation, overflow اِغْرَاقٌ: غَمْرٌ
 exaggeration, excess(iveness), اِغْرَاقٌ: مِبَالِغَةٌ
 overstatement, extravagance
 to guffaw, to laugh heartily اَغْرَبَ فِي الصَّحْكِ

to slander, to malign, to traduce
 to jeer, to scoff at, to boo اِغْتَابَ: سَخِرَ
 to disparage, to denigrate اِغْتَابَ: نَمَّ
 to backbite اِغْتَابَ: وَشَى بِـ
 to become angry with, furious at, اِغْطَاطٌ (مِنْ)
 to enraged by, irritated by rage, to flare up,
 to storm, to seethe, to steam
 to assassinate, to murder, to kill اِغْتَالَ: قَتَلَ (عَدُوًّا)
 rapture, happiness delight, exultation, اِغْتِيَاطٌ
 joy, abduction, ravishing, rejoicing
 to become glad, happy, delighted, اِغْتَبَطَ: اِغْتَبَطَ
 to delight, to exult, to rejoice, to jubilate
 nutrition اِغْتَدَاءٌ
 emigration, expatriation اِغْتَرَابٌ: تَغْرُبٌ
 transplantation اِغْتِرَاسٌ (طَب.)
 to emigrate, to expatriate اِغْتَرَبَ: نَزَحَ
 to be deceived by, beguiled by, اِغْتَرَبَ: بَدَّ
 misled by, deluded by, lured by, allured by,
 dazzled by, enticed by, inveigled by
 to become self-conceited, conceited, اِغْتَرَّ: تَفَقَّهَ
 vain, overweening, bumptious
 to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out اِغْتَرَفَ
 washing (oneself), wash, bath اِغْتِسَالٌ: اسْتِحْشَامٌ
 (ing), taking a bath, a shower, showering
 performance of the ritual (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ). اِغْتِسَالٌ
 ablution
 to wash up, to wash(oneself), اِغْتَسَلَ: اسْتَحَمَ
 to bathe, to take a bath, to shower
 to perform the major ritual (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ) اِغْتَسَلَ
 ablution
 to wash (it self) اِغْتَسَلَ: تَنَطَّفَ
 to clean اِغْتَسَلَ: نَطَفَ
 rape, ravishment, violation اِغْتِصَابُ امْرَأَةٍ
 tyranny اِغْتِصَابُ السُّلْطَةِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)
 extortion, exaction اِغْتِصَابٌ: اِبْتِزَازٌ
 extortion, exaction, unlawful
 seizure, usurpation
 to rape, to ravish, to violate, اِغْتِصَبَ امْرَأَةً

إِغْمَاءُ: غَشْيٌ	٩٣	أَغْرَبَ فِي: بِالْغِ
to acerbate, to inflame, to incense, to irritate		أَغْرَبَ فِي: بِالْغِ
to infuriate, to madden, to exasperate		الأَغْرَةُ (هلام الطحالب البحرية)
gill cowling	أَغْطِيَةُ خَيْشُومِيَّة (حورية)	أَغْرَ: بَارِزٌ
anonymity	الإِغْفَالُ (عن ذكر الاسم)	outstanding, striking
omission, leaving out, skipping, slight	إِغْفَالٌ	أَغْرَ: نَبِيلٌ
neglect, ignoring, disregard, overlooking,		أَغْرَ: فِي جَبْهَتِهِ بَيَاضٌ
oversight, inadvertence, inattention		أَغْرَ: مُوقَّرٌ
to omit, to leave out, to drop, to skip,	أَغْفَلَ	respectable, estimable, respected, esteemed
to miss out, to slight, to pass over, to bypass,		أَغْرَقَ (الشَّخْصَ)
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard, to forget		أَغْرَقَ (الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبَ)
to yield, to produce, to bear, to pay off, أَدْرَ	أَغْلَ: أَدْرَ	to drown
to bring forth, to bring in, to return		to sink, to founder,
closure, shut(ing), shut off, lockup,	إِغْلَاقٌ	to flood
bolting, sealing		أَغْرَقَ السُّوقَ
slam, bang	إِغْلَاقُ (الباب) بِقُوَّةٍ	أَغْرَقَ فِي الضَّحْكِ
lockout, lock-out	إِغْلَاقُ مُوقَّتٌ	أَغْرَقَ فِي: بِالْغِ
cloture	إِغْلَاقُ الْمُنَاقَشَةِ	أَغْرَقَ: غَرَّقَ
most (of), the majority (of), the	أَغْلَبَ: مُعْظَمٌ	أَغْرَقَ: غَمَرٌ
greater portion or part (of)		أَغْرَقَ نَفْسَهُ
majority	أَغْلَبِي: أَكْثَرِي	أَغْرِمَ: —
majority, greater part or portion	أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ	أَغْرِمَ: غُرِمَ
absolute majority	أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ	أَغْرُوْدَةٌ
to speak rudely, impolitely, to speak	أَغْلَطَ الْقَوْلَ	أَغْرَى: أَعْوَى
harsh language toward		to lure, to allure, to inveigle, to invite
uncircumcised	أَغْلَفَ: غَيْرُ مَخْتُونٍ	أَغْرَى: حَثٌ
to close, to lock, to bolt	أَغْلَقَ: أَقْفَلَ	أَغْرَى: حَرَضَ
captious question, fallacy, sophism,	أَغْلُوْطَةٌ	أَغْرَى: حَضَّ
paralogism		to urge, to impel, to prod, to goad, to spur on
to raise, to increase, to hike up	أَغْلَى السَّعَرَ: رَفَعَهُ	أَغْرَى: وَضَعَ (طُعْمًا)
to boil	أَغْلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَغْلِي	إِغْرِيقِي
to grieve, to sadden, to depress,	أَغَمَ: أَحْزَنَ	أَغْسَطَسَ: آبٌ
to dispirit, to distress, to upset, to trouble		أَغْشِيَّةٌ: بَرِاقِعٌ (طَبْ)
faint(ing), swoon, syncope,	إِغْمَاءٌ	أَغَصَ: جَعَلَهُ يَغْصُ
unconsciousness		أَغْصَانٌ مَغْضُوْدَةٌ
catatonia	إِغْمَاءٌ تَخَشُّبِي	إِغْضَابٌ: إِغَاظَةٌ
swoop	إِغْمَاءٌ: غَثِيَانٌ	exasperation, inflaming, irritation, vexation,
syncopation	إِغْمَاءٌ: غَشْيٌ	provocation
		to anger, to enrage, to annoy,

under oath
 to state, to declare, to announce أَفَادَ: أَغْلَنَ
 to profit from, to benefit from, أَفَادَ مِنْ: انْتَفَعَ بِـ
 to take advantage of, to use
 to mean, to denote, أَفَادَ (مَعْنَى): دَلَّ عَلَى
 to signify, to import, to designate, to imply,
 to suggest
 to benefit, to help, to profit, to avail, أَفَادَ: نَفَعَ
 to be useful, beneficial, profitable,
 advantageous
 reporting,, informing, notification, إِفَادَة: إِخْبَارُ
 notifying, telling
 utilization, use, taking advantage إِفَادَة (مِنْ): انْتَفَاعُ
 of, profiting from, benefiting from
 statement, notice, report إِفَادَة: بَيَانُ
 deposition, statement, affidavit, إِفَادَة: شَهَادَة
 testimony, witness
 utility, use, avail, benefit, advantage إِفَادَة: نَفَعُ
 advantage إِفَادَة: فَائِدَة
 to boil أَفَارَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفُورُ
 to dwell on, to expatiate upon, أَفَاضَ (فِي): اسْتَهَبَ
 to elaborate on, to enlarge upon, to expand on
 to utter, to pronounce, to say أَفَاضَ بِكَلِمَة
 to pour, to pour forth, to shed أَفَاضَ: سَكَبَ
 to fill to overflow, to overfill, أَفَاضَ: طَفَحَ
 to fill up
 to amplify أَفَاضَ: كَبَّرَ (صَوْتًا)
 feet (of a verse meter) أَفَاعِلُ
 to recover consciousness, to revive أَفَاقَ مِنْ: إِغْمَاءُ
 to sober up أَفَاقَ مِنْ: سَكْرُهُ
 to get up, to wake up, to awake أَفَاقَ مِنْ: نَوْمِهِ
 aphanites صَخْرَ نَارِيٍّ دَقِيقِ الْبَلُورَاتِ (جَيُولُو)
 spices, condiments أَفَاوِيهِ: تَوَابِلُ
 epidemic, pestilence, disease, blight, lesion, آفَة
 harm, bane
 affection آفَة: دَاءُ (طَبَّ)
 blight آفَة: نَخْرُ (مَرَضٌ نَبَاتِيٍّ) (نَبَاتِيٍّ)
 deliverance of formal legal إِفْخَاءُ: مُصَدَّرُ أَقْنَى

to be overcast (sky) أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ
 to sheathe, to invaginate أَغَمَدَ: أَعَادَ إِلَى الْغَمْدِ
 to plunge into, to thirst into أَغَمَدَ فِي: طَعَنَ
 to close or shut one's eyes أَغْمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
 to faint, to swoon, to pass out, to lose أَغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ
 consciousness
 enrichment, enriching إِغْنَاءُ: إِثْرَاءُ
 twanging, snuffling, nasalizing, أَغْنَى: أَحْنَى
 snuffer
 populous, populated, inhabited أَغْنَى: أَهْلُ
 lush, luxuriant أَغْنَى: كَثِيرُ الشَّجَرِ
 to enrich أَغْنَى: أَلْمَى
 to enrich, to richen, to make rich أَغْنَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا
 to suffice, to satisfy, to be أَغْنَى (عَنْ): كَفَى
 sufficient, enough, adequate, to be useful, of
 help, bcneficial, to avail, to benefit, to profit
 swan song أَغْنِيَّةُ السَّمِ
 cantilena أَغْنِيَّةُ شَعْبِيَّة
 romance أَغْنِيَّةُ عَاطِفِيَّة
 carol أَغْنِيَّةُ مَرَحَةٍ (مَوْ)
 song أَغْنِيَّةُ: أَغْنِيَّةُ
 chanson أَغْنِيَّةُ: تَرْنِيمَة
 seduction, seducement, temptation, إِغْوَاءُ
 enticement, allurement, leading astray,
 misleading, misguidance
 iguana الإِغْوَانَة (عَظَايَة أَمِيرَكِيَّة عَاشِبَة)



to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray أَغْوَى: أَضَلَّ
 to seduce, to tempt, to entice, أَغْوَى: أَغْوَى
 to lure, to allure
 to report, to inform, to tell about, أَفَادَ: أَخْبَرَ
 to notify
 to depose, to testify, to state أَفَادَ: أَذْلَى بِإِفَادَة

to libel, to defame, to malign, to asperse
 to be disclosed, revealed, افْتَصَحَ الْأَمْرُ: انْكَشَفَ
 divulged, uncovered
 to invent, to fabricate, to make up, افْتَعَلَ: اخْتَلَقَ
 to create, to concoct, to contrive, to devise
 to do on purpose, intentionally, افْتَعَلَ: فَعَلَ عَمْدًا
 to commit willfully, deliberately
 to forge, to falsify افْتَعَلَ: زَوَّرَ
 need, want, lack, shortage, افْتَقَارَ (إلى): اِحْتِيَاجُ
 deficiency, insufficiency
 to miss افْتَقَدَ: أَحْسَسُ بِغِيَابِهِ
 to need, to lack, to want, افْتَقَرَ إِلَى: اِحْتِاجٌ إِلَى
 to require, to be in need of, in want of
 to impoverish, to become poor, needy, افْتَقَرَ: اِعْوَزَ
 destitute, indigent, poverty-stricken
 to give or deliver a formal legal opinion افْتَى (في)
 ravine افْتِجِج: وادٍ صَغِيرٌ (حيولر)
 to use obscene language, to become افْتَحَشَ
 obscene, vulgar, indecent, to commit
 atrocities or abominations
 to confute, to overwhelm in argument, افْتَحَمَ
 to dumbfound, to nonplus, to flabbergast
 to convince, to persuade, to settle افْتَحَمَ: افْتَعَلَ
 release, discharge, freeing, bail, افْتَرَأَ عَنْ
 unblocking, decontrol
 singling out, designation, افْتَرَأَ: تَخْصِيصٌ
 allocation, appropriation, assignment
 setting aside or apart, separation, افْتَرَأَ: عَزَلَ
 isolation, seclusion
 individual, single, solitary, separate افْتَرَأَ
 uropoiesis افْتَرَأَ: اَلْبَوْلُ (طب)
 secretion, excretion, افْتَرَأَ: إِخْرَاجُ مَادَّةٍ مُفَرَّزَةٍ
 exudation, discharge
 excretion افْتَرَأَ: تَعَوُّطُ
 secretion افْتَرَأَ: رَشَحٌ (طب)
 secretor افْتَرَأَ: إِفْرَازِيٌّ (طب)
 excess, intemperance افْتَرَأَ: إِفْرَاطٌ (طب)
 excess (iveness), immoderation, going افْتَرَأَ

opinions, giving of advisory opinions
 avtag أفتاح: بترول خفيض الأوكتان (كيم)
 opening, beginning, commencement, اِفْتِتاح: بَدْءُ
 introduction, initiation
 opening, inauguration اِفْتِتاح: تَدْشِينُ
 opening, introductory, initiatory, اِفْتِتاحِي
 inaugural
 prefatory اِفْتِتاحِي: تَمْهِيدِي
 editorial, leading article, leader اِفْتِتاحِيَّةُ
 to conquer, to occupy اِفْتَتَحَ الْبِلَادُ
 to open, to begin, to commence, اِفْتَتَحَ: بَدْءُ
 to start, to introduce, to initiate, to institute,
 to launch, to mount
 to inaugurate, to open اِفْتَتَحَ: دَشَنُ
 to pride oneself on, to be proud of, اِفْتَخَرَ بِـ
 to boast of, to brag of, to preen oneself on
 redemption, ransoming اِفْتَدَاء: فِدَى
 to smile, to show or to bare the teeth اِفْتَرَسَ: تَبَسَّمَ
 when smiling
 falsehood, falsity, libel, fabrication, false افْتَرَاءُ
 accusation, slander, calumny, defamation
 slur افْتَرَاء: طَعْنُ
 assumption, supposition, presumption, افْتِرَاضُ
 presupposition, hypothesis, postulation,
 proposition
 hypothetical, suppositional, suppositive, افْتِرَاضِي
 assumed, supposed, presumptive, presumed
 defloration افْتِرَاع (طب)
 distraction افْتِرَاقُ بِالْمَفْصَلِ (طب)
 to raven, to prey upon, to devour افْتَرَسَ (الْفَرِيسَةَ)
 to ravish, to rape, to violate افْتَرَسَ (الْمَرْأَةَ)
 to take for granted, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
 to postulate, to admit as true without proof
 to suppose, to assume, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: حَسِبَ
 to hypothesize
 to separate, to part, to break off, to leave افْتَرَقَ
 each other, to become separated, divided
 to fabricate lies against, to slander, افْتَرَى الْكَذِبَ

drip mould	إِفْرِيزُ الْقَطْرِ (بناءً)	too far, extravagance, intemperance	إِفْرَاطُ: تَقْدِيرٌ، تَثْمِينٌ مُفْرَطٌ
cornice, frieze, curb, ledge, eaves, corbel, molding	إِفْرِيزٌ	overestimating	إِفْرَاطُ فِي اسْتِعْمَالِ دَوَاءٍ أَوْ عَقَارٍ
eaves	إِفْرِيزٌ: طُفْ	abusive (the use of a medicine)	إِفْرَاطُ فِي اسْتِعْمَالِ دَوَاءٍ أَوْ عَقَارٍ
Afrikaner	أَفْرِيقَانِي: إِفْرِيقِي مِنْ أَصْلٍ أَوْرُوبِي	profusion	إِفْرَاطُ: تَبْذِيرٌ
Africa	إِفْرِيقِيَا: إِفْرِيقِيَّةٌ	selective dump	إِفْرَاطٌ اِنْتِقَائِي
African	إِفْرِيقِي	evacuation	إِفْرَاطٌ: إِخْلَاءٌ
to scare away, to frighten, to terrify, to startle	أَفْرَعُ: أَفْرَعٌ	ejection	إِفْرَاطٌ: طَرْحٌ (طَب.)
wince	إِفْرَاعٌ: إِخْفَالٌ	defervescence	إِفْرَاقُ الْحُمَّى: الإِقْلَاعُ (طَب.)
to frighten, to scare, to alarm, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic, to dismay, to horrify	أَفْرَعُ: خَوْفٌ	to release, to discharge, to free, to set at liberty, to bail out, to release on bail, to unlock, to quit, to clear out of, to evacuate	أَفْرَجَ عَنْ
backing-off (مند.)	إِفْسَاحُ الْخُلُوصِ (لِأَسْنَانِ الْفَرَّازَةِ)	to discharge, to set free	أَفْرَجَ عَنْ: أَطْلَقَ سَرَاحٌ
vitiation	إِفْسَادٌ (طَب.)	to rejoice	أَفْرَحَ: أَبْهَجَ
perversion	إِفْسَادٌ: تَحْرِيفٌ	to blight	أَفْرَحَ: أَفْسَدَ الْخُلُقَ
to make room for, to give place to clear a space for, to clear a passage for, to enable, to let, to allow	أَفْسَحَ (مَكَانًا: مَجَالًا) لـ	to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), to exhilarate, to rejoice, to fill with joy	أَفْرَحَ: فَرَّحَ
to spoil, to corrupt, to deprave, to pervert, to debauch, to demoralize, to vitiate	أَفْسَدَ الْأَخْلَاقَ	to single out, to earmark, to allot, to designate, to assign, to allocate, to design	أَفْرَدَ: خَصَّصَ
to demoralize	أَفْسَدَ الْآدَابَ	to set aside, to set apart, to separate, to isolate, to seclude	أَفْرَدَ: عَزَلَ
to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to cause mischief among	أَفْسَدَ بَيْنَهُمْ	to put to flight	أَفْرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفِرُّ
to gangrene	أَفْسَدَ الطَّبَاعَ	to secrete, to excrete, to exude, to discharge	أَفْرَزَ: أَخْرَجَ
to disgust	أَفْسَدَ الْقَابِلِيَّةَ	to overvalue	أَفْرَطَ فِي التَّمَنِّي
to spoil the agreement	أَفْسَدَ الْوَفَاقَ	to outrage	أَفْرَطَ: بَالِغٌ
to spoil, to impair, to mar, to damage	أَفْسَدَ: أَثْلَفَ	to exceed the limits, to go too far, to overdo	أَفْرَطَ: جَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ
to disorganize	أَفْسَدَ: أَخْلَلَ بِالنِّظَامِ	to decant	أَفْرَغَ (مِنْ إِثْنَاءٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ): أَصْفَقَ
to corrupt	أَفْسَدَ: أَصْلَلَ	to annoy	أَفْرَغَ الصَّبْرَ: أَحْتَقَ
to spoil	أَفْسَدَ: أَثْنَنَ	Europeans, foreigners	إِفْرُنْجِي: إِفْرَنْجِيَّةٌ
to pollute	أَفْسَدَ: غَابَ	European, foreign, foreigner	إِفْرُنْجِي
to thwart, to foil, to frustrate, to neutralize, to counteract, to undermine	أَفْسَدَ: عَطَلَ	French	إِفْرَنْسِي
to rot, to decompose, to decay, to putrefy	أَفْسَدَ: عَفَنَ	French language	الْإِفْرَنْسِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الْفَرَنْسِيَّةُ
absinth(e)	أَفْسَنْتِينٌ	to run away	إِفْرَنْقِعَ: هَرَبَ
indiscretion	إِفْشَاءُ سِرِّ	Aphrodite	أَفْرُودَيْتُ: إِلَهَةُ الْحُبِّ لَدَى الْيُونَانِيِّينَ
		scalloped molding	إِفْرِيزٌ إِسْقَلُوبِي: مُنَوَّرَ التَّوَعَاتِ (بناءً)
		casement	إِفْرِيزٌ إِطَارِي (بِحَارَةٍ)

more efficient

to brim, to fill up, to overfill, to load (ب) أَفْعَمَ

with to charge with, to crane with, to jam with
anaconda أَفْعَى الْأَنَاكُودَا

cobra

أَفْعَى الْكُوبِرَا



green snake

أَفْعَى خَضْرَاءَ اللَّوْنِ



rattlesnake

أَفْعَى ذَاتِ الْجَرَسِ

adder, viper, asp, snake, serpent أَفْعَى

afghan

أَفْغَانِ

Afghanistan

أَفْغَانِسْتَانِ

cerumen, earwax أَفْ: صَمْلَاخِ (الْأُذُنِ)

dirt under the (finger) nails أَفْ: وَسَخُ الطَّفْرِ

wanderer, tramp, vagabond, أَفَاق: جَوَابُ آفَاقِ

hobo, vagrant

liar أَفَاك: كَذَّابِ

impostor, swindler أَفَاك: مُحْتَالِ

horizon, skyline, faraway lands, أَفُق (جِ آفَاقِ)

distant regions, remote parts

datum horizon أَفُقُ الْإِسْنَادِ (مَسَحَ)

geologic أَفُقُ جِيُولُوجِي: يَتَمَيَّزُ بَنُوعِ مُعَيَّنٍ مِنَ الْحَفَرِيَّاتِ

(al) horizon

celestial horizon أَفُقُ سَمَاوِي (مَيَّة)

impoverishment, pauperization إِفْقَارِ

to disgrace أَفْقَدَ الْحُظُوةَ

to devitrify أَفْقَدَ الشَّفَافِيَّةَ (بِالْبَلُورِ)

to disorientate أَفْقَدَ الْوُجْهَةَ

to deprive of, to dispossess of, أَفْقَدَ: حَرَمَ

to rob of, to cause to lose or forfeit

disclosure

to frustrate, to thwart, to foil, to defeat, أَفْشَلَ

to abort

to divulge (a secret) أَفْشَى سِرًّا

to reveal, to disclose, to spread, أَفْشَى: كَشَفَ

to divulge, to uncover, to unearth

to express, to voice, to state, أَفْصَحَ عَنْ: أَغْرَبَ عَنْ

to enunciate, to announce, to declare, to reveal,

to disclose

more eloquent, more fluent, أَفْصَحُ: أَكْثَرُ فَصَاحَةً

more literary

to use or express oneself in أَفْصَحُ: تَكَلَّمَ بِفَصَاحَةٍ

pure language

getting close or near إِفْشاءً إِلَى: اقْتِرَابٍ مِنْ

better, superior, preferable أَفْضَلُ: أَحْسَنُ

the best, the optimum, the optimal الْأَفْضَلُ: الْأَحْسَنُ

preferable أَفْضَلُ: أَجْدَرُ

preference, precedence, priority أَفْضَلِيَّة: تَفْضِيلِ

to lead to, to conduce to,

أَفْضَى إِلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى

to contribute to, to cause, to result in, to create,

to engender

to arrive at, to reach, to get to,

أَفْضَى إِلَى: وَصَلَ

to come to

to inform of or about, to tell about, أَفْضَى إِلَيْهِ: أَطْلَعَهُ

to reveal to, to disclose to, to divulge to

fast breaking إِفْطَار: فَطَرَ

breakfast إِفْطَار: فَطُورِ

to break the fast, to eat أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: أَنْهَى صَوْمَهُ

and drink after a fast

to break someone's fast أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: جَعَلَهُ يُفْطِرُ

to give breakfast to أَفْطَرَ: قَدَّمَ الْفَطُورَ

to take breakfast, to breakfast أَفْطَرَ: تَنَاوَلَ الْفَطُورَ

to lunch, to have lunch أَفْطَرَ: تَغَدَّى

snub-nosed, pug-nosed أَفْطَسَ (الْأَنْفِ)

canard أَفْطَسَ: أَخْثَمَ

flat-nosed أَفْطَسَ: أَخْثَمَ

mycelium أَفْطُورَة (طَب)

more effective, more efficacious, أَفْعَلُ: أَشَدُّ فَعَالِيَّةً

أَقَاتَ to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to aliment,
to sustain, to maintain, to provide for,
to subsist
أَقَارِبَ: أنسَاء relatives, relations, family, kindred,
kinsfolk, kin, kith and kin, next of kin
أَقَالَ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ) to depose, to discharge, to fire,
to dismiss, to remove, to oust
إِقَالَةً (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ) deposition, dismissal, sacking,
discharge, removal, ouster, firing
أَقَالَه مَا لَمْ يَقُلْه to attribute false reports to,
to fabricate lies against
أَقَامَ اخْتِفَالًا to hold a ceremony, to celebrate
أَقَامَ الدَّعْوَى عَلَى to institute legal proceedings
against, to bring suit against, to sue, to litigate,
to prosecute
أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ to perform ritual prayer
أَقَامَ الْقَدَاسَ to say mass, to celebrate
أَقَامَ بِـ أَوْ فِي: سَكَنَ to stay in, to remain in,
to reside in, to dwell in, to live in, to inhabit
أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ دَعْوَى to litigate, to sue
أَقَامَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ to resurrect, to raise from the
dead
أَقَامَ: جَعَلَهُ يَقُومُ to stand, to set upright, to make rise
أَقَامَ: شَيْدَ to raise, to erect, to set up, to establish,
to institute, to found, to create, to install
أَقَامَ: قَطَنَ to reside, to stay
أَقَامَ: تَمَوَّضَعَ to situate
أَقَامَ: نَصَبَ to mail, to post
إِقَامَةَ جَبْرِئَةَ house arrest
إِقَامَةَ الْحِجَّةِ protestation
إِقَامَةَ قَصِيرَةَ sojourn
إِقَامَةَ: تَشْيِيدَ erection, erecting, raising, building,
construction, establishment, institution,
installation, founding
إِقَامَةَ: مُكُونَتَ stay, sojourn, residence, residing,
remaining, dwelling, living, inhabiting,
settlement
أَقْوِيلُ: قِيلَ وَقَالَ that of it say-

أَقْفَرُ: جَعَلَهُ فَقِيرًا to impoverish, to pauperize,
to make poor, to reduce to poverty
أُقْفَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَفْقِ horizontal
أُقْفِيًا horizontally
أُقْفِيَةً horizontality
إِفْكَ: كَذَبَ lie, falsehood, lying, telling of a lie
أَفْكَ: كَذَبَ to lie, to tell a lie
أَفْكُوْهَة joke, jest, drollery, witticism, anecdote,
wisecrack, gag
أَفَلَ: غَابَ to set, go down, sink, to decline, to dim,
to fade
إِفْلَات escape, getaway, slipping away, freedom,
liberation, release, disengagement
إِفْلَاس bankruptcy, insolvency, smash, failure,
ruin
أَفْلَاطُونِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَلَسَفَةِ أَفْلَاطُونِ platonian
أَفْلَتَ: أُطْلِقَ to let escape, to get away, to free,
to let loose, to set free, to liberate
أَفْلَتَ: هَرَبَ to escape, to slip away, to break loose,
to run away, to flee, to free oneself
أَفْلَحَ to succeed, to prosper, to thrive
أَفْلَحَ: ثَنَانِي الشَّقِّ (نَبَاطِي. حَيَوِيّ.) bifid
أَفْلَسَ to go bankrupt, to fail, to become insolvent,
bankrupt
أَفْنَدِيّ: سَيِّدَ gentleman, Mr., sir, chief
أَفْنَدِيّ: يُوسُفِيّ (نَبَات.) tangerine(s), mandarin(s)
أَفْنَى: أَبَادَ to annihilate, to exterminate,
to extirpate, to destroy utterly, to wipe out,
to ruin completely, to extinguish
أَفْنَى: اسْتَنْفَدَ to exhaust, to consume, to drain,
to deplete, to waste, to wear (away), to spend
أَفْنَى: اسْتَهْلَكَ to consume
أَفْهَمَ to make understand, to make comprehend,
to make realize, to instruct, to teach
أَفُولُ setting, sinking, decline, fading
أَفْيُون (طَب.) thebaica
أَفْيُون (مُخَدَّرٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْخَشَخَاشِ) opium
أَفَاءَ: قَيَّأَ to make vomit, to cause to vomit

voting, vote , ballot, poll(ing), casting ballots or votes	اِقْتِرَاعٌ: تَصْوِيتٌ	veering attendance, turnout	إِقْبَالٌ: تَحَوُّلٌ اتَّجَاهُ الرِّيحِ (مناخ). إِقْبَالٌ: حُضُورٌ
commission, committing, perpetration, perpetrating	اِقْتِرَافٌ: اِرْتِكَابٌ	good demand	إِقْبَالٌ: رَوَاجٌ
conjugation, syngamy	اِقْتِرَانٌ (طَب.)	coming, arrival, advent, appearance	إِقْبَالٌ: مَجِيءٌ
auto gamy	اِقْتِرَانٌ ذَاتِي (طَب.)	happiness	إِقْبَالٌ: سَعَادَةٌ
superior	اِقْتِرَانٌ غُلُوبِي: (مِثَّةٌ)	to advance to, to proceed to	أَقْبَلَ: (إِلَى): اتَّجَهَ
coupling, close union, close association, link, linkup, (con)junction	اِقْتِرَانٌ: اِرْتِبَاطٌ	to embark upon, to undertake, to proceed to, to engage in, to attend to, to devote, to dedicate, to apply (oneself) to	أَقْبَلَ عَلَى: يَأْذَرُ إِلَى
marriage, wedding, matrimony	اِقْتِرَانٌ: زَوَاجٌ	to attend, to come, to show up, to go to, to come to	أَقْبَلَ: حَضَرَ
syzygetic or syzygial	اِقْتِرَانِي: تَقَابُلِي	to approach, to draw near, to get close	أَقْبَلَ: دَنَا
to approach, to approximate, to verge on, to border on, to draw near, to approach, to impend	اِقْتَرَبَ: اِلْتَقَطَ	to feed on, live on, to eat, to be fed, nourished, nurtured, supported, sustained	اِقْتَاتَ (بِ-)
to zoom in	اِقْتَرَحَ: عَرَضَ	adaptation of a literary work, citation, quotation, extraction, selection, adoption	اِقْتَبَسَ
to suggest, to propose, to offer , to recommend	اِقْتَرَحَ: أَشَارَ عَلَى	to learn, to acquire knowledge	اِقْتَبَسَ الْعِلْمَ
to suggest	اِقْتَرَضَ: اِئْتَمَرَ	to quote, to cite, to excerpt, to extract, to take out, to select, to borrow (from), to derive (from), to adopt (a literary work)	اِقْتَبَسَ
to borrow, to raise or to contract a loan, to take an advance	اِقْتَرَضَ: اِئْتَمَرَ	to break in (to), to burst into, to plunge into, to rush into, to storm into, to penetrate, to break through, to cut trough, to storm	اِقْتَحَمَ
to blackball	اِقْتَرَعَ بِالرَّفْضِ	imitation, copying, emulation, taking after, patterning after	اِقْتَدَاءُ (بِ-)
to cast lots	اِقْتَرَعَ: أَلْفَى قُرْعَةً	to imitate, to copy, to emulate, to follow someone's example or model, to pattern after, to take after, to model after	اِقْتَدَى بِ-
to choose by lot	اِقْتَرَعَ: اِئْتَمَرَ بِالْقُرْعَةِ	approach, oncoming, imminence, approximation	اِقْتِرَابٌ
to draw lots	اِقْتَرَعَ: سَحَبَ قُرْعَةً	blind approach	اِقْتِرَابٌ أَعْمَى: لِلْحُطِّ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	اِقْتَرَعَ: صَوَّتَ	motion	اِقْتِرَاحٌ مُذَكَّرَةٌ
to commit, to perpetrate	اِقْتَرَفَ: اِرْتَكَبَ	suggestion, proposal, proposition, offer, recommendation	اِقْتِرَاحٌ
to be coupled (with), joined (with), united (with), linked (with), to unite (with), to associate (with), to pair, to couple	اِقْتَرَنَ (بِ-): اِرْتَبَطَ	suggestion	اِقْتِرَاحٌ: إِشَارَةٌ
to get married with, to marry, to wed	اِقْتَرَنَ (بِ-): تَزَوَّجَ	proposal	اِقْتِرَاحٌ: مَشْرُوعٌ
to divide or distribute among themselves, to share, to partake of (with others)	اِقْتَسَمَ	overture	اِقْتِرَاحٌ: عَرْضٌ
husbandry, economy, providence	اِقْتِصَادٌ: تَدْبِيرٌ	borrowing, raising of a loan, loan, advance	اِقْتِرَاضٌ
economization, frugality, thrift(iness), saving	اِقْتِصَادٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ		
econometrics	اِقْتِصَادٌ: إِدْخَارٌ		
economy			

to subtract, to take off
 to select, to choose, to pick out, اِقْتَطَفَ: اِخْتَارَ
 to pick, to cull
 to excerpt, to extract, to quote, to اِقْتَطَفَ: اِقْتَبَسَ
 cite
 to track, to trace, to follow, to trail, اِقْتَفَى (اَثَرَهُ)
 to pursue, to chase, to emulate
 neurexairesis اِقْتِلَاعُ الْعَصَبِ (طَب.)
 plucking اِقْتِلَاعٌ: حَتٌّ بِالْاِقْتِلَاعِ (جِيلُولُ)
 to pluck out, to tear out, to extract, to pull اِقْتَلَعَ
 out, to uproot, to deracinate, to extirpate,
 to root out, to exterminate, to eradicate
 to uproot اِقْتَلَعَ: اِجْتَثَّ
 to besmirch اَقْتَمَ (الْوَنَ): اَزَالَ الْوَنَ
 acquisition, obtainment, owning, having اِقْتَنَاءٌ
 possession
 conviction, persuasion, strong belief, اِقْتِنَاعٌ
 certainty, satisfaction, contentment
 to acquire, to get, to obtain, to possess, اِقْتَنَى
 to own, to have
 interlineations اِقْحَامٌ بَيْنَ السُّطُورِ
 to be rainless (year) اَقْحَطَ (الْعَامَ)
 to insert, to introduce, to interpolate, اَقْحَمَ (فِي)
 to intercalate, to interject, to intrude, to cram,
 to wedge, to enter, to thrust, to force
 daisy, oxeye, oxeye daisy, اَقْحُوَانٌ (نَبَاتُ)
 chrysanthemum
 marigold اَلْاَقْحُوَانُ الْاَصْفَرُ



intrepidity, boldness, courage, pluck, اِقْدَامٌ: جَرَاءَةٌ
 nerve, fearlessness, daring, audacity
 hardihood اِقْدَامٌ: عَزَمٌ
 prowess اِقْدَامٌ: مَرُوءَةٌ
 to venture, to dare, to undertake, اَقْدَمَ (عَلَى)
 to risk, to embark boldly upon, to engage

frugality اَقْتَصَادٌ: تَقَشُّفٌ
 economics, political economy اَقْتَصَادٌ: عِلْمُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ
 economical اَقْتِصَادِيّ
 economic اَقْتِصَادِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْاِقْتِصَادِ اَوْ بِعِلْمِ الْاِقْتِصَادِ
 economist اَقْتِصَادِيّ: عَالِمُ اَقْتِصَادِيّ
 economically اَقْتِصَادِيًّا: بِاِقْتِصَادٍ
 shelling اَقْتِصَاصٌ
 decapitation اَقْتِصَالٌ (طَب.)
 to economize, to tighten one's belt, to save, اَقْتَصَدَ
 to be economical, thrifty, frugal
 to save اَقْتَصَدَ: وَفَّرَ
 to be limited to, restricted to, confined اَقْتَصَرَ عَلَى
 to, to limit, to restrict, to confine (oneself to)
 to lynch اَقْتَصَّ عَرْفِيًّا
 to avenge, to revenge, to take اَقْتَصَّ مِنْ: اِنْتَقَمَ مِنْ
 revenge or vengeance on, to retaliate upon
 need, necessity, exigency, requisite, اَقْتِضَاءٌ: لُزُومٌ
 requirement
 abruptness اَقْتِضَابٌ
 abridgement, shortening, brevity, اَقْتِضَابٌ: اِخْتِصَارٌ
 condensation, conciseness, laconism, terseness
 succinctness
 abbreviation اَقْتِضَابٌ: اِخْتِزَالٌ
 terseness اَقْتِضَابِيَّةٌ: اِخْتِصَارِيَّةٌ
 to abridge, to shorten, to digest, اَقْتَضَبَ: اِخْتَصَرَ
 to condense, to cut short
 to call for, to require, to demand, اَقْتَضَى: اسْتَلْزَمَ
 to need, to take, to want
 to require اَقْتَضَى: اَوْجَبَ
 levy اَقْطَاعٌ: اسْتِنْزَالٌ
 withdrawal اَقْطَاعٌ: سَحَبٌ
 to take a part or a little of اَقْطَعَ: اَخَذَ قِسْمًا مِنْ
 to appropriate اَقْطَعَ: اسْتَنْزَلَ
 to appropriate, to seize, اَقْطَعَ: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى
 to take possession of
 to tear out, to tear off, to take out, اَقْطَعَ: اِنْتَزَعَ
 to pull, to cut out
 to deduct, to discount, to rebate, اَقْطَعَ: حَسَمَ

to swear by	أَقْسَمَ بِـ	courageously in, to venture upon, to brave	أَقْدَمُ: أَعْتَقُ
to take an oath, to swear	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا	older, more ancient	أَقْدَمُ: ذُو أَقْدَمِيَّةٍ
to perjure, to commit perjury	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا كَاذِبَةً	senior	الأَقْدَمُونَ
to shudder, to shiver, to tremble,	أَفْشَرَ	the ancients	أَقْدَمِيَّةٌ: أَسْبَقِيَّةٌ
to shake, to quiver, to have gooseflesh	أَقْصَرَ (مَنْ)	seniority	أَقْرَبُ: اعْتَرَفَ بِـ
shorter(than)	أَقْصُوصَةٌ	to confess, to acknowledge,	to avow, to admit, to allow, to concede,
short story, short novel, novella	أَقْصَى: أَبْعَدُ	to grant, to recognize	أَقْرَبُ: أَرَبَمَ
more distant, remoter, farther (away),	الأَقْصَى: الأَبْعَدُ	to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, to pass,	to sanction, to approve, to consent to, to assent
further, ulterior	أَقْصَى: آخِرُ	to, to adopt, to validate, to uphold	أَقْرَبُ: كَبَتَ
most distant, remotest farthest,	أَقْصَى: قُصَارَى	to establish, to settle, to fix, to stabilize	أَقْرَبُ: رَسَخَ
furthest, endmost, utmost, extreme, ultimate	أَقْصَى: أَكْثَرُ	to stabilize	أَقْرَبُ: أَقْرَأَ
extreme, extremity, limit, end	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	to make read, to have read, to ask to read,	to teach how to read
utmost, extreme, limit, maximum,	أَقْصَى: أَسْتَعَدَّ	adoption of a law	إِقْرَارُ قَانُونٍ
utmost degree, most, maximal	أَقْصَى: عَزَلَ	ratification, confirmation, endorsement,	إِقْرَارُ: إِبْرَامَ
to eliminate	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	sanction(ing), approbation, consent, assent	إِقْرَارُ: إِبْلَاغَ
to remove, to take away, to put aside,	أَقْصَى: عَزَلَ	declaration	إِقْرَارُ: اعْتِرَافَ
to distance, to keep away, to eliminate, to expel,	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	confession, acknowledgement,	avowal, admission, allowing, concession,
to drop, to disqualify, to exclude, to dismiss	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	recognition	إِقْرَارُ: بَيَانَ
to be rough, hard, coarse	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	declaration, statement, testimony,	testimonial, deposition, attestation
to deprive of sleep	أَقْصَى: أَعْلَى	establishment, settlement, fixing,	stabilization
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاعَ	sanction	إِقْرَارُ: تَصْدِيقَ
fief	إِقْطَاعَ (أَرْضُ تَابِعَةٍ لِإِقْطَاعِيٍّ)	lending, loan, advance, credit	إِقْرَارُ: تَسْلِيفَ
tenure	إِقْطَاعَ: حَقُّ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ	drop earring	أَقْرَاطُ (الْأُذُنِ)
appendage	إِقْطَاعَ: إِقْطَاعَةٌ يَخْصُصُهَا مَلِكٌ أَوْ أَمِيرٌ لِعَبْدٍ	nearer, closer	أَقْرَبُ
fief, fee, feud, feudal estate, feudatory,	إِقْطَاعَ: الْبَكْرُ مِنْ وَلَدِهِ، حَصَّةٌ	beeline	أَقْرَبُ: أَسْرَعَ
vassalage	إِقْطَاعَ	pharmacop(o)eia	أَقْرَبَازِينَ: دُسُورُ الْأَدْوِيَةِ
feudal	إِقْطَاعِيٍّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِ	to loan, to lend, to advance money to	أَقْرَضَ: سَلَفَ
feudal, feudatory	إِقْطَاعِيٍّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِيَّةِ	bald, headed-headed, hairless, baldhead	أَقْرَعُ: أَصْلَعَ
feudal lord, liege lord,	إِقْطَاعِيٍّ: سَيِّدٌ إِقْطَاعِيٍّ	horned, horny	أَقْرَنَ: ذُو قَرْنٍ أَوْ قُرُونٍ
feudatory	إِقْطَاعِيٍّ: سَيِّدٌ إِقْطَاعِيٍّ	to be just, to act justly,	أَقْسَطَ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
archduchy	إِقْطَاعِيَّةُ الْأَرَشِيدُوقِ	to establish justice	أَقْسَمَ: عَاهَدَ
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاعِيَّةُ	to swear	
to make or let cross	أَقْطَعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَغْبِرُ		
one-armed	أَقْطَعَ: أَكْثَعَ		
to grant land (as a fief) to	أَقْطَعَ: الْأَرْضَ		
squat(ting)	إِقْطَاعَ: قُرْقُصَاءَ		
to seat, to make sit (down), to ask to	أَقْعَدَ: أَجْلَسَ		

to upset, to disconcert, to distress, to perturb
 shatter the ideas أَفْثَرُمُ الْأَفْكَارَ: أَثَارَهَا
 disrupt أَفْثَرُمُ الْأَفْكَارَ: شَوَّشَ
 least أَقَلُّ: أَذْنَى
 less, smaller, fewer, lesser, lower, أَقَلُّ (مِنْ)
 inferior, under, below
 lesser أَقَلُّ بِمَرْتَبَةٍ
 under أَقَلُّ: خَاضِعٌ لـ
 less أَقَلُّ: دُونَ
 minus أَقَلُّ: نَاقِصٌ
 the least, the minimum الْأَقَلُّ
 to do (make, give) little (of, in) أَقَلُّ: قَلِيلٌ
 to pick up, to raise, to lift أَقَلُّ: حَمَلَ
 to carry, to transport, to convey أَقَلُّ: نَقَلَ
 minority (party) أَقَلِّيَّةً: أَقْلِيَّاتٍ
 acclimatization أَقْلِمَةً (طَب.)
 Euclidean إقليدسيّ: نَسَبَةً إِلَى إِقْلِيدِسٍ أَوْ إِلَى هَنْدَسَتِهِ
 region, territory, area, province, district, إِقْلِيمٌ
 county, zone, section
 department إِقْلِيمٌ: مُحَافَظَةٌ
 county إِقْلِيمٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ
 province إِقْلِيمٌ: وِلَايَةٌ
 regional, territorial, provincial, sectional, إِقْلِيمِيّ
 local
 regional, local إِقْلِيمِيّ: مَحَلِّيّ
 minority أَقْلِيَّةٌ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَقْلِيَّةِ
 mock moons=paraselenae أَقْمَرٌ: كَاذِبَةٌ (مَنَاخ.)
 to be moonlit, moony (night) أَقْمَرٌ (اللَّيْلُ)
 moonlit, moony أَقْمَرٌ: مُقَمَّرٌ
 textiles, soft goods, dry goods أَقْمَشَةٌ
 satisfaction, satisfying, contenting إِقْنَاعٌ: إِرْضَاءٌ
 persuasion, persuading, إِقْنَاعٌ: حَمْلٌ عَلَى الْقَبُولِ
 convincing, conviction, inducement, inducing
 crater أَقْنَعَةٌ: قُوْهَةٌ (طَب.)
 to satisfy, to content أَقْنَعُ: أَرْضَى
 to persuade, إِقْنَعُ (بـ): حَمَلُهُ عَلَى الْقَبُولِ (بـ)
 to convince, to induce, reason into or out of
 hypostasis, divine person أَفْثَرُمُ (جَ أَفْثَرُمُ) (نَصْرَانِيَّةً)

sit (down)
 to cripple, to maim, to disable أَفْعَدَ: أَعْجَزَ
 to become crippled, lame, أَفْعَدَ: صَارَ مُقْعَدًا
 disabled
 to hold back from, to keep from, أَفْعَدَهُ عَنْ
 to prevent from
 to squat أَفْعَى: قَرَفَصَ
 to exasperate sb أَفْعَى: أَوْقَفَ الشَّعْرَ
 ischemia إِفْقَارٌ (طَب.)
 myocardial ischemia إِفْقَارُ عَضَلَةِ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
 closing, closure, shut(ing), lockup, إِفْقَالٌ: إِغْلَاقٌ
 shutdown, locking
 to become desolate, deserted, lifeless أَفْقَرُ
 uninhabited, to become destitute, devoid (of)
 to close, to shut, to lock, to latch, أَفْقَلٌ: أَغْلَقَ
 to bolt, to switch off, to turn off, to hang up
 to padlock, to bolt أَفْقَلٌ: أَغْلَقَ بِالْقُلْفِ
 oke, oka, ounce أَقَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزَنٍ
 hauling إِفْقَالَسٌ (جَرُّ السَّفِينِ بِالْحَبَالِ)
 sailing, departure إِفْقَالَعٌ: سَفِينَةٌ
 takeoff, departure إِفْقَالَعٌ: طَائِرَةٌ
 no-run إِفْقَالَعٌ: بِلَا دُرُوجٍ: نُهُوضٌ بِلَا جَرِيٍّ (جَوِيَّةً)
 take-off
 desistance, abstention, recruitment, إِفْقَالَعٌ عَنْ: تَرْكٌ
 stop(ping), quitting, cessation, relinquishment
 giving up, abandonment, renunciation
 assisted take-off إِفْقَالَعٌ مُعَزَّزٌ (جَوِيَّةً)
 outbound إِفْقَالَعٌ: أَهْبَةُ الْإِفْقَالَعِ
 disruption إِفْقَالَعٌ: إِزْجَاعٌ
 painting pens أَقْلَامٌ تَلْوِينٌ
 to desist, to abstain, to stop, أَقْلَعُ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
 to refrain (from), to cease, to quit, to halt,
 to give up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce
 to sail, to set sail, to depart, أَقْلَعَتِ السَّفِينَةُ
 to weigh anchor
 to take off, to depart أَقْلَعَتِ الطَّائِرَةُ
 uncircumcised أَقْلَفٌ: غَيْرُ مَحْتُونٍ
 to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb, أَقْلَقَ

to care for or about, to mind, to pay attention to, to heed	اِحْتَرَتْ بِ أَوْ لَ	hooked, crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, falcate	أَقْنَى: مَعْقُوف
to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on lease	اِحْتَرَى: اِسْتَأْجَرَ	intersecting arcade (هندسة)	أَقْوَاسٌ أَوْ قَنَاطِرُ مُتَقَاطِعَةٍ (رياضة)
acquisition, acquirement, attainment, gaining, winning, earning, getting, obtainment	اِحْتَسَاب	braces	أَقْوَاسٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ (شكالية)
acquisitiveness	اِلْحْسَابِيَّة	brackets	أَقْوَاسٌ مَعْقُوفَةٌ [] (مساحة)
onslaught	اِحْتِسَاح: اِنْقِضَاض	academic, academicals, academician	أَكَادِمِيّ
to acquire, to attain, to take on, to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, to obtain, to reap	اِكْتَسَبَ	academicals	أَكَادِمِيّ: مَجْمَعِيّ
to sweep (away), to carry away, to wash away, to overrun, to invade, to overspread	اِكْتَسَعَ	academy	أَكَادِمِيَّة: مَجْمَعٌ عِلْمِيٌّ أَوْ أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّي
to get dressed, clothed, to wear, to dress, to clothe oneself, to cover oneself	اِكْتَسَى	farmer	أَكَار: مُسْتَأْجِرُ الْمَرْعَةِ: مُزَارِع
ultrasonic flaw detection	اِكْتِشَافُ الْخَلَلِ بِالْمَوْجَاتِ	prurigo, itch	أَكَال: حُكَاك (مرض)
discovery, find(ing), discovering, finding (out), detection, detecting, spotting	اِكْتِشَاف	gangrene	أَكَال: غَنَغْرِينَا
invention	اِكْتِشَاف: اِخْتِرَاع	tingle	إَكَال: تَنَمُّلٌ
discovered	اِكْتِشَاف: كَشَفَ	bacteriophage	أَكَالُ الْبَكْتِيرِيَا: عَائِيَةُ الْجَرَائِمِ (طب)
to discover, to find out, to detect, to spot, to unearth	اِكْتَشَفَ	hem phage	أَكَالُ الدَّمِ (طب)
to become (over) crowded, packed, jammed, crammed, congested, chock-full, populous, densely populated	اِكْطَأَ: اِرْذَحَمَ	corrosive, erosive	أَكَال: حَاتٌ
having crippled fingers	اِكْتَع (الأصابع)	older, elder	أَكْبَر (سناً)
satisfaction, content(ment), contentedness	اِكْتِفَاء	the oldest, the eldest	الْأَكْبَر (سناً)
self-sufficiency, autarky	اِكْتِفَاءٌ ذَاتِيّ	oversize	أَكْبَرُ مِنَ الْمَقَاسِ الْمَعْتَادِ
to become satisfied with, content with, to content oneself with, to settle for	اِكْتَفَى بِ	the greatest, the biggest, the largest	الْأَكْبَر
completion, consummation, perfection, completeness, wholeness, fullness	اِكْتِمَال	to admire, to regard, to respect, to esteem, to exalt, to value, to revere	أَكْبَر: أَجَلٌ
maturity	اِكْتِمَالُ الثَّمَرِ: نُضَج	greater, bigger, larger, major, senior, superior	أَكْبَر: أَعْظَمُ
perfectibility	اِكْتِمَالِيَّة: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْكَمَالِ	to consider great, to regard as great	أَكْبَر: عَدَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
to hoard	اِكْتَنَزَ: اِدْخَرَ	Christiania	اِكْتَنَاب (طب)
to be firm, dense, thick, compact, compact, compressed	اِكْتَنَزَ: كَانَ مُكْتَنِزاً	grief	اِكْتَنَاب: حُزْنٌ
to surround, to encompass,	اِكْتَنَفَ: أَحَاطَ بِ	melancholia	اِكْتَنَاب: سُودَاوِيَّة (طب)
		depression	اِكْتَنَاب: غَمَصٌ، اِنْخِسَافٌ (طب)
		to become, grieved, depressed dejected, dispirited, gloomy, melancholic, to grieve, to sadden, to gloom	اِكْتَنَابٌ
		subscription, contribution	اِكْتَنَابٌ: اِكْتَنَابٌ (بِمَال)
		to subscribe, to contribute	اِكْتَنَبَ (بِمَال)
		to copy, to transcribe	اِكْتَنَبَ: نَسَخَ
		attention, care, notice, concern, interest	اِكْتَرَاثٌ
		to anguish, to agonize, to become anguished, agonized, distressed, grieved	اِكْتَرَبَ

bonus, premium

إِكْرَامِيَّة: علاوة

duress

إِكْرَاه: إجبار

coercion, compulsion, constraint, forcing

إِكْرَاه: إرغام

duress

إِكْرَاه (تَهْدِيدِي)

coercive, compulsory, forced, forcible

إِكْرَاهِي

potbellied, paunchy

أَكْرَش: صَخْمُ الْبَطْن

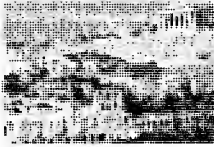
to force (to), to compel (to),

أَكْرَة عَلَى: أَرْغَم

to coerce (to), to constrain (to), to oblige (to)

acropolis

الْأَكْرُوبُولِيس: مَعْبَدٌ أَتْرِيٌّ يُونَانِي



a chromatin

أَكْرُومَاتِين: جُزْءٌ مِنْ نَوَاةِ الْخَلْيَةِ (أَحْيَاء)

achromatic

أَكْرُومَاتِيَّة: عَدْسَةٌ لَا لَوْنِيَّة (بَصَر)

to rent out, to let (out), to lease,

أَكْرَى: أَجَر

to hire out

acrylic

أَكْرِيلِك (مَادَّةٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ مِنْ مَنَشَا نَفْطِي)

ocarina (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ مِنْ آلَاتِ النَفْخ)



eczema

إِكْرِيْمَا: مَرَضٌ جُلْدِيّ (طَب)

excitron (إِكْسَايْتْرُون: مُقَوِّمٌ ذَوْ قَوْسٍ زَنْبِقِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا))

exciton (إِكْسَايْتُون: زَوْجُ الْكَتْرُونِي ثَقِيٌّ مُقَيَّدٌ فِي شَبَةِ

الْمَوْصَلِ (لِلْكَتْرُونِ))

to pay, to yield, to profit, to allow

أَكْسَبَ: أَرْبَحَ

a profit, to make or to let win, to earn

to impart to, to lend to, to give, أَضْفَى عَلَى

to reflect on, to cast on, to bring on

explorer إِكْسْبْلُورَر: وَاحِدٌ مِنْ سُلْسَلَةِ سَوَاتِلِ

الْإِسْطِلَاعِ الْأَمْرِيكِيَّةِ (نَفْضَا)

extrados إِكْسْتِرَادُوب: نِظَامُ دُورْلَرِيٍّ لِمُتَابَعَةِ

الْمَقْدُوفَاتِ (رَادِيو)

to oxygenate

أَكْسَجَ: مَرَجَ — بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ

to encircle, to enclose, to beset

October

أَكْثُوبَر: تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلِ

to burn, be burned

أَكْتَوَى: أَحْتَرَقَ

to be cauterized

أَكْتَوَى: تَدَاوَى بِالْكَيِّ

to be branded

أَكْتَوَى: وَسِمَ بِالْكَيِّ

to be ironed, pressed,

أَكْتَوَى (سَتَ الثِّيَابِ)

laundered

actinic أَكْسِينِي: مُحَدَّثُ تَغْيِيرَاتٍ كِيمَاوِيَّةٍ بِالْإِشْعَاعِ

actinium (ac)

الْأَكْسِينِيُوم: عَنَصْرٌ مُشْعٍ (كِيم)

actinism

الْأَكْسِينِيَّة: فَعَالِيَّةُ الضَّوِّ الْكِيمِيَاءِيَّةِ (كِيم)

overproduction

إِكْتَارٌ أَوْ زِيَادَةٌ غَيْرُ لَازِمَةٍ فِي الْإِنْتَاكِجِ

more or less

أَكْثَرُ أَوْ أَقَلُّ: تَقْرِيْبًا

outermost

الْأَكْثَرُ بَعْدًا: الْأَقْصَى

bestseller, top

الْأَكْثَرُ رَوَاجًا (كِتَابٌ إلخ)

to accumulate the mistakes

أَكْثَرَ مِنَ الْأَخْطَاءِ

more than once, several times,

أَكْثَرَ مِنْ مَرَّةٍ

often, frequently

more than, over, above, exceeding

أَكْثَرَ مِنْ

more, more numerous, most, majority

أَكْثَرُ

the most, the maximum

الْأَكْثَرُ

to do, make, give much of

أَكْثَرَ: أَتَى بِالْكَثِيرِ

more

أَكْثَرَ: أَوْفَرَ

most

أَكْثَرَ: مُعْظَمُ

majority

أَكْثَرِيَّة

landslide, overwhelming majority

أَكْثَرِيَّةٌ سَاحِقَةٌ

black-eyed

أَسْحَلُ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)

to confirm, to affirm, to assert, to assure,

أَكَّدَ

to corroborate, to prove

to confirm

أَكَّدَ: أَثْبَتَ

to certify

أَكَّدَ: صَدَّقَ

to reassert

أَكَّدَ ثَانِيَةً: أَعَادَ التَّأَكِيدَ

to stress, to emphasize, to focus on,

أَكَّدَ عَلَى

to underline, to highlight, to accentuate

white lie

أَكْذُوبَةٌ

fib, lie

أَكْذُوبَةٌ: تَلْفِيقَةٌ

acre

أَكْر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ يَسَاوِي ٤ أَلْفَ م^٢

honorarium, fee(s), retainer

إِكْرَامِيَّة: أَثْعَابٌ

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

إِكْرَامِيَّة: بَخْشِيشٌ

antiquated, antique, age-old, ancient	oxygenation	أَكْسَجَةٌ: إِشْبَاعٌ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
to consume, to exhaust, to use up,	oxygen	أَكْسِجِينِ
to eat up, to destroy, to devour	activated oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ مُنْشَطٌ (كِيم.)
to eat, to take, to take in, to have	to oxidize, to cause to rust	أَكْسَدَ (كِيم.)
a meal, etc.	to eclipse	أَكْسَفَ: كَسَفَ
to gnaw, to eat (away), to erode,	to deactivate	أَكْسَلَ: عَطَلَ
to corrode, to wear away, to abrade, to fret	oxide	أَكْسِيدَ
to feed, to give to eat, to nourish,	burnt lime	أَكْسِيدُ الكَالْسِيُومِ (كِيم.)
to alimant	chromic oxide	أَكْسِيدُ الكَرْوَمِ: أَخْضَرُ الكَرْوَمِ
cancrum, noma	alum of chromium	أَكْسِيدُ الكَرْوَمِ: أَخْضَرُ الكَرْوَمِ (كِيم.)
cancroids	alumina	أَكْسِيدُ الأَلُومِنُومِ
hematophage, hem phagocyte	elixir	إِكْسِيرٌ (مَادَّةٌ قَبْلَ إِهْنِهَا تُطِيلُ الْحَيَاةَ إِلَى مَا لَا هَيْاقِلَ):
canker	to appoint as security or bail,	أَكْفَلَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْفُلُ
meal, repast	to make someone guarantee or ensure	something
buffet lunch	something	
freckled	to darken, to become or grow dark,	أَكْفَهَرَ
scurvy	gloomy, cloudy	
eclogite	herbivorous, herbivore,	أَكَلُ الْأَغْشَابِ أَوْ النَّبَاتِ
clerical, ecclesiastic(al)	phytophagous	
ecclesiastical	necrophagous	أَكَلُ الْحَيْفِ (أَوْ جِثَّتِ الْمَوْتَى)
clergy	insectivorous, entomophagous,	أَكَلُ الْحَشَرَاتِ
wreath, garland, chaplet,	insectivore	
coronet	rattle	أَكَلُ الْعَسَلِ — (حَيَوَان)
rosemary	cannibal, anthropophagus,	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ الْبَشَرِ
corona	man-eater	
wreath, garland	zoophagous	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ
laurel(s), bay	carnivorous, zoophagous, carnivore	أَكَلُ اللَّحْمِ
crown, diadem	oyster catcher	أَكَلُ الْمَحَارِ
corona	anteater	أَكَلُ الثَّمَلِ (حَيَوَان)
coronary	corrosive, erosive	أَكَلُ: حَاتٌ
dislustering	eater	أَكَلٌ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
grinding	to eat with	أَكَلَ: أَكَلَ مَعَ
completion, perfection, consummation,	eating	أَكَلَ: تَنَاوَلَ الطَّعَامَ
conclusion, finalization, supplementation	food	أَكَلَ: طَعَامٌ
hummock, hill, hillock, mound	manducation	أَكَلَ: (عَمَلِيَّةُ الْأَكْلِ)
opaque, dull, dusky, swarky, mat,	anthropophagic	أَكَلَ لَحْمَ الْبَشَرِ
faded, lusterless	to itch	أَكَلَ الْجِلْدُ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحِكِّ
to sadden, to grieve, to depress	to be timeworn, worn-out,	أَكَلَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّهْرُ

truly, verily, indeed أَلَا: أَمَّا (للتوكيد)
unless, if not, expect if, except when إِلَّا إِذَا: إِلَّا أَنْ
yet, however, but, nevertheless, still, إِلَّا أَنْ
on the other hand

but, excepting, excluding, with the exception of, إِلَّا
other than, unless, only, but
not to, lest, in order not to, so as not to, أَلَا: أَنْ لَا
that not

except إِلَّا: مَا عَدَا
Alabamian, أَلَابَامِيْن: (أَسَاتِيْن): غُصْرُ كِيْمَاوِي نَادِر
astatine رَمْزُهُ (سِت)

rhythmic instruments آلَاتُ إِيقَاعِيَّة (مَو.)
woodwind instruments آلَاتُ زُمْرِيَّة (مَو.)

clockwork آلَاتُ السَّاعَةِ
valve instruments آلَاتُ صَمَامِيَّة (مَو.)

percussion instruments آلَاتُ الْقَرْع (مَو.)
machine tools آلَاتٌ مَكْنِيَّة: تُدَارُ آلِيًّا (مَنْد.)

wind instruments آلَاتُ النَّفْخ (مَو.)
brass instruments آلَاتُ نَفْخ نَحَاسِيَّة (مَو.)

stringed instruments آلَاتُ وَتْرِيَّة (مَو.)
machinery آلَات: عِدَّة

instrumentalist, player, musician آلَاتِي: عَارِف
aster الأَسْطَر (زَهْرَةُ النَّجْمَةِ)



ruling prices الْأَسْعَارُ السَّائِدَةُ
Alaska أَلَاْسْكَا: وَلاِيَةِ امِيرِكِيَّة

acrobatics أَلَاْعِبُ بَهْلَوَانِيَّة
federation إِلاَف: اتِّحَادُ فِدْرَالِي

federal إِلاَفِي: فِدْرَالِي
death-pang أَلَامُ الْمَوْتِ

how far? up to where? إِلاَمَ: إِلَى مَا
goddess إِلاَهَةٌ: مَعْشُوقَةٌ

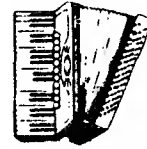
division, military unit أَلَاي: فِرْقَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّة
corps, legion أَلَاي: فِيلَنْق

alb أَلْب: ثَوْبٌ كَهْنَوْتِي

more perfect , more complete أَكْمَلُ
to complete, to finish, to conclude, أَكْمَلُ
to finalize, to consummate, to perfect, to round
off, to complement, to supplement

to perfect أَكْمَلُ: أَتَمَّنْ
to supply, to furnish, to provide أَكْمَلُ: أَتَمَّ

aquarium أَكْوَارِيُوم (الْأَسْمَاكُ الْخ)
accordion أَكُورْدِيُون (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ) (مَو.)



gluttonous, greedy, voracious, أَكُول: كَثِيرُ الْأَكْلِ
insatiable, glutton, gourmand, heavy eater

glutton الْإِكُول: الشَّهْرَه
loquat إِكْبِي ذُلِّيَّا (نَبَات.)

certain, sure, positive, definite أَكِيد
solid أَكِيد: جَامِدٌ

sure أَكِيد: مُؤَكَّدٌ
certain أَكِيد: مَحْتَمٌ

certainly, absolutely, definitely, surely أَكِيدًا: بَلَا شَكَّ
family, relatives, people, kin, kindred, آل: أَهْلٌ

kinsfolk آل: سَرَاب
mirage, feta morganatic

the آل (تَعْرِيفٌ لِلْمَفْرَدِ)
to lead to, to contribute to, آلَ إِلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى

to conduce to, to result in, to cause
to end (up) in, to wind up with, آلَ إِلَى: انْتَهَى إِلَى

to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,
to reach, to get to, to come to

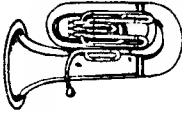
to devolve upon, آلَ إِلَى: صَارَ مُلْكًا أَوْ حَقًّا لـ
to vest in, to pass to, to accrue to, to revert to,

to fall to
to return to, to go back to, آلَ إِلَى: عَادَ إِلَى

to revert to
to get (ultimately) at, to wind up آلَ بِهِ الْمَطَافُ إِلَى

at, to land at, to reach, to hit
to fail to do, to neglect أَلَا: قَصَرَ

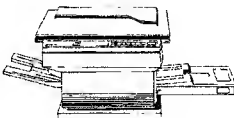
cash register	أَلَّة تَسْجِيلِ الثَّقَد	to stir the people	أَلْب الشَّعْب: أَثَارَهُ
machine, slotting	أَلَّة تَشْقِيب (هند.)	to rally against, to round up	أَلْب على أو ضِدَّ
photomaton	أَلَّة تَصْوِير فَوْرِي	people against	
camera	أَلَّة تَصْوِير سِينِمَائِيَّة أَوْ تَلْفِزِيوْنِيَّة أَوْ أَلِكْتروْنِيَّة	to incite, to instigate, to stir up,	أَلْب: حَرَضَ
finder	أَلَّة تَعْيِين الْمَوْقِع	to arouse, to provoke (against)	
incubator	أَلَّة تَفْقِيس (الْبَيْض)	albata	أَلْبَاتَا: فَصَّة أَلْمَانِيَّة (مَعَاد.)
breaker	أَلَّة تَكْسِير الصَّخْر والحِجَارَة:	dressing	إِلْبَاسٌ
cleaning machine	أَلَّة تَنْظِيف	dairy products, milk products	أَلْبَان
tuba	أَلَّة التُّوْبَة الْمَوْسِيقِيَّة	Albanian	أَلْبَانِي
		Albania	أَلْبَانِيَا
		albite	أَلْبَايْت: خَام مَعْدِنِي (مَعْدَن.)
		absolutely not, definitely not, never,	أَلْبَتَّة: بَتَّة



wimshurst machine	أَلَّة تَوَلِيد الْكَهْرِبَاءِ السَّاكِتَة (هند. كهربا.)	not at all, not in the least, by no means, under	
adding machine	أَلَّة الْجَمْع	no circumstances, at no time, in no way,	
Jordan engine	أَلَّة جُورْدَان (كيم.)	whatever, whatsoever	
mower	أَلَّة الْحَصَاد	albertite	أَلْبَرْتَيْت: قَارٌ مُتَحَجِّرٌ فِي الطَّبَقَاتِ التَّفْطِيَّة (جِيُولُوجِي.)
tunneling machine	أَلَّة حَفْر الْأَنْفَاق	to dress, to clothe, to garb, to attire,	أَلْبِسَ
(safety) razor, shaver	أَلَّة خَلَاقَة	to robe, to face, to drape, to coat, to overlay,	
sewing machine	أَلَّة خِيَاطَة	to encrust	
jolting machine	أَلَّة رَجْرَجَة: غِرْبَالٌ أَلِي	clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, wear,	أَلْبِسَة
damper	أَلَّة رَفْع	garments	
cymbal	أَلَّة الصَّنْجِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّة: صَنْج (مو.)	underwear	أَلْبِسَة دَاخِلِيَّة
sand-sifter, sand riddle	أَلَّة غَرْبَلَة الرَّمْل	alpaca	أَلْبَكَّة: حَيَّوان ثَدْيِي
upsetting machine	أَلَّة فَلْطَحَة (هند.)		
jackpot	أَلَّة قَمَار (ذَات صَوْر)		
zymometer	أَلَّة قِيَاسِ الْاِخْتِمَار		
sextant	أَلَّة قِيَاسِ ارْتِفَاعِ الْأَجْرَامِ السَّمَاوِيَّة (السُّدْسِيَّة)		



Atwood's machine	أَلَّة قِيَاسِ تَسَارُعِ الْجَاذِبِيَّة (فيز.)	albedo	أَلْبِيدُو: قِيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ سَطْحٍ غَيْرِ صَقِيلٍ (فيز.)
registering instrument	أَلَّة قِيَاسِ مُسْجَلَة (هند.)	alpine	أَلْبِينِي
photocopier	أَلَّة نُسَخ	one polar machine	أَلَّة أَحَادِيَّة الْقُطْب (هند. كهربا.)
		abrasion testing machine	أَلَّة اخْتِبَارِ السَّخْج (هند.)
		tensile testing machine	أَلَّة اخْتِبَارِ الشَّد (هند.)
		yogurt-maker	أَلَّة إِعْدَادِ اللَّبَنِ الرَّابِّ
		riveter	أَلَّة الْبَرْشْمَة
		vending machine	أَلَّة الْبَيْع
		coffee maker	أَلَّة تَحْضِيرِ الْقَهْوَة
		transfer machine	أَلَّة التَّحْوِيلِ أَوْ النِّقْلِ (هند.)
		tape recorder, recorder	أَلَّة تَسْجِيلِ (الصَّوْت)



آلة نفخ موسيقية	١٠٨	التزم (بـ): تقيّد بـ
آلة نفخ موسيقية	wind instrument, windlass	التحام: التّام (الجرّح) (طب.)
آلة نقل بخارية	loco mobile	التحام: التّام: الدّماج
آلة لولبية داخلية (مند.)	tapping machine	adherence, fusion, coalescence, merger
آلة هدم: أبلة	beetle head	التّحف (بـ)
آلة الهرمونيك الموسيقية	harmonica	التّحق (بـ): التّسب إلى، التّخرط في
آلة "يانكي": آلة أحادية	Yankee machine	التّحق (بـ): التّضم إلى
آلة بالغة التطوّر	sophisticated machine	to affiliate with, to associate with, to attach,
آلة جامة	adding luster, add-listing machine	التّحم: التّحد
آلة حاسبة	calculator, calculating machine	to cohere, to adhere, to fuse, to join, to solder, to weld
آلة رياضية منزلية	home drag	التّحم: اشتبك
آلة قديمة	peaky	to engage in battle, to come into conflict,
آلة كاتبة	typewriter	to fight, to combat, to battle
آلة للأغراض العلمية	scientific-oriented machine	التّحم (ت المركبة): التّحدت بأخرى في مدار
آلة للتعذيب	pillory	فضائي (فضا.)
آلة موسيقية	musical instrument	التّحم (الجرّح): التّام
آلة ناسخة: المرسامة المتعدّدة	multigraph	to scar over
آلة ناسخة: المرسامة المضاعفة	polygraph	التّحي: أطلق لحيته
آلة ناسخة هاتفية	fax machine, telefax	to grow a beard, to let one's beard grow
آلة وترية	stringed instrument	التّد (بـ): تلذّد
آلة أداة	machine, instrument, tool, device,	from, to delight in, to relish, to find delicious
	apparatus, appliance	التّر: تراص
آلة: عضو	organ	to compact, to press together, to press
التّام: اجتماع	to convene, to meet, to assemble,	close, to crowd together, to pack, to become
	to gather, to be in session	compact tight, compressed, crowded
التّام: أصلح	to be repaired, mended, corrected	التّزام أرض أو منشأة
التّام: التّدمل (الجرّح)	to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize,	التّزام أدبي
	to scar over	التّزام تجاري
التّام: انضم	to be joined, connected, welded	التّزام: ارتباط
التّباس	confusion, obscurity, ambiguity, dubiousity,	التّزام: تعهد
	equivocation, uncertainty	التّزام: تقيّد
التّيس الأمر	to become ambiguous, equivocal,	التّزام: تقيّد
	obscure, dubious, doubtful	التّزامات مالية
التّبك: اختلط	to jumble, to clutter, to become	التّزامات مالية
	confused, muddled, jumbled, disordered,	التّزام: الأرض أو المنشأة
	disarranged	التّزم (بـ): تعهد
التّحاق: انتساب	affiliation, adhesion	to obligate (oneself), to undertake, to become
التّحام: اشتباك	clash, engagement, encounter,	bound, committed, engaged, obligated
	fight(ing), battle, combat	التّزم (بـ): تقيّد بـ

to take a picture, to snapshot, to shoot, to film	التَّقَطُّ لاسَلْكِيَا
to receive	التَّقَفُّ: اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى
to capture	التَّقَى بِـ: اجْتَمَعَ
to meet, to come together,	to join (each other), to get together, to gather,
to assemble, to band together	التَّقَى مَعَ: قَابَلَ
to meet with, to get together with,	to hold talks with
postulation	الْتِمَاسٌ: إِيْحَاحٌ بِالطَّلَبِ
request, solicitation, entreaty, plea,	الْتِمَاسٌ: تَوَسَّلَ
appeal	الْتِمَاسٌ: طَعَنَ بِحُكْمِهِ
appeal	الْتِمَاعُ: بَرِيقٌ
shininess	الْتِمَسَ: طَعَنَ بِحُكْمِهِ
to request, to ask for, to solicit, to beg,	to implore, to beseech, to entreat, to appeal to,
to plead with	الْتِمَسَ (مُسَاعَدَةً): اسْتَجْدَى
to beg	الْتِمَسَ: رَجَا
to beseech	الْتِمَسَ: طَلَبَ بِإِلْحَاحٍ
to solicit	الْتِهَابُ
inflammation	الْتِهَابُ (طَب.)
inflammation, -itis, infection	الْتِهَابُ إِصْبَعٍ (طَب.)
dactylitis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب.)
aortitis	الْتِهَابُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب.)
otitis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَعْصَابِ (طَب.)
polyneuritis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طَب.)
enteritis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب.)
rhinitis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَوْعِيَةِ الدِّمَوِيَّةِ (طَب.)
phlebitis	الْتِهَابُ الْأَوْعِيَةِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ (طَب.)
capillarity	الْتِهَابُ الْبَشَرَةِ (طَب.)
epidermises	الْتِهَابُ الْبَطْنِ (طَب.)
celitis	الْتِهَابُ الْبُلْعُومِ (طَب.)
œsophagite	الْتِهَابُ الْبُلْعُومِ وَاللُّورَتَيْنِ (طَب.)
pharyngitis	الْتِهَابُ الْجِلْدِ (طَب.)
dermatitis	الْتِهَابُ الْجَنْبِ الْأَنْفِيِّ
sinusitis	الْتِهَابُ الْخَلْقِ الْخَاطِقِ (طَب.)
synanche	الْتِهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ (طَب.)
encephalitis	

to honor, to respect, to persist in, to persevere in,	التَّصَاقُ (طَب.)
to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to	التَّصَاقُ الْمَفْصَلُ: قَسَطَ (طَب.)
adhesion	التَّصَاقُ جَنْبِيَّ (طَب.)
ankylosis	التَّصَاقُ: تَلَاصَقَ
adhesion pleural	coherence, sticking
adhesion, adherence, cohesion,	التَّصَقَّ (طَب.)
coherence, sticking	to stick (to), to adhere (to), to cohere
adhere, stick	to), to cling (to), to cleave (to), to agglutinate,
to stick (to), to adhere (to), to cohere	to conglutinate
to), to cling (to), to cleave (to), to agglutinate,	النِّفَاتُ (إِلَى)
to conglutinate	attention, notice, consideration, heed, regard, care
attention, notice, consideration, heed,	retrospect
regard, care	النِّفَاتُ إِلَى الْمَاضِي لِلتَّفَكُّرِ
retrospect	النِّفَاتُ: تَلَفَّتْ
turning around, turn, looking around	النِّفَاتُ: تَضَاعَفَ
involution	النِّفَتَ إِلَى
to pay attention, to heed, to observe,	to consider, to reckon with, to take care of,
to consider, to reckon with, to take care of,	to care for
to care for	النِّفَتَ: تَلَفَّتْ
to turn, to turn around, to turn one's	face or head, to look around
face or head, to look around	النِّفَتَ: صَارَ مُلْتَفًّا
to wind, to coil, to twist, to turn,	to curl, to furl
to curl, to furl	النِّفَتَ حَوْلَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ
to surround, to encircle,	to encompass, to embrace, to envelop, to wrap
to encompass, to embrace, to envelop, to wrap	النِّفَتَ (حَوْلَ): اعْطَفَ
to detour, to turn (around),	to make a turn (around), to entwine
to make a turn (around), to entwine	النِّفَتَ حَوْلَ: تَجَمَّعَ
to gather around, to assemble	around, to rally around
around, to rally around	النِّفَتَ فِي: تَدَثَّرَ بِـ
to wrap, to cover (oneself in)	to intertwine, to interwist, to become
to intertwine, to interwist, to become	intertwined, interweave, intertwined,
intertwined, interweave, intertwined,	interwoven
interwoven	التَّقَاءُ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
meeting, conjunction, concurrence	التَّقَاءُ: تَقَارَبَ
converge	التَّقَاطُ: اسْتِقْبَالٌ (لَا سَلَكَ)
reception	التَّقَامُ الْبَكْتِيرِيَا (طَب.)
bacteriophagia, bacteriophagy	التَّقَطُّ صُورَةً
to photograph, to take a photograph,	

الْتِهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ الشَّامِلُ ----- ١٠ ----- إِنْجَاحٌ: لِبَاجَاةٍ	
adrenatitis	الْتِهَابُ كُظْرِيّ
inflammation, bursting into flames	الْتِهَابُ: اشْتِعَالٌ
inflammatory, phlogiston	الْتِهَابِيّ (طَب.)
inflammability	الْتِهَابِيَّةُ
autophagia	الْتِهَابُ الْمَذَاتِ (طَب.)
to inflame, to become inflamed	الْتِهَبَ (طَب.)
to flame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite,	الْتِهَبَ: اشْتَعَلَ
to inflame, to burst into flame(s), to catch fire,	
to take fire	
to gobble, to swallow up, to gorge, to	الْتَهَمَ: ابْتَلَعَ
ingurgitate	
to devour	الْتَهَمَ: افْتَرَسَ
to amuse with, to distract with, to pass	الْتَهَى بِـ
the time with, to occupy oneself with, to play	
with, to toy with	
alto	آلْتَو: رَتَان (صَوْت) (مَو.)
twist, twisted ness, torsion, flexure, flections,	الْتَوَاءُ
bend(ing), crookedness, curvature	
twist, bend, curve, crook	الْتَوَاةُ
to twist, to bend, to curve, to warp,	الْتَوَى
to wrench, to be twisted, bent, curved, crooked,	
circuitous, roundabout	
to deform	الْتَوَى: اِنْحَرَفَ
to shrivel up	الْتَوَى: تَقَلَّصَ
stammered	الْتَنَغُ (طَب.)
lisper, lispng	الْتَنَغَ
to compel to, to force to,	الْتَجَأَ إِلَى: أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
to oblige to, to coerce to	
to shelter	الْتَجَأَ: آوَى
to restrain	الْتَجَمَ: رَبَطَ
to harass	الْتَجَّ: أَرْعَجَ
to insist on, to press, to importune,	الْتَجَّ (عَلَى)
to besiege, to urge	
pertinacity	إِنْجَاحٌ: إِصْرَارٌ
insistence	إِنْجَاحٌ: إِنْجَافٌ
insistence, importunity, pressing,	إِنْجَاحٌ: لِبَاجَاةٍ
urging, urgency, urge	
panencephalitis	الْتِهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ الشَّامِلِ (طَب.)
pneumonitis	الْتِهَابُ الرِّئَةِ (طَب.)
appendicitis	الْتِهَابُ الزَّائِدَةُ
meningitis	الْتِهَابُ السَّحَايَا (طَب.)
retinitis	الْتِهَابُ الشَّبَكِيَّةُ
architis, anusitis	الْتِهَابُ الشَّرَجِ (طَب.)
chilitis	الْتِهَابُ الشُّخُوبِ أَوْ الشُّتْحَابِ (طَب.)
peritonitis	الْتِهَابُ الصَّفَاقِ (طَب.)
lienitis	الْتِهَابُ الطَّحَالِ (طَب.)
neuritis	الْتِهَابُ الْعَصَبِ (طَب.)
osteitis	الْتِهَابُ الْعَظْمِ (طَب.)
uveitis	الْتِهَابُ الْعِنَبَةِ (مِنْ أَجْزَاءِ الْعَيْنِ) (طَب.)
cervicitis	الْتِهَابُ الْعُنُقِ (طَب.)
adenitis	الْتِهَابُ الْغُدَّةِ (طَب.)
chondritis	الْتِهَابُ الْغُضُرُوفِ (طَب.)
spondylitis	الْتِهَابُ الْفَقْرِ: فُقَار (طَب.)
gnathitis	الْتِهَابُ الْفَكِّ (طَب.)
stomatitis	الْتِهَابُ الْفَمِ (طَب.)
ceratitis, keratitis	الْتِهَابُ قَرْنِيَّةِ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
bronchitis	الْتِهَابُ الْقَصَبَاتِ (طَب.)
carditis	الْتِهَابُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
colitis	الْتِهَابُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب.)
nephritis	الْتِهَابُ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ (طَب.)
gingivitis, pyorrhea, ulitis	الْتِهَابُ اللِّثَةِ (طَب.)
glossitis	الْتِهَابُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب.)
staphylitis	الْتِهَابُ اللَّهْمَاءِ (طَب.)
tonsillitis	الْتِهَابُ اللُّوزَتَيْنِ
cerebritis	الْتِهَابُ الْمُخِّ (طَب.)
cholecystitis	الْتِهَابُ الْمَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
gastritis	الْتِهَابُ الْمَعْدَةِ (طَب.)
enterocolite	الْتِهَابُ الْمَعَى وَالْغَلِيظِ
arthritis, gout, rheumatism,	الْتِهَابُ الْمَفَاصِلِ (طَب.)
conjunctivitis	الْتِهَابُ الْمُلْتَحِمَةِ: رَمَدَ (طَب.)
myelitis	الْتِهَابُ النُّخَاعِ الشُّوكِيِّ (طَب.)
myosite	الْتِهَابُ النَّسِيجِ الْعَضَلِيِّ
lymphantitis	الْتِهَابُ الْوَعَاءِ الَّلِّمْفَاوِيِّ
arteritis	الْتِهَابُ شَرِيَانِيّ (طَب.)
bronchitis	الْتِهَابُ شَعْبِيّ

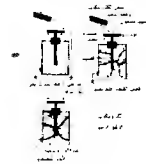
إِلْحَادٌ: إِنْكَارُ الْخَالِقِ	۱۱۱	أَلْفَى: أزالَ
إِلْحَادٌ: إِنْكَارُ الْخَالِقِ	atheism, infidelity, disbelief, impiety, unbelief, apostasy	أَلَصَقَ: to attach, to affix, to fix, to paste, to glue, to agglutinate, to plaster, to join, to connect
إِلْحَادٌ: زَلْدَقَةٌ	libertine outlook	أَلَصَقَ: to post, to placard, to stick, إِعْلَانًا أَوْ صُورَةً
إِلْحَافٌ: إلْحَاجٌ	importunity	أَلَصَقَ: to affix
أَلْحَدٌ: كَانَ مُلْحِدًا	to become an atheist, infidel, unbeliever, to disbelieve	أَلَصَقَ تُهْمَةً: to ascribe, to attribute a charge to, to impute to, to charge with, to accuse of
أَلْحَفٌ: أَلَحَّ	to insist (on), to importune, to press, to urge	أَلْعَابُ الْقَوَى: track and field
أَلْحَفٌ: غَطَّى بِلِحَافٍ	to cover, to wrap	أَلْعَابُ أُولُمِيَّةٍ: Olympic Games, Olympics, Olympiad
أَلْحَقَّ بِـ: أَتْبَعَ	to attach to, to annex to, to append to, to add to, to join to, to subjoin to, to supplement with, to follow (up) with	أَلْعَابُ جَوِيَّةٍ: airplay
أَلْحَقَّ بِهِ: أُنْزِلَ بِهِ	to inflict on, to cause to	أَلْعَابُ رِيَاضِيَّةٍ: sport(s), athletics, gymnastics
أَلْحَقَّ ضَرَرًا بِـ	to cause damage to, to prejudice, to inflict damage on, to damage, to harm, to hurt, to injure	أَلْعَابُ سَحَرِيَّةٍ: jugglery, legerdemain, sleight of hand, prestidigitation, conjuration, magic
أَلْحَمَ	to weld, to solder, to fuse, to join, to unite, to merge, to combine	أَلْعَابُ فُرُوسِيَّةٍ: carousel
إِلْخَ: إلى آخره	etc.	أَلْعَابُ نَارِيَّةٍ: fireworks
أَلْدَهِيدٌ: نَاتِجُ أَكْسِدَةِ الْكُحُولِ جُزْئِيًّا (كِيم.)	aldehyde	أَلْعَبَانٌ: لُعْبَى
الألراسُ: منطقة في فرنسا	Alsace	أَلْعُوبَةُ: لُعْبَةٌ
أَلْرَاسِيٌّ	Alsatian	إِلْغَاءٌ: إِبْطَالٌ
إِلْزَامٌ أَخْلَاقِي	moral obligation	إِلْغَاءٌ: annulment, voidance, abolition, abolishment, repeal, revocation, rescission, abrogation
إِلْزَامٌ: إِجْبَارٌ	compulsion, coercion, forcing, force	إِلْغَاءٌ: إِزَالَةٌ
إِلْزَامِيٌّ	compulsory, coercive, obligatory, required, mandatory, imperative	إِلْغَاءٌ: إِتْمَاءٌ
أَلْزَمَ (بـ): أَجْبَرَ عَلَى	to force (to), to compel (to), to coerce (to), to oblige (to)	إِلْغَاءٌ (مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ): تَخْفِيفٌ
أَلْزَمَ (بـ): فَرَضَ عَلَى	to bind, to obligate, to put under obligation, to impose upon, to enjoin on	إِلْغَاءٌ: حَذْفٌ
أَلْزَمَ: أَجْبَرَ	to oblige	إِلْغَائِيٌّ: مَاحٍ
أَلْزَمَ بِـ: أَمَرَ بِـ	to enjoin	أَلْغَزَ: to riddle, to mystify, to obscure, to make enigmatic, cryptic, inscrutable, mysterious, obscure, ambiguous
أَلْزَمَ الْفِرَاشَ	to confine to bed, to keep in bed, to compel or force to stay in bed	أَلْغَى: إِغْلَاءٌ
أَلْسَنِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ	linguistic (al)	أَلْغَى: إِتْمَاءٌ
أَلْسَنِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ	linguistics	أَلْغَى: إِتْمَاءٌ
إِلْصَاقٌ	application	أَلْغَى: إِتْمَاءٌ

peace between, to bring together
 alpha ألفَا
 alp hard ألفارد: لُغَةً بَرَمَجَةً لِكِتَابِهِ النُّظْمِ
 ABC الألفباء: مبادئ علم القراءَة
 alphabet ألفباء
 alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian ألفبائي
 familiarity, intimacy, closeness, concord, ألفة
 friendship, affinity, affection, harmony, accord,
 agreement
 intimacy ألفة: مودة
 chemical affinity ألفة كيميائية (كيم.)
 to find ألقى: وجد
 millennial ألقى: عُمره ألف سنة أو أكثر
 millenary, millennial ألقى: نسبة للألف
 a thousand years ألفية
 millipede ألقى الأرجل: من المفصليات (حيوي.)
 dazzling ألقى: براق
 to shine, to radiate, to lash, to beam, ألقى: لمع
 to glitter, to glisten, to gleam
 making, delivering, delivery إلقاء خطاب أو خطبة
 of an address or speech
 giving a lecture, lecturing إلقاء محاضرة
 projecting (with a full tone) إلقاء بجلء الصوت
 delivery, diction, elocution إلقاء: أسلوب الإلقاء
 throwing away, discarding, casting إلقاء: أطراح
 away, flinging away
 throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing), إلقاء: رمي
 hurl(ing), drop(ing), throwing down
 casting إلقاء: قذف
 diction إلقاء: نطق واضح
 fecundation إلقاء (طب.)
 single loading إلقاء أحادي: طلقه فطلقة (عس.)
 hand feed إلقاء يدوي: تغذية يدوية (هند.)
 to impregnate ألقى: أخصب
 to greet, to salute ألقى تحية
 to make or deliver an address, a speech ألقى خطاباً
 to pose a question to, to ask a question, ألقى سؤالاً
 to submit a question to

abrogate, to repeal, to revoke, to rescind
 to federate آلف: جمع في اتحاد فدرالي
 aelophilous آلف الرّيح: ريحي الانتشار (نباتي.)
 friendship آلف: ألفة وألفة
 friend, fellow, companion, comrade آلف: صديق
 close friend, intimate friend, آلف: صديق حميم
 bosom friend, intimate, companion, comrade,
 confidant
 lover (man), mistress (woman) آلف: حبيب
 to agree آلف (ه): اعتاد عليه
 to become tame, آلف الحيوان: صار أليفاً
 domestic(ated)
 thousand آلف (١٠٠٠)
 kilocycle آلف دورة أو لفّة
 M in roman numbers آلف في الأرقام الرومانية
 kiloliter آلف لتر
 kilometer آلف متر
 kilowatt آلف واط (مقياس للكهرباء)
 to associate with, to mix with, آلف: عاشر
 to be on intimate terms with, intimate with,
 to keep company with
 to harmonize, to tune, to attune, آلف: ناعم
 to match
 to get on intimate terms with, to get آلف: أنس بـ
 along with, to like someone's company
 to get used to, be accustomed to, آلف: تعود
 habituated to, familiar with, acquainted with
 thousandth الألف: الشخص الألف: جزء من ألف
 to tame, to domesticate آلف حيواناً: دجن
 to write, to compile آلف كتاباً
 to compose آلف مقطوعة موسيقية
 to form, to set up, to establish, to build, آلف: أنشأ
 to institute, to create, to originate, to constitute,
 to make up, to compose
 to synthesize, to recompose آلف: ركب
 to unite, to join, to combine, to link, آلف: ضم
 to connect, to merge, to integrate
 to reconcile, to conciliate, to make آلف: وفق

o-electron إلكترونٌ خُماسيُّ العَدَد (كيم.)
q-electron إلكترونٌ سباعيُّ العَدَد (كيم.)
p-electron إلكترونٌ سداسيُّ العَدَد (كيم.)
photoelectron إلكترونٌ ضوئيٌّ: مُبْعَثٌ بِتَأثيرِ الضَّوءِ (فيز.)
molelectronics, الإلكترونياتُ الجزيئية: تقنيّةُ تَنْمِيةِ البُلوّراتِ
molecular electronics الإلكترونياتُ الجامِدةُ المُتَمِنةُ
electronics الإلكترونياتُ
electronic إلكترونيٌّ: كَهَيَرِيٌّ
bioelectronics الإلكترونياتُ الحيويّةُ
microelectronics الإلكترونياتُ الصّغريّةُ
photo electronics الإلكترونياتُ الضّويّةُ
medical electronic الإلكترونياتُ الطّبيّةُ (طب.)
alclad أَلَكْلاد: صَفائحٌ مُركّبةٌ (معاد.)
sulfuric acid أَلَكْلَة بِحامِضِ الكبريتيك (كيم.)
alkylation أَلَكْلَة حِرايَة (كيم.)
thermal alkylation أَلَكْلَة حِرايَة (كيم.)
algal (algorithmic language) أَلَكْلَة: خوارِزميّةٌ (للحاسِبِ)
alkaline أَلَكْلِين: شَقٌّ هِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيٌّ ثَنائِي (كيم.)
alkenes أَلَكِينات: فَئَة المُرَكِّباتِ الهِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيّةِ الدّهنيّةِ
غير المُشَبَّعة (كيم.)
to instrumentalist أَلَل: نَظْمُ العَمَلِ بواِسطَةِ الآلاتِ
toothache أَلَمُ الأَسنانِ
acrodynia أَلَمُ الأَطْرافِ (طب.)
cephalagia أَلَمُ الرّأْسِ (طب.)
headache أَلَمُ الرّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ
backache, dorsalgia أَلَمُ الظّهْرِ (طب.)
Lomb sciatic, sciatica أَلَمُ عِرْقِ النّسا القُطَبيّ (طب.)
ostalgia أَلَمُ العِظامِ (طب.)
lumbago أَلَمُ القُطنِ (أَسْفَلُ الظّهْرِ): قُطانٌ (طب.)
neuralgia أَلَمُ عَصَبيّ حادٌ (طب.)
stomach ache أَلَمٌ في المِعدة: مَغْصٌ
pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish, أَلَمٌ: وَجَعٌ
excruciation
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to cause pain أَلَمٌ: أَوْجَعُ
to, to torment, to anguish, to agonize, to
distress, to grieve
diamond أَلْمَاس: مَاسٌ

to lay down one's arms, to surrender, أَلْقَى السَّلَاحَ
to capitulate
أَلْقَى الضَّوءَ على to highlight, to shed or throw light
upon, to spotlight, to illuminate
أَلْقَى قُرْعَةً to cast lots
أَلْقَى مُحاضَرةً to lecture, to give or deliver a lecture
أَلْقَى المَسْؤُويّةَ على to put, to lay, to cast the
responsibility on, to hold responsible
أَلْقَى على عاتِقِهِ كَذَا to impose something on, to lay
something on, to burden with, to saddle with,
to charge with, to hold responsible for
أَلْقَى: اِطْرَحَ to throw away, to discard, to cast away
to fling away
أَلْقَى: تَلا to recite, to say, to declaim
أَلْقَى: رَمَى to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,
to drop, to throw down
أَلْقَى: تَبَذَّ to discard
أَلَكَاثِين: اسمٌ تِجارِيٌّ لِلْپُولِيثِينِ alkathene=polyethylene
أَلَكانات: فَئَة المُرَكِّباتِ الهِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيّةِ الدّهنيّةِ
المُشَبَّعة (كيم.)
أَلَكِين: هِدْرُو كَرْبُونٌ أُسْتَيْلِينِي (كيم.) alkynes
إِلِكْتُرالُوي: سَبِيكَة لَامَغْنِطِسيّة (هند. كهربي.) elect alloy
إِلِكْتُرودٌ: قُطْبُ كَهَرِبائيّ electrode
إِلِكْتُرودٌ فَعالٌ (هند. كهربي.) active electrode
إِلِكْتُرودٌ لِحام (هند. كهربي.) welding electrode
إِلِكْتُرُو سَكُوبِ الرَقِيقَةِ الدّهنيّةِ (فيز.) gold leaf
electroscope



إِلِكْتُرُومٌ: مَزِيجٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مُصْفَرٌّ مِنَ الذّهَبِ electrum
والْفَصّةُ (معاد.)
إِلِكْتُرُومِتْرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربي.) absolute electrometer
إِلِكْتُرُونٌ: كَهَيَرِبٌ electron
إِلِكْتُرُونُ التَّوَصِيلِ: كَهَيَرِبُ التَّقْل (كهربي.) conduction
electron

divine, of god, from god	إِلَهِي: رَبَّانِي	diamond	أَلْمَاسِي: مَاسِيّ
theological	إِلَهِي: لاهوتي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ)	knowledge, cognizance, conversance, acquaintance	إِلْمَام (بـ)
Bristol board	أَلْوَاخُ "برستول" (من الكرتون)		
scaffold boards	أَلْوَاخُ السَّقَايَةِ (بناءً)	German	أَلْمَانِي
bottom boards	أَلْوَاخُ القَاعِ (بحر)	German language	اللُّغَةُ الأَلْمَانِيَّةُ
blocks	أَلْوَاخُ القَاعَةِ فِي حَوْضٍ جافٍ (بحر)	to wear with diamond	أَلْمَسَ: رَصَعَ بِأَلْمَاسٍ
wallboard	أَلْوَاخُ جِدَارِيَّة	to intimate, to insinuate, to hint at, إلى أَشَارَ	أَلْمَعَ إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
timbering	أَلْوَاخُ خَشَبِيَّة	to allude to, to glance at, to imply	
match-boarding=matched boards	أَلْوَاخُ مُتَوَافِقَةٌ بِالتَّعَشِيقِ	brilliant, bright, intelligent, smart, clever, shrewd, sagacious	أَلْمَعِي: ذَكِيّ
water colors	أَلْوَانٌ مَائِيَّة (رسم)	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike	أَلَمَ بِهِ: نَزَلَ بِهِ
aluminum, aluminum	أَلُومِينِيُوم	to attack, to affect	
aluminates	أَلُومِينَات (كيمي)	to know, to familiarize oneself with	أَلَمَ بِـ: عَرَفَ
divinity, godhood, divine power	أَلُوهة: أَلُوهِيَّة	to acquaint oneself with	
theistic	أَلُوهِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلإِيمَانِ بِأَلُوهِيَّة	calorizing	أَلْمَنَةٌ حَرَارِيَّة (معاد)
theist	أَلُوهِي: مُؤْمِنٌ بِأَلُوهِيَّة	aluminum	أَلْمِينِيُومُ غُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيّ رَمْزُهُ (لم) (كيمي)
theism	أَلُوهِيَّة: إِيْمَانٌ بِأَلُوهِيَّة	alundum	أَلْتَدُم: مَادَّةٌ سَخِجٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كيمي)
divinity	أَلُوهِيَّة: الإِلَهِيَّة	alnico	أَلْنِيكو: سَبِيكَةٌ مَغْطِيسِيَّة (معاد)
to swear, to take an oath	أَلَى: أَقْسَمَ	Neptune	إِلَهُ الْبَحْرِ: الْكَوْكَبُ السَّيَّارُ نَبْطُون
to undertake, to take upon,	أَلَى عَلَى نَفْسِهِ: تَعَهَّدَ	God	إِلَه: رَبُّ
to commit, to bind, to engage (oneself),		to deify, to apotheosize, to idolize, to raise to the status of a god	أَلَّهَ
to pledge, to vow, to promise		to deify	أَلَّهَ (هُ): اتَّخَذَهُ إِلَهًا
for, to, toward, until, till, up to	إِلَى: حَرْفُ جَرَ	distraction, diversion	إِلْهَاءٌ
as far as	إِلَى: حَتَّى	combustion, inflammation	إِلْهَابٌ: إِشْعَالٌ
forward, onward, ahead, along	إِلَى الأَمَامِ	inspiration, afflatus	إِلْهَامٌ
abaft	إِلَى الخَلْفِ: نَحْوُ أَلْمَوْخَرَةِ (بحر)	revelation	إِلْهَامٌ: وَحْيٌ
ad infinitum	إِلَى مَا لَا نِهَايَةَ	to inflame, to excite, to stir (up), to arouse	أَلْهَبَ: أَثَارَ
how long? till when?	إِلَى مَتَى	to inflame, to ignite, to kindle,	أَلْهَبَ: أَشْعَلَ
to whom it may concern	إِلَى مَنْ يَهْمُهُ الأَمْرُ	to enkindle, to light, to set on fire, to set aflame	
hither	إِلَى هُنَا: قَرِيبٌ	goddess	إِلَهة: رَبَّة
thither, -ward	إِلَى هُنَاكَ	to inspire (with or to)	أَلْهَمَ
backward(s), back, to the rear, aback	إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ	plaything, toy, amusement, pastime, distraction	أَلْهُوة: أَلْهِيَّة
mechanical, mechanistic, automatic,	أَلِيّ		
automotive, self-driven, self-propelled,			
robotics, mechanized, automated			
mechanistic, motorized	أَلِيّ: مُؤَلَّلٌ	to divert with, to distract with	أَلْهَى بِـ
auto-man	أَلِيّ يَدَوِيّ	to divert from, to distract from	أَلْهَى عَنْ
		to entertain	أَلْهَى: سَلَّى

to overtake by night	أَتَيْلَ: أَذْرَكَه اللَّيْلُ	power-driven	آلِي: يعمل على الطاقة أو بمحرك
painful	أَلِيمٌ: مُؤْلِمٌ	fibers	أَلْيَافٌ
or	أَمْ: أَوْ	acrylic fibers	أَلْيَافٌ أَكْرِيلِيَّةٌ
em	إِم: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ	vegetable fibers	أَلْيَافٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ
centipede	أَمْ أَرْبَعٌ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَةٌ)	tripping mechanism	آلِيَّةُ إِعْتِاقٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
durra mater (حيري.)	الْأُمُّ الْجَافِيَّةُ: غَشَاءُ الدِّمَاغِ وَالثُّجَاعُ (حَيْرِي.)	stop mechanism	آلِيَّةُ إِيقَافٍ (مَنْد.)
river mussel	أُمُّ الْخُلُولِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِيٌّ)	control mechanism, actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةُ تَحْكُمٍ وَتَشْغِيلٍ
pea mater	أُمُّ الدِّمَاغِ	valve actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةُ تَشْغِيلِ الصَّامَاتِ (مَنْد.)
foster mother	أُمُّ بِالِإِرْضَاعِ أَوْ التَّرْبِيَةِ	feed mechanism	آلِيَّةُ تَغْذِيَةٍ: جِهَازُ الإِلْقَامِ (مَنْد.)
firefly, glowworm	أُمُّ حَيَاحِبٍ (حَشْرَةٌ)	striking work	آلِيَّةُ دَقٍّ (فِي السَّاعَةِ الدَّقَاقَةِ)
hyena	أُمُّ قَشْعَمٍ: ضَنْعٌ	reversing mechanism	آلِيَّةُ عَكْسِ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
source, origin, mother	أُمُّ: أَصْلٌ	throw-out	آلِيَّةُ فَصْلِ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
mother	أُمُّ: وَالِدَةٌ	trigger mechanism	آلِيَّةُ قَذْحٍ (عَس.)
convergence	أُمُّ: تَقَارُبٌ	servo-mechanism	آلِيَّةُ مُوَازَنَةِ خَوَائِثِ (نِظَامِ الْكِنِجِ) (آلِيَات.)
to lead (in prayer)	أَمُّ (الْقَوْمِ): صَلَّى بِهِمْ إِمَامًا	vacuum servo	آلِيَّةُ مُوَازَنَةِ خَوَائِثِ (نِظَامِ الْكِنِجِ) (آلِيَات.)
to go to, to betake oneself to, to travel to	أَمُّ: قَصَدَ	transmission mechanism	آلِيَّةُ نَقْلِ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
to make die, to kill, to put to death,	أَمَاتَ	mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ: طَبِيعَةُ تَرْكِيبِ الْأَجْزَاءِ
to cause the death of		machinery of establishment etc...	آلِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ
to mortify the flesh,	أَمَاتَ الرِّغَبَاتِ الْجَسَدِيَّةَ	automatism	آلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ آليًّا
to crucify the flesh, to deaden the body,		vehicle	آلِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ
to subdue the bodily appetites		buttock, clunis, natis	آلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
killing, putting to death	إِمَاتَةٌ: قَتْلٌ	buttocks, rump	آلِيَّةٌ: أَرْذَافٌ، كَفَلٌ
mortification	إِمَاتَةُ الْجَسَدِ	fat tail (of a sheep)	آلِيَّةٌ (الْخُرُوفُ)
mortification of the flesh	إِمَاتَةُ الشَّهْوَةِ	alizarin	أَلِيزَارِينُ: صِبَاغٌ أَحْمَرٌ (كِيم.)
United Arab Emirates	الإِمَارَاتُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ	maricolous	أَلْيَفُ الْبَحَارِ: بَحْرِي الْعَيْشِ
principality, principedom, emirate	إِمَارَةٌ	psammophilous	أَلْيَفُ الرَّمَالِ (نَبَاتِي.)
admiralty	إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرَالِيَّةٌ	chromo Phil,	أَلْيَفُ الصَّنِيعِ: سَهْلُ التَّلَوُّنِ (أَحْيَاء.)
administration	إِمَارَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	chromophilic	أَلْيَفُ الصَّخْرِ: سَلِيكَاتٌ (كِيم. حَيُولُ.)
principality	إِمَارَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ	lithophytes	أَلْيَفُ الْكَبْرِيتِ: مِثَالٌ لِلاتِّحَادِ بِالْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيم.)
sign, indication, denotation, token,	أَمَارَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ	chalcophile	أَلْيَفُ الْمَلْحِ (طَب.)
mark		halophytic	أَلْيَفُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَارِيَةِ: يَعِيشُ فِي الْجُدَاوِلِ وَالْأَنْهَارِ (بَيْتَةٌ.)
stigma	أَمَارَةٌ: نُذْبَةٌ (طَب.)	lotic	أَلْيَفُ الْهَوَاءِ (طَب.)
amaryllis	الْأَمَارِيلِسُ (نَبَاتٌ)	aerophilic	أَلْيَفٌ: لَطِيفٌ
		friendly, amiable, genial, affable,	companionable, sociable
to remove, to pull away	أَمَاطُ: أَبْعَدَ	tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَلْيَفٌ: دَاجِنٌ



municipality, governorate	أَمَانَةُ الْعَاصِمَةِ
secretariat-general, secretariat	أَمَانَةُ عَامَّةٌ
high fidelity	أَمَانَةٌ تَقُلُّ عَالِيَةً
deposit, trust, charge, consignment	أَمَانَةٌ وَدِيْعَةٌ
faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, وفاء	أَمَانَةٌ
trust, trustworthiness, honesty, confidence	
loyalty	أَمَانَةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ
hydration	إِمَاهَةٌ: تَمْيُّؤٌ (كِيم.)
Mikado	إِمْبَرَاطُورُ الْيَابَانِ (الميكادو)
emperor	إِمْبَرَاطُورٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَطْرِيقِ
empress	إِمْبَرَاطُورَةٌ
imperial, imperialistic	إِمْبَرَاطُورِيّ
empire	إِمْبَرَاطُورِيَّةٌ
imperialist, imperialistic	إِمْبَرِيَالِيّ
imperialism	إِمْبَرِيَالِيَّةٌ (الاسْتِعْمَارُ الْجَدِيدُ)
ambo	أَمْبُو



ampere	أَمْبِيرٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيّ
absolute ampere	أَمْبِيرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربي)
amp (abbreviation for ampere)	أَمْبِيرٌ: رَمَزٌ أَمْبِير
zigzag	أَمْتٌ: تَعَرَّجٌ بَارْتِفَاعٍ وَانْخِفَاضٍ
bondmaid, bondwoman, slave girl,	أَمَةٌ: جَارِيَّةٌ
female slave	
nation	أَمَةٌ: قَوْمٌ، قَوْمِيَّةٌ
to be distinguished by, characterized	اِمْتَاَزَ بِـ
by, marked by, peculiar to, to have the	
advantage of	
to characterize	اِمْتَاَزَ: خَصَّ
obedience, yielding, submission, abidance	اِمْتَاَثَلَ
by, conforming to, compliance with,	
observance of	
to obey, to follow, to submit to,	اِمْتَاَعَ
to yield to, to comply with, to abide by,	
to observe	
entrance examination	اِمْتِحَانُ دُخُولِ
written exam	اِمْتِحَانٌ خَطِيّ

to unveil, to unmask, to disclose,	أَمَاطٌ: كَشَفَ
to reveal, to unearth, to expose, to lay bare	
to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve	أَمَاعٌ: أَذَابَ
to fluidity	أَمَاعٌ: مَيَّعَ
to incline, to tip, to tilt, to slant, to turn,	أَمَالَ: حَتَّى
to slope, to cant, to skew, to swerve, to bend	
career	أَمَالَ السَّفِينَةَ: أَجَنَحَ (بحر.)
to cant	أَمَالَ: عَطَفَ
to tilt	إِمَالَةٌ: انْخِدَارٌ
imam	إِمَامٌ (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ)
leader, chief	إِمَامٌ: قَائِدٌ
guideline, index, reference, criterion,	إِمَامٌ: مَعْيَارٌ
standard, test, model, example, pattern	
imam	إِمَامٌ: أَحَدُ الْأَئِمَّةِ الْإِثْنَا عَشَرَ (عَلَيْهِمُ السَّلَامُ)
	[عِنْدَ الشَّيْعَةِ الْإِمَامِيَّةِ]
Mahdi	الْإِمَامُ الْمَهْدِيّ (وَهُوَ الْإِمَامُ الثَّانِي عَشَرَ عِنْدَ الشَّيْعَةِ الْإِمَامِيَّةِ)
in front of, opposite (to), facing, face to face	أَمَامَ
with, vis-à-vis, in the presence of, before	
before the court	أَمَامَ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
imamate	إِمَامَةٌ: (بِلَدٍ يَحْكُمُهُ إِمَامٌ)
imamate, leadership	إِمَامَةٌ: سُلْطَةُ إِمَامٍ
anterior, anticus	أَمَامِيّ (طب.)
front, frontal, forward, first, foremost,	أَمَامِيّ
advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front, at the	
font, in the fore part, to the fore, in the front	
line(s), in the foreground	
frontal	أَمَامِيّ: جَنْبِيّ
foreground	أَمَامِيَّةٌ (الصُّورَةُ)
antecedence	أَمَامِيَّةٌ: أَوَّلِيَّةٌ
safety, security, peace	أَمَانٌ: أَمْنٌ
protection	أَمَانٌ: حِمَايَةٌ
amnesty	أَمَانٌ: صَفْحٌ
safeguard, guarantee, immunity or	أَمَانٌ: عَهْدٌ
exemption from punishment, pact, compact,	
agreement	
safety	أَمَانٌ: مَأْمَنٌ
secretariat	أَمَانَةُ السَّرِّ

امْتَنَحَ قَصِير	117	امْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفَضَ
امْتَحَانٌ قَصِير	quiz	اِمْتِصَاصٌ صَوْتِي
امْتَحَانٌ نَهَائِي	final examination, final(s)	اِمْتِصَاصٌ
امْتَحَانٌ: فَحْصَ	examination, test, quiz, exam	اِنتِقَاعٌ
امْتَحَنَ	to examine, to test, to try, to afflict	اِمْتِصَاصٌ: مَصَّ
امْتَحَنَ: فَحَصَ	to examine, to test	اِمْتِصَاصِي (طَب.)
امْتِدَاد (طَب.)	expansion	اِمْتَطَى
امْتِدَاد	extension, stretching, length, extent,	
	expansion, distension, dilation, prolongation,	
	elongation, lengthening, stretch	
امْتِدَادُ الطُّفُولَةِ (طَب.)	neoteny	اِمْتَطَى الْحَاجِزَ (لِلْحِصَانِ)
امْتِدَادٌ تَرَاوَجِي (حَوِيَّة.)	sweepback	اَمْتَعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَتَّعُ
امْتِدَادٌ طَرَفِي (بِنَاء.)	tail bay	اِمْتِعَاضٌ
امْتِدَادٌ: تَقَلُّطٌ	splay	اَمْتَعَةٌ
امْتَدَّ: اِنْبَسَطَ	to extend, to expand, to stretch,	اَمْتَعَةٌ سَفَرٌ: حَقَائِبُ الْمَسَافِرِ
	to lengthen, to elongate, to be protracted,	اِمْتَعَةٌ: صَفَرٌ
	prolonged	
امْتَدَّ: تَرَامَى	to extend, to stretch, to spread	اَمْتَعَةٌ شَخْصِيَّةٌ
امْتَزَّ: اِمْتَصَّ (كِيم.)	to adsorb	اِمْتَعَضَ (مِنْ)
امْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ	mixture, admixture, blending,	اِمْتَقَعَ غَيْظًا
	intermixture, intermingling, commingling,	اِمْتَقَعَ: شَحَبَ
	mingling, commixture	اِمْتَلَأَ (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)
امْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ مَعْدِنِينَ	alloy	اِمْتَلَأَ (بِـ) (with)
امْتِزَاجٌ كِيمَاوِي (كِيم.)	chemisorptions	اِمْتَلَأَ: وَفَرَةٌ
امْتِزَاجٌ مُنَشِّطٌ (كِيم.)	activated adsorption	اِمْتَلَأَ: تَمَامٌ
امْتِزَاجٌ: اِحْتِباسٌ مَادَةٍ (كِيم. فِيز.)	adsorption	اِمْتَلَأَ: مُطْلَقٌ: مُلْكٌ ثَابِتٌ
امْتِزَاجِي: مَارَزٌ	adsorptive	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
امْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ	to mix, to intermix, to intermingle,	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
	to mingle, to blend, to commingle, to commix,	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
	to become mixed, mingled, blended, combined	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
اِمْتَشَقٌ: اِسْتَلَّ	to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
اِمْتَصَّ	to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe, to suck,	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
	to suck up	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
اِمْتَصَّ الصَّدْمَةَ	to absorb a shock (or a thrust)	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنِ الصَّوْتِ
اِمْتِصَاصُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)	thermal absorption	اِمْتَنَعَ: تَعَذَّرَ
اِمْتِصَاصُ الصَّوْتِ (فِيز.)	sound absorption	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفَضَ
اِمْتِصَاصُ الضَّوِّءِ (فِيز.)	absorption of light	اِمْتَنَعَ: اِقْرَارٌ بِالْفَضْلِ
اِمْتِصَاصُ الْهَوَاءِ لِلصَّوْتِ (صَوْت.)	air-absorption	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اِحْتِجَامٌ
اِمْتِصَاصٌ بِالْفَحْمِ النَّبَاتِي	charcoal absorption	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفَضَ

أَمْرٌ	118	أَمْتَهَنَ مِهْنَةً
furnishing, equipping, equipment		أَمْتَهَنَ مِهْنَةً
to feed	إِمْدَادٌ بالقوت	to practice professionally, to follow as a profession, to become a professional
maintenance	إِمْدَادٌ دَغْمٌ	أَمْتَهَنَ: اِبْتَدَلَ
supplies, reinforcements, resources, auxiliaries	أَمْدَادٌ: مَدَدٌ	to wear out in common service, to wear out in everyday use
help, aid, assistance, support	إِمْدَادٌ: مَعُونَةٌ	أَمْتَهَنَ: احْتَقَرَ
supplies, reinforcements, auxiliaries	إِمْدَادَاتٌ	أَمْتَيَارٌ: تَنْقِيبٌ عَنِ الزَّيْتِ
aneurysm (congenital)	أَمْدَمَ خَلْقِيَّةً: أَمْدَمَ سَالِحَةً	أَمْتَيَارٌ: اسْتِثْمَارِي
aneurysm, aneurysm	أَمْدَمَ: وَرَمٌ وَعَائِي	أَمْتَيَارٌ: بَتْرُولِي
warden, prison chief	أَمْرُ السَّجْنِ: الْقَيِّمُ	أَمْتَيَارٌ: تَجَارِي
commander, leader, superior,	أَمِيرٌ: صَاحِبُ الأَمْرِ	أَمْتَيَارٌ: بَرَاءَةٌ اخْتِرَاعٌ
commandant, head, chief, senior officer, master, ruler		أَمْتَيَارٌ: تَفَوُّقٌ
absolute master, dictator, autocrat	الْأَمْرُ النَّاهِي	distinction, excellence, superiority
imperative	أَمْرٌ: أَمْرِي	privilege
to consult, to ask someone's advice	أَمْرٌ: شَاوَرٌ	أَمْتَيَارٌ: حَقٌّ خَاصٌّ
trifle	أَمْرٌ تَافَهُ: ثُرْهَةٌ	أَمْتَيَارٌ: حَقٌّ سُلْطَةٌ
mandate	أَمْرٌ خَطِيٌّ: تَوْكِيلٌ	prerogative
rescript	أَمْرٌ عَالٍ: بَرَاءَةٌ	honor(s), distinction
decree, edict, ordinance, act	أَمْرٌ عَالٍ: مَرْسُومٌ	concession, franchise, permit,
subpoena	أَمْرٌ قَضَائِيٌّ	license
writ	أَمْرٌ قَضَائِيٌّ مَكْتُوبٌ	privilege
absurdity	أَمْرٌ مُنَافٍ لِلْمَنْطِقِ: سُخْفٌ (رياضة..)	أَمْتَيَارٌ: مَزِيَّةٌ
fait accompli, accomplished fact	أَمْرٌ وَاقِعٌ	أَمْتَيَارَاتٌ: أَجْنِبِيَّةٌ
fact	أَمْرٌ وَاقِعِيٌّ	أَمْتَيَارَاتٌ: دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ
injunction	أَمْرٌ: إِنْذَارٌ	أَمْثَلٌ (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ مَثَالِيًّا)
warrant, writ, authorization, mandate	أَمْرٌ: تَقْوِيضٌ	أَمْثَلٌ: الأَمْثَلُ
condition, state, situation, position, case	أَمْرٌ: خَالٌ	optimum, optimal, ideal, perfect,
power, authority	أَمْرٌ: سُلْطَةٌ	model, exemplary
matter, affair, concern, business, issue,	أَمْرٌ: شَأْنٌ	أَمْثَلِيٌّ: مَثَالِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَمْثَلِيَّةِ)
question, problem, case		idealist
imperative	أَمْرٌ: صِيغَةُ الأَمْرِ (نحو..)	lesson, assignment
order, comma, instruction, directive,	أَمْرٌ: فَرْصٌ	أَمْثُولَةٌ: دَرْسٌ
dictate, imperative, mandate, injunction		أَمْثُولَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ
command	أَمْرٌ: قِيَادَةٌ	أَمْثُولَةٌ: مِثْلٌ
business	أَمْرٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ	أَمْحَى
to order, to command, to bid, to enjoin, to	أَمْرٌ	to become erased, effaced, obliterated, wiped out, extinguished to fade
direct, to instruct, to charge (with), to dictate,		أَمْدٌ: غَايَةٌ
		أَمْدٌ: فِتْرَةٌ
		أَمْدٌ (الْجُنْدُ أَوْ الْجَيْشُ)
		أَمْدٌ الْجَرْخُ: تَفَيُّحٌ
		أَمْدٌ: أَعَانَ
		أَمْدٌ: دَبَّرَ
		أَمْدٌ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
		to supply with, to provide with, to furnish with, to equip with
		recruitment
		إِمْدَادٌ (طَب.)
		إِمْدَادٌ (بـ): تَزْوِيدٌ

abstention, refrainment,	إِمْسَاكٌ (عن): إِمْتِنَاعٌ	to ordain, to decree, to prescribe	أَمَرَ بِالذَّفْعِ
forbearance, desistance, stoppage, cessation		to authorize payment	أَمَرَ: أَصْدَرَ مَرْسُوماً
avarice, stinginess, niggardliness	إِمْسَاكٌ: يُخْلُ	to enact	أَمَرَ: نَظَّمَ
constipation	إِمْسَاكٌ: قَبْضُ الْبَطْنِ	to order	أَمَرَ: وَقَعَ أَمراً
calendar of fasting (during Ramadan)	أَمْسَاكِيَّةٌ	to issue an order	أَمَرَ: مَرَّرَ
Amsterdam	أَمَسْتَرْدَام: عَاصِمَةُ هَوْلَنْدَا	to pass, to let pass, to allow to pass,	to guide, to lead, to take, to send (through or
to constipate	أَمْسَكَ الْبَطْنَ	into), to get through, to secure the approval of	أَمَرَ: عَيَّنَهُ أَمِيراً
to hold, to grasp, to grip,	أَمْسَكَ (بـ): قَبْضٌ	to appoint as prince or as emir	أَمَرَ: فَوَّضَ
to take hold of, to seize, to catch, to grab,		to invest with authority or power	أَمَرُؤُ: إِنْسَانٌ
to grapple, to clasp, to clutch		man, person, one	أَمْرَأَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
to refrain from, to abstain	أَمْسَكَ عَنْ: اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ	woman, wife	أَمْرَأَةٌ تَكْرَهُ الرَّجَالَ
from, to forbear, to desist from, to stop,		misander	أَمْرَأَةٌ سَلِيطَةٌ
to cease		virago, scold, termagant	أَمْرَأَةٌ سَمْرَاءٌ
to withhold, to hold back, to keep	أَمْسَكَ: حَسَبَ	brunette	أَمْرَأَةٌ شَرِسَةٌ
back, to restrain, to detain, to prevent		shrew, minx	أَمْرَأَةٌ قَلْدَرَةٌ: مُوسِسٌ
to grasp	أَمْسَكَ: أَخَذَ (بِرَاحَةِ يَدِهِ)	slut, prostitute, slattern	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُتَوَحِّشَةٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَدِّدَةٍ
to become, to come to be, to grow	أَمْسَى: بَاتَ	savage	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُحَارِبَةٌ
to enter into evening	أَمْسَى: دَخَلَ فِي الْمَسَاءِ	Amazon	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُقْتَصِدَةٌ
evening, soirée, evening party or gathering,	أَمْسِيَّةٌ	thrifty (woman)	أَمْرَأَةٌ وَقِحَةٌ
evening show		hussy	أَمْرَاضُ الْمَنَاعَةِ (طَب.)
to purge, to relax or to loosen the	أَمَشَى الْبَطْنَ	immune pathology	إِمْرَاضٌ: اِعْتِلَالٌ (طَب.)
bowels		pathogenesis	إِمْرَةٌ
accomplishment, conclusion, windup,	إِمْضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءٌ	command, authority, leadership	أَمْرَدٌ: لَا لِحْيَةَ لَهُ
achievement completion, carrying out, execution		beardless	أَمْرَضَ
signature	إِمْضَاءٌ: تَوَقُّعٌ	to sicken, to make sick, to make ill	أَمْرَكَ
to spend, to pass	أَمَضَى وَقْتاً: قَضَى	to americanize	أَمْرَكَةٌ
to carry out, to execute, to wind up,	أَمَضَى: أُنْفَذَ	Americanism	الْأَمْرِيْسِيُومُ: غُنْصُرٌ مُشَبَّحٌ (كِيم.)
to perform, to accomplish, to finalize,		americium (am)	أَمْرِيكَا
to conclude, to complete, to achieve		America	أَمْرِيكِيٌّ
to sign	أَمَضَى: وَقَعَ	American	أَمْسَ الْأَوَّلُ
to rain (it rained)	أَمَطَرَ (تِ السَّمَاءِ)	the day before yesterday, two days ago	الْأَمْسُ الْبَعِيدُ
to shower with, to storm with,	أَمَطَرَهُ بِوَابِلٍ مِنْ	yore	أَمْسٍ: الْبَارِحَةِ
to pelt with, to hail on		yesterday	أَمْسٍ: مُؤَخَّرًا
intestine	الْأَمْعَاءُ الدَّقِيقَةُ: مِعَى (طَب.)	recently, lately, of late, not long ago,	newly
intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera	أَمْعَاءٌ	hold(ing), grasping, taking	إِمْسَاكٌ (بـ): قَبْضٌ عَلَى
to scrutinize, to examine closely,	أَمْعَنَ النَّظَرَ	hold of, gripping, seizing, catch(ing), grabbing	
to ponder over			

international	أَمْعَمِي: عَالَمِيٌّ	to go too far in, to go to extremes	أَمْعَنَ فِي: ثَمَادَى
internationalist	أَمْعَمِي (شَخْص)	in, to go to excess in, to carry too far	
internationalism	الْأَمْعَمِيَّة	ampholyte	أَمْفُولَيْت: أَلِكْتُرُولَيْت أَمْفُوتِيرِي
safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْنٌ: سَالِمٌ	amphiboles	أَمْفِيُولَات: خَامَات مَعْدِنِيَّة (مَعْدَن)
secure	أَمْنٌ: مَأْمُونٌ	amphetamine	أَمْفِيَتَامِين
to amnesty	أَمْنٌ: أَعْطَى الْأَمَانَ	ability, capability, capacity, power, faculty	إِمْكَان: قُدْرَةٌ
to believe in, to have faith in	أَمْنٌ بـ: اَعْتَقَدَ	reliability	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْاِعْتِمَاد عَلَيْهِ: ثِقَّةٌ
internal security	الْأَمْنُ الدَّاخِلِي	enrollment	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ تَشْغِيل
public security, public safety	الْأَمْنُ الْعَامُّ	eventuality	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْخُذُوت
national security	الْأَمْنُ الْقَوْمِي	possibility, potentiality, chances, contingency, prospect, probability, prospects	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ اِحْتِمَال
security, safety, peace, law and order	أَمْنٌ: أَمَانٌ	possibility	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ اسْتِطَاعَة
to feel safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْنٌ: اِطْمَأَنَّ	potentiality	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ قُدْرَة
to become faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, honest	أَمْنٌ: كَانَ أَمِينًا	to become possible for, feasible	أَمْكَنَ (هُ أَنْ)
to insure, to underwrite, to cover (على أو ضِدّ)	أَمْنٌ: ضَمِنَ	for, can, may, to be able to, capable of,	
to ensure, to secure, to guarantee, to assure, to procure, to achieve, to fulfill,	أَمْنٌ: طَمَأَنَّ	to afford to, to manage to	
to accomplish, to realize, to produce	أَمْنٌ: طَمَأَنَّ	hopeful, looking forward to, expecting	أَمَلٌ: مُرْتَجِعٌ
to reassure, to assure, to give	أَمْنٌ: طَمَأَنَّ	hope, expectation	أَمَلٌ: رَجَاءٌ
confidence (to)	أَمْنِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَمْنِ	to hope for, to look forward to,	أَمَلٌ: رَجَا
security, safety, peace	أَمْنِيَّة	to expect, to anticipate	
wish, aspiration, desire	أَمُونِيوم	to weary, to bore, to tire	أَمَلٌ: أَضْجَرَ
ammonium	أَمَّة: حَضَنَ	to raise hopes (in), to give hope	أَمَلٌ: أَعْطَاهُ الْأَمَلَ
to mother	أَمَّهَاتُ الْمَسَائِلِ	(to), to inspire hope (in), to let hope	
the main, major, basic, fundamental,	أَمْنِيَّة	to hope for	أَمَلٌ: تَرَجَّى
principal, most important, most significant	أَمْنِيَّة	auto dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ ذَاتِي
(problems or issues)	أَمْنِيَّة	dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ: تَلْقِين
to dower, to endow, to give a dower to	أَمْنِيَّة	iron salts	أَمْلَاحُ الْحَدِيدِ
albino, albino(otic)	أَمْنِيَّة	salting	إِمْلَاح: تَمْلِيحٌ
to give (someone) time, to respite, to grant	أَمْنِيَّة	stillbirth	إِمْلَاص: وَلَادَة مَيَّت (طَب)
a respite or delay to	أَمْنِيَّة	chattel	الْأَمْلَاقُ الْمُنْقُولَة: الْأَثَاثُ، الْمَجُوهَرَاتُ، الْمَالُ
emu	أَمْنِيَّة	immovable	أَمْلَاقٌ ثَابِتَة
air waves	أَمْنِيَّة	sallow	أَمْلَاحٌ: مُصَفَّرٌ
decametric waves	أَمْنِيَّة	smooth, sleek, slick, even, plain	أَمْلَسٌ: صَقِيلٌ
cent metric waves	أَمْنِيَّة	hairless	أَمْلَطٌ: لَا شَعْرَ لَهُ
y-waves	أَمْنِيَّة	to dictate to	أَمْلَى: نَصَّ
ultrasonic waves	أَمْنِيَّة	the united nations (UN)	الْأَمَمُ الْمُتَّحِدَة
metric waves	أَمْنِيَّة	to nationalize	أَمَّم

admiralty	أَمِيرَالِيَّةُ: إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ	medium-frequency waves	أمواج مُتوسِّطَةُ التَّرْدُّدِ (راديو).
princess	أَمِيرَة: زَوْجَة أَمِيرٍ أَوْ ابْنَتُهُ		
American	أَمِيرِكِيّ	shear waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَة: أمواجُ الْقَصِّ (فيز).
Anglo-American	أَمِيرِكِيّ مِنْ أَصْلٍ إنْكِليْزِيّ	polarized waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مُسْتَقْطَبَة (راديو).
government(al), state, state owned, public	أَمِيرِيّ: حُكُومِيّ	hertzian waves	أَمْوَاجٌ هِرْتزِيَّة (راديو).
fiscal	أَمِيرِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِخِزَانَةِ الدَّوْلَةِ	immovable, real property, landed property, real estate	أَمْوَالٌ مُثْقَلَة
fiscal year	أَمِيرِيّ: مَالِيّ	frozen, blocked (assets, funds, currency)	أَمْوَالٌ مُجَمَّدَة
royal	أَمِيرِيّ: مَلِكِيّ	movables	أَمْوَالٌ مُثْقَلَة
princely	أَمِيرِيّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْأَمِيرِ	personal hygiene	أُمُورُ الصَّحَّةِ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ
amyl	الْأَمِيل (كيم)	summary proceedings, summary matters	أُمُورٌ مُسْتَعْجَلَة (ق).
amylase	أَمِيلَاز: خَمِيرَةُ النَّشَاءِ	motherhood, maternity	أُمُومَة
amen!	أَمِين	motherhood	أُمُومَة: دَارُ التَّوَلِيدِ
thrifty	أَمِينٌ تَوَرِيدَات	matriarchal	أُمُومِيّ
purser	أَمِينُ الْحَسَابَاتِ فِي السَّفِينَةِ	maternal	أُمُومِيّ (ذو عِلَاقَة بِالْأُمِّ)
chamberlain	أَمِينُ الْخِزَانَةِ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمُومِيّ: كَالْأُمِّ عَظْفًا وَحَنَانًا
treasurer	أَمِينُ الْخِزِينَةِ	aqua ammonia	أُمُونِيَا مَائِيَّة (كيم).
registrar	أَمِينُ السَّجَلِ: مُوثِقُ الْعُقُودِ	illiterate, uneducated, unlettered	أُمِّيّ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَلِّمٍ
secretary	أَمِينُ السَّرِّ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمِّيّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالْأُمِّ
treasurer, cashier, teller	أَمِينُ الصُّنْدُوقِ	amoeba	أَمِيبَة (كائن وحيد الخلية) مُتَمَوِّرَة: نَعَاقِصَة
mayor, governor	أَمِينُ الْعَاصِمَةِ	amoebic	أَمِيبِيّ: مُتَمَوِّر
archivist	أَمِينُ الْمَحْفُوظَاتِ	motherhood, maternity	أُمِيبَة: أُمُومَة
warehouseman, warehouse superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk	أَمِينُ الْمُسْتَوْدَعِ	illiteracy, ignorance	أُمِيبَة: جَهْلُ الْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ
librarian	أَمِينُ الْمَكْتَبَةِ	unipivot(ed)	أَمِيبَتَرُ أَحَادِي الْأَرْتِكَازِ (مُتَد. كَهْرِبَا).
secretary-general	أَمِينُ عَامٍّ	ammeter	أَمِيبَتَرٌ لِقِطِّ بَذْرَاعٍ (مُتَد. كَهْرِبَا).
confederate	أَمِينٌ: حَلِيفٌ	tong tester = tong-test ammeter	أَمِيبَتَرٌ هَوَائِيَّاتٍ (راديو).
safe, secure	أَمِينٌ: غَيْرُ خَطَرٍ	aerial ammeter	إِمِيتْرُون: صِمَامٌ كَاتُودِيّ (تلفز).
trustee, guardian, custodian, keeper, superintendent, supervisor, manager, chief, head, master	أَمِينٌ: قِيَمٌ	emit Ron	أَمِير
faithful	أَمِينٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ	prince, emir, chief, commander, leader, master, lord	أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرَالٌ
faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, trusty, honest, upright	أَمِينٌ: وَفِيّ	admiral	أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ
in	ان (رمز الإنديوم)	commander of the faithful, caliph	أَمِيرَال: أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ
now, at present, at the present moment, at this time, at the present time, presently, currently, today, nowadays, these days	الآن: حَالِيًا	admiral	أَمِيرَالِيّ: عَمِيد (رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة)
		brigadier, brigadier general	

electrification إِبَارَةٌ بالكهرباء
 lamping إِبَارَةٌ فَوْقَ بِنْفَسْجِيَّة (معدن)
 reflected lighting إِبَارَةٌ مُعَكَّسَةً (لَا مُبَاشِرَةً)
 birthwort أَنَارَف: أُنْجَار (نبات طَبِي)
 people, men, human beings, human أَنَاس: بَشَر
 race, mankind, humankind, humanity
 Anatolia الْأَنَاضُول (جِبَالُ فِي تَرْكِيَا)
 Anatolian الْأَنَاضُولِي
 to entrust with, to charge with, أَنَاطُ (ب-): خَوَّلَ
 to commission, to entrust (to), to commit to,
 to vest (with), to authorize, to empower (to)
 to make dependent on, أَنَاطُ عَلَى شَرْط: عُلِّقَ
 conditional on, contingent on
 to suspend, to hang, to attach أَنَاطُ: عُلِّقَ
 to command, to dominate, أَنَافَ عَلَى: أَشْرَفَ
 to overlook
 to exceed, to be more than, to be أَنَافَ عَلَى: زَادَ
 greater than, to be above, to surpass, to go
 beyond
 elegance, fashion, fashionableness, style, أَنَافَة
 stylishness, grace, handsomeness
 elegance أَنَافَة: رَشَاقَة
 daintiness أَنَافَة: نَعُومَة
 to give (to), to grant (to), to accord (to), أَنَالُ: أَعْطَى
 to award (to), to donate (to)
 to make or let obtain, get, acquire, أَنَالُ: جَعَلَهُ يَنَالُ
 win, achieve, etc.
 analcites أَنَالَسِيَت: سَلِيكَاتٌ مَائِيَّةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّة
 mankind, human race, human beings, الْأَنَام: الْآتَام
 people, creatures
 pineapple أَنَانَاس (نبات)
 egocentric, egoist, self-seeker أَنَانِي (اسم)
 selfish, self-centered, egocentric, أَنَانِي (صفة)
 egoistic
 egoist, self-centered, الْأَنَانِي: الْمُعْجَبُ بِذَاتِهِ، الْمَغْرُورُ
 selfish
 selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism, أَنَانِيَّة
 egocentricity, egocentrism

time, period of time, moment, instant آن: حِينَ
 to come, to approach, to draw near, آن: حَانَ
 to mature, to ripen
 now الْآن: حَالِيًا
 if إِنَّ
 that, to أَنْ
 en
 then, at that time, that day أَنْتَدُ
 I أَنَا (ضَمِيرُ الْفَاعِلِ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْفَرْدِ)
 me أَنَا (ضَمِيرُ الْمَفْعُولِ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْفَرْدِ)
 ego أَنَا: ذَاتُ
 myself أَنَا: ذَاتِي
 vessel, container, receptacle, إِنَاء (جِ أَنِيَّةٌ وَأَوَانُ)
 utensil(s), plate(s), dish(es), cup(s), pot(s),
 jar(s), vase(s), etc.



demijohn إِنَاءٌ أَوْ زُجَاجَةٌ صَحْمَةٌ (الدَّجْمَانَةُ) مَكْسُوءَةٌ بِالْقَشْرِ
 pot إِنَاء: وَعَاءُ
 to deputize أَنَابُ: ائْتَدَبَ
 to delegate أَنَابُ: أَوْفَدَ
 to turn to God in repentance أَنَابُ: تَابَ
 to sub delegate أَنَابُ: فَوَّضَ إِلَى
 to deputize, to depute, to delegate, أَنَابُ: وَكَّلَ
 to appoint as one's representative, to act for or
 in behalf of
 cambric tubing أَنَابِيْبُ عَزَلُ قَطْنِي النَّسْجِ
 pipeline أَنَابِيْبُ مَجْرِي: خَطُ
 iron tubing أَنَابِيْبُ حَدِيدِيَّة (لِلْعَلَايَاتِ) (هند)
 piping أَنَابِيْبُ: شَبْكَةُ أَنَابِيْبِ
 pip age أَنَابِيْبُ: نَقْلٌ بِالْأَنَابِيْبِ
 deliberateness, patience, tolerance, أَنَاة: تَأَنُّنٌ
 endurance, forbearance
 to light up, to illuminate, to illumine, أَنَارَ: أَضَاءَ
 to cast light upon, to highlight, to spotlight
 to electrify أَنَارَ بالكهرباء
 lighting, illumination, enlightenment إِبَارَة

volume expansion انِّيسَاطُ مَدَى الْحِجْمِ (صوت)
 extension, extensity, expansion, انِّيسَاطُ: تَمَدُّدٌ
 stretching, spreading, dilatation, spread,
 stretch
 delight, joy, happiness, pleasure, انِّيسَاطُ: سُورُورٌ
 cheerfulness, enjoyment, having fun
 to spread (out), to stretch, to expand, انِّيسَطَ: امْتَدَّ
 to be spread (out), stretched (out), extended,
 expanded
 to be happy, glad, delighted, pleased, انِّيسَطَ: سُرٌّ
 to enjoy oneself, to have fun
 prostration, lying (down) انِّيطَاحَ: تَبَطَّحَ
 to lie prostrate, to lie face down, انِّيطَاحَ: تَبَطَّحَ
 to lie down, to lie
 to be resurrected, to be raised انِّبَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ
 from the dead
 to be sent out, dispatched, forwarded انِّبَعَثَ: أُرْسِلَ
 to revive, to resurge, to be انِّبَعَثَ: اسْتَعَادَ نَشَاطَهُ
 revived, resuscitated, reanimated, revitalized
 to emanate from, to arise from, انِّبَعَثَ: انْبَثَقَ
 to rise from, to proceed from, to spring from,
 to emerge from, to issue from, to originate from
 to be dented, indented, notched انِّبَعَجَ
 to be taken aback, to be taken by surprise, انِّبَعَتَ
 to be surprised, flabbergasted, hocked,
 stunned, thunderstruck
 to be or become necessary, requisite, انِّبَقِيَ: وَجِبَ
 obligatory, mandatory, imperative,
 indispensable
 daybreak انِّبْلَاجُ الْفَجْرِ
 to dawn, to shine انِّبْلَجَ
 daze انِّبْهَارٌ
 to be dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, انِّبْهَرَ (بَصْرُهُ)
 overpowered
 to pant, to gasp, to be out of انِّبْهَرَ: انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ
 breath, to be breathless
 test tube انِّبُوبُ اخْتِبَارٍ
 tricolor tube انِّبُوبُ أَشْعَةٍ كَانُودِي ثَلَاثِي الْأَلْوَانِ (تلفز)

narcissism, self-esteem أَنَانِيَّة: حَبِّ الذَّاتِ
 to inform of or about, to tell about, انِّبَأَ (—)
 to communicate to, to impart to, to state,
 to announce, to declare
 news انِّبَاءٌ
 germination انِّبَاتٌ (طب)
 attic انِّبَارٌ: مَخْزَنُ الْغُلَالِ
 locker انِّبَارٌ: مُسْتَوْدَعٌ
 to be sold انِّبَاعٌ: بَيْعٌ
 to produce plants, to bring forth vegetation انِّبَتَ
 to germinate, to cause to sprout, to grow,
 to raise, to plant, to cultivate
 emanation انِّبْثَاقٌ (طب)
 emanation, emergence, issuance, springing, انِّبْثَاقٌ
 arising, outflow, outburst, gush, flow, flux,
 flowage, spurt, effluence
 emergence انِّبْثَاقٌ: بُرُوزٌ
 emersion انِّبْثَاقٌ: ظُهُورٌ
 to emanate (from), to spring (from), انِّبْثَقَ
 to emerge (from) to arise (from), to squirt,
 to burst forth, to gush out, to pour out, to flow
 out, to come out, to effuse, to spurt
 to proceed انِّبْثَقَ: فَاضَ عَنْ
 flux انِّبْجَاسٌ: انْدَفَاقٌ
 efflux, gush, outpour انِّبْجَاسٌ: تَدَفَّقَ (طب)
 spur انِّبْجَاسٌ: بُيُوعٌ
 squirt انِّبْجَاسٌ: نَجِيجٌ
 to spring in انِّبْجَسَ: تَدَفَّقَ
 to oppose, to defy, to cope انِّبْرَى لـ: تَصَدَّى لـ
 with, to challenge, to confront, to face, to front,
 to withstand
 to undertake, to deal with, to take انِّبْرَى لـ: تَوَلَّى
 up, to assume, to turn to, to apply oneself to,
 to occupy oneself with
 to abrade, to fret, to scrape off, انِّبْرَى: بُرِيَ
 to chafe, to taper off, to wear away
 diastole انِّيسَاطُ الْعُضْوِ أَوْ تَمَدُّدُهُ (أحياء)
 diastole انِّيسَاطُ الْقَلْبِ (طب)

live pipe أنبوب نشط: يجري فيه التفط (نقط).
jet pipe أنبوب ثقات (جوية).
hose أنبوب: قسطل
pipe, tube, duct أنبوب: ماسورة
duct أنبوب: قناة
tub form, tubular أنبوبي الشكل
ampoule الأنبولة
still, alembic إنبيق: إمبيق، كركة، جهاز تقطير (كيم).



you أنت: ألت: ألتما: أنثم: أنثن (ضمير)
to protrude, to project, to thrust out, أنثأ: أبرز
to jut out, to stick out, to bulge, to emboss,
to raise in relief

to befall, to beset, to afflict, to hit, أناب: أصاب
to strike, to attack, to happen to, to occur to

to haunt أناب مكاناً

refinery yield, production إنتاج المصفاة (نقط).

ultimate production إنتاج أقصى

initial yield إنتاج أولي

mass production إنتاج بالجملة

batch production إنتاج دفعي

mass production إنتاج صخم

cumulative production إنتاج مجموع

initial daily production إنتاج يومي أولي (هند).

reproduction إنتاج: إفسال

production, producing إنتاج: صنع

productive, producing إنتاجي

productivity إنتاجية

well yield إنتاجية البئر (نقط).

Antarctica أنتاركتيكا: قارة القطب الجنوبي

germination إنباش: إنبات (نباتي).

sepsis إلتان (طب).

Infection إلتان: التهاب

decent ration, ectopia, ectopy إلتباد (طب).

wheel إلتبار: بكرة (جلدية) (طب).

cathode-ray tube أنبوب الأشعة الكاثودية (إلكترو).

absorption tube أنبوب امتصاص (كيم).

streamer أنبوب البخار

sight tube أنبوب بيان

speaking tube أنبوب التحدث (صوت).

auget(te) أنبوب تحضير (للتفجير) (هند).

screen pipe أنبوب ترشيح (نقط).

delivery pipe أنبوب التصريف: ماسورة الطرد (هند).

cesspit أنبوب تصريف الفضلات (هند. صحي).

purge pipe أنبوب تصريف أو تفرغ

discharge tube أنبوب تفرغ: أنبوب تصريف (هند).

air pipe أنبوب تهوية: أنبوب الهواء (هند).

choke tube أنبوب خنق

smoke pipe أنبوب الدخان

oil line أنبوب الزيت: خط (أنابيب) الزيت

resonating tube أنبوب رنين (فيز).

delivery tube أنبوب الصيب (هند).

display tube أنبوب العرض المرئي

barrel أنبوب قلم الحبر

pitot(-static) tube أنبوب قياس سرعة السوائل (جوية).

Kundt tube أنبوب قياس سرعة الصوت (فيز).

gully=gally أنبوب المجرور أو البالوعة (هند. صحي).

flue أنبوب المدخنة

viewing tube أنبوب معاينة

blowpipe أنبوب نفخ الهواء

oil pipeline أنبوب التفط (نقط).

single-hub pipe أنبوب أحادي القلب

tube أنبوب: أنبوبة

y-tube أنبوب ثلاثي الشعب

tubule أنبوب صغير

sieve-tube أنبوب غربالي في اللحاء (نباتي).

weld less tube أنبوب غير ملحّم

udell أنبوب فخاري مضيق الطرف (كيم).

plastic pipe أنبوب لدائي

return pipe أنبوب مرجع (هند).

flared tube أنبوب مفلّج (موسع الفوهة) (هند).

return column أنبوب نازل (هند).

fall pipe أنبوب نازل (بناء).

election	اِنْتِخَابٌ تَمْلِييٌّ	wariness	اِنْتِبَاهٌ: احْتِرَاس
by-election	اِنْتِخَابٌ فَرَعِيٌّ	heed	اِنْتِبَاهٌ: اِهْتِمَام
selection, selecting, choice, choosing	اِنْتِخَابٌ: اِخْتِيَارٌ	attention, attentiveness, regard, watchfulness, vigilance, care, carefulness, alertness, caution	اِنْتِبَاهٌ: نَيْقُظٌ
election	اِنْتِخَابٌ: اصْطِفَاءٌ	to pay attention to, to heed, to notice, to observe, to see, to perceive	اِنْتَبَهَ (لِـ اوْ إِلَى): فَطَنَ
voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing), casting of ballots or votes	اِنْتِخَابٌ: تَصْوِيَتٌ	to wake up, to awaken, to waken	اِنْتَبَهَ: اسْتَيْقَظَ
shunting, sorting, selection	اِنْتِخَابٌ: فَرْزٌ	to be on one's guard, to be wary, cautious, careful, to look out, to watch out	اِنْتَبَهَ: حَذَرَ
electoral, elective, election	اِنْتِخَابِيٌّ	to produce, to yield, to manufacture, to generate, to engender, to make, to result in, to fabricate, to create, to originate	اِنْتَجَعَ
selective	اِنْتِخَابِيٌّ: اِنْتِقَائِيٌّ	to reproduce	اِنْتَجَعَ: فَرَّخَ
to elect, to vote in	اِنْتَخَبَ	to drag	اِنْتَجَعَ: سَبَبَ
to select, to pick (out), to choose	اِنْتَخَبَ: اِخْتَارَ	diageotropism	اِنْتِخَاءٌ اَرْضِيٌّ مُجَانِبٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	اِنْتَخَبَ: صَوَّتَ	orthogeotropism	اِنْتِخَاءٌ اَرْضِيٌّ مُسْتَقِيمٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
delegation, deputation, legation, charging, seconding, accreditation, commission(ing)	اِنْتِدَابٌ	run-out	اِنْتِخَاءٌ اَقْصَى (عَنْ نَقْطَةِ مَرْكَزِيَّة) (مَنْدُ)
mandate	اِنْتِدَابٌ (دَوْلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ)	chemotropism	اِنْتِخَاءٌ كِيْمِيَائِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to accredit, to charge (to or with), to entrust (to or with), to mandate	اِنْتَدَبَ (لِـ)	chromo tropism	اِنْتِخَاءٌ لَوْنِيٌّ
internet	اِلَاِنْتَرَنْتٌ=عِبَر الشَّبَكَاتِ	taxis	اِنْتِخَاءٌ: اِنْخِيَازٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
entropy	اِنْتَرُوبِيَا: اَلْقُصُورُ اَلْحَرَارِي (فِيْزِي)	top taxis, tropism	اِنْتِخَاءٌ: تَأَوُّدٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
grab	اِنْتِرَاعٌ	bar tropic	اِنْتِخَائِيٌّ ضَغْطِيٌّ
degasification	اِنْتِرَاعُ اَلْغَازِ: اِزَالَةُ اَلْغَازَاتِ (مَنْدُ)	suicide	اِنْتِحَارٌ: قَتْلُ اِنْفُسٍ
to pull something	اِنْتَرَعَ	suicidal	اِنْتِحَارِيٌّ
to elicit, to draw out, to draw forth, to extract	اِنْتَرَعَ: اَثَارَ	piracy	اِنْتِحَالٌ: تَقْلِيدٌ غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ
to snatch, to grab, to seize, to wrench away	اِنْتَرَعَ: اِخْتَطَفَ	plagiarism	اِنْتِحَالٌ: سَرْقَةُ اَدْبِيَّةٍ
to extort, to wring, to wrest, to exact, to force, to extract	اِنْتَرَعَ: اِغْتَصَبَ	to bewail, to lament, to mourn	اِنْتَحَبَ: كَذَبَ
to pull out, to extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to uproot, to remove	اِنْتَرَعَ: اِفْتَلَعَ	to commit suicide, to kill oneself	اِنْتَحَرَ: قَتَلَ نَفْسَهُ
to rend	اِنْتَرَعَ: نَزَعَ بِالْقُوَّةِ	to attach a nickname to sb.	اِنْتَحَلَ اَسْمًا
affiliation, association, membership, joining, entering, entry, adherence, belonging	اِنْتِسَابٌ	to impersonate, to pretend or to claim to be, to personate	اِنْتَحَلَ صِفَةً اَوْ شَخْصِيَّةً
transcription	اِنْتِسَاخٌ (طَبْ)	to plagiarize, to copy	اِنْتَحَلَ كِتَابَاتٍ غَيْرِهِ
to be related to, to descend	اِنْتَسَبَ إِلَى: اِنْتَمَى إِلَى	to arrogate to oneself, to assume to oneself, to ascribe to oneself, to claim for oneself	اِنْتَحَلَ (لِنَفْسِهِ)
		to embrace, to adopt, to take up, to profess	اِنْتَحَلَ مَذْهَبًا اَوْ دِيْنًا

to take (accept, follow) an advice **إِنْتَصَحَ: قَبِلَ النَّصِيحَةَ**
 to win, to triumph, to prevail, to beat, to defeat, to conquer, to vanquish **إِنْتَصَرَ: غَلَبَ**
 to reach its midst, to be in the middle, to be midway, to be half over **إِنْتَصَفَ الشَّيْءُ: بَلَغَ نَصْفَهُ**
 electro-endosmosis **إِنْتِضَاحٌ كَهْرِبَائِي (كيم.)**
 hold in **إِنْتِظَارٌ (جوية.)**
 waiting (or), wait, awaiting **إِنْتَظَرَ: تَرَقَّبَ**
 expectation, expecting, anticipation **إِنْتَظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ**
 public order, order public **إِنْتِظَامٌ عَامٌّ**
 regularity, uniformity, steadiness, evenness, constancy, systematic, methodical, order(liness) **إِنْتِظَام: أَطْرَاد**
 to wait **إِنْتَظَرَ**
 to be patient with **إِنْتَظَرَ: تَأَنَّى عَلَى**
 to wait (for), to bide one's time, to await, to look (out) for **إِنْتَظَرَ: تَرَقَّبَ**
 to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to **إِنْتَظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ**
 to be strung, threaded **إِنْتِظَمَ (الْحَزَزُ أَوْ اللَّوْلُؤُ)**
 to become regular, steady, even, uniform **إِنْتِظَمَ: أَطْرَدَ**
 to be organized, arranged, arrayed, well-arranged, well-ordered, well organized, systematic, to put in order **إِنْتِظَمَ: تَرَتَّبَ**
 refreshment, revival, reanimation, recovery, resurgence, pickup, animation, stimulation, exhilaration, boost, boom **إِنْتِشَاشٌ**
 to refresh, to freshen up, to become refreshed, to revive, to recover **إِنْتَعَشَ**
 to put on shoes or sandals, to shoe, to be shod **إِنْتَعَلَ: احْتَذَى**
 absence, lack, nonexistence **إِنْتِفَاءٌ**
 dematerialization **إِنْتِفَاءٌ: زَوَالُ الشَّكْلِ الْمَادِّي**
 distention, panicle, inflation **إِنْتِفَاحٌ (طب.)**
 swelling, intumescences, tumefaction, distension, inflation, turgidity, turgescence **إِنْتِفَاحٌ**

from, to belong to, to relate to, to be associated with, to be affiliated with
 to associate with, to affiliate with, to attach oneself to, to join, to enter
 spread(ing), diffusion, propagation, dissemination, outbreak (of disease) **إِنْتِشَارٌ**
 propagation of light **إِنْتِشَارُ الضَّوئِ (فيز.)**
 deployment **إِنْتِشَارُ الْقَوَاتِ**
 solid diffusion **إِنْتِشَارُ الْجَوَامِيدِ (معاد. فيز.)**
 bleeding **إِنْتِشَارُ الصَّبْغِ عَلَى الصُّورَةِ (تصوير.)**
 wind dispersal **إِنْتِشَارُ بِالرِّيَّاحِ: إِنْتِشَارٌ هَوَائِي (نباتي.)**
 thermal diffusion **إِنْتِشَارٌ حَرَارِي (فيز.)**
 internationalization **إِنْتِشَارٌ عَالَمِيٌّ: عَوْلَمَةٌ**
 wave rectifier **إِنْتِشَارٌ مَوْجِيٌّ: (هند. كهرباء.)**
 spread **إِنْتِشَارٌ: امْتِدَادٌ**
 vapor diffusivity **إِنْتِشَارِيَّةُ الْبَحَارِ**
 diffusivity **الْإِنْتِشَارِيَّةُ: الْإِنْتِشَارِيَّةُ (فيز.)**
 to deploy, to be deployed **إِنْتَشَرَ الْجُنُودُ**
 to spread (out), to unfold, to expand, to extend **إِنْتَشَرَ: امْتَدَّ**
 to spread, to diffuse, to scatter, to disperse, to volatilize **إِنْتَشَرَ: تَفَرَّقَ**
 to spread, to circulate, to become widespread, to flow, to run **إِنْتَشَرَ: ذَاعَ**
 to spread through, to (pre)dominate, to pervade, to prevail, to be or become prevailing, prevalent, common **إِنْتَشَرَ: عَمَّ**
 to snatch away, to take away **إِنْتَشَلَ: اخْتَطَفَ**
 to pick up, to raise, to lift, to save, to rescue, to extricate **إِنْتَشَلَ: رَفَعَ**
 erection, standing erect, standing up, getting up, rising, rise **إِنْتِصَابٌ**
 aplomb **إِنْتِصَابٌ: وَضْعٌ عَمُودِيٌّ**
 victory, triumph **إِنْتِصَارٌ: غَلِبَةٌ**
 triumphal **إِنْتِصَارِيٌّ: نَصْرِيٌّ**
 to erect **إِنْتَصَبَ**
 to stand erect, to stand up, to get up, to rise **إِنْتَصَبَ: قَامَ**

critical, critic	الْإِنْقَادِي: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى الْإِنْقَادِ	flatulence, tympanites	الْإِنْفَاحُ الْبَطْنُ
critical, captious, quibbling,	الْإِنْقَادِي: كَثِيرُ الْإِنْقَادِ	emphysema	الْإِنْفَاحُ النَّسِيجِ الْخَلَوِيِّ
censorious, hypercritical, cynical, captious,		puffing-up, swelling	الْإِنْفَاحُ: تَضَخُّمٌ
criticizer, censurer		tremor, tremble (ing), shake(ing),	الْإِنْفَاحُ: ارْتِجَافٌ
underestimation	الْإِنْقَاصُ: غُبْنٌ	shiver(ing), quiver(ing), shudder(ing)	
transmission	الْإِنْقَالُ (طَب.)	cat agenesis	الْإِنْفَاحُ: تَطَوُّرٌ رَجْعِيٌّ
transmission of heat	الْإِنْقَالُ (أَوْ نَقْلُ) الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)	intifada	الْإِنْفَاحَةُ
pathophoresis, contagion	الْإِنْقَالُ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)	uprising, revolt, rising, upheaval	الْإِنْفَاحَةُ (شُعْبِيَّةٌ)
phacometachoresis	الْإِنْقَالُ الْعَدَسَةِ (طَب.)	tremor, tremble, shake, shiver,	الْإِنْفَاحَةُ: رِعْشَةٌ
transshipment	الْإِنْتِقَالُ مِنْ مَرَكَبَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى	quiver, shudder, chill	
devolution, accrual, reversion, descent	الْإِنْقَالُ: أَيْلُوءَةٌ	utilization, utilizing, benefiting	الْإِنْفَاعُ (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)
transition, passage, turn(ing), shift,	الْإِنْقَالُ: تَحَوُّلٌ	from, making use of, using, benefit, profit	
switch, change, conversion, transformation		to be full, to have volume	الْإِنْفَاحُ
movement, motion, locomotion,	الْإِنْقَالُ: تَقَلُّلٌ	to swell, to distend, to intumesce,	الْإِنْفَاحُ: تَوَرَّمٌ
travel(ing), transfer, transport(ation), transit,		to inflate, to puff up	
passage, transmission		to be inflate, blown up, filled	الْإِنْفَاحُ: مُلِيَ بِالهَوَاءِ
circulation	الْإِنْقَالُ: مُرُورٌ	with air	
transitional(al), ad interim, temporary,	الْإِنْقَالِي	to bristle	الْإِنْفَاحُ
interim, transitory, provisional		to be teased, carded, combed	الْإِنْفَاحُ الْقُطْنُ
revenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,	الْإِنْقَامُ	to shake, to tremble, to shiver,	الْإِنْقَاصُ: ارْتِجَافٌ
requital		to quiver, to shudder, to flicker, to flutter	
vengeance	الْإِنْقَامُ: ثَارٌ	to utilize, to use, to make use of, (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)	الْإِنْفَعُ (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)
reprisal	الْإِنْقَامُ: عَمَلٌ انْتِقَامِي	to derive benefit from, to profit from,	
retaliatory, revengeful, vengeful, punitive,	الْإِنْقَامِي	to benefit from	
vindictive		to be banished, exiled, expatriated,	الْإِنْفَى: أُبْعِدَ
to criticize, to find fault with, to censure	الْإِنْقَادُ	expelled, relegated, deported	
to disparage, to belittle,	الْإِنْقَاصُ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ أَوْ قِيَمَتِهِ	to be absent, nonexistent	الْإِنْفَى: الْعَدَمُ
to detract from, to degrade, to abase, to debase,		to be denied, disowned, disproved,	الْإِنْفَى: أَنْكَرَ
to demean, to humiliate, to dishonor, to discredit		disavowed, disclaimed, contradicted, refuted	
to be communicated,	الْإِنْقَالُ الْمَرَضُ: الْإِنْقَالَتِ الْعَدَوِيُّ	apologamy	الْإِنْقَاءُ (طَب.)
transmitted, passed along, to spread		selection	الْإِنْقَاءُ
to pass to, to descend to, to fall to,	الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى: آلٌ	tandem selection	الْإِنْقَاءُ تَرَادُفِيٌّ (هَاتِف.)
to revert to, to accrue to, to devolve upon,		preselection	الْإِنْقَاءُ مُسَبِّقٌ (إِتِّصَالُ).
to vest in		selection, picking out, picking,	الْإِنْقَاءُ: اخْتِيَارٌ
to die, to pass away	الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ: تُوفِّيَ	choice, choosing	
to move (on) to, to proceed to,	الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى: ذَهَبَ	selectivity	الْإِنْتِقَائِيَّةُ: الْإِسْتِجَابَةُ لِلذَّبْدَةِ مُعَيَّنَةٌ (رَادِيو.)
to go to, to travel to, to head for		criticism	الْإِنْقَادُ: نَقْدٌ
to shift, to switch, to change,	الْإِنْقَالُ: تَحَوُّلٌ	objection	الْإِنْقَادُ: اعْتِرَاضٌ

to profane, to desecrate, انْتَهَكَ (حُرْمَتَهُ): دَسَّسَ
to defile, to violate
to violate, to infringe, to break, انْتَهَكَ: تَعَدَّى عَلَى
to infract, to contravene, to transgress,
to trespass, to intrude on, to invade
to transgress, to infringe انْتَهَكَ: خَرَقَ (القانون)
to violate انْتَهَكَ: اغْتَصَبَ
to expire, to run out, to come to an انْتَهَى: انْقَضَى
end
to end, to come to an end, to finish, انْتَهَى: نَمَّ
to terminate, to come to a close
to end (up) in, to wind up with, انْتَهَى إِلَى: وَصَلَ إِلَى
to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,
to reach, to get to, to come to
to desist from, to refrain from, انْتَهَى عَنْ: كَفَّ
to abstain from, to stop
Antworterp انْتَوَرِبَ (مدينة)
antenna, aerial انْتَيْنَ: هَوَائِي
to be pierced, punctured, punched, bored, انْتَقَبَ
perforated
disrepute انْتَلَامَ السُّمْعَةَ: عَار
flexion انْتَاءَ (طب.)
deflection انْتَاءَ
to give up, to abandon, انْتَشَى عَنْ: انْصَرَفَ عَنْ
to relinquish, to renounce, to forsake, to leave,
to quit, to abstain from, to refrain from
to fold, to double up, to bend, انْتَشَى: انْعَطَفَ
to curve, to flex, to deflect, to incline, to bow,
to turn, to twist
anthocyanin الانْتوسيانين: صَبِغَ زَهْرِي (نَبَاتِي. كِيم.)
feminine, female, womanly, womanlike, انْتَوِي
women's effeminate, womanish
female, woman انْتَى
roe انْتَى الْأَيْل (الرَّوْ): بَطَارِخَ السَّمَكِ
peahen انْتَى الطَّارُوسُ
hind انْتَى الْغَزَالُ
swarming انْتِيَالُ (طب.)
procreation, reproduction, giving انْتَجَابُ: إِنْسَالَ

to convert, to transform, to turn (into)
to move, to shift, to change one's انْتَقَلَ: تَنَقَّلَ
residence, to remove, to be transferred, moved,
transported, carried
to revenge, to avenge (oneself on), انْتَقَمَ مِنْ
to retaliate upon, to make reprisals on
to revenge انْتَقَمَ: تَأَرَّ لِنَفْسِهِ
to select, to pick out, to choose, انْتَقَى: اخْتَارَ
to cull
relapse, deterioration, انْتِكَاسَ: انْتِكَاسَةَ (طَب.)
palindrome, retrogression, retro gradation
الانْتِكَاسُ: انْخِفَاضُ الشَّبَكَةِ فِي صِمَامٍ ثَرْمُوِي (الْكُرُو.)
to relapse, to suffer a setback, انْتَكَسَ: ارْتَدَّ
to regress, to deteriorate, to retrograde
to retrogress, to relapse انْتَكَسَ: عَاوَدَهُ الْمَرَضُ
belonging(ness), relation(ship), affiliation, انْتِمَاءُ
association, membership
to belong to, to relate to, انْتَمَى إِلَى: انْتَسَبَ إِلَى
to be associated with, affiliated with, related to,
to derive one's origin from, to descend from
to associate (oneself) with, انْتَمَى إِلَى: انْتَضَمَ إِلَى
to attach oneself to, to affiliate with, to join
to stink, to rot انْتَنَ
end, termination, conclusion, close, expiry, انْتِهَاءُ
windup, expiration
opportunist, profiteer, go getter انْتِهَازِي: اسْتِغْلَازِي
timeserver الانْتِهَازِي: الْمَسَايِرُ
opportunism, timeserving انْتِهَازِيَّةُ
violation انْتِهَآكُ (طَب.)
profanity انْتِهَآكُ الْحَرَمَةِ
profanation, desecration, sacrilege, انْتِهَآكُ: تَذَنِّيسُ
defilement, violation
violation, infringement, breach, انْتِهَآكُ: اِغْتِدَاءُ
infraction, transgression, encroachment,
trespass(ing), inroad(s), intrusion
transgression انْتِهَآكُ: خَرَقَ
to seize, to take the opportunity, انْتَهَزَ الْفُرْصَةَ
to embrace the opportunity, to take occasion

English, Englishman إنجليزي
 English language اللغة الإنجليزية
 anglesite خام من كبريتات الرصاص (كيم)
 Anglicanism أنجليكانية: إنجيلية
 Gospel إنجيل: أخذ الأناجيل الأربعة في العهد الجديد
 The New Testament الإنجيل: العهد الجديد
 Gospel, evangel إنجيل: بشارة
 Anglican أنجليكاني
 evangelist, evangelistic أنجليكي: نسبة للإنجيل
 evangelical أنجليكي: من الطائفة الإنجيلية
 to bias انحاز: تحيز مع أو ضد
 liguria انحباس البول: تقط البول
 endoreism انحباس الماء
 to stop, to cease, to end, to held up, انحبس: انقطع
 to be withheld, to held back
 to be restrained, confined, retained, انحبس: حُصر
 suppressed, obstructed, blocked, barred
 to be imprisoned, jailed, detained, انحبس: سُجن
 confined, interned
 to screen, to cover, to shelter, to hide, انحبس: انجذب
 to conceal oneself, to veil oneself
 forward slope انحدار أمامي
 back slope انحدار خلفي
 heavy gradient انحدار شديد
 gliding انحدار: انزلاق (جوية)
 descending, coming down, gliding انحدار: تحدر
 down, falling, flowing down, slant, inclination,
 dip, tilt, downhill, fall
 versant انحدار: منحدر
 declivity انحدار: ميل
 to descend, to come down, انحدار: مال نزولاً
 to glide down, to flow down, to slope (down)
 to slant (down), to cant, to incline
 deviance انحراف
 frequency departure انحراف التردد (راديو)
 variation انحراف الجرم (هيئة)
 drift انحراف الركاب المجلد
 indisposition, illness, sickness انحراف المزاج

birth to
 achievement, accomplishment, إنجاز (ج إنجازات)
 feat, exploit
 surface finishing إنجاز السطح (مند)
 carrying out, execution, windup, إنجاز: إنمام
 accomplishment, achievement, realization,
 finalization, completion, fulfillment
 performance إنجاز: أداء
 pear(s) إنجاز (ناتج)
 to set, to mend أنجز: العظم المكسور
 to be mended, repaired, restored أنجز: أصلح
 to make or let succeed, to render or أنجز: نجح
 make successful, to give success (to)
 to relieve, to succor, to held, to aid, أنجد: أسعف
 to support, to rescue, to save, to salvage
 cerebrally انجذاب تأتلي
 to gravitate toward, to be drawn to, انجذب: إلى
 attracted to
 to revolve انجذب: مال إلى
 train انجرار: السباق
 washout انجراف التربة
 drift, driftage, washout, erosion انجراف
 to drift, to be swept away carried away, انجراف
 washed out or away, eroded
 to carry out, to execute, to effect, to أنجز: أتم
 accomplish, to achieve, to realize, to finish,
 to conclude, to wind up, to perform, to fulfill
 angstrom أنجستروم: وحدة قياس دقيق
 large-eyed أنجل: واسع العينين
 to be polished, burnished, shiny, أنجلي: انصقل
 smoothed, glazed, to become glossy
 to vanish, to disappear, to go away, أنجلي: تبدد
 to pass, to be removed, ousted, dislodged
 to clear, to clarify, to become clear, أنجلي: راق
 untroubled, undisturbed, pure
 to appear, to come out, to come to أنجلي: ظهر
 light, to show, to emerge, to surface,
 to manifest itself, to reveal itself

to drop, to decline, to deteriorate, to shrink
 impaction (انحسار (طب.)
 to be limited, restricted, confined, to be
 restrained, constrained, enclosed, shut in,
 surrounded, encircled
 enervation (انحطاط (طب.)
 improbity انحطاط الأخلاق
 settling (of strengths) انحطاط القوى
 degeneration انحطاط: انحلال
 deterioration, degeneration, fall, انحطاط: تَقَهُّقْرُ
 decadence, degradation, decline, decay, drop,
 descent, slump
 depression, weakening, weakness, انحطاط: وَهْنٌ
 feebleness
 to ebb انحطاط: انخسَفَ
 to retrograde انحطاط: تَرَجَعَ
 to descend, to fall, to drop, to ebb, انحطاط: تَقَهَّقَرُ
 to slump, to subside, to wane, to decline
 to dethrone انحطاط: تَنَاقَصَ
 to thin, to make thin, slender, انحطاط: أُنْخَلَ
 to emaciate, to enervate
 to emaciate, to enervate, to attenuate, انحطاط: أَهْزَلَ
 to thin, to make thin
 histolysis انحلال الأنسجة الحية (أحياء.)
 damping-off انحلال البادرات (تَفْقَنُ سَوْقَهَا) (نبات.)
 epidermolysis انحلال البشرة (طب.)
 biolysis انحلال الحياة: تحلل حيوي (أحياء.)
 hemolysis انحلال الدم (طب.)
 leukolysis انحلال الكريات البيض (طب.)
 bacteriolysis انحلال جرثومي: انحلال البكتيريا
 autolysis انحلال ذاتي (أحياء.)
 myolysis انحلال عضلي (طب.)
 bioelectrolysis انحلال كهربائي مزدوج
 looseness, slackness, sag, frailty, انحلال: ارتخاء
 relaxation, weakness, feebleness
 dissolution, breakup, decay, انحلال: تَفْسُخٌ
 disintegration, decomposition, putrefaction,
 degeneracy, degradation, decadence, decline

driftage انحراف المسار
 phoria انحراف النظر (طب.)
 torsional deflection انحراف التوائي (آلي.)
 deflection up انحراف إيجابي
 retroflex ion انحراف خلفي
 quadrant deviation انحراف ربعي (بحر.)
 longitudinal deviation انحراف طولاني
 aberration انحراف في أبواب الإشعاع (كهرباء.)
 divergence انحراف: تباعد
 juvenile delinquency انحراف: جنوح الأحداث
 aberrance انحراف: زيف
 aberration, anomaly, perversity, انحراف: شذوذ
 abnormality, deviation, irregularity
 going astray, turpitude, corruption, انحراف: ضلال
 perversion, perversity, depravation
 deviation, deviance, bend, obliquity, انحراف: ميل
 departure, swerve, skew, deflection, tilt,
 divergence, diversion, warping, inclination
 to be or become delinquent, انحراف: حدث: جنح
 misdemeanor
 to become indisposed, unwell, out انحراف: مزاجه
 of sorts, out of humor, out of health, ill
 to turn to, turn toward انحراف: إلى: اتجه إلى
 drift انحراف (بتيار مائي أو هوائي)
 to become aberrant, abnormal, انحراف (عن): شذ
 anomalous, to become (a) deviate,
 to deviate (from)
 to go astray, to stray, to mislay, انحراف (عن): ضل
 to drift, to become errant, corrupt(ed),
 depraved, perverted
 to deviate, to deflect from, انحراف (عن): مال (عن)
 to diverge from, to digress from, to divert
 from, to wander from, to stray from
 regression انحسار: تراجع البحر عن البر (جيولوجيا.)
 to ebb, to reflow, to flow back, انحسار الماء: جَزَرَ
 to sink, to drop off
 to abate, to subside, to calm down, to fade انحسار
 away, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,

auto alarm إِنْذَارٌ تَلَقَّائِي
air alert إِنْذَارٌ جَوِّي
early warning إِنْذَارٌ مُبَكَّر
ultimatum إِنْذَارٌ نِهَائِي
remonstrance إِنْذَارٌ: تَحْذِير
alarm إِنْذَارٌ: تَنْبِيْه
prognostic إِنْذَارِي (طَب.)
then, at that time, that day آنَذَاكَ
to portend (evil), to forebode, أَنْذَرُ: آذَنَ
to presage, to foreshadow, to be an omen,
to be a bad omen (of), ill-boding, ominous
to notify, to give notice to أَنْذَرُ: أَخْطَرُ
to warn, to caution, to forewarn, أَنْذَرُ: حَذَّرَ
to alarm, to alert
to alert أَنْذَرُ: اسْتَنْفَرَ
to betoken أَنْذَرُ: حَذَّرَ مِنْ
to be (in ecstasies) أَنْذَهْلُ: أَفْتَقَ
to bruise, to be contused, to inflict a أَنْرَضُ: أَنْكَدَمَ
bruise
beaching إِنْزَالٌ عَلَى الشَّاطِئِ
unloading, discharge, unlading, إِنْزَالُ الْحُمُولَةِ
stevedoring, taking off, taking down
airdrop إِنْزَالٌ جَوِّي (بِالْمِطْلَآتِ)
landing, disembarkation, debarkation إِنْزَالٌ مِنْ سَقِينَةٍ
putting up, lodging, accommodation إِنْزَالٌ: إِيْوَاءُ
reduction, lowering, decrease, إِنْزَالٌ: تَخْفِيفُ السَّعْرِ
markdown, lessening, decreasing, diminution
subtraction, deduction إِنْزَالٌ: طَرْحُ (فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ)
revelation, revealing, inspiration إِنْزَالٌ: وَحْي
disturbance, annoyance, discomfort, الْوَرَعَاجُ: ضَيْقُ
inconvenience, trouble, uneasiness
to become disturbed, annoyed, upset, الْوَرَعَجُ
uncomfortable, uneasy
to dethrone, to depose أَنْزَلَ (الْمَلِكَ) عَنِ الْعَرْشِ
to air-drop, to drop, to parachute أَنْزَلَ بِالْمِطْلَآتِ
to unload, to discharge, to unlade, أَنْزَلَ الْحُمُولَةَ
to take down
to wedge أَنْزَلَ قُلُوعَ السَّقِينَةِ

fling(ing), spring(ing), outbreak, eruption,
surging, flowage, flux, effluence, outflow
الْدَفَاعُ: حَمَاسَةٌ
zeal, enthusiasm, ardor, glow, fire,
fervor, eagerness, keenness, élan, verve, mettle
الْدَفَاعُ: دَفْعُ
impulse, impulsions
thrown
الْدَفَاعَةُ: قُوَّةُ اَلْدَفَاعِ
أَلْدَفَعُ: بَدَأَ
أَلْدَفَعُ: تَدَفَّقَ
to start, to begin, to set out
to flow, to stream, to run, to pour
forth or out, to gush forth or out, to well out,
to spout forth, to shoot out
أَلْدَفَعُ (فِي): خَاضَ
to plunge, to dive, to rush,
to burst, to break into, to storm (into),
to penetrate, to embark upon, to engage in
الْدَفَاعُ: انفجار
الْدَفَاعُ: نُشُوبُ
eruption
Andalusia, Andalusia
الْدَلْسِيُّ
candytuft أَلْدَلْسِيَّةٌ: زَهْرَةُ الْأَلْدَلْسِ
أَلْدَلَعُ السَّانُ: خَرَجَ
to stick out, to hang out, to loll
أَلْدَلَعُ: نَشَبَ
to break out, to flare up, to erupt
الْدِمَاجُ: الْمُؤَسَّسَاتُ
merger
الْدِمَاجُ: اتِّحَادُ
merger, consolidation, affiliation,
union, fusion, coalescence, incorporation,
coalition, integration
الْدِمَاجُ: التَّصَاقُ (أَحْيَاءُ)
ad nation أَلْدَمَجُ: اتَّحَدَ
to merge, to consolidate, to unite,
to join, to fuse, to coalesce, to integrate, to
incorporate, to affiliate, to combine, to blend
أَلْدَمَلُ الْجُرُوحُ
to heal, to heal up, to scar over,
to cicatrize
Andorra أَلْدُورَا (بَلَدُ)
endorphin الْإِنْدُورْفِينُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَحْمَاضِ الْأَمِينِيَّةِ
Andorran أَلْدُورِي
pulse droop أَلْدِيَالُ التَّبْضِ: تَشْوُهُ (إِتِّصَالُ)
warning, admonition, caveat إِنْذَارُ
إِنْذَارٌ آخِرٌ: بَلَاغٌ نِهَائِي
ultimatum
audible alarm إِنْذَارٌ صَوْتِي
alarm, alert إِنْذَارٌ بِخَطَرٍ

human beings, humankind, world, humanity
 to entertain, to amuse, to divert, **أَسْلَى**
 to cheer up, to put in good humor, to put ease
 to perceive, to observe, to remark, **أَسْهَرَ**
 to realize, to recognize, to feel, to sense
 to be sociable, friendly, **أَسْنَى** كَانَ أَيْسَاءً لَطِيفاً
 amiable, affable, genial, kind, nice, gentle
 to stream, to flow, to run, to leak, **أَسَابَ** جَرَى
 to flow out, to move smoothly, to glide, to lip
 misses **أَسَات**
 to drift, to be carried away, swept away, **أَسَاقَ**
 driven
 procreation, reproduction **إِسَال** : إِنْجَاب
 human being, human, man, person **إِسَان**
 woman, human being, person **إِسَانَةٌ**
 snowman **الإنسان الثلجي** (كومة ثلج على هيئة إنسان)



pupil of the eye **إِسَانُ الْعَيْنِ** بُؤْيُؤُ
 orangutan **إِسَانُ الْغَابِ** : نوع من القردة
 robot, auto man **إِسَانٌ آلي** : آلة ذاتية الحركة
 narrow-minded **إِسَانٌ مَحْدُودٌ** : ضيق الأفق
 humanoid **إِسَانِي** (الهيئة)
 humanist, humane **إِسَانِي** : بشري
 humanitarian, philanthropic **إِسَانِي** : خير
 humane **إِسَانِي** : عطوف
 human **إِسَانِي** : كائن بشري
 humanities **إِسَانِيَّات** : علوم إنسانية
 humanity, mankind, humankind, **إِسَانِيَّة** : بشريَّة
 human race
 humanity, humaneness **إِسَانِيَّة** : شفقة
 kindred **أَنْسَاء** : أقرباء
 young lady, young woman, girl, miss, **أَنْسَة**
 mademoiselle, demoiselle
 enstrophy **إنستروفا** : نصف مُرَبَّع الدُرْدُورِيَّة (مناخ)

to depreciate **أَنْزَلَ** الْقِيَمَةَ : خَفَضَ
 to inflict on, to impose upon **أَنْزَلَ** بِهِ عِقَاباً : أَلْحَقَ
 to land, to put ashore, to disembark, **أَنْزَلَ** مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ
 to debark
 to unload **أَنْزَلَ** (الْحُمُولَةَ) : فَرَّغَ
 lower **أَنْزَلَ** : أَهْبَطَ
 to put up, to lodge, to accommodate, **أَنْزَلَ** : آوَى
 to room, to house, to receive (as a guest)
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount **أَنْزَلَ** : حَسَمَ
 to lower, to reduce, to decrease, **أَنْزَلَ** : خَفَضَ
 to lessen, to cut down
 to bring down, to cause to come down, **أَنْزَلَ** : نَزَّلَ
 to cause to descend, to lower, to drop
 to settle, to settle down, to implant **أَنْزَلَ** : وَطَّنَ
 earth slide, soil sliding **انزلاق التربة** (جيولوجي)
 sol fluxion **انزلاق التربة بسبب الجليد**
 belt slip(page) (or slipping) **انزلاق السير**
 shear slide **انزلاق القص** (جيولوجي)
 down creep **انزلاق** : انزياح سُفْلِي (جيولوجي)
 sliding, gliding, skid(ding), skating **انزلاق** : تَزَحُّقُ
 slithering, slip(ping), skiing
 to slide, to glide, to skid, to slither, **انزلق** : تَزَحَّقَ
 to glide, to slip, to ski, to skate
 reclusion **انزواء** : اغترال
 to retire, to withdraw, to seclude **انزوى** : انْعَزَلَ
 oneself, to isolate oneself
 nucleases **انزيمات نووية** : خمائر نووية (كيم)
 to go together, to agree, to match **أنس** (إلى) : تَعَوَّدَ
 to become domestic(ated), **أنس الحيوان** : صَارَ أَيْفَاً
 tame(d)
 to get used to, to be accustomed **أنس إليه** : أَلْفَهُ
 to, habituated to, familiar with
 to like to be with, to feel at **أنس به** : أَحَبَّ عِشْرَتَهُ
 ease with, to get along with, to be intimate with
 sociability, amiability, affability, joviality, **أنس**
 geniality, friendliness, intimacy, familiarity,
 amusement, entertainment, delight, pleasure
 mankind, man, human race, people, **إنس** : بَشَر

platypodis (طَب.) انْطِطَاحُ الْقَدَمِ

to pour forth, to be shed, spilled انْطَبَّ

to beget, to father, to procreate, to breed وَلَدَ انْسَلَّ

ecdysis (طَب.) انْسِلَاحُ

to slough, be cast off, discarded, shed, to come off, to peel انْسَلَّحَ الْجِلْدُ

to lapse, to pass, to slip by, to expire, to end انْسَلَّحَ الشَّهْرُ: مَضَى

to separate from, to be detached from انْسَلَّحَ عَنْ: انفَصَلَ

hydrargyrim انْسِمَامُ زَنْبَقِي

insulin (طَب.) اِنْسُولِين (هرمون لمعالجة داء السكر)

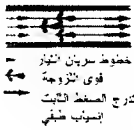
to make forget انْسَى: نَسَى

data flow انْسِيَابُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حاسِب.)

free flow انْسِيَابٌ حُرٌّ: تَدْفُقٌ حُرٌّ (فيز.)

rotational flow انْسِيَابٌ دَوْرَانِي (أو دَوَامِي)

laminar flow انْسِيَابٌ طَبَقِي: تَدْفُقٌ صَفْحِي (قَوْمَاء.)



plastic flow انْسِيَابٌ لَدُنْ: تَسِيلٌ لَزَجٌ (فيز.)

viscous flow انْسِيَابٌ لَزَجٌ (قَوْمَاء.)

streaming, flow(ing), running, leak (age), outflow, gliding, slipping انْسِيَابٌ

streamlined, streamline, flow- انْسِيَابِي

streamlined انْسِيَابِي: مَشِيقٌ

streamline انْسِيَابِي: خَطٌ انْسِيَابِي

drift, driftage انْسِيَاقٌ

humanist انْسِي: عَالِمٌ بِالْآدَابِ الْقَدِيمَةِ

humanistic انْسِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْآدَابِ الْقَدِيمَةِ

human being, human, man انْسِي: إِنْسَانٌ

human انْسِي: بَشَرِي

humanism انْسِيَّة: نَزْعَةٌ إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ

inch انْش: بُوصَةٌ

to establish, to found, to set up, انْشَأَ: أَسَسَ

harmony, agreement, accord, انْسِجَامٌ: اتِّفَاقٌ

unison, conformity, compatibility, rapport, انْسِجَامٌ

concord, consonance, intimacy, affinity انْسِجَامٌ

concert انْسِجَامٌ: تَنَاعُمٌ

congruity انْسِجَامٌ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ

to harmonize (with), to agree انْسَجَمَ (مَعَ): تَنَاعَمَ (with), to accord (with), to get along (with),

to get on (with), to comport (with) انْسَحَابٌ

withdrawal, retreat, pullout, pullback, انْسَحَابٌ

evacuation, recession, retirement انْسَحَابِيَّة: سَخَوِيَّةٌ (هند.)

draw ability انْسَحَابِيَّة: تَقْطِيعَةٌ

crumbliness انْسَحَبَ

to pull (itself/themselves) انْسَحَبَ: انْجَرَّ

to be pulled, drawn, dragged, hauled, tugged, towed, trailed

to apply to, to be true of, انْسَحَبَ عَلَى: انْطَبَقَ عَلَى

applicable to, to hold good for انْسَحَبَ: تَرَاجَعَ

to withdraw, to retreat, to pull out, to pull back, to draw back, to recede, to retire,

to retract, to evacuate, to secede انْسَحَبَ: غَادَرَ

to walk out, to leave انْسَحَبَ: قَوْمٌ (اتِّجَاهُ الطَّائِرَةِ)

to pull out انْسَحَبَ: انْدَقَّ

to be crushed, bruised, stamped, انْسَحَبَ: انْدَقَّ

brayed, powdered, beaten, pulverized, triturated انْسَدَادٌ (طَب.)

artesian, emphraxis انْسَدَادُ الْخَنْجَرَةِ (طَب.)

laryngemphraxis انْسَدَادُ الْمِثَالِ (طَب.)

urethrophraxis انْسَدَادُ الْمَعْيِ (طَب.)

enteroclesis انْسَدَادُ مَعْوِي

ileus انْسَدَادُ وَرِيدٍ (طَب.)

phlebemphraxis انْسَدَادٌ وَعَائِي شَرِيَانِي (طَب.)

embolism انْسَدَادٌ (نَفْط.)

bridging انْسَدَادٌ: إِحْصَارٌ (طَب.)

block انْسَدَّ

to be blocked (up), barred, obstructed, plugged up, closed up, plugged, corked,

sealed, shut (off), closed انْسَدَلَّ

to hang down, to be dropped, to be down انْسَرَبَ الْحَيَوَانُ

to hide, to crawl into its lair

absorption
 anxiousness انْشَغَالُ الْبَالِ: الْقَلَقُ
 to become occupied, busy, engaged, انْشَغَلَ
 to occupy oneself, to busy oneself, to become
 preoccupied, engrossed, absorbed
 perfect cleavage انْشِقَاقٌ أَوْ تَفَلُّجٌ تَامٌ
 prismatic cleavage انْشِقَاقٌ مَوْشُورِيٌّ (جيولوجي)
 secession, separation, breakup, انْشِقَاقٌ: انفصال
 dissociation, detachment, schism, split, fissure
 split (ting), fission, cleavage, انْشِقَاقٌ: انفلاق
 cracking
 schism انْشِقَاقٌ: انقسام
 to secede, to separate from, انْشَقَّ عَنْ: انفصل
 to dissociate oneself from, to break away from
 to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انْشَقَّ: انفلق
 to break, to rip, to rend, to rive
 song, chant, hymn, anthem انْشُودَةٌ
 idyll انْشُودَةٌ رَيفِيَّةٌ
 par buckle انْشُوطَةٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ
 inverted loop انْشُوطَةٌ مَكْنُوسَةٌ (جوية)
 knot, noose, loop انْشُوطَةٌ: عُقْدَةٌ
 bight انْشُوطَةٌ: مُتَعَطِّفٌ
 intoxicate انْشَى: ائْتَمَلَ
 to yield to, to submit to, to obey, انْصَاعٌ لـ: خَضَعَ
 to surrender to, to succumb to, to acquiesce
 in, to comply with
 justice, fairness, impartiality, equity انْصَافٌ
 redress انْصَافٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ
 to tire, to fatigue, to exhaust انْصَبَّ: ائْتَبَ
 hemarthrose انْصَابٌ مَفْصَلِ دِمَوِيٍّ
 to be directed to, oriented to, انْصَبَّ عَلَى: اتَّجَهَ إِلَى
 to aim at, to turn toward
 to devote (o.s.) انْصَبَّ عَلَى: انْقَطَعَ إِلَى
 to be intent on, to apply انْصَبَّ عَلَى: ائْتَكَبَ عَلَى
 oneself to, to devote oneself to
 to pour forth, to flow, to stream, انْصَبَّ: انْسَكَبَ
 to outflow, to gush forth, to effuse


to institute, to create, to originate, to build (up),
 to form, to start, to bring about
 to begin, to start, to commence, انْشَأَ: بَدَأَ
 to initiate
 to institute انْشَأَ: أَقَامَ
 to write, to compose, to draw up, to pen انْشَأَ: أَلَفَ
 to build, to construct, to set up, to erect, انْشَأَ: بَنَى
 to raise, to install
 coffering انْشَاءُ السُّدُودِ الْمُوقَّتَةِ (هند. مد.)
 three-decker انْشَاءٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ الْأَسْطَحُ
 tower gantry انْشَاءٌ قَنْطَرِيٌّ بُرْجِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
 institution انْشَاءٌ: إِقَامَةٌ
 building, construction, setting up, انْشَاءٌ: بِنَاءٌ
 erecting, putting up, raising, installation
 establishing, founding, instituting, انْشَاءٌ: تَأْسِيسٌ
 creating, originating, building, engendering,
 starting, producing, generating, forming
 composition, writing, art of writing انْشَاءٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ
 composition, essay انْشَاءٌ: مَقَالَةٌ
 installations, constructions, fixtures, انْشَاءَاتٌ
 facilities
 structural, constructional انْشَائِيٌّ: بِنَائِيٌّ
 recitation, recital, singing, انْشَادٌ: تَرْتِيلٌ, غَنَاءٌ
 chant(ing)
 inhalation انْشَاقٌ (طب.)
 to thrust, to infix, to insert, to stick, to fix, انْشَبَّ
 to attach
 to sing, to chant, to vocalize انْشَدَ: غَنَى
 to become stunned, flabbergasted, انْشَدَ: دَهَشَ
 astonished, astounded, amazed, wonder- struck
 to be pleased, delighted, happy, انْشَرَحَ (صَدْرُهُ)
 glad, cheerful, to cheer up, to feel at ease
 fission, amitosis, splitting انْشِطَارٌ (طب.)
 fission, spontaneous انْشِطَارٌ تَلْفَاقِيٌّ (فيز.)
 ternary fission انْشِطَارٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ (فيز.)
 nuclear fission انْشِطَارٌ نَوَوِيٌّ (فيز.)
 to split, to fission, to break up, to divide
 occupancy, engagement, preoccupation, انْشِغَالٌ

compression	اِنْضِغَاطٌ: تَكْنِيفٌ	to listen to, to hearken to, to give or	أَلَصَّتْ لَ
to be compressed, pressed, squeezed	اِنْضَغَطَ	lend one's ear to	أَلَصَّتْ لَ
union, uniting, joining consolidation,	اِنْضِمَامٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ	ounce, oz	أُونْصَة: أُونْصَة
consolidation, coalescence, integration,		departure, leaving, eave, going	اِنْصِرَافٌ: ذَهَابٌ
combination		away	
joining, entering, accession,	اِنْضِمَامٌ: اِتِّحَاقٌ	retirement	اِنْصِرَافٌ: رَوَاحٌ
affiliation, association		to devote oneself to,	اِنْصَرَفَ إِلَى: اِلْكَبَّ عَلَى
to join, to enter, to accede to, —	اِنْضَمَّ إِلَى: اِتَّحَقَ بِ—	to apply oneself to, to dedicate oneself to,	
to affiliate with, to associate with		to turn to, to attend to	
to unite, to join, to consolidate,	اِنْضَمَّ: اِتَّحَدَ	to turn away from, to give	اِنْصَرَفَ عَنْ: اِنْتَشَى عَنْ
to coalesce, to affiliate, to integrate, to combine		up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce,	
to join, to attach oneself to, to	اِنْضَوَى تَحْتَ لَوَائِهِ	to forsake, to quit, to refrain from, to abstain	
follow, to adhere to, to rally around		from, to desist from	
rationalization,	اِنْطَاقٌ: حَذَفُ الْجَذُورِ (رياضة.)	to leave, to depart, to go away,	اِنْصَرَفَ: ذَهَبَ
rationalism		to take of	
impression, impress, effect	اِنْطَبَاعٌ: اِنْطَبَاعَةٌ	to be inflected (word)	اِنْصَرَفَتِ الْكَلِمَةُ
rabatment	اِنْطَبَاقٌ سَطَحَيْنِ مُتَّحَذَيْنِ (رياضة.)	to pass, to go by, to elapse, to slip	اِنْصَرَمَ: اِنْقَضَى
to be printed, stamped, imprinted,	اِنْطَبَعَ: طُبِعَ	by, to expire, to run out, to end	
impressed		to be cut off, severed	اِنْصَرَمَ: اِنْقَطَعَ
to apply, to be applicable to, سَرَى عَلَى	اِنْطَبَقَ عَلَى: سَرَى عَلَى	to right, to do justice to,	اِنْصَفَ: عَامَلَ بِالْعَدْلِ
to hold good for, to be true of		to treat fairly, to treat with justice	
to get closed, to shut	اِنْطَبَقَ: اِنْفَلَقَ	to be just, to give a just judgment	اِنْصَفَ: عَدَلَ
knockdown	اِنْطَرَاخٌ	fusion, melting	اِنْصَهَارٌ
to flop, to cast, to flung, to be tossed,	اِنْطَرَحَ: اِرْتَمَى	blowing (of) a fuse (هند. إلكترو.)	اِنْصَهَارُ الْفَاصِمَةِ (هند. إلكترو.)
hurled		to fuse, to melt	اِنْصَهَرَ: ذَابَ
to go out, to die, to extinguish	اِنْطَمَأَ	refinement (of cheese)	اِنْضَاجُ الْجُبْنِ
extinction	اِنْطِفَاءٌ (طب.)	curing (لمنع التشقق) (هند. مد.)	اِنْضَاجُ الْخُرْسَانَةِ
all-burnt	اِنْطِفَاءٌ: لِحْظَةٌ نَفَادِ الْوَقُودِ (جوية. فضا.)	maturation, ripening	اِنْضَاجٌ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
to make (someone) speak or talk	اِنْطَقَ: جَعَلَهُ يَنْطِقُ	discipline	اِنْضَبَاطٌ
or pronounce		self-discipline	اِنْضَبَاطٌ ذَاتِيّ
rationalize	اِنْطَقَ: حَذَفَ الْجَذُورِ (رياضة.)	exactness	اِنْضَبَاطٌ: اِحْكَامٌ
dash(ing), rush(ing), dart(ing),	اِنْطِلَاقٌ: اِنْطِلَاقَةٌ	disciplined, disciplinary	اِنْضَبَاطِيّ
spring(ing), fling(ing), run(nig), release,		to become disciplined	اِنْضَبَطَ: كَانَ مُنْضَبِطًا
takeoff, starting off, departure		to cook well, to do well	اِنْضَجَ الطَّعَامُ
starting-up, start	اِنْطِلَاقٌ: بَدَأَ	to ripen, to mature	اِنْضَجَ: جَعَلَهُ نَاضِجًا
starting from	اِنْطِلَاقًا مِنْ	synchronizing compression	اِنْضِغَاطٌ مُزَامَنَةٌ (تلفز.)
to become fluent, eloquent	اِنْطَلَقَ لِسَانُهُ	air compression	اِنْضِغَاطُ الْهَوَاءِ: ضَغْطُ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)
to dash, to dart, to rush, to shoot,	اِنْطَلَقَ: اِنْدَفَعَ	adiabatic compression	اِنْضِغَاطٌ مَكْظُومٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)

lack, absence	انْعِدَامٌ (طب.)	to fling, to run, to hurl, to erupt, to start,
lack of balance	انْعِدَامُ الْأَثَرَانِ (آلي.)	to begin, to proceed
Amelia	انْعِدَامُ الْأَطْرَفِ (طب.)	to become free, released, liberated,
zero-phase sequence	انْعِدَامُ التَّابِعِ الطَّوْرِ (هند. كهرباء.)	relieved
zero frequency	انْعِدَامُ التَّرَدُّدِ (اتصال.)	to become effaced, obliterated, wiped out,
agyria	انْعِدَامُ التَّلَافِيفِ (طب.)	extinguished, extinct, to fall into oblivion,
absence	انْعِدَامُ تَيَّارَاتِ الْحَمَلِ الْحَرَارِيِّ فِي حَالَةِ انْعِدَامِ	to be suppressed, blacked out
of convection	الْوِزْنِ (فضاء.)	introversion
zero gravity	انْعِدَامُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ (فيز.)	انْطَوَاءٌ (طب.)
zero boosts	انْعِدَامُ الصَّغْطِ الْمَعْرُزِ (هند.)	انْطَوَاءٌ عَلَى الذَّاتِ (طب.)
zero torque	انْعِدَامُ عَزْمِ الدَّوَرَانِ (آلي.)	انْطَوَاءٌ عَلَى النَّفْسِ
zero gravity	انْعِدَامُ الْوِزْنِ (فيز.)	introversion, withdrawal,
nonexistence	انْعِدَامٌ: لَا وُجُودَ	unsociability
inverse segregation	انْعِرَالٌ عَكْسِيٌّ (معاد.)	misanthropic, autistic
isolation, seclusion, retirement, reclusion,	انْعِرَالٌ	انْطَوَانِي
detachment		انْطَوَانِي: نَفُورٌ مِنْ الْجَمْعِ
isolationist	الْعِزَالِي	انْطَوَى: انْثَنَى
isolationism	الْعِزَالِيَّةُ	to bend, to flex, to turn
to become isolated, secluded, solitary,	انْعَزَلَ: انْفَرَدَ	to bend, to flex, to turn
to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself		introvert
to refresh, to freshen, to revive, to brace,	انْعَشَ	انْطَوَى (على آلامه)
to resuscitate, to reanimate, to invigorate,		انْطَوَى عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
to stimulate, to exhilarate, to enliven		oneself
to drip (with juice)	انْعَصَرَ: أَعْطَى عَصِيرًا	انْطَوَى عَلَى: انْضَمَّنَ
to bend, to curve, flex, deflect, incline,	انْعَطَفَ	to include, to comprise, to comprehend,
to bow, twist, turn, to turn (off), to detour		to embrace
to transfer	انْعَطَفَ: دَارَ	انْطَوَ: ... رَاجِعٌ ...
to convene, to meet, to assemble,	انْعَقَدَ: اجْتَمَعَ	انْظُرْ: رَاجِعُهُ
to gather, to be in session		انْظُرْ (quod vide)
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot,	انْعَقَدَ: جَمَدَ	labor regulations
to thicken, to jell		انْعَاشَ
to be knotted, tied, knitted	انْعَقَدَ: رُبِطَ	refreshment, freshening, revival, reanimation,
refraction	انْعَكَاسُ الصَّوِّ وَ التَّوَرُّ	resuscitation, bracing recreation, animation,
phase reversal	انْعَكَاسُ الطَّوْرِ (كيم. فيز.)	invigoration, stimulation, exhilaration
diastalsis	انْعَكَاسُ تَقَلُّصِيٍّ (هَضْمِي) (طب.)	social welfare
catophoria, katotrophia	انْعَكَاسُ سَفْلِيٍّ (طب.)	انْعَاشٌ: إِحْيَاءٌ (طب.)
irregular reflection	انْعَكَاسٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ (فيز.)	انْعَاشٌ: بَعَثَ
		انْعَاشٌ: تَنْشِيطٌ
		انْعَالٌ: حَذُو
		انْعَامُ النَّظَرِ
		انْعَامٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ
		benefit
		انْعَقَ: تَحَرَّرَ
		to become free, liberated, released,
		relieved, to free oneself, to liberate oneself,
		to release oneself

to get torn, to split, to split apart disjunction, separation separation, secession, dissociation, breakup, detachment, disengagement, schism abscission separatist, secessionist, separatist, separationist, disunionist, secessionist, schismatic, dissident, dissenting, schismatic(al), breakaway, seceding abstractions to separate, to dissociate, to detach, to disengage (oneself from), to part with, to withdraw from, to break off from, to split up to split, to crack, to break to be exposed, unmasked, shown up, disgraced, to become notorious to be opened, unlocked, undone, broken to scatter, to disperse, to break up, to disband to be settled, solved to split, to cleave, to break to be weaned twisting strain yield strain strain, tensile proof strain volumetric strain internal strain emotion, passion, agitation, excitement emotion passion emotional, passionate, ardent, excitable, irritable, intense, fervent emotion, excitement, irritation to be motional, agitated, edgy, excited, wrought-up, nervous	انْفَسَحَ: انْشَقَّ انْفَصَال (طَب.) انْفِصَال انْفِصَال: انْشِقَاقِي انْفِصَالِي انْفِصَام (نَبَاتِي) انْفِصَال (عَنْ) انْفِصَمَ انْفِصَحَ انْفِضَ: انْفَتَحَ انْفِضَ: تَفَرَّقَ انْفِضَ: سَوِيَ انْفَطَر: انْشَقَّ انْفَطَمَ: قَطَمَ انْفَعَالُ الْاِلْتِواءِ (آلِي) انْفَعَالُ الْخُضُوعِ (آلِي) انْفَعَالُ الشَّدِّ (آلِي) انْفَعَالُ الصُّمُودِ (مَنْد) انْفَعَالُ حَجْمِي (آلِي) انْفَعَالُ دَاخِلِي (مَعَاد) انْفَعَالُ اِهْتِياج انْفَعَالُ: تَأَثَّرَ انْفَعَالُ: هَوَى انْفَعَالِي انْفَعَالِيَّة: تَأَثَّرَ انْفَعَلَ: اضْطَرَبَ	to gush out, to burst out, to erupt, to break out, to spout forth, to spurt, to pour out, to jet, to well out, to flow out to explode to breakout, to flare up, to erupt rennet to get broken, smashed, fractured, to break, to smash, to fracture détente relaxation, ease, relief openness, split(ing), divergence, divarication isolation, seclusion, solitude, privacy, loneliness solitary, alone, single, isolated, separated individual, isolationist to be dispelled, driven away to relax, to ease, to remit, to lessen in tension to open, to unfold, to open wide, to gap, to diverge, to divaricate, to draw apart, to spread apart to be lone with, to retire with, to withdraw with, to meet separately with to be distinguished by, marked by, characterized by, unique, singular, matchless, peerless, unequaled, incomparable to withdraw, to retire, to become isolated, secluded, solitary to burst, to break open, to split, to open, to tear apart, to rent to widen, to broaden, to expand, to become spacious, vast, ample to be revoked, repealed, rescinded, annulled, nullified, abrogated, invalidated, voided, canceled to become isolated, disjointed, to disjoint, to disarticulate
---	--	--

انْقِصَ: (على)	١٤٠	انْفَعَلَ: تَأَثَّرَ
contraction, constriction, shrink(ing), shrinkage	انْقِبَاضٌ: تَقَلُّصٌ	انْفَعَلَ: تَأَثَّرَ
systolic	انْقِبَاضِيّ (طب.)	to be affected, influenced, to react, to respond, to act in response, to act in return
to be constipated	انْقِصَ البَطْنُ	انْفَعَلَ: فَعَلَ
to become depressed, down (cast), downhearted, melancholic, heavyhearted, gloomy	انْقِصَ الصَّدْرُ	أَنْفَقَ (مَالاً): صَرَفَ
to contract, to constrict, to draw together, to shrink	انْقَبَضَ: تَقَلَّصَ	to outlay, to pay out, to disburse, to squander
to be received, collected, cashed	انْقَبَضَ: قُبِضَ	to spend, to consume, to waste, to squander, to dissipate
to extricate somebody from	أَنْقَذَ (من وَرْطَةٍ): خَلَّصَ	أَنْفَقَ (وَقْتاً): قَضَى
to save, to rescue, to deliver, to salve, to salvage (from)	أَنْقَذَ: نَجَّى	أَنْفَقَ: صَرَفَ
extinction, dying out	انْقِرَاضٌ	أَنْفَقَ: اسْتَهْلَكَ
Ankara	أَنْقَرَةَ (مدينة)	أَنْفَكَ: أَلْحَلَ
to become extinct, to cease, to exist, to die out, to perish	انْقَرَضَ	أَنْفَكَ: انْفَصَلَ
harmonic division	انْقِسَامٌ تَوَافُقِيّ (مو.)	أَنْفَكَ: انْفَصَلَ (طب.)
division, partition, split(ting), breakup, fission, schism, rent	انْقِسَامٌ	أَنْفَكَشَ
to be divided, parted, split, separated, partitioned, sectioned, broken up, to be distributed, parceled out, apportioned	انْقَسَمَ	انْفِلَاقٌ: انْشِقَاقٌ
to be dispelled, scattered, dispersed, to clear away, to disappear, to disperse	انْقَشَعَ	أَنْفَلَعَ: انْشَقَّ
to devalue	انْقَصَ: خَفِضَ	to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, to rip, to rend, to burst, to break apart
to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, to reduce, to lower, to cut down, to abate, to minimize	انْقَصَ: نَقَصَ	to break (dawn)
cluse	انْقِصَافٌ جَبَلِيّ (جغر.)	أَنْفَلَقَ: انْشَقَّ
to snap, to break, to shatter	انْقِصَمَ: انْكَسَرَ	to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, to burst, to dehisce, to break apart
elapse	انْقِضَاءُ الْوَقْتِ	influenza, flu
passing, passage, elapsing, expiration, expiry, termination, coming to an end	انْقِضَاءٌ	أَنْفَادَ (لـ):
steep dive	انْقِضَاضٌ حَادٌّ (جوية.)	to be led (by), guided (by), to follow, to obey, to yield to, to submit to, to comply
to swoop down, to pounce down, to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid	انْقَضَّ (على)	إِنْفَادٌ: تَخْلِيسٌ
		deliverance, rescue, rescuing, saving, salvation,
		decrease, diminution, lessening, reduction, lowering, cutback, abatement, minimization
		abatement
		depletion
		debris, rubble, wreck(age), ruins
		ruins
		detelactasis
		mitosis, meiosis
		constipation
		systole

coup	انْقِلَابٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ	to pass, to go by, to elapse,	الْقَضَى: مَضَى
reversal, inversion	انْقِلَابٌ: انْعِكَاسٌ	to slip by, to expire, to run out, to be bygone,	
change, alteration, conversion,	انْقِلَابٌ: تَحَوُّلٌ	to lapse, to terminate, to come to an end	
turn, transformation		interruption, suppression	انْقِطَاعٌ (طَب.)
coup d'état, coup, overthrow,	انْقِلَابٌ: ثَوْرَةٌ	desistance, abstention, giving up	انْقِطَاعٌ (عَنْ): إِخْجَامٌ
revolution, upheaval		recruitment, stop(ping), cessation, quitting	
to be reverse, inverted	انْقَلَبَ: انْعَكَسَ	withdrawal, separation,	انْقِطَاعٌ (عَنْ): انفصال
to change, to alter, to convert,	انْقَلَبَ (إِلَى): تَحَوَّلَ	dissociation, detachment, breakaway, breakup	
to transform, to turn (into), to grow (into),		apoplexis	انْقِطَاعُ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)
to become		ac dump	انْقِطَاعُ التَّيَّارِ الْمُتَنَاقِبِ
to overturn	انْقَلَبَ: تَدَاهَوْرٌ	dc dump	انْقِطَاعُ التَّيَّارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ
to stage a coup d'état against, to carry	انْقَلَبَ عَلَى	apnea	انْقِطَاعُ النَّفْسِ (طَب.)
out a revolution against, to revolt against,		devotion, devoting oneself to,	انْقِطَاعٌ إِلَى: انْصِرَافٌ
to turn against, to rise against		dedication to, dedicating oneself to	
to be turned, turned over, overturned,	انْقَلَبَ: قَلَبٌ	discontinuity	انْقِطَاعٌ: تَقَطُّعٌ
tipped over, upset, capsized, to overturn,		rupture	انْقِطَاعٌ: تَمَرُّقٌ
to turn over, to upset, to capsize		severance, break off, shutdown,	انْقِطَاعٌ: تَوَقُّفٌ
eel	أَنْقَلِيسٌ (سَمَكٌ)	break, stop, interruption, cessation, halt, pause,	
conger	أَنْقَلِيسٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (الْفَنْجَرُ)	standstill, termination, suspension	
		to cease	انْقَطَعَ
obedience, compliance, submission,	الْإِقْبَادُ	to pant, to gasp, to be out of breath	انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ
yielding		to devote oneself to,	انْقَطَعَ إِلَى: انْصَرَفَ إِلَى
Inca	إِنْكَا (اسْمُ أَطْلَقَ عَلَى قُوَّةِ قَبِيلَةٍ حَاكِمَةٍ فِي	to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself solely to	
	أَمِيرِكَاءِ الْجَنُوبِيَّةِ)	to withdraw from, to separate	انْقَطَعَ عَنْ: انْفَصَلَ عَنْ
self-denial, self- abnegation,	إِنْكَارُ الذَّاتِ	(oneself) from, to detach oneself from	
self-renunciation		to desist from, to abstain from,	انْقَطَعَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
denial, disavowal, disownment, negation,	إِنْكَارٌ	to refrain from, to stop, to cease, to quit,	
disclaimer, repudiation, disproof		to halt	
dehydration	إِنْكَازٌ: تَجْفَافٌ (رَكِيمٌ)	to pull of	انْقَطَعَ عَنْ: تَرَكَ
to apply oneself eagerly to,	أَنْكَبَ عَلَى: انْصَرَفَ إِلَى	to stop, to cease, to halt, to expire,	انْقَطَعَ: تَوَقَّفَ
to devote oneself energetically to, to dedicate		to end, to terminate, to be stopped, ceased	
oneself to, to attend to, to turn to		to be cut, cut off, separated, torn apart,	انْقَطَعَ: قُطِعَ
to bruise, be bruised, be contused	الْكَدَمُ: الرَضُّ	to be chopped off, to break (apart)	
to reprove	أَنْكَرَ: اسْتَهْجَنَ	overthrow, coup d'état	انْقِلَابٌ
to deny, to disown, to renounce,	أَنْكَرَ: تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ	inversion	انْقِلَابٌ (طَب.)
		bloodless coup d'état	انْقِلَابٌ أَيْضٌ
		inversion of relief	انْقِلَابُ التَّضَارِيسِ (جَيُولُ)
		solstice	انْقِلَابٌ شَمْسِيٌّ صَيْفِيٌّ أَوْ شَتَوِيٌّ (هَيْئَةٌ)

to contract, to shrink, to deflate, أَنْكَمَشَ: تَقَبَّضَ
to wrinkle

inconel إِنْكَوَيْلُ: سَبِيكَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلتَّأْكُلِ (معاد)

development, developmental إِنْمَائِي

erasure اِنْمَحَاءُ: شَطْبٌ

freckled اَنْمَشَ: ذُو نَمَشٍ

fingertip اَنْمَلَةٌ: بَنَانُ، رَأْسُ الإِصْبَعِ

that أَنْ

verily, truly, indeed إِنَّ

to moan, to groan, to whimper, to wail, أَنْ: تَأَوَّهَ
to whine

to rebuke, to berate اَنْبَ: بَكَتَ

to reprimand, to reprehend, to censure, اَنْبَ: وَبَّخَ
to reproach, to rebuke, to reprove, to chide,
to castigate, to scold

moan, groan, wail, whine, whimper اَنْةٌ

to put in the feminine form, to make اَنْثَ: اَلْكَلِمَةُ
feminine

to effeminate, to feminize, to womanize اَنْثَ: حَثَّتْ

to familiarize اَنْسَ: دَجَّنَ

where, wherever, whosoever, اَنْىَ: اَيْنَ، حَيْثُمَا
no matter where, anywhere

how? in what way? اَنْىَ: كَيْفَ

when? at what time? اَنْىَ: مَتَى

demobilization اِنْهَاءُ التَّغْيِيرِ: تَسْرِيحُ الْجُيُوشِ

ending, finishing, termination, windup, اِنْهَاءَ: اِنْثَامَ
conclusion, completion, finalization

ending, termination, stopping, اِنْهَاءَ: اِيْقَافَ

stop(page), halt(ing), cessation, suspension

to collapse, to fall down, to tumble اِنْهَارَ: سَقَطَ

(down), to crash (down), to fall in, to cave in,

to sink, down, to founder

to buckle up اِنْهَارَ: هَبَطَ

overstrain اِنْهَاكَ: اِرْهَاقٌ

to be heaped up, poured in a heap, اِنْهَالَ: اَنْصَبَ

to fall in a heap, to pour forth, to flow

to be pulled down, wrecked, ruined, اِنْهَدَ: اِنْهَدَمَ

destroyed, to collapse, to fall down, to break

disavow, to disclaim, to contradict, to recant,

to disaffirm, to repudiate, to disprove

to deny someone his right اَنْكَرَهُ حَقَّةً

refraction اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: اَلْاَشْعَةُ (أَوْ اَلْحِرَافُهَا)

refraction اَنْكَسَارُ: الصُّوَّةُ (فَيْرِ)

flexure fault اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: التَّوَالِيَّ أَوْ مُتَشَنِّ (جَيُولِرِ)

refraction اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: اَنْحِرَافٌ بِالْاِنْكَسَارِ (فَيْرِ: هَيْئَةٍ)

refracting اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: اَنْحِرَافٌ عَنِ خَطِّ اَلْاِسْتِقَامَةِ

break(ing), fracture, breakdown اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: تَنْكَسَرُ

defeat, rout, debacle اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: هَزِيمَةٌ

refractivity اَلْاِنْكَسَارِيَّ

refracting اَلْاِنْكَسَارِيَّ: حَارِفٌ

dioptrics اَلْاِنْكَسَارِيَّاتُ: دِرَاسَةُ اِنْكَسَارِ الصُّوَّةِ

specific refraction اَلْاِنْكَسَارِيَّةُ: النُّوعِيَّةُ (فَيْرِ: كِيمِ)

to be refracted اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ (شُعَاعِ) الصُّوَّةِ

to be defeated, vanquished, routed اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: اِنْهَزِمَ

to get broken, fractured, shattered, اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: تَنْكَسَرَ

to break (up), to shatter, to smash, to fracture

to discourage اَلْاِنْكَسَارُ: خَمَدَ نَشَاطَهُ

to be eclipsed اَلْاِنْكَسَافُ (سِتِ الشَّمْسِ)

janissary اَلْاِنْكَشَارِيَّ (جَنْدِيٌّ مِنْ مَشَاةِ الْجَيْشِ الْعُثْمَانِيِّ)

to become uncovered, unearthed, bared, اَلْاِنْكَشَافُ

exposed, revealed, unveiled, known, to show,

to appear, to manifest itself, to reveal itself

to retreat, to withdraw, to draw back, اَلْاِنْكَفَافُ: تَرَاوَجَ

to retract, to revert, to recede, to retrogress,

to regress, to retrocede

retreat, withdrawal, fallback, reversion, اَلْاِنْكَفَافُ: تَرَاوَجَ

retraction, recession, regress(ion), retrocession,

retrogression

England اِنْكَلْتَرَا

English, Englishman اِنْكَلِيزِيَّ

English اَلْاِنْكَلِيزِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ اَلْاِنْكَلِيزِيَّةُ

surface shrinkage اَلْاِنْكَمَاشُ أَوْ تَقَلُّصُ السَّطْحِ

retraction اَلْاِنْكَمَاشُ: اِرْتِدَادٌ

shrinkage اَلْاِنْكَمَاشُ: تَقَلُّصٌ

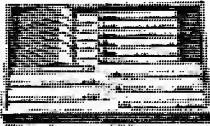
to introvert, to withdraw within اَلْاِنْكَمَشَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

oneself, to be reserved, to shy

sudden failure أَهْيَارٌ فَجَائِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
 brittle failure أَهْيَارٌ قَصِيفٌ (هند. مد.)
 crash أَهْيَارٌ مَالِيٌّ؛ تَعَطُّلٌ كَلِّيٌّ
 collapse, breakdown, crash, fall, falling أَهْيَارٌ
 down, downfall أَهْيَارٌ
 downiness, downfall أَهْيَارٌ تَدَهَوْرٌ
 breakdown أَهْيَارٌ سُقُوطٌ
 wasting mass أَهْيَالٌ كَلِّيٌّ صَخْرِيٌّ (جيولوج.)
 anhydrite أَهْدِرِيدٌ: كَبْرَيْتَاتُ الْكَالْسِيُومِ
 boundary lights, أَنْوَارٌ حُدُودِ الْمَهْبُطِ (حوية.)
 femininity, multiversity, womanliness, أُنُوثَةٌ
 womanhood

supplementary anode أَنْوْدٌ إِضَافِيٌّ (هند. كهرباء.)
 anodic أَنْوْدِيٌّ: مَصْعَدِيٌّ
 anorak أَنْوْرَاكٌ (سِتْرَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ مُقْلَسَةٌ)
 disdainful, proud, supercilious, أَنْوْفٌ: مُتَرْفَعٌ
 haughty

kitchenware, kitchen utensils آنية المَطْنَحِ
 crockery آنية خَزْفِيَّةٌ
 glassware, glasswork, آنية زُجَاجِيَّةٌ
 silverware آنية فِضِّيَّةٌ: فِضِّيَّاتٌ



enamelware آنية مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ مَطْلِيَّةٌ بِالْمِیَاءِ
 polite أَنِيسٌ: أَدِيبٌ
 tame(d), domestic(ated) أَنِيسٌ: دَاجِنٌ
 accommodate أَنِيسٌ: سَهْلُ الْخَلْقِ
 close, intimate, bosom (friend, pal, أَنِيسٌ: صَدِيقٌ
 companion, comrade)
 sociable, friendly, amiable, affable, أَنِيسٌ: لَطِيفٌ
 genial, kind, nice, gentle
 gracious أَنِيسٌ: مُؤْنِسٌ
 affable أَنِيسٌ: وَدُودٌ
 anise, aniseed أَنِيسُونٌ: آيْسُونٌ
 elegant, fashionable, stylish, dressy, chic, أَنِيقٌ
 gallant, spruce, jaunty

down, to crumple, to cave in, to deflate
 acetic anhydride أَهْدِرِيدُ الْخَلِيكِ: بِلَا مَاءِ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)
 defeat, rout, debacle الْهَزَامُ: هَزِيمَةٌ
 to lose الْهَزَمُ: خَسَرُ
 to be defeated, vanquished, beaten, الْهَزَمُ: غَلِبَ
 conquered, overcome, overmastered
 to raise, to lift (up), to make rise أَهْضَمَ: أَقَامَ
 to be digested الْهَضْمُ: هَضَمَ
 to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary, أَهْكَ: أَرَهَقَ
 to tire out, to overtire, to fag, to wear out,
 to strain, to stress, to overstrain, overtax
 to winnow أَهْكَ: أَضْنَى

to fall heavily, to pour down, to flow أَهْلُ الْمَطَرِ
 in torrents
 to downpour أَهْمَارُ (المطر)
 absorption أَهْمَاكٌ: اسْتِغْرَاقٌ
 to be poured out, shed, to pour down, أَهْمَرُ
 to fall heavily, to flow in torrents, to rain heavily
 to bustle أَهْمَكَ: اسْتَحَثَّ
 to become engrossed in, absorbed in, أَهْمَكَ فِي
 wholly engaged in, to dedicate oneself to,
 to devote oneself to

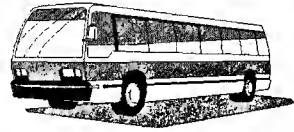
to deliver (the wrong) أَهْمَكَ فِي الْإِثْمِ
 to inform of or about, to tell أَهْنَى الْخَبَرَ: أَوْصَلَهُ
 about, to report to, to relate to, to convey to,
 to communicate to, to impart to, to transmit to
 to demobilize أَهْنَى التَّفْعِرَ: سَرَّحَ الْجِيُوشَ
 to end, to finish, to terminate, to bring أَهْنَى: أَتَمَّ
 to an end, to conclude, to wind up
 to complete أَهْنَى: أَكْمَلَ
 to suspend, to halt, to terminate, أَهْنَى: أَوْقَفَ
 to stop, to cease, to discontinue

abnormal spin أَهْيَارٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ شَاذٌ (حوية.)
 inverted spin أَهْيَارٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ مَقْلُوبٌ (حوية.)
 bump أَهْيَارٌ صَخْرِيٌّ إِجْهَادِيٌّ (معدن.)
 tip sally أَهْيَارٌ طَرْفِيٌّ (حوية.)
 Tran crystalline failure أَهْيَارٌ عَبَرُ الْبَلُورَاتِ (معادن.)
 nervous breakdown أَهْيَارٌ عَصَبِيٌّ

negligence, neglect, dereliction, disregard,	إِهْمَالٌ	shedding, spilling, pouring out	إِهْرَاقٌ
remissness, carelessness heedlessness,		bloodshed	إِهْرَاقُ الدِّمَاءِ
inadvertence		pyramids	أَهْرَامٌ (مِ هَرَم)
relinquishment, renunciation	إِهْمَالٌ: إِعْرَاضٌ	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أَهْرَقَ: صَبَّ
dissaving	إِهْمَالٌ: تَبْذِيرٌ	to make decrepit, to make	أَهْرَمَ: صَيَّرَهُ هَرِمًا
disregard	إِهْمَالٌ: تَغَاضٍ	senescent	
delinquency	إِهْمَالٌ: تَقْصِيرٌ	to emaciate, to waste away, to thin,	أَهْزَلَ: أَنْحَلَ
abandonment, dereliction	إِهْمَالٌ: تَبْذٌ	to enervate, to attenuate, to make lean or thin	
to neglect, to leave out, to disregard, to fail	أَهْمَلَ	song	أَهْزُوجَةٌ: أَغْنِيَةٌ
to, to ignore, to bypass, to pass over, to disuse	أَهْمَلَ: أَخَذَرَ	populous	أَهْلٌ بِالسُّكَّانِ
to shelve		inhabited, populated	أَهْلٌ: مَسْكُونٌ
to disregard	أَهْمَلَ: تَغَاضَى عَنْ	the Sunnites, the Sunnis	أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ
importance, significance, worth, interest,	أَهْمِيَّةٌ	presentable	أَهْلٌ لِلتَّقْدِيمِ: صَالِحٌ لِلْعَرْضِ
weight, gravity, seriousness, magnitude		relatives, relation, kin, kinsfolk, folks,	أَهْلٌ: أَقْرِبَاءٌ
magnitude	أَهْمِيَّةٌ: عَظَمٌ	kindred, kith and kin, people, family	
signification	أَهْمِيَّةٌ: فَحْوَى	kinsfolk	أَهْلٌ: أَنْسِبَاءٌ
to alert, to put on the alert	أَهْبَ: اسْتَنْقَرَ	inhabitants, residents, natives, citizen,	أَهْلٌ: سُكَّانٌ
to prepare, to make ready	أَهْبَ: أَعَدَّ	national, population	
to qualify, to make fit, (لَهُ) أَهْلًا	أَهْلٌ (لِأَمْرٍ): جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا (لَهُ)	worthy	أَهْلٌ: جَدِيرٌ
to adapt, to enable, to prepare, to habilitate		to become inhabited, populated	أَهْلُ الْمَكَانِ: سُكَّانٌ
to welcome, to greet, to hail, — رَحَّبَ بِـ	أَهْلٌ بِـ: رَحَّبَ بِـ	welcome!	أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا: أَهْلًا
to receive graciously		setaceous	أَهْلَبُ (طَبْ):
to authorize	أَهْلٌ: خَوَّلَ	shaggy	أَهْلَبُ: أَشْعَرُ
anguishes	أَهْوَالٌ: رُعبٌ	hairy	أَهْلَبُ: كَثُ الْوَبَرِ
reckless, thoughtless, light-headed,	أَهْوَجَ: أَرَعَنَ	to destroy, to ruin, to wipe out,	أَهْلَكَ
foolhardy, imprudent, harebrained		to annihilate, to extinguish	
svelte, slender, slim	أَهْيَفٌ: نَحِيلٌ	to bewilder	أَهْلَكَ: أَضَلَّ
or	أَوْ: أَمْ	national, domestic, home, family, native,	أَهْلِيٌّ
unless, if not, except if, except when	أَوْ: مَا لَمْ	indigenous	
heat, ardor, torridity	أَوَّارٌ: حَرٌّ	electorate	أَهْلِيَّةُ الْإِتِّخَابِ: جَمَاعَةُ التَّائَخِينَ
thirst	أَوَّارٌ: عَطَشٌ	capacity, aptitude, competence,	أَهْلِيَّةٌ: صِلَاحِيَّةٌ
engineering	إِوَالَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ أَوْ عِلْمُ الْآلَاتِ	eligibility, qualification, merit, capability,	
protozoa	الْأَوَالِيْنِ: الْحَيَوَانَاتُ الْأَوَالِي حَيَوِي.	ability, efficiency, worthiness	
mechanism	إِوَالِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ عَمَلِ الْآلَاتِ	myrobalan	إِهْلِيلَجٌ (نَبَات)
time, season	أَوَانٌ: وَقْتُ	ellipse	إِهْلِيلَجٌ (هِنْد)
tin ware	الْأَوَانِي الصَّفِيحِيَّةُ	oval	إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ: يَبْضَوِيٌّ
tableware, table utensils	أَوَانِي الْمَانِدَةِ	elliptical, elliptic	إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ
side, direction	أَوْبٌ: جِهَةٌ	ellipticity	إِهْلِيلَجِيَّةٌ

culmination, zenith, summit, pinnacle, height,
highest point
meridian أَوْجٌ: دائرة نصف النهار
stove أَوْجَاق: وَجَاق
positivism أَوْجَبَ (جعله مُوجِباً)
to necessitate, to require, to decree, أَوْجَبَ: حَتَمَ
to prescribe, to ordain
to impose (as a duty or obligation أَوْجَبَ: فَرَضَ
upon), to enjoin on, to make incumbent on,
to obligate, to bind
to offer أَوْجَبَ: قَدَّمَ عَرْضاً
to create, to produce, to originate, أَوْجَدَ: أَحْدَثَ
to engender, to generate, to give rise to, to birth
to abridge, to summarize, to brief, أَوْجَزَ: الْكَلَامَ
to synopsise, to sum up, to condense,
to abstract, to epitomize
to misgive, to feel fear, to fear, أَوْجَسَ (خِيفَةً)
to apprehend, to dread
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to anguish, أَوْجَعَ: آلَمَ
to excruciate, to torment, to agonize
phases of the moon أَوْجُهُ الْقَمَرِ (هَيْئَةً).
augite أَوْجَيْتَ: خَافَ مُعَدِّي (مَعْدَن).
to be desolate, deserted أَوْحَشَ الْمَكَانَ
to inspire with, to reveal to أَوْحَى إِلَيْهِ بِ: أَلْهِمَ
to suggest أَوْحَى: دَلَّ عَلَى
to store, to cumulate, to hoard, أَوْذَعَ: اسْتَوْدَعَ
to assemble
to deposit in a bank أَوْذَعَ (فِي مَصْرِفٍ).
to deposit, to put down, to lay-down, أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ
to place
to deposit, to lodge, to bail أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ وَدِيعَةً
goods, to consign (to), to entrust (to),
to commit (to), to give (to)
to commit to prison, to throw in أَوْذَعَ السِّجْنَ
prison
hodograph أَوْذُغَراف: رَاسِمَةُ الْمَسَارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
uodomograph أَوْذَنُوغَراف: مِرْسَمَةُ تَحْدِيدِ أَسْنَانِ
التَّرُوسِ (هِنْد).

rabble, riffraff, ragtag, mob scum أَوْبَاش: رَعَاغ
opal أَوْبَال: عَيْنُ الْمَرْ (حَجَرٌ لَبَنِي كَرِيمٌ مُتَغَيِّرُ الْأَلْوَانِ)
optacon (optical to أَوْبَتَاكون: مُحَوِّلٌ بَصَرِيٌّ لِمَسِّي:
tactile converter)
opera أَوْبَرَا: مَسْرَحِيَّةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
opera, opera house أَوْبَرَا: دَارُ الْأَوْبَرَا
operetta أَوْبَرِيْت: مَغَنَاءٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
optar أَوْبَتَار: جِهَازٌ رَادِيُويٌّ (رَادِيُو).
otophone أَوْبَتُوفُون: مِصْوَاطٌ كَهْرَضَوْنِيٌّ (إِلِكْتُرُو).
optar أَوْبِدَار: رَادَارٌ بَصَرِيٌّ
tragic أَوْتَاذُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب).
snare head (of a snare drum) أَوْتَارُ الطَّبْلِ الْمُطَوَّقَةِ (مَرْ).
hamstrings أَوْتَارُ الْمَأْبُضِ (طَب).
vocal cords أَوْتَارٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
to string (a bow) أَوْتَرَ (الْقَوْسَ)
bus, autobus, trolley bus أَوْتُوبُوس: أَوْتُوبُيس



microbus أَوْتُوبُيس صَغِيرٌ
autogiro أَوْتُوجِيرو: طَائِرَةٌ تَرْتَفِعُ بِجَنَاحٍ دَوَّارٍ وَتَنْدَفِعُ
بِمَرْوَحَةٍ دَسَرٍ (جَوِيَّة).
highway, expressway, freeway, أَوْتُوسْتِرَاد
autostrada
cellular automaton أَوْتُومَاتٌ خَلَوِيٌّ
programmable automaton أَوْتُومَاتٌ قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبْرِمِجَةِ
automat أَوْتُومَات: كَافِيْتَرِيَا مُؤَمَّنَةٌ
automaton أَوْتُومَاتُون: جِهَازٌ لِإِيَادَةِ التَّشْغِيلِ (هِنْد.).
automatic أَوْتُومَاتِي: آلي
automatic, power-drive, self-driven, أَوْتُومَاتِيكِي
self-propelled, automotive, mechanical
automation أَوْتُومِيَّة: أَيْمَتَةٌ تَشْغِيلٌ آليٌّ (هِنْد.).
to tie (up), to bind, to fetter, to shackle, أَوْتُق: قَيْدٌ
to (en)chain
disclaim=disturbance climax أَوْجُ الْإِضْطِرَابِ
apastron أَوْجٌ نَجْمِي: لَتَجَمُّ ثُنَائِي (هَيْئَةً).
peak, climax, apogee, acme, apex, top, أَوْجٌ: قِمَّةٌ

goose (pl. geese)



إِوَرَّةٌ (ج. إَوَرَّ)

barnacle

إِوَرَّةٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ

osmiridium أَوْسْمِيرِيدِيُومٌ: سَيِّكَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ جَدًّا (مَعَاد).

ozokerite or أَوْزُوكِيرِيْت: شَمْعٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ (مَعْدِن).

ozokerite

ozone

أَوْزُون (غاز قويّ الرائح)

auxanometer أَوْزُونُومِتِر: مِقْيَاسُ الْأَوْزُونِ (كِيم).

lynx

أَوْسٌ: وَشَقٌّ

official (political, أَوْسَاطٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ (سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ)

diplomatic) circles or quarters

oscillatron أَوْسِيلَترُون: أُنْبُوبُ أَشْعَةٍ (إِلِكْتْرُون).

middle, center

أَوْسَطٌ: مُتَنَصِّفٌ

median

أَوْسَطٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ

to heap abuse(s) or insults upon

أَوْسَعَ (هُ) شَتْمًا

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock,

أَوْسَعَ (هُ) ضَرْبًا

to hit forcefully

to be on the point of, on the verge of, أَوْشَكَ أَنْ

about to, close to, to verge on, to border on

joints, articulations

أَوْصَالٌ: مَفَاصِلُ

to close, to shut

أَوْصَدَ: أَغْلَقَ

to take to, to bring to, to lead to, أَوْصَلَ (إِلَى): أَرَشَدَ

to show to, to convey to, to drive to, to steer

to transport, to carry, to convey, أَوْصَلَ (إِلَى): نَقَلَ

to transfer, to deliver, to transit, to hand over

to make one's will أَوْصَى: كَتَبَ وَصِيَّةً

to bequeath personal property, وَرَثَ بَوْصِيَّةً

to devise real property, to will, to transfer by will

to order

أَوْصَى بِـ: أَمَرَ

to recommend, to commend

أَوْصَى بِـ: زَكَّى

to entrust, to commit, أَوْصَى بِـ: عَهَّدَ إِلَيْهِ بِـ

to commend to someone's charge or care

to recommend, to advise

أَوْصَى بِـ: نَصَحَ بِـ

to bequeath

أَوْصَى بِـ: وَصَّى بِـ

to clarify, to clear (up), to explain,

أَوْضَحَ

to explicate, to elucidate, illustrate, to reveal,

odontolite

أُودَنْتُولِيْت: ثُرُكُوزَ غُضُوي (مَعْدِن).

to perish, to die

أُودَى: هَلَكَ

to destroy, to kill

أُودَى بِهِ أَوْ بَحْيَاتِهِ

odyssey

أُودِيْسَيَّةٌ: مَلْحَمَةٌ مِّنْ تَأْلِيْفِ هُومِيْرُوسَ

credentials, letter(s) of credence

أُورَاقُ الْاِعْتِمَادِ

end-papers

أُورَاقُ الْغَلَقِ

waste paper

الْأُورَاقُ الْمُهْمَلَةُ

currency paper, money paper

أُورَاقُ مَالِيَّةٍ

foliage

أُورَاقُ النَّبَاتِ

Uranus

أُورَانُوسُ: كَوْكَبٌ بَيْنَ زُحَلٍ وَنَبْطُونِ (هَيْمَة).

orthoclase

أُورْثُوكَلَاز: سَلِيكَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ (مَعْدِن).

image orthicon

أُورْثِيْكُونُ الصُّورَةِ (كَهْرِبَا).

orthicon

أُورْثِيْكُونُ: صِمَامٌ تَلْفِزِيُويٌّ لِاقْطِ (تَلْفِز).

to mention, to state, to report,

أُورَدَ: أَذْلَى بِـ

to cite, to quote, to adduce, to set, to forth

to import

أُورَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ

to lead to, to take to, to bring to

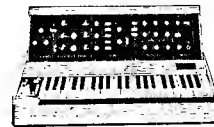
أُورَدَ: أَوْصَلَ إِلَى

aorta

أُورْطِي: شَرِيَانُ أُورْطِي

electric organ

أُورْغٌ كَهْرِبَائِي



أُورَقُ الشَّجَرِ to lea, to foliate, to put forth leaves

Orchestra

أُورْكُسْتْرَا

orlon

أُورْلُون: أَلْيَافٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ (كِيم).

ornate

أُورْنِيْت: طِلَاءٌ مِّنَ الْمِيْنَا (هِنْد).

Europe

أُورُوبَا

euro bore

أُورُوبُور (نوع من الدود)



European

أُورُوبِي

aureomycin

أُورِيُومَايسِين (طَب).

swan

إُورْ عِرَاقِي

abnormal molecular أَوْزَانٌ جُزْئِيَّةٌ شَاذَةٌ (كِيم).

weights

Uzbekistan

أُوزْبِكِسْتَان

let know about, to make aware of, to reveal to
 to stop, to quit, to cease, أَوَقَّفَ (عن): كَفَّ عَنْ
 to halt, to give up, to desist from, to abstain
 from, to refrain from
 to stop, to halt, to arrest, to hold(back), أَوَقَّفَ: أَعَاقَ
 to suppress, to prevent, to obstruct, to hinder,
 to impede
 to detain, to hold in(to) custody, أَوَقَّفَ: اِعْتَقَلَ
 to arrest, to apprehend, to seize, to jail,
 to confine
 to call off, to cancel أَوَقَّفَ: أُلْغِيَ
 to stop, to halt, to cease, to cut, أَوَقَّفَ: أَهْلَى
 to interrupt, to break, to end, to terminate
 to intercept أَوَقَّفَ: صَدَّ
 to suspend, to stop or cancel أَوَقَّفَ: عَلَقَ
 temporarily, to ban temporarily
 unearth أَوَقَّنَ: أَخْرَجَ مِنَ الْعُشِّ
 ocean أَوَقْيَانُوسُ: مُحِيط
 oceanic أَوَقْيَانُوسِي: مُحِيطِي
 200 grams unit of weight أَوَقِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةُ وَزْنٍ
 ounce أَوَقِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةُ وَزْنٍ قَدِيمٍ
 eucalyptus أَوُكَالَيْتُوس (جنس شجر)
 October أَوُكْتُوبَر: تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلِ
 Ukrainian الْأُوْكْرَانِي: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ أُوْكْرَانِيَا
 oxalate أَوُكْسَالَاتٍ
 oxygen أَوُكْسِيجِين
 oxide أَوُكْسِيدُ
 zinc oxide أَوُكْسِيدُ الزُّنْكِ
 auxin أَوُكْسِين: هُرمُونٌ مِّنْ (نَبَاتِي).
 these أَوْلَنَكَ: تَبَنَيْكَ (اسم إشارة للمؤنث الجمع)
 primarily أَوْلَا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ
 these, those أَوْلَاء: أَوْلَنَكَ
 to lace one's confidence in, to have أَوْلَاهُ تَقَنُّهُ
 confidence in, to trust
 read in أَوْلَجَ الْبَيَانَاتِ (فِي الْحَاسُوبِ)
 to enter, to introduce, to insert, أَوْلَجَ: أَدْخَلَ
 to intromit, to thrust, to put in, to stick in
 to be fond of, attached to, أَوْلَعَ بِـ: شَفِ بِـ

to manifest, to indicate
 to threaten, to menace أَوَعَدَ: هَدَّدَ
 to instruct, to direct, to order, أَوَعَزَ إِلَى: أَمَرَ
 to command
 to insinuate to, to intimate to, أَوَعَزَ إِلَى: لَمَحَ إِلَى
 to suggest to, to pint out to
 to advise, to counsel, أَوَعَزَ إِلَى: نَصَحَ
 to recommend to
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve أَوَغَلَ فِي: دَخَلَ
 into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly
 st john's wort أَوْفَارِيْقُون (جنس نباتات طَيِّبَةٍ)
 to delegate, to depute, to deputize, to send, أَوْفَدَ
 to mission, to dispatch
 luckier, more fortunate, more أَوْفَرُ حَظًّا
 more economical, thrifter أَوْفَرُ: أَقْلُ نَفَقَةً
 more abundant, more plentiful, ampler, أَوْفَرُ: أَكْثَرُ
 more numerous
 to increase, to augment, to multiply أَوْفَرَ: كَثَرَ
 offset أَوْفَسَتْ: طَبَاعَةٌ بِالْأَوْفَسَتْ (طَبَعَ)
 to overlook, to tower over, أَوْفَى عَلَى: أَطْلَ
 to overtop, to command, to dominate
 to exceed, to be greater than, above, أَوْفَى عَلَى: زَادَ
 to go beyond, to transcend, to surpass
 to kindle, to ignite, to light أَوْقَدَ (النَّارَ)
 to burn, to set on fire, to set fire to أَوْقَدَ فِيهِ النَّارَ
 to inflame أَوْقَدَ: أَضْرَمَ
 to overload أَوْقَرَ: أَهْطَ
 to drop, to let fall, to cause to fall, أَوْقَعَ: أَسْقَطَ
 to tumble, to throw down, to topple
 to inflict on cause to أَوْقَعَ بِهِ كَذًّا
 to sow dissension between, أَوْقَعَ بَيْنَ: فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ
 to stir up discord among, to sow the seeds of
 discord among, to dive a wedge between
 stop أَوَقَّفَ
 to park أَوَقَّفَ السَّيَّارَةَ: رَكَنَ
 to stop or slow down, to brake أَوَقَّفَ السَّيَّارَةَ: فَرَمَلَ
 to acquaint with, to inform about, أَوَقَّفَ عَلَى: أَطْلَعَ
 to apprise of, to notify of, to disclose to, to

the day before yesterday, **أَوَّلَ الْبَارِحَةِ: أَمْسِ الْأَوَّل**
two days ago

earlier, former, previous, first, earliest **أَوَّلَ: أَسْبَقُ**
beginning, start, onset, outset, prime, **أَوَّلَ: بَدَأَ**

first, incipience

first **أَوَّلَ: ضَدَّ آخِرَ**

to interpret, to construe, to explain **أَوَّلَ: فَسَّرَ**

first glance **أَوَّلَ: سَابِقُ مُتَصَدَّرٌ**

foremost **أَوَّلَ: الْأَسْبَقُ**

first, firstly, in the first place, first of all, **أَوَّلًا**

to begin with, at first, in the beginning,

originally, primarily, initially

ancestor **أَوَّلُونَ: أَجْدَادُ**

forefathers, ancestors, ascendants, **الأَوَّلان: الأَوَّلان**

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,

progenitors

fundamental, elemental, primary, **أَوَّلِيَّ: أَسَاسِيَّ**

basic, principal, main, chief

first, initial, primary, prime, original, **أَوَّلِيَّ: أَصْلِيَّ**

primordial, earliest

primitive, primeval, rudimentary **أَوَّلِيَّ: بَدَائِيَّ**

preparatory, preliminary, **أَوَّلِيَّ: تَحْضِيرِيَّ**

introductory

intrinsic **أَوَّلِيَّ: جَوْهَرِيَّ**

raw, crude, unprocessed, unrefined **أَوَّلِيَّ: خَامَ**

axiom, truism, fundamental or self- **أَوَّلِيَّةَ: بَدِيهِيَّةَ**

evident truth

primacy **أَوَّلِيَّةَ: سَبْقِيَّ**

to lodge, to accommodate, to room, **أَوَى: أَسْكَنَ**

to house, to provide lodgings for, to receive

to shelter, to harbor **أَوَى: وَفَّرَ مَلْجَأً**

to shelter (from) **أَوَى إِلَى: لَجَأَ**

to go to bed, to retire **أَوَى إِلَى فِرَاشِهِ**

to go to, to betake oneself to, **أَوَى إِلَى: ذَهَبَ إِلَى**

to retire to

Verses of the Holy Koran **أَيُّ الذِّكْرِ الْحَكِيمِ**

that is, that is to say, i.e., namely, **أَيُّ: يَعْنِي (لِلتَّفْسِيرِ)**

viz, in other words, to wit

attracted to, to love, to adore, being madly
in love with, to adore

to dine, to give a banquet or a feast **أَوَّلَمَ: أَقَامَ وَلِيْمَةً**
Olympiad **أَوَّلَمِيَادَ: مَهْرَجَانُ رِيَاضِي كُلِّ أَرْبَعِ سَنَوَاتٍ**

possessors of, owners of, holders of, **أَوَّلُوسُ**

masters of, people of, men of

important **أَوَّلُويَ: لَمْ يَحَقَّ الْأَوَّلُويَّةُ**

priority, precedence, preference, primacy, **أَوَّلُويَّةُ**

seniority, supremacy

worthier, more deserving, more entitled **أَوَّلُيَّ: أَحَقُّ**

to, more appropriate, more suitable, more

adequate

to trust, to have confidence in **أَوَّلُيَّ: ثَقَفَتْهُ: عَوَّلَ (عَلَى)**

to entrust with, to commission with **أَوَّلُيَّ: فَوَّضَ**

to charge with, to entrust (commit, commend)

to someone's charge or care

oligarchy **أَوَّلِيغَارَشِيَّةَ (حُكْمُ الْقَلَّةِ)**

oligoclase **أَوَّلِيغُو كَلَازَ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفَلْسْبَارِ (جَيُولُورِ)**

oleum= **أَوَّلُيُومَ: حَامِضُ الْكِبْرَيْتِكِ الْمَدْحُنِ (كِيمِ)**

fuming sulfuric acid

olivenite **أَوَّلِيثِنَايْتِ: خَامٌ مِنَ الثُّحَاسِ (مَعْدِنِ)**

ohm **أُومَ (وَحْدَةُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ الْكَهْرِبَايَّةِ)**

to make a sign or signal, to signal, **أَوَمًا (إِلَى): أَشَارَ**

to beckon, to motion, to gesticulate, to gesture

ohmtimeter **أَوَمْتِيْمَتَرُ: مِقْيَاسٌ دَقِيقٌ لِمُعَايَرَةِ الْوَلْتِيَّةِ (مَنْدِ)**

to flash, to gleam, to glint, to glimmer, **أَوَمَضَ: لَمَعَ**

to shimmer, to sparkle, to twinkle, to blink,

to scintillate, to flicker, to wink

to sparkle **أَوَمَضَ: تَلَأَلَأَ**

omega **أَوَمِيغَا: آخِرُ حُرُوفِ الْهَجَاءِ الْيُونَانِيَّةِ**

odometer **أَوَمِدُومِتَرُ: مِقْيَاسُ ذَبْذَبَةِ الْأَمْوَاجِ (مَنْدِ: كَهْرِبَايِ)**

oh **أَوِهَ: وَ**

to delude **أَوَهَمَ: خَدَعَ**

to weaken, to enfeeble **أَوَهَنَ, أَوَهَى: أَضْعَفَ**

to attenuate **أَوَهَنَ: خَفَّفَ (فَعِيزَ)**

the first **أَوَّلُ**

at first, in the beginning **أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ**

first **أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ**

Agean	إِيَجِي (نسبة لبحر إيجة)	return(ing), going back, coming back	إِيَاب: رُجُوع
suggestion, inspiration	إِيَحَاء	climacterium	إِيَاس (طب.)
autosuggestion, self-suggestion	إِيَحَاء ذاتِي	andropause	إِيَاسُ الذَّكَور (طب.)
suggestive	إِيَحَائِي	climacterium praecox	إِيَاسٌ بَاكِر (طب.)
help	أَيْد: مُسَاعَدَة	menopause	إِيَاس: سَن انْقِطَاع الطَّمْث عند المرأة
depositing, deposition, consignment	إِيْدَاع: وَضْع	to drive, to despair, to deprive	أِيَاس: جَعَلَهُ يَيْئَسُ
deposit	إِيْدَاع: دَفْعَة على الحِساب	of hope, to dishearten, to discourage	
hydrogen	إِيدروجين: هيدروجين	province, district	إِيَالَة: مُقَاطَعَة
aids	إِيدلز: مُتَلَازِمَة العَوَز المَنَاعِي المُكْتَسَب (طب.)	Iberian	إِيِيرِي (إِسباني أو برتغالي)
(acquired immune- deficiency syndrome)		Verse	آيَة (مَنْ كِتَاب مُقَدَّس)
idiophone	الإِيديوفون: آلَة موسيقية	Koranic verse	آيَة قُرْآنِيَة
ideology	إِيدْيُولُوجِيَا: إِيدْيُولُوجِيَة	masterpiece	آيَة: نُحْفَة
ideological, ideological	إِيدْيُولُوجِي	example, lesson, warning	آيَة: عِبْرَة
harming, hurting, injuring, —	إِيدَاء: إِيْحَاقُ الأَذَى —	sign, mark, token, indication	آيَة: عَلَامَة
damaging, annoying, offending		miracle, wonder, marvel, prodigy	آيَة: مُعْجَزَة
announcement, declaration	إِيدَان: إِيْلَام	versicle	آيَة: عَلَامَة آيَة
sign, indication	إِيدَان: عَلَامَة	stamen	إِيْتَامِين (قُماش رَقِيق)
indicating that, announcing that,	إِيدَانًا —	predilection, preference, preferring	إِيْثَار: تَفْضِيل
indication of, announcement of		altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	إِيْثَار: حُبُّ الغَيْر
importation, import, importing	إِيْرَاد: اسْتِيراد	syndesis	إِيْثَاق (طب.)
income, revenue incomings, returns,	إِيْرَاد: دَخْل	obligation, obligating, biding,	إِيْثَاب: إِيْزَام
proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield		imposing, enjoining, decreeing, prescription	
mentioning, stating, citing, quoting,	إِيْرَاد: ذِكْر	affirmation, affirmative	إِيْثَاب: صِدْقِي
adducing, bringing forward		positive, affirmative, constructive, active	إِيْثَابِي
Iranian	إِيرَانِي (مَنْ إِيْرَان)	plus	إِيْثَابِي: إِضَافِي
Irishman	الإِيرلَنْدي	creation, generation, production,	إِيْثَاد: تَكْوِين
Irish	الإِيرلَنْدية	origination, engendering giving birth, rise to	
aeropause	إِيرُوبُوز: طَبَقَة الجَوِّ العُلْيَا (فيز.)	rent, lease, letting (out), leasing, renting out,	إِيْثَار: إِيْجَار
aerodyne	إِيرُودَايْن: طَائِرَة تَرْتَفِعُ بالدَّفْع المِيكَانِيكِي	hiring out	
	الهَوَائِي (جوية.)	abridgment, summarization, epitomizing,	إِيْثَاز: إِيْجَاز
Eros	إِيرُوس: غَرِيْزَة الحُبِّ فِي رَأْي فِرُودِيد	synopsizing, summing up, condensation,	
isostere	إِيْزُوسْتِير (كِيْم.)	abstraction, briefing	
to despair (of), to lose hope (of),	أَيْس (مَنْ): يَيْس	brevity, shortness, conciseness,	إِيْجَاز: اخْتِصَار
to give up hope (of), to despond		terseness, succinctness, laconism	
sinistromanual	أَيْسَرُ اليَد (طب.)	shortening	إِيْجَاز: تَقْصِير
easier	أَيْسَر: أَسْهَل	abbreviated	إِيْجَازِي: اخْتِصَارِي
left-handed, left-hand, sinistral	أَيْسَر: أَعْسَر	aegirine=aegirite	أِيْجِيرِين: خَام (معدن.)

rousing (from sleep)
 arousal, (a) rousing, stirring up, إِيْقَاطُ: إِثَارَةٌ
 excitement, exciting, awakening, wakening,
 provocation
 alerting, putting on the alert, warning, إِيْقَاطُ: تَنْبِيْهُ
 putting on one's guard, alarming, cautioning
 rhythm, harmony, cadence إِيْقَاعُ (مَوْسِقِيّ) إِخْلُجُ
 dropping, letting fall, tumbling, إِيْقَاعُ: إِسْقَاطُ
 throwing down, bringing down, toppling
 harmony إِيْقَاعُ: تَأْلُفُ الْأَنْعَامِ
 rhythm, cadence إِيْقَاعُ: وَزْنُ
 rhythmic إِيْقَاعِيّ (مَوْ.)
 rhythmic(al), harmonic, cadent(ial), إِيْقَاعِيّ
 cadenced
 parking إِيْقَافُ السَّيَّارَةِ فِي مَوْقِفٍ: رَكْنُ
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), إِيْقَافُ: إِعَاقَةٌ
 suppression, prevention, holding up, holding
 back, obstruction, hindrance, impeding
 detention, arrest, apprehension, إِيْقَافُ: اِغْتِقَالُ
 seizure, confinement, custody
 raising, setting up إِيْقَافُ: إِقَامَةٌ
 calling off, cancellation إِيْقَافُ: إِلْغَاءُ
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), ending, إِيْقَافُ: إِثْنَاءُ
 ceasing, suspension, interruption, termination
 abeyance, suspending, temporary إِيْقَافُ: تَعْلِيْقُ
 stoppage or cancellation, temporary ban
 stopping, stop(page) إِيْقَافُ: تَوْقِيفُ
 quitting, cessation, giving up, إِيْقَافُ: كَفٌّ عَنْ
 desistance, abstention, abstaining, refraining
 certainty إِيْقَانُ: يَقِيْنُ
 to wake (up), to awaken, أَيْقَظَ (مِنْ نَوْمٍ): نَبَّهَ
 to waken, to awake, to rouse (from sleep)
 to arouse, to rouse, to stir up, to excite, أَيْقَظَ: أَثَارَ
 to awaken, to provoke
 to alert, to put on one's guard, to warn, أَيْقَظَ: حَذَّرَ
 to alarm, to caution
 to ascertain, to find out or learn أَيْقَنَ (الْأَمْرَ أَوْ بِهِ)
 with certainty about, to know for certain

to become rich, wealthy أَيْسَرَ: اِغْتَنَى
 left-hand, left أَيْسَرَ: ضِدُّ أَيْمَنِ (كَجِهَةٍ)
 left أَيْسَرَ: شَمَالِي
 order إِنْصَاءُ: أَمْرُ
 recommendation, commendation إِنْصَاءُ: تَرْكِيَّةُ
 bequest, bequeathal, devisal, إِنْصَاءُ: تَوْرِيثٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ
 bequeathing, devise by will
 recommendation, advice, counsel إِنْصَاءُ: نُصْحُ
 testacy إِنْصَاءُ: تَرَكُّ الْاَيِّتِ وَصِيَّةً
 bequest إِنْصَاءُ: هِبَةٌ بِالْوَصِيَّةِ
 testamentary إِنْصَائِيّ (مُخْتَصَّصٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ)
 conveyance, transport, carrying, إِنْصَالُ: تَسْلِيْمُ
 transfer(ence), delivery, transmission
 receipt, voucher إِنْصَالُ: وَصْلٌ (بِالْاِسْتِلاَمِ)
 voucher إِنْصَالُ: مُسْتَنْدٌ
 metabolism, basal أَيْضُ (أَوْ اِسْتِقْلَابُ) أَسَاسِيّ
 metabolism الأَيْضُ (بِنَاءِ الْاَخْلَايَا فِي الْجِسْمِ) (طَب.)
 catabolism أَيْضُ هَدْمِيّ: اِسْتِقْلَابٌ هَدْمِيّ (أَحْيَاءُ).
 also, too, as well (as), equally, likewise, أَيْضًا
 along with, together with, in addition (to),
 besides, further, furthermore, moreover
 again أَيْضًا: بَعْدُ
 also أَيْضًا: كَذَلِكَ
 clarification, clearing up, showing, تَوْضِيْحُ
 elucidation, explanation, explication, illustration,
 manifestation
 Italy إِيْطَالِيَا
 Italian إِيْطَالِيّ: مِنْ إِيْطَالِيَا
 instruction, direction, order, command, إِيْعَازُ: أَمْرُ
 injunction
 order إِيْعَازُ: تَعْلِيْمَةٌ بَرْمِجِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبُ).
 intimation, insinuation, suggestion, إِيْعَازُ: تَلْمِيْحُ
 hint
 advice, counsel, recommendation إِيْعَازُ: نُصْحُ
 amortization, amortizement إِيْفَاءُ الدَّيْنِ عَلَى دُفْعَاتٍ
 delegation, delegating, legation, إِيْفَازُ: اِئْتِدَابُ
 deputation, deputization, missioning, sending
 awakening, waking up, awaking, إِيْقَاطُ (مِنْ نَوْمٍ)

lodgment =lodgment
sheltering, harboring
awacs=airborne
warning and control system

large sitting room, hall
palace, mansion

eosin
أيوسين: صبغ أرجواني (كيم).

ion
الأيون (في الفيزياء والكيمياء)

complex ion
أيون مركب أو معقد (كيم).

iconoscope
أيونوسكوب: صمام مُصَوِّرة (تلفز).

ionic
أيوني

dyestuff
أي مادة تُسَمَّل كَصَبَاغ: صباغ

any, every, whatsoever, whosoever, أي: أيما

whatever, whatsoever, whichever, whoever

who? which? what? what kind of? what أي؟

sort of?

whoever, whosoever, whomever, أيًا كان

whomsoever, whoever he is, anyone, at any

cost, no matter what, anything, regardless of,

irrespective of, notwithstanding

may أيار: مأىو

beware of, be wary of, guard against, إيَّاكَ مِن

be cautious of, be careful of

to support, to back up, to advocate, to uphold, أيّد

to champion, to confirm, to affirm, to sustain,

to second, to endorse, to sanction

to consolidate أيّد: رسّخ

deer آيل (حيوان لبون)



deer, elk آيل أو ظبيّ صخّم (الإلكة)

stag آيل: ذكر الحيوان

buck إيل: ذكر الوعل (حيوي).

widower أيم: أرمل

widow أيم: أرملة

ionize آين (ولّد التآين أو التآين)

Einstein أينشتاين

Icon أَيْقُونَةُ (نصرانية. حاسب).

iconic إيقوني: شبيهة بإيقونة

thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, brush أَيْك: أجمّة

absorption إيكونومتر امتصاصي (هند. كيم).

econometric إيكونومتر: مقياس تكبير المجهّر (بصر).

eikonometer إيكيدو (شخص أسطوري)

aikido إيكينيت: صخر معدني لامع

eikynit إيلنفار: سبكة معدنية (معاد).

elinvar أيلول: سبتمبر

September أيلول: انتقال

devolution, acquisition (due to death) إيماء

gesture, gesticulation, motion, sign, signal إيماء: إشارة

gesticulation إيماء: تلميح

innuendo, hint إيماء: حركة

gesture إيمائي

Gastec, pantomimic, mimic إيمائي: مُحَاك

mimic إيمائية: تمثيل بالإيماء

mime الإيمان بالقضاء والقدر: مذهب الجبرية

fatalism الإيمان بظهور المهدي

fatalism الإيمان

mahdism إيمان: الاعتماد على الإيمان

belief, faith أيمَن: الدوران (ضو).

fideism أيمَن: ضدّ أعسر

dextrorotatory أيمَن: ضدّ أيسر (كجبهة)

right-handed, right-hand, dextral أيمَن: ضدّ أيسر

right-and, right, dextral, Dexter

where? in what place? at which place? أين

where أين: في أي مكان

whereabouts أين: قرب أي مكان؟

to ripen, to mellow, to grow or to أَيْنَع: نضج

become ripe or mellow

wherever, whosoever, no matter أَيْنَمَا: حينما

where, anywhere where

let's go! let's go! إيه: البدار

quartering إيواء (الجرم)

lodging, putting up, rooming, إيواء: إسكان

accommodating, housing

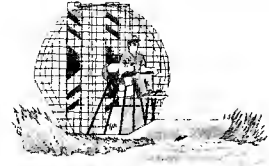
garage إيواء: إيقاف (سيارة)

ب



magnetic well	بئر مغناطيسية (فيز.)	b, B	ب: بَاء: الحَرْفُ الثَّانِي مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
oil well, petroleum well	بئر نفط	B	ب (رمز البورون) (كيم.)
dead well	بئر هامدة (نقط.)	Ba (barium)	ب: الرمز الكيماوي للباريوم (كيم.)
focus, focal point, center, pit, seat	بؤرة	in, at, on, with, by, by means of,	بـ: حَرْفُ جَرٍّ
tangential focus = primary focus	بؤرة أولية	Through, for	
real focus	بؤرة حقيقية (فيز.)	pupil of the eye	بؤبؤ (العَيْن)
principal focus	بؤرة رئيسية (بصر.)	Pupil	بؤبؤ: حَدَقَةٌ (طب.)
electrostatic focus	بؤرة كهروستاتيكية	drake well	بئر "دريك"
tangential focus	بؤرة مماسية (بصر.)	well	بئر: جُبٌّ
foci of the ellipse	بُورَاتِ الْقَطْعِ النَّاكِصِ (رياضة.)	killer well	بئر إخماد (نقط.)
focal	بؤري: مَحْرَقِي	artesian well	بئر ارتوازية (هند.)
anastigmatic	بؤرية (طب.)	exploration well, discovery well	بئر استكشافية (نقط.)
misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, distress, suffering	بؤس	development well	بئر تطويرية (نقط.)
to be strong, brave, bold, valiant	بؤس: قَوِي	key well	بئر تغذية (نقط.)
to be miserable, wretched, poor, distressed	بؤس: كَانَ بَائِسًا	discharge airshaft	بئر تهوية (معدن.)
measly	بؤس: أَهْلُ لِلرَّثَاءِ	dry well	بئر جافة
destitute, unfortunate	بؤس: تَعْسِي	edge well	بئر حافية (نقط.)
misery	بؤس: شَقَاءٌ	stripper well	بئر حديثة الإنتاج (نقط.)
to come back, return	بَاء: رَجَعَ	input well	بئر حقن (نقط.)
to fail, to be unsuccessful	بَاءَ بِالْفَشَلِ	pioneer well	بئر ريادية (نقط.)
stale, old	بانت	absorbing well	بئر صرف
vapid, insipid, tasteless, dull, flat, boring,	بائخ	barefooted well	بئر عارية (نقط.)
stale, colorless, trite, banal, silly	بائد	barren well	بئر عقيم (نقط.)
anachronism, extinct, dead, past	بائر: بُور (أَرْض)	gas well	بئر غاز طبيعي (جيولوجيا)
fallow, uncultivated, unplanted, wild	بائر: بُور (أَرْض)	gusher	بئر غزيرة الدفق
unsalable, unmarketable,	بائر: كاسد (بِضَاعَةٌ)	adjoining well	بئر متاخمة (نقط.)
unsold, dead stock	بائر: كاسد (سُوق)	offset well	بئر مجانية (نقط.)
stagnant, dull, slack, inactive	بائر: كاسد (سُوق)	offshore well	بئر مُشَاظَنَةٌ
		lift well	بئر المُصْعَد (بناء.)
		shut-in well	بئر مُعْلَقَةٌ (نقط.)

section, chapter	بَابٌ (مِنْ كِتَاب)	miserable, wretched, sad, unfortunate, مُعْلَم	بَائِس: مُعْلَم
cat-flap, business, subject, topic, issue	بَابُ الْهَرَجِ	distressed, afflicted, forlorn, poor	
daddy, dad, papa, pa, father	بَابَا: أَبٌ	vendor, seller, salesman dealer,	بَائِع: تاجر
pope, the pope, the vicar of	بَابَا: الْحَبْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ	merchant, tradesman, trader	
Christ, the supreme pontiff		clothier	بَائِعُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ
Santa Claus	بَابَا نَوِيل	retailer, retail dealer	بَائِعُ الْمَفْرَقِ
Babylonian	بَابِلِيّ	iceman	بَائِعُ الثَّلْجِ
babele	الْبَابِلِيَّةُ (مَفَاهِيمُ فِكْرِيَّةٌ وَفَلَسَفِيَّةٌ فِي الْحَيَاةِ)	wholesaler, wholesale dealer	بَائِعُ الْجُمْلَةِ
slipper	بَابُوج	computer seller	بَائِعُ الْحَاسُوبِ
chamomile (tea)	بَابُونُج (نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ)	dairyman	بَائِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
papal	بَابَوِيّ	jewel(l)er	بَائِعُ الْحُلِيِّ: جَوْهَرِيّ
papacy	الْبَابَوِيَّةُ	chandler	بَائِعُ الشَّمْعِ
to become, to grow	بَاتَ: صَارَ	newsboy	بَائِعُ الصُّحُفِ
categorical, absolute, definite, final,	بَاتَ: حَاسِمٌ	fritterer	بَائِعُ الْفَاكِهِةِ
definitive, decisive, conclusive, peremptory		paintings' seller	بَائِعُ لُوحَاتِ فَنِيَّةٍ
crucial	بَاتٌ عَصِيبٌ (مَرَضٌ) (طَب.)	hawker, peddler, salesman	بَائِعٌ مُتَجَوِّلٌ
batiste	بَاتِيستة (نوع من القماش)	soft drinks seller	بَائِعُ مَرطَبَاتٍ
pathology	بَاثُولُوجِيَّة: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ: الْمَرَضِيَّاتُ	auctioneer	بَائِعُ الْمَزَادِ (الْعَلَنِيِّ)
batoliths, batholiths	بَاثُولَيْت: صَخْرٌ اَنْدَسَااسِيّ (جِيُولُوجِيّ)	dowry, dower, dot	بَائِنَة: دُوْطَة
bathonian,	بَاثُونِيَّان: طَبَقَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّة (جِيُولُوجِيّ)	to focalize, focus	بَارَ: مَرَكَزَ
bradfordian		hatchway	بَابٌ أَرْضِيّ
beige, light tan	بَاج (لَوْن)	stable door	بَابٌ إِسْطَبْلِيّ
revealed, disclosed, uncovered	بَاخَ السَّرُّ: دَاعَ	door gate	بَابٌ: بَوَابَة
to reveal, to disclose, to uncover	بَاخَ بِالسَّرِّ	sliding door	بَابٌ جَرَّارٌ
open space, courtyard, square, plaza	بَاحَة	backdoor	بَابٌ خَلْفِيّ
fondue	بَاحَة السَّوْقِ	turnstile, revolving door	بَابٌ دَوَّارٌ (بِنَاءٌ)
scholar, researcher, research worker	بَاحِثٌ	main door	بَابٌ رَئِيسِيّ
investigator, examiner		postern	بَابُ السَّرِّ
to discuss with, to hold talks	بَاحِثٌ: تَبَاخَثَ مَعَ	matter, affair, concern	بَابٌ: شَأْنٌ
with, to talk with, to argue with, to negotiate		category, class, grade, group, range,	بَابٌ: صِنْفٌ
to fade, to bleach, to wash out,	بَاخَ: نَهَتْ لَوْنَهُ	type, sort, kind, variety	
to decolorize, to discolor, to become colorless		overhead door	بَابٌ غُلُوبِيّ التَّعْلِيقِ
to be vapid, insipid, dull, colorless	بَاخَ: صَارَ بَاطِلًا	door, gate	بَابٌ: مَا يُسَدُّ أَوْ يُفْتَحُ بِهِ الْمَدْخَلُ
double-decker	بَاخِرَة ذَات طابِقَيْنِ	paneled door	بَابٌ مُؤَطَّر الْقَطَاعَاتِ
steamboat	بَاخِرَة: سَفِينَة بُخَّارِيَّة	opening, entrance, passage, way in,	بَابٌ: مَدْخَلٌ
steamship, steamer	بَاخِرَة: سَفِينَة تِجَارِيَّة	entryway, doorway, gateway, inlet	
boat	بَاخِرَة: مَرَكَبٌ	accordion	بَابٌ مَطْوَانِي (هَنْدَسَة)
		sliding door	بَابٌ مُتَزَلِّقٌ



aubergine بَادُنْجَانِي
the creator (God) بَار (الْبَارِي): الخَالِقُ
to be futile, unsuccessful, unprofitable, بَار الْعَمَلُ
unfruitful, unavailing, useless, to fail
to dig a well بَار بئرًا: حَفَرَهَا
to focus بَار: رَكَّزَ الْمِحْرَقَ
to perish, to die, to be destroyed, ruined بَار: هَلَكَ
parachute بَاراشُوت: مظلة هُوط
parpenuim بَارِينِيوم: سِيكَّةُ أَساسِهَا الْأَلومِينِيوم (مَعاد.)
flagship بَارِجَة إِمِير الْأَسْطُول
battleship, warship, gunboat, بَارِجَة: سَفِينَة حَرْبِيَّة
man -of -war
to leave, to depart from, to go away بَارَحَ: غَادَرَ
from
yesterday الْبَارِحَة: أَمْسَ
cold, cool, chilly, tepid بَارِد: عَكْسُ حَارَ
frigid بَارِدُ الْمَشَاعِرِ
pious, dutiful, devoted, faithful, loyal, بَار: وَفِي
righteous
to combat, to duel, to fence, to fight بَارَزَ
to joust in بَارَزَ عَلَى ظَهْرِ فَرَسٍ
prominent, conspicuous, major, بَارِز: لَافِتٌ لِلنَّظَرِ
salient, striking, remarkable, distinct, main,
outstanding, distinguished, eminent
emergent بَارِزٌ: مُتَبَيِّنٌ (مِن الْمَاءِ)
protruding, , prominent, protuberant, بَارِزٌ: نَاتِي
protrusive, salient, sticking out
embossed, in relief, raised بَارِزٌ: نَافِر
anachronism بَارِزَة شَيْء
skillful, proficient, adroit, deft, adept, بَارِعٌ
brilliant, masterly, masterful, artful, subtle
marksman بَارِعٌ فِي الرَّمَايَة
to bless, to approve, to endorse, بَارَكَ
to congratulate
gunpowder بَارُود
rifle, carbine, gun بَارُودَة: بُنْدُقِيَّة
baroscopic بَارُوسْكُوب: مِكْشَافُ الصَّغْطِ الْجَوِّي (مَنَاحِ).
barograph بَارُوْغَراف (مَنَاحِ).

Bedouin, nomad, nomadic بَادِي: بَدَوِيّ
apparent, visible, obvious, بَادٍ (الْبَادِي): ظَاهِر
evident, distinct, plain, clear
to perish, to pass away, بَاد: هَلَكَ: انْقَرَضَ
to become extinct, to cease to exist
starter بَادِي حَرَكَة (مَنْد. كَبِير بَا).
first, firstly, in the first place, first بَادِي ذِي بَدْءٍ
of all, before anything else, above all
initiator, originator, starter, author, بَادِي: فَاعِلٌ بَدْءٍ
beginner, launcher, mounter, creator
to start, to begin, to initiate, to take بَادَأَ، بَدَأَ: بَادَرَ
the initiative
to accost, to speak first, to address بَادَأَهُ بِالْكَلَامِ
first, to greet first, to open the conversation
to undertake, to begin, to start, to hurry, بَادَرَ (إِلَى)
sign, indication, symptom, herald, بَادِرَة: عَلَامَة
forerunner, precursor, prospect
gesture بَادِرَة: لَفْتَة
bezoars بَادِرْهَر: بَازَهَر (طَب).
to exchange for , to interchange,
to commute, to replace, to substitute
to reciprocate, to repay, بَادَلَ: قَابَلَ عَمَلًا بِمِثْلِهِ
to requite
to barter, to exchange, to trade, بَادَلَ: قَايَضَ
to swap, to bargain
desert, steppe بَادِيَة
Paducah بَادِي شَاه: سُلْطَان عُمَمَانِي
luxurious, self-indulgent, lavish, بَادِخ: تَرَفٍ
prodigal, extravagant, spending lavishly
high, lofty, elevated, exalted بَادِخ: مُرْتَفِع
sower بَادِر: مَبْدِر (آلَة)
eggplant, aubergine بَادُنْجَان (نَبَات)

strength, power, might

باس: قُوَّة

volume expander

بَاسِطُ الجِهَارَةِ (صوت)

supinator

بَاسِطَةٌ: عَضَلَةٌ بَاسِطَةٌ (حيوي)

high, tall, towering, lofty

بَاسِقٌ: عال

Pascal

بَاسْكَالٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِياسِ الضَّغْطِ

Pascal

بَاسْكَالٌ: لُغَةٌ بِرَمْجَةٍ مُتَطَوِّرَةٍ سَهْلَةٍ (حاسب)

manly valorous

بَاسِلٌ: رُجُولِيٌّ

brave, bold, courageous, valiant,

بَاسِلٌ: شَجَاعٌ

intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted

hemorrhoid(s), pile(s)

بَاسُور (ج بَوَاسِر) (طب)

Moresque

بَاسُورٌ مُتَلَفٌ

pasha

بَاشَا (لقب عثماني)

to undertake, to assume

بَاشَرٌ: تَعَهَّدَ

to undertake, to assume, to launch,

بَاشَرٌ: تَوَلَّى

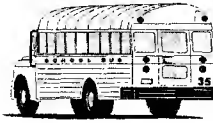
to take up, to begin, to start, to carry out

sparrow hawk

بَاشِقٌ (طائر)

autobus school bus

بَاصُ الْمَدْرَسَةِ



bass

بَاصٌ: (الجهير الثاني) (مو)

eye

بَاصِرَةٌ: عَيْنٌ

to lay eggs

بَاضٌ (الحيوان أو الطائر)

to coit, to copular, to make love

بَاضِعٌ: جَامَعَ

bootless

بَاطِلٌ: بَدُونِ مَفْعُولٍ

absurd, futile, vain, useless, unavailing, تافه

worthless, baseless

vain

بَاطِلٌ: عَبَثٌ

false, untrue

بَاطِلٌ: كَاذِبٌ

falsehood, falsity, falseness, lie,

بَاطِلٌ: كَذِبٌ

untruth

empty

بَاطِلٌ: لَا طَائِلَ تَحْتَهُ

null, void, nugatory, invalid, canceled, بَاطِلٌ: لَا غَـ

inoperative, ineffective, abolished

endomysium

بَاطِنُ الْعَضَلَةِ (طب)

sole of the foot

بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ

palm of the hand

بَاطِنُ الْكَفِّ

barograph

باروغراف بُعادي (مناخ)

mercury barometer

بارومتر زئبقِي

registering barometer

بارومتر مُسَجِّلٌ (مناخ)

aneroid barometer

بارومتر مُعَدِنِي (مناخ)



barometer

بارومتر: مَقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّيِّ

weigh barometer

بارومتر وَاِزن (مناخ)

barometric

بارومتري: ضَّغْطِيّ جَوِّيٌّ

baromil

باروميل: وَحْدَةُ تَدْرِيجِ البارومتر (مناخ)

to compete with, to vie with, to race

بَارَى: نَافَسَ

with, to rival, to strive

the creator (God)

الْبَارِي: الْخَالِقُ

barye, microbar

بَارِي: مِيكروبار

baryta, barium oxide

بَارِيْتَا (أَكْسِيدُ الْبَارِيوم) (كيم)

baritone

بَارِيْتُون (الجهير الأول) (مو)

Parisian

بَارِيسِيّ (شخص)

Parisian

بَارِيسِيّ (صفة)

barium (Ba)

الْبَارِيوم: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيّ رَمْزُهُ (بَا) (كيم)

baryon = barium

بَارِيُون = جُسِيمٌ أَوَّلِيّ (فيز)

buzzard

الْبَازُ (طائر): الصَّقْرُ

falcon hawk, goshawk

بَازٌ: الْبَارِيّ (طائر)

bazaar

بَازَار: سَوْقٌ

pea(s), green pea(s), sweet pea

بَازِلَا: بَازِلِيّ (نبات)

quartz basalt

بَازَلْتٌ مُرَوِيّ (جيولوجي)

basaltic

بَازَلْتِيّ (جيولوجي)

basilisk



الْبَازِيلِيسْكَ

basilica

بَازِيلِيك

fear, dread, terror

بَاسٌ: خَوْفٌ

courage, bravery, boldness,

بَاسٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ

intrepidity

harm, hurt, damage, injury

بَاسٌ: ضَرَرٌ

torture, suffering, pain, torment

بَاسٌ: عَذَابٌ

to kiss

بَاسٌ: قَبَّلَ

pagoda



باغودا (معبد صيني أو ياباني)

Bavarian

بافاريّ

Bavaria

بافاريا (مقاطعة في ألمانيا)

remain

باق: بقية

remaining, staying, everlasting, دائم

باق (الباقى): دائم

lasting, continuing, permanent, eternal

remainder, balance, outstanding

باق: رصيد

account

surviving, staying alive

باق (على قيد الحياة)

remainder, remnant, residue, rest,

باق: فضلة

leftover

in extinct

باق: لا يفتى

remaining, left, left over,

باق: متروك: فاضل

residual

extant

باق: موجود

tuft

باقّة

nosegay, flower arrangement

باقّة أزهار

boot of parsley

باقّة بقدونس

posy

باقّة زهر

weeping, crying, tearful

باك (الباكى)

whimpering

باك: داعم

early, precocious

باكّر: مبكر

early, soon, betimes, early in the

باكراً: مبكراً

morning

initial

باكرة

early first sign, firstling harbinger,

باكورة: باكورة

forerunner, precursor, beginning, start, first

bakelite

باكليت: راتنج صناعي (كيمي)

precocious

باكور: باكوري: بذري (ثمر)

newness scoop

باكورة: معجالة

old, worn, dowdy, ragged, tattered,

بال (البالي)

decayed, rotten, eroded, obsolete, outdated

weatherworn

بال بالتعريّة الجويّة

essence, core, pith

باطن: جوهر

interior, inside, inward, in, with

باطن: داخل

plank (h) er, plancier

باطنة الإفريز (هند. مد.)

inner self, inward thoughts, heart,

باطنة: سريرة

soul, mind

endogenous

باطني: النمو

subterranean, underground, plutonic,

باطني: جوفي

subsurface

hidden, concealed, covert, latent,

باطني: خفي

esoteric, occult, secret unknown, veiled

internal inner, interior, inside,

باطني: داخلي

intrinsic

concrete, baton, cement

باطون: إسمنت

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete

باطون مسلح

span

بائع (طب.)

span of the outstretched arms

بائع (مقياس)

fathom

بائع: مقياس لعمق المياه

wingspan

بائع الجناح (جوية)

suspended span

البائع المعلق (هند. مد.)

to wholesale

بائع بالجملة

to auction, to sell at auction

بائع بالمزاد (العلني)

to retail

بائع بالتفريق أو القطاعي

to hawk, to peddle

بائع بالتأداة أو بالتجول

to sell

بائع: عكس اشترى

buy

بائع وأبتاع

incentive, motive, impulse, impetus,

بائع: دافع

drive, inducement, stimulant, cause, reason

radar emitter

بائع راداري (را.)

emitter-follower

بائع متبّع

emitter, transmitter

بائع: مرسل

transceiver

بائع مستقبل

architect (of the renaissance)

بائع النهضة

regenerator

بائع نهضة: مجدد

to separate, to isolate, to keep (far) away,

باعد

to space out, to estrange

oppressive, unjust, tyrannical, ظالم

oppressor, tyrant

okra, gumbo

بَامِيَا: بَامِيَّة (نَبَات)

builder, mason

بَان (البَانِي)

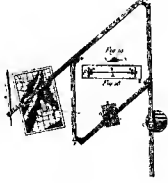
to appear, to show, to emerge,

بَان: ظَهَرَ

to surface, to manifest itself, to reveal itself

pantograph

بَانْتُوغَراف: مِمنسَاخ (مِند)

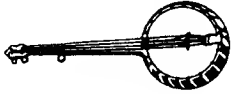


panthalassa

بَانْثَالَسَا: الْمَحِيطُ الْعَالَمِيُّ (جِيُولُو)

banjo

بَانْجُو (اسم آلة موسيقية وتروية)



Pangaea

بَانْجِيَا: أُمُّ الْقَارَات (جِيُولُو)

panchromatic

بَانْكَرومَاتِي: حَسَّاسٌ لِأَلْوَانِ الطِّيفِ (تَصْوِير)

panorama

بَانُورَامَا (مَنْظَرٌ شَامِلٌ عَرِيضٌ)

bathtub, tub

بَانْيُو

pale, pallid, wan, faded, rusty,

بَاهِت: شَاخِب

lackluster, tarnished, drab, blanched, lifeless

dazzling, brilliant, splendid, wonderful,

بَاهِر

marvelous, spectacular, magnificent, superb

expensive, high-priced, fancy, costly

بَاهِظ

to vie with (in glory, beauty, elegance)

بَاهِي: فَاخَرَ

bey

بَاي (لقب)

six-bit byte

بَايْتُ سُدَّاسِي (الْبِتَات)

bytes per second

بَايْتُ / ثَانِيَّة

byte

بَايْت: مَجْمُوعَةٌ بِتَاتٌ مُتَتَابِعَةٌ

baseball, softball

بَايْسْبُول (مِنْ أَلْعَابِ الْكُرَّة)

to acknowledge as sovereign or leader,

بَايَعَ

to appoint

to differ from, to be different from

بَايَنَ: خَالَفَ

to leave, to quit, to desert, to abandon

بَايَنَ: فَارَقَ

to contradict, to conflict with,

بَايَنَ: نَاقَضَ

to disagree with, to be contradictory to

pint

بَايْنْت أمير كي: ثَمْنٌ غَالُونَ

worn-out, worn

بَال: رَثَ

antiquated

بَال: قَدِيمٌ جَدًّا، أَتَرِي

threadbare

بَال: مُبْتَذَلٌ

decrepit

بَال: مُسْتَهْلِكٌ

attention, heed, regard, notice, care,

بَال: اِهْتِمَامٌ

concern, interest

outdated

بَال: بَاطِلُ الطَّرَازِ

whale

بَال: حُوتٌ

mind, heart, thought

بَال: خَاطِرٌ

patience, forbearance, endurance

بَال (طَوِيل): صَبْرٌ

pal (phase-

بَال: خَطُّ التَّسَاوُبِ الطَّوْرِي (تَلْفِز)

alternation line)

to urinate, to piss

بَال: تَبَوَّلَ

micturate

بَال: عَلَى: رَشَّ بِ- الْبَوْلِ

palladium

بَالَادِيُوم: تَمَثَّل «بَالَاس» إِلَهَةُ الْحِكْمَةِ عِنْدَ

الْإِغْرِيقِ

bale, parcel, package, pack

بَالَةٌ: حُرْمَةٌ

ballistics

بَالِسْتِي: عِلْمُ حَرَكَةِ الْقَدَائِفِ

ballistic

بَالِسْتِي: قَذَائِي: قَذْفِي: قَذِيفِي

electro-ballistics

الْبَالِسْتِيَّاتُ الْكَهْرَبِيَّةُ

of full age, of legal age, legally

بَالِغٌ: رَاشِدٌ: مُتَرَكِّ

major, sexually mature, adult, ripe

pubescent

بَالِغٌ: مُحْتَلِمٌ

exaggerate

بَالِغٌ: غَالَى

to exaggerate, to overdo, to overstate,

بَالِغٌ فِي

to overdraw, to draw the longbow

balco

بَالْكَو: سَبِيكَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ الْعَالِيَةِ

dib hole

بَالُوعَةُ (مَعْدَن)

slop sink

بَالُوعَةُ قَاذُورَات

cespiceux=ces spool

بَالُوعَةُ الْمَجَارِي: خُفْرَةُ أَقْدَار

sink, drain, cesspool, sump, gutter

بَالُوعَةُ: مَسْرَبٌ

weather balloon

بَالُونٌ رَصْدٌ جَوِّي (مَنَاخ)

ceiling balloon

بَالُونُ السَّمَاءِ (جَوِيَّة)

balloon

بَالُونٌ: مَنطَادٌ

to care, to feel concern, to mind,

بَالَى بِ- اِهْتَمَّ

to pay attention to

ballet

بَالِيَّة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرِّقْصِ

Paleocene

الْبَالِيُوجِين: عَصْرٌ جِيُولُوجِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)

blending بَبْرَ: قَطَعَ حَلَّةَ الْخَمْرِ (مَزَجَ الْخَمُورَ بِالْمَاءِ)
 petrochemicals بَبْرُو كِيمَاوِيَّاتٍ (كِيم.)
 petrochemical بَبْرُو كِيمِيَّائِي
 crude petroleum الْبَبْرُولُ الْخَامَ (كِيم.)
 refined petroleum بَبْرُولٌ مُكَوَّرٌ
 petroleum, petrol, oil بَبْرُولٌ: نَفْطٌ، زَيْتٌ
 petroleum, oil بَبْرُولِي
 oilman بَبْرُولِي: نَفْطِي، عَامِلٌ فِي مَجَالِ النَّفْطِ
 petal بَبْرَّةٌ: ثَوْبِيَّةٌ: فَعَالَةٌ
 virgin, maiden بَبْرُولٌ: عَذْرَاءُ
 the virgin Mary, the virgin الْبَبْرُولُ: مَرْيَمُ الْعَذْرَاءِ
 virginity, maidenhead, maidenhood بَبْرُولَةٌ: عَذْرَةٌ
 birch بَبْرُولَةٌ: سَلْدَرٌ (جَنَسُ أَشْجَارٍ)
 remote broadcasting الْبَبْرَةُ الْبُعْدِيَّةُ
 serial transmission بَبْرَةٌ تَسْلُسُلِيَّةُ
 telecast بَبْرَةٌ تَلْفِزِيَّةُ: إِذَاعَةٌ مَرْتَبَةً
 spreading, propagation, diffusion بَبْرَةٌ: نَشْرٌ
 telephony الْبَبْرَةُ الْهَاتِفِيَّةُ
 to mine, to lay mines in or under بَبْرَةُ الْأَلْعَامِ
 to telecast, to broadcast, to air, بَبْرَةٌ (بِالْتَلْفِزِيُونِ)
 to televise, to transmit بَبْرَةٌ (بِالرَّادِيُو)
 to broadcast, to radiobroadcast, بَبْرَةٌ (بِالرَّادِيُو)
 to transmit, to air
 to disclose, to reveal, to divulge بَبْرَةُ السَّرِّ
 to spread, to propagate, to diffuse بَبْرَةٌ: نَشْرٌ
 to buckle بَبْرَةٌ: تَقَطُّطُ السَّطْحِ فِي الْمَعْدِنِ الْمَصْبُوبِ (مَعَادٍ)
 postulate, pimpled, pimply, blistered, بَبْرَةٌ: مُنْفَطِّ
 vesiculate
 pimple, pustule, blister, vesicle, بَبْرَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ، نَفْطَةٌ
 blotch, papule, boil, bulb
 blackhead بَبْرَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ الرَّأْسِ
 bled بَبْرَةٌ: فُقَاعَةٌ
 to break out with pimples or pustules, بَبْرٌ: بَبْرٌ
 to blister, to vesiculate
 pimple بَبْرَةٌ: شَائِبَةٌ فِي الْأَسْطُوَانَةِ (صَوْتٍ)
 garnet بَبْرَادِي: عَقِيقٌ أَحْمَرُ (مَعْدِنٌ)
 to spring, to burst, to gush بَبْرَسَ، بَبْرَسَ (الْمَاءُ): فَجَّرَهُ
 to squirt, to spout, to spurt بَبْرَسَ، ابْجَسَ، ابْجَسَ: انْتَشَقَ

tiger



بَبْرَ (ة): غُرَ (ة) مُخَطَّطٌ

parrot

macaw



بَبْرَاءَ (طَائِرٍ)

بَبْرَاءَ طَوِيلِ الذَّيْلِ

Polly

cockatoo



بَبْرَاءَ رَمَادِيَّةٍ

بَبْرَاءَ الْكُكَّوْهِ

parrot

lovebird

bubnoff

cottage

peptone

peptide

bits per inch

bit, binary digit

bit

settlement, decision, resolution,

determination

cutting off, cutoff, severance

to decide, to determine, to settle,

to resolve, to judge

to cut off, to sever

anti-clockwise

definitely, decidedly, positively,

absolutely, categorically, peremptorily

cutting, sharp, incisive, keen

whatever, never

resection, carving, cutting, cut off,

amputation, mutilation, hewing

to amputate, to cut off, to mutilate

بَبْرَائِي

الْبَبْرَاءُ الْمَيِّمَةُ (دَعِيَتْ بِذَلِكَ لَوْلَعَهَا بِقَرِينِهَا)

بَبْرُوفَ (جِيلُولٍ)

بَبْرِيَّةٌ: بَيْتٌ صَغِيرٌ

بَبْرُونٌ: هَضْمُونٌ (كِيم.)

بَبْرِيَّةٌ: هَضْمِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)

بَبْرٌ / بَبْرُوصَةٌ / ثَانِيَةٌ

بَبْرٌ: رَقْمٌ ثَانِيٌّ

بَبْرٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٍ فِي الْحَاسُوبِ

بَبْرٌ: فَصْلٌ

بَبْرٌ: قَطْعٌ

بَبْرٌ: قَسْرٌ

بَبْرٌ: قَطْعٌ

بَبْرًا: ضِدُّ اتِّجَاهِ عَقَارِبِ السَّاعَةِ

بَبْرَاتًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْرًا: قَاطِعٌ

الْبَبْرَةُ

بَبْرٌ: قَطْعٌ، جَنْمٌ

بَبْرٌ: قَطْعٌ، جَذَمٌ

local search

بَحْثٌ مَوْضِعِي (كسيم)

field research, field study

بَحْثٌ مِيدَانِي: دِرَاسَةٌ مِيدَانِيَّةٌ

to discuss, to consider, to study,

بَحْثٌ: دَرَسٌ

to explore, to scrutinize, to examine, to research

discourse upon, deal with

بَحْثٌ: عَالَجٌ مَوْضُوعًا

to search for, to look for,

بَحْثٌ (عن): نَقَبٌ

to excavate, to seek, to quest for

in quest for, in search for

بَحْثًا عَنْ

sea

بَحْرٌ: يَمٌ

meter, measure

بَحْرٌ شُعْرِي: وَزْنٌ

pond, pool

بَحْرَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ

marine, naval, nautical

بَحْرِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْبَحْرِ

maritime

بَحْرِي: سَاحِلِي

naval

بَحْرِي: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالسُّفُنِ

bargeman

بَحْرِي: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالْبَحْرِيَّةِ

navy

بَحْرِيَّةٌ

mercantile marine, merchant marine

الْبَحْرِيَّةُ التِّجَارِيَّةُ

sleeve

بَحْرِيَّةٌ: لِسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

gravel, ballast

بَحْصٌ: حَصَى

lake

بُحَيْرَةٌ

crater lake

بُحَيْرَةٌ (فَوْهِيَّةٌ) بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

pitch lake

بُحَيْرَةٌ زَفْتُ: (جيولوجي)

tarn

بُحَيْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

ox-bow (lake)

بُحَيْرَةٌ مُقْتَطَعَةٌ (جيولوجي)

lake, bitter

بُحَيْرَةٌ مُرَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

lagoon

بُحَيْرَةٌ مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ: هَوَظٌ

lacustrine

بُحَيْرِي: يَعِيشُ فِي أَوْ قَرَبِ بُحَيْرَةٍ

vapor, steam

بُخَارٌ

low-pressure steam

بُخَارٌ خَفِيفُ الضَّغْطِ

reek

بُخَارٌ: دُخَانٌ

vapor

بُخَارٌ: ضَبَابٌ، وَهْمٌ

exhaust steam

بُخَارُ الْعَادَمِ: الْبُخَارُ الْمُنْقَلِتُ (هند)

unsaturated vapor

بُخَارٌ غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ

water vapor

بُخَارُ الْمَاءِ

aqueous vapor

بُخَارٌ مَائِيٌّ

superheated steam

بُخَارٌ مُحَمَّصٌ: مُفْرِطُ التَّسْخِينِ (هند)

vapory

بُخَارِيٌّ: وَهْمِيٌّ

steamy vaporous

بُخَارِيٌّ

pelican

بَجَعَ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ



to revere, to venerate, to dignify,

بَجَلَ: عَظَّمَ

to glorify, to exalt, to honor, to esteem

to be or become speechless,

بَجَمَ: بُهِتَ

dumbfounded

to clinch, to rivet

بَجَنَ (المسمار)

to be or become hoarse, husky,

بُجَّ: خَشَنَ صَوْتُهُ

harsh

researcher, research worker, scholar

بَيَّاثٌ: بَيَّاثَةٌ

navigator, bargeman, sailor, seaman,

بَحَّارٌ نُوتِيٌّ

mariner



crew (of a ship, etc.)

بَحَّارَةٌ (السَّفِينَةُ)

affluence, opulence, prosperity

بُحْيُوحَةٌ: رَغَدٌ

middle, center

بُحْيُوحَةٌ: وَسْطٌ

pure, sheer, mere, exclusive, absolute

بَحَتْ: صَرَفَتْ

hoarseness, huskiness,

بُحَّةٌ: خَشُونَةٌ فِي الصَّوْتِ

sourly, raucousness

ceroscopy

بَحْثُ الْأَحْوَالِ الْجَوِّيَّةِ (مناخ)

geriatrics

بَحْثُ أَمْرَاضِ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ

investigating

بَحْثٌ: تَقْصُّصٌ

binary search

بَحْثٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ

disquisition

بَحْثٌ: خُطْبَةٌ

research, study, survey, treaty, treatise

بَحْثٌ: دِرَاسَةٌ

discussion, consideration

بَحْثٌ: دَرَسٌ

exploration, scrutiny, examination

search for, quest for, looking

بَحْثٌ (عن): تَنْقِيبٌ

for, searching for, seeking, excavation

rime, onset, inception, rise, dawn, first beginning	بَذَعُ: بَذَاةٌ	luck, fortune	بَخَتَ
to serve	البَذَعُ يَضْرِبُ الْكُرَّةَ	to spray, to sprinkle, to splash, to spatter	بَخَّ: رَشَّ
to break-even	بَذَعُ تَجَاوَزَ التَّعَادُلَ (مند. ذري)	to snore	بَخَّ: غَطَّ فِي نَوْمِهِ
luminal	بَذَنِي: انْطِلَاقِي	spray, sprayer, spray can, squirt	بَخَاخَ: بَخَاخَةً
to begin	بَذَأُ: اسْتَهَلَّ	sprayer	بَخَاخَ رَذَاذَ
to begin, to start, to commence,	بَذَأَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ بِهِ	oil squirt	بَخَاخَةً زَيْتَ: نِجَاجَةً زَيْتَ (مند.)
to initiate, to introduce, to open, to launch	بَذَأَ ظَهَرَ	to drizzle, to sprinkle	بَخَّ (ت) السَّمَاءَ
to appear, to come out, to show, to loom,	بَذَأَ قَدَّمَ: فَضَّلَ	halitosis, bad breath	بَخَّرَ: رَانَحَةَ الْفَمِ الْكَرِيهَةَ
to emerge, to view, to surface	بَذَأَ: أَغَدَّ (الحاسوب)	to volatilize, to vaporize,	بَخَّرَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to prefer to, to give precedence	بَذَائِي: أُولِي	to evaporate	بَخَّرَ: طَهَّرَ بِالتَّبَخِيرِ
to (over), to give priority (over)	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	to fumigate	بَخَّرَ: طَيَّبَ بِالْبُخُورِ
to initialize	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	to incense, to perfume with	incense
of first instance	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	incense	بَخَّرَ: عَرَّضَ لِلْبُخَارِ
primal	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	to steam	بَخَّرَقِي: بَرُعُونَةً
primitive, primeval, rudimentary,	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	clumsily	بَخْسَ: رَخِصَ
primordial, elementary, elemental, primary	بَذَائِي: سَمِنَةً	low, too little, cheap	بَخْسَ: بَخْسًا
obesity, corpulence, overweight,	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	to depreciate, to disparage, to belittle,	بَخْسَ: بَخْسًا
stoutness	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	to undervalue	بَخْسَ: حَقِيرَ
intuition, spontaneity, impulse, naturalness	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	sordid, vile, shameful, disgraceful	بَخْسَ: قَلَّةَ
intuitively, spontaneously	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	lowness, smallness	بَخْسَهُ حَقَّهُ
truism	بَذَائِي: مَعْرُوفٌ بِالْبَدِيهِةِ	to wrong, to withhold someone's due	بَخْشِيشَ: حُلُوانَ
normadism, bedouinism, desert	بَذَائِي: بَذَائِي	tip	بَخْلَ: بَخْلًا
message beginning	بَذَائِي: الرِّسَالَةَ	stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness,	بَخْلَ: بَخْلًا
file beginning	بَذَائِي: الْمَلَفَ	skimping, parsimony, avarice, greed	بَخْلَ: بَخْلًا
text beginning	بَذَائِي: النَّصَّ	to stint, to withhold (from), to scrim,	بَخْلَ: بَخْلًا
money-changer, exchanger	بَذَائِي: الْعُمْلَةَ: صَرَافَ	to skim	بَخْوَرُ: جَاوِيٌّ: لُبَانٌ
telephone exchange, switchboard,	بَذَائِي: الْهَاتِفِ	benzoic	بَخْوَرُ: مَرِيمَ (نَبَات)
central	بَذَائِي: مَقْسَمُ الْهَاتِفِ	cyclamen	بَخْوَرُ: لُبَانٌ
switch	بَذَائِي: بَذَرُ	incense	بَخِيلَ (اسم)
to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَذَائِي: شَتَّتَ	miser, niggard, skinflint	بَخِيلَ (صفة)
to dissipate, to scatter, to drive away,	بَذَائِي: قَمَرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ	stingy, niggardly, miserly, grudging,	بَخِيلَ: شَحِيحٌ
to separate, to dispel, to disband	بَذَائِي: بَذَرُ	avaricious, cheeseparings, penurious, greedy	بَخِيلَ: شَحِيحٌ
full moon	بَذَائِي: بَذَعُ (طَب)	ungenerous, stingy, parsimonious,	بَخِيلَ: شَحِيحٌ
to come unexpectedly upon, to come	بَذَائِي: بَذَعُ (طَب)	miserly, avaricious	بَذَعُ: الإِحَاضَةُ (طَب)
suddenly	بَذَائِي: هَرَطَقَةً	menarche	بَذَعُ: افْتِتَاحٌ
heresy	بَذَائِي: هَرَطَقَةً	beginning, start(ing), introducing,	بَذَعُ: افْتِتَاحٌ
heresy, heterodoxy	بَذَائِي: هَرَطَقَةً	opening, launching	بَذَعُ: أَوَّلُ: مَطْلَعٌ
		beginning, start, commencement,	

بدعة: شَيْءٌ جَدِيدٌ ----- بدعي: شَيْءٌ جَدِيدٌ

axiom, truism, fundamental truth بديهية novelty, innovation

to defeat, to beat, to overcome بَذَّ: غَلَبَ heretical بدعي: هَرْطَوَقِي

to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop, بَذَّ: فَاقَ apposition, appositive بَذَلْ (نحو):

to eclipse بَذَاة: فُحْشٌ (فِي الْكَلَامِ) substitute بَذَلْ: أَبْذَلَ

obscenity, nastiness, dirtiness, vulgarity, indecency بَذَلْ الْإِشْرَاقَ subscription rate, participation fee

lavish, expenditure, luxury, بَذَخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: إِسْرَافَ rent, rental, hire بَذَلْ الْإِيجَارَ

prodigality, extravagance بَذَخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: أُسْرِفَ instead, instead of, in place of, in بَذَلْ: بَدَلًا مِنْ

to spend lavishly, to be lavish, to prodigal بَذَلْ: عَوَّضَ replacement of, in exchange of, in return for

to be or become height, loftily, elevated بَذَخَ: ارْتَفَعَ fee, charge, equivalent, return, بَذَلْ: عَوَّضَ

seed(s), seedling(s) بَذَرَ: بَذَارَ exchange, substitute, recompense, payment, بَذَلْ: عَوَّضَ

seedtime بَذَرَ: أَوَّانَ الْبَذَارَ compensation, reimbursement, allowance بَذَلْ: اسْتَبْدَلَ

sowing, seeding, dissemination, بَذَرَ: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ to exchange, to commute, بَذَلْ: اسْتَبْدَلَ

spreading, strewing بَذَرَ: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ to replace, to substitute, to alternate بَذَلْ: اسْتَبْدَلَ

to sow, to seed, to disseminate, بَذَرَ: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ to divert بَذَلْ: اسْتَبْدَلَ

to spread, to strew بَذَرَ: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ to change, to alter, to vary, to modify, بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to waste, to squander, to lavish, بَذَرَ: بَذَّدَ to convert, to turn, to transform, to transfigure بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to dissipate, to squander بَذَرَ: بَذَّدَ to dislodge بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

seed, pip, pit, kernel بَذَرَ: بَذَّرَ suit, costume, uniform بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

linseed, flaxseed بَذَرَ: بَذَّرَ chasuble بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

giving, granting, offering, extending بَذَلَ: إِعْطَاةً badminton بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

sacrifice بَذَلَ: تَضَحِيَّةً body, trunk, torso بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to give generously, to offer, to extend بَذَلَ: أَعْطَى valve body بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to sacrifice بَذَلَ: ضَحَّى bodily, physical, corporal, somatic, fleshly بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to give generously, to offer, to extend بَذَلَ: أَعْطَى to surprise, to take by surprise بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to sacrifice بَذَلَ: ضَحَّى nomads, Bedouins بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

to sacrifice oneself بَذَلَ: ضَحَّى بِنَفْسِهِ nomad Bedouin, nomadic بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

suit, costume, uniform بَذَلَ: بَذَّلَ creator, maker بَذَلْ: غَيَّرَ

swim suit بَذَلَ: السَّبَّاحَةَ wonderful, marvelous, amazing, superb, Bَدِيلَ بدِيل: بَدَلًا مِنْ



obscene, dirty, shameless, lewd, بَذِيءٌ: فَاحِشٌ ersatz, substitute, replacement بَدِيل: بَدَلًا مِنْ

filthy, vulgar, indecent, bawdy, nasty بَذِيءٌ: سَفِيءٌ replacement, standby بَدِيل: بَدَلًا مِنْ

ribaldry بَذِيءٌ: وَغْدٌ fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, بَدِيل: بَدَلًا مِنْ

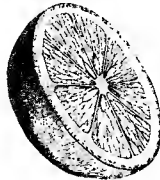
blackguard بَذِيءٌ: وَغْدٌ fatty, overweight بَدِيل: بَدَلًا مِنْ

grana بُذِيرَات: عَنَاقِيدُ غَشَائِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ) intuition, spontaneity, improvisation, بَدِيهَةٌ

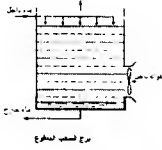
Br (bromine) بِر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْبُرُومِ (كِيمِ) impulse بَدِيهِي

evident, axiomatic, granted, obvious بَدِيهِي

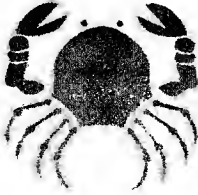
accounting package	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ مُحَاسَبِيَّة	creation	بَرءٌ: خَلْقٌ
word processing software	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ مُعَالَجَةِ النُّصُوصِ	recovery, recuperation, convalescence,	بَرءٌ: شِفَاءٌ
micro software	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ مِيكْرُوِيَّة	healing, cure	
Para magnetism	بَرَامَغْنَطِيْسِيَّة: المَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةُ المُتَسَامِتَةُ	to create(said of god)	بَرَأَ: خَلَقَ
cooper	بَرَامِيلِي: صَانِعُ الْبَرَامِيلِ	to be or become free from, clear(ed)	بَرِئَ مِنْ: تَبَرَّأَ
brandy	براندي (شراب مُسَكَّر)	from, released from, to free oneself from	
Brahmin	براهماني، البراهمانيَّة: طائفة دينية هندية	to recover, to recuperate, to heal,	بَرِئَ: شَفِيَ
Braun tube, cathode-ray tube	براون اسم قديم	to get well	
	لأنبوب الأشعة الكاثودية	free from, clear of, exempt from, innocent	بَرَاءٌ مِنْ
shavings, parings, chips	بَرَايَة: نُحَاطَة	of	
parorchis, epididymis	البَرِيخ: قَنَاةُ الْمَنِيِّ (طب.)	patent, diploma patent	بَرَاءَةٌ: اخْتِرَاعٌ
penstock	بَرِيخ: قَنَاةُ صَبَطِ جَرِيَانِ الْمَاءِ	charter	بَرَاءَةٌ: امْتِنَانٌ
drain, culvert, sewer	بَرِيخ: مَصْرَفُ الْمِيَاهِ الْمُتَبَدِّلَةِ	acquaintance, discharge, quittance	بَرَاءَةٌ: ذَمَّةٌ
epididymis	بَرِيخِي (طب.)	patent, license, authorization,	بَرَاءَةٌ: رُخْصَة
the Berbers	بَرَبَر: الْبَرَبَر	permit	
barbaric, savage, wild	بَرَبَرِي: هَمَجِيٌّ	innocence, naivete	بَرَاءَةٌ: سَدَاجَة
barbarian	بَرَبَرِي: شَخْصٌ مِنَ الْبَرَابَرَةِ	ingenuousness, purity, integrity	بَرَاءَةٌ: طَهَارَة
Berber	بَرَبَرِي: وَاحِدُ الْبَرَبَر	innocence, guiltlessness,	بَرَاءَةٌ مِنَ الذَّنْبِ
barbarity	بَرَبَرِيَّة: هَمَجِيَّة	in culpability, blamelessness	
burbot	الْبَرَبُوط: سمك فُهري من فصيلة القُدِّ	barbarians, cruel	بَرَابَرَة: مُتَوَحِّشُونَ
		barbarians	بَرَابَرَة: تَسْمِيَةُ الرُّومَانِ لِلشُّعُوبِ الْآخَرَى
		scobs	بُرَادَة: خَبَثٌ
		filings	بُرَادَة: نُحَاطَة
		excrement, feces, ordure	بَرَاژ: غَائِطٌ
barbiturates	بَرَبِيْتُورَات: أَمْلَاحُ الْبَرَبِيْتُورِيك (كيم.)	low water	بُرَاضٌ: مَاءٌ ضَحْلٌ
Portugal	الْبُرْتُغَال: دَوْلَة أَوْروپِيَّة	acquirement	بَرَاعَة: اكْتِسَابٌ
Portuguese	بُرْتُغَالِيٌّ	craft	بَرَاعَة: دَهَاءٌ
orange	بُرْتُغَال (تَبَات)	skill, skillfulness, proficiency, craft	بَرَاعَة: مَهَارَة
		(iness), dexterity, adroitness, ingenuity	
navel orange	بُرْتُغَال أَبُو سُرَّة	gland bolts	بَرَاغِي جُلْبِيَّة الْحَشْو (هند.)
mandarin	بُرْتُغَال: يَوْسُفِي، يَوْسُفُ أَفْنَدِي	paraffin, paraffin	بَرَاْفِين: شَمْعٌ مَعْدِنِي (كيم.)
orange	بُرْتُغَالِي (اللون)	parametron	بَرَامِتْرُون: جِهَازٌ ذُو مُذْيَذِبٍ وَسِيطِيٍّ
pounce, claw, talon	بُرُنْ: ظَفَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ		لِلْحَاسُوبِ الرَّقْمِي (حاسب.)
tower	بُرْجٌ: بِنَاءٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ	firmware	بَرَامِجٌ مُبْنِيَّة: بَرَامِجٌ مُبْنِيَّة (حاسب.)
three-legged derrick	بُرْجٌ (حَفَرٌ) ثَلَاثِيٌّ (هند.)	compatible software	بَرَامِجٌ مُتَوَافِقَة (حاسب.)
sign of the zodiac	بُرْجٌ فَلَكِيٌّ	networking software	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ إِدَارَةِ الشَّبَكَة
		application software	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ تَطْبِيقِيَّة
		courseware	بَرَامِجِيَّاتُ تَعْلِيمِيَّة



swivel-turret بُرْجُ دَوَّار (هند.)
 the archer بُرْجُ الرّامي (هيئة.)
 dungeon بُرْجُ رَكِيسِي (في حصن)
 induced draft tower بُرْجُ سَحْبٍ تَأْثِيرِي (كيم.)
 forced - draft tower بُرْجُ سَحْبٍ مَدْفُوع (كيم.)



cancer بُرْجُ السَّرَطَان (فلك.)



Argo بُرْجُ السفينة
 ivory tower بُرْجُ عاجي
 Virgo بُرْجُ العَذْرَاء أو السنبلة (فلك.)
 Scorpio, scorpion بُرْجُ العقْرَب (فلك.)
 Baffle tower بُرْجُ الغَوَارِض (كيم.)
 Glover tower بُرْجُ غُلُوفَر (كيم.)
 Sagittarius بُرْجُ القَوْس (فلك.)
 bridge بُرْجُ القيادة (بحر.)
 constellation, asterism بُرْجُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ مِنَ النُّجُوم
 gun turret بُرْجُ المدفع (عرس.)
 conning tower بُرْجُ المُرَاقَبَةِ (على ظَهَرِ بَارِجَةٍ أو غَوَاصَةٍ) (بحر.)

watchtower, lookout بُرْجُ المُرَاقَبَةِ
 Libra, balance, scales بُرْجُ المِيزَان (فلك.)
 fantasia بُرْجَاس: مَرْمَاح (مَهْرَجَان قُرْسان)
 compass بُرْجُل: بِنَكَّار
 knuckle بُرْجُمَة (طب.)
 knuckle, finger joint بُرْجُمَة: مَفْصَلُ الإِصْبَع
 phalange بُرْجُمَة وَسطى: سَلَامَى مُتَوَسِّطَة
 bourgeois بُرْجَوَازِي
 bourgeoisie بُرْجَوَازِيَة
 pachisi بُرْجِيس (لعبة)

leucoma بُرْجُ: مَاءٌ بَيْضَاءُ فِي الْقَرْنِيَةِ (طب.)
 Leo بُرْجُ الأَسَد (فلك.)
 Eiffel tower (in Paris) بُرْجُ إِيْفَل



steeple بُرْجُ البَيْتِ أو الكَنِيسَةِ
 cooling tower بُرْجُ تَبْرِيد (هند.)
 atmospheric cooling tower بُرْجُ تَبْرِيد جَوِي (طاقة.)
 Taurus بُرْجُ الثَّوَر (فلك.)



Capricorn بُرْجُ الجَدِّي (فلك.)



belfry, bell tower بُرْجُ جَرَسِ الكَنِيسَةِ
 Gemini بُرْجُ الجُوزَاء (فلك.)



tower, castle بُرْجُ: حِصْن
 oil derrick بُرْجُ حَقَرٍ بئرِ النفط
 floating derrick بُرْجُ حَقَرٍ عَائِم
 dovecot, pigeon house بُرْجُ الحَمَام
 ram بُرْجُ الحَمَل: الكَبْش (هيئة.)
 Aries بُرْجُ الحَمَل (فلك.)



Pisces, fishes بُرْجُ الحُوت (فلك.)
 rear turret بُرْجُ خَلْفِي (عرس.)
 Aquarius بُرْجُ الدَّلْو (فلك.)



to discharge (from)	بَرَحَ: غَادَرَ	to leave, to depart from, to go away
to clear	بَرَأَ مِنْ ذَنْبٍ	from
to absolve	بَرَأَ: بَرَّرَ، حَلَّ مِنَ الْخَطَايَا (نَصْرَانِيَّةً).	barchans, barchans (جيولوجي)
by land	بَرَأَ	برَدَّ (بمبرد)
to receipt	بَرَأَ (ذَمَّتُهُ): سَدَّدَ (الدَّيْنَ)	بُرْدَ: ثَوْبٌ
pencil sharpener	بَرَاءَةُ (أَقْلَامٍ): بَرَايَةٌ	بَرْدَ: حَبَاتُ ثَلْجٍ
pocketknife, penknife	بَرَاءَةُ: سَكِّينُ جَيْبٍ	بَرْدَ دَقِيقٍ: الْبَرْدُ الرَّخْوُ (مَنَاخُ)
cooler, refrigerator, icebox	بَرَادُ: ثَلَاجَةٌ	بَرْدَ: عَكْسُ حَرٍّ
cold storage plant	بَرَادُ: مَعْمَلُ تَبْرِيدٍ	بَرْدَ قَارِسَ
saw fitter	بَرَادُ مَنَاشِيرَ	بَرْدَ — زَوَانِدُ الْمَعْدِنِ
lustrous, shining, sparkling, flashing,	بَرَّاقُ: لَامِعٌ	بَرْدَ: شَعْرٌ بِالْبَرْدِ
gleaming, glittering, glistening, glossy, shiny	بَرَّانِي: خَارِجِيٌّ	بَرْدَ: صَارَ بَارِدًا
outer, outside, outward, external	بَرَحَ —	بَرْدَ: صَقَلَ
outermost, out, exterior	بَرَحَ —	بَرْدَ غَضَبُهُ: هَذَا
to exhaust, to torment, to agonies,	بَرَدَ الْأَلَمَ: خَفَّفَهُ	بَرْدَ: نَحَتَ
to trouble, to harass, to fatigue	بَرَدَ الشَّيْءَ: جَعَلَهُ بَارِدًا	بُرْدَاءُ: مَلَارِيَا (طَب.)
to soothe, to alleviate, to ease,	بَرَدَ: كَيْفَ الْهَوَاءِ	paludism
to relieve, to allay, to assuage	بَرَّرَ	blind(s), Venetian
to cool, to chill, to make	بَرَّرَ: عَلَّلَ	blind(s)
cold, to refrigerate, to freeze	بَرَّرَ: قَدَّسَ	curtain
to air-condition	بَرَّرَ: تَفَوَّقَ	garment, gown
to justify, to warrant, to vindicate	بَرَّرَ (فِي): بَرَعَ	hailstone
to motivate	بَرَزَ	saddle, packsaddle, bard
to sanctify	بَرَزَ: تَفَوَّقَ	papyrus
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop	بَرَزَ (فِي): بَرَعَ	jade, nag
to excel (in), to be outstanding (in),	بَرَزَ	ground, land, mainland, earth
to be excellent (in)	بَرَزَ	charity, beneficent, benefaction, (بَرٌّ: إِحْسَانٌ)
barracuda	بَرَزَ	philanthropy
chilly	بَرَزَ	piety, devotion, loyalty, fidelity, (بَرٌّ: إِخْلَاصٌ)
terrestrial, land	بَرَزَ	faithfulness
wild, undomesticated, untamed	بَرَزَ	بَرٌّ: قَمْحٌ
wild, uncultivated	بَرَزَ	بَرٌّ بَوَّغْدَهُ
wild, wilderness, desert, wasteland	بَرَزَ	بَرٌّ: صَارَ بَارَأً
to emerge	بَرَزَ	to rever, to be charitable, devoted, faithful
to appear, to show, to emerge, to arise,	بَرَزَ	بَرٌّ: أَيْدٍ
to occur, to happen, to take place	بَرَزَ	بَرٌّ مِنْ هَمَّةٍ
to protrude, to bulge, to project	بَرَزَ	to exonerate, to free, to release, to relieve,
prominence	بَرَزَ	

flea (water)

thumb bolt



clamping bolt

shackle bolt

stud bolt (or stud)

lag bolt = lag screw

socket head screw

hexagonal-head bolt

phillips screw

screw

crimson

spangles

telegraph

lightning

zigzag lightning

telegraphy

lightning

to flash, to sparkle, to shine, to glitter, برق: لمع

to glisten, to gleam, to twinkle, to glimmer

to blaze برق: توهج

it lightened برقت السماء

chaffinch برقش: شرشور (طائر)

to variegate, to color برقش: لون

ophi-mottling برقشة (جبولر)

veil, yashmak (worn by women) برقع: حجاب

to veil برقع: حجب

plum, bullace برقوق: خوخ (نبات)

damson برقوق: خوخ الشام

telegraphic, telegraph-, cable برقي: تلغرافي

telegraphically برقيًا

telegram, cable, cablegram, telegraph, wire برقية

to kneel down, to lie down, to rest برک: استناخ

compass(es), dividers برکار: بیکار

percale برکال: نسیج قطني رقيق

percaline برکالين: قماش قطني لتجليد الكتب

برغوث الماء

برغي إجمامي

برغي ربط مسمار قمط (هند)

برغي الشكال

برغي عديم الرأس

برغي عربات (نجارة)

برغي مجوف الرأس (هند)

برغي مسدس الرأس (هند)

برغي ملولب مصلب (هند)

برغي: شد ببرغي

برقي: أرجوان

برق: ترتز (تزيين الملابس)

برق: جهاز إرسال الرسائل برقيًا

برق: صاعقة (مناخ)

برق: مشرشر (أو متعرج) (مناخ)

برق: نظام إرسال الرسائل برقيًا

برق: وميض ارتطام السحاب

برق: لمع

برق: توهج

برقت السماء

برقش: شرشور (طائر)

برقش: لون

برقشة (جبولر)

برقع: حجاب

برقع: حجب

برقوق: خوخ (نبات)

برقوق: خوخ الشام

برقي: تلغرافي

برقيًا

برقية

برک: استناخ

برکار: بیکار

برکال: نسیج قطني رقيق

برکالين: قماش قطني لتجليد الكتب

limbs

isthmus

interval, time

isthmian

Perspex

clover, trefoil, berseem

rivet

pan-head rivet

capsule

cachet, capsule

host, wafer

soft-boiled (eggs)

butt riveting

gang riveting

hot riveting

closing-up

leprosy

gecko

to bribe, to buy off

bribery

pout

bribe, hush money

to be skilled, to excel (in), برع (في): كان بارعاً

to master

to surpass, to excel, to outmatch, برع: فاق

to outshine, to eclipse

to shoot برعم (ت) الشجرة: طلع (ت) براعمها

bud, burgeon, sprout, shoot برعم: كم الزهر

bud axillaries برعم: إنطلي (نباتي)

accessory bud برعم: إضافي (نباتي)

terminal bud برعم: طرفي (نباتي)

calyx برعوم: كأس الزهرة

mosquito(es), gnat(s) برغش (مفردها برغشة)

wheat ground, crushed wheat, grits برغل

to granulate, grain برغل: جعله مبرغلاً

flea برغوث (حشرة)

pulex, flea برغوث (طب)

shrimp, prawn برغوث البحر: قريدس

البرزخ: الأعراف

برزخ: حاجز (جفر. طب)

برزخ: فاصل زمني

برزخي

برسبکس: ضرب من اللدائن (كیم)

برسيم (نبات)

برشام: مسمار برشام

برشام مقبب الرأس (هند)

برشامة هلامية: حقة

برشانة (طب)

برشانة (نصرانية)

برشت (بيض)

برشمة تناكبية (هند)

برشمة جماعية (هند)

برشمة على الساحن

برشمة: فلطحة رأس البرشام (هند)

برص: جذام (طب)

برص: وزغ، أبو بريص

برطل: رشا

برطلة

برطمة: مط الشفتين اشتمزازاً

برطيل: رشوة

برع (في): كان بارعاً

برع: فاق

برعم (ت) الشجرة: طلع (ت) براعمها

برعم: كم الزهر

برعم: إنطلي (نباتي)

برعم: إضافي (نباتي)

برعم: طرفي (نباتي)

برعوم: كأس الزهرة

برغش (مفردها برغشة)

برغل

برغل: جعله مبرغلاً

برغوث (حشرة)

برغوث (طب)

برغوث البحر: قريدس

integrated software	بَرْمَجَةٌ تَطْبِيقِيَّة	volcano	بُرْكَانُ: جَبَلُ نار
linear programming	بَرْمَجَةٌ خَطِيَّة (حاسب.)	muddy volcano	بُرْكَانُ طِينِي (حيولو.)
programmer	الْبَرْمَجِيَّة	dead volcano	بُرْكَانُ هَامِد (حيولو.)
spoke	الْبُرْمَقُ: شُعَاع الدُّوَلَاب	volcanic	بُرْكَانِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِبُرْكَان)
banister, baluster	بَرْمَقُ: عَمُود الدَّرَائِزِ	pond, pool	بِرْكَةٌ
pack	بَرْمَلُ السَّمَكِ: كَبْسُهُ فِي بَرْمِيلٍ	swimming pool	بِرْكَةٌ سِبَاحَةٌ
ferment	بَرْمَلُ التَّبِيدِ		

barrel, cask, keg, برْمِيل
cask, barrel برْمِيل (لِلْمَشْرُوبَات)
rambler برْمِيل دَوَّار (لِإِزَالَةِ الرَّمْلِ مِنَ الْحَامِ) (مَعَاد.)
tumbling barrel, برْمِيل دَوَّار (لِصَقْلِ الْمَعَادِنِ) (مَعَاد.)
tumbler

puncheon برْمِيل ضَحْم
program, plan, schedule, curriculum بَرْنَامَج
agenda, schedule بَرْنَامَج: جَدْوَلُ أَعْمَالٍ
broadcast بَرْنَامَج إِذَاعِي
benchmark بَرْنَامَج إِسْنَاد (حَاسِب.)
macro-assembly program بَرْنَامَج تَجْمِيع مُوسَّع
driver بَرْنَامَج تَحْكُم (حَاسِب.)

translator بَرْنَامَج تَرْجُمَةٌ
graphics software بَرْنَامَج تَصْمِيمٍ
application program بَرْنَامَج تَطْبِيقِي
dumper بَرْنَامَج تَفْرِيعٍ

program spreadsheet بَرْنَامَج جَدْوَلَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
talk-show بَرْنَامَج حَوَارٍ (فِي التَّلْفِزِيُونِ)
master control program بَرْنَامَج الضَّبْطِ الرَّئِيسِي
re-entrant program, re-enterable بَرْنَامَج مُشْتَرَكٍ
handler بَرْنَامَج مُعَالَجَةٍ

library program بَرْنَامَج مَكْتَبِي (حَاسِب.)
Burnett zing بَرْنَتَة: مُعَالَجَةُ الْخَشَبِ بِكُلُورِيدِ الزِّنْكَ
bronzing بَرْنَزَة: رَشٌّ بِمَسْحُوقِ الْبُرُونِ
Arab cloak بُرْنَس: رَدَاءُ رَأْسِهِ مِنْهُ

bathrobe بُرْنَسُ الْحَمَامِ: مَبْدَل
burnoose, hooded cloak بُرْنَس: رَدَاءُ رَأْسُهُ مِنْهُ
oversee بَرْنَط: أَلْبَسَ قُبْعَةً
bronco بَرْنَقُ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ الْحِجَمِ

to glaze بَرْنَقُ: زَجَّجَ
to varnish بَرْنَقُ: طَلَى بِالْبُرْنِيقِ



pool بِرْكَةٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعٌ صَغِيرٌ
abundant blessing, benediction بَرْكَةٌ
parkerization بِرْكَة: مُعَالَجَةُ الْفَوَلَادِ بِاسْلُوبِ "پَار كَر" (مَعَاد.)
berkelium (Bk) الْبِرْكَلِيُومُ: غُنْصُرٌ فَلَزَيٌّ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ (كِيمِي.)
parliament بَرْلَمَان: مَجْلِسُ التَّوَابِ
parliament (member of) بَرْلَمَانِي: نَائِبٌ فِي الْبِرْلَمَانِ
parliamentary بَرْلَمَانِي: نِيَابِي
boredom, tiredness, discontent, بَرَمٌ: سَأَمٌ
dissatisfaction, displeasure, annoyance

annoyed, bored, fed up, vexed بَرَمٌ: سَمٌ
to be bored (with), to be fed up بِرَمٌ (بِ-): سَمٌ
(with), to be tired (of)

torsion بَرَمٌ: فُتْلٌ
impatient بَرَمٌ: نَافَذُ الصَّبْرِ
to curl, to twist, to twine بَرَمٌ: فُتْلٌ
amphibious, amphibian بَرْمَانِي



amphibians الْبِرْمَانِيَّاتُ
whipped بَرْمَة: دَوْرَانٌ سَرِيعٌ مُتَّصِلٌ
twist بَرْمَة: لَفَةٌ

to program بَرْمَجُ
programming بَرْمَجَةٌ
conversational programming بَرْمَجَةٌ تَبَادُلِيَّةٌ
serial programming بَرْمَجَةٌ تَسْلُسِلِيَّةٌ

coldness, coolness برودة: عَكْسُ حَرَارَةِ
frigidity برودة: برودة جنسية
proptosis برؤز: جُحُوظ (طب.)
acromphalus برؤز السرة (طب.)
crop برؤز: صَخْرِي (معاد.)
emergence, emersion, appearance, rise, accentuation برؤز: ظُهور

kerectasis برؤز القرنية (طب.)
outcrop برؤز المعدن: ظهوره على سطح الأرض (معاد.)
prominence, projection, protuberance, bulge, salient برؤز: ثَوء

to frame برؤز: أطر
brocade بروكار (نسيج مُقَصَّب)
bromine (Br) البروم: غُصْر لافلزي رمزه (بر) (كيم.)
Bromide برومات: ملح حامض البروميك (كيم.)
potassium bromide بروميد البوتاسيوم (كيم.)
bromide بروميد: ملح حامض الهيدروبروميك (كيم.)
bronze برؤز
phosphor bronze برؤز فسفوري (معاد.)

bronzy برؤزي اللون
bronze برؤزية: منصوبة من البرونز
friction wear برؤ الاحتكاك: التآكل بالاحتكاك (هند.)
to emaciate, to enervate, to weaken, to attenuate, to debilitate برؤ الشخص
to excoriate, to sharpen, to abrade, to pare, to trim, to shape برؤ الشيء

abrasion برؤ: كشط
free from, clear of, exempt from برؤ من: خال من
artless, innocent, naïve, ingenuous برؤ: ساذج
innocent, inculpable, blameless برؤ: غير مذنب
mail, post برؤ

electronic mail (e-mail) البرؤ الإلكتروني
air mail البرؤ الجوي
express البرؤ السريع
registered mail برؤ مسجل أو مضمون
peridotite برؤيت: صخر ناري زبرجدي خشن (جيولوجي)
postal, mail برؤي (ذو علاقة بالبرؤ)
plug, outlet, socket برؤ: كهرَبائي

varnishing برنقة (طلي بالبرنيق)
hat برنيطة: قبعة
varnished برنيق (مستحضر صمغي لامع يطلى به)
varnish, lacquer برنيق: ورنيش
hippo برنيق: فرس النهر



clay vessel, clay pot برنية: إناء من خزف
terrine برنية: ماجور
proof by contradiction البرهان بالتناقض (رياضة)
proof, evidence, demonstration برهان: دليل
proof برهان: حجة
demonstrative برهاني
while, period, time, instant, moment برهة
to prove, to demonstrate, to verify, to establish, to show برهن: أثبت

to argue برهن: أقام الحجة
proving, proof, establishment, verification, demonstration, showing برهنة: إثبات
arguing برهنة: إقامة الحجة
curable برؤ: قابل للشفاء
frame برؤاز: إطار
protestant(s) برؤستان
protestant برؤستاني
Protestantism برؤستانية: طائفة نصرانية
protoplasm البرؤوبلازما: جيلة (طب.)
nntp = برؤوكول نقل الأخبار في الشبكة (حاسب.)

network news transfer protocol برؤوكول نقل البرؤ (حاسب.)
MTP=mail transfer protocol برؤوكول نقل البرؤ (حاسب.)
negative proton برؤون سالب: مضاد البروتون (فيزي.)
=antiproton
protein برؤوتين
zodiacal بروجي: خاص بدائرة البرؤ

spit, spittle, saliva

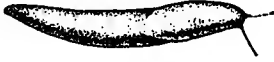
بُرَاق: بُصَاق

pristis

بريستيس (نوع من الأسماك)

slug

بُرْأَقَة جنس حيوانات من الرخويات



nozzle, spout, waterspout

بُرْأَز: بُرْأُوز

flow breccias

بُرَيْشَة الانسياب (جيولوجي)

positron

بُرْأُورُون: ذو شحنة إيجابية تُعَادِل كُتْلَتَهُ

volcanic breccia

بُرَيْشَة بُرْكَائِيَّة (جيولوجي)

الألكترون السليبي أو النيغاتون

بُرَيْشَة: صَخْرٌ مُؤَلَّف من شُطَايا زاوِيَّة مُتَلَاخِمة (جيولوجي)

rig

بُرْءَة: بُرْءَة

British, Britannic (متعلق ببريطانيا أو بسكانها)

costume

بُرْءَة تَنْكُرِيَّة

budling

بُرَيْعَم (تَبَاطِي)

ventilation garment

بُرْءَة تَهْوِيَّة

sparkle

بُرَيْق: تَلَأْلُؤ

uniform, suit, costume, dress, clothes

بُرْءَة: ثَوْب

sub metallic luster

بُرَيْق شَبْهُ فِلْزِي (معاد)

pressure suit

بُرْءَة ضَغْطِيَّة: بُرْءَة مَكَيَّفَة الضَّغْط (مِيَّة)

shine, luster, gloss, sheen, glitter,

seed(s)

بُرْء (ج بُرُور)

glisten, brightness, resplendence, sparkle,

linseed oil, linseed, flaxseed

بُرْء الكَنَّاث

twinkle

sowing, seeding

بُرْء: بَذَر

flash

بُرَيْق: وَمِض

carpolith

بُرْءَة: أَحْفُورِيَّة (جيولوجي)

chatoyancy

بُرَيْقِيَّة رَفَافَة (معادن)

embossing

بُرْءَة: نَشْرُ البُرُور

beryllium, glucinum

البريليوم: عَنَصْر فِلْزِي (كِيم)

seed, pip, kernel

بُرْءَة: نَوَاة

bobbinet

بُرَيْم: تَحْرِيم آلِي

to sow, to seed

بُرْء: بَذَر

rope, string, cord, twine, lace, gimp

بُرَيْم: حَبْل

scarification

بُرْغ: تَشْطِيب (الجلد)

braid

بُرَيْم: صَفِيرَة

to rise (sun, etc.), to dawn

بُرْغ الفَجْر: طَلَعَ

corkscrew

بُرَيْمَة سَدَادَات

(day, era etc.), to break (forth), to appear,

screw auger

بُرَيْمَة لَوَلْبِيَّة (نِجَارَة)

to come out, to emerge

half-twist auger

بُرَيْمَة نَصْفِيَّة اللُّولْبَة (نِجَارَة)

lute, mandolin

بُرْق: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

drill, borer, gimlet, perforator, awl, بُرَيْمَة مِثْقَاب

to spit

بُرْق: بَصَقَ

broach

بُرَيْوشَة: فَطِيرَة خَلَوَى

thoracentsis, paracentsis

بُرْء الصَّدْر (طَب)

sweetbread

بُرَيْ: بُرَا

to tap, puncture, pierce, perforate

بُرْء: ثَقَبَ

overland

بُرَيْة: خَلَقَ

bean

بُرْءَاء (نَبَات)

human beings, creation, creature(s),

bismuths (bi)

عَنَصْر فِلْزِي أَبْيَض (بِز) (كِيم)

humanity, people

eruption

بُرُوع (طَب)

بِز: الرَّمْز الكِيمَاوِي لِفِلْز البِزْمُوث (كِيم)

rise (of the sun, etc.), sunrise, dawn,

بُرُوع

clothes, clothing

بُرْ: ثِيَاب

emergence, emersion, appearance

linen

بُرْ: ثِيَاب كَثَائِيَّة

carpet, rug, mat

بَسَاط: سَجَادَة

cloth, dry goods, textiles, drapery

بُرْ: قَمَاش

rusticity

بَسَاطَة (فَلَاحِيَّة)

to defeat, to beat, to overcome

بُرْ: غَلَبَ

simplicity, plainness, naivete

بَسَاطَة

to surpass, to outdo, to outmatch,

بُرْ: فَاقَ

courage, bravery, boldness, valor,

بَسَالَة: شَجَاعَة

to overtop

intrepidity, dauntlessness, prowess

haberdashery

بِرَازَة: عِقَادَة

to be ingenuous, artless light, slight
wingspread بَسَّطَةُ الْجَنَاحِ (جوية).
quarter-space landing بَسَّطَةُ دَرَجٍ رُبْعِيَّةٍ (بناء).
affluence (contest of world) بَسَّطَةُ الْعَيْشِ
to be high, tall, towering, lofty بَسَّطَ: ارْتَفَعَ
Pascal بَسْكَالٍ: وَحْدَةُ الصُّفْطِ فِي النِّظَامِ الدُّوَلِيِّ (تساوي)
نيوتن على المتر المربع (فيز).

bicycle بَسْكَيْت: دَرَّاجَةٌ
hardtack بَسْكَوَيْتُ الْبَحْرِ
small pastry بَسْكَوَيْتٌ صَغِيرٌ: فُرْيِيَّةٌ
biscuit بَسْكَوَيْتٌ: بَسْكَوَتٌ
cracker بَسْكَوَيْتَةٌ رَقِيْقَةٌ
pancake بَسْكَوَيْتَةٌ: طَلْمِيَّةٌ (حلوى)
to be brave, bold, courageous, بَسْلٌ: كَانَ بَاسِلًا
fearless, intrepid

pea(s), green pea(s), بَسْلَى: بَسْلَةٌ (بَات)
sweet pea(s)

to smile بَسَمَ: ابْتَسَمَ
smile بَسَمَةٌ: ابْتِسَامَةٌ



childlike, innocent, naïve, simple بَسِيطٌ: سَادَجٌ
meek بَسِيطٌ: صَافِي النِّيَّةِ
petty, minor, slight, small بَسِيطٌ: طَفِيفٌ
simple, plain, uncomplicated بَسِيطٌ: عَادِيٌّ
simple بَسِيطٌ: غَيْرُ مُرَكَّبٍ
humble, simple, modest بَسِيطٌ: مُتَوَاضِعٌ
the earth, the world الْبَسِيطَةُ: الْأَرْضُ
to smile on, to receive cheerfully بَشَّ لَ أَوْ بَشَّ
to have a cheerful face, to smile, to look بَشَّ
portents, good omens, propitious signs, بَشَائِرُ
auguries, favorable indications, first signs

glad tiding بَشَارَةٌ
gospel, evangel بَشَارَةٌ: إِنْجِيلٌ
good news, glad tidings, good omen بَشَارَةٌ: بُشْرَى
annunciation بَشَارَةٌ: تَبَشِيرٌ
filing بَشَارَةٌ: بُرَادَةٌ

manliness بَسَّالَةٌ: رُجُولَةٌ
smiling, similar بَسَامٌ
cat, female cat, she-cat بَسَّةٌ: هِرَّةٌ
garden, orchard, grove, fruit garden بُسْتَانٌ
gardener, orchardist بُسْتَانِيٌّ: جَنَائِيٌّ



garden, horticultural بُسْتَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْبُسْتَانِ
horticulturist بُسْتَانِيٌّ: فَلَاحِيٌّ
horticulture الْبُسْتَنَةُ: عِلْمُ زِرَاعَةِ أَوْ فَلَاحَةِ الْبُسْتَانِ
spade الْبُسْتُونِي (فِي وَرْقِ اللَّعْبِ) أَوْ الشَّدَّةُ



numerator بَسْطُ الْكُسْرِ (رياضة).
unfolding بَسْطُ (الْمَطْوِيِّ)
leveling (off), flattening, grading بَسْطُ: تَمْهِيدٌ
delight, pleasure, joy, happiness بَسْطُ: سُرُورٌ
setting forth, presentation, بَسْطُ: عَرْضُ

elucidation, exposition, explanation
stretching, spreading, extension, بَسْطُ: مَدٌّ
expansion

to vulgarize بَسْطُ الْأَمْرِ: جَعَلَهُ سَوَقِيًّا
to spread out بَسَطَ — (الْجَنَاحِينَ)

to please, to delight, to gladden بَسَطَ: سَرَّ
to facilitate, to simplify بَسَطَ: سَهَّلَ

to amplify بَسَطَ: شَرَحَ
to set forth, to present, to explain, بَسَطَ: عَرَضَ

to expound, to elucidate
to lay (set, spread) the table بَسَطَ الْمَائِدَةَ

to spread (out), to outspread, to open, بَسَطَ: مَدَّ
to roll out, to extend, to expand

to level (off), to flatten بَسَطَ: مَهَّدَ
to be simple, plain, naïve, بَسَطٌ: كَانَ بَسِيطًا

indigestion

to be fed up with, disgusted بِشَمٍ مِنْ: قَرْفٌ

by or with, sick of, nauseated by

loquat بَشْمَلَةٌ: أَكْبَى دُؤْيَا (نَبَات)

good-humored, good-natured, augury, بِشَوْشٌ

smiling, cheerful, bright-faced

bringer of good news, bearer of glad بَشِيرٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ

prognostic, omen tidings, herald, forerunner

herald بَشِيرٌ: نَذِيرٌ

to glow, to glitter, to glisten, to shine, بَصْرٌ: لَمَعٌ

to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to radiate

soothsayer, fortune-teller, diviner بَصَّارٌ: عَرَّافٌ

saliva, spit, spittle بَصَاقٌ: لُعَابٌ

to wag the tail بَصْمَصٌ (الْكَلْبُ بِذَنَبِهِ)

ember(s), firebrand بَصَّةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ

vision بَصَرٌ: نَظَرٌ

normal vision بَصَرٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَصَرٌ سَوِيٌّ (فَيْر)

vision, sight, eyesight, seeing بَصَرٌ: نَظَرٌ

to see, to look at, to set eyes on, بَصَرٌ بِـ: رَأَى

to lay eyes on, to catch sight of

to understand, to know, to realize, بَصَرٌ بِـ: فَهِمَ

to perceive, to discern

to enlighten (on), to inform, بَصَرٌ (بـ): أَعْلَمَ

to let know

to tell fortunes بَصَرٌ: فَتَحَ الْبَحْثَ

laterite الْبَصْرَةُ: اللَّاحِرَتِ: صَخْرٌ أَوْ تُرَابٌ أَحْمَرٌ (جِيلُول)

optic(al), visual, ocular بَصَرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْبَصَرِ

visual بَصَرِيٌّ: نَظَرِيٌّ

optics بَصَرِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْبَصَرِيَّاتِ

spitting بَصَقٌ

to spit بَصَقَ

spit بَصَقَةٌ

onion(S) بَصَلٌ (نَبَات)



bulb

lamp bulb

بَصْلَةُ النَّبَاتِ

بَصْلَةُ الْمَصْبَاحِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

shavings, peeling(s), paring(s),

scale(s), flake(s)

playfulness, cheerfulness, gaiety

airiness بَشَاشَةٌ: طَلَاةُ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْوَجْه

hideousness, ugliness, unsightliness

human being, human, man

humankind الْبَشَرُ: الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ

people, human beings, mankind, بَشَرٌ: نَاسٌ

humanity

joy, happiness, cheerfulness, gaiety

to rejoice at, to be happy at, بَشَرٌ بِـ: فَرِحَ بِـ

delighted at

to pare, to shave off, to peel, to rasp

grate happy بَشَرٌ: كَشَطٌ

to bring good news, to portend, to bode

well, to presage, to suggest in advance

to preach, to propagate بَشَرٌ بِمَذْهَبٍ

complexion, epidermis, cuticle, skin

good news, glad tidings, good omen

epidemic بَشَرِيٌّ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْبَشَرَةِ

human being, human, man

human بَشَرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانِيٌّ

epidermal, epidemic skin, بَشَرِيٌّ: جِلْدِيٌّ

cutaneous

humanity, mankind, people, بَشَرِيَّةٌ: بَشَرٌ

humankind, human beings

unlovely بَشَعٌ: بَغِيضٌ

unhandsome بَشَعٌ: فُظٌّ

repugnant, repulsive, ugly, gruesome, بَشَعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

hideous, disgusting, horrid, repellent

to be or become ugly, repulsive, بَشَعٌ: قَبِحَ

repugnant

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

to rivet, to clinch

towel بَشَكِيرٌ: مَنْشَفَةٌ

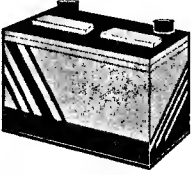
satiety, surfeit, indigestion, بَشَمٌ: ثَخَمَةٌ: قَرْفٌ

disgust, nausea

to be satiated, to suffer from

بَشَمٌ (مِنْ الطَّعَامِ)

duck بط: بطة (أنثى البط)
 slowness, slowdown, retardation, tardiness بطء
 sluggishness بطؤ: أبطأ
 to slow, to slacken, to delay, بطأ: أبطأ
 to go slowly, to linger, to loiter, to tarry بطأ: أبطأ
 to slow down, to slow up, to retard, بطأ: أبطأ
 to carve, to slacken, to delay, to detain بطأ: أبطأ
 delirium بطأ: هذيان (طب.)
 Planté battery بطارية "بلائية": مرآة رصاصي حامضي
 dry battery بطارية جافة
 high-tension battery بطارية الجهد العالي (اتصال).
 battery بطارية: حاشدة




c-battery, grid battery بطارية الشبكة (راديو. كهرباء).
 sun battery بطارية شمسية (الكثرو).
 battery بطارية (عسكرية)
 battery, pile بطارية (كهربائية)
 chemical battery بطارية كيميائية (كيم).
 flashlight, searchlight بطارية: مشعل صغير
 strong, powerful, vigorous, violent, بطاش
 ruinous, devastating, intrepid, destructive بطاش
 potatoes بطاطا: بطاطس (نبات)



sweet potato, yam بطاطا حلوة
 commutation ticket بطاقة اشتراك
 price tag بطاقة التسعير
 postcard بطاقة بريدية مصورة
 data card بطاقة بيانات (حاسب).
 punch card بطاقة تنقيب: بطاقة مثقبة (حاسب).
 transfer card بطاقة تحويل (أو انتقال) (حاسب).
 banking card بطاقة تسليف

to impress, to stamp بصم: دمع
 fingerprint بصمة: البصمة (طب.)
 imprint, print, impression, stamp بصمة: دمغة
 imprinted بصمة: طبعة
 embossing بصمة: نقش
 lucid بصير: ثاقب الفكر
 familiar, knowing, conversant (with) بصير: عليم
 aware (of), versed (in) بصير: غير ضيرير
 endowed with eyesight بصير: فطن
 discerning, sagacious, perceptive بصير: فطن
 astute, perspicacious, keen, sharp, prescient بصير: مدى البصر
 ken بصير: فطنة
 perspicacity, foresight, clairvoyance, بصير: فطنة
 insight, prevision, prescience, acumen, vision بصير: فطنة
 providence بصير: فطنة، عناية إلهية
 trace of, glimpse of بصير: قليل من...
 glow, glitter, glisten, shine بصير: بريق
 glimmer بصير: نور مترجرج
 bulbil, bulblet بصيلة (الثبات)
 bulb, root (of the hair) بصيلة (الشعر)
 wares goods, merchandise, بضاعة: سلعة
 commodities بضاعة الملاحين
 cheap junk بضاعة بالأمانة
 consignment بضاعة لا قيمة لها: سقط المتاع
 junk (piece of) بضاعة: شق
 amputation, cutting off, cutoff, removal, بضاعة: شق
 dissection, anatomy, incision, lancing بضاعة: شق
 some, a few, several بضاعة: شق (طب.)
 to puncture بضاعة: شق
 to incise بضاعة: شق
 to cut, to amputate, to remove, بضاعة: قطع
 to carve (up), to dissect, to anatomize, to incise بضاعة: قطع
 lump بضاعة (طب.)
 operative بضاعة: جراحي
 eider بط العيدر
 duck بط: طائر مائي



blanket, cover, quilt	بطانة: حرام	docket	بطاقة تعليمات
calf (of the leg)	بطة (الساق): ريلة	ration card	بطاقة تموين
duck	بطة: طائر مائي	reply card	بطاقة جواب
to flatten, to outstretch, to prostrate	بطح	ticket, admission card	بطاقة دخول
ungrateful, arrogant, proud, vain, careless	بطر	invitation card	بطاقة دعوة
frolic, prank, playfulness	بطر: لعب	storage card, memory card	بطاقة ذاكرة: بطاقة تخزين
ribald	بطر: ماجن	master card	بطاقة رئيسية
pride, vanity, ingratitude, ungratefulness,	بطر	letter-card	بطاقة رسالة
carelessness, recklessness, arrogance		Bristol board, calling card, visiting card	بطاقة زيارة
to be ungrateful, careless, arrogant,	بطر	binary card	بطاقة ثنائية
proud, vain		data processing card	بطاقة معالجة بيانات
cyprinodont	بطرخ (السمك)	greeting card	بطاقة معايدة أو تهنئة
patriarchy	بطركية: أبوية	magnetic card	بطاقة ممغنطة
patriarch	بطريرك	border-punched card, edge	بطاقة هامشية الثقب
patriarchate	البطريركية (نصرانية)	-punched card	
patriarchal	بطريركي: أبوي	ID card, identity card, identification	بطاقة هوية
patrician	بطريق (كبير الأشراف عند الرومان)	card	
penguin	بطريق: طائر بحري	card, ticket, label, tag	بطاقة
		poster	بطاقة: إعلان
tyranny, mightiness	بطش: جبروت	card	بطاقة: جذادة: خريطة
violence, force, strength, destruction,	بطش: قوة	bard-dazed, card-oriented	بطاقي: ذو بطاقات
power, oppression, assault, attack, striking		file, card index	بطاقي: علبه البطاقات
to knock (out), to destroy, to assault,	بطش: بـ	unemployed, jobless, idle,	بطال: عاطل عن العمل
to ruin, to devastate, to ravage, to crush		workless	
to leave idle, to make jobless	بطل (العامل)	unemployment, joblessness,	بطالة: بطالة
to abrogate	بطل، أبطل: فسح، فسح	wordlessness, idleness, inactivity	
hero, champion, star, lead	بطل (اسم)	endotheliosis	بطان
heroic, brave, valiant, intrepid	بطل (صفة)	inside, inner side	بطانة (الثوب): عكس الظهارة
world champion	بطل العالم	lining (of a garment)	بطانة (الثوب): ما يطنه
to expire	بطل: انتهت صلاحيته	retinue, suite, cortege	بطانة (الشخص): حاشيته
obsolescent	بطل استعماله	clepsydra	بطانة دهان بمادة مبيضة غروية
to be or become null, void,	بطل: صار لاغياً	lining	بطانة: تطن
ineffective, nugatory, invalid, inoperative		intima	بطانة صميمية: البطانة الأعمق (حيوي)
to be or become unemployed,	بطل (العامل)	endothelium	بطانة: غشاء يطن تجاويف الجسم
jobless, to be or become idle, inactive		tabling steel	بطانة فولاذية: قميص فولاذي (هند)
champion	البطل: المبارز: النصر	understudy liner	بطانة: ممثل بديل
		brick lining	بطانة من الطوب (بناء)
		brass lining	بطانة نحاسية (هند)

بَعْدُ الْوِلَادَةِ	١٧٤	بُطْلٌ
revitalization, revival, revivification, إحياء	desuetude, inanity	بُطْلَانٌ
resuscitation, reanimation	hero	بُطْلٌ: صُنْدِيدٌ
release, emission, emanation, إخراج	vanity, nullity, void ness, uselessness,	بُطْلَانٌ
discharge	invalidity, falseness	
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding, إرسال	nullity	بُطْلَانٌ: بَاطِلٌ قَانُونًا
expedition	heroine, champion, protagonist,	بَطْلَةٌ: مُؤَثِّتٌ بَطْلٌ
resurrection	star, lead	
to revive, to revivify, to revitalize, بَعَثَ الْحَيَاةَ: أَحْيَا	depth	بَطْنُ الْأَرْضِ
to resuscitate, to reanimate	sura	بَطْنُ السَّاقِ (ط.ب.)
to stimulate, to prompt, to incite, بَعَثَ عَلَى	interior, inside	بَطْنٌ: جَوْفٌ
to move, to actuate, to impel, to motivate	abdomen, belly	بَطْنٌ: خِلَافُ الظَّهْرِ
to resurrect, to raise from the death بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	paunch, stomach	بَطْنٌ: مَعْدَةٌ
to discharge, to emit, to emanate, بَعَثَ: أَخْرَجَ	antinodes	بَطْنٌ (الْمَوْجَةِ) (فيز.)
to issue, to release	paunchy, potbellied, big-bellied	بَطْنٌ: كَبِيرُ الْبَطْنِ
to forward, to send, to dispatch بَعَثَ: أَرْسَلَ	gluttonous, greedy, voracious, glutton,	بَطْنٌ: نَهْمٌ
to delegate, to mission, to send بَعَثَ: أَوْفَدَ	ravenous, gourmand	
address	pot-bellied	بَطْنٌ: بَطِينٌ
mission, delegation	to line, to fill, to pad	بَطْنٌ (بِبَطَانَةٍ) (خ)
diplomatic mission	voracity, gluttony, gourmandism	بَطْنَةٌ: نَهْمٌ
group of exchange students	ventral abdominal	بَطْنِي: جَوْفِي
to disarrange, to disorder, to disorganize, بَعَثَرُ	gastropod (حيوي)	بَطْنِيَّاتُ الْأَقْدَامِ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ الرُّخَوِيَّاتِ (حيوي)
to disturb, to upturn, to overturn, to overthrow	watermelon	بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرٌ: جَبَسٌ: خَرْبِزٌ: دَلَّاعٌ: رَقِيٌّ
to dent, to notch, to groove	heroism, bravery, valor, intrepidity	بَطُولَةٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ
dent, indentation, notch	world championship, championship	بَطُولَةُ الْعَالَمِ
dimension	championship	بَطُولَةٌ (فِي الرِّيَاضَةِ)
after, following, subsequent to (حرف جر)	heroic, heroically	بَطُولِيٌّ: مَلْحَمِيٌّ
oblique offset	sluggish, slow going, slow, indolent, dull,	بَطِيءٌ
out-to-out	slothful, tardy, lazy	
hitherto, yet, still, until now, so far	بطيخٌ أصفرٌ: شَمَامٌ	بطيخٌ أصفرٌ: شَمَامٌ
postwar	cantaloupe	
post nuptial	ventricles, ventricle (of the heart)	بَطْنِيْنٌ (الْقَلْبِ)
in the afternoon, after noon, p.m.,	ventricular, ventricular-	بَطْنِيَّي (ط.ب.)
post meridian	clitoris	بَطْرٌ (حيوي. ط.ب.)
after what	clitoral	بَطْرِي (ط.ب.)
A.D., after Christ	hobgoblin	بُعَيْعٌ: سُعْلَاةٌ
aspiration, ambition	to babble, to prattle	بُعَيْعٌ (فِي كَلَامِهِ)
posthumous	bugaboo, bugbear, bogey(man), babble,	بُعَيْعٌ
postnatal	babbling, prattle	

mule-driver	بغالي (ما يتعلّق بالبعال)	then, afterwards, subsequently, later,	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ
to overtake, to surprise, take by surprise, to shock, to stun	بَغَتْ: فَاجَأَ: صَعَقَ	later on, thereafter, after that	
unexpectedly, suddenly, all of a sudden, surprisingly	بَغْتَةً: عَلَى غَيْرِ انْتِظَارٍ	subsequently	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ: بَلَاغُ نِهَائِي
surprise	بَغْتَةً: فَجَأَةً	the day after tomorrow	بَعْدَ غَدٍ
antipathy, hatred, hate, abhorrence, repugnance, disgust, detestation	بُغْضٌ: كُرْهٌ	after all	بَعْدَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ
misanthropy	بُغْضُ الْبَشَرِ	eventually, finally, ultimately, in the end, after all	بَعْدَ لَايٍ
misogyny	بُغْضُ النِّسَاءِ: عَدَاوَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ	foresight	بَعْدَ نَظَرٍ: بَصِيرَةٌ: تَدَبُّرُ الْعَوَاقِبِ
to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate	بُغْضٌ: كَرِهٌ	background	بَعْدَ: خَلْفِيَّةٌ (صُورَةٌ أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ)
to make someone hate something or someone	بَغَضَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْغِضُ	remoteness, farness	بَعْدَ: عَكْسُ قُرْبٍ
sumpter, mule	بَغْلٌ دَابَّةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	distance	بَعْدَ: مَسَافَةٌ
mulish	بَغْلِيٌّ: غَنِيْدٌ	after	بَعْدَمَا
to fornicate, to whore, to commit adultery	بَغَى: زَنَى	dimensionality	بُعْدِيَّةٌ: عَدَدُ الْأَبْعَادِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
to attack, to assault, to transgress, to tyrannize, to offend, to oppress	بَغَى: ظَلَمَ	dung	بَغَرٌ (الْحَزِيرُ الْوَحْشِيُّ)
aggression, injustice, oppression, tyranny, offence, transgression	بَغَى: ظَلَمَ	dung, droppings	بَغَرٌ: رَوْتٌ
bitch	بَغِيٌّ: امْرَأَةٌ شَرِيرَةٌ	to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَغَزَقَ: بَذَرَ
prostitute, whore, harlot, strumpet, adulteress	بَغِيٌّ: مُؤَمِّسٌ	fairly, rather, somewhat, slightly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ
purpose, aim, wish, desire, aspiration, desideratum	بُغْيَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	partly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ: جُزْئِيًّا
for, so that, in order that, so (as), in order to	بُغْيَةً: لِكَيْ	some	الْبَعْضُ
distasteful	بَغِيْضٌ: كَرِيْهٌ	some (of), a few (of), a little (of), one part	بَعْضٌ
hateful, odious, detestable, hated, loathsome, abominable, abhorrent, detested, offensive, repugnant	بَغِيْضٌ: مَبْغُوضٌ	husband, spouse	بَغْلٌ: زَوْجٌ
detestable	بَغِيْضٌ: مَقِيْتٌ	lord, master	بَغْلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
repulsing	بَغِيْضٌ: مُنْفَرٌ	wife, spouse	بَغْلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
bev = gev (giga-electron-volt)	بِف: بِلْيُونُ الْإِكْتْرُونِ فُلْتٌ	unwatered	بَغْلِيٌّ: مَسْتَقِيٌّ بِالْمَطَرِ فَقَطْ
steak, beefsteak	بَقْتَاكَ: بَقْتِيْكَ	gnat(s), bug(s), mosquito (es)	بَعُوضٌ: بُعُوضَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
		anopheles	بَعُوضَةُ الْأَحْمِيَّةِ: أَنْوْفِيلِيْسٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
		stegomyia	بَعُوضُ السَّقَوَفِ (طَبٌّ)
		shortly after, soon after	بُعِيْدٌ
		far, distant, remote, faraway, distal, outlying, secluded	بُعِيْدٌ: قَصِيْبِيٌّ
		untouchable	بُعِيْدُ الْمَنَالِ: لَا يَمَسُّ
		remote	بُعِيْدٌ: مُتَنَزِعٌ
		faraway, far-off	بُعِيْدٌ: نَاءٌ
		far	بُعِيْدًا: بُعِيْدٌ (عَنْ)
		aloof	بُعِيْدًا: بِمَعْزَلٍ عَنْ
		camel	بَعِيْرٌ: جَمَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
		prostitution, whoredom, harlotry	بَغَاءٌ: دَعَاَرَةٌ
		muleteer, mule driver	بَغَالٌ: سَائِقُ الْبَغْلِ

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

بَقْشِيش: حُلُولَان

speckle

بَقَعَ: رَقَطَ

to spot, to stain, to blot, to blotch,

بَقَعَ: لَطَخَ

to smudge

sunspot

البُقْعَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ (الكَلَفُ)

macula retinue

البُقْعَةُ الصُّفْرَاءُ (طَب.)

stains, yellow spot

البُقْعَةُ الصُّفْرَاءُ (فِي شَبَكَةِ الْعَيْنِ) (طَب.)

blind spot

بُقْعَةُ عَمِيَاءَ عَلَى الشَّبَكَةِ (حَيَوِي.)

spot, stain, blot, blotch, splotch,

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَ

smudge, macula, patch

spotlight

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَ ضَوْئِيَّةً (عَلَى شَاشَةٍ)

spot, place, site, locality, plot, area,

بُقْعَةُ: مَكَانٌ

region, tract

dab

بُقْعَةُ مِنْ مَادَّةٍ رَخْوَةٍ

macular

بُقْعِي (طَب.)

vegetable(s), legume(s), herb(s), greens

بَقْلٌ

baklava

بَقْلَاوَةٌ (الْكَلِمَةُ مِنْ أَصْلِ عَرَبِي)

pursuance

بَقْلَةُ حَمَقَاءَ: رَجُلَةٌ، فَرْحِين

vegetable

بَقْلَةُ: خُضْرَةٌ



legumin

بَقْلِين: خُضَارِين (مَادَّةٌ أَزَوْتِيَّة)

vegetable, leguminous,

بَقْلِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْبَقُولِ): نَبَاتِي

vegetal

greengrocer

بَقْلِي: بَائِعٌ بَقُولٍ

to last, to continue, to endure, to remain,

بَقِيَ

to stay, to persist, to subsist, to go on

to survive, to stay alive

بَقِيَ حَيًّا

to stay in touch with, in contact

بَقِيَ عَلَى اتِّصَالٍ بِـ

remainder, rest, remnant, residue, remains,

بَقِيَّةٌ

leftover

vestige

بَقِيَّةٌ: أَثَرٌ

rump

بَقِيَّةٌ: رَدْفٌ

remaining, residual, residue

بَقِيَّةٌ: فَضْلَةٌ

schist some

بَقِيرَةٌ (طَب.)

Bk: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لعنصر البركليوم (كِيم.)

(berkelium)

bedbug



to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to jet,

بَقَّ: بَثَقَ

to eject, to discharge, to throw out

bug

survival

بَقَاءٌ عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ

immortality, perpetuity,

بَقَاءٌ: خُلُودٌ

everlastingness

existence, continuance, continuity,

بَقَاءٌ: دَوَامٌ

duration, subsistence, survival

remaining, staying, sojourn

بَقَاءٌ: مُكُوثٌ

herdsman, cowherd, cattle hand

بَقَّارٌ: رَاعِي بَقَرٍ

herder, cowman, cattleman, cowboy

grocer, greengrocer

بَقَّالٌ: سَمَّانٌ

grocer

بَقَّالٌ: عَطَّارٌ

grocery, grocery business

بَقَّالَةٌ

grocery store

بَقَّالَةٌ: مَخْزَنٌ بِقَّالَةٌ

broil

بَقَايَا السَّامَةِ فِي الصَّخْرِ (مَعْدَن.)

detritus

بَقَايَا الْمُتَعَصِّياتِ الْمُتَحَلِّلَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ.)

remains

بَقَايَا: مُخَلَّفَاتٌ

bedbug, bug, chinch, cimex

بَقَّةُ الْفَرَاشِ

to gurgle, to bubble, to splutter

بَقْبَقَ (الْمَاءُ)

to chatter, to prattle, to blab, to prate

بَقْبَقَ: تَرْتَرَّ

bundle, pack(age), bag

بُقْجَةٌ: صُرَّةٌ (مِنْ النَّيَابِ)

(of clothes)

parsley

بَقْدُونَس (نَبَات)

to eviscerate, to cut open, to split open

بَقَّرَ: شَقَّ

kine, cow(s), cattle

بَقَرٌ: بَقِيرَةٌ (حَيَوَان)

milk cow, milch, milkier

بَقَرَةٌ: حَلُوبٌ



heifer

بَقَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

bovine, cow, cattle

بَقَرِي

rusk, zwieback

بَقْسَمَاط: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكَعْكَ

bobbin, coil, pulley, reel, بُكُورَةٌ: وَشِيعَةٌ (ميكانيكا).
 tackle بُكُورَةٌ ثَمَاسٌ الحافلة (مند. كهربيا).
 trolley wheel بُكُورَةُ الْحَبْلِ (آلي).
 rope sheave بُكُورَةُ الشَّدِّ (مند).
 tension pulley بُكُورَةُ الشَّرِيطِ
 tape reel بُكُورَةُ الشَّرِيطِ الْمَمْقُطِ
 magnetic tape reel بُكُورَةُ رَئِيسِيَّةٍ (مند).
 main pulley بُكُورَةُ سَائِلَةٍ (أو وَسِيطَةٍ) (مند).
 idler pulley بُكُورَةُ سَحَبٍ
 tug pulley بُكُورَةُ شَدَاذَةٍ (مند).
 jockey (pulley) بُكُورَةُ مَتَحَرِّكَةٍ (آلي).
 running pulley بُكُورَةُ مُتَغَيِّرَةِ السَّرْعَةِ
 variable-speed pulley بُكُورَةُ مَحْزُوزَةٍ
 sheave بُكُورَةُ مَحْزُوزَةٍ ذَلِيلِيَّةٍ (مند).
 guide sheave بُكُورَةُ مُسْتَقْبَلَةٍ أَوْ لَفَافَةٍ
 take-up spool, take-up reel بُكُورَةُ مُشَفَّهَةٍ
 flanged pulley بُكُورَةُ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٍ (مند).
 magnetic pulley بُكُورَةُ مُفْرَدَةٍ ثَابِتَةٍ (آلي).
 single-fixed pulley بُكُورَةُ مَقْطُوعَةٍ: بُكُورَةُ ذَاتِ فُتْحَةٍ جَانِبِيَّةٍ
 snatch block بُكُورَةُ: يَأكُرَا
 early in the morning بُكُورَةُ: عُذْوَةٌ
 early morning بُكُورَم: قِمَاشٌ قَاسٍ (للتجليد)
 buckram بُكُورِي (طب).
 trochlear بُكُورِي: أَوَّلُ الْأَوْلَادِ
 firstborn, first, eldest بُكُورِي: بَتُولِي
 virginal بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 primogeniture بُكُورِيَّةُ الْحَمْلِ (طب).
 primigravida, unigravida بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 bexoid بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 to buckle, to clasp, to fasten, to button up بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 to bakelite بُكُورِيَّة: عَالِجٌ بِالْبَاكَلَيْتِ
 buckle, clasp بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 dumbness, muteness, mutism بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 to be or become dumb, mute بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 picnometer, بُكُورِيَّة: مِكْتَاثُ الْكُتْلَةِ النُّوعِيَّةِ (فيز).
 pycnometer بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 precocity بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ
 prematurely بُكُورِيَّة: بُكُورَةٌ

bey بك: يَه (لقب)
 crying بُكَاءُ
 crybaby بُكَاءُ: نَانِح
 burtons بُكَارَةٌ رَفَعٌ: مُفْرَدَةٌ أَوْ مَزْدُوجَةٌ الْبُكَارَةِ (مند).
 virginity بُكَارَةٌ: عُذْرَةٌ
 hymen الْبُكَارَةُ: غِشَاءُ الْبُكَارَةِ (طب).
 cat بُكَارَةٌ: (رَفَعٌ) الْمَرْسَاةُ (بحر).
 floor block بُكَارَةٌ أَرْضِيَّة: بُكَارَةُ الْقَاعَةِ (مند).
 three-sheave block بُكَارَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْبُكَارَاتِ (مند).
 block-and-tackle بُكَارَةٌ: بُكَارَةٌ وَحَبْلٌ



block-and-falls بُكَارَةٌ: بَلَنْكٌ (مند).
 block بُكَارَةٌ: ذَاتُ الْبُكَارِ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ بُكَارَاتٍ (مند).
 baccalaureate بُكَالُورِيَا
 bachelor's degree بُكَالُورِيُوس
 to censure, to reproach, to rebuke, بُكَتٌ: وَبُخٌ
 to reprove بُكَتٌ: أَلَبٌ
 to reprimand بُكَتٌ: عَاتِبٌ
 to admonish بُكَتِيرِي
 bacterial بُكَتِيرِيَا
 bacteria بُكَتِيرِيَا كَبْرِيَّة
 sculpture bacteria الْبُكَتِيرِيَاتُ الْحَقِيقِيَّةُ (أحياء).
 eubacterialis بُكَتِيرِيَا اللَّبَنِ
 lactobacillus بُكَتِيرِيَا عَصَوِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ (نُسَبُ التَّدْرُنُ الرَّئُوي) bacillus
 pectin بُكَتِين (نباتي).
 firstborn, eldest بُكَرٌ ج أَبْكَار
 new, novel, first بُكَرٌ: جَدِيدٌ
 virgin, maiden بُكَرٌ: عُذْرَاءُ
 to get up or rise early, to come early, بُكَرٌ: بُكَرٌ
 to be early (at) بُكَرَةٌ
 truckle بُكَرَةٌ (طب).
 trochee بُكَرَةٌ: طَارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
 pulley بُكَرَةٌ: طَارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

pavement, paving	بَلَاط: أَرْضٌ مُبْلَطَةٌ	precociously	بُكُوراً: بُضِجَ
flagstones, flags, floor	بَلَاط: حِجَارَةُ التَّبْلِيطِ	primogeniture	بُكُورَةٌ
pavement, paving		crying, weeping	بُكَى: بُكَاءٌ
(royal) palace	بَلَاط (مَلِكِيّ): قَصْرٌ	to cry, to weep, to shed tears	بُكَى
(royal) court	بَلَاط (مَلِكِيّ): مَجْلِسُ الْمَلِكِ	to lament, to mourn (for), to bewail,	بُكَى الْمَيْتِ
slab, flagstone, flag	بَلَاطَةٌ	to wail (over), to weep (for or over)	
tile	بَلَاطَةٌ: آجُرَةٌ	to cry	بُكَى: ذَرَفَ (الدَّمْعَ)
wall tile	بَلَاطَةٌ جِدَارِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءِ)	to make cry, to make weep	بُكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي
tombstone, gravestone, headstone	بَلَاطَةُ الصَّرِيحِ	early, premature, precocious	بُكْرٍ: بَاكِرٌ
Cyclops	بَلَاعُط: مُبْلَعُط (طَب)	epitrochlea	بُكْرَةٌ (طَب)
communiqué, bulletin, statement,	بَلَاغ: بَيَانٌ	rather, even, but, yet, however	بَلْ
declaration, release		moistening	بَل: إِخْضَالٌ
proclamation, إعلان مُنَادَاةٍ	بَلَاغ رَسْمِيّ: إِبْلَاحٌ	wet mark	بَل: تَرْطِيبٌ
announcement, proclamation, notification		free from, without, -less, no	بَلَا: دُونَ: مِنْ غَيْرِ
oratory of the silence	بَلَاغَةُ السُّكُوتِ	heroism, gallantry, bravery,	بَلَاءَ (حَسَن): بَسَاءَةٌ
eloquence, good style	بَلَاغَةٌ: فَصَاحَةٌ	boldness, valor, prowess	
rhetorical	بَلَاغِيّ: بَيَانِيّ	affliction, trial, tribulation, adversity,	بَلَاءَ: بَلْوَى
rhetorician	البَلَاغِيّ: الصُّلَيْحُ فِي عِلْمِ الْبَيَانِ	evil, curse, distress, trouble, woe, calamity,	
plank	بَلَانَك: وَحْدَةُ الْفَعْلِ (فِيزِ)	woe, disaster, catastrophe	
stupidity, silliness, doltishness, idiocy,	بَلَاهَةٌ	paver, pavior	بَلَاط: مُبْلَطٌ
brainlessness, imbecility, foolishness		thistle	بَلَان: نَبَاتٌ كَثِيرُ الشُّوْكِ
stupefaction	بَلَاهَةٌ: دُهُولٌ	platinum	بَلَاتِين: ذَهَبٌ أَبْيَضٌ
nightingale, bulbul	بُلْبُل (طَائِر)	plagioclase	بَلَاغِيُوكَلَاز: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفِلْسَبَارِ الثَّلَاثِيّ
top, spinning top	بُلْبُل: خَذَرُوف (لُعْبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)	المِل (مَعْدَن)	
to confuse, to disconcert,	بُلْبُل: أَوْقَعَ فِي الْاضْطِرَابِ	underdeveloped countries	الْبِلَادُ النَّامِيَّةُ (أَوْ الْمُتَخَلِّفَةُ
to perturb, to unsettle, to flurry, to fluster,		اِقْتِسَادِيًّا)	
to confound, to disorder, to derange		India	بِلَادُ الْهِنْدِ
confusion, chaos, clutter, upset,	بُلْبُلَةٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	dullness, stupidity, silliness, obtuseness,	بِلَادَةٌ
mess, tangle, disorder, disarray, disturbance,		sluggishness, laziness, indolence, slowness	
uneasiness, tumult, turbulence, perturbation		idiocy, hebetudes	بِلَادَةٌ: بَلَاهَةٌ (طَب)
ajutage	بُلْبُلَةٌ: صُنْبُورٌ تَدْفُقُ	stupor	بِلَادَةٌ: خَبَلٌ
to coat with platinum	بَلَّتَن: طَلَّى أَوْ لَبَسَ بِالْبَلَاتِينِ	palladium (pd)	البِلَادِيُوم: عُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيّ (كِيمِ)
to dawn, to shine	بَلَج: أَشْرَقَ	cashew, anacardium, marsh nut	بَلَاذِر (نَبَات)
glabellas, glabellum	الْبَلَجَةُ (طَب)	plasma	بَلَازِمًا (طَب)
glabellas	بَلَجَةٌ (مَقَرَّقُ الْحَاجِبِينَ)	blood plasma	بَلَازِمًا الدَّمِ
Belgian	بَلْجِيكِيّ	nucleolus	بَلَازِمًا الثَّوَاتِ (أَحْيَاء)
(umripe) dates	بَلَح (نَبَات)	hair shirt	بَلَاس: مَسْحُ (يَلْبِسُهُ الثَّمَاكُ)
		plastic	البَلَاسْتِيك: اللَّدَائِنُ

isometric crystal (بَلُورَة مَكْعَبَة (معدن).
positive crystal (بَلُورَة مُوجِبَة (أو إيجابية)
hemihedral crystal (بَلُورَة نصف تامة)
crystalline (بَلُورِي (طب).
crystalline, crystal (بَلُورِي: بَلُورِي
crystal (بَلُورِي: غُنْصُر ذُو خِصَائِص (الكثرو).
crystalline (بَلُورِي: شفاف
oak (بَلُوط (شجر وخشبه)
acorn, oak nut (بَلُوطَة: جَوْزَة بَلُوط



acorn (بَلُوطَة شَرَابَة (يشكل بَلُوطَة)
oaken (بَلُوطِي: سَنَدِيَانِي
cesspool (بَلُوعَة: بِلَاعَة
woe (بَلِيَة: بِلَاء
crystallization (بَلُورَة: مَصْنَر بَلُور
blouse (بَلُوز: بَلُوزَة
puberty, maturity, adulthood, (بَلُوغ: سِنُ البُلُوغ
adolescence, full age, legal age
maturity, ripeness (بَلُوغ: نُضْج
attainment, reaching, arrival (بَلُوغ: وَصُول
pubertal, pubertal (بَلُوغِي (طب).
wet ability (بَلُويَة: قَابِلِيَة الْإِبْتِلَال: (فيز. كيم).
belong (بِلُونَة (نوع من أسماك)
to be or become old, worn, shabby, ragged, (بَلِي
tattered, to tatter, to decay, to degenerate
loss, decay, decomposition, rottenness, (بَلِي
deterioration, disintegration, degeneration
truly! yes! indeed! certainly! surely! (بَلِي: نَعَمْ
yea (بَلِي: إِي، نَعَمْ
decay (بَلِي: تَنْخَر (طب).
clown, buffoon, harlequin (بَلِيَانَشُو: مُهْرَج
billiards, pool (بَلِيَارْد: بَلِيَارْدُو (لعبة)
billiards (بَلِيَارْدُو)



cat (بَلَنَكْ: بَكَارَة رَفْع. جَرَّارَة مُزَجْرَة (هند).
to be or become stupid, idiotic, (بَلَة: كَانْ أَبْلَه
imbecilic, imbecile, foolish
bilharzias(sis), schistosomiasis (بَلْهَارْزِيَا (مرض)
bullhead (أَلْبَلْهَد: سَمَك ضَخَم الرَأْس



plutonite (بَلُوتُونِيْت: صَخْر جَوْفِي (جيولوجي).
blue jay (بَلُوجَاي (نوع من عصافير)



to crystallize (بَلُور: تَبْلُور
crystal (بَلُور، بَلُور: زُجَاج صَاف
liquid crystals (بَلُورَات سَائِلَة (كيم).
negative crystals (بَلُورَات سَالِيَة: تَزِيدُ فِيهَا سُرْعَة
الموجات غير العادية (فيز).
macromolecular crystals (بَلُورَات كَبِيرَة الجُزْئِيَّات (كيم).
crystal (بَلُورَة (طب).
phenocryst (بَلُورَة بَارِزَة (جيولوجي).
perfect crystal (بَلُورَة تَامَة
mace (بَلُورَة تَوَام: بَلُورَة مُزْدَوِجَة (معدن).
oscillator crystal (بَلُورَة الْمَذْبَذَب (إتصال).
twinned crystal (بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن).
twin crystal (بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن. كيم).
biaxial crystal (بَلُورَة ثَنَائِيَة المَحُور (البَصْرِي) (فيز).
xinocryst (بَلُورَة دَخِيلَة (معدن).
zero-cut crystal (بَلُورَة ذَات قَطْع صَفْرِي: (راديو).
tetrahedral crystal (بَلُورَة رُبْعِيَة الأَوَاجَة
dendrite (بَلُورَة شَجَرِيَة: بَلُورَة انْشَعَابِيَة (معدن).
y-cut crystal (بَلُورَة صَادِيَة القَطْع: مَقْطُوعَة شَاقُولِيَا
synthetic crystal (بَلُورَة صَنَعِيَة (كيم).
idioblast (بَلُورَة مُتَمَيِّزَة (الحدود) (معدن).
metal crystal (بَلُورَة مَعْدِنِيَة

anesthetist	بَنَاج (طب.)	Boolean	بُلْيَايِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى جُورْج بُول
fingertips	بَنَان (مفردُهَا بَنَائَة)	taw	البَلِيَّة (الْكَلَّة): لُعْبَةُ الْكَلَّة
masonry, building, structure, edifice,	بَنَائَة	marble, taw	بَلِيَّة: كَلَّة
premises		dull, stupid, doltish, obtuse, daft, silly,	بَلِيد
girl, daughter	بَنَت: ابْنَة	sluggish, slothful, lazy, indolent, inert,	
queen	بَنَت (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْب)	inactive, blunt, listless, languid, sleepy, slow	
niece	بَنَتُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأَخْت	hatchet	بَلِيْطَة: بَلْطَة صَغِيرَة: فَاس (الْكُرُوم)
stepdaughter	بَنَتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَة	microphage	بُلْيَعِم: خَلِيَّة بُلْعَمِيَّة صَغِيرَة (حَيَوِي)
word	بَنَتُ الشُّفَّة: كَلِمَة	serious, grave, intense, deep, sharp,	بَلِغ: شَدِيد
cousin	بَنَتُ الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْخَالَ أَوْ الْعَمَّة أَوْ الْخَالَه	profound, strong, acute, big, severe, drastic	
prostitute, whore, strumpet	بَنَتُ الْهَوَى	eloquent, fluent, well-spoken	بَلِغ: فَصِيح
cockroach	بَنَت وَرْدَان: حَشْرَة مِنْ مَسْتَقِيمَات الْأَجْنَحَة	meaningful	بَلِغ: مُهِم
	لَهَا قُرُون طَوَال	fresh, cool and moist wind or breeze	بَلِيل
pentane	بَنَتَان: بَرَاغِين هِدْرُوكَرْبُونِي (كِيم.)	billion, milliard	بَلْيُون
bentonite	بَنْتُونَيْت: طُفْلٌ بَرْكَانِي (جِيُولُو)	boomerang	الْبَمْرَنْج: سِلَاحٌ دَفَعَ اسْتِرَالِي الْأَصْل
anesthetic	بَنْج: مُخَدِّر	coffee, coffee beans	بَنْ
chloroform	بَنْج: كَلُورُوفُورْم	mocha	بَنْ بِنِي: قَهْوَة بِمَنِيَة
to anesthetize	بَنْج: خَدَّرَ	outbuilding	الْبَنَاءُ الْإِضَافِي
sugar beet	بَنْجَرُ السُّكَّر: بَنْجَرٌ سُكَّرِي (نَبَات)	computer architecture	بَنَاءُ الْآلَة
chard, red beet, beet	بَنْجَر: شَمَنْدَر (نَبَات)	structure	بَنَاء: بُنْيَان
thereafter clause	بَنْدُ التَّمْدِيد	establishment, building, formation,	بَنَاء: تَشْيِيد
banner, flag	بَنْد: عَلَم: لَوَاء	construction, making, erection, raising	
clause, article, item, section, provision	بَنْد: فُقْرَة	centralized architecture	بَنَاء: تَصْمِيمٌ مُمَرَّكٌ
article	بَنْد: مَادَّة (فِي قَانُونٍ أَوْ مَعَاهِدَة)	bridgework	بَنَاءُ الْجُسُور (مَنْد.)
panda	بَنْدَا (حَيَوَانٌ قَرِيبُ الشَّيْبَةِ مِنَ الدَّب)	industrialized building	الْبَنَاءُ الْمُصَنَّعُ مُسَبِّقًا
		according to, authority of, pursuant to,	بَنَاءٌ عَلَى
coastal city	بَنْدَر: مَدِينَة سَاحِلِيَّة	on the basis of, based on, relying on, by	
seaport, port, harbor, anchorage,	بَنْدَر: مَرْفَأٌ	wherefore	بَنَاءٌ عَلَى ذَلِكَ
haven		accordingly, thus, hence, therefore,	بَنَاءٌ عَلَيْهِ
commercial center	بَنْدَر: مَرْكَزٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	consequently	
bowl derization	الْبَنْدَرَة: الطَّلَاءُ بِالْفُوسَفَاتِ لِمَنْعِ الصَّدَأِ (كِيم.)	edifice	بَنَاءٌ كَبِير: صَرْح
hazelnut(s), filbert(s), hazel	بَنْدُق (نَبَات)	building	بَنَاء: مَبْنَى
filbert, hazelnut	بَنْدُقَة	rudderwork	بَنَاءٌ مِنَ الدَّبَش (مَنْد. مَد.)
popgun	بَنْدُقِيَّةُ الْهَوَاءِ لِلصِّغَارِ	constructive, builder, mason	بَنَاءٌ
Venetian	بَنْدُقِيٌّ (نَسَبَة لِمَدِينَةِ الْبَنْدُقِيَّة)	constructive, positive	بَنَاءٌ إِيْجَابِيٌّ
		bricklayer	بَنَاء: مُعَلِّمٌ بَاطُون (بَنَاء.)
		constructional, constructive, building,	بَنَائِيٌّ
		structural, formative	

pansy



بَنْفَسَجِ النَّالُوث

musket, rifle, gun, shotgun

بُنْدُقِيَّة (سلاح)

tomato(es)

بَنْدُورَة (نبات)



purple, violet

بَنْفَسَجِي: أَرْجَوَانِي

savings bank

بَنْكُ الْأَدَّار

pendulum

بَنْدُول: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَة

credit bank

بَنْكُ التَّسْلِيف

flag, banner, pennon

بَنْدُورَة: عِلْم

blood bank

بَنْكُ الدَّم: مَصْرِفُ الدَّم (طب.)

benzyl

بَنْزُول

eye bank

بَنْكُ الْعُيُونِ (التي تجمع من الموتى المتبرعين لمن يحتاج)

benzoic

بَنْزُون: لُبَانُ جَاوِي (كيم.)

data bank

بَنْكُ بَيَانَات (حاسب.)

gasoline, gas, petrol, benzene

بَنْزِين

central bank

بَنْكُ مَرْكَزِي: مَصْرِفُ مَرْكَزِي

benzene

بَنْزِين: بَنْزُول

bank

بَنْكُ: مَصْرِف

sour gasoline (نقط.) بَنْزِين حَادِق: ذُو فِعْلٍ حَامِضِي أَكَال

bench, seat

بَنْكُ: مَقْعَد

winter-grade gasoline

بَنْزِين شَتَوِي المَرْتَبَة

banking establishment

بَنْكُ: مُؤَسَّسَة مَصْرِفِيَّة

aviation gasoline

بَنْزِين طَائِرَات (كيم.)

pancreas

بَنْكَرِيَّاس (طب.)

gasoline, drip

بَنْزِين الْغَاز الطَّبِيعِي (نقط.)

banking, bank

بَنْكِي: مَصْرِفِي

topping gasoline (نقط.) بَنْزِين الْقَطَافَة: بَنْزِين الْقَطَارَة الْعُلْوِيَّة

son ship, filiations

بُنُوءَة

methylbenzene

بَنْزِين الْمَثِيل: ثُلُوثِين (كيم.)

filial

بَنْوِي: ابْنِي

straight-on gasoline (نقط.) الْبَنْزِين الْمُسْتَقْطَرُ مَبَاشَرَة

to rear up, to rusticate

بَنَى (بَنَاءَ ضَخْمًا)

premium gasoline

بَنْزِين مُمْتَاز

to rebuild, to reerect

بَنَى (ثَانِيَةً): جَدَّدَ بَنَاءً

reformed gasoline

بَنْزِين مُهَدَّب

to build, to construct, to erect,

بَنَى: شَيَّدَ

penny النِّس: عَمَلَة انْكِلِيزِيَّة (١/١٢ من الشلن)

to build up, to establish

بَنَى: رَكَّبَ

pence (penny)

بَنْسَات

to structure

بَنَى: رَكَّبَ

penicillin

بَنْسَلِين

cornflower

بُنِّي: بُوْرِي (جَنَس سَمَك مِنْ فَصِيلَة الشَّبُوطِيَّات): ثُرُلُشَاه: ثُرُلُجَان

hostelry, pension(e), motel, hotel, hostel بَنْسِيُون

brown

بُنِّي (لَوْن)

ring finger

بَنْصَر: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْوُسْطَى وَالْخَنْصَرِ

structure, setup, constitution, construction, بُنْيَة

jodhpurs

بَنْطَالُ الْفَرُوسِيَّة

composition, formation, morphology

الْبُنْيَة: أُنْيَمِي

trousers, pants, slacks

بَنْطَالُون: بَنْطَال

anemic

الْبُنْيَة: أُنْيَمِي

bantam

الْبَنْطَمُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الدَّجَاجِ)

primary structure بُنْيَة أُسَاسِيَّة: لِلطَّائِرَة أَوْ الصَّارُوخِ (حَوِيَّة)

ping-pong

بَنْغ بُونْغ: كُرَّةُ الطَّاوَلَة

x-ray structure

الْبُنْيَة (الْبُلُورِيَّة) بِالْأَشْعَاءِ السِّنِّيَّة

Bengal

بَنْغَال: نَوْعٌ مِنَ النَّمُورِ مِنْ مَنطَقَة الْبَنْغَال

data structure

بُنْيَة الْبَيَانَات

format, layout

بُنْيَة: تَصْنِيم

instruction structure

بُنْيَة التَّعْلِيمَة

cataclastic (or kabalistic) structure

بُنْيَة تَهْشُمِيَّة

vesicular structure

بُنْيَة حَوَيْصِيَّة (حَيُولُو)

bingo

بَنْغُو (لَعِبَة)

violet

بَنْفَسَج: جَنَس زَهْر مَشْهُور بَنْفَسَجِي اللَّوْن



false, sham, fake, phony, mock,
spurious, untrue

بَهْرَجَ : زَائِفٌ

vitreous structure

بَنِيَّةُ رُجَاجِيَّةٍ (حيولو.)

counterfeit money

بَهْرَجَ : مَالٌ زَائِفٌ

skin structure

بَنِيَّةُ الْغَشَاءِ (جوية.)

bedizen

بَهْرَجَ (دون ذوق)

plot

بَنِيَّةُ شَبَكَةٍ

to spangle, to adorn, to embellish,

بَهْرَجَ : زَيْنٌ

cascade

بَنِيَّةُ شَلَالِيَّةٍ (حيولو.)

to over decorate, to prank, to garnish,

flake structure

بَنِيَّةُ قُشِيرِيَّةٍ (حيولو.)

to decorate

framework

بَنِيَّةُ : هَيْكَلُ بِنَاءٍ : حَدِيدُ بِنَاءٍ

pomp, sham, splendor, showiness,

بَهْرَجَةٌ

brown

بَنِيٌّ : مَائِلٌ لِلْوَنِّ الْأَحْمَرِ : لَوْنٌ دَاكِنٌ

gaudiness, tawdriness

little girl

بَنِيَّةٌ : صَبِيَّةٌ

fuss

بَهْرَجَةٌ : مَظْهَرٌ خَادِعٌ

caffeine

بَنِينَ : قَهْوِينَ ، كَافِينَ

holly

بَهْشِيَّةٌ (جنس شجر و جنية حَرَجِيَّة)

resplendence (cy)

بَهَاءٌ : تَالِقٌ

to weigh heavily on, overburden,

بَهَظَ : أَرْهَقَ

magnificence

بَهَاءٌ : جَلَالٌ

surcharge

beasts, animals, brutes, livestock, cattle

بَهَائِمٌ

to overwhelm

بَهَظَ : أَثْعَبَ

condiment, pepper, spice

بَهَارٌ

vitiligo, leukoderma,

الْبَهَقُ مَرَضٌ جُلْدِيٌّ (طب.)



leukodermia

acrobat, tumbler, equilibrist, ropedancer,

بَهْلَوَانٌ

funambulist ropewalker

(buffoon) ham

بَهْلَوَانٌ : مُشْعَبِدٌ

بَهَتَ : بَعَثَ

acrobatic

بَهْلَوَانِيٌّ

to stun, to strike, to dumb, to flabbergast

acrobatics

بَهْلَوَانِيَّاتٌ

بَهَتَ (اللَّوْنُ إلخ) : ضَعْفٌ

fool, clown, buffoon, harlequin

بُهْلُولٌ

to dull, to tarnish, to grow

behemoth

بَهْمُوتٌ : فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ

بَهَتَ : دَهَشَ



astounded, perplexed, stunned, shocked,

flabbergasted

بَهْتَانٌ : إِفْرَاءٌ

peristyle (بَهْوٌ مَعْمَدٌ : عُمْدَةٌ مُسَوَّرَةٌ : تَحِيطُ بِالْمَبْنَى (هندسة.)

salon, lobby, foyer, hall, parlor

بَهْوٌ

false, slander, calumny, falsity, lie,

resplendence, beauty, grace,

بَهْجَةٌ : حُسْنٌ

magnificent, beautiful, pretty, charming,

بَهِيٌّ

splendor

بَهْجَةٌ : سُورٌ

splendid, gorgeous, glorious

resplendent

بَهِيٌّ : مُتَالِقٌ : لَمَاعٌ

happiness, delectation, glee, mirth, hilarity

agreeable (a thing)

بَهِيٌّ

delight

بُهْرٌ : ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ ، زُلَّةٌ (طب.)

charming, graceful, beautiful,

بَهِيٌّ : حَسَنٌ

dispend

to pant, to gasp

بُهْرٌ : انْقِطَعُ نَفْسُهُ

splendid, magnificent

to be or become dazzled, dazed,

بُهْرٌ (بَصْرُهُ إلخ)

delightful, pleasant, gladdening,

بَهِيٌّ : سَارٌ

overwhelmed, overpowered

cheerful, cheering, happy, bright

to dazzle

بَهْرٌ (ه) : قَتَنٌ (ه)

happy, glad, delighted, cheerful,

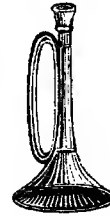
بَهِيٌّ : مَسْرُورٌ

to pepper, to spice

بَهْرٌ : طَبَبٌ بِالْبَهَارِ

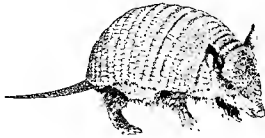
to classify, to class, to categorize,	بَوَّبَ: صَنَّفَ	joyful, gay	بَهِيْجُ: مَرِح
to arrange, to assort, to group		convivial	بَهِيْمُ: اَسْوَدَ
flycatcher	بُوْبَانَةُ (طائر)	black	بَهِيْمَةُ: حَيَوَان
poplin	بُوْبَلِيْن: قِمَاشٌ قَطَنِيّ	beast, animal, quadruped	بَهِيْمِيّ
potash	بُوْتَاْسُ: حُرْضٌ	brutish, animal, bestial, beastly	بَهِيْمِيَّة
potassium	بُوْتَاْسِيُوْم (كيم.)	bestiality, brutishness, animality	بَوّ: لَعْبَةٌ، دُمِيَّة
outages	بُوْتَاغَاْز: اِسْمٌ تِجَارِيّ لِلْبُوْتَانِ الْمَضْغُوْطِ (كيم.)	doll	بَوّ: بَوّ
butane	بُوْتَان: مَرْكَبٌ غَازِيّ مَلْتَهَبٌ رُبَاعِيّ الْفَحْمِ (كيم.)	to install, to induct, to invest, to inaugurate,	بَوّ: بَوّ
melting, pot crucible	بُوْتَقَّة: بُوْدَقَّةٌ صَهْرٌ (كيم.)	to nominate	بَوّ: آوَى: اُنْزَلَ
divulgence, disclosure, revealing,	بَوْحُ (بِس): اِفْشَاءٌ	to put up, to lodge, to quarter,	
revilement		to house	
confidence	بَوْحُ: مُسَارَّةٌ	doorman	بَوّاب
baud	بُوْد: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ سُرْعَةِ الْبَتِّ	pylorus	البَوّاب (طب.)
powder	بُوْدْرَة: ذُرُوْر	doorkeeper, gatekeeper,	بَوّاب: حَارِسُ: نَاطُور
Buddhist	بُوْدِيّ	concierge, janitor, porter, door attendant	
wild, uncultivated, unsown, unplanted, fallow	بُوْرٌ	porter, caretaker, bailiff	بَوّاب: حَاجِب
to let lie fallow, to leave unsown	بَوْرٌ (الْأَرْضُ)	gate	بَوّابَةٌ "أو": دَرَاةٌ "أو" (حَاسِب.)
uncultivated		gate, portal	بَوّابَةٌ: بَابٌ كَبِيْر
borazon	بُوْرَاْزُوْن: نِتْرِيدُ الْبُوْرُوْنِ (مَعْدَن.)	turnpike	بَوّابَةٌ تَحْصِيْلُ: بَوّابَةُ الْمَكُوْس
boracites	بُوْرَاسِيْت: مَعْدَنٌ مِنْ بُوَارَتٍ وَكُلُوْرِيْدِ الْمَغْنِيسِيُوْمِ (جِيُوْلُو.)	sluice gate	بَوّابَةٌ تَحْكُمُ: بَوّابَةُ الْهُوَيْسِ (هِنْد. قَوْمَاء.)
bourgeois	بُوْرْجُوَازِيّ	head gate	بَوّابَةُ السَّدِّ الرَّئِيْسِيَّةِ (هِنْد. قَوْمَاء.)
bourgeoisie	بُوْرْجُوَازِيَّة	tilting gate	بَوّابَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (قَوْمَاء.)
porcelain, china	بُوْرْسَلِيْن: خَزَفٌ صِيْنِيّ	flop gate	بَوّابَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ: بَوّابَةٌ بَعَادِيَّةُ التَّشْغِيْلِ (مَعْدَن.)
bourse, stock exchange, stock market	بُوْرْصَة: مَصْفَقٌ	pylon	بَوّابَةٌ كَبِيْرَةٌ (فِي الْمَعَابِدِ الْمِصْرِيَّةِ)
borax	بُوْرْزَق (طب.)	not gate, nand gate	بَوّابَةٌ "لا - و" (حَاسِب.)
borax	بُوْرْزَق: بُوَارَتُ الصُّوْدِيُوْمِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (مَعْدَن.)	blast gate	بَوّابَةُ الْفُحْجِ (هِنْد.)
pork fish	بُوْرْكَفِيْش: سَمَكَةُ الْخِتْرِيرِ	and gate	بَوّابَةٌ "و" (حَاسِب.)
Borneo (Borneo)	البُوْرْنِيُوْل: كَافُوْر "بُوْرْنِيُو" (كيم.)	pyloric	بَوّابِيّ (طب.)
camphor)		prodromata	بَوّادِر: اَعْرَاضٌ (طب.)
boron (b)	البُوْرُوْن: الْبُوْر: عَنَصْرٌ لَافَلْزِيّ (كيم.)	stagnation, recession, slump	بَوّار: كَسَاد
bugle	بُوْرِيّ: بُوْقٌ يَدُوْنُ صَمَامَاتٍ (مُو.)	ruin, destruction	بَوّار: هَلَاكٌ
mullet, gray mullet	بُوْرِيّ (سَمَك)	borate	بُوَارَت: اَحَدُ اَمْلَاحِ حَامِضِ الْبُوْرِيْكِ (كيم.)
to pout, to sulk	بُوْرّ: اُنْتُأَ شَفَتَيْهِ اسْتِيَاءً: عَبَسَ	hemorrhoids, piles	بَوّاسِيْر
bosons	بُوْزُوْنَات: دِفَاقَاتٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ فِي تَرْكِيبِ الذَّرَّةِ (فِيْز.)	hooter	بَوّاق: زَعَاق: زَاعُوْق
bus, autobus	بُوْسَطَة: بَاص: اَوْتُوْبُوْس	beginnings	بَوّاَكِيْر: طَلَاْع
mail, post	بُوْسَطَة: تَبْرِيْد	thamuria, pollakiuria, pollakisuria	بُوّال (طب.)
bushel	بُوْشِل: مِكْيَالٌ اِنْجِلِيْزِيّ	nocturnal, nocturnal	بُوّالٌ لَيْلِيّ: سَلَسٌ لَيْلِيّ (طب.)
		diuria	بُوّالٌ نَهَارِيّ (طب.)

urine, piss, maturation	بُولُ: تَبْوِيل	circular inch	بُوصَة دَائِرِيَّة: دَائِرَة قَطْرُهَا إِنْش
enuresis	بُولُ الْفَرَّاش (طَب.)	cubic inch	بُوصَة مَكْعَبَة
pneumaturia	بُولُ غَازِي: بَيْلَة غَازِيَة (طَب.)	inch	بُوصَة: إِنْش
alginuresis	بُولُ مُؤْلَم (طَب.)	compass	بُوصَلَة: حَكْ
hematocyturia	بُولُ مُتَدَمِّم (طَب.)	Brunson (compass)	بُوصَلَة "بِرْتُون" (جَيُولُو)
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	بُولُ: بَال	pocket compass	بُوصَلَة الْجَيْب
steel	بُولَاد: فُولَاد	gyro magnetic compass	بُوصَلَة جَيْرُوسْكُوبِيَّة (جَوِيَّة)
bulldog	بُولْدُوغ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ)	induction compass	بُوصَلَة حَثِيَّة (جَوِيَّة)
boulevard, thoroughfare, highway	بُولْفَار	rotational compass	بُوصَلَة دَوْرَانِيَّة
polish	بُولِنْدِي: اللُّغَة الْبُولِنْدِيَّة	fluid compass	بُوصَلَة سَائِلِيَّة
pole	بُولِنْدِي	surveyor's compass	بُوصَلَة الْمَسَاح
bowling	بُولِنغ (لَعِبَة)	pixies nautical	بُوصَلَة الْمَلَّاح: كَوَكِبَة جَنُوبِيَّة (مِثِيَّة)
polo	بُولُو: لَعِبَة رِيَاضِيَّة تُمَارَسُ عَلَى مَتُونِ الْحَيْل	(the mariner's compass)	
uric, urinary, ruinous	بُولِي	marine compass	بُوصَلَة مَلَّاحِيَّة
police force, policemen,	بُولِيْس: شُرْطَة: ضَابِطَة	sorbet	بُوظَة: فَوَاكِه (دُونِ قَشْدَة)
police		ice cream	بُوظَة: حَلْوَى مُثَلَّجَة
(police) officer,	بُولِيْس: رَجُلُ بُولِيْس: شُرْطِي	spore	بُوغ
police officer		basidiospore	بُوغ دِعَامِي (تَبَاقِي)
police, detective	بُولِيْسِي	straits, narrows	بُوغَاز: مَضِيق
policy, insurance policy	بُولِيَصَة تَأْمِين: وَثِيقَة تَأْمِين	protozoon	الْبُوغِي (طَب.)
bill of lading	بُولِيَصَة شَحْن	protozoa	الْبُوغِيَّات (طَب.)
boletus	بُولِيْطُس: (فَطْر لَذِيذُ الطَّعْمِ يَتَكَاثَرُ فِي ظِلِّ أَشْجَارِ السَّنْدِيَانِ)	trumpet	بُوف (آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة) (مُو.)
polymeric	بُولِيْمَرِي: مَكْثُورِي (كِيم.)	clarion	البُوق
urea	بُولِينَا: مَادَّةُ الْبَوْلَة (فِي الْبَوْلِ)		
bowling	بُولِنغ (لَعِبَة)		
owl	بُوم: بُومَة (طَائِر)		
barn-owl	بُومَة صَمْعَاء		
pummello	بُومَلَة: بُومَلِي: لَيْمُونٌ كَبِيرٌ (تَبَات)		
dissimilarity, contrast, difference,	بُون: فَرْق		
disparity			
farness, distance, interval, remoteness	بُون: مَسَافَة		
Buna (rubber)	بُونَا: مَطَاطُ الْبُونَا		
bohemian	بُوهِيْمِي: مَتَرَحِّل		
ovum, ova ovule	بُويَصَة		
ovular	بُويَضِي		



English horn	بُوق إنْجِلِيزِي (مُو.)
alpenhorn	البُوقُ الْخَشَبِيُّ السُّوَيْسِرِي
valve horn	بُوق صَمَامِي (مُو.)
horn (bugle)	بُوق الصَّيْد (بُوق صَغِير)
megaphone	بُوق: مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ مَخْرُوطِي الشَّكْلِ
tuba, horn, trumpet, bugle, cornet	بُوق: نُفِير
to blow	بُوق: زَمَر
to trumpet, to bugle,	بُوق (فِي الْبُوقِ): نَفَخَ فِيهِ
to toot	
to blare out	بُوق: نَفَخَ — فِي الصَّوَرِ
poker	بُوكَر: لَعِبَة قَمَارٍ بُوْرَقِ اللَّعْبِ
bauxite	بُوكْسَيْت: صَخْرٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنْهُ الْأَلُومِينِيُومُ

report, memorandum, statement, بَيَّانٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ
 representation بَيَّانٌ: فَهْرَسٌ
 inventory, index, catalog, list, بَيَّانٌ: مَشْهُورٌ
 register بَيَّانٌ: أَعْمَالٌ
 manifest بَيَّانَاتُ الثَّابِتَةِ
 business data بَيَّانَاتُ خَامٍ: بَيَّانَاتٌ غَيْرُ مُعَالَجَةٍ
 constant data بَيَّانَاتُ رَقْمِيَّةٍ
 raw data بَيَّانَاتُ صَبْطٍ
 digital data, numeric(al) data بَيَّانَاتٌ: مُعْطِيَّاتٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ
 control data بَيَّانَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ
 data بَيَّانِيٌّ
 data, information, facts بَيَّانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرُّسُومِ الْبَيَّانِيَّةِ
 diagrammatic, enumerative بَيَّانِيٌّ: مُصَنَّمٌ (عَلَى الْحَاسُوبِ)
 econometric بَيَّب: صَوْتُ بَيَّانٍ أَوْ إِشَارَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (إِصْطَالُ)
 illustrative, clarifying, explanatory, بَيَّاسٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنْ حَيَّوَانٍ يُشَبِّهُ الْجُرْدَانَ)
 demonstrative
 rhetorical
 graphic
 graphic designer
 beep
 pebas



pipe بَيْتَةٌ: غُلْيُونٌ
 Whitehouse الْبَيْتُ الْأَبْيَضُ
 parliament, people's assembly or council بَيْتُ الْأُمَّةِ
 the kabana الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ: الْكَعْبَةُ
 nursery بَيْتُ الْحَصَانَةِ
 pigeonhole بَيْتُ الْحَمَامِ
 toilet, water closet, w.c., بَيْتُ الْخَلَاءِ: الْمُسْتَرَحُ
 bathroom, men's room, ladies' room بَيْتُ الدُّعَارَةِ: بَيْتُ الْبَغَاءِ
 brothel, whorehouse, بَيْتُ الدُّعَارَةِ: بَيْتُ الْبَغَاءِ
 house of prostitution بَيْتُ الدَّقِيقَةِ: بَيْتُ زُجَاجِي لِرِزَاعَةِ النَّبَاتَاتِ
 greenhouse بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ (شَبَكَتُهُ)
 web, cobweb, spider's web بَيْتُ الْقَصِيدِ: الْمَغْزَى
 essence, quintessence, core,

be (beryllium) بِ: رَمْزٌ فَلْزُ الْبِيرِيلْيُومِ (كِيمِ).
 atmosphere بَيْتَةٌ
 environment, surroundings بَيْتَةٌ: مُحِيطٌ
 internal medium بَيْتَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
 visual environment أَلْبِيَّةُ الْمَرْئِيَّةِ
 paludal environment بَيْتَةٌ مُسْتَقْفِيَّةٌ (بَيْتَةٌ).
 niche medium, ambience بَيْتَةٌ مُلَامَنَةٌ: عُشٌّ (بَيْتَةٌ).
 ecological بَيْتِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْبَيْتَةِ
 environmental بَيْتِيٌّ
 ecologically بَيْتِيٌّ: بَيْتِيٌّ
 dormancy بَيَّاتٌ: شَتْوِيٌّ لِبَعْضِ الْحَيَّوَانَاتِ
 orange grove بَيَّارَةٌ: بُسْتَانٌ بُرْهَقَالٌ
 albedo بَيَّاضٌ (رَب).
 albumen, white (of egg) بَيَّاضُ الْبَيْضِ
 white بَيَّاضٌ (الْعَيْنُ) جَوْجُ
 linen بَيَّاضٌ: كَتَّانٌ
 whitewash بَيَّاضٌ لَطَاءُ الْجُدْرَانِ
 daylight بَيَّاضُ النَّهَارِ
 fine character, good reputation بَيَّاضُ الْوَجْهِ
 whiteness, white بَيَّاضٌ: عَكْسٌ سَوَادٌ
 blank, blank space بَيَّاضٌ: فَرَاغٌ
 albedo of a planet الْبَيَّاضُ: مُعَدَّلٌ مَا يَعْكِسُهُ سَطْحُ
 سَيَّارٍ مِنْ نُورِ الشَّمْسِ الْوَاقِعِ عَلَيْهِ (مِيقَةٌ).
 linen goods, white goods, بَيَّاضَاتٌ: أَغْطِيَّةٌ وَمَلَابِسٌ
 linen(s) بَيَّاضَاتٌ: مَلَابِسٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
 lingerie بَيَّانُ الْإِنْثَالِيَا وَالتَّرَكِيزِ (كِيمِ).
 enthalpy concentration بَيَّانُ الْكُرِّيَّاتِ الْبَيْضِ (رَب).
 diagram بَيَّانُ الْكَمِّيَّاتِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
 leukogram بَيَّانُ جُمْرِكِيٍّ (لِلصَّادِرِ أَوْ الْوَارِدِ)
 telemetering بَيَّانٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ
 bill of entry بَيَّانٌ: بَلَاغٌ
 style, diction
 communiqué, bulletin, announcement, notice, manifesto
 eloquence, good style بَيَّانٌ: بَلَاغَةٌ
 piano, pianoforte بَيَّانٌ: بَيَّانُو (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
 announcement, declaration, بَيَّانٌ: تَصْرِيحٌ
 statement

vigil	بَيْرَمُون: عَشِيَّةُ عِيدِ دِينِي مَسِيحِي	pith, gist, substance
Beirut	بَيْرُوتُ: عَاصِمَةُ لُبْنَان	exchequer, treasury
peroline	بِيرُولِين: سَائِلُ مُبَادَلَةٍ (فِيزِ).	Jerusalem
optical pyrometer	بِيرُومِتْرُ بَصْرِي (فِيزِ).	parsonage
electric pyrometer	بِيرُومِتْرُ كَهْرَبَائِي (فِيزِ).	verse, line (of poetry)
NICO pyrite=pentlandite	بِيرِيْتُ النِّيكَلِ (مَعْدِن).	family, household, house
argumentativeness	بِيرُظْمِيَّة: مِيلٌ إِلَى النِّقَاشِ الْبَاطِلِ	case, casing, cover(ing), box,
Byzantine	بِيرُظْمِي: مَوَاطِنٌ فِي بِيرُظْمِيَّةٍ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا	housing, sheath
peso	الْبِيرُوزُو: وَحْدَةُ نَقْدٍ فِي أَمْرِيكَ اللَاتِينِيَّةِ	house, home, apartment, flat, place,
piezometer	بِيرُوزُومِتْرُ: مِقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْعَالِي (مَعْدِن).	residence, domicile, dwelling, lodgings,
peseta	الْبِيرُزِيَّتَا: وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ الْإِسبَانِي	abode, habitation
softball, baseball	بِيرِسْبُول (لُعْبَةُ كُرَّةِ الْقَاعَةِ)	to conceal, to contrive, to scheme,



basic (beginner's	بِيرِسْك: لُغَةٌ بِرَمْجَةٍ سَهْلَةٍ الْاسْتِعْمَالِ
all-purpose symbolic instruction code)	
integer basic	بِيرِسْكُ الْأَعْدَادِ الصَّحِيحَةِ
tiny basic	بِيرِسْكُ مُبَسَّطٍ
paisley	الْبِيرْسَلِي: نَسِيجٌ صُوفِيٌّ مَزْرُوكَشٌ بِالرَّسُومِ



bison	بِيرِسُون (فُور أَمِيرِكِي)
-------	-----------------------------



aconite	بِيرِش: خَائِقُ الدَّهَبِ (نَبَاتٌ سَامٌ)	pit meter	بِيرُومِتْرُ: مِقْيَاسُ دَفْقٍ
laying	بِيرِضُّ (زَمْنُ الْإِبَاضَةِ)	domesticated, tamed	بِيرِي: أَلِفٌ
spat	بِيرِضُّ الْمَحَارِ: عِرَاكٌ	domestic, house, home, household,	بِيرِي: مَنَزِلِي
soft-boiled eggs	بِيرِضُّ بَرِشْتٍ	domiciliary, homemade	
scrambled eggs	بِيرِضُّ مَخْفُوقٌ	beige, ecru	بِيرِج (لَوْنٌ)
hard-boiled eggs	بِيرِضُّ مَسْلُوقٌ	bega- (or beg-)	بِيرِجَا: بَادِئَةٌ بِمَعْنَى بَلِيُون
		pajamas, pajama	بِيرِجَامَةٌ: مَتَابَعَةٌ
		nevertheless, but, yet, however, still	بِيرِدْ أَنْ
		desert, wilderness, wild	بِيرِدَاء: صَحْرَاءٌ
		threshing floor	بِيرِدَر
		awn (in chess)	بِيرِدَق (الشَّطْرَنْج)
		pert	بِيرْت: أَسْلُوبُ تَقْيِيمِ الْبَرَامِجِ وَمُرَاجَعَتِهَا (حَاسِبِ).
		(evaluation program), review technique	
		flag, banner, standard	بِيرِق: عَلَمٌ
		Pyrex glass	بِيرِكْس: زُجَاجٌ صَامِدٌ لِلنَّارِ

wholesale

يَبِيعُ الْجُمْلَةَ

retail

يَبِيعُ الْمَفْرَقَ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي

slump

يَبِيعُ وَكَسًا: يَبِيعُ بِخَسَارَةٍ

hawking, peddling, peddlery

يَبِيعُ بِالتَّجْوَالِ

installment sale, sale in installments

يَبِيعُ بِالتَّقْسِيطِ

sale on credit

يَبِيعُ بِالذَّيْنِ

auction, public sale, vendue

يَبِيعُ بِالْمَزَادِ (العَلَنِي)

oversell

يَبِيعُ بِشَيْءٍ بَاهِظٍ

licitation

يَبِيعُ بِحَقِّ الشُّفَعَةِ

(good) bargain, favorable transaction

يَبِيعَةُ رَابِحَةٍ

or deal

sale, commercial transaction,

يَبِيعَةُ: صَفَقَةٌ

business deal

synagogue

يَبِيعَةُ: كَنِيسُ الْيَهُودِ

church

يَبِيعَةُ: كَنِيسَةُ النَّصَارَى

homage, pledge of allegiance

يَبِيعَةُ: مُبَايَعَةٌ

venality

يَبِيعِيَّةٌ (أَوْ شَرَايِيَّةٌ)

afflux, flush

يَبِيعٌ: تَبَيُّعٌ (طَب.)

Pegasus

بِغَاز (سَمَكٌ مُجَنِّحٌ)

pigmy sun

بِغَمِيسَان (نَوْعٌ مِنَ السَّمَكِ)

begonia

بِغُونِيَا (نَبَاتٌ)

bigears

بِغِيرِز (نَوْعٌ مِنَ كَلَابِ)



Beaverton

بِيفَاتَرُون: مَسَارِعُ نَوَوِي جُهْدُهُ حَوَالِي سِتَّةِ

vetch

آلَافٌ مِلْيُونٌ فَلَطُ (فَيْرُ).

tare

الْبَيْقَةُ: نَبَاتٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ عِلْفًا

bey

بَيْقَةُ: تَنْقِيَةُ الْقَمْحِ مِنَ الزُّوَانِ

pica

بَيْكُ: بَلَكٌ: بَيْهٌ (لَقَبٌ)

compass(es), dividers

بَيْكَا: مَقْيَاسٌ طَبَاعِيٌّ (طَبْع.)

bicarbonate

بَيْكَار: بَرْكَار: بَرْجَلٌ

bicro-

بَيْكَرْبُونَات

بَيْكَرُون: بَادِئَةٌ بِمَعْنَى جُزْءٍ مِنَ بِلْيُون (رِيَاضَةٌ).

bicorn

بَيْكَرُون: جُزْءٌ مِنَ الْبِلْيُونِ مِنَ الْمَتَرِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).

Pico-second

بَيْكَوْتَانِيَّة: جُزْءٌ مِنَ تَرِيلْيُونِ مِنَ الثَّانِيَةِ

fried eggs

يَبِضُّ مَقْلِيٌّ

to tin, to tinplate

يَبِضُّ الْآيَةَ الثَّاحَسِيَّةَ

to bleach

يَبِضُّ النَّيَابَ

to whitewash

يَبِضُّ الْجِدَارَ

to bleach, to blanch

يَبِضُّ الْقَمَاشَ

to make a fair copy of

يَبِضُّ الْمَقَالَ

to whiten

يَبِضُّ: جَعَلَهُ أَبْيَضَ

white

يَبِضَاءُ (امْرَأَةٌ مِنَ الْعِرْقِ الْأَبْيَضِ)

half note, minim

يَبِضَاءُ (نُوتَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ) (مُور.)

elliptic (al)

يَبِضَاوِي الشَّكْلِ: إِهْلِيلِيّ

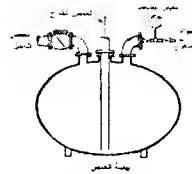
egg(s)

يَبِضَّةٌ (ج) يَبِضٌّ



acid egg

يَبِضَّةُ الْحَمِضِ (كِيم.)



nest egg

يَبِضَّةُ الْعُشِّ

cytula

يَبِضَّةٌ مُلْتَحِمَةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ).

testicle, testis

يَبِضَّةٌ: خُصِيَّةٌ

helmet

يَبِضَّةٌ: خُوْدَةٌ

oval form

يَبِضَوِي الشَّكْلِ: إِهْلِيلِيّ

oval of cassini

يَبِضَوِي كَاسِنِي (رِيَاضَةٌ).

oval, ovate, ovoid, egg-shaped,

يَبِضَوِي: يَبِضِّي

elliptical

veterinarian

يَبِطَارٌ: طَبِيبٌ يَبِطَرِيّ

farrier

يَبِطَارٌ: عَامِلٌ يَنْعَلُ الْخَيْلَ

to horseshoe

يَبِطَرُ الْحَصَانِ: نَعْلُهُ

hippiatrics, hippiatry

الْيَبِطَرَةُ (طَب.)

farriery

يَبِطَرَةٌ: تَنْعِيلُ الدُّوَابِّ

veterinary medicine

يَبِطَرَةٌ: طَبٌّ يَبِطَرِيّ

veterinary

يَبِطَرِيّ (مَخْتَصَصٌ بِالْيَبِطَرَةِ)

sale, selling, alienation

يَبِيعُ

clearance sale

يَبِيعُ تَصْفِيَّةً: يَبِيعُ الْفَضَالَاتِ

to explain, to elucidate, to illustrate

evidence, proof

bingo

while, as at the time that, at the

time of, in the course of

while, whereas, when,

on the other hand, while on the contrary,

whilst

cgi=common gateway (حاسب) بَيِّضَةُ الْمَعْبَرِ الْمَشْتَرَكِ

interface

calor gas

bytanol

butyl

butene, butylene

oviparous, egg-laying, producing eggs

prolific child bearer

biochemical

biologic (al)

biology

biometry

ilikibiology

ovum, egg, ovule

بَيِّنَةٌ: إِثْبَات: دَلِيل

بَيِّنُغُو: لَعِبَةُ قَمَار

بَيِّنَمَا: بَيِّنًا: أَثْنَاء

بَيِّنَمَا: بَيِّنًا: فِي حِين (أَنْ)

بَيُّوتَانُ الْوَقُودِ

بَيُّوتَانُول: كُحُولُ رُبَاعِي الْكَرْبُون (كِيم.)

بَيُّوتِيل: الْكَرْبُونُ أَحَادِي الْمُكَافِي (كِيم.)

الْبَيُّوتِيلِينَ: الْبَيُّوتِيلِينَ (كِيم.)

بَيُّوض

بَيُّوض: بَيَّاض

بَيُّوكِيمَاوِي: كِيمَاوِي حَيَوِي

بَيُّوْلُوجِي: أَحْيَائِي (أَحْيَاء.)

بَيُّوْلُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاء

الْبَيُّوْلُوجِيَةِ الْإِحْصَائِيَةِ (أَحْيَاء.)

بَيُّوْلُوجِيَةِ الْمُسْتَيْنِ (طَب.)

بَيِّضَةُ (طَب.)

bikini

proteinuria

bacteriuria

aciduria

hematuria

hematuria

lymphatic

elder, balm

Gilead balsam tree

danewort

lunatic asylum, مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ

insane asylum, mental hospital

betwixt, between, among, admist,

through

medium, middling, mediocre, just fair,

not bad, so-so

occasionally

separation, division, disunity

clear, distinct, manifest, evident, lucid, بَيِّنٌ: ظَاهِرٌ

apparent, marked, obvious explicit

to show, to demonstrate, to manifest, بَيِّنٌ: أَظْهَرَ

to bring out, to reveal, to expose, to clarify,

بَيِّكِنِي (لِبَاسٌ بِحَرِّ الْمَرْءِ مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ)

بَيِّلَةُ بَرُوتِينِيَّة (طَب.)

بَيِّلَةُ جُرُثُومِيَّةٍ بِكْتِيرِيَّة (طَب.)

بَيِّلَةُ حَمَضِيَّة (طَب.)

بَيِّلَةُ دَمَوِيَّة (طَب.)

بَيِّلَةُ دَمَوِيَّة: بَوْلٌ دَمَوِيٌّ (طَب.)

بَيِّلَةُ لَمْفِيَّة (طَب.)

بَيِّلَسَان (شَجَر.)

بَيِّلَسَان: نَبَاتٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْبُخُورِيَّةِ

بَيِّلَسَانٌ صَغِيرٌ (جَنَّةٌ لِلتَّرْبِيعِ)

بَيِّمَارِسْتَان: مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ

insane asylum, mental hospital

بَيْنَ: وَسْطَ

بَيْنَ بَيْنَ

Bَيْنَ بَيْنَ

Bَيْنَ بَيْنَ

بَيْنَ الْحِينِ وَالْآخَرِ: أحياناً

Bَيْنَ: فُرْقَةٌ

Bَيْنَ: ظَاهِرٌ

Bَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ

Bَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ

Bَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ

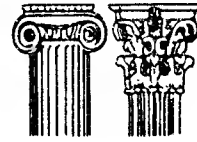
ت

attachment, appendix, supplement
 subject, national, citizen ... تَابِعٌ: مِنَ التَّابِعِيَّةِ...
 follower, adherent, partisan, disciple تَابِعٌ: نَصِير
 to look for, to search for تَابِعُ الْبَحْثِ
 to continue تَابِعٌ: دَاوَمَ
 to study, to attend classes تَابِعُ الدَّرَاسَةِ
 to watch, to observe, to mark, to see, تَابِعٌ: رَاقِبَ
 to study, to examine
 to follow, to pursue تَابِعٌ: لَاحَقَ
 to continue, to carry on, to proceed, تَابِعٌ: وَاصَلَ
 to resume, to keep doing
 nationality, citizenship تَابِعِيَّةٌ: جَنَسِيَّةٌ
 spice, dressing, seasoning تَابِلٌ: بَهَارَ
 coffin, casket تَابُوتٌ (الْمَيْتِ)
 sarcophagus تَابُوتٌ حَجَرِيٌّ: نَاوُوسَ
 box, case, chest, coffer تَابُوتٌ: صُنْدُوقَ
 wind pollination تَأْيِيرٌ رِيحِيٌّ: تَلْفِيحٌ بِالرِّيحِ (نَبَاتِي)
 eulogy, funeral oration, commemoration تَأْيِينٌ
 eulogistic, commemorative تَأْيِينِيٌّ
 to mumble, to mutter, to murmur تَأْتَأُ: تَمَمَ
 to stammer, to splutter, to stutter تَأْتَأُ: فَافَأَ
 stutter, murmur, whispering تَأْتَأَةٌ: تَمَمَةٌ
 splutter(ing), stammer(ing) تَأْتَأَةٌ: فَافَأَةٌ
 myotonia تَأَثَّرَ الْعَضَلُ (طَبْ)
 armadillo تَاتُو: أَرَمْدِيلُ مُدْرَعٌ (حَيَوَانٌ ثَدْيِيٌّ)
 to become easy, attainable, feasible تَأْتِي الْأَمْرُ
 to result in, to end in, to end with تَأْتِي عَنْ: أَذَى إِلَى
 to arise from, to result from, تَأْتِي مِنْ: نَتَجَ عَنْ
 to originate from, to spring from
 feeling, sensation, perception تَأَثَّرَ: إِحْسَاسَ
 passivity, stimulation, emotion تَأَثَّرَ: انْفِعَالَ

T, t تَاءٌ: الْحَرْفُ الثَّلَاثُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
 you ت: تَ: ضَمِيرُ الْمُخَاطَبِ (ة)
 repentant, penitent, contrite تَائِبٌ (مَنْ خَطَأَيَاهُ)
 absentminded, abstracted, distracted تَائِهٌ (الْفِكْرُ)
 wandering, roaming تَائِهٌ (عَنْ هَدَفِهِ)
 straying, roving تَائِهَةٌ: أَضَاعَ الطَّرِيقَ
 tramp, vagabond تَائِهَةٌ: مُشْرِدٌ
 proud, haughty, arrogant, conceited, تَائِهَةٌ: مُتَكَبِّرٌ
 supercilious
 haggard تَائِهَةٌ: حَائِرٌ
 to repent, to renounce تَابٌ: تَرَكَ الْمَعَاصِيَ
 to forgive, to pardon تَابَ عَلَيْهِ: غَفَرَ لَهُ
 to carry under one's arm, to put one's arm تَأَبَّطَ
 around
 accessory تَابِعٌ (ج) التَّوَابِعِ
 artificial satellite تَابِعٌ صُنْعِيٌّ (فَضَاءٌ)
 selenoid تَابِعٌ قَمَرِيٌّ (هَيْمَةٌ. فِيزِ)
 leude تَابِعٌ مَلِكٌ
 subsidiary, attendant, accessory, تَابِعٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ
 auxiliary, ancillary, supplementary
 following, succeeding, subsequent, تَابِعٌ: تَالٍ
 sequent
 secondary, accessory, ancillary, minor تَابِعٌ: ثَانَوِيٌّ
 lackey, servant, follower, factotum تَابِعٌ: خَادِمٌ
 subservient, obsequious تَابِعٌ: خَائِعٌ
 dependent تَابِعٌ: غَالَةٌ عَلَى
 ulterior تَابِعٌ: لَاحِقٌ
 adept تَابِعٌ: مُؤَيَّدٌ
 subordinate, dependent, subaltern, تَابِعٌ: مَرْؤُوسٌ
 subject, vassal
 appendage, addition, annex, adjunct, تَابِعٌ: مُلْحَقٌ

letting, renting, rental, hire, lease, leasing تأجير
 postponement, adjournment, deferment تأجيل
 imparlance تأجيل الدعوى للتصالح
 coronary, coronal, mitral تاجي: إكليلي (طب.)
 fraternization تآخ: مؤاخاة
 spark retard(ation) تأخر: الشرارة (هند.)
 retard, lag تأخر: إبطاء
 decadence تأخر: انحلال
 delay, retardation, lag, lateness تأخر: تخلف
 backwardness, retardation تأخر: تراجع
 lateness تأخر: تعوق
 to slow down, to slacken, to slack تأخر: أبطأ
 to be delayed, deferred, postponed تأخر: تأجل
 to be late, to tarry, to delay, to lag تأخر: تخلف
 to linger تأخر: تعوق
 to adjoin, to neighbor, to be next to تآخم: جاور
 to fraternize تآخي
 syncopation تأخير: التبر (مر.)
 magnetic delay تأخير: مغنطيسي: تعوق مغنطيسي
 delay, deferment, postponement تأخير: تأجيل
 retardation, obstruction, hindrance تأخير: تعويق
 to educate oneself, to study تأدب: تتقف
 to be educated, polite, civil, courteous تأدب: تهذب
 to ensue تأدى: نجم عن
 education, refinement, polishing, cultivation, culture, discipline تأديب: تهذيب
 chastisement, punishment, discipline تأديب: معاقبة
 punitive تأديبي: عقابي
 disciplinary تأديبي: انضباطي
 to be wronged, harmed, hurt تأذى: أصابه الأذى
 juicy تار: صفة لب الثمرة
 sometimes, at time تارة: أحياناً
 once تارة: مرة
 to smell تارج: فاح
 seesaw تارجح
 to rock, to sway, to fluctuate, to oscillate, تارجح
 to wobble, to vibrate, to vacillate
 tarot تاروت ورق للتنجيم ومعرفة الحظ

affection, affectivity, agitation, excitement تأثر: حساسية
 sensitivity, sensibility, excitability تأثر: حساسية
 to be affected, influenced تأثر: بـ
 to trace, to trail, to pursue تأثر: تتبع
 to follow, to chase, to track تأثر: تعقب
 to feel, to sense, to perceive تأثر: شعر
 furnishing تأثيث: فرش المكان بالأثاث
 efficacy التأثير
 stranding effect تأثير: الجدل (هند. كهربا.)
 retarding effect تأثير: مقيط
 influence, sway, power, authority تأثير: نفوذ
 effect, influence, impression, impact تأثير: وقع
 capitalization تأثيل: رسملة
 capital تأج: العمود (بناء.)



تاج الملك تأج: تاج: إكليل (طب.)
 corona, crown تأج: إكليل (طب.)
 burning, blaze, flame, deflagration تأجج: اشتعل
 to burn, to blaze, to flame, to inflame تأجج: اشتعل
 merchant, dealer, monger, trader تاجر
 ironmonger تاجر: أدوات حديدية
 druggist تاجر: أدوية
 mercer تاجر: أقمشة
 wholesaler, wholesale dealer تاجر: جملة
 armourer تاجر: دروع أو أسلحة
 antiquarian تاجر: عاديّات (تحف وآثار قديمة)
 furrier تاجر: فراء
 drover تاجر: ماشية
 retailer, retail dealer تاجر: مفترق أو تجزئة
 oil-dealer تاجر: نفط
 tradesman تاجر: حرفي
 to traffic (in), to deal (in) تاجر: (بـ)
 to speculate تاجر: ضارب بالأسهم المالية
 to be postponed, delayed, adjourned, تأجل
 deferred

television framing تَأْطِيرُ الصُّورَةِ التِّلْفِزِيُونِيَّةِ (لا سلك)
 skeleton framing تَأْطِيرُ هَيْكَلِي (بناء)
 to grumble, to mutter, to grouch, to whine, تَأْفَفَ
 to complain, to grouch, to disgust
 advection التَّأْفُقُ: انْتِقَالُ الْحَرَارَةِ أَفْقِيًّا (فيز)
 inane تَأْفَهُ (المعنى)
 tasteless, insipid, vapid, flat, bland, تَأْفَهُ: بِلَا طَعْمٍ
 dull, banal, trite, commonplace, stale
 trashy تَأْفَهُ: حَقِيرٌ
 insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry, تَأْفَهُ: زَهِيدٌ
 negligible, inconsiderable, worthless, petty
 stupid, silly, absurd, ridiculous تَأْفَهُ: سَخِيفٌ
 wretch تَأْفَهُ (شَخْصٌ)
 jejune تَأْفَهُ: عَقِيمٌ
 negligible تَأْفَهُ: غَيْرُ مَهْمٍ
 trivial تَأْفَهُ: مُبْتَدَلٌ
 scoundrel تَأْفَهُ: وَغْدٌ مُحْتَقَرٌ
 to hunger for, to yearn for, تَأْفَقَ (إِلَى): اِشْتَقَاقٌ (إِلَى)
 to thirst for, to die to, to crave, to desire
 acclimation تَأَقْلَمَ (طَب)
 to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt تَأَقْلَمَ: تَكَيَّفَ
 verification, checking, reassurance, تَأَكَّدَ
 certitude, assurance, conviction
 to be confirmed, affirmed, established, تَأَكَّدَ الْأَمْرُ
 proven, certain, sure, positive, definite
 to note تَأَكَّدَ مِنْ: سَجَّلَ
 to be sure of, certain of, convinced تَأَكَّدَ مِنَ الْأَمْرِ
 of, confident of, to check, to verify
 weather-beaten تَأَكَّلَ بِفَعْلِ الْعَوَامِلِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ
 corrosion, fret, erosion, abrasion, wear تَأَكَّلَ: تَأَكَّلَ
 to corrode, to abrade, to fret, to erode تَأَكَّلَ: تَأَكَّلَ
 taconite تَأَكُونَيْت: صَخْرٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ صَوَانِيٌّ (جيولوجي)
 confirmation, affirmation, assertion, تَأَكِيدُ
 assurance
 stress, emphasis تَأَكِيدُ (عَلَى)
 following, next, later, coming, future, تَأَلَّ (التَّالِي)
 subsequent, consequent, ulterior
 to gather, to rally تَأَلَّبَ: تَجَمَّعَ

dating تأْرِخْ: وَضَعَ تَارِيخَ
 term day تأْرِخْ: الاسْتِحْقَاقُ
 compilation date تأْرِخْ: التَّأْلِيفُ
 installation date تأْرِخْ: التَّرْكِيبُ
 vintage تأْرِخْ: الصُّكُّ (لِلْعَمَلَةِ الْمَغْدَنِيَّةِ)
 age dating تأْرِخْ: العُمُرُ: العُمُرُ الْجِيُولُوجِي (طَبَقَات)
 carbon 14 dating تأْرِخْ: بالكربون ١٤ (جيولوجي. فيزي)
 history تأْرِخْ: حِكَايَةُ
 date تأْرِخْ: زَمَنٌ
 historical, historic تأْرِخِي: تَارِيخِي
 historicity تأْرِخِيَّة: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ تَارِيخِيًّا
 historicism تأْرِخِيَّة (مَذْهَبٌ فِلْسَافِيٌّ)
 earthling تأْرِيشُ: وَصْلٌ بِالْأَرْضِ (هند. كهنربا)
 synergism تَأَزَّرَ (طَب)
 coordination تَأَزَّرَ: انْتِظَامٌ
 cooperation, collaboration, synergy تَأَزَّرَ: تَعَاوُنٌ
 to cooperate, to collaborate, to help, تَأَزَّرَ: تَعَاوَنَ
 to unite
 to become critical, aggravated, worse تَأَزَّمَ: تَفَاقَمَ
 to be founded, established, to be تَأَسَّسَ: أُسِّسَ
 instituted, built, originated
 regret, sorrow, grief تَأَسَّفَ
 to regret, to feel sorry (for) تَأَسَّفَ
 ninth تَاسِعَ
 the ninth, (the) nine تَاسِعَ: التَّاسِعَ
 ninthly, ninth تَاسِعًا
 nineteenth تَاسِعَ عَشَرَ
 founding, foundation, formation, creation تَأَسَّسَ
 chelicera تَأَشِيرَ (طَب)
 denotation تَأَشِيرَ: إِشَارَةٌ
 initials تَأَشِيرَ: إِمضَاءٌ مُخْتَصَرٌ
 notation تَأَشِيرَ: تَرْقِيمٌ
 marking, stamping, signing تَأَشِيرَ: وَسْمٌ
 visa تَأَشِيرَ: سِمَةٌ
 allotropism, allotropy تَأَصَّلَ (طَب)
 to take root, strike root, to be or become تَأَصَّلَ
 deep-rooted, firmly established, deep seated
 allotropic تَأَصَّلِي كِيمَاوِي (كِيم)

to connive	تَأَمَّرَ: تَشَاوَرَ	to conspire against, to plot against	تَأَلَّبَ عَلَى: تَأَمَّرَ عَلَى
to confer, to deliberate, to consult	تَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاعَبَ	albitization	تَأَلَّبَتْ (جِيلُول)
to bribe	تَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاطَأَ	old, inherited	تَأَلَّدَ: قَدِيمٌ
to conspire	تَأَمَّرَ	damaged, impaired, spoiled, bad, wrecked, worn, ruined	تَأَلَّفَ: أَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُ
to domineer, to dominate	تَأَمَّلَ: تَخَيَّلَ	to be formed, established, created, constituted	تَأَلَّفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
reverie	تَأَمَّلَ: تَفَكَّرَ	to consist of, to be composed of, to include, to involve, to contain	تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ
meditation, contemplation, reflection, consideration, thinking, pondering, musing	تَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	radioluminescence	تَأَلَّقَ إِشْعَاعِي: (فِيزِ)
scrutiny, careful examination	تَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	blom	تَأَلَّقَ فَلُورِي نَفْطِي (نَفْطِ)
to look attentively at, to regard attentively, to scrutinize	تَأَمَّلَ: فَكَّرَ	brilliance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْرَاقٌ
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to cogitate (on), to muse (on, over), to think over	تَأَمَّلَ: تَأَمَّلَى: مَوَّلَعَ بِالتَّأَمُّلِ	radiance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْعَاعٌ
meditative	تَأَمَّلَى: نَظَرِي	to shine, to radiate, to flash, to glitter, to glisten, to beam, to gleam	تَأَلَّقَ: لَمَعَ
theoretic	تَأَمَّمَ: أَمَّمَ	to suffer, to be in pain, to be tormented	تَأَلَّمَ: تَوَجَّعَ
to be nationalized	تَأَمَّمَ	to follow	تَأَلَّى: تَابَعَ
nationalization	تَأَمَّنَ: ضَدَّ جَمِيعَ الْأَخْطَارِ	by, written by	تَأَلَّفَ (فُلَانٌ): بَقَلَمَ
all risk insurance	تَأَمَّنَ: تَحَقَّقَ	composition, writing, compilation	تَأَلَّفَ (الْكِتَابِ أَوِ الْأَلْحَانِ)
life insurance	تَأَمَّنَ: رَهَنَ	instrumental composition	تَأَلَّفَ آلِي (مَوْ)
realization, attainment, achievement, accomplishment	تَأَمَّنَ: ضَمَانَ	vocal composition	تَأَلَّفَ غَنَائِي: تَلْحِينُ غَنَائِي (مَوْ)
pledge, mortgage	تَأَمَّنَ: ضَمَانَةَ	domestication	تَأَلَّفَ: تَدَجِينَ
insurance, assurance	تَأَمَّنَ: وَدِيعَةً	forming, making, creating	تَأَلَّفَ: تَشَكِيلٌ
security, collateral, surety, guaranty, warranty pledge	تَأَنَّ: تَمَهَّلَ	reconciliation, peacemaking, harmonization	تَأَلَّفَ: تَوْفِيقٌ
deposit, trust	تَأَنَّ: تَأَلَّقَ	authorship, writing	تَأَلَّفَ: صَنَاعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ
deliberation, patience, care, slowness	تَأَنَّ: تَأَلَّقَ	union, combination, junction	تَأَلَّفَ: حَمٌّ
elegance, fashionableness, stylishness	تَأَنَّ: تَأَلَّقَ	syncretism	تَأَلَّفِيَّةٌ: تَوْفِيقِيَّةٌ
to dress up, to smarten up, to be elegant, fashionable, dressy, neat, stylish, overnice	تَأَنَّ: تَمَهَّلَ	deification, apotheosis, idolization	تَأَلَّى: الرَّفْعُ لِدَرَجَةِ الْأُلُوهِيَّةِ
to act slowly, to slow down, to be patient	تَأَلَّبَ: تَأَلَّبَ	perfect, complete, full, whole, total, entire, thorough, sheer	تَأَمَّ
qualm(s), remorse, compunction(s)	تَأَلَّبَ: تَوَاطَأَ	bribe	تَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاعَبَ
reprimand, scolding, reproach, rebuke, castigation	تَأَلَّبَ: تَوَاطَأَ	conspiracy	تَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاطَأَ
effemination, feminization	تَأَلَّبَ: تَوَاطَأَ	fiddling, dealing	تَأَمَّرَ: دَسَّ
to be or become proud, haughty, arrogant	تَأَلَّبَ: تَوَاطَأَ	to plot, to collude, to scheme,	تَأَمَّرَ: أَعَدَّ مَوَاطَرَةً
to stray, to wander, to get lost	تَأَلَّبَ: تَوَاطَأَ		

to reciprocate
 to barter, to trade, to swap, to truck تَبَادُل: تَقَايَضَ
 to alternate, to rotate تَبَادُل: تَنَاقَبَ
 mutualistic تَبَادُلِي: تَشَارَكِي
 mutual benefit تَبَادُلِيَّة: (اِقْتِصَادِيَّة)
 to combat, to fight, to duel تَبَارَر: (الْمَحَارَبَاتُ)
 be he blessed, blessed be god, تَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ: تَقَدَّسَ
 blessed is god
 to see a good omen in تَبَارَكَ بِ: تَفَاءَلَ
 to be blessed تَبَارَكَ: طَلَبَ الْبِرَكَّةَ
 to compete, to contest, to race تَبَارَى
 foretokens, portents, presages, تَبَاشِير: عَلَامَاتُ
 prognostics
 beginning, dawn, rise تَبَاشِير: مَطْلَعُ
 lingering, stalling, tardiness, slowdown, تَبَاطُؤُ
 deceleration, delay, slackening, retardation
 to speed, to lag, to decelerate, to loiter, تَبَاطَأَ
 to slacken, to linger, to delay
 to dawdle تَبَاطَأَ: تَلَكَّأَ تَبَاعَا
 distance تَبَاعَدَ: بُعِدَ
 to lie apart, to be separate(d), تَبَاعَدَ: انفصلَ
 to diverge, to branch off
 to move away, to go away (from) تَبَاعَدَ: ابتعدَ (عن)
 to separate, to break off, to part تَبَاعَدَ: اُفْتَرَقَ
 to diverge تَبَاعَدَ: اِنْحَرَفَ
 to shed crocodile tears تَبَاكَى: تَكَلَّفَ الْبَيْكَاءَ
 to feign stupidity تَبَاَلَهَ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالْبَلَاهَةِ
 milky way, galaxy تَبَاَنَ: مَجَرَّةُ دُرِّ التَّبَاَنَةِ
 pride, boast, boastfulness, flaunting, تَبَاهٍ (التَّبَاهِي)
 brag, vainglory, pomposity
 to boast of, to brag of, to flaunt, تَبَاهَى: افْتَخَرَ (بـ)
 to parade, to show off, to be proud of
 electromerism تَبَايُن التَّوَرُّعِ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي (فيزي.)
 magnetic anisotropy تَبَايُن الخَوَاصِّ الْمَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةِ (فيزي.)
 allochromy تَبَايُن لَوْنِي (فيزي.)
 difference, opposition, disparity, تَبَايُن: اخْتِلَافُ
 discrepancy, unlikeness, dissimilarity
 non-conformity تَبَايُن: عَدَمُ تَوَافُقٍ طَبَقِيٍّ وَنَوْعِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي)

to perish, to be destroyed تَاة: هَلَكَ
 preparedness, readiness, alert(ness) تَأَهُبُ
 cancerism تَأَهُبُ سَرَطَانِي (طَب.)
 hemogenia تَأَهُبُ نَزْفِي (طَب.)
 to be ready, to prepare oneself, to be alert تَأَهُبُ
 to marry, to ally, to get married تَأَهَّلَ: تَزَوَّجَ
 to be habilitated, to be qualified, to fit تَأَهَّلَ (لِأَمْرٍ)
 rehabilitation تَأْهِيل (طَب.)
 rehabilitation, habilitation, fitting, تَأْهِيل: إِعْدَادُ
 enabling, preparation, adaptation
 welcoming, welcome, greeting تَأْهِيل: تَرْحِيبُ
 authorization تَأْهِيل: مَنَحُ الْأَهْلِيَّةِ
 to culminate, to top, to climax تَأَوَّجَ: بَلَغَ الْأَوْجَ
 moaning, groaning, sighing, wailing تَأَوَّهَ
 to moan, to groan, to sigh, to wail تَأَوَّهَ: أَنْ
 sigh تَأَوَّهَ: تَنَهَّدَ
 interpretation, explanation تَأَوَّلَ
 exegesis تَأَوَّلَ: تَفَسَّرَ
 thai تَائِلَنْدِي
 gaseous ionization تَائِنُ غَازِي (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
 support, consent, corroboration, affirmation, تَأْيِيدُ
 approval, sustentation, advocacy
 confirmatory تَأْيِيدِي: تَوْكِيدِي
 to perish, to be destroyed تَبَّ: هَلَكَ
 to discuss, to confer, to talk, to negotiate, تَبَاحَثَ
 to dialogue, to deliberate, to debate, to argue
 to occur to, to strike, to cross تَبَادَرَ (إِلَى الذَّهْنِ)
 someone's mind
 exchange of views تَبَادُلُ الْأَرْأَاءِ
 data switching تَبَادُلُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
 reciprocity تَبَادُلُ الْمَنَافِعِ
 anion exchange تَبَادُلُ صَاعِدِي: تَبَادُلُ أَيُْونِي (كِيم.)
 base-exchange تَبَادُلُ قَاعِدِي (كِيم.)
 reciprocation تَبَادُلُ: تَدَاوُلُ
 alternation, rotation تَبَادُلُ: تَنَاقُوبُ
 exchange, interchange, commutation تَبَادُلُ: مُبَادَلَةٌ
 barter, truck, trade, swap تَبَادُلُ: مَقَايِضَةٌ
 to exchange, to interchange, تَبَادُل (مَعَ)

circuit switching	تَبْدِيلُ الدَّارَاتِ	to differ to disparate, to vary,	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
making-up	تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ: تَبْدُلُ السَّخْنَةِ	to contrast, to conflict, to oppose, to contrary	
tandem switching	تَبْدِيلُ تَرَادُفِيٍّ (هاتف)	to live in celibacy, to live in	تَبَيَّلَ: تَرَكَ الزَّوْاجَ
spare	تَبْدِيلُ قِطْعَةٍ: تَغْيِيرُهَا	chastity	
commutation, replacement, exchange, substitution	تَبْدِيلُ: اِبْدَالٌ	boast(ing), brag(ging), swagger(ing), vaunt(ing)	تَبَجَّحَ: تَكَبَّرَ
upheaval	تَبْدِيلٌ: اِنْقِلَابٌ	boastfulness	تَبَجَّحَ: صَلَفٌ
change, alteration, modification, variation	تَبْدِيلٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ	to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger	تَبَجَّحَ: تَعَاظَمَ
wasting, squandering, extravagance, dissipation, prodigality	تَبْدِيرٌ	to study thoroughly, to delve (into)	تَبَحَّرَ (في)
raw gold, gold	تَبَرٌّ: خَامُ الذَّهَبِ	strut(ing), mincing, swagger(ing)	تَبَحَّثَرُ: اِخْتِيَالٌ
renunciation, denial, disclaimer, repudiation	تَبَرُّؤٌ: اِنْكَارٌ	to strut, to swagger, to mince	تَبَحَّثَرُ: اِخْتَالٌ
to be acquitted, absolved, cleared, exonerated	تَبَرَّأَ: اُعْلِنَتْ بَرَاءَتُهُ	to strut about	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَطَاوَسَ
to disavow, to disown, to deny	تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ: اُنْكَرَ	to lounge	تَبَحَّثَرُ: مَشَى مَرْهُوًّا
release, freeing, acquittal, clearance	تَبَرُّنَةٌ: اِبْرَاءٌ	evaporation, vaporization, volatilization	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
discharge (of accusers)	تَبَرُّنَةٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ	to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize, to steam	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
absolution	تَبَرُّنَةٌ: حَلٌّ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ	vaporization, evaporation, volatilization	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَحَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to primp, to groom (herself), to put on makeup, to toilet	تَبَرَّجَ (سَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ)	steaming, fuming	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَغْرِيبُ لِلْبُخَارِ
excretion, defecation	تَبَرُّزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	incensing	تَبَحَّثَرُ: تَغَطُّيرٌ بِالْبُخُورِ
to excrete, to defecate	تَبَرُّزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	frontolysis	تَبَدَّدَ: اِلْجَهَةُ (مناخ)
volunteering, voluntariness	تَبَرُّعٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ	to scatter, to disperse, to separate, to disband, to dissolve, to disappear	تَبَدَّدَ: تَفَرَّقَ
donation, contribution, grant, gift, present	تَبَرُّعٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ: مَنَحَةٌ	to be wasted, squandered, to be lost, dissipated	تَبَدَّدَ: ضَاعَ
to contribute, to donate, to grant, to give	تَبَرَّعَ: اَعْطَى	xanthosis	تَبَدَّلَ اَصْفَرَارِيٍّ (طب)
to volunteer	تَبَرَّعَ: تَطَوَّعَ	conversion, transformation, change, alteration, variation, modification	تَبَدَّلَ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to regard as a good omen	تَبَرُّكٌ: بِ: تَفَاءَلٌ	to be exchanged, substituted, replaced	تَبَدَّلَ: اِسْتَبْدِلَ
to be blessed by, to get the blessing of	تَبَرُّكٌ: بِ: نَالَ بَرَكَتَهُ	to change, to alter, to vary, to transform	تَبَدَّلَ: تَغْيَرٌ
complaint, grouch, grumble	تَبَرُّمٌ: تَذَمُّرٌ	wasting, dissipation, squandering, extravagance, prodigality, lavishness	تَبَدَّدَ: تَبْدِيرٌ
dissatisfaction, vexation, discontent, displeasure, annoyance	تَبَرُّمٌ: سُخْطٌ	dispersal, dispersion, scattering, dispelling, separation, breaking up	تَبَدَّدَ: تَفْرِيقٌ
boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	تَبَرُّمٌ: صَجَرٌ، مَلَلٌ	allaxis	تَبَدَّلَ اَفْنِيَّةِ (طب)
		input/output switching	تَبَدَّلَ اَفْنِيَّةِ الْاِذْخَالِ وَالْاِخْرَاجِ

to shop, to buy, to purchase	تَبَضَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ	to be fed up, bored, annoyed	تَبَرَّمَ: سَمَمَ، ضَجِرَ
prostration, lying down	تَبَطَّحَ: اِطْبَاحَ	to accept a bribe, to be bribed	تَبَرَّطَلَّ: ارْتَشَى
to lie prostrate, to lie down, to lie	تَبَطَّحَ: اِطْبَاحَ	to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, to shoot	تَبَرَّعَمَ: أَخْرَجَ بَرَاغِمَهُ
idleness, indolence, inactivity, unemployment, joblessness	تَبَطَّلَ: بَطَالَةٌ	budding	تَبَرَّعَمَ: تَكَاثَرَ بِالْبَرَاغِمَةِ (أَحْيَاءَ. نَبَاتِي).
to idle, to become inactive, indolent, jobless, workless	تَبَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ	dandruff, scurf	تَبَرِّيَّة: قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ
annulment	تَبْطِيلٌ: إِبْطَالٌ	alleviation, soothing, mitigation	تَبْرِيدُ الْأَلَمِ
abrogation	تَبْطِيلٌ: فُسْخٌ	natural cooling	تَبْرِيدٌ طَبِيعِي (مَنْد).
dubbing	تَبْطِينَ: تَلْبِيسٌ	fan cooling	تَبْرِيدٌ مَرْوَحِي (أَلْيَات).
to obey, to follow, to submit to, to yield to	تَبَعَ: أَطَاعَ	overcooling	تَبْرِيدٌ مُفْرِطٌ
to imitate, to copy	تَبَعَ: اقْتَدَى بِـ	cooling, chilling, freezing, refrigeration	تَبْرِيدٌ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ بَارِدًا
to pursue, to trace, to chase, to go after, to trail, to track, to hunt	تَبَعَ: تَابَعَ	refrigeration	تَبْرِيدٌ: تَخْفِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ
to observe, to follow, to maintain	تَبَعَ: تَقَيَّدَ بِـ	air conditioning	تَبْرِيدِي
to follow, to succeed, to come after	تَبَعَ: تَلَا	refrigeratory	تَبْرِيدِي
to follow, to pursue, to adopt	تَبَعَ: سَارَ عَلَى	justification, vindication	تَبْرِيرٌ: تَسْوِيعٌ
to adhere to, to stick to, to haunt, to keep close to	تَبَعَ: لَازَمَ	sanctification	تَبْرِيرٌ: تَقْدِيسٌ
pursuant to, in conformity with, owing to, corresponding to, according to, due to	تَبَعًا لـ	justifying	تَبْرِيرِي: مُبَرَّرٌ
consequence, result	تَبَعَةٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ	blessing, benediction	تَبْرِيكٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
responsibility, liability	تَبَعَةٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ	good wishes, best wishes	تَبْرِيكٌ: تَمْنِيَاتٌ طَيِّبَةٌ
to be disarranged, disarrayed, to be overturned	تَبَعَّرَ	congratulation	تَبْرِيكٌ: تَهْنِئَةٌ
subsidiary, auxiliary, supplementary, consequent, accessory, collateral	تَبَعِي: تَابَعَ	blessing	تَبْرِيكٌ: نِعْمَةٌ لَدُنِّيَّةٌ
dependency, dependence	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: تَوَاكُلٌ	to get at ease	تَبَسُّطٌ: اِشْرَاحٌ
nationality, citizenship	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: جَنْسِيَّةٌ	smiling, smile	تَبَسُّمٌ: اِبْتِسَامٌ
dependence, subordination, subjection	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: خُضُوعٌ	to smile	تَبَسُّمٌ
subservience	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: خُنُوعٌ	simplification, facilitation	تَبَسُّطٌ
heteronomy	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: فَقْدَانُ حُرِّيَّةِ تَقْرِيرِ الْمَصِيرِ	to become ugly, unsightly	تَبَشَّعَ: قَبِحَ
subordination	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: مَرْوُوسِيَّةٌ	preaching, evangelism	تَبَشِيرٌ (بِمَذْهَبٍ إلخ)
tobacco	تَبَغٌ	announcement of good news	تَبَشِيرٌ: تَبْلِغُ الْبُشْرَى
		missionary, predicator	تَبَشِيرِي
		insight, prespicacity, shrewdness	تَبَصَّرَ: بَعْدَ نَظَرٍ
		reflection, contemplation, meditation, speculation	تَبَصَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ
		to reflect (on), to contemplate, to meditate (on), to muse (over), to speculate	تَبَصَّرَ (فِي): تَأَمَّلَ
		to look attentively at, to scrutinize	تَبَصَّرَ: تَمَعَّنَ
		fortune-telling, divination, soothsaying, augury	تَبَصِيرٌ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْثِ
		shopping, buying, purchasing	تَبَضَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ



to dress up, to adorn oneself	تَهَرَّجَ: تَرَّجَنَ	havana	تَبَّعَ كُوبِيَّ: سِيكَارُ كُوبِيَّ
to assume power	تَبَوَّأَ الْحُكْمَ	shag	تَبَّعَ مَفْرُومَ
to accede to, to ascend (the throne)	تَبَوَّأَ الْعَرْشَ	tobacconist	تَبَّعِي: بَانِعُ تَبَّعَ
to assume, to hold, to take over	تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً	to become cloudy	تَبَّعَ: تَرَقَّطَ
to hold, to occupy, to fill	تَبَوَّأَ مَنْصَبًا: شَغَلَ	to remain, to stay	تَبَقَّى: بَقِيَ
sporulation	تَبَوُّغَ (طَب.)	speckling	تَبْقِيعَ: تَرْقِيطَ
miction, urination	تَبَوُّلَ (طَب.)	compunction(s), remorse, qualm(s)	تَبَكَّيْتُ الضَّمِيرَ
urination, micturition	تَبَوُّلَ: تَبَوَّلَ	reproach, animadversion, rebuke,	تَبَكَّيْتُ: مَلَامَةً
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	تَبَوَّلَ: بَوَّلَ	reprimand	
classification, categorization, tabulation,	تَبْوِيبَ	earliness, precocity, prematurity	تَبَكَّرَ
arrangement, grouping, sorting		to spice, to season	تَبَّلَ: أَصَافَ التَّوَابِلَ
uresis	تَبْوِيلَ (طَب.)	tumult, turmoil	تَبَلَّلَ: جَلَبَةً
diagram	تَبْيَانَةً: رَسْمَ يَبَانِيٍّ	trouble	تَبَلَّلَ: مُشَاجَرَةً
blanching	تَبْيِضَ (الْقِمَاشِ الْحَامِ)	to be confused, disconcerted,	تَبَلَّلَ: تَشَوُّشَ
hyperemia	تَبْيُّعَ: احْتِقَانُ الدَّمِ	disturbed, perturbed, agitated, uneasy	
to check, to ascertain, to verify,	تَبَيَّنَ (الْأَمْرَ): تَعَرَّفَهُ	acclimatization, acclimation,	تَبَلَّدَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
to discern, to know, to perceive, to detect		adaptation, adjustment	
castling	تَبَيَّتَ (شَطْرَج.)	adapt, adaptability	تَبَلَّدَ: تَعَوَّدَ
bleaching, blanching	تَبْيِضَ الْأَقْمِشَةِ: قِصَارَةً	to be or become dull, stupid,	تَبَلَّدَ: أَصْبَحَ بَلِيدًا
whitewashing	تَبْيِضَ الْجُدْرَانِ	lazy, sluggish, slow, indolent	
laundering	تَبْيِضَ السُّكَّرِ الْأَمْرَمِ	to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt	تَبَلَّدَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
tinplating, tinning	تَبْيِضَ النُّحَاسِ	to become wet, to be moistened, drenched,	تَبَلَّلَ
copying	تَبْيِضَ النُّسْخَةِ الْمَكْتُوبَةِ	splashed	
deblooming	تَبْيِضَ: إِزَالَةُ التَّالِقِ الْفُلُورِيِّ (لِلزَّيْتِ) (نَفْطَ)	crystallization	تَبَلُّورَ
whitening	تَبْيِضَ: عَكْسُ تَسْوِيدَ	fractional	تَبَلُّورَ تَجْزِئِي: تَبَلُّورَ تَفَاصِلِي: (كِيم.)
show(ing), demonstration, disclosure,	تَبْيِينَ: إِظْهَارَ	crystallization	
manifestation, presentation, illustration		to crystallize	تَبَلُّورَ
succession, sequence, progression,	تَتَابُعَ: تَوَاتُرَ	paving, tiling, flooring, flagging	تَبْلِطَ
continuity, continuation		notification, intimation	تَبْلِغَ: إِعْلَامَ
to be constant, to follow in succession,	تَتَابَعَ	straw, hay, chaff	تَبْنَ: قَشَ
to come repeatedly, successively		adoption (of a child)	تَبَنَ (التَّبَنَى)
welding sequence	تَتَابُعَةَ خَطَوَاتِ اللَّحَامِ	adoption (testamentary)	تَبَنَ (بِالْوَصْفِ)
succession, sequence, progression,	تَتَالٍ (التَّتَالِي)	to adopt	تَبَنَى
continuity, continuation, alternation		adoption, embracement	تَبَنَى الْفِكْرَةَ أَوْ الْقَضِيَّةَ
to come successively, to happen, to be	تَتَالَى	to adopt, to embrace	تَبَنَى فِكْرَةً أَوْ قَضِيَّةً
constant, consecutively, to alternate		to adopt (a child)	تَبَنَى وَلَدًا
moontracking	تَتَبَّعَ الْأَقْمَارَ الصَّنَاعِيَّةَ (هَيْبَةً. فِيز.)	anesthetization, anesthesia	تَتَبَّعَ: تَخْدِيرَ (طَب.)
to follow, to pursue, to follow up,	تَتَبَّعَ: تَبَّعَ	anesthetic, narcotic	تَتَبَّعَ: تَخْدِيرِي

fenestration	تَتَقَبَّ (طَب.)	to trace, to trail, to track, to chase
y-pynch	تَتَقَبَّبُ صَادِي	تَتَبَعَ: رَاقَبَ
education, cultivation, polishing	تَتَقَبَّبُ	تَتَحَيَّمُ: تَغَيَّرَ حُدُودَ
enlightenment	تَتَقَبَّبُ: تَتَوَيَّرُ	تَتَرَى: الْوَاحِدُ بَعْدَ الْآخَرِ
weighting	تَتَقَبَّلُ: تَرَجَّحَ	one, successively, in succession, in a row
to freeze, to frost, to be frozen, frosted, iced	تَتَلَجَّ	تَتَرَى: أَحَدُ سَكَّانِ آسِيَا الْوَسْطَى الْمَقُولِ
trivalence	تَتَلَيُّثُ الْمَعَادِلِ (طَب.)	fox cub
triangulation	التَّتَلِيثُ	تَتَلَمَّذَ
threefold increase	تَتَلَيُّثًا: بِثَلَاثَةِ أَضْعَافٍ	to be a pupil or a student, to study (under)
estimation, appraisal, assessment, rating,	تَتَمَيَّنُ	تَتِمَّةٌ
evaluation, valuation, pricing		continuation, sequel, epilogue, postlude,
to sway, to swing, to roll	تَتَنَّى فِي مَشْبِهِ	supplement, complement, completion, end
second(ing)	تَتَنِّيَّةٌ (عَلَى اقْتِرَاحِ)	تَتَمِّمُ: إِتْمَامُ: إِكْمَالُ
doubling, duplication	تَتَنِّيَّةٌ: مُضَاعَفَةٌ	تَتَوَيَّجُ (الشَّخْصُ)
to argue, to debate, to dispute, to bicker,	تَتَجَادَلُ	تَتَوَيَّجُ (الشَّيْءُ)
to quarrel, to squabble, to contend		chasma, chasmus
to attract one another	تَتَجَادَبُ	تَتَاوَبَ (طَب.)
to converse, to talk	تَتَجَادَبُ الْحَدِيثِ	تَتَاوَبَ
tradespeople	تُجَّارٌ	تَتَاءَبَ
benchmark performance tests	تَجَارِبُ الْأَدَاءِ	تَتَأَقَّلُ عَلَى: ضَائِقٌ
traffic	تِجَارَةٌ (غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعَةٍ): تِلَاعُبٌ	to disturb, to trouble, to molest,
retail	تِجَارَةُ التَّجْزِئَةِ أَوْ الْمَفْرُقِ	to pest, to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy
wholesale	تِجَارَةُ الْجُمْلَةِ	تَتَأَقَّلُ (عَنْ): تَوَائِي
millinery	تِجَارَةُ الْقُبْعَاتِ النِّسَائِيَّةِ	to slacken, to slack, to tarry,
embroidery	تِجَارَةُ الْمَطْرَازَاتِ	to lag, to sluggish, to dull
commerce, trade, business, traffic	تِجَارَةٌ: مَتَاجِرَةٌ	تَتَبَّطِ الْحُمَةُ (الْفَرُوسُ) (طَب.)
commercial, mercantile, business, trading	تِجَارِيٌّ	تَتَبَّطِ مِنْ: تَحَقَّقَ
to dare, to risk, to be insolent,	تَجَاسَرَ (عَلَى): اجْتَرَأَ	to check, to examine, to ascertain
impudent, impertinent		تَتَبَّيْتُ
wrinkles, furrows, lines	تَجَاعِيدٌ	fixing, establishing, settling, stabilization,
vergence	تَجَاعُحٌ (طَب.)	consolidation, confirmation
homogeneity	تَجَانُسٌ (طَب.)	تَتَبَّيْتُ: تَجْمِيدٌ
homothermy	تَجَانُسٌ حَرَارِيٌّ	تَتَبَّيْتُ: مَدَدٌ
homogeneity, similarity,	تَجَانُسٌ: تَمَاطُلٌ: تَشَابُهُ	تَتَبَّيْتُ لَتَخْلِيْقِ مَجْرَى الْخَابُورِ (هِنْد.)
identity, likeness, resemblance, uniformity		تَتَبَّيْتُ لِلتَّقَبُّ أَوْ التَّجْوِيفِ
to be homogeneous, similar,	تَجَانُسٌ: تَمَاطُلٌ: تَشَابُهُ	تَتَبَّيْتُ مَيْبَةً
identical, alike, homologous, uniform, consistent		تَتَبَّيْتُ مُلْحَمَةً (هِنْد.)
skew	تَجَانَفٌ (طَب.)	تَتَبَّيْتُ (طَب.)
		تَتَبَّيْتُ
		to be educated, cultured, cultivated, refined,
		polished, to study, to know

regeneration, rejuvenation, modernization, تجديد
 renewal, renovation, restoration تجديد
 to be renovated, to renew, to regenerate, تجديد
 to revive, revamped, redone, rebuilt, restored تجديد
 to be braided, plaited, cued تجديد
 reelection تجديد الانتخاب
 reconstruction تجديد البناء
 replastering تجديد التخصيص
 rejuvenation, refreshment, النشاط و تجديد
 rejuvenescence, regeneration, revival تجديد
 renewal, renovation, restoration, reform, تجديد
 reconstruction, regeneration, modernization تجديد
 re-creation تجديد: بعث
 regeneration تجديد: ترميم (أحياء)
 blasphemy تجديد: كفر
 to take root, firmly settled تجديد: تأصل
 rowing, row تجديد (بالمجداف)
 retrial تجربة أو محاكمة ثانية
 proof تجربة طباعية
 galley proof تجربة طباعية لوحية (طبع)
 ozalid تجربة قبل الطباعة
 experiment, test, trial, tryout, تجديد: اختبار
 rehearsal, practice, audition تجديد: تجربة
 experience, practice تجديد: خبرة
 try تجديد: محاولة
 trial, tribulation, affliction, ordeal تجديد: محنة
 essay تجديد: مقالة
 bacteremia تجديد: الدم (طب)
 impartiality, unbiasedness, تجديد: عكس تحيز
 objectivity, objectiveness, detachment تجديد: فكرة تجريدية
 abstraction تجديد: من: تحرر من
 to get rid off تجديد: من: حرّم من
 to be divested of, dispossessed تجديد: من: حرّم من
 of, stripped of, deprived of, denied تجديد
 stripping, stripteasing, undressing تجديد: تعرّ
 to strip, to undress, to striptease تجديد: تعرّ
 immateriality تجديد: مفارقة
 to drink, to swallow, to gulp تجديد: شرب: بلع

تجاه: تجاه facing, opposite (to), in front of, face
 to face with, with regard to, before
 تجاهل: أهمل to ignore, to disregard, to slight,
 to neglect, to overlook, to skip, to blink at
 تجاهل: تظاهر بالجهل to feign ignorance
 تجاوب: استجابة response, reaction, favorable or
 positive reaction, consent
 تجاوب (مع): استجاب to react (to), to respond (to),
 to adopt or show a favorable reaction (to)
 تجاوز: تجمع: تقارب juxtaposition
 تجاوز: تماس: مماسة contiguity
 تجاوز (القوم) to be neighbors, to live near each
 other
 تجاوز: تحاذى to be adjacent, near, contiguous,
 adjoining, neighboring, proximal, close
 تجاوز (طب) transgression
 تجاوز الحد: مبالاة إفراط excessiveness
 تجاوز السلطة (تا) abuse of authority
 تجاوز الفلطيّة: فلطيّة زائدة (كهرياء. كيم) overvoltage
 تجاوز للحد: ثورة: اهتاج rampage
 تجاوز مدى الشوط (في المكس) (اشتعال) over-travel
 تجاوز: تحطّى: تعلّى to pass, to leave behind,
 to overtake, to exceed, to surpass, to outstep
 تجاوز (عن): تغاضى عن to overlook, to disregard,
 to connive at, to wink at, to blink at
 تجاوز: تقلّب على to surmount, to overcome,
 to master, to outdo, to defeat, to beat
 تجاوز: جاوز الحد to go too far
 تجاوز: سبق to overreach
 تجاوز: أناف على to surpass
 تجاوز العظم المكسور to be set
 تجاوز: تكبر to be arrogant, tyrannical, haughty,
 to tyrannize
 تجمّن اللبن to curdle, to curd
 تجمّن: صار كالجبين (كيم) to cascade
 تجمير (العظام) bonesetting, orthopedics
 تجسيد: تجسيم materialization
 تجديد (طب) regeneration

تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	٢٠٠	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
stereoscopy	التَّجَسُّمُ (ط.ب.)	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to materialize, to take form	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
broaden out	تَجَسَّمَ: كَبُرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
embodiment, embodying, incorporation, incarnation, personification, materialization	تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
bridging	تَجَسَّرَ: بَنَاءٌ أَوْ تَصَبُّبُ الْجُسُورِ (هند.)	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
stereometry	تَجَسَّمَ: (عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الْأَحْجَامِ)	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
auditory perspective	تَجَسَّمَ: سَمِعِي	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
protrusion	تَجَسَّمَ: إِبْرَازٌ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
embodiment, incorporation, incarnation, humanization, materialization	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
enlargement, magnification	تَجَسَّمَ: تَضَخَّمَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
ructus	تَجَسَّوْ (ط.ب.)	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation	تَجَسَّوْ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to belch, to burp, to eructate	تَجَسَّوْ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to suffer, to undergo, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to assume, to undertake, to incur	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to bother, to trouble	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
depeter	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to curl, to frizz, to frizzle, to crease, to crinkle, to wrinkle, to crumple, to rumple	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
crispation	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
curling, frizzing, crispation, curliness, wrinkle, shriveling, creasing, corrugation	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
rugosity	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to stunt	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
frizzing, curliness furrowing	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
(food) dehydration	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
drainage, draining, emptying	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
drying, dehydration, desiccation	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
demonstration	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
revelation, manifestation, emergence, appearance	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
freezing, freeze, congelation, frosting, congealment, icing	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to be bound	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to endure, to suffer, to be patient, tolerant, forbearing, to have patience	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
trial, trying, testing, examination, sampling, experimentation, experimenting	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
experiment	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
experimental, experiential, trial, empirical, empiric	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
genetism	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
empiricism	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
abstraction	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
disarmament	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
freeing (from), ridding of	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
unclothing, denudation, undressing, dismantling, disrobement	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
divestiture, divestment, stripping, dispossession, deprivation	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
degradation	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
abstract	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
curettage	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
incrimination, condemnation, inculpation, conviction, crimination	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
division, partition, breakup, splitting	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to be divided, parted, separated, partitioned, split, sectioned	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
analysis	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
division, dividing, partition, parting, splitting, separation, breakdown	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
tranchage	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
indentation	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
retail	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
foam fractionation	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
craze, crazing	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
materialization, embodiment, incarnation, incorporation	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to materialize, to take shape, to be embodied	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
embodiment	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
spying, espionage	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
wiretapping, tapping	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to spy (on), to snoop (on)	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ
to tap, to wiretap	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ	تَجَرَّبَ: صَبَرَ

coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجْمِيدٌ: تَخْتِرُ	clottage تَجَلُّطٌ (ط.ب.)
congealment, congealing, curdling	thrombokinesis تَجَلُّطُ الدَّمِ (ط.ب.)
solidification, hardening, تَجْمِيدٌ: تَصْلِبُ	clotting تَجَلُّطٌ: تَخْتِرُ (ط.ب.)
stiffening, induration	to be or become clear, plain, distinct, تَجَلَّى: طَهَّرَ
accumulation, amassment, agglomeration, تَجْمِيعٌ	manifest, patent, evident, obvious
stacking, collecting, grouping, assemblage	finish grinding تَجْلِيخٌ: إِنجَازِي (هند.)
grouping, blocking, bathing تَجْمِيعٌ: تَكْوِينٌ لِدُقْعَاتٍ	bookbinding, binding تَجْلِيدٌ (الْكُتُبِ)
batching, blocking, grouping تَجْمِيعٌ: رَكْمٌ	freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجْلِيدٌ: تَجْمِيدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
beautification, embellishment, adornment تَجْمِيلٌ	icing, glaciation, congelation, frosting
cosmetic, beautifying تَجْمِيلِيٌّ	mulching تَجْلِيلٌ غُضْوِيٌّ: فَرَشَ بَغِطَاءَ مِنَ الْقَشِّ (زراع.)
avoidance, shunning, averting, obviation, تَجَنُّبٌ	freezing, freeze, congelation, تَجْلِيدٌ: تَجْمِيدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
evasion, elusion, parrying, circumvention,	frost, icing
to avoid, to shun, to avert, to obviate, تَجَنَّبَ	coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجْمُدٌ: تَخْتِرُ
to prevent, to parry, to elude, to dodge	solidification, hardening, تَجْمُدٌ: تَصْلَبُ: صَلَاةٌ
to be drafted, enlisted, recruited, conscripted تَجَدَّدَ	induration, solidity, hardness, rigidity
naturalization تَجَنُّسٌ	frostbite تَجْمُدٌ: صَرَدَ (النسيج الحي): تَضَرَّرَ بِالصَّقِيعِ
to naturalize تَجَنَّسَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى جِنْسِيَّةِ بَلَدٍ	to freeze, to frost, to congeal تَجْمُدٌ: تَجَلَّدَ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
to accuse falsely of, to charge falsely تَجَنَّى عَلَيَّ	to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, تَجْمُدٌ: تَخْتِرُ
tangent offset تَجَنِّيبٌ ظَلِي (مسح.)	to curdle
draft, recruitment, enlistment, levy تَجْنِيدٌ	to solidify, to harden, to stiffen تَجْمُدٌ: صَلَبٌ
recruitment, conscription, compulsory تَجْنِيدٌ: الزَّامِي	accumulation (of the risks) تَجْمُعُ الْأَخْطَارِ
military serve	aggregate fruit تَجْمُعُ الثَّمَرَةِ (نباتي.)
reduction تَجْنِيسٌ: اخْتِزَالٌ (رياضة.)	gas pool تَجْمُعُ غَازٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ: حَوْضٌ غَازٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ (نفط.)
to be equipped with, furnished تَجَهَّزَ بِـ: تَزَوَّدَ بِـ	accumulation of petroleum تَجْمُعُ بَتْرُولِي (نفط.)
with, supplied with, provided with, fitted	legislative assembly تَجْمُعٌ تَشْرِيعِيٌّ
to be prepared, to get ready تَجَهَّزَ: اسْتَعَدَّ	group, band, troop تَجْمُعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
sulk تَجَهَّمُ: غُبَسَ	crowd, throng, gathering, تَجْمُعٌ: حَشْدٌ (من الناس)
to frown, to scowl, to glum, to be sulky, تَجَهَّمُ	meeting, assembly, concourse, congregation
surly, gloomy, grim	to gather, to assemble, to congregate, تَجَمَّعَ
accouterments تَجْهِيْزٌ	to meet, to collect, to pack, to troop, to crowd
preparation, readying تَجْهِيْزٌ: إِعْدَادٌ	congregation, gathering, تَجْمَعٌ: احْتِشَادٌ
equipment, equipping, furnishing تَجْهِيْزٌ: تَزْوِيدٌ	assembling, rallying, crowding
equipment(s), supplies, furnishings, تَجْهِيْزَاتٌ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd, تَجْمَعُ: احْتَشَدَ
fittings, fixtures, installations, apparatus,	to congregate, to pack, to swarm
tackle, tools, utensils, material, appliances	freezing, freeze, blocking (of assets, تَجْمِيدُ الْأَمْوَالِ)
vagabondage تَجَوَّلَ: تَشَرَّدَ	funds, currency)
cruising, roving, roaming, wandering تَجَوَّلَ	freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجْمِيدٌ: تَجْلِيدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
to wander about, to walk about, to patrol, تَجَوَّلَ	frosting, congelation

to discriminate, to treat unjustly, badly, to be prejudiced against
 discrimination, prejudice, bias, تَحَامُلٌ: تَحَيُّزٌ
 wrong, injustice, unfairness, oppression
 to guard against, to protect oneself from تَحَامَى: اتَّقَى
 to avoid, to shun تَحَامَى: تَجَنَّبَ
 to dialogue, to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak, to debate, to argue تَحَاوَرَ: تَحَادَّثَ
 granulation تَحَبَّبَ (طب.)
 endearment, courtship, flattery تَحَبَّبَ (إلى): تَوَدَّدَ
 to show love or affection, to woo, to court تَحَبَّبَ إِلَى: تَوَدَّدَ
 granulation تَحَبَّبَ: غَرَبَلَةٌ
 subterranean تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
 underground تَحْتَ أَرْضِي: دِيمَاسِي
 on probation, on trial, in training, in an experimental state تَحْتَ التَّجَرِبَةِ
 in preparation تَحْتَ التَّحْضِيرِ: قَيْدَ التَّحْضِيرِ
 submarine, underwater, undersea تَحْتَ (سَطْحِ) الْبَحْرِ
 in press تَحْتَ الطَّبْعِ
 on order, on call, on demand تَحْتَ الطَّلَبِ (يُجَهِّزُ)
 underwater تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ: تَحْتَ مَائِي
 suboceanic تَحْتَ الْمَحِيطِ
 under, on, in, being, subject to تَحْتَ: رَهْنٌ
 under, below, beneath, down, underneath, downstairs تَحْتَ: عَكْسٌ فَوْقَ
 lower, low, subjacent, under, underlying, down, inferior تَحْتَانِي
 to be necessary, indispensable, obligatory, mandatory, inescapable تَحْتَمُّ: وَجِبَ
 to put on a veil, to be or become veiled, concealed, covered, hidden تَحَجَّبَ
 petrification, solidification, concretion تَحَجَّرَ
 marble bones تَحَجَّرَ الْعَظْمُ (طب.)
 to petrify, to concrete, to solidify, to lithify تَحَجَّرَ
 defy, challenge, defiance تَحَدَّى (التَّحَدِّي)
 contest تَحَدَّى: مُبَارَاةٌ

to stroll, to cruise, to tour, to travel
 to hawk تَجَوَّلَ (للبيع)
 frost weathering تَجْوِيَّةٌ صَقِيعِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
 organic weathering تَجْوِيَّةٌ عَصَوِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
 intonation تجويد (في القراءة): ترنيم
 starving, hungering, starvation تَجْوِيع
 hohlraum تَجْوِيفٌ أَسْوَدُ (فيزي)
 cylinder bore تَجْوِيفُ الْأَسْطُوَانَةِ (هند)
 acetabulum تَجْوِيفٌ حُقِّي (حيوي)
 hollow, cavity, pit, hole, excavation, bore aperture, opening تَجْوِيفٌ: نُقْرَةٌ
 sinusoidalization تَجَبَّبَ (طب.)
 endorsement تَجْيِيزٌ: تَظْهِيرٌ (الشَّيْءِ الْإِخ)
 levy(ing), raising, mobilization تَجْنِيشٌ
 to love one another, to share mutual love تَحَابَّ: أَحَبَّ بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
 to be or become twined, twisted, snarl, interwoven, interlaced, snarled, tangled تَحَابَكَ
 electrolytic erosion تَحَاتَّ (أَوْ تَأَكَّلَ) كَهْرَلِي
 chating, whispering تَحَادَّثَ عَلَى شَبَكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
 conversation, speech, interlocution, talk تَحَادَّثَ
 to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak تَحَادَّثَ
 to chat, to whisper تَحَادَّثَ عَلَى شَبَكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
 conversational تَحَادَّثِي (حاسب)
 to be adjacent, contiguous, close, neighboring, proximal, near تَحَادَى: تَجَاوَزَ
 to be opposite (to) each other, to face each other تَحَادَى: تَقَابَلَ
 to fight, to combat, to battle تَحَارَبَ
 to settle a mutual account تَحَاسَبَ
 to avoid, to shun, to avert, to parry, to obviate, to prevent تَحَاشَى: تَجَنَّبَ
 to guard against, to beware of تَحَاشَى: حَذَرَ
 to sue one another, to carry on a lawsuit تَحَاكَمَ: تَقَاضَى
 ally, confederate تَحَالَفَ: تَعَاهَدَ
 alliance, confederacy, confederation تَحَالَفَ: حَلَفَ
 to ally (with), to confederate (with) تَحَالَفَ (مَعَ)

libertarian	تَحْرُري: إِبَاحِي	defiance	تَحَدَّدُ: مُنَاهِضَةٌ
to molest, to solicit	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ (لِغَايَةِ جَنْسِيَّةٍ)	convexity, convexness	تَحَدَّدُ (طَب):
to provoke, to excite, to rouse,	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ: اسْتَفْزَرَ	speaking, talking, talk, conversation	تَحَدَّثَ
to arouse		to converse, to speak, to natter, to talk	تَحَدَّثَ
to intrude upon, to obtrude	تَحَرَّشَ بِـ: تَطَفَّلَ عَلَى	to be defined, set, specified, assigned,	تَحَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ
upon, to interfere in, to nose into, to meddle in		pinpointed, determined, fixed, identified	
craving, hunger, yearning	تَحَرَّقُ: شَوْقٌ	designated, appointed, indicated	
anxiety, anguish, agony, pain, sorrow,	تَحَرَّقُ: لَوْعَةٌ	to be limited, restricted, confined	تَحَدَّدَ: قُبِدَ
suffering		steep slope	تَحَدَّرَ شَدِيدًا: مُنَحَدَّرٌ حَادٌ
to burn for, to crave, to die to,	تَحَرَّقَ شَوْقًا (إِلَى)	to descend from, to derive from	تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ أَصْلٍ مُعَيَّنٍ
to hunger for		to challenge, to defy, to resist, to oppose	تَحَدَّى
mobility, motility	تَحَرَّكَ (طَب.)	to buckle	تَحَدَّى: أَحْدِيدَاب (هِنْد.)
autokinesis	تَحَرَّكَ إِرَادِي (طَب.)	updating	تَحْدِيثٌ
diduction	تَحَرَّكَ جَانِبِي (فِي الْفَلَكِ الْأَسْفَلِ)	file maintenance	تَحْدِيثٌ أَوْ صِيَانَةُ الْمَلَفِ (حَاسِب.)
motion, move, movement, action	تَحَرَّكَ: حَرَكَةٌ	relation, narration, telling	تَحْدِيثٌ: إِخْبَارٌ
evolution	تَحَرَّكَ: تَطَوُّرٌ	modernization, updating	تَحْدِيثٌ: تَجْدِيدٌ
to move, to budge, to stir, to set out to,	تَحَرَّكَ	price control, price fixing	تَحْدِيدُ الْأَسْعَارِ
to react, to respond, to wiggle		echolocation	التَّحْدِيدُ الصَّوْتِي (صَوْتِي.)
move	تَحَرَّكَ: ثَارَ عَلَى	quantification	تَحْدِيدُ الْكَمِّيَّةِ
to investigate, to explore, to survey,	تَحَرَّى (عَنْ)	birth control	تَحْدِيدُ النُّسْلِ
to examine, to inspect, to scrutinize, to study		stratigraphic control	تَحْدِيدُ طَبَاقِي (جِيُولُوجِي.)
afforestation, wooding, forestation	تَحْرِيجُ: تَشْجِيرٌ	adequate definition	تَحْدِيدٌ مُطَابِقٌ
corelysis	تَحْرِيرُ الْيُؤُبُو	fault localization	تَحْدِيدُ مَوْقِعِ الْعُطْلِ (هِنْد.)
liberation, liberating, freeing,	تَحْرِيرُ: جَعْلُهُ حُرًّا	definition, specification, fixation,	تَحْدِيدٌ: تَعْيِينٌ
release, deliverance, relief, liberalization		determination, pinpointing, identification,	
liberation	تَحْرِيرُ: إِفْرَاجٌ عَنْ	itemization, designation, setting	
editing, redaction, writing,	تَحْرِيرُ: صِيَاغَةٌ	limitation, restriction, confinement	تَحْدِيدٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
composition, compilation, recording, drafting		restrictively	تَحْدِيدًا: بِالضَّبْطِ
emancipation	تَحْرِيرُ: تَسْرِيحٌ	restrictive	تَحْدِيدِي: مُحَدَّدٌ
induction	تَحْرِيطُ (طَب.)	staring, stare, gazing, looking (sharply)	تَحْدِيقٌ
instigation, incitement, provocation,	تَحْرِيطُ	warning, caution(ing), exhortation	تَحْذِيرٌ
prompting, inducement, fomentation		detective, secret agent,	تَحْرٌ: رَجُلُ التَّحْرِي
instigation	تَحْرِيطُ: إِغْرَاءٌ	investigator, inspector	
distortion, perversion, change,	تَحْرِيفُ: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَعْنَى	investigation, inspection, scrutiny, study	تَحْرٌ عَنْ
corruption, alteration, falsification, misstatement		freedom, liberty, emancipation,	تَحْرُورٌ: اِعْتِقَاقٌ
fingering	تَحْرِيكُ الْأَصَابِعِ	liberation, release	
moving, movement, mobilization,	تَحْرِيكُ الشَّيْءِ	to be free, liberated, released,	تَحْرَرٌ: صَارَ حُرًّا
driving, stirring		to disengage, to disentangle	

filling, wadding, packing, padding
 lithiasis (تَحَصُّصٌ: التَّحَصُّصُ (طب.)
 to originate, to result, to ensue تَحَصَّلَ: نَتَجَ
 to be immunized تَحَصَّنَ: ضِدَّ الْعَدَوَى
 to be fortified, protected, secured اِخْتَمَى
 allotment, apportionment, تَحْصِيسٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ
 allocation, portioning, lotting, distribution
 certain, sure, incontestable, مَقْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ
 unquestionable, indubitable, indisputable
 learning, knowledge, تَحْصِيلٌ: عِلْمِيٌّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٌّ
 scholarship
 collection, collecting, raising تَحْصِيلٌ: جَبَايَا
 acquisition تَحْصِيلٌ: كَسْبٌ
 immunization تَحْصِينٌ: ضِدَّ عَدَوَى
 fortification, entrenchment, bracing, تَحْصِينٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ
 strengthening, reinforcement, manning
 fortifications, entrenchments, تَحْصِينَاتٌ
 reinforcements
 veiling تَحْجُبٌ: حِجَابٌ
 civilization, urbanization, urbanism تَحَضُّرٌ: تَمَدُّنٌ
 to be civilized, urbanized تَحَضَّرَ: تَمَدَّنَ
 to be ready, prepared تَحَضَّرَ: تَهَيَّأَ
 oil printing تَحْضِيرٌ أَوْ إِسْقَاءٌ بِالزَيْتِ
 preparation, preparing, readying تَحْضِيرٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
 preparatory, preparative, preliminary تَحْضِيرِيٌّ
 crash تَحْطُمُ: الطَّائِرَةُ
 crackup تَحْطُمُ
 breaking, smash, wreckage, shatter, تَحْطُمُ: تَكَسَّرَ
 crash, destruction
 to break, to smash, to crash, تَحْطُمُ: تَكَسَّرَ
 to shatter, to wreck, to fragmentize, to crumble
 to be wrecked تَحْطُمُ (تِ السَّفِينَةِ)
 demolition, breakage, ruin(ing), تَحْطِيمٌ: تَكَسِيرٌ
 smashing, shatter(ing), crush(ing)
 masterpiece, masterwork, rarity, gem, تَحْفَةٌ: رَائِعَةٌ
 chef d'œuvre, curio, showpiece
 gift, present تَحْفَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ
 readiness, preparedness, alert(ness) تَحْفَظُ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ

stimulation, whetting, excitation, تَحْرِيكٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
 arousal, provocation, inspiration, instigation,
 vowelization, vocalization, تَحْرِيكٌ: تَشْكِيلُ الْحُرُوفِ
 accentuation
 prohibition, banning, forbiddance, تَحْرِيمٌ: حَظْرٌ
 interdiction, proscription, embargo, barring
 to take sides with, to favor, تَحَرَّبَ لَ: تَحَيَّزَ لَ
 to support, to back up, to stand by, to sponsor
 to form a party تَحَرَّبَ: شَكَلَ حِزْبًا
 lichenification تَحَزَّرَ (بِالْحَزَازِ) (طب.)
 ropiness تَحَزَّرَ: تَمَشَّحَ الدِّهَانُ لِخَانَتِهِ (رسم.)
 tap grooving تَحْرِيزُ ذِكْرِ اللُّوْلَةِ (هند.)
 nicking تَحْرِيزٌ: تَفْرِيطُ (هند.)
 baling, stowage تَحْرِمٌ: حَزْمٌ
 idiosyncrasy تَحْسَاسٌ: ذَائِيٌّ (طب.)
 to inquire about, to inquire into, تَحَسَّبَ: تَحَرَّى
 to investigate
 to bemoan, to deplore, to lament, تَحَسَّرَ (على)
 to regret, to be regretful, sorrowful, grieved
 allergy تَحَسُّسٌ: حَسَاسِيَّةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ (طب.)
 radiosensitiveness تَحَسُّسٌ بِالْإِشْعَاعِ (طب.)
 to try to find out, to inquire, تَحَسُّسٌ: تَحَرَّى
 to look for, to hunt for, to search for
 to grope for, to probe for, to touch, تَحَسُّسٌ: تَلَمَّسَ
 to fumble, to find by touching
 allergic تَحَسُّسِيٌّ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْحَسَاسِيَّةِ (طب.)
 improvement, amelioration تَحَسُّنٌ
 upturn تَحَسُّنٌ: إِزْدِهَارٌ
 to improve, to ameliorate تَحَسَّنَ
 sensitization, awareness تَحْسِيسٌ
 amelioration تَحْسِينٌ
 stripiculture تَحْسِينُ السَّلَالَةِ (طب.)
 beautification, decoration, تَحْسِينٌ: تَجْمِيلٌ
 embellishment, adornment
 improvement, amelioration, تَحْسِينٌ: تَجْوِيدٌ
 betterment
 garreting تَحْشِيَّةٌ شَقْفِيَّةٌ: لَسَدُ الشَّقُوقِ (بناءء.)
 insertion, interpolation, stuffing, تَحْشِيَّةٌ: حَشْوٌ

securing, ensuring, procuring

تَحْقِيقٌ: تَوْفِيرٌ

to get ready, to prepare

تَحَفَّرَ: تَأَهَّبَ

inquisition

تَحْقِيقٌ: دِيْوَانُ التَّفْتِيشِ

caution, cautiousness, wariness

تَحَفُّظٌ: احْتِرَازٌ

verification

تَحْقِيقٌ: مُرَاجَعَةٌ

reticence, reserve, reservation,

تَحَفُّظٌ: احْتِيَاظٌ

ash diffusion control (تَحْكُمُ الرَّمَادِ بِالْإِنْتِشَارِ (كِيمِ).

restraint, aloofness

supervisory control (تَحْكُمُ إِشْرَافِيٍّ (عَنْ بَعْدٍ (كِهْرِبَا).

stipulation, reservation, conditional, شَرْطٌ

automatic field control (تَحْكُمُ آلِيٍّ (طَاقَةٌ).

to have reservations, to take care, احْتِاطٌ

quiet automatic volume control (تَحْكُمُ آلِيٍّ سَاكِنٌ).

to be discreet, cautious of

automatic volume control (تَحْكُمُ آلِيٍّ فِي الْجَهَارَةِ).

conservatory تَحْفُظِيٌّ

electronic control (تَحْكُمُ الْكُرُوْنِيٍّ (هِنْدِ).

precautionary, safety, preventive, تَحْفُظِيٌّ: احْتِرَازِيٌّ

signal control (تَحْكُمُ بِالْإِشَارَاتِ (اللاسلكية).

protective

touch control (تَحْكُمُ بِالْمَسِّ: جِهَازٌ تَحْكُمُ بِالْمَسِّ).

incentive تَحْفِيزٌ: تَسْبِيبٌ

distant control (تَحْكُمُ بُعَادِيٍّ: تَحْكُمُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ (هِنْدِ).

catalysis تَحْفِيزٌ: حَفَظٌ (طَب).

monitored control (تَحْكُمُ بِمَرَاكِزِ مُرَاقَبَةٍ).

materialization, actualization, تَحَقُّقٌ (الْأَمْرِ)

automatic control (تَحْكُمُ تَلْقَائِيٍّ (هِنْدِ).

realization, achievement

absorption control (التَّحْكُمُ فِي الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (رَادِيو).

verification, identification, تَحَقُّقٌ (مِنَ الْأَمْرِ)

speed control (التَّحْكُمُ فِي السَّرْعَةِ: تَعْيِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ).

check-up, reassurance, conviction, certainty

temperature control (التَّحْكُمُ فِي دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ).

to make sure of, to ascertain, تَحَقُّقٌ: تَأَكُّدٌ مِنْ

gain control (تَحْكُمُ فِي الْكَسْبِ (رَادِيو).

to check, to verify, to identify

electromagnetic control (تَحْكُمُ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِيٍّ (كِهْرِبَا).

to materialize, to actualize, تَحَقُّقٌ الْأَمْرِ: نَبَتْ

field-control (تَحْكُمُ مَحَالِيٍّ (هِنْدِ. كِهْرِبَا).

to be realized, achieved, fulfilled, effected

local control (تَحْكُمُ مَحَلِّيٍّ (هَاتِف).

sublunar تَحْقَمَرِيٍّ (وَأَقَعَ تَحْتَ الْقَمَرِ)

remote control (تَحْكُمُ مِنْ بُعْدٍ).

to contempt, to scorn, to disdain تَحْقِيرٌ (الْمَحْكَمَةِ)

adaptive control (تَحْكُمُ مَهَائِيٍّ (هِنْدِ. كِهْرِبَا).

degradation, abasement, lowering, تَحْقِيرٌ: إِذْلَالٌ

arbitrariness, despotism, tyranny, تَحْكُمٌ: اسْتِبْدَادٌ

depreciation, demeaning, humiliation

autocracy, absolutism, dictatorship

insult, offense, scorn, affront تَحْقِيرٌ: إِهَانَةٌ

control, command, prevalence, تَحْكُمٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ

sullyng تَحْقِيرٌ: سَفْسَافَةٌ

sway, power, authority, domination, influence

achievement (of the goal) تَحْقِيقُ الْغَرَضِ

to rule tyrannically, to tyrannize, تَحْكُمٌ: اسْتَبَدَّ بِـ

identification تَحْقِيقُ الْهُوِيَّةِ

to be tyrannical, despotic, imperious

reportage, report تَحْقِيقٌ: صُحُفِيٌّ

to control, to command, تَحْكُمُ (فِي): سَيْطَرَةٌ عَلَى

turba تَحْقِيقٌ: عُرْفِيٌّ

to dominate, to govern, to rule, to reign, to hold

identification, verification, تَحْقِيقٌ: إِثْبَاتٌ

arbitration, arbitrage

substantiation, confirmation, affirmation

arbitral, arbitral

interrogation, inquiry, inquest تَحْقِيقٌ: اسْتِجْوَابٌ

arbitrators (by) تَحْكِيمِيٌّ

examination, questioning, investigation

oozing, seep(age), leak(age), تَحَلَّبٌ: نَضَحٌ, رَشَحٌ

actualization, realization, attainment, تَحْقِيقٌ: إِثْبَازٌ

exudation, transudation, flowing, dripping

achievement, accomplishment

to ooze, to seep, to exude, تَحَلَّبٌ: نَضَحٌ, رَشَحٌ

inquiry, inquest, probe, examination, تَحْقِيقٌ: بَحْثٌ

to transude, to leak, to trickle, to drip, to run

investigation, inspection

hydrolysis	تَحْلِيلُ بِالماء	dispensation, absolution	تَحْلَلَةٌ: إِبْرَاءٌ .
structural analysis	تَحْلِيلُ بِنْيَوِيٍّ (هندس.)	to surround, to encircle, to ring	تَحْلِقُ (حَوْلَ)
fractional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَجْزِئِيٍّ (كيم.)	looping	تَحْلِقُ: دَوْرَانُ أَشْوَطِيٍّ
compositional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَرْكِيبِيٍّ (كيم.)	decomposition, solution	تَحْلِلُ (طَب.)
rough analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَقْرِيبِيٍّ	molecular decomposition	تَحْلِلُ جُزْئِيٍّ (كيم.)
harmonic analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَوَاقُفِيٍّ (رياضة. مو.)	thermolysis	تَحْلِلُ حَرَارِيٍّ (طَب.)
binary analysis	تَحْلِيلُ ثَنَائِيٍّ	to disengage from, to detach oneself from, to release oneself from	تَحْلِلُ مِنْ: تَحَرَّرَ مِنْ
mathematical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ رِیَاضِيٍّ	disengagement, disentanglement, detachment, release	تَحْلِلُ: تَحَرَّرَ
network analysis	تَحْلِيلُ شَبَكِيٍّ (كهرباء.)	bawdiness	تَحْلِلُ: فَجُورٌ
microanalysis	تَحْلِيلُ صَغِيرِيٍّ: تَحْلِيلُ مَجْهَرِيٍّ (كيم.)	mamillation	تَحْلِمُ (طَب.)
factorial analysis	تَحْلِيلُ عَوَامِلِيٍّ (رياضة.)	to be endowed with, marked by, distinguished by, characterized by	تَحْلِي بِس: أَصْفَ
sieve analysis	تَحْلِيلُ غَرْبَائِيٍّ (بناء.)	to adorn oneself, beautified, to be embellished	تَحْلِي: تَجَمَّلَ
quantitative analysis	تَحْلِيلُ كَمِّيٍّ (كيم.)	glycaemia	تَحْلُونُ الدَّم
chemical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ كِيميائيٍّ غُضْرِيٍّ (كيم.)	desalination, desalting, desalinization	تَحْلِيَّةُ (المياه): إِزَالَةُ الْمِلْحِ (مِنْ)
mineral analysis	تَحْلِيلُ مَعْدِنِيٍّ (غَيْرُ غُضْوِيٍّ) (كيم.)	doctor sweetening	تَحْلِيَّةٌ بِالرَّصَاصِيَّتِ (نَفْط.)
musical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ مُوسِيقِيٍّ (مو.)	adornment, decoration, sugaring, embellishment, ornamentation, sweetening	تَحْلِيَّةٌ: تَزْيِينٌ
psychoanalysis	تَحْلِيلُ نَفْسِيٍّ	sweetening, sugaring	تَحْلِيَّةٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ حُلُوًّا
functional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ وَطَنِيٍّ	to swear, to oath	تَحْلِيفٌ: جَعْلُ الْمَرْءِ يَخْلِفُ
legalization, legitimization, allowance	تَحْلِيلُ: إِجَازَةٌ	cyclization	تَحْلِقُ: جَعْلُ الْمَرْكَبِ حَلَقِيًّا (كيم.)
authorization, sanction(ing), permitting		flying, flight, winging	تَحْلِقُ: طَيْرَانٌ
analysis, analyzation, رَدُّ الشَّيْءِ إِلَى غَنَاصِرِهِ		analysis	تَحْلِيلُ (طَب.)
decomposition, dissolution, disintegration		urinalysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْبُولِ (طَب.)
analytic(al)	تَحْلِيلِيٍّ	data analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
analytics	تَحْلِيلِيٍّ: تَفْصِيلِيٍّ: إِعْرَابِيٍّ	self-analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الذَّاتِ
underwater	تَحْمَلِيٍّ: تَحْتَ مَائِيٍّ	message analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الرِّسَالَةِ
to be enthusiastic, zealous, excited, eager, ardent, thrill	تَحْمَسُ	gasometric analysis	التَّحْلِيلُ الْكَمِّيُّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كيم.)
to roast, to be toasted	تَحْمَسُ (الحَبُّ وَنَحْوُهُ)	core analysis	تَحْلِيلُ اللَّبِّ: تَحْلِيلُ الْعِثَاتِ اللَّبِّيَّةِ (نَفْط.)
assumption (of), bearing, تَحْمَلُ: اضْطِلَاعٌ بِس: تَوَلَّى		file analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْمَلَفَاتِ
undertaking (of), takeover, carrying		water-supply analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْمَوَارِدِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هندس. قِوَامَاء.)
endurance, bearing, tolerance, تَحْمَلُ: إِطَاقَةٌ: مُعَانَاةٌ		software analysis	تَحْلِيلُ النُّظْمِ أَوْ الْخَصَائِصِ
sustainment, undergoing, sufferance, experiencing		systems analysis	تَحْلِيلُ النُّظْمِ
durability, strength, hardness, تَحْمَلُ: مَتَانَةٌ		factor analysis	تَحْلِيلُ إِلَى الْعَوَامِلِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ
solidity, firmness, toughness			
to assume, to undertake, to carry, to bear	تَحْمَلُ: اضْطِلَاعٌ بِس: تَوَلَّى		
to bear, to stand, to endure, تَحْمَلُ: أَطَاقُ: عَائِيٌّ			
to tolerate, to abide, to brook, to support, to suffer			

data conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	to suffer	تَحْمَلُ: تَأَلَّمَ
binary-to-decimal conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الثَّنَائِي إِلَى عَشْرِي	heating, warming (up)	تَحْمِيَّة: تَسْنِخ
message switching	تَحْوِيلُ الرِّسَالِ (حاسب.)	exaltation	تَحْمِيس: تَعْظِيم
code conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفَرَاتِ	torrefaction	تَحْمِص (طب.)
transcoding, code translation	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفْرَةِ	roasting, toasting	تَحْمِصُ (الثَّقُولَاتِ إلخ)
analog-to-digital conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْقِيَاسِي إِلَى رَقْمِي	heap roasting	تَحْمِصُ تَكْوِمي (معدن.)
thermoelectric conversion	تَحْوِيلُ كَهْرَوَحْرَارِي	development, developing	تَحْمِصُ الْأَفْلَامِ
transfer, alienation, conveyance,	تَحْوِيلُ الْمِلْكِيَّةِ	souring, acidification, حامضاً	تَحْمِصُ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ
cession, delivery, assignment		acidulation	
remittance, transfer, sending	تَحْوِيلُ الثَّقُودِ	span loading	تَحْمِيلُ بَاعِي (جوية.)
incinerate	تَحْوِيلُ إِلَى رَمَادٍ	auto-load, auto-loading	تَحْمِيلُ آلِي أَوْ تَلْقَائِي
cut-over	تَحْوِيلُ إِلَى مَقْسَمٍ آخَرَ (هاتف.)	encumbering, burdening, charging (على)	تَحْمِيلُ: إِثْقَالُ (على)
change, alteration, conversion,	تَحْوِيلُ: تَبْدِيلُ	loading, lading, freighting	تَحْمِيلُ: شَحْنُ
transformation, transmutation, mutation,		suppository	تَحْمِيلَةٌ (صَيْدَلَةٌ)
diversion, deviation, shifting, switching		embalmmment, mummification	تَحْنِيطُ (الْجَنَازَةِ)
transference	تَحْوِيلُ: نَقْلُ	stuffing, taxidermy	تَحْنِيطُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (التَّصْمِيرُ)
switch, shunt	تَحْوِيلَةٌ (السَّكَّةُ الْحَدِيدِيَّةُ)	metasomatism	تَحْوَالُ: إِحْلَالُ مَعْدِنِي (جيولوجي.)
offset	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: لِيَّةٌ مُجَانِبَةٌ (سَمَكِرُ).	to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَحْوَجُ: تَبَضَّعَ
cross-over	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: وَصْلَةٌ التَّحْوِيلِ مِنْ خَطٍّ لآخر (هند.)	to seek, to ask for	تَحْوَجُ: طَلَبَ حَاجَتَهُ
compliments, greetings, regards,	تَحِيَّاتُ: تَمَنِّيَاتُ	vesiculation	تَحْوَصُّلُ (طب.)
respects, best wishes		static metamorphism	تَحْوَلُ (صخري) إِسْتَاي (جيولوجي.)
compliment	تَحِيَّةٌ: إِطْرَاءُ	anamorphism	تَحْوَلُ بِنَاء (جيولوجي.)
greeting, salutation, cheer, welcome	تَحِيَّةٌ: سَلَامُ	structural transformation	تَحْوَلُ بَنِي (أَوْ تَرْكِيبِي)
military salute	تَحِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	change, alteration, conversion, shift,	تَحْوَلُ: تَبْدِيلُ
to indiffer	تَحَيُّدُ: اتَّخَذَ مَوْقِفًا حَيَادِيًّا	transformation, transmutation, mutation	
to be confused, puzzled, mazed, الحَيْرَةُ	تَحْيَرُ: وَقَعَ فِي	to turn away	تَحْوَلُ عَنْ: انْصَرَفَ عَنْ، انْحَرَفَ عَنْ
perplexed, bewildered, confounded, baffled		from, to relinquish, to abandon, to forsake	
partiality, favoritism, bias, alignment,	تَحْيُرُ	to change, to alter, to shift, to switch,	تَحْوَلُ: تَبَدَّلَ
prejudice		to convert, to transform, to transmute,	
to side with, to favor, to be partial to	تَحْيَرُ لـ أَوْ إِلَى	to mutate	
to wait for an opportunity	تَحَيُّنُ الْفُرْصَةِ	mutability	تَحْوَلِيَّةٌ: تَبَدُّلِيَّةٌ
to call one another, to correspond	تَحَابُرُ	to coil, to twist, to turn, to wind	تَحْوَى: تَلَوَّى
weakness, feebleness, languor,	تَحَاذُلُ: ضَعْفُ	vocal modulation	تَحْوِيرُ صَوْتِي (موسيقى)
droop, failure		distortion, warping, perversion,	تَحْوِيرُ: تَحْرِيفُ
to fail, to weaken, to slacken,	تَحَاذَلُ: ضَعْفُ	corruption, misstatement, falsification	
to languish, to droop, to flag		modification, changing, alteration,	تَحْوِيرُ: تَعْدِيلُ
to litigate, to sue one another	تَخَاصَمَ: تَقَاضَى	conversation	
to quarrel, to dispute, to argue,	تَخَاصَمَ: تَنَازَعَ	conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبِطَاقَاتِ إِلَى أَسْطُوَانَةٍ

to rot, decay, putrefy	تَخَّ: تَعَفَّنَ	to wrangle, to fight, to contend	تَخَاطَبَ: تَحَادَّثَ
to groove, to furrow, to wrinkle	تَخَدَّدَ	conversation, talk(ing), speech, discourse, speaking	تَخَاطَبَ: تَحَادَّثَ
to be anesthetized, narcotized, drugged, stupefied, dazed	تَخَدَّرَ: فَقَدَ الْحِسَّ	to converse, to talk, to hold a talk or conversation	تَخَاطَبَ: تَحَادَّثَ
narcosis	تَخْدَّرَ: تَخْدِيرٌ (طَب.)	telepathy	تَخَاطَبَ: تَوَارُذُ الْخَوَاطِرِ
to jilt	تَخَدَّعَ	to bet, to wager	تَخَاطَبَ: تَرَاهَنَ
furrowing	تَخْدِيدُ (الْأَرْضِ)	to snatch from one another	تَخَاطَفَ
anaesthesia	التَّخْدِيرُ	to be quits, even	تَخَالَصَ: تَخَاسَبَ
anesthesiology	التَّخْدِيرُ (عِلْمُ التَّخْدِيرِ)	to be sincere toward one another, to be honest with one another	تَخَالَصَ: تَصَافَى
anesthetization, narcotization, doping, drugging, stupefaction, anesthesia	تَخْدِيرٌ عَامٌّ	to agree, to come to terms	تَخَالَصَ: تَفَاهَمَ
epidural	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْجُرَاحِيَّةِ)	intercrossing	تَخَالَطَ تَهْجِينَ (أَحْيَاءَ)
locregional	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٍّ: خَدَّرَ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (مَرَضٌ)	intermixing, mixture, mixing,	تَخَالَطَ: تَمَازَجَ
anesthetic, narcotic	تَخْدِيرِيٌّ	intermingling, interblending, blending	تَخَالَطَ: تَمَازَجَ
devilling	تَخْدِيشُ التَّمْلِيطِ (بِنَاءِ)	to intermix, to intermingle, to mix, to blend, to mingle	تَخَالَطَ: تَمَازَجَ
to be destroyed, sabotaged, vandalized, wrecked, raved, devastated, demolished	تَخَرَّبَ	differentially wound	تَخَالَفَ: تَخَالَفَ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ)
graduation	تَخَرُّجٌ	hiding, concealment, concealing	تَخَبَّأَ: اخْتَفَأَ
to graduate, to be educated	تَخَرَّجَ (مَنْ أَوْ فِي)	to sink in, to be immersed in	تَخَبَّطَ (فِي): ضَاعَ فِي
to fabricate lies against, to slander, to defame, to traduce	تَخَرَّصَ عَلَى: اقْتَرَى عَلَى	to jumble, to clutter muddled, to be	تَخَبَّطَ: تَبَلَّلَ
to be torn, rent, to tear,	تَخَرَّقَ: تَمَرَّقَ: انْشَقَّ	disturbed, disordered, unsettled, jumbled	تَخَبَّطَ: تَقَدَّمَ مُتَعَثِّرًا
to rend, to rive, to tatter	تَخَرَّقَ: تَمَرَّقَ: انْشَقَّ	to flounder, to stumble, to fumble	تَخَبَّطَ: تَقَدَّمَ مُتَعَثِّرًا
destruction, ruining, ravage, demolition, wreckage, devastation, sabotage, vandalism	تَخْرِبٌ	to blunder	تَخَبَّطَ: ضَلَّ، تَاهَ
subversive, destructive, vandalistic,	تَخْرِيبِيٌّ	to stray, to wander, to get lost	تَخَبَّطَ: ضَلَّ، تَاهَ
devastative	تَخْرِيبِيٌّ	announcement	تَخْبِيرٌ: إِخْبَارٌ
facing, lining	تَخْرِيجُ (فِي الْحَيَاطَةِ)	receptacle	تَخْتُ: (الْزَهْرَةُ): كُرْسِيُّ الزَهْرَةِ (نَبَاتِي)
direction, trend, orientation	تَخْرِيجُ (حَدِيثٌ أَوْ آيَةٌ)	throne	تَخْتُ: (الْمَلِكُ): عَرْشٌ
interpretation, exegesis, exposition, explanation	تَأْوِيلُ	capital	تَخْتُ: (الْمَمْلَكَةُ): عَاصِمَةُ (الدَّوْلَةِ)
graduation	تَخْرِيجٌ: مَنَحُ شَهَادَةِ التَّخْرِيجِ	bed, bedstead	تَخْتُ: سَرِيرٌ
piercing, punching, perforation, tatting,	تَخْرِيمٌ	sofa, couch, bench, seat	تَخْتُ: مَقْعَدٌ
puncture, drilling, boring, lace, openwork	تَخْرِيمٌ بِقَصْدِ الزِّيْنَةِ	stamping	تَخْنِيمٌ: خَتَمٌ
filigree	تَخْرِيمٌ بِقَصْدِ الزِّيْنَةِ	blood clotting	تَخَنَّرَ الدَّمُ
lace, lacework, filigree, openwork	تَخْرِيمَةٌ	coagulation, curdling, solidification,	تَخَنَّرَ: تَخَنَّرَ
restocking	تَخْرِينٌ	congealment, thrombosis, clotting	تَخَنَّرَ: تَخَنَّرَ
data storage	تَخْزِينُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	to coagulate, to clot, to curdle, to curd, to congeal, to thicken, to solidify	تَخَنَّرَ: تَخَنَّرَ
		to become sour, putrefy	تَخَّ: (الْعَصِيْبُ)

laying-out	تَخْطِيطُ (هند.)	bulk storage	تَخْرِينٌ سَائِب
spirometry	تَخْطِيطُ التَّنَفُّسِ (طب.)	data warehousing	تَخْرِينٌ مُسْتَوْدَعِيٍّ لِلْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حاسِب.)
audiography	تَخْطِيطُ السَّمْعِ (طب.)	dolphin	تُخَسُّ: دَلْفِين
echography	تَخْطِيطُ الصَّدى (طب.)	stiffen, to harden, to lignify,	تَخْشَبُ: تَجَمُّدٌ
ultrasonography	تَخْطِيطُ فَرْقِ صَوْتِي (طب.)	to solidify, to freeze	
myography	تَخْطِيطُ الْعَضَلِ (طب.)	rytidosis, rhytidosis, lignification	تَخْشُنُ (طب.)
cardiography	تَخْطِيطُ الْقَلْبِ	conversion into wood	تَخْشِيبٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى خَشَبٍ
town planning	تَخْطِيطُ الْمَدِينِ	wooden shed, hut, cottage, shanty	تَخْشِيبِيَّةٌ: كُوخٌ
sphygmography	تَخْطِيطُ النُّبْضِ (طب.)	roughing-in	تَخْشِيبِيَّةٌ مِلَاطٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (بناء.)
ranging	تَخْطِيطُ مَسَاحِيٍّ (مَسَح.)	roughing	تَخْشِينٌ
systematic planning	تَخْطِيطٌ مَنَهْجِيٌّ	cutting	تَخْشِنُ سَطْحَ الْقَالِبِ الرَّمْلِيِّ (معاد.)
drawing, ruling, lining, tracing,	تَخْطِيطٌ: تَسْطِيرٌ	specialty, specialization, major	تَخْصِصٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ
striping, streaking, striation		to specialize in, to major in	تَخْصِصٌ: اخْتِصَافٌ فِي عِلْمٍ
delimitation, demarcation,	تَخْطِيطٌ: تَعْيِينُ الْحُدُودِ	affectation (administrative)	تَخْصِصٌ إِدَارِيٌّ
delineation		static allocation	تَخْصِصٌ إِسْتَاتِيٌّ أَوْ سَكُونِيٌّ
plan, design, project, scheme,	تَخْطِيطٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ	memory allocation	تَخْصِصٌ الذَّاكِرَةِ
outline		resource allocation	تَخْصِصٌ الْمَوَارِدِ
planning, schematizing,	تَخْطِيطٌ: وَضْعُ الْخَطِّطِ	dynamic allocation	تَخْصِصٌ دِينَامِيٌّ
projecting, scheming, charting, designing		dynamic storage allocation	تَخْصِصٌ دِينَامِيٌّ لِلذَّاكِرَةِ
disguise, masquerade, hiding,	تَخْفٌ (التَّخْفِي)	appropriation	تَخْصِصٌ شَيْءٍ لِهَدَفٍ مَا
concealment, hiddenness		default assignment	تَخْصِصٌ نِظَامِيٌّ
to be disguised, to mask, to hide	تَخْفِيٌّ	earmarking, designation, marking,	تَخْصِصٌ: إِفْرَادٌ
debasement, devaluation	تَخْفِيزٌ قِيَمَةِ الْعُمْلَةِ	destination, assignment, appropriation	
reduction, lowering, decrease,	تَخْفِيزٌ: إِقْصَاصٌ	specification, particularization,	تَخْصِصٌ: تَحْدِيدٌ
rebate, minimization, abatement, whittle		specialization, individualization	
dilution	تَخْفِيفٌ (بِالْمَاءِ): شَعْشَعَةٌ	allotment, apportionment,	تَخْصِصٌ: تَخْصِصٌ
reduction	تَخْفِيفٌ التَّيَابِنِ (تَصْوِير.)	allocation, assignment	
relaxation of tension	تَخْفِيفٌ حَدَّةِ التَّوَتُّرِ	devotion, dedication, consecration	تَخْصِصٌ: تَكْرِيسٌ
hemodilution	تَخْفِيفُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	allowance	تَخْصِصٌ: تَعْيِينُ حِصَّةٍ
deceleration, slowing down	تَخْفِيفُ السَّرْعَةِ	to be bloodstained, ensanguined,	تَخْصَبُ بِالْدَّمِ
decompression	تَخْفِيفُ الصَّغْطِ (طب.)	bloody, gory	
weight reduction	تَخْفِيفُ الْوِزْنِ (طب.)	to be dyed, tinted, painted, colored	تَخْصَبُ: تَلَوْنٌ
decrease, decreasing, lessening,	تَخْفِيفٌ: إِقْصَاصٌ	by-pass	تَخْطُ: تَجَاوَزُ
diminution, reduction, cutback, abatement		to strut, to prance, to swagger,	تَخْطُرُ: تَبَخْتَرُ
softening, lightening, mitigation,	تَخْفِيفٌ: تَلْطِيفٌ	to trespass, to transgress	تَخْطِي: اعْتَدَى عَلَى
mollification, allaying, easing, alleviation		to skip, to disregard, to omit	تَخْطِي: أَغْفَلَ
dilution, thinning, rarefaction,	تَخْفِيفٌ: شَعْشَعَةٌ	to overstep, to exceed, to surpass,	تَخْطِي: تَعَدَّى
attenuation, weakening		to transcend, to outreach, to pass	

to alienate his/her/its liberty	تَخْلَى عَنْ حُرِّيَّتِهِ	embranlement rarefaction	تَخْلُفُ (طَب.)
to abandon, to give up,	تَخْلَى عَنْ: تَنَازَلَ عَنْ	to be disjointed, dislocated,	تَخْلُفُ: انْخَلَعَ
to relinquish, to surrender, to yield, to cede		disarticulated, disengaged, disconnected	
to forsake, to abandon, to desert,	تَخْلَى عَنْ: خَذَلَ	disengagement	تَخْلُفُ عَنْ التَّزَامِ
to renounce		waiver	تَخْلُفُ: تَنَازَلَ
acidosis	تَخْلُونُ: إِحْمَاضٌ (طَب.)	abandonment	تَخْلُفُ: تَبَذَّ
release, freeing, leaving	تَخْلِيَةُ: تَرَكَ	riddance, getting rid of, release from,	تَخْلُفُ مِنْ
commemoration	تَخْلِيدُ ذِكْرِي	removal, elimination	
perpetuation, eternization,	تَخْلِيدُ: تَأْيِيدُ	waste disposal	تَخْلُفُ مِنَ الْمَخْلُفَاتِ (هَنْد. ذَرِي.)
immortalization		to get rid of, to eliminate, to discard	تَخْلُفُ مِنْ: تَبَذَّ
clearance, clearing	تَخْلِيصُ الْبَضَائِعِ (جُمْرُكِيًّا)	to dislocate the hip	تَخْلُفُ فِي الْمَشْيِ
requital	تَخْلِيصُ حَقٍّ: جَزَاءُ	to be disjointed, disassembled,	تَخْلُفُ: تَفَكَّكَ
salvation, deliverance, salvage,	تَخْلِيصُ: إِقْدَادُ	dislocated, disarticulated, dismembered,	
rescue, saving, release, liberation, freeing		to survive	تَخْلُفُ (بَقِيَ أَوْ عَاشَ بَعْدَ ...)
chemical synthesis	تَخْلِيقُ كِيمَاوِي	retardation	تَخْلُفُ (طَب.)
vinegar-making	تَخْلِيلُ (عَمَلُ الْخَلِّ: صِنَاعَةُ الْخَلِّ)	underdevelopment, retardation,	تَخْلُفُ (حَضَارِي)
acetification	تَخْلِيلُ: تَخْلَلُ (كِيم.)	backwardness	
to suffer from indigestion,	تَخِمُ: أَصِيبَ بِتَخْمَةٍ	negative stagger	تَخْلُفُ سَلْبِي (حَوِيَّة)
to be satiated, gorged, overstuffed		amentia, mental retardation, idiocy,	تَخْلُفُ عَقْلِي
boundary, border, limit, extremity, end,	تَخِمُ: حَدٌّ	imbecility	
edge, fringe, margin, verge		default, failure to pay on time	تَخْلُفُ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
indigestion, dyspepsia, surfeit, satiety	تَخْمَةٌ	hyteresis	تَخْلُفُ مَعْقُطِيَسِي
butyric fermentation	التَّخْمَرُ الزُّبَيْدِي (كِيم.)	lag, retardation, falling behind,	تَخْلُفُ: تَأَخَّرَ
acetic fermentation	تَخْمَرُ خَلِّي (كِيم.)	tarrying, lingering	
fermentation ferment	تَخْمَرُ: اخْتِمَارُ	to be or become mentally retarded	تَخْلُفُ عَقْلِيًّا
brewing, brewage, brew	تَخْمِيرُ الْبِيرَةِ	to lag, to fall behind	تَخْلُفُ (عَنِ): تَأَخَّرَ
leavening, raising (of dough)	تَخْمِيرُ الْعَجِينِ	to remain absent	تَخْلُفُ عَنِ الْحُضُورِ
fermentation, fermenting	تَخْمِيرُ	to default, to be in arrears	تَخْلُفُ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
quincunx	تَخْمِيسَةٌ	instrument lag	تَخْلُفُ قِرَاءَةِ جِهَازِ الْقِيَاسِ
rating, assessment, appraisal, guess,	تَخْمِينُ: تَقْدِيرُ	morphogenesis, genesis	تَخْلُقُ (طَب.)
appraisement, estimation, evaluation		to acquire the manners of	تَخْلُقُ بِأَخْلَاقِ كَذَا
guess(ing), conjecture, surmise,	تَخْمِينُ: حَزَرُ	to be molded, shaped, formed	تَخْلُقُ: اتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا
appraisal	تَخْمِينُ: تَنْمِينُ	to intervene, to interpose, to lie	تَخْلُلُ: تَوَسَّطَ
by guesswork	تَخْمِينًا	between, to intermediate	
effeminacy, womanishness, femininity	تَخَنُّتٌ	to acetify	تَخْلُلُ: صَارَ خَلًّا
to be effeminate, womanish, feminine	تَخَنَّتْ	to permeate, to pervade, to percolate,	تَخْلُلُ: نَفَذَ
confines	تَحُودُ	to infiltrate	
frightening, scaring, terrifying,	تَخْوِيفُ: تَرْوِيعُ	to pick the teeth	تَخْلُلُ: نَقَى أَسْنَانَهُ

to armor oneself, to put on armor تَدْرَعُ: لَيْسَ الدَّرْعُ
tuberculosis تَدْرُنْ رَوِي (طب.)
to be tuberculous, tubercular, tubercled, تَدْرُنْ
tuberculate(d)
tuberculous تَدْرُنِي (طب.)
in-service training تَدْرِيبُ أَثْنَاءِ الْخِدْمَةِ
in-plant training تَدْرِيبُ دَاخِلِ الْمَصْنَعِ
military training, drill تَدْرِيبُ عَسْكَرِي
job training تَدْرِيبُ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ
vocational training تَدْرِيبُ مِهْنِي
theoretical training تَدْرِيبُ نَظَرِي
training, coaching, exercise, تَدْرِيبُ: تَمْرِنُ
practice, rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship
racking back تَدْرِيبُ الْمَدَامِيكِ (بِنَاءِ)
circulation, spreading, promotion, تَدْرِيبُ: تَرْوِيجُ
popularization
graduating, graduation, تَدْرِيبُ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ
grading, gradation, scaling
hierarchization تَدْرِيبُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ
gradual, step-by-step, progressive تَدْرِيبِي
hierarchical تَدْرِيبِي: تَرْتِيبِي
gradually, step by step, bit by bit, تَدْرِيبِيًّا
progressively
gradualism تَدْرِيبِيَّةٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ تَدْرِيبِيٌّ
shirt تَدْرِيزُ: دَرَزُ
education, teaching, tuition, schooling تَدْرِيسُ
instructional, educational, teaching, didactic تَدْرِيسِي
steel armouring تَدْرِيعُ بِالْفُولاذِ (مَنْدِ)
inauguration, opening, dedication تَدَشِينُ: افْتِتَاحُ
forepoling تَدْعِمُ أَوَّلِي: لِلْإِتْفَاقِ أَوْ لِسُقُوفِهَا (مَعْدِنِ)
bracketing تَدْعِمُ: تَنْثِيبُ
to warm oneself تَدْفَقُ: اسْتَدْفَقَ
central heating تَدْفِئَةُ مَرْكَزِيَّةٍ
district heating تَدْفِئَةُ مَنَاطِقِيَّةٍ أَوْ نِطَاقِيَّةٍ (مَنْدِ)
heating, warming (up), calefaction تَدْفِئَةُ: تَسْحِينُ
oil flow تَدْفُقُ الزَّيْتُ: سَرَيَانُ الزَّيْتُ
outpouring تَدْفُقُ بَغْزَارَةً: الْهَمَارُ
diffluence تَدْفُقُ تَبَاعُدِي: تَسِيلُ

procurement, procuration, تَدْبِيرٌ: حُصُولٌ عَلَى
obtainment, securing, accomplishment
sumptuary تَدْبِيرِي (مُخْتَصَصٌ بِتَحْدِيدِ التَّفَقَّاتِ)
administrative تَدْبِيرِي: إِدَارِي
domesticity تَدَجُنُ: خِدْمَةٌ مَنَزَلِيَّةٌ
charlatanism تَدَجِيلُ (طَب.)
taming, domesticated تَدَجِينُ: تَرْوِيسُ
domestication تَدَجِينُ: تَأْنِيسُ
to roll تَدَخْرُجُ
intrusion تَدْخُلُ (بِغَيْرِ حَقِّ): تَطْفُلُ
to intervene in, to step in, to meddle in تَدْخُلُ فِي
intervention, interposition, تَدْخُلُ: تَدَاخُلُ
intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion
meddling, intermeddling, تَدْخُلُ: تَطْفُلُ
to intervene تَدْخُلُ: دَخَلَ — فِي
smoking تَدْخِينُ (سِيحَارَةٌ)
fumigation, fuming, smoking تَدْخِينُ: مُعَالَجَةٌ بِالْذُّخَانِ
manuring تَدْخِينُ: تَذْهِيبُ الْفَضَّةِ
pheasant, tragopan تَدْرُجُ: أَتْسِيَوِي (طَائِرُ)
training, practice, exercise, drill, تَدْرُبُ: تَمْرُنُ
rehearsal, traineeship
apprenticeship تَدْرُبُ: تَمَهَّنُ
to practice, to drill, تَدْرُبُ (عَلَى): تَمْرُنُ
to train, to rehearse, to exercise
to be apprenticed تَدْرُبُ (عَلَى): تَمَهَّنُ
gradual advancement or progress, training, تَدْرُجُ
traineeship, apprenticeship
hierarchy تَدْرُجُ الرُّتَبَ
falling gradient تَدْرُجُ هَابِطُ: الْخِدَارِي
gradation تَدْرُجُ: تَدْرِيجُ
to advance, to rise gradually, تَدْرُجُ: ارْتَفَقِي
to graduate, to progress by steps
to gradate, to be or become تَدْرُجُ: تَأَلَّفُ مِنْ دَرَجَاتٍ
graduated or graded or gradated
to train, to be trained, to be apprenticed تَدْرُجُ: تَمْرُنُ
gradual, step-by-step, piecemeal, تَدْرُجِي: تَدْرِيجِي
progressive
hierarchical, successive تَدْرُجِي: تَسْلُسِلِي

fraud, deceit, deception, swindle,
cheat(ing)

massage, rubdown, rubbing,
embrocation, anointment



تَدْلِيس: غِشٌّ

تَدْلِيك: تَمْسِيد

sinuous flow

straight-through flow

dielectric flux

inrush

to flow, to outflow, to stream, to spurt,

to effuse, to jet, to erupt

consistency check

job flow control

automatic quality control

audit, auditing

label checking

read /write check

reasonableness check, credibility check

hardware check, wired, automatic

check, built-in check

read back check

redundancy check

copy check

sequential check

cross verification in check

arithmetic check

random check

twin check

cross-check

odd-even check

scrutiny, verification, audit, control, تَدْفِيقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

exploration, investigation, inspection, probe

meticulousness

dangling, hanging, droop(ing), تَدَلُّ (التَّدَلِّي)

pendency, suspension, lopping, sag(ing)

affectation

to coquet, to flirt

adoration

enteroptosis

glossoptosis

colpoptosis, vaginocoele

to hang (down), to dangle, to lop,

to suspend, to sag, to descend, to droop

proving, demonstration,

establishment, verification, showing, evidencing

auction(ing), public sale

pampering, spoiling, coddling, petting, تَدْلِيلٌ: تَغْنِيجٌ

babying, dandling, cockering, caressing

to be destroyed, ruined, vandalized, تَدْمَرُ

wrecked, demolished, razed, devastated

snivelling

hemothorax

destruction, ruin(ing), ruination, ravage, تَدْمِيرٌ

wreckage, devastation, havocking, crushing,

self-destruction

destructive, devastative, subversive, تَدْمِيرٌ ذَائِي: انتحار

vandalistic

refitting

dropping, sinking, falling, تَدَنُّ (التَّدَنِّي): هَبُوطٌ

decline, decrease, slump, depression

low level, inferiority, poorness, badness تَدَنُّ: رَدَاءَةٌ

to be impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, تَدَنُّسٌ

soiled, tarnished, stained, defiled

settling (of the prices)

to sink, to drop, to fall, to decline, تَدَنُّي: هَبَطَ

to decrease, to diminish

profanation, desecration, تَدْنِيسٌ: اِتِّهَالُ الْحُرْمَةِ

sacrilege, defilement, violation

pollution, contamination, soiling, تَدْنِيسٌ: تَنْجِيسٌ

dirtying, besmirching, staining

deterioration

deterioration of emission تَدَهْوُرُ: تَدَهْوُرُ (كهرباء)

fall(ing), downfall, tumble, crash تَدَهْوُرُ: تَحْطُمُ

تَدْفِيقٌ بِإِعَادَةِ الْقِرَاءَةِ

تَدْفِيقٌ بِالْحَشْوِ

تَدْفِيقٌ بِالنَّسْخِ

تَدْفِيقٌ تَتَابُعِي

تَدْفِيقٌ تَرَاثُفِي

تَدْفِيقٌ حِسَابِي

تَدْفِيقٌ عَشْوَائِي

تَدْفِيقٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ (حاسب.)

تَدْفِيقٌ مُضَادٌّ: هَبِجَن

تَدْفِيقٌ وَثَرِي شَفْعِي (اتصال.)

تَدْفِيقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

تَدْفِيقٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْفِيقِ

تَدَلُّ (التَّدَلِّي)

تَدَلُّ: تَصْنَعُ

تَدَلُّ: تَغْنِجُ

تَدَلُّ: اِغْتِنَانٌ

تَدَلِّي الْأَمْعَاءِ (طب.)

تَدَلِّي اللِّسَانِ (طب.)

تَدَلِّي الْمَهْلِ (طب.)

تَدَلِّي: هَبَطَ

reminiscence, anamnesis, recall
 to remember, to recall, to recollect, to bear, تَذَكَّرُ
 to revive, to bethink
 ticket, admission card or ticket تَذَكُّرَةُ دُخُولٍ
 return ticket, round-trip ticket تَذَكُّرَةُ ذَهَابٍ وَإِيَابٍ
 permit, pass, laissez-passer, passport تَذَكُّرَةُ مُرُورٍ
 identity card, id card, تَذَكُّرَةُ هَوِيَّةٍ: تَذَكُّرَةُ نَفُوسٍ
 identification card
 ticket, card, slip تَذَكُّرَةُ: بَطَاقَةٌ
 reminder, memento تَذَكُّرَةُ: شَيْءٌ يَذَكَّرُ
 masculinization تَذَكُّرٍ (عَكْسُ ثَأْنِيَّتٍ) (طب.)
 reminding تَذَكُّرٍ: جَعْلُ الشَّخْصِ يَتَذَكَّرُ
 servility, subservience, bootlicking, cringe, تَذَلُّلٌ
 grovelling, submissiveness
 sycophancy تَذَلُّلٌ: مُدَاهَنَةٌ (طب.)
 to humble oneself, to lower oneself, تَذَلُّلٌ (لـ)
 to cringe, to grovel
 complaint, grumble, repining, grouch تَذَمُّرٌ
 to complain, to nag, to repine, to grumble, تَذَمُّرٌ
 to growl, to grouch
 chrysis, chrysis تَذْهَبٌ (طب.)
 gilding تَذْهَبٌ: تَذْهَبٌ
 musical appreciation تَذْوُقٌ مُوسِيقِيٍّ (مو.)
 to taste, to savor, to relish, to enjoy, تَذْوُقٌ
 to appreciate
 to appear, to seem, to reveal تَرَاءَى: بَدَا
 to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, تَرَاءَى لَهُ: تَخَيَّلَ
 to envisage, to visualize, to vision, to affect
 back-fill(ing) تُرَابُ الرُّدْمِ: مَوَادُّ الرُّدْمِ
 alum earth تُرَابٌ شَبِّيٌّ (معدن.)
 earth, dust, dirt, soil, ground تُرَابٌ
 cement تُرَابَةٌ
 bond, rail تَرَابُطُ الْقَضْبَانِ
 unsatisfied bond تَرَابُطٌ غَيْرُ مُشْبِعٍ (كيم.)
 abreast connection تَرَابُطٌ مُتَجَانِبٍ (هند.)
 correalation, linkup, connection, linkage, تَرَابُطٌ
 inherence, coherence, association, attachment
 to correlate, to interrelate, to connect, تَرَابُطٌ

to deteriorate, to decline, to regress, تَذَهْوَرُ: اِنْحَطَّ
 to degenerate, to retrograde
 to fall, to tumble, to crash تَذَهْوَرُ: تَحَطَّمَ
 degenerate تَذَهْوَرُ: تَدَاعَى
 helminthism تَدَوُّدٌ (طب.)
 winding, winding up تَذْوِيرُ السَّاعَةِ
 rounding off تَذْوِيرُ الْعَدَدِ
 crate تَذْوِيرٌ بِمِرْفَقٍ
 operating, running, working, تَذْوِيرٌ: تَشْغِيلٌ
 starting (up), turning on
 truncation تَذْوِيرٌ: تَقْرِيبٌ
 turning, rotating, reeling, تَذْوِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ يَدُورُ
 revolving, spin(ning) swirl(ing), circling
 internationalization تَذْوِيلٌ: جَعْلُ الْأَمْرِ دَوْلِيًّا
 infix notation تَذْوِينَ بِنْيٍ (حاسب.)
 recording, recordation, entering, تَذْوِينَ: تَسْجِيلٌ
 inscription, writing (down), registration
 entry, register, record, note تَذْوِينَ: قَيْدٌ
 religiounness, piety, godliness تَذْوِينَ: وَرَعٌ
 to kill one another تَذَابَحٌ
 to confer, to deliberate, to consult, تَذَاكَرٌ: تَذَاوَلٌ
 to discuss, to study, to negotiate, to parley
 hesitation, fluctuation, vibration, تَذَبُّبٌ: تَرَدُّدٌ
 irresolution, indecision, waver(ing), falter(ing)
 oscillation, vibration, wavering, تَذَبُّبٌ: خَطْرَانٌ
 vacillation, fluctuation
 to hesitate, to waver, to falter تَذَبُّبٌ: تَرَدُّدٌ
 wave oscillation تَذَبُّبَاتٌ مَوْجِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
 loading of fire arm تَذْخِيرُ السَّلَاحِ النَّارِيِّ (عس.)
 pretext, use of a mean, allegation, plea, تَذَرُّعٌ
 claim, excuse
 to plead, to invoke, to allege, to claim تَذَرُّعٌ: —
 souvenir, memento, remembrance, تَذْكَارٌ
 memorial, memory
 birthday تَذْكَارٌ: عِيدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
 memorial, commemorative تَذْكَارِيٌّ
 monumental تَذْكَارِيٌّ: نُصْبِيٌّ
 remembrance, remembering, retention, تَذَكُّرٌ

accrual	ثَرَاكُمُ: تَكَاثُر: تَزَايُد	to link, to associate, to attach	ثَرَابِي: تَالْفِي
accumulation	ثَرَاكُمُ: تَكْدِيس	affine	ثَرَابِي
accretion	ثَرَاكُمُ: تَام	earthy, earthen, dusty, powdery, gray	ثَرَاث
to accumulate, to cumulate,	ثَرَاكُمُ	heritage, tradition, legacy, patrimony	ثَرَايُج
to accrue, to pile up		countermarch	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحِسَار
accumulative, cumulative	ثَرَاكُمِي: تَجْمُعِي	wane, retraction, reversion, fallback, retrogression, subsidence	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
tram	ثَرَام: حَافِلَة كَهْرِبَائِيَة (فِي الْمَدْن)	to retract, to recede, to regress,	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
trampoline	ثَرَامُولِين: آلَة رِيَاضَة ذَات قِمَاشٍ مَشْلُودٌ بِتَوَابِض	to retrocede, to decline, to degrade	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
tramway, streetcar, tram	ثَرَامُوَاي	to retract, to recant, to withdraw	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
to extend, reach, stretch, spread,	ثَرَامِي: اِمْتَدَّ	to chicken out	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
to be vast, wide, extensive, range		relaxation	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
to pelt one another, to throw at one another	ثَرَامِي: ثَرَاشَقَ	to slacken, to droop, to sag, to flag,	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
ultra microscope	الْتَرَامِيكُرُوسْكُوب: مِجْهَرُ ذُو فَعَالِيَة	to languish, to relax	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
transistor	تَرَانْزِسْتُور	synonymity, synonymy	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
n-p-n transistor	تَرَانْزِسْتُور س-م-س (الْكْتُرُو.)	to be synonymous	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
transistor	تَرَانْزِسْتُور	correspondence, communication	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
transit	تَرَانْزِيْت	to correspond	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
to bet, wager	تَرَاهَنَ	fusillade	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
wheel wobble	تَرَاوُحُ الْعَجَلَات (مَنْد.)	to pelt one another (with), to throw at one another	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
inertia fluctuation	تَرَاوُحُ عَطَالِي: تَرَاوُحُ الْقُصُورِ الذَّائِي	to compact, to pack, to be tight, close, crowded, serried	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
seiche	تَرَاوُحُ مَنْسُوبِ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِات (مَنَاخ.)	mutual consent or agreement	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
fluctuation	تَرَاوُحُ: تَمَاجُج	to come to terms, to agree	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
to range, to vary, to fluctuate, to sway, to swing	تَرَاوُحُ	to compromise	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
contemporary, coeval, contemporaneous	تَرَبُّب: نَدَّ	to plead for, to defend	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
companion, comrade, friend, colleague	تَرَبُّب (طَب.)	to associate, to be friends	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
coetaneous	تَرَبُّب: دَرْبَاس	to accompany one another, to go together	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
bolt, bar, latch, lock	ثُرْبَة حَامِضِيَة (جِيُولُو.)	off-lap	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
acid soil	ثُرْبَة سَطْحِيَة	side lap	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
topsoil	ثُرْبَة سَفْلِيَة	to overlap, to imbricate, to be overlaid, superposed, superimposed	ثَرَايُج: اِنْحَسَرَ
undersoil	ثُرْبَة طِينِيَة: ثُرْبَة صَلْصَالِيَة (جِيُولُو.)	ice accretion	ثَرَاكُمُ الْحَلِيد
clay soil	ثُرْبَة قَارَة: مُسْتَقَرَّة فِي مَوْضِعِهَا (جِيُولُو.)	accumulation of mud	ثَرَاكُمُ الطِّين (نَفْط.)
sedentary soil	ثُرْبَة مُتَفَكِّكَة	accumulation (of the capital)	ثَرَاكُمُ رَأْسِ الْمَال
loose soil	ثُرْبَة: ثُرَاب	accumulation, cumulation, accrual, piling up	ثَرَاكُمُ
turbah	ثُرْبَة: قَبْر	apposition	ثَرَاكُمُ: تَنْسِيق
soil, ground, land, earth, dust	ثُرْبَة: مَقْبَرَة		
grave, tomb, sepulcher			
cemetery, graveyard			

vernation تَرْبِصُ الْبُرْغَمُ الْوَرْقِي (نَبَاتِي)
 alphabetization تَرْبِصُ أَبْجَدِي
 alphabetical order تَرْبِصُ أَلْفَبَائِي
 preparation, preparing, readying, تَرْبِصُ: إِعْدَاد
 layout, dressing, making
 makeup, structure, constitution, تَرْبِصُ: بَنِيَّة
 construction, composition, setup
 arrangement, disposition, regulation, تَرْبِصُ: تَنْظِيم
 organization, categorization
 order, arrangement, array, neatness, تَرْبِصُ: نِظَام
 regularity, tidiness
 arrangements, preparations, تَرْبِصَات: إِجْرَاءَات
 plans, measures, steps
 ordinal تَرْبِصِي: الْعَدَدُ التَّرْتِيبِي (مثل الأول: الثاني...)
 chant تَرْبِصُ الْمَزَامِير (أَوْ تَنْغِيم)
 slow recitation or تَرْبِصُ: تَجْوِيد (الْقُرْآن)
 modulation (of the Koran)
 psalmody, hymning, تَرْبِصُ: (الصَّلَاةِ الْإِخ)
 singing, chanting, intonation, modulation
 canticle تَرْبِصُ: أَنْشُودَة
 hymn, psalm, anthem, chant, song تَرْبِصُ: تَرْبِصَة
 magnetic perturbation تَرْبِصُ: مَغْطِيسِي (كَهْرِبَا)
 transducer تَرْبِصُ: (طَب)
 to preponderate, تَرْبِصُ: كَانَ رَاجِحًا أَوْ مُرَجِّحًا
 to predominate, to be probable, likely
 dismount تَرْبِصُ عَنْ
 to dismount, to disembark, to debark تَرْبِصُ: نَزَلَ
 to assume masculine تَرْبِصُ الْمَرْأَةُ: تَصَرَّفَتْ كَالرَّجُلِ
 to be agitated, upset, troubled تَرْبِصُ: اضْطَرَبَ
 to flicker, to tremble, to quiver, تَرْبِصُ: اهْتَزَّ
 to shake, to be moved, agitated, jolted, jerked
 to translate (ideas) into action تَرْبِصُ: (عَمَلِيًا)
 to write someone's biography تَرْبِصُ: أَرَخَ حَيَاةَ
 to interpret, to explain تَرْبِصُ: فَسَّرَ
 to translate, to interpret تَرْبِصُ: نَقَلَ مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
 guide, tourist guide, cicerone, تَرْجُمَان: ذَلِيلُ سِيَاحِي
 dragoman
 translator, interpreter تَرْجُمَان: مُتَرْجِم

to lurk, to ambush, to waylay, to await تَرْبِصُ ب —
 to sit cross-legged تَرْبِصُ فِي جُلُوسِهِ
 to sit on the throne تَرْبِصُ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ
 turpeth تَرْبِصُ (نَبَاتٌ غَشِيٌّ طَبِي)
 to bolt, latch, to lock تَرْبِصُ: دَرَسَ
 turpentine تَرْبِصَتَيْن: صُمْغُ الْبُطْمِ
 educational, educative, pedagogic(al) تَرْبِصِي
 to be brought up, raised, reared, fostered, تَرْبِصِي
 nursed, taught, educated
 edaphic تَرْبِصِي
 upbringing, fostering, raising, تَرْبِصَةُ (الْأَوْلَادِ): تَنْشِئَة
 rearing, breeding
 feeding, breeding, raising, تَرْبِصَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الْمَاشِيَةِ
 growing
 aquiculture تَرْبِصَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ وَالتَّيَاتَاتِ الْمَائِيَةِ
 physical education تَرْبِصَةُ بَدَنِيَّة
 civics, national education تَرْبِصَةُ مَدَنِيَّة
 education, teaching, culture, refinement تَرْبِصَةُ: تَنْقِيف
 education, pedagogy تَرْبِصَةُ: عِلْمُ التَّرْبِصَةِ
 patting, dabbing, caress(ing) تَرْبِصُ
 quadrature تَرْبِصُ
 squaring, multiplying a تَرْبِصُ: ضَرْبُ الْعَدَدِ فِي مِثْلِهِ
 number by itself, raising to the second power
 square تَرْبِصُ: مُرَبِّعُ الْعَدَدِ
 quadruplication, quadrupling تَرْبِصُ: مُضَاعَفَةٌ أَرْبَعَ مَرَّاتٍ
 graticulation تَرْبِصُ: تَنْقَسِيمٌ إِلَى مُرَبَّعَاتٍ
 square, checker تَرْبِصَةُ: مُرَبِّع
 centra quadric تَرْبِصِي: مَرْكَزِي (رِيَاضَة)
 quadratic, square تَرْبِصِي
 shaft turbine تَرْبِصِي: جَذْعِي: ذُو عَمُودٍ أَثْقَلَ الْحَرَكَةَ (مَنْد)
 hydraulic turbine تَرْبِصِي: مَائِي (مَنْد)
 to result from, to issue from, تَرْبِصُ عَلَيْهِ: نَتَجَ عَنْهُ
 to originate from
 to be incumbent upon تَرْبِصُ عَلَيْهِ: وَجَبَ عَلَيْهِ
 to be arranged, arrayed, disposed, تَرْبِصُ: رُتَّبَ
 organized, ordered, systematized regulated
 diverticularization التَرْبِصُ (طَب)
 order تَرْبِصُ: نَسَقَ

supply frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْمَنِيْع (مند. كهربا.)	biography, memoir	تَرْجُمَةُ حَيَاة: سيرة
impulse frequency	تَرْدُدُ التَّبْصِص (هاتف.)	vulgate	التَّرْجُمَةُ اللّاتِينِيَّة لِلتَّوْرَةِ
frequency	تَرْدُدٌ (فيز.)	computer-assisted	تَرْجُمَةُ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
frame frequency	تَرْدُدُ إِطَارِي (لاسلك.)	translation (cat)	
af (audio-frequency)	تَرْدُدٌ سَمْعِيّ	interpretation, explanation	تَرْجُمَةُ: تَفْسِير
subaudio-frequency	تَرْدُدٌ دُونَ السَّمْعِي (اتصال.)	translation	تَرْجُمَةُ: نَقْلٌ مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
eigenfrequency	تَرْدُدٌ ذَاتِي: ذَبْدَبَةُ حُرَّة	version	تَرْجُمَةُ: نَقْلٌ
angular frequency	تَرْدُدٌ زَاوِي (اتصال.)	considering	تَرْجِيح: اِعتِبَارُ الشَّيْءِ مُرَجِّحًا أَوْ مُحْتَمَلًا
natural frequency	تَرْدُدٌ طَبِيعِي (كهربا.)	something (more) probable, likely	
high frequency	تَرْدُدٌ عَالٍ	preference (to), preferring (to),	تَرْجِيح: تَفْضِيل
(vhf) very high frequency	تَرْدُدٌ عَالٍ جَدًّا	favoring	
ultrahigh frequency	تَرْدُدٌ فَوْقَ الْعَالِي	echo, reverberation, reecho,	تَرْجِيْعُ الصَّدَى
tuned radiofrequency	تَرْدُدٌ لَاسَلَكِي مَوَالِف	resonance	
instantaneous frequency	تَرْدُدٌ لَحْظِيّ (اتصال.)	reverberation	تَرْجِيْع: رَيْن
very low (vlf) frequency	تَرْدُدٌ مُنْخَفَضٌ جَدًّا	chorus	تَرْجِيْعَةُ: لَازِمَةُ: كَوْرُس
frequentation	تَرْدُدٌ: اِخْتِلَافٌ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	grief, sadness, sorrow, distress	تَرْح: حُزْن
wabble	تَرْدُدٌ: تَذْبَذَب	to be sad, grieved, brokenhearted,	تَرْح: حَزَن
frequency	تَرْدُدٌ: تَوَاتُرٌ	distressed	
hesitation, hesitancy, indecision,	تَرْدُدٌ: حَيْرَةٌ	wandering	تَرْحَلُ: تَجْوَال
irresolution, wavering, vacillation, vibration		to lead a nomadic life, to migrate,	تَرْحَلُ: تَنْقَلُ
equivocation	تَرْدُدٌ: مُرَاوَعَةٌ	to wander, to roam, to range, to travel	
to reverberate, to resound, دَوَى	تَرْدُدُ (الصَّوْتُ): دَوَى	to ask god to have mercy upon	تَرْحَمَ عَلَى
to re(echo), to rebound, to boom		welcome, welcoming, greeting, reception,	تَرْحِيْب
to visit often, to haunt, to frequent	تَرْدَدَ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	hospitality	
to hesitate, to waver, to falter,	تَرْدَدَ: تَحْيَرٌ	carrying, posting	تَرْحِيلُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
to vacillate, to vibrate, to be unable to decide		evacuation, expulsion, eviction, relay,	تَرْحِيلٌ
to hesitate	تَرْدَدَ: تَلَعَّم	deportation, banishment, expatriation	
to temporize	تَرْدَدَ: رَاوَعَ	authorization, licensing, allowance, إِبَاحَةٌ	تَرْخِيص: إِبَاحَةٌ
to circulate, to be on everybody's lips	تَرْدَدَ عَلَى الْأَلْسِنَةِ (طب.)	permission, legitimization	
cuffing	تَرْدَدَ: سَقَطَ	price reduction, price cut	تَرْخِيص: تَخْفِيضُ السَّعْرِ
to fall, to tumble, to decline	تَرْدَدَى: سَقَطَ	euphony	تَرْخِيمُ الصَّوْتِ: تَطْرِيْب
echo	تَرْدِيدٌ (مو.)	repetition, reiteration	تَرْدَاد: تَكَوْرَار
repetition, reiteration	تَرْدِيدٌ: تَكَوْرَار	reverberatory	تَرْدَادِي: تَرْدِيدِيّ
atomization	تَرْدِيدٌ: ذَرٌّ (فيز.)	transition frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْاِنْتِقَالِ (صوت.)
earth up	تَرَبَّ (جَدَّدَ تَرَابَ الْأَرْضِ)	reciprocation	تَرْدُدُ الْحَرَكَةِ: تَعَاكُسُ (آلي.)
to sadden, to grieve	تَرْحَ: أَخْزَنَ	oscillation frequency	تَرْدُدُ الذَّبْدَبَةِ (فيز.)
to shield	تَرَسَ (بَجْدُوْع)	spark frequenc	تَرْدُدُ الشَّرَرِ (راديو.)
trifle, triviality, vanity, lie, falsity, farce,	تَرْهَةٌ	image frequency	تَرْدُدُ صَوْرَةِ الْإِشَارَةِ (راديو.)

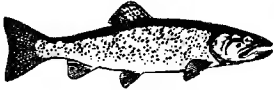
to observe, to watch, to surveil تَرْصَدُ: رَاقِبٌ
balancing (of accounts) تَرْصِيدُ (الحِساباتِ)
inlaying, setting, enchasing, studding تَرْصِيعُ
compensation, solatium, satisfaction, تَرْصِيَةٌ
gratification, pleasing
to dampen, to be moistened, dampened, تَرْطَبُ
wetted, dabbled, humidified
moistening, wetting, damping, dabbling, تَرْطِيبُ
humidification
humectation تَرْطِيبُ: تَبْيِيلُ (طَب.)
canal, waterway, watercourse, conduit, تَرْطِيقُ: قَنَاةٌ
sluiceway, aqueduct
to grow up, to develop تَرْغَرُ: نَشَأُ
turtledove تَرْغُلُ: تَرْغُلُ (طَائِرُ)
arousal of an interest, awakening of a تَرْغِيبُ
desire
to live in great luxury, to live in opulent تَرْفُ
comfort, to luxuriate
luxury تَرْفُ: يَذْخُ
disdain, hughtiness, pride تَرْفَعُ: تَنْزُهُ
to disdain, to look down upon تَرْفَعُ: تَنْزَعُ عَنْ
to be promoted, rased, advanced, تَرْفَعُ: رُقِيَ
upgraded, to make progress
to proceed gently تَرْفُقُ (فِي): تَأَكَّى
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead a تَرْفَقُ: تَتَمَعَّ
life of ease and comfort
promotion, advancement, upgrading, تَرْفِيقُ: تَرْفِيقُ
uplifting
amusement, entertainment, fun تَرْفِيهِ
amusing, entertaining تَرْفِيهِ
nystagmus تَرْفُوقُ الْعَيْنِ
to water, to tear تَرْفُقُ (بِ) الْعَيْنِ بِالْذُّمُوعِ
to ripple, to undulate, to fluctuate, تَرْفُقُ: تَمَوَّجُ
to wave
to flow, to run, to stream تَرْفُقُ: جَرَى
expectation تَرْقُبُ: تَوْقَعُ
to wait for, to await, to look (out) تَرْقُبُ: انْظَرُ
to bide تَرْقُبُ: تَحْمَلُ

sham, nonsense, drivel, humbug, rubbish
driving wheel, steering wheel تَرْسُ الإِدَارَةِ
overdrive gear تَرْسُ السَّيْرِ الزَّائِدَةِ (هِنْد.)
scute, scutum تَرْسُ السَّلْحَفَةِ
buckler, shield تَرْسُ الْمُحَارِبِ
internal gear تَرْسُ بِأَسْنَانٍ دَاخِلِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)
differential gear, differential تَرْسُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ
mortise wheel تَرْسُ ذُو أَسْنَانٍ خَشَبِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)
sliding gear تَرْسُ مُنْزَلِقٍ: مُسَنَّةٌ انْزِلَاقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
gear, cogwheel, sprocket تَرْسُ: دَوْلَابٌ مُسَنَّ
wheel, pinion
disk تَرْسُ: قُرْصُ الشَّمْسِ
arsenal تَرْسَانَةُ (الْأَسْلِحَةِ وَالذِّخَائِرِ)
shipyard, dockyard تَرْسَانَةُ: مَصْنَعُ السُّفُنِ
sedimentation تَرْسَبُ: تَنْقُلُ
settling تَرْسَبُ: تَرْسِيبُ
to proceed slowly (in), to act at تَرْسَلُ (فِي): تَمَهَّلُ
leisurely pace (in), to be slow (in)
to write, to compose, to indite تَرْسَلُ: أَثْنَأُ رِسَالَةً
art of letter writing تَرْسَلُ: فُنُّ كِتَابَةِ الرِّسَالِ
to imitate, to copy, to emulate تَرْسَمُ: اقْتَفَى أَثَرَهُ
electric precipitation تَرْسِيبُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
establishment, settlement, fixation, تَرْسِيعُ: تَثْبِيتُ
stabilization, consolidation, strengthening
candidacy, candidature تَرْشَحُ (لِلْإِخْتِبَارِ)
to transude تَرْشَحُ: ارْتَشَحَ
to present its nomination تَرْشَحُ (لِلْإِخْتِبَارِ)
vacuum filtration تَرْشِيعُ خَوَائِي (كِيم.)
nomination, candidacy, تَرْشِيعُ لِمَنْصِبٍ، لَانْتِخَابِ
candidature
accelerated filtration تَرْشِيعُ مُعَجَّلٍ (كِيم.)
candidacy تَرْشِيعُ: تَرْشَحُ
infiltration تَرْشِيعُ: تَسَلَّلُ
filtration, filtering, exudation, تَرْشِيعُ: تَصْفِيَةٌ
infiltration, leach(ing)
rationalization تَرْشِيدُ: عَقْلَنَةٌ
to lurk, to await, to ambush, تَرْصَدُ: لَ: تَرْبِصُ بِـ
to ambush, to waylay

combined, composed, made, built, fixed	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
estate, patrimony, inheritance,	to ambushade	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
heritage, bequest, legacy	to expect, to anticipate, to look	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to center on, to focus on	forward to	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to settle (down), to stabilize	to dance, to move, to oscillate, to swing,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to concentrate, to condense	to tremble, to shake	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to center on, to focus on	stippling	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turkman	clavicle, collarbone, clavícula	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to leave alone, to release, to free	collarbone	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to allow, to let, to permit	promotion, advancement, upgrading	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turk	hatching, brooding, incubation (of	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turkish	eggs)	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turquery	layerage, layering (of plants)	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
model making	free settling	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
gem mounting	patching	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
structure, geological	skin grafting	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
blading	keratoplasty	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
making cores(foundry)	dilution, thinning,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
structure, constitution, composition,	attenuation, weakening	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
setup, build, formation, texture, construction	foliation, beating, lamination,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
assembling, assemblage, setup,	flattening	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
installation, combination, composition	paging	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
indirect fittings	beat	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
fittings, cast-iron	lettering	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
data module	punctuation, pointing	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
eye-end fitting	numbering, numeration	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
clevis	hatching, hachuring	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
synthetic	omission, leaving out, neglect,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
synthetic, structural, constitutional,	skipping, overlook, disregard	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
constructional, constructive	leaving, quitting, forsaking,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turkey	abandonment, relinquishment, renunciation	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
beaming	to leave out, to omit, to drop	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
magnetic focusing	to leave	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
thermodynamic	to leave, to quit, to forsake,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
concentration	to abandon, to relinquish, to abstain from	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
surface concentration	to be composed of, to be	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
concentration (on),	made up of, to consist of	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
focusing (on), emphasis, underlining	to be assembled, set up, installed,	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ

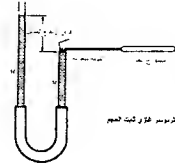
نُتَاتِيُون: تَرْوِضُ: ثَقَالِي (معدن).
axial runout تَرْوِضُ: دَوْرَانِي مَحْوَرِي (هند).
vacillation تَرْوِضُ: تَارْجُحُ
stagging تَرْوِضُ: تَدْرِيجُ خِلَافِي
wobble تَرْوِضُ: تَرْدُدُ
totter تَرْوِضُ: ثَمَائِلُ
sway تَرْوِضُ: سَيْطَرَةُ
to stagger, to reel, to totter, to sway, تَرْوِضُ
to falter, to wobble, to stagger

intonation, modulation, recital, chanting, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
singing, hum(ming) تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
congregational hymn تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
hymn, anthem, psalm, chant, song تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
ditty تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
respond تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to become a monk تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to become a nun تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
languor, flaccidity تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to be or become flabby, flaccid, lopypy تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
deliberation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
trout تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ



shift gears تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to deliberate, to premeditate, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to study تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to take one's time, to act تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
slowly, to be careful تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
circulation, spreading, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
promotion, merchandising, propagation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
recreation, amusement, fun, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
entertainment, distraction, diversion تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
fanning, ventilation, airing تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
taming, domestication, coaching, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
subjugation, subduing, training تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
merry-go-round تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ

gravity concentration تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
normal concentration تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
fixing, fastening, settlement, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
stabilization, planting, implantation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
concentration, condensation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
centering, centralization, focusing, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
focalization, localization تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
sedation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
ptarmigan تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
lupine تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
thermos تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
thermistor تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
tephrosis تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
widowhood تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to lose one's wife, to become a تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
widower تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
to lose one's husband, to become a تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
widow تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
thermos تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
thermostat تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
oil thermometer تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
gas thermometer تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ



thermometer تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
denary notation تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
binary coded decimal(bcd) تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
reparation, repair, restoration, تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
overhaul(ing) تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
careening تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
overhaul تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
citron, cedrate تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
lemon balm, bee balm تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
canary, serin تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
bluebottle تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ

to slide, to glide, to slip, to skid, to ski, slither, to skate	تَرْخَلَقُ	frightening, scaring, alarming, horrifying, terrifying, terrorization	تَرْوِيعٌ: تَخْوِيفٌ
skate	تَرْخَلَقُ (بِالْمَرْجَحِ)	clarification, purification, fining, refinement, leaching	تَرْوِيقٌ: تَصْفِيَةٌ
keying in, keyboard entry	تَرْزِيرٌ: إِذْخَالٌ بِلَوْحَةِ مَفَاتِيحِ	elutiation	تَرْوِيقٌ: تَصْوِيلٌ (كِيمِ)
to shake, to totter, to wobble, to be shaken, convulsed, unsettled, insecure	تَرْغَزَغٌ: تَقَلْقَلُ	small-lunch breakfast	تَرْوِيقَةٌ
to vacillate	تَرْغَزَغٌ: تَهَاوَى	troika	تَرْوِيكًا: عَرَبِيَّةٌ رُوسِيَّةٌ يَجْرُهَا ثَلَاثَةُ جِيَادٍ
to lead, to head, to run	تَرْغَمُ	antidote, theriaca, antitoxin,	تَرْيَاقُ السُّمُومِ
asphalting, pitching	تَرْفَيْتُ: سَفَلَتُهُ	panacea, cure-all	تَرْيَكٌ: عُمُشُوشٌ، عُقُقُودُ الْعَنْبِ الَّذِي أُكِلَ حَبُّهُ
gavage	تَرْقِيمٌ: لَتْسْمِينُ طُيُورِ اللَّحْمِ	looting	تَرْيَثٌ
to give alms or charity	تَرْكَى: تَصَدَّقَ	to linger, to tarry, to slow, to delay, to wait, to be patient	تَرْيَضُ
purification, chastening	تَرْكِيَّةٌ: تَطْهِيرٌ	to practice, to exercise, to train, to walk, to promenade	تَرْيَضُ
recommendation	تَرْكِيَّةٌ: تَوْصِيَةٌ	competition, rivalry	تَرْأَحَمٌ: تَنَافُسٌ
waterskiing	تَرْلُجٌ مَائِيٌّ: تَرْلُجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	to crowd together, to jostle, to swarm, to pack	تَرْأَحَمٌ: احْتِشَادٌ
skiing, skating, bobsledding, sledding, sledging, sleighing, sliding, gliding	تَرْلُجٌ	to compete, to vie, to rival, to jostle	تَرْأَحَمٌ: تَنَافُسٌ
to water-ski, to ski	تَرْلُجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	geometrical isomerism	تَرْأَمُرٌ هَنْدَسِيٌّ (كِيمِ)
to ski, to skate, to bobsled, to sled, to slip, to sledge, to sleigh, to slide, to glide	تَرْلُجٌ	synchronous	تَرْأَمُنِيٌّ: مُتَرَامِنٌ
to fawn on, to bootlick, to adulate, to flatter, to coax, to cajole, to wheedle	تَرْلَفَ إِلَى	intermarriage	تَرْأَوُجٌ: تَبَادُلُ الزَّوْجِ بَيْنَ عَائِلَتَيْنِ
slip	تَرْلِقُ: إِنْزَالُ الْحَطَبِ الْمَقْطُوعِ	mating	تَرْأَوُجٌ: مُرَاوَجَةٌ
oil lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِالزَّيْتِ (هَنْدِ)	to intermarry, to mate	تَرْأَوُجٌ (الْقَوْمِ)
oil-mist lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِرَدَازِ الزَّيْتِ (هَنْدِ)	to exchange visits, to visit one another	تَرْأَوَرُ (الْقَوْمِ)
automatic lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (هَنْدِ)	build-up	تَرْأَيْدٌ: تَعَاظِمٌ
boundary lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ حَدِّيٌّ (هَنْدِ)	upgrowth	تَرْأَيْدٌ: نُمُوٌّ
forced lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (هَنْدِ)	to outbid one another	تَرْأَيْدٌ (الْقَوْمِ فِي ثَمَنِ السِّلْعَةِ)
strictness, rigor(ism), stringency, rigidity, severity, sternness, austerity, precisianism	تَرْمَتْ	incremental	تَرْأَيْدِيٌّ
to be or become strict, rigorous, severe, stringent, stern, prim	تَرْمَتْ	tine glazing	تَرْجِيجٌ (الْحَرَفِيَّاتِ) بِالْقَصْدِيرِ
to put on a belt	تَرْبَرٌ: لَبَسَ زَبْرَارًا	to budge, to move, to be dislodged, displaced	تَرْحَزَحَ
asceticism	تَرْهَدُ: تَنَسَّكٌ	sled skating	تَرْخَلَقُ (بِاللُّوْحِ)
to blom	تَرْهَرُ	sliding, slide, gliding, slip(ing), skid(ding),	تَرْخَلَقُ
to get married	تَرْوُجٌ: اقْتَرَنَ (بِـ)	slithering, skiing, skating	تَرْخَلَقُ
to be supplied with, provided with, furnished with, equipped with	تَرْوَدُ بِـ: تَجَهَّزَ بِـ	skiing	تَرْخَلَقُ
to take along provisions	تَرْوَدُ: أَخَذَ الزَّادَ		



angular acceleration تَسَارُعُ زَاوِي (آلي.)
 accelerating تَسَارُعُ: تَسْرِيع (آلي.)
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to dash, تَسَارَعُ
 to run, to quicken, to accelerate
 nonagon (geom.) تَسَاعِي: شَكْلُ تَسَاعِي الْأَضْلَاع
 fall, falling, drop, collapse, breakdown تَسَاقُطُ
 snowfall تَسَاقُطُ الثَّلَج (مناخ.)
 loss of hair, alopecia تَسَاقُطُ الشَّعْر
 rainfall, rain, shower, downpour تَسَاقُطُ الْمَطَرُ
 to fall, to collapse, to break down تَسَاقُطُ
 to fall out تَسَاقُطُ الشَّعْرُ
 fit allowance تَسَامُحُ التَّوَافُق (هند.)
 transmitter frequency تَسَامُحُ تَرَدُّدِ الْمُرْسِل (راديو.)
 tolerance
 negative allowance تَسَامُحُ سَلْبِي (هند.)
 zero allowance تَسَامُحُ صِفْرِي (هند.)
 indulgence, tolerance, mercy, تَسَامُحُ: حِلْمُ
 forbearance, clemency, kindness
 to overlook, to excuse, تَسَامَحَ (في): تَسَاهَلَ
 to tolerate, to be indulgent, tolerant, lenient,
 forbearing, merciful
 to chat with one another in the تَسَامَرَ: تَحَادَثَ لَيْلًا
 evening
 sublimation التَّسَامِي (طب.)
 leniency, indulgence, tolerance, تَسَاهُلُ
 toleration, forbearance, mildness
 lenity تَسَاهُلُ: لِينُ
 to be or become lenient, indulgent, تَسَاهَلَ (مَعَ)
 tolerant, forbearing, mild (toward or with)
 lax person, overliberal تَسَاهُلِي: تَسَامُحِي
 lax تَسَاهُلِي: مَتَرَاخُ
 laxity تَسَاهُلِيَّة: تَسَامُحِيَّة
 equality, equivalence, parity, تَسَاوُ (التَّسَاوِي)
 evenness, sameness, identify, equal rights
 compatibility تَسَاوُقُ الْإِسْتِقْبَالِ
 coherence, interrelation(ship), harmony, تَسَاوُقُ
 consistency, symmetry, proportion, congruity
 to be coherent, consistent, harmonious, تَسَاوُقُ

marrying (off), marriage, رِبْطُ بَرَاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
 wedding
 supply(ing), providing, تَرْوِيدُ (ب-): تَجْهِيزُ
 provision, furnishing, equipping, equipment
 metal tipping التَّرْوِيدُ بِطَرَفٍ مَعْدِنِي (هند.)
 forgery, falsification, piracy تَرْوِيرُ: تَقْلِيدُ
 lubrication, oiling, greasing تَرْوِيتُ
 batching تَرْوِيتُ الْغَزْل (تَسْهِيلًا لَفْتْلِهِ)
 one-shot lubrication تَرْوِيتُ فِي دَفْقَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (هند.)
 lubrication تَرْوِيتُ: نَقَعَ فِي زَيْتٍ
 to make additions, to exaggerate, تَرْوَيْدُ (في): بَالَغُ
 to magnify, to amplify
 to adorn oneself, groom (oneself), تَرْوِينُ: تَكْرُجُ
 to primp, to dress up, to toilet, to make up
 to be adorned, ornamented, تَرْوِينُ: تَرْخُوفُ
 embellished, decorated
 counterfeiting, forgery, rigging, تَرْوِيفُ: تَرْوِيرُ
 falsification
 forgery تَرْوِيفُ: شَيْءٌ مُرِيفُ
 adornment, ornamentation, decoration, تَرْوِينُ
 embellishment, garnishment



ornament تَرْوِينُ: زَخْرَفَةٌ
 ouvraison تَرْوِينُ: تَنْظِيفُ النَسِيجِ
 question, query, inquiry تَسَاوُلُ
 to ask, to query, to question, to inquire تَسَاءَلَ
 (about), to wonder
 race, run(ning), competition تَسَابُقُ
 to race, to run, to compete, to vie, تَسَابُقُ
 to contend, to jostle, to strive
 laudes تَسَابِيحُ صَبَاحِيَّة
 acceleration of gravity تَسَارُعُ الثَّقَالَةِ (آلي.)
 centripetal acceleration تَسَارُعُ جَاذِبِ (آلي.)
 gravitational acceleration تَسَارُعُ الْجَاذِبِيَّةِ

insulation leakage	تَسْرُبُ الْعَزْلُ (هند. كهربا.)	proportional, symmetrical, continuous	تساوي المحيطات (رياضة.)
air leak	تَسْرُبُ هَوَائِي	isosceles trapezoid	تساوي المحيطات (رياضة.)
leak(age), seep(age), ooze, flow,	تَسْرُبُ: رَشَحَ	to be equal, even, alike, similar, balanced	تساوي
infiltration, escape		clash swords	تَسَايَفُ: تَضَارَبَ بالسَّيْفِ
to leak, to seep, to ooze, to flow,	تَسْرُبُ: رَشَحَ	to trade, to do business, to sell	تَسَبَّبَ: تَاجَرَ
to infiltrate		glorification, praise, eulogy,	تَسْبِيحُ (الله)
hastiness, rashness, impetuosity, hurry,	تَسْرُعُ	extolment (of God)	
precipitance, precipitation, haste		to cover oneself, to hide, to be covered,	تَسْتَرَّ
tachygenesis	تَسْرُعُ التَّكَوُّنُ (طب.)	veiled, concealed, hidden	
tachypnea	تَسْرُعُ التَّنَفُّسِ (طب.)	to harbor, to shelter, to hide, to mask,	تَسْتَرَّ عَلَى
tachycardia	تَسْرُعُ الْقَلْبِ (طب.)	to conceal, to blind, to veil	
to be hasty (in), to hurry (with),	تَسْرَعُ (في: إلى)	to be recorded, taped	تَسَجَّلَ (على شريط)
rash (in), precipitate (in), to rush (to)		to enroll, to register, to be	تَسَجَّلَ (كعضو)
to jump to conclusions	تَسَرَّعَ فِي الِاسْتِنَاجِ	enrolled, to join, to enter	
carcinogen	تَسْرُطَنُ: أُصِيبَ بِالسَّرَطَانِ	to be registered, recorded, entered,	تَسَجَّلَ: تَدَوَّنَ
concubinage	التَّسْرِي: اسْتِسْرَارُ	listed, inscribed	
basting, tacking	تَسْرِيجُ: خِيَاطَةُ مُتَبَاعِدَةٍ	recording, tape recording,	تَسْجِيلُ (على شريط)
disbandment, deactivation, (الجيشِ أو الجُنْدِ)	تَسْرِيجُ	taping	
demobilization		mixing	تَسْجِيلُ الأصواتِ المختلفةِ: مَزْجُ الأصواتِ
combing, doing, dressing, styling,	تَسْرِيجُ (الشَّعْرِ)	stereophonic recording	التَّسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِيُّ الْمُجَسِّمُ
coiffing		automatic call recording	تَسْجِيلُ الْمَخَابِرَاتِ آليًا
discharge, dismissal, (المُوظَّفِ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ)	تَسْرِيجُ	kymography	تَسْجِيلُ الْمَوْجَاتِ
firing, layoff		two-track recording	تَسْجِيلُ ثَنَائِي الْمَسْلَكِ (كهربا.)
release, discharge	تَسْرِيجُ (السَّجِينَ)	optical recording (cinema)	تَسْجِيلُ صَوْتِي
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَسْرِيجَةُ (شَعْرِ)	electric logging	تَسْجِيلُ كَهْرَبَائِي (نقط.)
acceleration, speedup, pickup, hastening,	تَسْرِيعُ	registration, registry, entry, listing,	تَسْجِيلُ: تَدْوِينُ
hurrying, quickening		recording, enrollment, inscription	
to be outspread, unfolded, unrolled,	تَسْطَحُ: ابْسَطَ	to have a light meal	تَسَحَّرَ: أَكَلَ طَعَامَ السَّحُورِ
leveled, evened, flattened		exploitation, utilization, employment,	تَسْجِيرُ
to lie down, to stretch (out)	تَسْطَحُ: تَمَدَّدَ	subjection, subjugation	
stereography	تَسْطِيحُ: (فَنَ تَصْوِيرِ الْأَجْسَامِ)	induction heating	تَسْخِينُ بِالْحَثِّ (فيز.)
ruling, lining, striping,	تَسْطِيرُ: رَسَمَ الْخُطُوطَ	heating, warming (up), calefaction	تَسْخِينُ
barring, streaking, crossing		ribbon	تَسْدِيدُ: وَضَعَ أَسَدِيَّةَ التَّوَلِّ
writing (down), jotting down,	تَسْطِيرُ: كِتَابَةٌ	aim(ing), pointing, leveling, directing	تَسْدِيدُ: تَصْوِيبُ
composition, drawing up, drafting		payment, settlement, discharge,	تَسْدِيدُ: دَفْعُ
one-ninth, ninth	تُسْعُ (٩/١)	liquidation, clearing	
nineteen	تِسْعُ عَشْرَةَ: تِسْعَةُ عَشَرَ	to infiltrate, to creep,	تَسْرَبَ (إلى: في: بَيْنَ): اِنْدَسَّ
nine	تِسْعَةُ (٩)	to enter, to penetrate, to sneak, to slip	

to sneak into, to steal into, to creep into, to infiltrate, to penetrate

to sneak away, to slink away, to slip away, to escape

to sneak, to steal

to welcome (a demand)

to receive, to get, to obtain, to take, to collect, to assume

to have fun, to delight (in)

amusement, entertainment, diversion, recreation, distraction, pastime, fun

hobby

arming, armament, rearmament

credit, advance, lending, loan

F.O.B (free on board) السفينة

surrender

handing over deliverance

admission, concession, postulation, assumption, presupposition

salutation, greeting, salute

saving, rescue, guarding

presentation, delivering

acceptance, approval, assent, consent, agreement

to be nailed, fastened

to stand still

to listen to, to hear

auscultation

poisoning, toxication, toxicosis

toxemia, blood poisoning

bromatoxism

ichthyotoxism

theaism, theinism

fabism, favism

alcoholism

nicotinism

uremia, urotoxia, urotoxy

saturnism

تسمم رصاصي مُزمن

ninefold

ninety

ninetieth, the ninetieth

pricing, quotation

tariff, quotation, price, rate

sunburn

wedging

water quenching

fleaking

to hang around, to wander, to lounge, to meander, to ramble

sugaring sweetening

sedation

easement

calming, quieting, sedation, easing, pacification, tranquilization, soothing, allaying, relieving, assuagement

armament, rearmament

to arm oneself, to be armed

train of thought

concatenation

sequence, succession, consecution, progression, order, hierarchy, gradation

to follow in succession or in sequence, to be serial, to be concatenate(d)

to flow (down), run, to drip, to trickle, to drop, to dribble

mastery, sway, reign, power, authority, command, control, domination, supremacy

to overcome, to overpower, to rule, to overwhelm, to overrule, to dominate

obsessional

climb(ing), scaling, ascending, mounting

to climb, to scale, to ascend, to mount

to climb (up), to creep

infiltration, sneak(ing), slinking, slip(ping)

stealth

offside, dribble

تسليق

تسلل

تسلل

تسلل

تسلل

تسلل

تسلل

تسلل

to trade in the market, to buy and sell	تَسَوَّقٌ: بَاغٌ وَاشْتَرَى	to be poisoned, envenomed	تَسَمَّمَ: سُمِّمَ
to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَسَوَّقٌ: تَبَّضَعَ	acronym	تَسْمِيَّةٌ أَوْ أَلْيَّةٌ
begging, beggary, mendicancy, mendacity	تَسَوَّلٌ: اسْتَجْدَاءٌ	caconym misnomer	تَسْمِيَّةٌ (تَصْنِيفِيَّةٌ) خَاطِئَةٌ
cheating, swindle, fraud	تَسَوَّلٌ: سَرَقَةٌ	abbreviation	تَسْمِيَّةٌ مُخْتَصَرَةٌ
to beg, to ask for alms	تَسَوَّلٌ: اسْتَجْدَى	name, appellation, designation, title, nomenclature	تَسْمِيَّةٌ: اِسْمٌ
to swindle	تَسَوَّلٌ: سَرَقَ	nomination, designation	تَسْمِيَّةٌ: اِغْطَاءُ اِسْمٍ أَوْ لَقَبٌ
aggradation	تَسْوِيَّةٌ (الْأَرْضُ) بِالْإِرْسَابِ	by the name of god	تَسْمِيَّةٌ: ذِكْرُ اِسْمِ اللَّهِ
screeding	تَسْوِيَّةٌ (أَوْ ضَبَطٌ) بِقَدَّةٍ تَسْوِيَّةٍ (هَنْدَلٌ. مَدَلٌ)	fertilization, fertilizing, manuring	تَسْمِيدٌ: نَثْرُ السَّمَادِ
altiplanation	تَسْوِيَّةٌ سَفْحِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُ)	edge-nailing	تَسْمِيرُ الْخَوَاشِي (نَجَارَةٌ)
judicial adjustment	تَسْوِيَّةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ (قَا)	studding	تَسْمِيرٌ: تَرْيِيزٌ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ
dressing, making, settlement, preparation, arrangement, regulation	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	(nappy) rash	تَسْمِيطٌ (جِلْدِيٌّ)
leveling, planning, smoothing	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: تَمْهِيدٌ	recitation, reciting	تَسْمِيعٌ (الدَّرْسُ)
flating, grading	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: تَوْفِيقٌ	making hear, letting hear	تَسْمِيعٌ: اِسْمَاعٌ
settlement, reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, arrangement	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: تَوْفِيقٌ	poisoning, envenoming, venoming	تَسْمِيمٌ: دَسُّ السُّمِّ
compromise	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: حَلٌّ وَسَطٌ	fattening, plumping	تَسْمِينٌ
settlement, payment, squaring, balancing, clearing	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: دَفْعٌ	to accede to, to ascend	تَسَمَّ: تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَهُ أَوْ مَنْصِبًا
equalization, equation	تَسْوِيَّةٌ: مُعَادَلَةٌ	to ascend, to mount, to scale, to top	تَسَمَّ: عَلَا
blackening	تَسْوِيدٌ: عَكْسٌ بَيْضٌ	to be indented, dented, jagged, notched, toothed, serrate(d), crenate(d)	تَسَنَّ: تَنَلَّمَ
walling	تَسْوِيرٌ: إِحَاطَةٌ	to be easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَّى الْأَمْرُ
permission, allowance	تَسْوِيعٌ: إِجَازَةٌ	to be or become possible for, easy for, feasible for	تَسَّى لَهُ الْأَمْرُ
justification, vindication	تَسْوِيعٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ	reeking	تَسْنِيجٌ
procrastination, stalling, delay(ing), temporization, postponement	تَسْوِيفٌ: مُمَاطَلَةٌ	to be or become easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَهَّلَ
marketing	تَسْوِيقٌ	facilitation, facilitating, making easy	تَسْهِيلٌ
loosing	تَسْيِيبٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ	facilities	تَسْهِيْلَاتٌ
wire fencing	تَسْجِيجٌ (بِقُضْبَانِ الْحَدِيدِ)	cariosity, caries	تَسْوُسٌ (طَبٌّ)
routing	تَسْمِيرٌ	caries	تَسْوُسُ الْعِظَامِ
management, running, direction, handling	تَسْيِيرٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	canker	تَسْوُسٌ: يَرْقَانُ (الْاَلَكَةُ)
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding	تَسْيِيرٌ: اِرْسَالٌ	to be carious, to decay	تَسْوَسَ (السَّنُّ أَوْ الضَّرْسُ)
driving, steering, directing	تَسْيِيرٌ: تَوْجِيهٌ	to be worm-eaten	تَسْوَسَ الطَّعَامُ اِلْحَ
starting, operating, running, working	تَسْيِيرٌ: تَشْغِيلٌ	to decay, to rot	تَسْوَسَ الْعِظْمُ
propulsion, drive, impulsion	تَسْيِيرٌ: دَفْعٌ	shopping, purchase, buying, trade	تَسَوَّقٌ

scatter(ing), dispelling, separation
 transplanting تَشْتِيل: نَقْلُ الْغِرَاسِ
 to take heart, to brave, تَشَجَّع
 afforestation, forestation, tree planting, تَشْجِير
 encouragement, emboldening, support, تَشْجِيع
 promotion, heartening
 greasing, lubrication, lubricating تَشْجِيم
 to be diagnosed تَشْخِصُ (الْمَرَضُ الْخ): شَخْصَ
 to appear to, to be revealed تَشْخِصَ لَهُ: تَرَأَى لَهُ
 to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to,
 to manifest itself to
 individuation تَشْخِصِيَّة: تَفْرُدِيَّة
 diagnosis تَشْخِصُ (الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْحَالَةَ)
 cytodagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الْخَلَوِيُّ (طَب.)
 radiodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الشَّعَاعِي (طَب.)
 diagnosis التَّشْخِصُ: تَشْخِصُ الْمَرَضِ (طَب.)
 personification, prosopopoeia تَشْخِصُ
 marking out تَشْخِصُ: نَصَبُ الشُّوَاحِصِ
 diagnose, diagnostic تَشْخِصِي
 to be inflexible, unyielding, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): تَصَلَّبَ
 adamant
 to be hardhanded, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): كَانَ قَاسِيًا صَارِمًا
 tough, strict, severe, stringent, austere, hard
 inflexibility, intransigence تَشَدَّدَ: تَصَلَّبَ
 to be strong intense, violent, تَشَدَّدَ: تَقَوَّى
 to intensify, vehement
 strictness, severity, austerity, تَشَدَّدَ: صَرَامَةٌ
 stringency, toughness, hardness
 drawl تَشَدُّقُ: تَحْدَلُّقُ
 to drawl تَشَدُّقُ: تَحْدَلُّقُ
 pressure, oppression, تَشْدِيدَ (عَلَى): تَضْيِيقُ
 restraint, constraint, curb(ing)
 intensification, strengthening تَشْدِيدَ: تَقْوِيَّة
 emphasis, accentuation, تَشْدِيدَ (عَلَى): تَوْكِيدُ
 stress, focusing (on), concentration (on)
 to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe تَشْرَبُ
 vagrancy, vagabondage تَشْرُدُ: تَجَوَّالُ
 to bum, to tramp (about), to roam تَشْرُدُ: تَسَكَّعُ

pessimism تَشَاوُم
 to be pessimistic تَشَاءَمَ
 synopsis تَشَابُكُ (أَوْ اقْتِرَانُ) الصِّبْغَاتِ (حَبْوِي.)
 interlacement, interlock(ing), intertwist(ing), تَشَابُكُ
 intertwinement, snarl, tangle
 to be or become interlaced, entwined, تَشَابُكُ
 interlocked, twined, twisted, knitted
 resemblance, similarity, likeness, تَشَابُه: تَجَانُسُ
 alikeness, affinity, parallelism
 to resemble each other, to be similar, تَشَابَهَ
 alike, parallel, uniform, identical
 to quarrel, to fight, to hassle, to wrangle, تَشَاَجَرَ
 to squabble, to spat, to brawl
 to share تَشَارَكَ: تَقَاسَمَ
 to pretend to be a poet تَشَاعَرَ
 to pretend to be busy تَشَاعَلَ: تَطَاهَرَ بِالْإِشْغَالِ
 cist-configuration تَشَاكَلُ جَانِبِي (كِيم.)
 consultation, deliberation, counsel, talk, تَشَاوَرُ
 conference, discussion
 to deliberate, to confer, to consult, تَشَاوَرَ
 to discuss
 tenacity, adherence (to), sticking (to), تَثَبُّثَ (بِ-)
 clinging (to), pertinacy
 to stick to, to adhere to, to cling to, تَثَبُّثَ بِ-
 to cleave, to be tenacious, opinionated, stubborn
 to clung تَثَبُّثَ: تَعَلَّقَ
 magnetic saturation (هند. كهربا.) التَّشْبِعُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِي
 to imitate, to copy, to match, to equal تَشْبَهَ بِ-
 simile تَشْبِيهَ (لِغَةِ).
 likening, comparison, assimilation تَشْبِيهَ: مُقَارَنَةٌ
 light dispersion تَشَتَّتُ الصَّوَاءُ (فِيزِ).
 distraction, absentmindedness تَشَتَّتَ الْفَكْرُ
 dispersion, scatter(ing), disunion, تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ
 separation, division
 to scatter, to disperse, to separate تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ
 fog dispersion تَشَتَّتَ الصَّبَابُ
 gas dispersion تَشَتَّتَ الْغَازُ (كِيمِ).
 dispersion, dispersal, breaking up, تَشَتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ

serial operation	تَشْغِيلٌ تَسْلُسُلِيّ	(about), to rove, to straggle
disc	تَشْغِيلٌ حاسوب صغري يعالج الملفات والبرامج المخزونة	to be displaced, to be made homeless, dislodged
operating system= dos	على القرص (حاسب.)	
group	تَشْغِيلٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ تَشْغِيلًا أَوْ تَوَمَاتِيكِيًا (هند. كهربا.)	to wander
automatic operation		تَشَرَّدَ: تَاهَ
step-by-step operation	تَشْغِيلٌ خُطْوَةً خُطْوَةً	تَشَرَّفَ (بـ)
light duty	تَشْغِيلٌ خَفِيفٌ (هند.)	تَشَرُّشَر (طب.)
trouble-free operation	تَشْغِيلٌ سَلِسٌ (هند.)	تَشْرِيجٌ: تَسْرِيجٌ (مَا قَبْلَ الْخِطَابَةِ النَّهَائِيَّةِ)
trip action	تَشْغِيلٌ مُتَعَتِّرٌ (لَاخْتِلَالُ التَّغْدِيَةِ الْمُتَتَدَّةِ) (راديو.)	تَشْرِيجٌ (لِغَرْضٍ عِلْمِيٍّ)
employment, hire, recruitment	تَشْغِيلٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	anatomy, anatomization, dissection
actuation	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ	vivisection
working, running, operating,	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَدْوِيرٌ	تَشْرِيجُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طب.)
actuation, starting		autopsy, necropsy, postmortem
to intercede (for),	تَشَفَّعَ (لِأَوْ بـ): شَفَعَ	theriotomy
to plead (for), to mediate (for)		slicing, cutting into slices
intercession, dediation	تَشَفُّعٌ	anatomy
cheilosis	التَّشَفُّعُ أَوْ دَاءُ الشَّفَةِ (طب.)	anatomic, anatomical
labialization	تَشْفِيَّةٌ: تَشْفَهُ	displacement, displacing, expulsion, eviction
basic coding	التَّشْفِيرُ الْأَسَاسُ	legislation, lawmaking
automatic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ آليٌّ	legislation, law, statute, act, code
binary coding	تَشْفِيرٌ بِالرَّمِيزِ الثَّنَائِيِّ	تشريعيّ
numerical coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	تشريف: صَمٌّ إِلَى الشَّرَفَاءِ أَوْ الثُّبُلَاءِ
symbolic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَمْزِيٌّ	تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلِ: أَكْتُوبَرُ
relative coding	تَشْفِيرٌ نَسْبِيٌّ	تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي: نُوْفَمْبَرُ
coding	تَشْفِيرٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ	تَشَطَّرَ (طب.)
trichoschisis	تَشَقُّقُ الشَّعْرِ (طب.)	chambering
linear cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ خَطِّيٌّ (جيولوج.)	spalling
false cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ كَاذِبٌ (جيولوج.)	spallation
crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	ramification, branching, bifurcation,
rift, division, cracking	تَشَقُّقٌ: تَصَدُّعٌ	fork(ing), division, split(ting), divergence
to chap, to crack open	تَشَقُّقُ الْجُلْدِ	تَشَعَّبَ: مُفْتَرَقٌ طَرُقٌ
to fragment, to split, to tear off	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	crosswise
to crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	تَشَعَّبَ: مَشَعَّبٌ تَصَالِيٌّ
to cavort	تَشَقَّلَبَ: وَثَبَ	to ramify, to bifurcate, to fork, to divide, to split, to diverge, to divaricate
to somersault, to tumble, upturned	تَشَقَّلَبَ	تَشَعُّعٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ
cytomorphosis	تَشَكُّلُ الْخَلَايَا (طب.)	تَشْغِيلٌ (أَوْ تَشَكُّيلٌ) عَلَى الْبَارِدِ (معاد.)
automorphism	التَّشَكُّلُ الْذَاتِي (جيولوج.)	تَشْغِيلٌ اخْتِبَارِي (أَوْ تَجْرِيبي) (هند.)
absolute configuration	التَّشَكُّلُ الْمَطْلَقُ (كيم.)	التَّشْغِيلُ بِطَوَرٍ وَاحِدٍ (هند. كهربا.)
		تَشْغِيلٌ تَرَامُنِيّ
		synchronous operation

confusion, chaos, jumble, muddle, clutter, تَشْوِشٌ
 tangle, disorder, disarray, disorganization
 muddle تَشْوِشٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ
 noise تَشْوِشٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
 to be confused, disarranged, chaotic, تَشْوِشٌ
 jumbled (up), muddled, disordered
 deformity, disfigurement, ugliness, تَشْوُهُ (الشَّكْلُ)
 malformation, defacement
 to be deformed, disfigured, ugly, تَشْوُهُ (الشَّكْلُ)
 defaced, unshapen, marred, mangled
 to be distorted, perverted, warped, تَشْوُهُ (المَعْنَى)
 falsified, twisted, wrenched, misstated
 modulation distortion تَشْوُهُ التَّضْمِينِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 intermodulation تَشْوُهُ التَّضْمِينِ الْبَيْنِي (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 distortion
 delay distortion تَشْوُهُ التَّوَعُّقِ (لَا سَلَكَ)
 quantization distortion تَشْوُهُ التَّكْمِيَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 trapezium distortion تَشْوُهُ الشَّكْلِ الْمُنْحَرَفِ (إِلِكْتُرَوِ)
 field distortion تَشْوُهُ الْمَجَالِ (الْمَغْنَطِيسِيِّ) (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
 amplitude distortion تَشْوُهُ التَّسْقِ الْمَوْحِيِّ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 distortion تَشْوُهُ: تَشْوِيَةٌ
 deformity تَشْوُهُ: مَسَخٌ
 remote signalling تَشْوِيرٌ عَنْ بَعْدٍ
 jam(ming), interference, noise تَشْوِيشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ إلخ
 infra-red jamming تَشْوِيشٌ بِالْأَشْعَاءِ دُونَ الْحُمْرَاءِ (رَادِيَوِ)
 scrambling تَشْوِيشٌ فِي الْمَذْبَاعِ أَوْ التَّلْفَازِ
 confusion, muddling, derangement تَشْوِيشٌ
 crosstalk تَشْوِيشٌ: تَدَاخُلٌ
 suspense, thrill, excitement, motivation, تَشْوِيقٌ
 stimulation, fascination
 distortion, perversion, warping, تَشْوِيَةٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
 misrepresentation, misstatement, twist(ing)
 defamation, slander, libel, calumny, تَشْوِيَةُ السُّمْعَةِ
 denigration, defilement, soiling, sullyng
 deformation, disfigurement, تَشْوِيَةُ الشَّكْلِ
 malformation, distortion, mutilation, deformity
 disfigurement تَشْوِيَةُ الصُّورَةِ
 deformation تَشْوِيَةٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ لِلْمَلَامِحِ

to consist of, to be made up of, تَشَكُّلٌ مِنْ
 to comprise, to contain, to include
 to be formed, shaped, fashioned, framed, تَشَكُّلٌ
 molded, established, instituted
 hot-working تَشَكِيلُ (المَعَادِنِ) عَلَى السَّاخِنِ (مَعَادِ)
 conformation تَشَكِيلُ الْبَنِيَّةِ (كِيمِ)
 forming process تَشَكِيلُ الصَّفَائِحِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
 vacuum forming تَشَكِيلُ خَوَائِي (هَنْدِ)
 vowelization, vocalization تَشَكِيلُ: تَخْرِيكُ الْحُرُوفِ
 forming, shaping, establishing, تَشَكِيلُ: تَكْوِينٌ
 fashioning, molding, making, creating
 diversification, variation تَشَكِيلُ: تَنْوِيعٌ
 formation تَشَكِيلُ مَجْمُوعَةٍ
 shaping تَشَكِيلٌ بِالْقَطْطِ أَوْ الْكَبْسِ أَوْ الْحَنْتِي (هَنْدِ)
 configuration تَشَكِيلَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْأَجْزَاءِ الْمُرْتَبِطَةِ
 chair تَشَكِيلَةُ الْكُرْسِيِّ (كِيمِ)
 computer configuration تَشَكِيلَةُ الْحَاسِبِ
 assortment, collection, variety, تَشَكِيلَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
 selection, choice, formation
 plastic (arts) تَشَكِيلِيٌّ (فُنُونٌ تَشَكِيلِيَّةٌ)
 sunshine تَشْمَسُ: وَقْتُ التَّشْمُسِ
 to sun (oneself), to bask تَشْمَسُ
 cirrhosis تَشْمَعُ (طَبِ)
 cirrhosis of liver تَشْمَعُ الْكَبِدِ (طَبِ)
 sunning, solarization تَشْمِيسٌ
 waxing تَشْمِيعٌ
 spasm, convulsion, cramp, fit, paroxysm, تَشْنِجٌ
 contraction, constriction
 to suffer form a spasm, a convulsion or a تَشْنِجٌ
 cramp, to cramp, to contract, to constrict
 cramp تَشْنِجٌ: عَقْلٌ
 spasmodic تَشْنِجِيٌّ: تَقْلَصِي
 fitful تَشْنِجِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
 to utter "there is no god but تَشْهَدُ (الْمُسْلِمُ)
 ALLAH and Mohammad is God's apostle"
 libel, defamation, vilification, تَشْهِيرٌ (بِ-): ذَمٌّ
 invective, calumny slander
 interference, noise, static jam(ming) تَشْوِشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ إلخ

growing, rising, mounting, swelling	تَصَالِحُ	coloboma	تَشْوِيَّة: شوهة (طب.)
handshake, shaking hands	تَصَافَحَ	to behave like a devil	تَشْيِطُن: تَعَفَّرَتْ
to shake hands	تَصَافَحَ	czech	تَشْيِكِي
optical chiasma	التصالب البصري (حيوي)	to side with, to advocate,	تَشْيِيع (لـ): تَحَزَّبَ
chiasma	تَصَالَب: تَقَاطَع	to support, to patronize, to sponsor	
to cross, to intersect, to decussate	تَصَالَب: تَقَاطَع	to become a Shiite	تَشْيِيع: صارَ شيعيًّا
to make up, to make peace	تَصَالَحَ	block-in-course	التشيد بالأحجار (بناء)
to become related by marriage	تَصَاهَرَ	building, construction, erection, raising	تَشْيِيد: بناء
to sweat, to perspire	تَصَبَّبَ عَرَقًا	funeral, burial, escorting the	تَشْيِيع المَيِّتِ أو الجَنَازَةِ
to swelter	تَصَبَّبَ عَرَقًا: تَضَايَقَ مِنْ شِدَّةِ الْحَرِّ	deceased to his final resting place	
to pour forth, to flow, to stream	تَصَبَّبَ: انْحَدَرَ	escort(ing), accompanying	تَشْيِيع: تَوَدِّيع مُرَافَقَة
to meet in the morning	تَصَبَّحَ بِـ	to behave like a child,	تَصَابَى: تَصَرَّفَ كَالصَّبِيَّانِ
saponification	تَصَبَّنَ (طب.)	to act in a childish manner	
embalmmment, mummification	تَصْبِيرُ الجُنُثِ	to associate, to be friends, comrades,	تَصَاحَبَ
taxidermy, stuffing	تَصْبِيرُ الحَيَوَانَاتِ أو الطُّيُورِ	associates, companions	
snack, collation, light meal	تَصْبِيرَة: وَجَبَة خَفِيفَة	to hazard	تَصَادَفَ: حَصَلَ مُصَادَفَة
automatic error correction	تَصْحِيحُ الأَخْطَاءِ أَلْيَا	accidental, fortuitous, casual, by chance,	تَصَادَفِي
slope correction	تَصْحِيحُ الانْحِدَارِ (مسح.)	incidental, haphazard	
proofreading, proofing,	تَصْحِيحُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّبَاعِيَّةِ	to associate, to be friends	تَصَادَقَ
reading		smashup	تَصَادَمَ: اصطدام
temperature	تَصْحِيحُ القِيَّاسِ لِلْفَارِقِ الحَرَارِيِّ (مسح.)	head-on collision	تَصَادَمَ مُوَاجِهَة: اصطدامٌ مُوَاجِهَة
correction		car pile-up	تَصَادَمَ
autocorrection	تَصْحِيحُ تِلْقَائِي	to wrestle, to struggle, to fight, to clash,	تَصَارَعَ
correction, correcting, emendation,	تَصْحِيحَ	to conflict	
rectification, adjustment, fixing, repairing,		vicissitudes of time	تَصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ: تَقَلُّبَاتُهُ
mending		topspin	تَصَاعَدُ النِّقْطُ: صُعُودُ النِّقْطُ
correction, checking out, editing,	تَصْحِيحَ: تَنْقِيحَ	rise, ascending, ascent, lifting,	تَصَاعَدَ: ارْتِفَاعَ
debugging, correctness, patching		towering, soaring, growth, swell, hike	
corrective, correctional	تَصْحِيحِي	rise, ascent, emanation, emission,	تَصَاعَدَ: ابْتِعاثَ
misreading, misspelling, distortion,	تَصْنِيفَ	discharge	
mispronunciation perversion, misstatement		to rise, to ascend, to lift, to climb,	تَصَاعَدَ: ارْتَفَعَ
facing, opposition, confrontation,	تَصَدَّ: مُجَابَهَة	to soar, to increase, to grow, to swell,	
defiance, challenge, interception, fighting		to intensify, to heighten, to escalate	
setting out to, embarking	تَصَدَّ (لـ): انْصَرَفَ إِلَى	to rise from, to ascend from,	تَصَاعَدَ (مِنْ): انْبَعَثَ
upon, taking up, turning to		to emanate from, to proceed from	
to head, to lead, to be on	تَصَدَّرَ: كَانَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ	ascending, incremental,	تَصَاعَدِي: تَرَايِدِي
top of		increasing incrementing	
gelifraction	تَصَدُّع جمودي (جيولوجي)	progressive, cumulative, increasing,	تَصَاعَدِي

to escalate	تَصَعَّدَ: زَادَ حِدَّةً	block faulting	تَصَدُّعٌ كُتْلَوِيٌّ (جيولوجي)
escalation, aggravation	تَصْعِيدُ: زِيَادَةُ حِدَّةٍ كَذَا	cracking, split(ing), cleavage	تَصَدُّعٌ: انْشِقَاقٌ
sublimation	تَصْعِيدُ: تَسَامٍ	to crack, to split, to cleave,	تَصَدُّعٌ: انْشِقَاقٌ
escalatory	تَصْعِيدِيٌّ	to break, to rift	
diminution, decreasing, minimization,	تَصْغِيرُ	almsgiving, charity, beneficence, dole	تَصَدَّقَ
reduction, lessening		to give alms (to), to give charity to	تَصَدَّقَ (على)
diminutive	تَصْغِيرِيٌّ: صَغِيرٌ جَدًّا	to set out to	تَصَدَّى لَ: تَعَرَّضَ لَ
xanthemia	تَصْفَرُّنُ الدَّمِ: اصْفَرَّاءُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	to confront, to face, to defy,	تَصَدَّى لَ: جَابَهُ
to skim (through or over),	تَصَفَّحَ (الْكِتَابَ) (إِلْحَ)	to challenge, to oppose, to counteract, to fight	
to browse, to leaf, to page(through), to run over		exportation	تَصْدِيرُ (السَّلْعِ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ)
browse	تَصَفَّحَ (على شَاشَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَصْدِيرٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
leafed	تَصَفَّحَ: تَقْلِبُ (الصَّفَحَاتِ)	exordium	
dissolution, liquidation	تَصْفِيَّةُ (الشَّرِكَةِ) (إِلْحَ)	belief, credence, faith	تَصَدِيقُ (فُلَانٍ أَوْ كَلَامِهِ) (إِلْحَ)
settlement, liquidation, discharge,	تَصْفِيَّةُ الْحِسَابِ	certification, attestation, validation,	تَصَدِيقٌ: تَوْثِيقٌ
payment, clearing		authentication, legalization, ratification,	
climination	تَصْفِيَّةٌ قَرِيبُ رِيَاضِيٍّ (إِلْحَ)	confirmation, endorsement	
clarification, clearing, clearance,	تَصْفِيَّةٌ: تَنْقِيَّةٌ	disposal, disposition, power	تَصَرَّفَ: حَقُّ التَّصَرُّفِ
fining, purification, refinement, refining,		or authority to dispose (of)	
straining, filtering, filtration, infiltration		behavior, conduct, manners,	تَصَرَّفَ: سُلُوكٌ
clearance, clearance sale, sale	تَصْفِيَّةٌ: بَيْعُ التَّصْفِيَّةِ	demeanor, comportment, action	
coating (thick)	تَصْفِيحٌ	to dispose of, to act freely	تَصَرَّفَ فِي أَوْ بـ
iamination	التَّصْفِيحُ (طب.)	to alienate (a building)	تَصَرَّفَ فِي عَقَارٍ
ultrasonic plating	تَصْفِيحٌ فَوْقَ صَوْتِيٍّ	to behave, to act	تَصَرَّفَ: سَلَكَ
stereotypy	تَصْفِيحِيَّةُ (فَنِّ الطَّبعِ بِالْمَصَفِّحَاتِ)	doings	تَصَرُّفَاتُ: إِجْرَاءَاتُ
making yellow	تَصْفَرُ	drollery	تَصَرُّفَاتُ هَزْلِيَّةٌ: مُزَاحٌ
yellowing	تَصْفَرُّ: اصْفَرَّارٌ	permit, license, authorization	تَصَرِّيحٌ: إِجَازَةٌ
combing, doing, dressing, styling,	تَصْفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	statement, declaration, release,	تَصَرِّيحٌ: بَيَانٌ
coiffuring, coiffing		announcement, proclamation	
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَصْفِيفَةُ (شَعْرِ): تَسْرِيحَةٌ	conjugation (of verbs), inflection	تَصْرِيفٌ (لِغَةٍ).
applause, acclaim, acclamation,	تَصْفِيقٌ (بِالْأَيْدِي)	(of words), declension (of nouns)	
hand clapping		blowing-off (a boiler)	تَصْرِيفُ الْبُخَارِ (مِنْدَ).
applause	تَصْفِيقٌ: اسْتِحْسَانٌ	water discharge, drainage	تَصْرِيفُ الْمَاءِ: تَفْرِيفٌ
sclerema, sclerosis adamant,	تَصَلَّبَ (طب.)	trellis drainage	تَصْرِيفُ تَشَابُكِيٍّ
intransigent		selling, sale, marketing, disposal,	تَصْرِيفٌ: بَيْعٌ
sclerodactylia	تَصَلَّبُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب.)	promotion, merchandising	
arteriosclerosis	تَصَلَّبُ الشَّرَائِينِ (طب.)	revulsion	تَصْرِيفٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ
hardening, solidification, stiffening, تَجَمُّدٌ	تَصَلَّبٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ	drainage, draining, discharge	تَصْرِيفٌ: تَفْرِيفٌ
induration		crescendo	تَصَعَّدَ: اشْتِدَادُ الْوَقْعِ تَدْرِيجِيًّا (مَوْ).

classification, ordering	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	inflexibility, adamancy, obstinacy, عِنَادٌ
fritting	تَصَهُّرٌ (هند.)	intransigence, willfulness, stubbornness
imagination, imagining, fancy(ing),	تَصَوُّرٌ: تَخَيُّلٌ	تَصَلَّبَ (برأيه): تَمَسَّكَ (بِمَوْقِفِهِ)
visualization, vision(ing), fantasy, phantasm		تَصَلَّبَ (في): تَشَدَّدَ
conception, concept, notion, idea	تَصَوُّرٌ: مَفْهُومٌ	تَصَلِّبُ الزَّيْتِ (كيم.)
to seem to, to appear to, to look	تَصَوَّرَ لَهُ: بَدَأَ لَهُ	التَّصْلِيدُ السَّطْحِي (معاد.)
to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to		تَصْلِيدُ (سَطْحِي) بِالْحِمْلَاجِ (معاد.)
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive,	تَصَوَّرَ: تَخَيَّلَ	التَّصْلِيدُ فِي الْمَاءِ (معاد.)
to envisage, to visualize, to suppose, to assume		تَصْلِيدٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ (معاد.)
sufism, mysticism	تَصَوُّفٌ: صَوْفِيَّةٌ	تَصْنِيمٌ (في حَقْلِ الْعُلُومِ): قَوْلِيَّةٌ
to be or become a Sufi or a mystic	تَصَوَّفَ	تَصْنِيمُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (الِكْتُرُو.)
aim(ing), pointing, directing	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَسْدِيدٌ	تَصْنِيمُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
correction, rectification,	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَصْحِيحٌ	تَصْنِيمُ الرِّقَصِ
emendation		تَصْنِيمٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسِبِ
vote of no confidence	تَصَوِّتٌ بِحُجْبِ الثِّقَةِ	design
voting, vote ballot, poll(ing),	تَصَوِّتٌ: اقْتِرَاعٌ	forethought
casting of ballots or votes		تَصْنِيمٌ: عَزْمٌ
phonation, vocalization	تَصَوِّتٌ: نُطْقٌ	determination, resolution, resolve,
copying, photocopying, (المُسْتَنَدَاتِ إِخ)	تَصَوِّيرٌ (المُسْتَنَدَاتِ إِخ)	decision, purpose, intention
duplication, reproduction, photostating		تَصْنِيمٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ
hystero-graphy	تَصَوِّيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ لِلرَّحِمِ	design, plan, project, pattern,
aerial photography	التَّصَوِّيرُ الْجَوِّيُّ (تصوير.)	sketch, model
thermography (في الطبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	التَّصَوِّيرُ الْحَرَارِيِّ (في الطبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	design(ing), styling, laying
rotogravure	التَّصَوِّيرُ الرَّوْتُوغْرَافِي	out, planning
radiography	التَّصَوِّيرُ الشَّعَاعِي: التَّصَوِّيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ (طب.)	تَصْنَعٌ: تَكَلُّفٌ
ciné radiography	التَّصَوِّيرُ الشَّعَاعِي السِّينِمَائِي	affectation, affectedness, cant
cathography, cathodography	تَصَوِّيرٌ بِأَشْعَةِ إِنْكْسَافٍ	mannerism, artificiality, airs, theatricality
x-ray photography	التَّصَوِّيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْتِيَّةِ	تَصْنَعُ (الْبَلَدِ إِخ): صَارَ صِنَاعِيًّا
ultraviolet photography	التَّصَوِّيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ فَوْقَ الْبَيْتَفَسْجِيَّةِ	to industrialize,
technicolor	التَّصَوِّيرُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ	to become industrialized
astrophotography	التَّصَوِّيرُ الْفَلَكِي	to banter
x-ray micrography	التَّصَوِّيرُ الْمَجْهَرِي بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْتِيَّةِ	تَصْنَعٌ: تَكَلُّفٌ
roentgenography, radiography,	تَصَوِّيرٌ شَّعَاعِيٌّ	to affect, to feign, to simulate,
skiagraphy		to assume, to fake, to sham, to pretend
oil painting	تَصَوِّيرٌ بِالزَّيْتِ: صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ	industrialization
diagraphy	تَصَوِّيرٌ بِالْمِرْسَامِ	sort, sorting
xerography	تَصَوِّيرٌ جَافٌ	zootaxie
laparoscopy	تَصَوِّيرُ جَانِبِ الْبَطْنِ	merging sort
		size classification
		quicksort
		تَصْنِيفٌ سَرِيعٌ (حَاسِب.)
		تَصْنِيفٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ
		classification, categorization, تَبْوِيبٌ
		classing, arrangement, tabulation, sorting

contradiction, contrariety
inconsistence
to fight, to quarrel, to brawl
to conflict, to clash, to disagree,
to be contradictory, conflicting
relief, topographic relief,
elevations, undulations

surface relief
superinfection
increase
to be doubled, to duplicate, to double,
to geminate, to multiply

to help (aid, assist, support) one another,
to cooperate, to collaborate, to combine
solidarity, joint liability
to unite, to stick together, to join forces,
to combine, to be jointly liable

annoyance, vexation, discomfort
to become annoyed, vexed, upset,
irritated, disturbed, uncomfortable

ink misting
self-sacrifice, self-devotion
sacrificing, sacrifice, offering
up, immolation

immolation
swell(ing), distension, magnification,
expansion, enlargement

inflation
macrocephalia
adenopathy
hepatomegaly

to swell, to distend, to inflate, to expand,
to become inflated, distended, expanded
amplification

inflation, distension, blowing up,
expansion, enlargement, magnification
exaggeration
to become bloodstained, stained

fresco
painting, oil painting
scan
filming, shooting
mammogram or
mammography



xeroradiography
photography, shooting, filming
holography
forming,, shaping, fashioning,
molding, creation, making

drawing, painting, portrayal,
representation, picturing, illustration
figuration
description, depiction, picturing,
portrayal, representation

damping
orbit(al) decay
dwindling, waning, diminuation, decline,
decrease, lessening, abatement, scarcity

to dwindle, to wane, to diminish, to abate,
to decrease, to lessen, to decline
to force a laugh
to laugh

antibiosis
contrast
antithesis
antiseptic

to contradict one another, to be opposed
to each other, contradictory
conflict, incompatibility, clash,
discrepancy, incongruity, opposition,

to spread
waste of time تَضْيِيعُ الْوَقْتِ
coarctation تَضْيِيقُ (طَب.)
thoracostenosis تَضْيِيقُ الصَّدْرِ (طَب.)
to be narrowed, straitened, contracted, constricted, constringed تَضْيِيقُ ضَيْقَ
striction تَضْيِيقُ: تَحْضُرُ: مَضْيِيقُ
constriction تَضْيِيقُ: تَضْيِيقُ (طَب.)
constrictive تَضْيِيقِيّ (طَب.)
narrowing, constriction, constringing, tightening, straitening تَضْيِيقُ
confinement, hemming in, straitening, hampering, constraint, restraint, pressure تَضْيِيقُ عَلَى
annotating تَضْيِيقُ الْهَامِشِ: تَوْقِيعُ عَلَى الْهَامِشِ
to become تَطَابَقَ (الشَّكْلُ الْهَنْدَسِيّ مَعَ شَكْلِ آخَرَ)
superposed, to coincide
to become identical, to conform تَطَابَقَ (مَعَ): تَمَثَّلَ
with, to correspond (with), to match
congruence تَطَابَقَ: انْطَبَاقَ (رِيَاضِيَّة.)
concurrence تَطَابَقَ: تَرَاوَعَ
conformation تَطَابَقَ: تَشَابَهَ
cone plate تَطَابَقَ: تَكَيَّفَ (مَنْد.)
to flutter about, to flit about تَطَاوَرَ مَعَ الرِّيحِ: رَفَرَفَ
to volatilize, to vaporize, to evaporate تَطَاوَرَ: تَبَخَّرَ
to scatter, to disperse, to spread, to diffuse, to emanate, to rise, to fly, fly apart تَطَاوَرَ: تَفَرَّقَ
to be treated medically, to receive تَطَبَّبَ
medical treatment, to treat oneself
to acquire someone's character or manners تَطَبَّعَ بِطَبَاعِ فُلَانٍ
horizontal bedding تَطَبَّقَ أَفْقِيّ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
symbol table تَطَبَّقَ مُتَمَاثِلَ
flatulence تَطَبَّلَ الْبَطْنُ: انْتِفَاحُ الْبَطْنِ (طَب.)
medical treatment, medication, treating, curing, remedying, remediation تَطَبَّيْبُ: مُعَالَجَةُ
empering of steel تَطْبِيعُ الصَّلْبِ: تَطْوِيعُهُ (مَعَاد.)
austempering تَطْبِيعُ أَوْسْتَيْتِي: تَغْيِيرُ خَوَاصِ الْفُولَادِ (مَعَاد.)
application, applying, implementation, تَطْبِيقُ

with blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory
to be damaged, harmed, hurt, injured, تَضَرَّرَ
prejudiced, to suffer damage or loss
to supplicate, to pray humbly (to god), تَضَرَّعَ (إِلَى),
to invoke (god), to implore earnestly
invocation تَضَرُّعُ: ابْتِهَالُ
imploration تَضَرُّعُ: اسْتَرْحَامُ
to decline wane, to decay, to become تَضَنَّعُ
dilapidated, to weaken, to fail, to languish
duplication تَضْعِيفُ
to become versed in, skilled in, تَضَلَّعَ (مِنْ عِلْمٍ)
conversant with, proficient in, to master
crooking, twisting تَضَلَّعَ: ضَفَرُ
misleading, misguidance, misdirection, تَضَلِيلُ
perversion, delusion, deception
windle تَضْلِيلُ: تَغْيِيرُ
to contain, to include, to comprise, تَضَمَّنَ: احْتَوَى
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody
dressing, bandaging, binding up, swathing تَضْمِيدُ
grid modulation تَضْمِينُ (أَوْ تَشْكِيلُ) شَبْكِيّ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
pulse modulation تَضْمِينُ النَّبْضِ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
spark-gap modulation تَضْمِينُ بِالْفَرْجَةِ الشَّرَائِيَّةِ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
amplitude تَضْمِينُ ذُرْوَةِ النَّبْضِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِي.)
modulation impulse
angle modulation تَضْمِينُ زَاوِيّ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
group modulation تَضْمِينُ زُمْرِيّ (اتِّصَالُ.)
grid-current modulation تَضْمِينُ فِي تَارِ الشَّبَكَةِ (الْكُرُوجِي.)
electric modulation تَضْمِينُ كَهْرِبَائِيّ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
transmodulation تَضْمِينُ مُتَخَالِطَ (رَادِيُوجِي.)
cathode modulation تَضْمِينُ مَهْبِطِيّ (الْكُتْرُوجِي.)
inclusion, implication, insertion, تَضْمِينُ: إِدْرَاجُ
embodiment, incorporation
inclusion تَضْمِينُ: تَضْمُنُ
fining, amercement تَضْمِينُ: تَغْيِيرُ
to writhe (with hunger or pain) تَضَوَّرَ (جُوعًا أَوْ أَلَمًا)
to exhale fragrance, تَضَوَّغَ: انْتَشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ
to emanate, to diffuse, تَضَوَّغَتْ الرَّائِحَةُ: فَاحَتْ

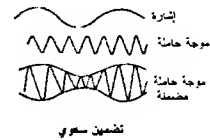
to associate (with another), to be on intimate terms	تَعَاَشَرَ: تَصَاحَبَ	simper	تَظَارَفَ: تَلَاظَفَ
cooperation, collaboration, mutual aid, mutual assistance	تَعَاوَدَ: تَعَاوَنَ	affectation (of virtue)	تَظَاهَرَ بِالْفَضِيلَةِ
to support one another, to cooperate, to collaborate	تَعَاَصَدَ: تَعَاوَنَ	pretense, pretending, simulation, feigning, faking, show	تَظَاهَرُ: اِدْعَاءُ
sympathy	تَعَاطَفَ: مُشَارَكَةٌ وَجَدَانِيَّةٌ	demonstration, manifestation	تَظَاهَرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ
to get on well	تَعَاطَفَ مَعَ: عَطَفَ عَلَى	to pretend (to be), to simulate, to affect, to feign, to assume, to sham	تَظَاهَرُ بِـ: اِدْعَى
to sympathize with, to empathize with, to feel for, to be attached to	تَعَاطَفَ مَعَ	to sit in the shadow of, to be shaded by	تَظَلَّلَ بِـ
to engage in, to deal in, to handle	تَعَاطَى	to complain (of, about)	تَظَلَّمَ: شَكَأَ
to intensify, to heighten, to increase, to grow, to build up	تَعَاظَمَ: اشْتَدَّ	complaint, grievance, claim, protest	تَظَلَّمَ: شَكْوَى
to be proud, arrogant, haughty	تَعَاظَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ	shading	تَظَلِيلٌ: فَارَقَ دَقِيقٌ
convalescence	تَعَاَفَ (مِنَ الْمَرَضِ): تَقَاهَا	development, developing	تَظْهِيرُ (الْأَفْلَامِ)
to recover, to recuperate, to heal, to convalesce, to get well	تَعَاَفَى: شَفِيَ	endorsement, endorsing	تَظْهِيرُ (الصِّكِّ): تَجْبِيرٌ
alternation of beds	تَعَاَبَ الطَّبَقَاتُ (جِيُولُو)	water development	تَظْهِيرُ مَائِيٍّ: (تَصْوِيرٌ)
hiatus	تَعَاَبُ مَصَوِّتَيْنِ	to tie vote, equality of votes	تَعَادُلُ الْأَصْوَاتِ
succession, consecution, progression	تَعَاَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	break-even	تَعَادُلُ الدَّخْلِ وَالْخُرْجِ أَوْ الرِّبْحِ وَالْخَسَارَةِ
alternation, rotation, vicissitude	تَعَاَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	atmosphere	تَعَادُلُ ضَغْطِ الْهَوَاءِ (فِيزِ)
to succeed one another, to come successively, to happen consecutively	تَعَاَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	deuce	تَعَادُلُ (فِي كُرَةِ الْمَضْرِبِ)
to alternate, rotate	تَعَاَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	tie, draw	تَعَادُلُ (فِي مِبَارَاةٍ)
making a contract, contracting, contraction	تَعَاَقَدَ	equality, parity, evenness	تَعَادُلُ: تَسَاوٌ
to contract, to agree, to reach an agreement	تَعَاَقَدَ	balance, equilibrium, equipoise	تَعَادُلُ: تَوَازُنٌ
come! come here! come on!	تَعَالَى: هَلُمَّ	to be equal, even, on a par, to counterpoise	تَعَادُلُ: تَسَاوَى
to be treated, to receive medical treatment, to treat oneself	تَعَالَجَ	to be balanced, to be in equilibrium, counterpoised, to equilibrate, to balance	تَعَادَلُ: تَوَازَنَ
to be he exalted, be he raised far above	تَعَالَى (اللَّهُ)	to be hostile to one another, to be enemies	تَعَادَى: عَادَى بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
to be far above, to rise above, to disdain	تَعَالَى عَنْ: تَرَفَّعَ عَنْ	access conflict	تَعَارَضُ أَوْ تَنَازُعُ الْوُلُوجِ
teachings, tenets, precepts, doctrine, dogma	تَعَالِيمُ: مَبَادِي	conflict, clash, disagreement, opposition, discrepancy, incompatibility, contradiction	تَعَارَضَ
syzygy (الَّذِي يَسْبِبُ الْمُدَّ الْأَعْلَى)	تَعَامَدَ الْقَمَرُ مَعَ الشَّمْسِ	to conflict, to clash, to contradict	تَعَارَضَ
dealings, intercourse, trade, business, transactions	تَعَامَلَ: أَخَذَ وَعَطَا	acquaintance	تَعَارَفَ
usage, practice, custom	تَعَامَلَ: عُرِفَ	to become acquainted, to know each other	تَعَارَفَ
		fight(ing), battle, combat	تَعَارَكَ
		to fight, to battle, to combat	تَعَارَكَ
		misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, misfortune, distress, suffering	تَعَاسَا: شَقَاءٌ
		to live together	تَعَاَشَرَ: تَسَاكَنَ

utterance, articulation, declaration, wording,
statement, indication, phrasing, formulation
idiom تَعْبِيرٌ اصْطِلَاحِيٌّ
algebraic expression تَعْبِيرٌ جَبْرِيٌّ (رياضة)
figure of speech تَعْبِيرٌ مَجَازِيٌّ: استعارة
elocution تَعْبِيرٌ: طَرِيقَةُ النُّطْقِ
expression, term, word, phrase تَعْبِيرٌ: عِبَارَةٌ
expressive, expressional, emotive تَعْبِيرِيٌّ
blackout, suppression تَغْيِيمٌ (على): مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِتِّشَارِ
darkening, dimming, تَغْيِيمٌ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ مُغْتَمًا
obscuring, clouding, blinding
discalculation تَعَثَّرَ حِسَابِيٌّ
tottering تَعَثَّرَ: تَرَلُّحٌ
to be hindered, blocked, obstructed, تَعَثَّرَ: تَعَثَّرَ
impeded, delayed, retarded
to stumble, to trip, to tumble تَعَثَّرَ: زَلٌّ
astonishment, amazement, wonderment, تَعَجُّبٌ
surprise
to wonder at, to marvel at, to be تَعَجَّبَ مِنْ
astonished at, amazed at, surprised at
to exclaim تَعَجَّبَ: هَتَفَ (فَرَحًا أَوْ إِعْجَابًا)
acropachy, clubbing of fingers تَعَجُّرُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب)
sacralization تَعَجُّرٌ (طب)
arrogance, haughtiness, insolence, تَعَجُّرٌ: تَكْبُرٌ
superciliary, presumption
to be haughty, arrogant, supercilious, تَعَجُّرٌ
insolent, overbearing, presumptuous
maim تَعَجِيزٌ (طب)
hurry(ing), haste(ning), rush(ing), تَعَجِيلٌ: إِسْرَاعٌ
speedup, acceleration, quickening, impelling
urging, pressing
cytometry تَعْدَادُ الْخَلَايَا (طب)
census تَعْدَادُ السُّكَّانِ
statistics, poll تَعْدَادٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ
enumeration, listing, count(ing), تَعْدَادٌ: عَدَدٌ
calculation, computation
trespass تَعَدَّى: انْتَهَاكَ
exceeding, transcendence, surpassing, تَعَدَّى: تَجَاوُزُ

dealing, transaction, trading, doing تَعَامَلُ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ
business
treatment, handling, conduct, behavior تَعَامَلُ: مُعَامَلَةٌ
to deal in, to do business in, تَعَامَلُ فِي أَوْ بِ
to merchandise, to handle
to treat one another, to deal, to trade تَعَامَلَ
to embrace each other تَعَانَقَ
cooperation, collaboration, mutual تَعَاوَنَ
assistance, rallying, synergy
to help one another, to cooperate, to rally, تَعَاوَنَ
to collaborate, to unite
cooperative, collaborative تَعَاوُنِيٌّ: مُعِينٌ: إِيْجَابِيٌّ
mutualist تَعَاوُنِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)
cooperative, co-op تَعَاوُنِيَّةٌ
allobiosis تَعَايَشَ مُتَبَايِنٌ (طب)
symbiosis, commensalism تَعَايَشَ: مُعَايَشَةٌ (طب)
coexistence, living together تَعَايَشَ
to coexist, to live peacefully together تَعَايَشَ
fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion, تَعَبٌ
toil, labor, drudgery, sweat, trouble, hardship
to be tired, fatigued, exhausted, to drudge, تَعَبٌ
to weary, to toil, to labor, to sweat
tired, fatigued, weary, tedium, تَعَبٌ: مُتَعَبٌ
exhausted, worn out, overworked, dejection
mobilization, recruitment تَعْبِيَّةٌ (الْجَيْشِ): تَحْنِيدٌ
bottling تَعْبِيَّةٌ (فِي زُجَاجَاتٍ)
hand loading تَعْبِيَّةٌ بِالْيَدِ: تَحْمِيلٌ يَدَوِيٌّ (مَعْدَن)
tactical تَعْبِيَّةٌ: احْتِرَاسٌ
charging, loading, filling (up) تَعْبِيَّةٌ: شَحْنٌ
filling, stowage, packing, boxing, تَعْبِيَّةٌ: تَغْلِيْبٌ
casing, canning, tinning
mobilization تَعْبِيَّةٌ: حَشْدٌ
to worship, to practice piety تَعَبَّدَ: تَفَرَّغَ لِلْعِبَادَةِ
to be paved تَعَبَّدَ: تَمَهَّدَ
paving تَعْبِيدٌ (الطَّرِيقِ)
simple expression تَعْبِيرٌ (جَبْرِيٌّ) بَسِيطٌ (رياضة)
symmetrical bedding تَعْبِيرٌ (جَبْرِيٌّ) مُتَمَاثِلٌ (حَيُولُو)
expression, voicing, تَعْبِيرٌ (عَنْ): إِغْرَابٌ (عَنْ)

mining التعدين: استخراج المعادن من المناجم
adit cut mining تَعْدِينٌ أَفْقِيٌّ جَانِبِيٌّ
stoop system تَعْدِينٌ بِطَرِيقَةِ الرُّكَائِزِ (مَعَادٍ).
solution mining تَعْدِينٌ دَوْبِيٌّ (مَعَادٍ).
opencast تَعْدِينٌ سَطْحِيٌّ: تَعْدِينٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (مَعَادٍ).
mining, delving
hydraulicking تَعْدِينٌ هَيْدْرُولِيٌّ (مَعَادٍ).
to suffer, to feel pain, to agonize, to anguish, تَعَذَّبُ
to be tortured, tormented, agonized
impossibility, impracticability, تَعَذَّرَ: اسْتِحَالَةٌ
unfeasibility, difficulty
acataposis تَعَذَّرَ الْأَزْدِرَاءُ (طَبَّ).
to be impossible, unfeasible, hopeless, تَعَذَّرَ
impracticable, difficult, hard
torture, torturing, agonizing, affliction, تَعَذِيبُ
excruciation, punishment
zigzag (course), sinuosity, tortuosity تَعَرَّجُ
switchback (railways) تَعَرَّجٌ حَادٌّ
to zigzag, to wind, to meander, to sinuate تَعَرَّجُ
to climb (up), to creep تَعَرَّشَ النَّبَاتُ
to interfere with, to meddle in, تَعَرَّضَ لَ: تَدَخَّلَ فِي
to molest
to touch on, to deal with, تَعَرَّضَ لَ: تَطَرَّقَ لَ
to treat, to consider, to examine, to explore
to resist, to oppose, to face, تَعَرَّضَ لَ: جَابَهُ
to confront, to challenge, to defy, to withstand
to be exposed to, liable to, تَعَرَّضَ لَ: كَانَ هَدَفًا لَ
subject(ed) to, open to, vulnerable to
to incur تَعَرَّضَ: تَجَسَّمُ
identification, recognition, cognition, تَعْرِفُ: تَمَيِّزُ
realization, knowledge
acquaintance, meeting, being تَعْرِفُ (بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
introduced (to)
OCR=optical (حَاسِبٍ) التعرفُ الضوئيُّ على الرموزِ
character recognition
to get acquainted with, to meet, تَعْرِفُ بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ
to be introduced to
to identify, to recognize, to know, تَعْرِفُ: مَيِّزُ

traversing, outreaching, crossing, passing
encroachment تَعَدُّ: تَطَاوُلٌ
transgression, ingringement, breach, تَعَدُّ: خَرْقُ
infraction, contravention, violation
multitrotation تَعَدُّ الدَّوْرَانِ (الاسْتِقْطَايِ) (كَيْمٍ).
multiplicity, plurality, multitude, variety, تَعَدُّ
diversity, poly-, multi-
to be numerous, manifold, multiple, تَعَدَّدَ
to multiply
manifold, diverse, multitudinous تَعَدَّدِيٌّ
pluralism, diversification, plurality تَعَدَّدِيَّةٌ
versatility تَعَدَّدِيَّةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ
to be amended تَعَدَّلَ (قَا).
to change, to alter, to modify, to shift, تَعَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّلَ
to be commuted, qualified, amended
to exceed, to transcend, to surpass, تَعَدَّى: تَجَاوَزَ
to outreach, to overreach, to cross
to transgress, to infringe, to infract, تَعَدَّى: خَرَقَ
to contravene, to violate, to break, to breach
transitively تَعَدَّى: بِالتَّعَدِيَّةِ
amendment تَعْدِيلُ (قَا).
frequency modulation (fm) تَعْدِيلُ التَّرَدُّدِ
amplitude modulation (am) تَعْدِيلُ السَّعَةِ



commutation تَعْدِيلُ الْمُقْبُوَّةِ
accurate adjustment تَعْدِيلٌ دَقِيقٌ
retrofit تَعْدِيلٌ رَجْعِيٌّ (هَنْدٍ).
weighting تَعْدِيلُ قِرَاءَاتِ الْأَجْهَزةِ (هَنْدٍ).
modification, change, alteration, تَعْدِيلُ: تَبْدِيلُ
commutation, amendment
adjustment, regulation, fixing, تَعْدِيلُ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
settlement, straightening out
modulation تَعْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرُ
metallurgy تَعْدِينُ: عِلْمُ التَّعْدِينِ وَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمَعَادِنِ

reprehension, scolding	تَعْرِيزُ (الضغَطُ أَوْ الْفُلْطِيَّةُ)	to realize, to ascertain	تَعْرِقُ: تَرَشُّحُ الْعَرَقِ
boosting	تَعْرِيزُ الْأَشْعَةِ (طَب.)	perspiration, sweat(ing),	hidrosis, transpiration, diaphoresis
radiopotential	تَعْرِيزُ	venation	تَعْرِقُ: تَعْرِيقُ (أَحْيَاءُ)
consolidation, stenghening, reinforcement,	تَعْرِيزُ	sudoral	تَعْرِقِي: عَرَقِي
bracing, cementation, fortification, backing	تَعْرِيزُ الصُّنْعِ (أَوْ الْحَامِ) بَعْدَ التَّفْجِيرِ (مَعْدَنُ)	to undress, to take off one's clothes,	تَعْرِى
mucking	تَعْرِيمُ: رُقِيَّةُ	to disrobe, to strip, to striptease	التَّعْرِى التَّارِيحِي
exorcism	تَعْسُ: شَقِي	striptease	تَعْرِفَةُ: تَعْرِيفَةُ (بَيَانُ الْأَسْعَارِ)
unhappy	تَعَسَّرَ	tariff, fare	تَعْرِقَلُ
to be difficult, hard, adverse	تَعَسَّفَ: اسْتَبْدَادُ	to be blocked, obstructed, encumbered,	hindere, delayed, retarded
arbitrariness, tyranny, despotism	تَعَسَّفَ: تَسَلَّطَ	arabization	تَعْرِيبُ: إِضْفَاءُ الصِّفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
to tyrannize, to oppress, to master	تَعَسَّفَا: اسْتَبْدَادَا	translation into arabic	تَعْرِيبُ: تَرْجُمَةُ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
arbitrarily	تَعَسَّفِي	arabizing, arabization	تَعْرِيبُ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ عَرَبِيًّا
arbitrary, tyrannical, despotic, abusive	تَعْسِيلُ: صُنْعُ الْعَسَلِ	circumdenudation	تَعْرِيةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (حَيَوَلُ)
mellification	تَعَشَّقَتِ (الثُّرُوسُ)	disrobement, unclothing, denudation,	تَعْرِيةٌ: تَجْرِيدُ
to engage	تَعَشَّى	undressing, baring, dismantling, uncovering	تَعْرِيةٌ: تَأْكُلُ
to dine, to sup	تَعَشَّى خَارِجَ الْمَنْزِلِ	denudation, erosion, corrosion, wear	تَعْرِيشَةُ: عَرِيشُ
to dine out	التَّعَشِيرُ: اتِّبَاعُ النَّظَامِ الْعَشْرِيِّ	trellis, treillage, lattice, espalier,	arbor, bower
decimalization	تَعَشِيشُ الْبَيْضَةِ (طَب.)	exposing to,	تَعْرِيضُ لـ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ مُعْرَضًا لـ
nidation	تَعَشِيقَةُ قِرْمَاصِيَّةٍ تَعَشِيقَةُ غَنْفَارِيَّةٍ (نُجَارَةُ):	subjecting to, making liable to	gazage
dovetail	التَّعَصُّبُ الْإِقْلِيمِي	underexposure	تَعْرِيضُ نَاقِصٍ (لِلضَّوءِ) (تَصْوِيرُ)
sectionalism	تَعَصَّبَ (دِينِي)	broadening, widening, expanding,	تَعْرِيضُ: تَوْسِيعُ
puritanism, austerity	تَعَصَّبَ (حَزْبِي)	extending, extension	تَعْرِيضُ: عَرْضُ
fanaticism, rigorism, dogmatism	تَعَصَّبَ (لِرَأْيٍ أَوْ لِعَقِيدَةٍ)	exposure	تَعْرِيفُ شَخْصٍ بِآخَرٍ
intolerance	تَعَصَّبُ	introducing, presenting,	acquainting
fanaticism, bigotry, intolerance, zealotry,	تَعَصَّبَ: كَانَ مُتَعَصِّبًا	acquainting, informing, notification	تَعْرِيفُ: إِخْبَارُ
partiality	تَعَصَّبَ: عِنَادُ	definition, determination, fixing,	تَعْرِيفُ: تَحْدِيدُ
to be fanatic, bigoted, intolerant	تَعَصِبُ	specification, pinpointing, identification	تَعْرِيفَةُ جُمْرَكِيَّةٍ
relentlessness	تَعَضُّ: تَعَضُّلُ غَضُوِيٍّ (طَب.)	customs tariff	تَعْرِيفَةُ: تَعْرِيفَةُ
jitters	تَعَضُّ: تَنْظِيمُ	tariff	تَعْرِيفِي: نَعْتِي
disorganization	تَعَضُّدُ: تَعْرِيزُ	characteristic	تَعْرِيةٌ: تَشْجِيعُ
organization	تَعَطَّرَ	condolence, consolation, solace,	comfort
furtherance	تَعَطَّشَ إِلَى	censure, rebuke, reproof, reprimand,	تَعْرِيزُ
to be perfumed	تَعَطَّشَ إِلَى		
to thirst for, to long for, to yearn for,	تَعَطَّشَ إِلَى		
to hanker after, to die to, to crave, to desire	تَعَطَّفَ عَلَى: حَنَ		
to concede, to consent	تَعَطَّفَ: تَلَطَّفَ		
to deign, to condescend	تَعَطَّلُ تَامَ: لَا لَفَاعِلِيَّةُ		
inactivity			

تَعَطَّلَ عَابِرٌ	٢٣٩	تَغْلِيلٌ
تَعَطَّلَ عَابِرٌ	transient fault	pasteurization
تَعَطَّلَ: اسْتِرَاحَةٌ	rest	to lean on (a staff, etc.)
تَعَطَّلَ (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ)	unemployment, idleness,	attachment, affection, love
تَعَطَّلَ: تَوَقَّفَ	inactivity, disability	interdependence
تَعَطَّلَ: تَوَقَّفَ	suspension, interruption, stoppage,	hanging (down), dangling, suspension
تَعَطَّلَ: تَوَقَّفَ	paralysis, deactivation, inactivation	clinging to, cleaving to, sticking to, تَشَبُّثٌ
تَعَطَّلَ (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ)	to be unemployed, jobless, idle,	adherence to, grasping at, gripping
تَعَطَّلَ	inactive, disabled, incapacitated, crippled	connection, relation(ship), bearing, تَعَلَّقَ: عِلَاقَةٌ
تَعَطَّلَ	to fart around	relevance, concern
تَعَطَّلَ: عَطَلَ	to be suspended, disrupted, to gibe,	to hang, to dangle, to suspend تَعَلَّقَ: نَدَلَّى
تَعَطَّلَ	interrupted, paralysed, inactivated	to cling to, to cleave to, to clutch, تَعَلَّقَ بِ: تَشَبَّثَ
تَعَطَّلَتِ الْآلَةُ	to break (down), to go out of order	to adhere to, to stick to, to keep to, to grasp
تَعَطَّنَ (الْكُتَّانُ إلخ)	to ret, to macerate	to relate to, to be related to, تَعَلَّقَ بِ: خَصَّ
تَعَطَّلَ	breakdown, disablement, paralyzation,	to concern, to regard, to pertain to, to belong to
تَعَطَّلَ	crippling, suspension, abeyance, disruption	to depend on, to hinge on, to be تَعَلَّقَ عَلَى: تَوَقَّفَ
تَعَطَّلَ: تَخَرَّبَ	vitiation	dependent on, to be contingent on
تَعَطَّنَ: تَفَكَّكَ الْأَلْيَافُ بِالْعَمْرِ فِي الْمَاءِ	retting	to be attached to, to love, تَعَلَّقَ فَلَانًا: أَحْبَبَهُ
تَعَطَّنَ: سَقَايَةُ (الْمُعْدَن)	steeping	to be attracted to, to be in love with
تَعَطَّمُ	ossification	learning, study(ing), education تَعَلَّمُ
تَعَطَّمِ	glorification, exaltation, aggrandizement,	to learn, to study, to be educated تَعَلَّمُ
تَعَطَّمِ	esteem, honor, enlarging, veneration	canning, tinning, packing, encasement, تَعْلِبُ
تَعَفَّرَتْ: تَشَّيْطَنَ	to behave like a devil	boxing, casing
تَعَفَّنَ: تَحَلَّلَ بِالْعَفْنِ	rotting	raising, lifting (up), hoist(ing), تَعْلِيَّةٌ: رَفَعَ
تَعَفَّنَ: تَعَطَّنَ	to mildew	uplift(ing), elevation, exaltation, sublimation
تَعَقَّبَ: تَتَبَعَ	to pursue, to follow, to chase, to trail,	suspending تَعْلِيْقٌ: إِيقَافٌ
تَعَقَّدَ (الْأَمْرُ)	to trace, to track	suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ: إِيقَافٌ مُوَقَّتٌ
تَعَقَّدَ	to complicate, to snarl, to be complex,	unifilar suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ بِسَلْكٍ وَاحِدٍ (هند.)
تَعَقَّدَ: تَعَقِيدُ (الْمُضَاعَفَاتِ)	complicated, intricate, knotty	hanging (down), suspending, slinging, تَعْلِيْقٌ: تَدْلِيَّةٌ
تَعَقَّلَ	complication	dangling, slinging
تَعَقَّلَ	prudence, wisdom, judiciousness,	comment, remark تَعْلِيْقٌ: تَقْيِيْبٌ
تَعَقَّلَ	discernment, sapience, sageness, carefulness	suspension, rear تَعْلِيْقٌ خَلْفِي (آليات.)
تَعَقَّلَ	to listen to reason, to sober up, judicious,	caption تَعْلِيْقٌ: شَرَحَ
تَعَقَّلَ	to be prudent, wise, discerning, sapient	flexible suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ مَرُونٌ (هند. كهربيًا.)
تَعَقْيِبٌ: تَعْلِيْقٌ	commentary, remark, review, critique	three-point suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ مِنْ ثَلَاثِ نُقَطٍ
تَعَقْيِبِيَّةٌ: دَاءُ السَّيْلَانِ (طب.)	gonorrhea	marginal notes تَعْلِيْقَاتٌ (عَلَى هَامِشِ كِتَابٍ)
تَعَقِيدٌ	complication, complexity, intricacy,	(coat) hanger تَعْلِيْقَةُ (الْيَابِ)
تَعَقِيدٌ	tangle(dness), sophistication	marginal annotation, marginal note تَعْلِيْقَةٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ
تَعَقِيمٌ	sterilization, disinfection, antisepsis,	justification, explanation تَغْلِيلٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ

inflexibility, adamancy
 to be obstinate, stubborn, inflexible, تَعَتَّتْ: تَصَلَّبَ
 opinionated
 scolding, admonition, reprimand, تَغْيِيفٌ: تَوْبِيخٌ
 rebuke, reproach, reprehension
 manicure تَغْيِيمٌ: طَلَاءُ الْأظْفَارِ
 acceptance (bank) تَعَهَّدَ بِدَفْعِ الْكُمْبِيَالَةِ (أَوْ السَّفْتَجَةِ)
 commitment, engagement, pledge, تَعَهَّدَ: التَّزَامُ
 obligation, undertaking, vow, promise
 care, charge, protection, custody, تَعَهَّدَ: رِعَايَةٌ
 keeping, upkeep indenture, servicing
 to undertake, to assume, to vow, تَعَهَّدَ (بِ): التَّزَمَ
 promise, to pledge
 to take care of, to look after, to nurse, تَعَهَّدَ: رَعَى
 to attend to, to foster, to nurture, to sponsor
 contracting, contracting work(s) تَعَهَّدَاتٌ: مَقَاوِلَاتُ
 fatigable تَعَوَّبَ: سَرِيعُ التَّعَبِ
 refloating تَعَوَّمَ (رَفَعَ سَفِينَةً)
 uncleanly تَعَوَّزَ (هُ) التَّظَافَةَ
 crack, cleft, chink, crevice تَعَوَّجَ: التَّوَاءُ
 habituation, contraction of a habit, getting تَعَوَّدَ
 used to, being accustomed to, taking to
 to get used to, to be accustomed to, تَعَوَّدَ
 to habituate oneself to
 ignition delay تَعَوَّقَ: الاِشْتِعَالُ (مَنْدُ)
 time-delay تَعَوَّقَ زَمَنِيَّ: إِعَاقَةُ زَمَنِيَّةٍ
 habituation, accustoming تَعَوَّيَّدَ
 charm, spell, amulet, talisman, تَعَوَّيَّدَ: تَمِيمَةٌ
 fetish, voodoo
 incantation تَعَوَّيَّدَ: رُقِيَّةٌ
 compensation, indemnity, تَعَوَّيضٌ (جَ تَعَوَّيضَاتٍ)
 damages, recompense, amends
 hazard bonus تَعَوَّيضُ الْأَعْمَالِ الْخَطَرَةِ
 low-frequency تَعَوَّيضُ التَّرْدُّدَاتِ الْمُنْخَفِضَةِ (اتِّصَالِ)
 compensating
 shunt compensation تَعَوَّيضُ التَّوَازِي (الْكُتْرُو)
 demurrage تَعَوَّيضُ تَأْخِيرِ (الشَّحْنِ أَوْ التَّفْرِيجِ) (بَحْرِ)
 compensating, making up, تَعَوَّيضٌ: دَفْعُ الْعَوَاضِ

catechism تَعْلِيمُ الدِّيَانَةِ بِالسُّؤَالِ وَالْجَوَابِ
 higher education, studies تَعْلِيمٌ عَالٍ: دَرَاسَاتُ
 coeducation تَعْلِيمٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ
 computer-assisted teaching تَعْلِيمٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
 teaching, instruction, tuition, تَعْلِيمٌ: تَدْرِيسٌ
 schooling, education
 making, designation, labeling تَعْلِيمٌ: وَسَمٌ
 schooling تَعْلِيمٌ: مَصَارِيفُ التَّعْلِيمِ
 instructions, directions, directives تَعْلِيمَاتٌ: أَوْامِرُ
 infopage تَعْلِيمَاتٌ مُدَوَّنَةٌ: تَوْجِيهَاتُ
 no-op (no-operation instruction) تَعْلِيمَةٌ
 entry instruction تَعْلِيمَةٌ إِذْخَالٌ
 transfer instruction تَعْلِيمَةٌ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (حَاسِبِ)
 instruction machine تَعْلِيمَةُ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبِ)
 control transfer instruction تَعْلِيمَةُ ضَبْطِ الثَّقَلِ
 logic (al) instruction تَعْلِيمَةُ مَنْطِقِيَّةٍ
 instructional, educational, teaching, تَعْلِيمِيٌّ
 tutorial, didactic
 didacticism تَعْلِيمِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ تَرْبَوِيٌّ)
 to be baptized, christened, immersed تَعَمَّدَ (الْوَلَدَ)
 to intend, to purpose, to design, تَعَمَّدَ: قَصَدَ
 to mean, to do on purpose, to do intentionally
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, تَعَمَّقَ (فِي)
 to study thoroughly
 to be generalized, to be popularized, تَعَمَّمَ: عُمِّمَ
 universalized, circularized, publicized
 to put on a turban تَعَمَّمَ: لَبَسَ الْعِمَامَةَ
 baptism, baptizing, christening, تَعَمِيدُ (الْوَلَدِ)
 immersion
 confirmation, settlement تَعْمِيدٌ: ثَبَاتٌ
 building, construction, erection تَعْمِيرٌ: بِنَاءٌ
 longevity, long life تَعْمِيرٌ: طَوْلُ الْعُمُرِ
 deepening, making deep تَعْمِيقٌ: زِيَادَةُ الْعُمْقِ
 circular, circulated note تَعْمِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ مُعَمَّمٌ
 generalization تَعْمِيمٌ: عَكْسُ تَخْصِصٍ
 popularization, spread(ing), تَعْمِيمٌ: نَشْرٌ، تَرْوِيجٌ
 universalization, circularization, publicizing
 obstinacy, stubbornness, rigidity, تَعَتَّتْ: تَصَلَّبَ

to lunch, to have lunch تَغْدَى: تَنَاولَ طَعَامَ الْغَدَاءِ
 to be nourished, fed, nurtured, (بـ): اِغْتَذَى
 alimented, to feed on, to live on, to eat
 feed(ing), charging, providing with, (آلِه) تَغْدِيَةُ
 supplying with
 magazine feed تَغْدِيَةُ الْحَزَلَةِ (عسر.)
 nutrition, feeding, nourishment, تَغْدِيَةُ شَخْصٍ
 nourishing, alimentation
 suction feed تَغْدِيَةُ بِالْأَمْتَصَاصِ (هند.)
 rack-feed تَغْدِيَةُ بِالْجَرِيدَةِ الْمُسْتَنَةِ (هند.)
 choke feed التَغْدِيَةُ بِالْحَنْقِ (راديو.)
 float feed تَغْدِيَةُ بِعَوَامَةٍ (هند.)
 boiler feeding تَغْدِيَةُ الْمَرْجَلِ (هند.)
 slow feed تَغْدِيَةُ بِطِينَةٍ (هند.)
 tape feed تَغْدِيَةُ شَرِيطِيَّةٌ: تَغْدِيَةُ بِالْأَشْرِطَةِ (الكُتْرُو.)
 tractor feed تَغْدِيَةُ جَرَّارَةٍ: مُلْقَمٌ جَرَّارٍ (حاسِب.)
 macrobiotic تَغْدِيَةُ طَبِيعِيَّةٍ (نِظَامُ تَغْدِيَةٍ)
 longitudinal feed تَغْدِيَةُ طَوَلَانِيَّةٍ
 negative feedback تَغْدِيَةُ مُرْتَدَّةٍ سَالِبَةٍ
 regeneration تَغْدِيَةُ مُرْتَدَّةٍ مُوجِبَةٍ (الكُتْرُو.)
 nutating feed تَغْدِيَةُ مُرْتَبِحَةٍ (را.)
 nutrition تَغْدِيَةُ: اسْتِمْرَاءُ الْغَدَاءِ
 nourishment تَغْدِيَةُ: غَدَاءٌ
 hand feed تَغْدِيَةُ يَدَوِيَّةٍ
 conglutination, agglutination, gluing تَغْرِي: تَغْرِيَّةٌ
 to immigrate تَغْرِبٌ: هَاجَرٌ
 to gargle تَغْرَغَرٌ: غَرَّغَرٌ
 to be bathed in tears تَغْرَغَرَتِ الْعَيْنُ بِالْذَمْعِ
 westing تَغْرِبٌ: اتَّجَاهَ نَحْوَ الْغَرْبِ
 singing, song, warbling, warble تَغْرِيدٌ: غَنَاءٌ
 fining, amercement تَغْرِيمٌ: الْإِزَامُ بِغَرَامَةٍ
 to celebrate in love poems, تَغْرُلُ (الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ)
 to rhapsodize about
 marquetry تَغْشِيَةُ: تَلْيِيسٌ
 kalinosis التَغْضُرُ (طَب.)
 rhytidosis, rutidosis تَغْضُنُ (طَب.)
 reticulation تَغْضُنُ فُوتُوغَرَاوِيَّ
 ruffle تَغْضُنُ: اضطراب

compensation, indemnifying, recompensing
 emolument تَغْوِيضٌ: رِبْحٌ
 recompense تَغْوِيضٌ: مَكَاافَةٌ
 compensatory, compensational, reparative تَغْوِيضِيٌّ
 floating تَغْوِيْمٌ (الْحَطْبُ لِنَقْلِهِ)
 miserable, wretched, unhappy, pitiful, تَعِيسٌ
 distressed, suffering, sad, poor, deplorable
 to rub along تَعِيشٌ: عَاشَ بِالْتَقَتِيرِ
 he has to, he should, he must, تَعِينُ عَلَيْهِ أَنْ
 he ought to, it is his duty to
 to be incumbent upon, to be تَعِينُ عَلَيْهِ: وَجِبَ
 someone's duty
 to be appointed, assigned, تَعِينٌ (فِي مَنْصِبٍ)
 nominated, designated, named
 to be specified, determined, fixed, تَعَيَّنَ: حُدِّدَ
 pinpointed, individualized, particularized
 to see, to view, to eye, to witness تَعَيَّنَ: رَأَى
 cheer, viva! تَغْيِيشٌ: هَتَافٌ
 appointment, assignment, تَعْيِينَ (فِي مَنْصِبٍ)
 nomination, designation
 grouping تَعْيِينُ الزُّمَرَةِ (لِلدَّمِ) (طَب.)
 rectification تَعْيِينُ طَوْلِ الْمُنْحَنِ الْبَيَانِي (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
 zeroing level تَعْيِينُ نَقْطَةِ الصُّفْرِ (فِيز.)
 domiciliation تَعْيِينُ مَحَلِّ الْإِقَامَةِ
 reckoning تَعْيِينُ مَوْقِعِ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (بَحْرٌ - جَوِيَّةٌ.)
 specification, determination, fixing, تَعْيِينٌ: تَحْدِيدٌ
 fixation, pinpointing, designation, indication, setting, assignment, appointment
 designation تَعْيِينٌ: تَسْمِيَةٌ
 ordination تَعْيِينٌ: رِسَامَةُ الْكَاهِنِ
 to overlook, to disregard, to condone, تَغَاوَضَى عَنْ
 to wink at, to bypass, to let pass
 heterogeneity تَغَايُرٌ (طَب.)
 difference, dissimilarity, disparity, تَغَايُرٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ
 discrepancy, heterogeneity, contradiction,
 contrast, variation, inconsistency, incongruity
 to differ, to vary, to be different, تَغَايَرٌ: اخْتَلَفَ
 dissimilar, disparate, heterogeneous

the bowels, to relieve nature

absenteeism

veer, veering

toe-change

alteration

cline

isothermal change

step change

yearly variation

inverse variation

change, alteration, variation, shift,

modification, conversion, transmutation,

transformation

variation

to change, to alter, to vary, to convert, to transform, to transmute, to shift

variation of risk

allotropic changes

accidental variations

magnetic changes

variability

retubing

brake relining

transfiguration

change, changing, alteration, variation, modification, conversion, transformation,

transmutation, shift(ing)

diversification

change

to spit

optimism

to become optimistic, to see a good omen

(in), to regard as a good omen

apple



Adam's apple

تُفَاحَةُ آدَمَ

تَغَضَّنَ

to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease,

to corrugate, to crinkle, to crumple,

to rumple, to cockle

crimping

to become haughty, arrogant, insolent,

supercilious, overbearing, presumptuous

to cover, to wrap oneself (with)

to cloud over

blanking

coverage, covering

aluminization

boarding

lap sliding

covering, coverage, wrapping, casing,

envelopment, capping, mantling, concealment

overturning

immersion

sinkage

to surmount, to overcome, to get over, to get past, to triumph over, to defeat, to beat,

vanquish

to permeate, to interpenetrate, to spread

through(out), to infiltrate, to penetrate

binding

enwrapping

heat-proof lagging

insulating lagging

enveloping, covering, casing,

wrapping, enfolding, enwrapping, lapping,

swathing, encasing, encasement, packaging

to play the dandy, to act like a fop

to coquet, to flirt, to play the coquette

to sing, to chant, to vocalize

to sing the praises of, to praise,

to laud, to extol, to eulogize

pampering, spoiling, coddling,

mollycoddling, babying, caressing, fondling

to excrete, to defecate, to evacuate

تَغَضَّنَ

insignificance, worthlessness, pettiness	تَفَاهَةٌ: بِلَادَةٌ	golden apple (نوع من التفاح حُلُو المذاق)	تَفَاحٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ
baldness	تَفَاهَةٌ: حَقَارَةٌ	linnet	تَفَاحِي: طَائِرٌ مُغَرَّدٌ
insignificance	تَفَاهَةٌ: سَخَافَةٌ	pride, boast(ing), brag(ging), vainglory, ostentation, show-off	تَفَاخُرٌ
triviality	تَفَاهَةٌ: عَبَثٌ	vaunt	تَفَاخَرُ: تَبَجُّحٌ
futility	تَفَاهُتُمْ	to vaunt	تَفَاخَرُ: تَبَجَّحَ
(mutual) understanding, agreement, accord, arrangement, settlement, entente	تَفَاهُتُمْ بِالْإِشَارَاتِ	to avoid, to avert, to obviate, to prevent, to ward off, to fend off, to parry, to evade, to dodge, to guard against, to beware of	تَفَادَى
chirology	تَفَاهُتُمْ (عَلَى): اتَّفَقَ	detail(s), particular(s), nicety, diceties, minutia(e)	تَفَاصِيلُ: تَفَصِيْلَاتٌ
to reach an understanding or agreement, to agree, to arrange, to settle	تَفَاهُتُمْ: فَهِمَ بَعْضُهُمُ الْآخَرَ	differential, differentiation	تَفَاضُلٌ (رياضة)
to understand one another	تَفَاوُتٌ	differential of (رياضة)	تَفَاضُلُ الدَّالَةِ: تَفَاضِلُ الْاِقْتِرَانِ (رياضة)
imparity	تَفَاوُتُ الْحَدَقَتَيْنِ (طب)	a function	تَفَاوُتٌ
anisocoria	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	differential	تَفَاضُلِي: تَفَاوُيٌ
difference, disparity, contrast, dissimilarity, discrepancy, divergence, variation, disproportion, inequality	تَفَاوُتٌ: تَبَايُنٌ	differentially	تَفَاعُلٌ
disparity	تَفَاوُتٌ: عَدَمُ مُسَاوَاةٍ	reaction, interaction, interplay	تَفَاعُلٌ "كانيزارو" (كيم)
inequality	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	cannizzaro's reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ (حيوي. كيميائي)
to differ, to vary, to be different, disparate, dissimilar	تَفَاوُضٌ	exergonic reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ جُزْئِيٌّ (كيم)
negotiation, parley	تَفَاوُضٌ	molecular reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ كَهْرَوِ كِيمَاوِي (كيم)
to negotiate, to parley, to confer	تَفَقَّةٌ: نَسِيجٌ حَرِيرِي لَمَاعٌ	electrochemical reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ مَائِعٌ صَلْبٌ (كيم)
taffeta	تَفَقَّتْ (طب)	fluid solid reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ مُتَجَانِسُ الطُّورِ (كيم)
comminution	تَفَقَّتْ حَبِيْبِي	homogeneous reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ مُتَسَلْسِلٌ
crumbling, crumble, disintegration, detrition	تَفَقَّتْ: تَفَتَّتْ	breeding reaction, chain reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ مَصْلِيٌّ (طب)
granular disintegration	تَفَقَّتْ: تَفَتَّتْ	seroreaction	تَفَاعُلٌ
crumbling	تَفَقَّتْ: تَفَتَّتْ	to react, to interact, to interplay	تَفَاعُلَاتٌ سَرِيْعَةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةٌ (كيم)
to crumble, to disintegrate, to fragmentize, to fragment(ate)	تَفَتُّحٌ: إِزْهَارٌ (نباتي)	fast multiple reactions	تَفَاقُمٌ: مُفَاقِمَةٌ
anthesis	تَفَتُّحٌ: أَزْهَرَ	aggravation	تَفَاقُمٌ: اسْتَفْجَلٌ
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower, to effloresce	تَفَتُّحٌ: أَزْهَرَ	to become aggravated, excessive, exacerbated, grave, serious, severe, intense, extreme, to worsen, to build up, to intensify	تَفَانٌ (التَّفَانِي)
to open, to open up, to unfold	تَفَتُّحٌ: انْفَتَحَ	(wholehearted) devotion, (total, entire, complete, full) dedication, self denial	تَفَانِي (في)
to become unsewn, unstitched, slit, ripped (open), torn, rent	تَفَتُّحٌ: انْفَتَحَ	to dedicate oneself to, to devote oneself to, to sacrifice oneself for	تَفَاهَةٌ
crumbling, frittering, fragmentation, fragmentizing	تَفَتَّتْ	insipidity, flatness, triteness, banality, silliness, stupidity, absurdity, triviality,	
lithotripsy, lithotripsy	تَفَتَّتْ الْحَصَاةَ (طب)		

fixedly at, to eye, to scrutinize
 to consider تَفَرَّسَ (في): نَظَرَ (مَلِيًّا)
 dichotomy تَفَرُّعٌ ثُنَائِي الشَّعْبِ
 ramification, branching, division, تَفَرُّعٌ: تَشَعُّبٌ
 bifurcation, fork(ing), subdivision
 to ramify, to branch (out), to fork, تَفَرَّعَ: تَشَعَّبَ
 to bifurcate, to radiate, to divaricate,
 to divide, to subdivide
 to divaricate تَفَرَّعَ: تَشَعَّبَ (نَبَاتِي. حَيَوِي).
 to transfer (the ownership تَفَرُّعٌ عَنْ: نَقَلَ مِلْكِيَّتَهُ
 of something to someone), to convey,
 to alienate, to pass (on), to dispose of, to cede,
 to deliver, to assign, to deed (over)
 to devote oneself to, to turn تَفَرَّغَ لـ: اِنْصَرَفَ إِلَى
 to, to dedicate oneself to, to engage wholly in
 separation, disunion, disunity, division, تَفَرَّقَ
 dispersal, dispersion, scattering
 to separate, to part, to divide, to scatter, تَفَرَّقَ
 to disperse, to break up, to go in different
 directions
 decrepitation تَفَرَّقَ (الْمُنْع)
 stress relieving تَفْرِيعُ الْإِجْهَادِ: إِزَالَةُ الْإِجْهَادِ (مَعَاد).
 incubation, hatching تَفْرِيعُ (الْبَيْضِ) (الْح)
 germination, sprouting تَفْرِيعُ (النَّبَاتِ)
 surface milling التَفْرِيزُ السُّطْحِي (هِنْدِ).
 form milling تَفْرِيزٌ تَشْكِيلِي (هِنْدِ).
 negligence, remissness, loss, تَفْرِيطُ (فِي): تَضْيِيعُ
 neglect, losing, forfeiture, missing, waste,
 throwing away, wasting
 branchment تَفْرِيعٌ
 ac dump تَفْرِيعُ النَّيَّارِ الْمُتَنَابِ
 lithocenosis تَفْرِيعُ الْحَصَى (طَب).
 unloading, discharge, stevedoring, تَفْرِيعُ الْحُمُولَةِ
 unloading
 unshipment تَفْرِيعُ السَّفِينَةِ
 static dump تَفْرِيعٌ إِسْتَاتِي (عِنْدَ نُقْطَةٍ ثَابِتَةٍ)
 binary dump تَفْرِيعٌ بِالنَّائِي
 siphonage تَفْرِيعٌ بِالْمَثْعَبِ (طَب).

frisk(ing) تَفْتِيشُ (الشَّخْصِ)
 search(ing), inspection, drilling, تَفْتِيشُ (عَنْ)
 examination, investigation, looking for,
 search(ing) for, seeking, hunt, prospection
 search تَفْتِيشٌ ذَقِيقٌ
 routine inspection تَفْتِيشٌ دَوْرِيٌّ
 control تَفْتِيشٌ: تَذَقِيقٌ
 inspection تَفْتِيشٌ: مُرَاقَبَةٌ تَفْتِيشِيَّةٌ
 to spurt تَفْجَرُ: انْبِجَسَ
 to fulminate تَفْجَرُ: تَفَرَّعَ
 exploding تَفْجَرِي: قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِجَارِ
 exploding, explosion, detonation, blowup, تَفْجِيرٌ
 blowing up, blast(ing), bursting
 velocity shot تَفْجِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ (طَبَقَاتِ).
 underground burst تَفْجِيرٌ فِي بَاطِنِ الْأَرْضِ (هِنْدِ. ذَرِي).
 induced detonation تَفْجِيرٌ مُسْتَحْتٌ
 underground nuclear explosion تَفْجِيرٌ نَوَوِيٌّ تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
 sweep تَفْخُصٌ: يَحْثُ
 to control تَفْخُصٌ: حَقَّقَ فِي
 to examine, to scrutinize, to inspect, تَفْخُصٌ (عَنْ)
 to survey, to explore, to search into
 coalification تَفْخِمٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى فَحْمٍ (جِيُولُو).
 carbonization تَفْخِيمٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى فَحْمٍ
 carbonatation تَفْخِيمٌ: فَحْمَلَةٌ
 glorification, exaltation, honor, تَفْخِيمٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ
 aggrandizement, magnification, esteem
 tephra تَفْرَا: مَقْدُوفَاتٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (فَتَائِيَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ) (جِيُولُو).
 caryotype تَفْرَدٌ صَبْغِي
 to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself, تَفْرَدٌ: اِنْعَزَلَ
 to become isolated, secluded, solitary
 to possess alone, to take تَفْرَدَ بِـ: اِسْتَأْتَرَ بِـ
 exclusive possession of, appropriate
 to do alone, to do by تَفْرَدَ بِالْأَمْرِ: عَمَلَهُ وَحْدَهُ
 oneself, to perform singlehandedly
 to be unique, single, singular, تَفْرَدَ: كَانَ فَرِيدًا
 matchless, peerless, unrivaled, unequaled
 to gaze at, to stare at, to look تَفَرَّسَ فِي: حَدَّقَ إِلَى

تَفْرِيعٌ تَامٌ	٢٤٥	تَفْضُلٌ: تَلَطَّفَ	to deign, to condescend, to be so kind (to do)
تَفْرِيعٌ تَامٌ		تَفْضُلٌ: أَدْخُلْ	come in, please!
تَفْرِيعٌ دِينَامِي		تَفْضُلٌ: خُذْ	here you are! here! please! take! help yourself!
تَفْرِيعٌ عِنْدَ الطَّلَبِ		تَفْضُلٌ: مُرْ قَبْلِي	after you! please!
تَفْرِيعٌ هَالِي (فَيْرِ)		تَفْضِيضٌ: تَفْضِيضُ الرُّجَاجِ	silvering
تَفْرِيعٌ: إِخْلَاءٌ		تَفْضِيلٌ	preference (to), preferring (to), opting for, favoring, choosing to
تَفْرِيعٌ: انْكَمَاشٌ		تَفْضِيلِي	preferential, special, privileged, favored
تَفْرِيعٌ: تَصْرِيفٌ		تَقْطِيرُ النَسِيجِ	histoplasmosis
تَفْرِيقُ (قَوَاتِ الإِرْسَالِ)		تَفْعِيلٌ: تَنْشِيطٌ	activation
تَفْرِيقٌ: تَوَزِيعٌ		تَفْعِلَةٌ (عَرُوضٌ)	foot (of a verse meter), measure
تَفْرِيقٌ: فَصْلٌ		تَفَقَّدَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ	to seek, to look for, search for
تَفْسُخٌ		تَفَقَّدَ: زَارَ: اسْتَعْرَضَ	to visit, to call on, to inspect, to review
تَفْسُخٌ		تَفَقُّعٌ: بَقْبَقَةٌ	bubbling
تَفْسُخٌ		تَفْقِيسٌ (الْبَيْضِ)	hatching, incubation
تَفْسُخِي		تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	to think hard
تَفْسِيرُ الْوُثِيقَةِ		تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	meditation
تَفْسِيرٌ: تَوْضِيحٌ		تَفَكُّكٌ	disassembly, disjunction, disconnection, disunion, dissociation, breakup, incoherence, rupture, disintegration, decomposition, split
تَفْسِيرِي		تَفَكُّكُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)	gomphiasis
تَفْسِيرٌ: تَوْضِيحٌ		تَفَكُّكُ الْمُسْتَحْلَبِ (كِيم.)	demulsification
تَفْسِيرٌ: تَوْضِيحٌ		تَفَكُّكُ أَيُونِي (فَيْرِ)	ionic dissociation
تَفَشٌ (التَّفَشِي)		تَفَكُّكٌ: انْفِصَامٌ (طَب.)	dissociation
تَفَشِي		تَفَكُّكٌ	to be or become disassembled, taken apart, dismantled, dismantled, dismembered, to disassemble, to disarticulate, to disjoint
تَفْصِيصٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ		تَفَكُّكِيَّةُ الْمُسْتَحْلَبِ (مَنْد. كِيم.)	demulsibility
تَفْصِيلُ الْثِيَابِ		تَفَكُّرٌ	thinking, consideration, reflection, thought
تَفْصِيلٌ: إِسْهَابٌ		تَفَكُّرٌ	contemplation, meditation, speculation, cogitation, pondering, musing, reasoning,
تَفْصِيلَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ تَفْصِيلِ الثُّوبِ		تَفَكُّكٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ	breaking-down
تَفْصِيلِي: مُسَهَّبٌ		تَفُلٌ: بُصَاقٌ	spit, spittle, saliva
تَفْضُضٌ (طَب.)		تَفَلٌ: بَصَقَ	to spit
تَفْضُلٌ: أَحْسَنَ إِلَى		تَفُلٌ: عَكَارَةٌ	dregs, lees, sediment, settlings, residue
vacuum			
dynamic dump			
snapshot dump			
corona discharge			
emptying, voiding, vacating, evacuation, discharge			
deflation			
drainage, draining, drawing off, emptying, drying			
demultiplexing			
distribution, dealing (out), giving out, allotment, apportionment, portioning out			
separation, parting, division			
disintegration, decomposition, rot, decay, degeneration, degeneracy, decadence, putrefaction, deterioration			
to disintegrate, to decompose, to decay, to rot, to putrefy, to mold away, to crumble, to degenerate, to deteriorate			
lytic			
amendment			
explanation, exposition, clarification, explication, elucidation, illustration			
explanatory, explanative, explicatory, explicative, expository, illustrative, interpretative, interpretive, constructive			
outbreak, raging, spread(ing)			
to rage, to break out, to spread, to spread, uncontrollably, to prevail dangerously			
crimping			
cutting out			
detailing, particularization, detail, elaboration, elaborateness			
cut, style, form			
detailed			
argyria, argyrosis			
to oblige, to favor, to do a favor for, to do good to, to confer a benefit upon			

(to) each other
 fight(ing), combat, battle تَقَاتَلَ
 to fight (one another), to combat, to battle, to kill one another تَقَاتَلَ
 obsolescence تَقَادُم: عَتَقَ
 bandy تَقَادُفَ (الْكُرَّة)
 to approach or approximate one another, to come (get, be) near or close to each other تَقَارَبَ
 fixed coupling تَقَارُنُ ثَابِت (مند.)
 industrial capacitor تَقَارُنُ حَتِّي (مند. كهريبا.)
 valve coupling تَقَارُنُ صَمَامِي (اتصال.)
 sleeve coupling تَقَارُنُ كُمِّي: قَارِنَةُ كُمِّيَّة: جُلْبِيَّة (مند.)
 variable coupling تَقَارُنُ مُتَغَيِّر (مند. كهريبا.)
 mixed coupling تَقَارُنُ مُخْتَلَط (بين دَارَتَيْن رَكَائِيْن) (راديو.)
 solo تَقَاسِم (مو.)
 to litigate, to carry on a lawsuit, to sue one another تَقَاضَى: تَدَاْعَى
 to get, to receive, to draw, to cash, to collect, to earn تَقَاضَى: قَبَضَ
 to flock, come in successive groups, to crowd, to throng تَقَاطَرَ (القَوْمُ)
 resection تَقَاطَع (يُعَيَّنُ مَوْضِعُ الْمَسْحِ) (مسح.)
 crossroads, crossways, junction, intersection, crossing تَقَاطَع: مُقْتَرَقُ طُرُق
 multilevel crossing تَقَاطَعُ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْمُسْتَوِيَّات
 intersection, cross, crossing, تَقَاطَع: تَصَالُب
 to break of relations, to separate تَقَاطَع: افْتَرَقَ
 to intersect, to cut across, to cross تَقَاطَع: تَصَالَبَ
 cross wind تَقَاطُعِيًّا: بِالْعَرَضِ (مناخ.)
 features lineaments تَقَاطِيع (الْوَجْه)
 retirement تَقَاعَد
 to retire, to be pensioned off تَقَاعَدَ: اعْتَزَلَ الْعَمَلَ
 to linger, to lag behind, to fall behind, to slacken, to neglect, to fail to تَقَاعَسَ (عن)
 technological تقان
 technology تَقْنِيَّة
 to barter, to exchange, to trade, to swap, to truck تَقَايَضَ: تَبَادَلَ

to philosophize تَفَلَّسَفَ
 star shake تَفَلُّعُ نَجْمِي (نجارة.)
 slaty cleavage تَفَلُّقُ صَفَاحِي (أو أَرْدُوَازِي) (جيولوجي.)
 tube flaring تَفْلِيحُ الْأَنْبَابِ (مند.)
 declaration of bankruptcy تَفْلِيس: إِغْلَانُ الْإِفْلَاسِ
 filming تَفْلِيم (تَصْوِير فِيلْم)
 linkage تَفْمُّم: مُفَاوَهَة (طب.)
 diversity, variety, multifariousness, versatility, many-sidedness, mastery تَفَنُّن
 to diversify, to give variety to تَفَنَّنَ فِي
 to become varied, variegated, diverse, multifarious تَفَنَّنَ: تَنَوَّعَ
 disproof, refutation, confutation تَفْهِيْد: دَخَضَ
 flavorless تَفْه: عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ
 stale تَفْه: مُبْتَدَل
 understanding, sympathy with, apprehension, open-mindedness, broad-mindedness تَفْهَمُ
 to understand, to sympathize with, to be understanding, sympathetic, open-minded, broad-minded تَفْهَمَ
 superiority, excellent work (in), excel(in), distinguish oneself (in), be outstanding (in) تَفَوَّقَ
 vantage, transcendence, supremacy تَفَوَّقَ: أَفْضَلِيَّة
 to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to beat, to outmatch, to outclass, to overtop, to outshine, to eclipse, to exceed, to transcend تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى
 to do excellent work (in), to excel (in), distinguish oneself (in), to be outstanding (in) تَفَوَّقَ (فِي)
 to utter, to pronounce, to say تَفْوَةٌ بِـ: نَطَقَ بِـ
 authorization, empowerment, delegacy, accreditation, delegation (of authority), investiture (with authority), consignment, commission(ing), proxy, power of attorney تَفْوِيْضَ
 to shade oneself with or under, to seek shade under, to sit in the shadow of تَفَيَّأَ: اسْتَظَّلَ بِـ
 to face each other, to meet face to face, to meet, to get together تَقَابَلَ: اجْتَمَعَ
 to face each other, to be opposite تَقَابَلَ: تَوَاجَهَ

to progress, to advance, to gain ground, make way, to proceed	تَقَدَّمَ: تَطَوَّرَ	surrection	تَقَبَّبَ (طَبَقَةُ أَرْضِيَّة)
to advance, to proceed, to go forward, to move forward, to go ahead	تَقَدَّمَ: سَارَ إِلَى الْأَمَامِ	curb	تَقَبَّبَ صَخْرِي: قَبَّةٌ بَانُولِيَّةٌ
present, gift, donation, grant	تَقْدِمَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ	electrostriction	تَقْبِضٌ كَهْرِبَائِي: تَخْضَرُ كَهْرِبَائِي
progressive, progressist, liberal	تَقْدِمِيٌّ	magnetostriction	تَقْبِضٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ
progressivism	تَقْدِمِيَّةٌ	to be constipated	تَقْبِضُ الْبَطْنِ
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ (الشَّيْءِ حَقُّ قَدْرِهِ)	to frown, to scowl, to glower	تَقْبِضٌ وَجْهُهُ
information, evaluation of	تَقْدِيرُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	to contract, to constrict, to shrink	تَقْبِضٌ: تَقْلَصُ
underestimate	تَقْدِيرٌ أَقْلَ مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ	hearing, answering, granting, acceptance, fulfillment	تَقَبَّلَ: اسْتَجَابَةٌ
misjudgment	تَقْدِيرٌ يَخْسُ	acceptance, taking, admittance, reception, receiving, receptivity	تَقَبَّلَ: قَبُولٌ
approximate evaluation	تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِيبِيٌّ	to accept, to take, to admit, to receive	تَقَبَّلَ: قَبَلَ
one- hour rating	تَقْدِيرٌ سَاعِيٌّ (هند. كهريا.)	inductive susceptance	تَقْبِيلِيَّةٌ حَتِّيَّةٌ (هند. كهريا.)
esteem, regard, respect, honor	تَقْدِيرٌ: احْتِرَامٌ	kissing	تَقْبِيلٌ
discretion	تَقْدِيرٌ: اسْتِنَابٌ	penny-pinching, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony, tight-fistedness, close-fistedness	تَقْتِيرٌ: بَخْلٌ
supposition, assumption, hypothesis, presumption	تَقْدِيرٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ	killling, massacring, slaughter(ing), butchering	تَقْتِيلٌ: ذَبْحٌ
estimation, assessment, appraisal, appraisement, evaluation, rating, valuation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَنْمِينٌ	to be hallowed, sanctified, consecrated, glorified	تَقَدَّسَ: جُعِلَ مُقَدَّسًا
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ	to be canonized	تَقَدَّسَ: طُوبِ
measuring out	تَقْدِيرٌ: مُعَايَرَةٌ	to be at the head of, to head, to lead	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَارَ فِي الْمَقَدِّمَةِ
appreciative	تَقْدِيرِيٌّ	to precede, to antecede, to forego, to antedate, to predate	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَبَقَ
sanctification, hallowing, consecration, dedication	تَقْدِيسٌ شَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ	earliness and lateness of mixing	تَقَدُّمُ الْخَلْطِ وَتَأَخُّرُهُ (كيم.)
celebration	تَقْدِيسٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْقُدَّاسِ	spark advance	تَقَدُّمُ الشَّرَارَةِ: تَقَدُّمُ الْإِشْعَالِ (هند.)
submission, filing, referring, reference, إِحَالَةٌ	تَقْدِيمٌ: إِحَالَةٌ	improvement	تَقْدِيمٌ: تَحْسُنٌ
presenting, rendering	تَقْدِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ	advancement	تَقْدِيمٌ: تَرْقِيَّةٌ
representation	تَقْدِيمٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ	progress, progression, procession, advance(ment), headway, breakthrough, rise, development	تَقْدِيمٌ: رَقِيٌّ
introduction, introducing, presenting, presentation, acquainting	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَرْضٌ	antecedence, priority, precedence, lead, advantage	تَقْدِيمٌ: سَبَقٌ
demonstration	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَرْضٌ	to age, to grow old, to get old(er)	تَقَدَّمَ فِي السِّنِّ
advancement, advancing, moving forward, bringing forward,	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَكْسُ تَأْخِيرٍ	to improve, to become better	تَقَدَّمَ: تَحَسَّنَ
introduction, preface, foreword, exordium	تَقْدِيمٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ		
presentation, presenting, offering,	تَقْدِيمٌ: مَنَحٌ		

contortion	تَقْلُصُ الْوَجْهَ	infiltration, percolation
to shrink, to dwindle, to recede,	تَقْلُصُ: اِلْخَفَضُ	azeotrope distillation (كيم.)
to diminish, to decrease, to decline		تَقْطِيرُ اسْتِخْلَاصِي (كيم.)
whaving	تَقْلِبُ (اَنْشَاءُ التَّخْفِيفِ)	extractive distillation (نقط.)
thinking over, reflecting on, اَلْفِكْرَةُ	تَقْلِبُ الرَّأْيِ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ	distex, extractive distillation
meditating on, strudy (ing), scrutiny		تَقْطِيرُ شَمْسِي: لِتَحْلِيَةِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ (مند. كيم.)
turning (over), flipping, paging	تَقْلِبُ (الصَّفَحَاتِ)	solar distillation
through, leafing, running over		retorting (كيم.)
investiture, appointment,	تَقْلِيدُ (فُلَانٍ مَنَصَّبٍ)	تَقْطِيرُ بِاَلْمَوْجَةِ (كيم.)
installment, induction		تَقْطِيرُ تَفَاضُلِي (كيم.)
travesty	تَقْلِيدُ سَاخِرٍ	تَقْطِيرُ مُنْخَفِضُ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كيم.)
counterfeiting, forgery, imitation	تَقْلِيدُ: تَرْيِفٌ	distillation
usage, custom, convention, tradition	تَقْلِيدُ: عُرْفٌ	تَقْطِيرُ وَاسِعُ الْقَطْعِ (نقط.)
imitation, copying, mimicry	تَقْلِيدُ: مُحَاكَاةٌ	تَقْطِيعُ: قَطْعُ
classic(al)	تَقْلِيدِي: نَهْجِي: كِلَاسِيكِي	fragmentation, dividing, partition, laceration
traditional, customary, classic(al),	تَقْلِيدِي: عُرْفِي	section(ing), segmentation, dismemberment
conventional		colic, gripes
contraction, constriction, shrinking,	تَقْلِصُ	synclinatorium طِيَّةٌ مُقَرَّرَةٌ (حيول.)
shrinkage, deflation, decrease		تَقَعْرُ: تَجْوِيفٌ
fad, craze, rage, innovation, novelty	تَقْلِيْعَةٌ: بَذْعَةٌ	تَقْعِيدُ الْاِسْتِنْبَاطِ
lessening, decreasing, reducing, minifying,	تَقْلِيلُ	تَقْعَعُ (طَب.)
diminishing, minimizing		تَقْلُقُلُ
striping, streaking, striation, stripes	تَقْلِيمُ: تَخْطِيطٌ	to be shaken, unsettled, agitated, stirred,
clipping, trimming, paring, pruning,	تَقْلِيمُ: تَشْدِيبٌ	troubled, to move, to stir, to falter, to wobble
lopping		تَقْلُقُلُ (نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ)
to transmigrate, to pass into	تَقَمُّصُ (بِتِ الرُّوْحِ)	تَقَلَّبُ (فِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَزَاجِهِ اِلْخ)
another body		changeable, fickle, inconstant, unsteady,
reincarnation, transmigration (of souls),	تَقَمُّصُ	capricious, whimsical, moody
metempsychosis		تَقَلَّبُ: تَأَرَّجَحَ (السَّعْوُ اِلْخ)
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	تَقَمُّلُ	to fluctuate, to swing,
jacketing	تَقَمِصُ: تَلْبِيسُ قَمِيصٍ	to oscillate
technician	تَقْنُ: فَنِّيٌّ	تَقَلَّبُ: تَحَرَّكَ مِنْ جَانِبٍ اِلَى جَانِبٍ
bridging	تَقَطَّرُ: تَجَمُّعُ سَدَّادٍ (معدن.)	over and over, to tumble, to welter, to writhe
masking, masquerade	تَقَعُّعُ: وَضْعُ قَنَاعٍ	تَقَلَّبُ: تَغْيَرُ
to mask, to masquerade, to disguise, to veil	تَقَعُّعُ	to change, to turn, to alter to rotate,
one's face, to put on a veil		to alternate
masking	تَقْنِيعُ: حَجَبُ (اَلْكَتْرُو.)	levity, flightiness
technician	تَقْنِي: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِّيٌّ	تَقَلَّدُ السَّيْفُ
		تَقَلَّدُ مَنْصَبُ
		تَقَلَّدُ: تَبَوَّأَ
		to assume, to hold, to take charge of,
		to take control of, to take command of, to take
		or hold (the reins of) power or government
		contraction
		تَقْلُصُ (طَب.)

تَقْنِي: خُرَاج	technical, technological	تَقْنِي: فَنِّي
block caving (معدن)	technics	تَقْنِيَات: أُسَالِبُ تَقْنِيَّة
demolition, demolishment, pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), crushing, ruin(ing), destruction, smashing, subversion	canalization	تَقْنِيَّة: حَفَرُ قَنَاة
catabolic (تَقْوِيضِي (ط.ب.)	technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanics	تَقْنِيَّة: تَعَدُّدُ الْوَسَائِلِ
swinging, compass (تَقْوِيمُ (أَوْ ضَبْطُ) الْبُوصَلَة	multimedia	تَقْنِيَّة: عَالِيَة
rhinometaplasty (تَقْوِيمُ الْأَنْفِ (ط.ب.)	hi-tech in	تَقْنِي: الْأَسْتِهْلَاك
boneplasty (تَقْوِيمُ الْعَظْمِ (ط.ب.)	rationing	تَقْنِي: تَدْوِينُ الْقَوَائِنِ
diaplasia (تَقْوِيمُ الْكَسْرِ أَوْ رَدَّ الْخَلْعِ (ط.ب.)	codification	تَقْنِي: تَوْفِير
logopedy (تَقْوِيمُ اللَّفْظِ	rationing	تَقَهَّقِر (ط.ب.)
full-wave rectification (تَقْوِيمُ الْمَوْجَةِ الْكَامِلِ (رَادِيو. كَهْرِبَا.)	catabasis, recession	تَقَهَّقِر: تَرَاجُع
single-wave (or half-wave) (تَقْوِيمُ نِصْفِ الْمَوْجَةِ	retreat, regression, retrogression	تَقَهَّقِر: تَرَاجُع
rectification	to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to revert, to recede, to regress, to retrocede, to degenerate	تَقَهَّقِر: مَشَى الْقَهْقَرَى
transrectification (تَقْوِيمُ تَبَاذُلِي (هند. كهريبا.)	brace aback	تَقْوَقَّع: انْعَزَلَ
chronology (تَقْوِيمُ زَمَنِيٍّ أَوْ تَارِيخِي	to confine, to seclude, to isolate oneself, to be or become secluded, solitary	تَقْوُب: تَقَشَّرُ السَّطْحِ (هند. مد.)
moslem calendar (تَقْوِيمُ هَجْرِي	scabbing	تَقْوُس (ط.ب.)
rectification, correction, fixing, reform(ation), amendment, adjustment, setting right, reconditioning	gryposis, arcuation, rhaebosis	تَقْوُس (الْعُمُودُ الْفَقْرِي)
deskew (تَقْوِيمُ: تَجْلِيس	lordosis	تَقْوُس: الْحَتَى
rectification (تَقْوِيمُ: تَحْوِيلُ التَّيَّارِ إِلَى مُسْتَمَرٍّ (كهريبا.)	to bend, to curve, to bow, to arch, to camber	تَقْوُس: الْحَتَى (لِلْمَعَادِنِ).
valued, valuation (تَقْوِيمُ: تَحْمِينُ (تَحْمِينُ مَوْجُودَاتِ)	to bend	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيض
rectification (تَقْوِيمُ: تَعْدِيل	demolition	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيض (ط.ب.)
evaluation, appraisal, assessment, estimation, rating, valuation, estimate	annihilation, catabolism	تَقْوُض: انْهَارَ
schooling (تَقْوِيمُ: تَهْدِيب	to collapse, to fall down, to crash down, to fall in, to cave in, to sink down, to be demolished, tom down, wrecked, ruined	تَقْوَى: تَقَى
calendar (تَقْوِيمُ: رُوزْنَامَة	god-fearingness, fear of god, piety, godliness, devoutness, religiousness	تَقْوَى: تَشَجَّعَ
cleaving (تَقْوِيَّةٌ بِالْوَلَوَاحِ أَوْ شَرَائِحِ (هند.)	to take heart, to pluck up courage	تَقْوَى: قَوِيَ
god-fearing, godly, devout, pious, religious godly, devout	to become strong, powerful, forceful	تَقْوِيَّة: تَعَزُّزٌ
hyperemesis (تَقْيُؤُ (ط.ب.)	strengthening, fortification, promotion, consolidation, reinforcement, bolstering, boosting, intensification, heightening	تَقْوِيرِ اسْطُوانِي (هند.)
vomiting, vomit, puking, puke (تَقْيُؤُ: اسْتَفْرَاغ	counterboring	تَقْوِير: ضَبْطُ الثُّقُوبِ (هند.)
emesis (تَقْيُؤُ: قِيَاء (ط.ب.)	broaching	تَقْوِيرِ: انْحِنَاء
to vomit, to spew, to puke, to throw up (تَقْيُؤُ: اسْتَفْرَغَ	curvature	
hematosepsis (تَقْيُوحُ الدَّمِ (ط.ب.)		
suppuration, maturation, purulence, pyogenesis (تَقْيُوحُ		
outcome of an abscess (تَقْيُوحُ: خُرَاج (ط.ب.)		

bivalency التَّكَافُؤُ الشَّائِي (كيم.)
 atomicity تَكَافُؤُ الذَّرَاتِ (طب.)
 ambivalence تَكَافُؤُ الصُّدَّتَيْنِ
 equality of opportunities, equal تَكَافُؤُ الْفُرْصِ
 opportunities
 electrovalence تَكَافُؤُ كَهْرِبَائِيٍّ (طب.)
 equivalence, equality, parity, تَكَافُؤُ: تَسَاوٍ
 evenness, commensurability
 to match, to be equal, equivalent, تَكَافَأَ: تَسَاوَى
 commensurate, to similar, to offset, to
 (counter) balance
 joint liability or responsibility, تَكَافُلُ: تَضَامُنُ
 solidarity
 to vouch for each other, تَكَافَلُ: تَضَامَنَ
 to guarantee each other, to be jointly liable,
 to unite, to join forces, to combine
 to rush madly upon, to contend for, تَكَالَبَ عَلَى
 to be greedy (for)
 to talk or speak to one another, تَكَالَمَ: تَحَادَثَ
 to converse, to have a talk or conversation
 cost of production تَكَالِيفُ الْإِنْتِاجِ
 running costs تَكَالِيفُ التَّشْغِيلِ
 cost of handling تَكَالِيفُ التَّعْبَةِ وَالشُّحْنِ
 tuition تَكَالِيفُ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ
 cost of living تَكَالِيفُ مَعِيشَةٍ
 spermioteleosis تَكَامُلُ النُّطْفَةِ (طب.)
 integration, complementarity, wholeness, تَكَامُلُ
 completeness, completion, perfection
 series integration تَكَامُلُ: تَوَالٍ (رياضة.)
 to become integral, integrated, to become تَكَامَلَ
 complete, complementary
 conglomeration, agglomeration تَكْتَبُ: تَكْتَلُ
 to conglomerate, to agglomerate تَكْتَبُ: تَكْتَلُ
 to suffer, to bear, to endure, تَكْبَدُ: تَحْمَلُ
 to sustain, to undergo, to experience
 pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, تَكْبَرُ
 superciliousness, conceit(edness)
 to become proud, haughty, supercilious, تَكْبَرُ

to suppurate, to fester, to matter, to gather تَقَيَّحَ
 observance of, observing, تَقْيِيدُ بِ: مُرَاعَاةٍ
 compliance with, abidance by, conforming
 to, adherence to, honoring, respect(ing)
 to bind, to commit, to engage, تَقْيِدَ (بِ): اتَّزَمَ
 to obligate, to undertake (oneself)
 to be limited, restricted, confined, تَقْيِدُ: حُصِرَ
 restrained, held (back)
 to observe, to comply with, تَقْبَدَ بِ: رَاعَى
 to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to,
 to stick to, to follow, to honor, to respect
 registration, registry, recording, تَقْيِيدُ: تَسْجِيلُ
 entering, enrollment
 binding, tying, fettering, shackling, تَقْيِيدُ: تَكْيِيلُ
 (en)chaining, (hand)cuffing
 limitation, restriction, confinement, تَقْيِيدُ: حَصْرُ
 restraint, check
 chaining تَقْيِيدُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ
 mine evaluation تَقْيِيمُ الْمُنْجَمِ (معدن.)
 counter evaluation تَقْيِيمُ مُضَادٍّ
 estimate, estimation تَقْيِيمُ: رَأْيٍ
 to correspond, to write (to) each تَكَاتَبَ: تَرَأَّسَلُ
 other, to exchange letters
 collaboration تَكَائِفُ: تَعَاوُنُ
 to support one another, to unite, تَكَائِفُ: تَعَاوَنُ
 to join forces, to stand together
 increase, augmentation, reproduction, تَكَاثُرُ
 multiplication, growth, propagation,
 proliferation
 monogony تَكَاثُرُ لَا جَنْسِيٍّ (حيوي.)
 to multiply, to propagate, to breed, تَكَاثَرَ: تَوَالَدَ
 to proliferate, to reproduce
 to increase, to grow, to augment, تَكَاثَرَ: كَثُرَ
 to multiply, to proliferate
 condensation تَكَائِفُ (طب.)
 densification تَكَائِفُ: تَكَثَّفَ
 to loaf about, to lounge about تَكَاسَلَ
 valence, valency تَكَافُؤُ (كيم.)

disturbing	تَكْدِير: إِفْلَاقٌ	arrogant, insolent
objurgation	تَكْدِير: تَوْبِيخٌ	blow-up تَكْبِير (الصُّورَةُ) (تصوير)
stacking, piling	تَكْدِيسٌ	enlargement, aggrandizement, تَكْبِير: تَضَخُّيمٌ
denial, disavowal, disproof,	تَكْذِيبٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	magnification, swelling, expansion
disclaimer, refutation		exclaiming god is great تَكْبِير: قَوْلُ اللَّهِ أَكْبَرُ
repetition, reiteration, recurrence,	تَكَرَّرَ	to fold or cross one's arms تَكْتَفٌ
reoccurrence, frequency		bloc, front, coalition تَكْتَل (سياسي)
repeat, reiteration, recurrence	تَكَرَّرَ: تَرْدَادٌ	agglomeration, conglomeration تَكْتَل: تَكْبَبٌ
repeatedly, frequently, quite	تَكَرَّرَ: مَرَارًا وَتَكَرَّرًا	to unite in a bloc or front, to form a تَكْتَل سِيَاسِيًا
often, time and again, time after time, again		coalition, to coalesce, to unite, to join
and again, over and over again		forces, to confederate, to band together
repetitive	تَكَرَّرِي	to agglomerate, to conglomerate, تَكْتَل: تَكْبَبٌ
multiparity	تَكَرُّرُ الْوِلَادَاتِ (طب.)	to mass
to recur, to reoccur, to repeat	تَكَرَّرَ: أُعِيدَ	secrecy, secretiveness, reticence, reserve, تَكْتُمُ
to be refined, purified	تَكَرَّرَ: نُفِّيَ	discretion, taciturnity, silence
to be established, founded, to be	تَكَرَّسَ: رُسِّحَ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue, to be تَكْتُمُ
settled, fixed, consolidated, to be confirmed		secretive, reticent, reserved, discreet
to be dedicated, consecrated,	تَكَرَّسَ: خُصِّصَ	to tick تَكْتَك (ت السَّاعَةِ)
devoted		tactics تَكْتِك: فَنٌ وَضْعُ الْخُطَطِ
to be hallowed, sanctified	تَكَرَّسَ: قُدِّسَ	tactical تَكْتِكِي
belching	تَكَرَّعَ: تَجَشَّؤُ (طب.)	to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, to تَكْتَفُ
to be so kind (nice, generous)	تَكَرَّمَ (على): تَلَطَّفَ	intensify
to do, to deign, condescend, vouchsafe		increase, augmentation, proliferation, تَكْتِيرُ
to oblige, to favor, to confer a	تَكَرَّمَ عَلَى بـ: جَادَ	multiplication
benefit upon, to present with, to gift with,		condensation, concentration, thickening, تَكْتِيفُ
to donate graciously (to)		intensification
recidivism	تَكَرَّرَ الْجُرْمُ	data compaction, data تَكْتِيفُ أَوْ ضَعْفُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
refining, refinement, purification,	تَكَرَّرَ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	compression
filtering, filtration		dephlegmation تَكْتِيفٌ تَجْزِئِي (كيم.)
laying the foundation of, settling,	تَكَرَّسَ: تَرْسِخٌ	differential condensation تَكْتِيفٌ تَقَاضِلِي (كيم.)
establishing, setting up, founding, fixing,		to darken (the edges of) the eyeleds with تَكْتَحَلُ
stabilization, consolidation, strengthening		kohl, to use an eyeliner
dedication, consecration, devotion	تَكَرَّسَ: تَخْصِيسٌ	weathered pointing تَكْتِيلُ حُدُودِي (بناء)
sanctification, hallowing,	تَكَرَّسَ: تَقْدِيسٌ	to become turbid, roily, cloudy, disturbed, تَكْدَرُ
consecration		troubled, annoyed, vexed, displeased, sore
honoring, bestowal of honors upon, honor, تَكْرِيمُ		to accumulate, to cumulate, to pile up, تَكْدُسُ
tribute, respect, deference, hospitality,		to accrue, to become accumulated, cumulated,
welcome		piled up

to adapt, to adjust (oneself to), تَكَيَّفَ (مَع)
to accommodate (to), to conform (to),
to form, to take a form or shape

adaptability تَكَيِّفِيَّة

air-conditioning تَكْيِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ (مَند.)

adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, تَكْيِيفٌ
conformation, conformity, conditioning,
fitting, suiting, framing, gearing

mound تَلٌّ: أَكْمَةٌ

to follow, to succeed, to come after تَلَّا: تَبَعَ

to read, to recite تَلَّا: قَرَأَ

to ensue from, to result from, تَلَّا: نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنِ
to spring from, to arise from, to originate from,
to stem from

to suit, to fit, to match (with), to fit, تَلَاءَمَ (مَعَ)
to harmonize (with), to be convenient (for),
appropriate (to), adequate (to)

adaptation, matching تَلَاوُظٌ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ

design تَلَاوُظِيَّة: رَسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ

succession, sequence, consecution, تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ
continuity, continuation

vicissitude تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعُ الْأَحْدَاثِ

to follow in close succession, تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ
to succeed one another, to come successively,
to happen consecutively, to occur repeatedly

conrescence تَلَاخُمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

to correlate, to accompany one another, تَلَازَمٌ

to be inseparable, to become attached,

connected, associated, to coincide, to concur

agglutination, clumping تَلَازُنٌ (طَب)

agglutination of coal تَلَازُنُ الْفَحْمِ (مَعْدِن)

to argue, to dispute, to quarrel to insult تَلَاَسَنَ
one another, to exchange insults or affronts,
to tongue-lash, to curse one another

orbit(al) decay تَلَاَشَى الْمَدَارُ: تَضَيَّقُ الْمَدَارُ (فَضَا)

to vanish, to evanesce, to disappear, تَلَاَشَى

to melt away, to fade (away), to drain away,

to dwindle, to wane, to die away, to scatter

to prognosticate, to prophesy, to vaticinate,
to foresee, to augur

autopolymerization (مَند. كِيم.)

to roll, to conglomerate, to agglomerate, تَكَوَّرَ

to curl up, to ball

to stack, to pile up, to accumulate, تَكَوَّمْ: تَكَدَّسَ
to become heaped (up), piled up, stacked(up),
amassed, accumulated

blastulation تَكُونُ الْأَرِيْمَاتِ: تَجَرُّمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

gametogenesis تَكُونُ الْأَعْرَاسِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

crystallogenesis التَّكْوُنُ الْبَلُورِي

cytogenesis تَكُونُ الْخَلَايَا (أَحْيَاءُ)

genesis تَكُونٌ: مُكُونَاتٌ (شَيْءٌ)

genesis, birth, origin, rise, development, تَكُونٌ
formation, poiesis

to be formed, shaped, established, to come تَكُونٌ
into existence, , to form, to arise, to develop

to consist of, to be made up of, تَكُونُ مِنْ
composed of, to comprise, to contain,
to include

accumulation تَكْوِيمٌ: رَكْمٌ

formation, shaping, creation, origination, تَكْوِينٌ
creating, building, production, setting up,
giving birth to, establishment, institution

subcrop تَكْوِينٌ بَاطِنٌ ظَاهِرٌ (جِيُولُ)

hard formation تَكْوِينٌ صُلْبٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ قَاسِيَةٌ (جِيُولُ)

unconsolidated formation تَكْوِينٌ غَيْرٌ مُدْمَجٌ (جِيُولُ)

structure, constitution, build, shape, تَكْوِينٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ
composition, construction, formation, form,

physique, frame, morphology, configuration

genesis تَكْوِينٌ: نُشُوءٌ (طَب)

recent formations تَكْوِينَاتٌ حَدِيثَةٌ (جِيُولُ)

adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, تَكْيِيفٌ
conformity

accommodation of the eye تَكْيِيفُ الْعَيْنِ (فِيزِ)



تَلَعَنَمَ	٢٥٥	تَلَا شَى: اِنْحَدَرَ
electroplating	تَلْبِيسٌ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ	تَلَا شَى: اِنْحَدَرَ
inlay	تَلْبِيسٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ	تَلَا طَمَ (سِتُّ الْأَمْوَاجِ)
to veil one's face, to put on a veil,	تَلْنَمَ: تَحَجَّبَ	to popple (waves)
to be veiled		chinanery
composition, melodizing	تَلْحِنٌ (مُوسِيقِي)	تَلَا عَبَ: خَدَاعٌ
to be summarized, summed up,	تَلْخَصُ (فِي أَوْ بـ)	تَلَا عَبَ: to play, to act fraudulently, to cheat
abstracted, abridged, condensed		to cheat
shortening (of a text)	تَلْخِصُ نَصٍّ	تَلَا عَبَ بِالْأَرْقَامِ أَوْ الْحِسَابَاتِ
summarization, summing up,	تَلْخِصٌ: اِخْتِصَارٌ	تَلَا عَبَ بِالْأَلْفَاظِ
abstraction, abridgment, epitomizing,		to play on words, to pun
condensation, briefing, synopsisizing		تَلَا فَى: تَدَارَكَ
instability	تَلَذُّذٌ: تَقَلُّبٌ	to make right, to correct, to remedy,
overannealing	التَّلْدِينُ الْمَفْرِطُ (مَعَادٍ)	to make up for, to repair, to redress
enjoyment, relish, gusto, pleasure	تَلَذُّذٌ	تَلَا فَى: تَفَادَى
telstar, communication satellite, artificial	تَلِيسْتَارٌ	to avoid, to avert, to obviate,
or manmade satellite		to prevent, to forestall, to anticipate, to parry,
electron telescope	تَلِسْكُوبٌ إِيْلِكْتْرُونِي (إِيْلِكْتْرُونِ)	to stave off, to guard against, to beware of
reflector, telescope, reflecting	تَلِسْكُوبٌ عَاكِسٌ (بَصَرِ)	تَلَا فِيفُ الدَّمَاعِ
refractor	تَلِسْكُوبٌ كَاسِرٌ (بَصَرِ)	تَلَا كَمَ
radiotelescope	تَلِسْكُوبٌ لَاسَلِكِي: رَادِيُوي (رَادِيُورِ)	boxing
to spy (on), to snoop (on),	تَلَصَّصَ (عَلَى)	to box, to fight (with the fists), to engage
to peep (at), to peek (at)		in boxing
to become a thief	تَلَصَّصَ: صَارَ لِصًّا	shining, shine, glitter, glisten, sparkle,
to become stained, blotted, spotted, soiled,	تَلَطَّخَ	sparkling, twinkle, twinkling, luminescence
blotched, splotched, spashed, sullied,		تَلَا لًا: لَمَعَ
(be) smeared, (be) smirched, tarnished		to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to beam,
to become bloodstained, stained with	تَلَطَّخَ بِالدَّمِ	sparkle, to gleam, to glimmer, to shimmer,
blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory		to twinkle, to luminesce
to deign, to condescend, to be so	تَلَطَّفَ: نَعَطَفَ	تَلَامُسٌ شَاذٌ
kind (to do), to be gracious, to vouchsafe		تَلَامُسٌ فَرِجُونِيٌّ مَعْكُوسٌ (مَعْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ)
to be lenient, mild, indulgent	تَلَطَّفَ بِـ: رَفِقَ بِـ	contact
toward, to treat or show kindness		spring contact
lightening, mitigation, easing,	تَلَطِّيفٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ	tangency
mollification, alleviation, soothing, relieving,		reading, recital, recitation
allaying, appeasement, moderation		medullation
slope	تَلْعَةٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ	to mat, to felt
to stutter, to stammer, to falter, to	تَلْعَنَمَ (فِي كَلَامِهِ)	تَلَبَّدَ الصُّوفُ أَوْ الشَّعْرُ
		تَلَبَّدَ (تِ السَّمَاءِ بِالْغُيُومِ)
		to become overcast, cloudy, dark
		تَلَبَّكُ: ارْتِبَاكٌ
		تَلَبَّكُ (تِ مَعْدَتُهُ)
		to suffer from indigestion or
		dyspepsia
		compliance, accidence, accession, assent,
		granting, response, fulfillment, satisfaction,
		acceptance, answering, meeting, consent
		anodization
		تَلْبِيسُ الْمَعَادِنِ كَهْرِبَائِيًّا

to learn, to study, to take lessons, to be taught, instructed

ornithophily (التَلْفِيحُ (أو التَّابِير) بالطيور (نباتي).

cross-fertilization تَلْفِيحٌ خَلْطِيٌّ: إخصاب (أحياء).

endogamy تَلْفِيحٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: تزاوج داخلي (أحياء).

self-fertilization تَلْفِيحٌ ذَاتِيٌّ: إخصاب ذاتي (أحياء).

pollination, fertilization, تَلْفِيحٌ: إخصاب

impregnation, fecundation

vaccination, inoculation, injection تَلْفِيحٌ: تطعيم

inoculation تَلْفِيحٌ: لقاح، زُرْعَة (طب).

feed(ing), charging, providing with, تَلْقِيمٌ آلَةٌ

supplying with

loading, charging تَلْقِيمٌ بِنُدْقِيَّةٍ

feeding (bit by bit), spoon-feeding تَلْقِيمٌ شَخْصٌ

serial feed تَلْقِيمٌ تَسْلَسَلِيٌّ

instruction, teaching, dictation تَلْقِينٌ

prompting, cuing تَلْقِينٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ عَلَى خَشَبَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ)

that, that one تَلْكَ (اسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ)

to lag, to loiter, to tarry, to linger, تَلْكَأَ (عَنْ)

to fail to

tell تَلَّ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ

bioherm تَلَّ حَيَوِيَّ الْمَنْشَأَ (جِيُولُو).

foothill تَلَّ سَفْحِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).

hill, mound, elevation, knoll, highland تَلٌّ: مُرْتَفَعٌ

butte تَلَّةٌ خَيْمِيَّةٌ: تَلٌّ مُسَطَّحٌ قَائِمٌ الْجَوَانِبِ (جِيُولُو).

furrow تَلَمٌّ: مَا يَشَقُّهُ الْمَحْرَاثُ فِي الْأَرْضِ

to grope for, to probe for, تَلَمَّسٌ: تَحَسُّسٌ

to finger, to handle, to touch, to fumble,

to grabble, to feel around, to feel about

to smack ones's lips تَلَمَّطَ: تَمَطَّقَ

to taste تَلَمَّطَ: ذَاقَ

talmud تَلْمُود (كِتَابٌ يَهُودِيٌّ)

intimation, insinuation, allusion, reference, تَلْمِيحٌ

hint suggestion

inkling تَلْمِيحٌ: إِيحَازٌ

insinuation تَلْمِيحٌ: تَعْرِيبُ (ب)

schoolchild تَلْمِذٌ رَوْضَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ

boarder, boarding student تَلْمِذٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ

stumble, to hesitate, to halt in one's speech

telegram, wire, telegraph, cable, تَلْغَرافٌ: بَرْقِيَّةٌ

cablegram

ticker تَلْغَرافٌ كَاتِبٌ

tegraphic, telegraph- تَلْغَرافِيٌّ

facsimile telegraphy تَلْغَرافِيَّةٌ نَاسُوحِيَّةٌ (بَرْقِ).

telegraphy, wireless تَلْغَرافِيَّةٌ لَاسَلْكِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلْك).

damage, destruction, ruin, spoilage, decay, تَلَفٌ

spoilage, wreckage, deterioration

transmission impairment تَلَفٌ الْإِرْسَالِ (رَادِيُو).

to be damaged, spoiled, تَلَفٌ: أَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُ

to perish, to wear out, to deteriorate, to decay,

to spoil, to degenerate

television, TV, television set تَلْفَازٌ

telpherage تَلْفَرِكٌ

to televise, to telecast, to broadcast تَلْفِزٌ

television, televising, telecast(ing), تَلْفِزَةٌ

broadcast(ing)

toll television تَلْفِزَةٌ تَحْصِيلِيَّةٌ

cable television or cable tv تَلْفِزَةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلْك).

televisional, televisual, televisionary, تَلْفِزِيُونِيٌّ

television-

to pronounce, to utter, to enunciate تَلْفَظٌ

to fool around تَلْفَظٌ بِحَمَاقَاتٍ

to throw up تَلْفَظٌ بِ: قَاءَ

convolution, gyrus تَلْفِيفٌ: تَلْفِيفَةٌ (الدَّمَاعُ)

fabrication, invention, making up, تَلْفِيقٌ: إِخْتِلَاقٌ

trumping up, creation, faking, concoction

opposite (to), in front of, facing, face تَلْقَاءٌ: قِبَالَةٌ

to face with

spontaneous, automatic, unprompted, تَلْقَائِيٌّ

impulsive

automatically تَلْقَائِيًّا: ذَاتِيًّا

to snatch, to snap at, to grasp, تَلَقَّفٌ: تَنَاولَ بِسُرْعَةٍ

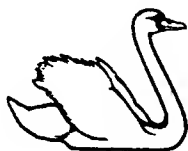
to grab, to seize (quickly)

to receive, to take, to accept, to take in, تَلَقَّى

to get, to obtain

to be punished تَلَقَّى (عُقُوبَةً)

fibrosis	تَلْيَفٌ (طَب.)	day student	تَلْمِذٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
hepatocirrhosis	تَلْيَفُ الكَبِدِ	cadet	تَلْمِذٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ
malacia, malacosis	تَلْيَنٌ (طَب.)	freshman	تَلْمِذٌ مُبْتَدِئٌ
relaxation of the bowels, relieving	تَلْيِينُ البَطْنِ	student, pupil, schoolboy	تَلْمِذٌ: طَالِبٌ
the constipated bowels, purging		apprentice	تَلْمِذٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ فِي مِهْنَةٍ: مُتَمَرِّنٌ
softening, mellowing, allaying,	تَلْيِينٌ: ضِدُّ تَقْسِيَةٍ	disciple	تَلْمِذٌ: حَوَارِيٍّ، مُرِيدٌ
suppling, plasticization, moderation to an end,		to sigh for, to regret, to deplore,	تَلَهَّفَ عَلَى
to terminate, to take place		to bemoan, to grieve at, to pine for, to yearn for,	
swan	تَمَّ: إِوْرٌ عِرَاقِيٌّ	to pant for, to long for, to be eager for	
		to amuse oneself with, to pass the time	تَلَهَّى بِـ
		with, to take pleasure in, to delight in	
		to seek distraction or diversion from,	تَلَهَّى عَنْ
		to be distracted or diverted from	
to be complete, full, entire, terminated, to	تَمَّ	to idle about	تَلَهَّى: تَسَكَّعَ
end, through, to finish, to occur, to come to		after, upon, following, immediately after, إثرَ	تَلَوَّ: اِثْرَ
convalescence, recuperation	تَمَاسٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ	directly after, in the wake of	
recovery		young, young one	تَلَوَّ: وَلَدُ الْحَيَوَانِ
similarity, similitude, resemblance,	تَمَاسٌ: مُمَاسَّةٌ	pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,	تَلَوَّثٌ
likeness, alikeness, correspondence, identity,		dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, filth	
parallelism, homology, uniformity, oneness,		water pollution	تَلَوَّثَ الْمَاءُ
identification, sameness, symmetry		air pollution	تَلَوَّثَ الْهَوَاءُ
to convalesce, to regain health,	تَمَاسٌ (لِلشِّفَاءِ)	oil pollution	التَّلَوَّثُ بِالزَّيْتِ: تَلَوَّثَ نَفْطِيٌّ
to recover, to recuperate, to get well		atmospheric pollution	تَلَوَّثَ جَوِّيٌّ (بِغَيْثَةٍ)
to resemble each other, to become	تَمَاسٌ: تَشَابَهٌ	impurity	تَلَوَّثٌ: نَجَاسَةٌ
similar, alike, identical, to identify		to become polluted, contaminated, soiled,	تَلَوَّثَ
symmetrical	تَمَاسِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ	impure, unclean, sullied, stained	
analogic(al)	تَمَاسِيٌّ: قِيَاسِيٌّ	metallochrome	تَلَوْنٌ بِالْأَمْلَاحِ الْمَعْدِنِيَّةِ (كِيمِ)
to continue, to last (long)	تَمَادَى الشَّيْءُ	to be colored, tinted, tinged, painted,	تَلَوْنٌ
to persist in, to persevere in, to go too	تَمَادَى فِي	to color, to stain, to be variegated, dappled	
far in, to continue (to do), to overdo		chrominance	تَلَوْنِيَّةٌ (فِي التِّلْفِزِيُونِ الْمَلَوْنِ) (لَا سَلَكَ)
malingerin,	تَمَارُضٌ (طَب.)	to writhe, to wriggle, to squirm, to wring,	تَلَوَّى
to feign illness or sickness,	تَمَارُضٌ: تَظَاهَرُ بِالْمَرَضِ	to twist, to turn, to wind, to meander, to coil	
to pretend to be ill or sick, to mangle		to laugh	تَلَوَّى مِنَ الضَّحْكِ
to intermix, to intermingle, to mingle,	تَمَازَجٌ: تَخَالُطٌ	pollution, contamination,	تَلَوِثٌ (الْبَيْتَةِ الْخ)
to interblend, to mix, to blend, to commingle		defilement, soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, staining	
contact, touch(ing), contiguity, adjacency,	تَمَاسٌ	wigwag	تَلَوِجٌ
tangency, contingence		coloring, coloration, tinting,	تَلَوِينٌ: اسْتِعْمَالُ الْأَلْوَانِ
water-oil contact	تَمَاسُ الْمَاءِ وَالزَّيْتِ (نَفْطِ)	painting, staining	



footage تَمَاضٍ: قياس بالمتر
colossus تَمَاضٍ كَبِيرٍ: مَارِد
bust تَمَاضٍ نَصْفِي
statue, sculpture تَمَاضٍ: نُصْب
assimilation تَمَاضٍ (الطَّعَام)
to imagine, to conceive, تَمَاضٍ الشَّيْءَ: تَصَوَّرَهُ
to ideate, to envisage, to visualize, to fancy
to assimilate, to become assimilated تَمَاضٍ الطَّعَامِ
to imitate, to copy, to pattern تَمَاضٍ بِـ: تَشَبَّهَ بِـ
after, to take after, to model after, to follow
someone's model
to appear to, to present itself to, تَمَاضٍ: تَجَلَّى
to reveal itself to, to show itself to
pantomime تَمَاضٍ إِيْمَانِي
magmatic assimilation تَمَاضٍ (أَوْ تَمَاضٍ) صُهَارِي
commercial agency, commercial تَمَاضٍ (تِجَارِي)
representation
acting, playing, play, تَمَاضٍ (مَسْرَحِي: سِيْمَانِي)
representation, starring, performance
representation, representing تَمَاضٍ (مَعْنَوِي)
exemplary punishment, torture تَمَاضٍ بِـ: تَكْبِيل
mayhem, mutilation, maiming, تَمَاضٍ بِالْحَنَةِ: تَشْوِيهِ
mangling
analog representation تَمَاضٍ قِيَاسِي
assimilation تَمَاضٍ: تَمَاضٍ (أَحْيَاء)
analogy (philosophy) تَمَاضٍ: مُمَاضٍ
allegorical تَمَاضٍ: اسْتَحْضَارِي
representative تَمَاضٍ: تَصْوِيرِي
theatrical, dramatic, scenic(al) تَمَاضٍ: مَسْرَحِي
representative, representational تَمَاضٍ: نِيَابِي
play, drama, performance تَمَاضٍ: تَمَاضٍ
glorification, exaltation, extolment, تَمَاضٍ: تَعْظِيم
praise
quibble تَمَاضٍ: جَدَلٌ فَارِغ
testing, thorough examination تَمَاضٍ: اخْتِبَار
clarification, purification تَمَاضٍ: تَنْقِيَة
to produce, to bring forth, تَمَاضٍ عَنْ: أَسْفَر عَنْ
to bring about, to result in

to touch each other, to be in mutual تَمَاضٍ
contact, to be contiguous, to be adjacent
cohesion تَمَاضٍ: التَّصَاق
coherence تَمَاضٍ: قَرَابُط
to hold together, to stick together, تَمَاضٍ
to cling together, to adhere, to cohere
to walk with, to go with تَمَاضٍ مَعَ
to walk together, to go together تَمَاضٍ: مَشِيَ مَعًا
to control oneself, to hold in, تَمَاضٍ أَوْ أَعْصَاهُ
in, to restrain oneself, to contain oneself,
to withhold oneself, to refrain from, to avoid
completion, conclusion, windup, تَمَاضٍ: انْتِهَاء
consummation, termination
full, complete, whole, total, entire, تَمَاضٍ: كَامِل
perfect, consummate
entirety تَمَاضٍ: كُلُّ
completeness, wholeness, fullness, تَمَاضٍ: كَمَال
totality, integrity, perfection
completely, entirely, wholly, fully, تَمَاضٍ: بِالتَّمَامِ
totally, altogether, absolutely, utterly, quite,
thoroughly, perfectly, outright, stark, just,
exactly, precisely
genome تَمَاضٍ جِينِيَّة (وَرَاثَة)
to billow تَمَاضٍ: تَلَاطَم
differentiation, distinction, contrast تَمَاضٍ
sideway تَمَاضٍ أَوْ تَرَاوُحٌ جَانِبِي
sally تَمَاضٍ: الْمَرْكَبُ (بَحْر)
stagger, waver تَمَاضٍ: تَرُوح
to reel, to totter, to stagger, to teeter, تَمَاضٍ: مَالَ
to waver, to sway, to swing, to roll
(persian) tobacco تَمَاضٍ: تَبَاك
to enjoy, to savor, to relish, to delight in تَمَاضٍ بِـ
enjoyment, fruition, relish, zest, gusto, تَمَاضٍ
pleasure
sumac تَمَاضٍ: سُمَاق
to mumble, to mutter, to murmur تَمَاضٍ
mumble, mutter, murmur تَمَاضٍ: دَدْنَة
spluttering تَمَاضٍ: لَجَلَجَة

to rebel (against), to revolt (against), تَمَرَّدَ (على)
to mutiny (against), to disobey
to get used to, to be accustomed تَمَرَّسَ (بـ): تَعَوَّدَ
to, inured to, to become experienced, long-
practiced
to roll (in), to wallow (in), تَمَرَّغَ (في): تَقَلَّبَ
to welter (in)
to practice, to drill (oneself), تَمَرَّنَ (على): تَدَرَّبَ
to exercise, to train, to rehearse
to be apprenticed تَمَرَّنَ (على مهنة)
to center, to centralize, to focus, تَمَرَّكَزَ
to concentrate, to focalize, to localize

inunction تَمْرِيقَ (طب.)
scrolling تَمْرِيرُ مِلْفٍ (حاسب.)
pass تَمْرِيرَةُ (كُرَّةِ قَدَمٍ).
nursing تَمْرِيسُ: عِلْمُ التَّمْرِيسِ
nursage تَمْرِيسُ: عَمَلُ المَرْحُومَةِ
exercise, practice, training, drill(ing), تَمْرِين
rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship, coaching
laceration, rhexis تَمَرَّقَ (طب.)
tear, laceration, rupture تَمَرَّقَ
to get torn, rent, lacerate(d), shredded, تَمَرَّقَ
to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter
tearing, rending, ripping apart, rupture, تَمْرِيقَ
laceration, shredding, disruption
crocodile تَمَسَّاحُ: حَيَوَانٌ بَرْمَاسِيٌّ



alligator, caiman تَمَسَّاحُ أَمِيرِ كَا
to wipe oneself, to wash oneself تَمَسَّحَ
to cling to, to stick to, to adhere to, تَمَسَّكَ بِـ
to cleave to, to keep to, to grasp at, to hold on
to, to hang on to, to persist in
to pretend to be poor, تَمَسَّكَنَ: ادَّعَى المَسْكِنَةَ
to feign poverty, humility
to become poor, be reduced تَمَسَّكَنَ: صَارَ مَسْكِينًا

to blow one's nose
moisture expansion تَمَدَّدَ (الحَجْمُ) بالرُّطُوبَةِ (هند. مد.)
venectasia تَمَدَّدُ الأَوْرِدَةِ (طب.)
steam expansion تَمَدَّدُ البَخَارِ (فيز.)
gastrectasia, gastrectasis تَمَدَّدُ المَعْدَةِ (طب.)
volume expansion تَمَدَّدُ حَجْمِي (فيز.)
heat expansion تَمَدَّدُ حَرَارِي (فيز.)
variable expansion تَمَدَّدُ مُتَغَيِّرٍ (هند.)
exangia تَمَدَّدُ وَعَائِي (طب.)
lying (down), recumbency, prostration تَمَدَّدُ: اسْتَلْقَاءُ
extension, stretching, تَمَدَّدُ: اِلْبَسَاطُ، تَوْسِعُ
dilation, spreading

expansion تَمَدَّدُ: تَضَخُّمُ
to lie down, to lie, to stretch تَمَدَّدُ: اسْتَلْقَى
to extend, to stretch, to dilate, تَمَدَّدُ: اِلْبَسَطَ، تَوْسَعَ
to spread (out), to expand, to distend, to lengthen
expansive تَمَدَّدِي: مُتَمَدِّدٌ، مُنْتَفَخُ
expansivity تَمَدَّدِيَّةُ: مُعَامِلُ التَّمَدَّدِ الحَجْمِي (فيز.)
to hide تَمَدَّرُ: اخْتَبَأَ الحَيَوَانُ
civilization, urbanization, urbanism تَمَدَّنُ: تَحَضَّرُ
culture تَمَدَّنُ: حَضَارَةٌ
to be or become civilized, تَمَدَّنُ: تَحَضَّرُ
to become urbanized, citified
extension, stretching (out), spreading (out) تَمْدِيدُ
expansion, distension, lengthening, elongation
prolongation

installations, fixtures, fittings تَمْدِيدَاتُ
electric wiring تَمْدِيدَاتُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ (هند. كهرباء.)
henna blossoms, henna تَمَرُ حَنَاءَ (تَبَات.)
tamarind تَمَرٌ هِنْدِي: حُمَرُ (تَبَات.)
date, dried date تَمْرَةٌ: تَمْرَةُ النَّخِيلِ



dovecot, pigeon house تَمْرَادُ: بُرْجُ الحَمَامِ
rebellion, revolt, insurrection, تَمْرُدُ: عَصِيَانُ
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny

vertebration تَمْفُصْلُ فَقَرَيَّ (طب.)
 articulation تَمْفُصْلُ: مَفْصَلُ (طب.)
 to master, to command, تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ (عِلْمٍ): أَتَقَنَّ
 to be or become versed in, conversant with
 to be able to, capable of, to have تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ: اسْتَطَاعَ
 the power or ability to, to manage to
 strengthening, consolidation, fixing, تَمَكَّنَ: تَثَبَّتَ
 fastening, establishment, settlement
 sealing تَمَكَّنَ: تَرَسَّخَ
 stabilization تَمَكَّنَ: تَوَطَّدَ
 dodge(ry), shirking, evasion, elusion تَمَلَّصَ
 to glide, to slide, to slip (away), تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): أَقْلَتَ
 to escape
 to dodge, to shirk, to evade, تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): تَهَرَّبَ
 to elude
 adulation, (servile) flattery, cajolery, تَمَلَّقَ
 blandishment, sycophancy, bootlicking
 to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, تَمَلَّقَ: دَاهَنَ
 to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to bootlick
 possession, acquisition, taking over, تَمَلَّكَ
 seizure, control, domination, mastery
 occupancy تَمَلَّكَ: احْتَالَ
 fidgetiness, restlessness, uneasiness, تَمَلَّمَلَ
 nervousness
 to fidget, to be fidgety, to be restless, تَمَلَّمَلَ: قَلِقَ
 to wriggle
 dictated تَمَلَّى: إِمْلَأَ
 claying تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَطَيَّنَ
 transfer (of ownership), assignment, cession, تَمَلَّيْتُ
 conveyance (of property)
 to accomplish تَمَّمَ: أَتَمَّ
 rice تَمَّنَّ: أَرَزَّ
 wishing (for), desiring, desire, wish, تَمَنَّ (التَّمَنَّى)
 request
 to remind someone of a favor تَمَنَّ (على)
 to wish, to desire, to hope for, to look تَمَنَّى
 forward to

to poverty
 massage, rubbing, stroking, caressing تَمْسِيدُ
 stroke
 smoothing تَمْسِيدُ: تَمْلِيسُ
 friction تَمْسِيدُ: فَرَكُ
 walking, taking a walk, going for a تَمَشَّ: مَشَى
 walk, promenading, strolling, sauntering
 keeping pace with, keeping تَمَشَّ (مع): مُجَارَاةُ
 up with, keeping step with, keeping abreast
 with, following
 to comb one's hair تَمَشَّطَ
 to walk, to pace, to promenade, تَمَشَّى: مَشَى
 to saunter, to stroll, to walk slowly
 to go along with, to proceed in تَمَشَّى مع: جَارَى
 accordance with, to adapt or to adjust oneself to
 in conformity with, in accordance with, تَمَشَّى مع
 in keeping with, in agreement with
 combing, doing, dressing, styling, تَمَشَّيْتُ (الشَّعْرَ)
 coiffing, coiffuring
 carding, teasing, combing (الصُّوفَ أو القُطْنَ)
 coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle تَمَشَّيْتُ: تَسْرِيحُ
 to suck تَمَصَّصَ: ارْتَشَفَ
 to rinse (out) the mouth تَمَضَّمَصَ
 spending, passing تَمَضَّيْتُ (الوقتَ)
 to stretch, extend, expand تَمَطَّطَ: تَمَدَّدَ
 to smack one's lips تَمَطَّطَ: تَلَمَّطَ
 to click تَمَطَّطَ (بالعلكة)
 to stretch (one's body, one's limbs..) تَمَطَّى: تَمَدَّدَ
 vermiculation تَمَعَّجَ (ديداني) (هندسة.)
 scrutiny, careful or close examination تَمَعَّنَ
 introspection تَمَعَّنَ فِي النَّفْسِ: فَحَصَ النَّفْسَ
 to scrutinize, to look closely at, to regard تَمَعَّنَ فِي
 attentively, to pore over
 stamp mark, imprint, impression, تَمْعَةً: دَمْعَةٌ
 impress, print, hallmark
 revenue stamp, tax stamp تَمْعَةً: طَابَعُ أَمِيرِي
 postage stamp, stamp تَمْعَةً: طَابَعُ بَرِيدِي
 latent magnetization التَّمَغْنَطُ الكَامِنُ (هند. كهربي.)

supply	تَمَوِّن: تَجْهِيْزٌ	to covet	تَمَنَّى: طَمَعَ - فِي
camouflage, camouflaging	تَمَوِيَةُ الْأَعْنَدَةِ الْحَرِيَّةِ	wishes, compliments	تَمَنَّى: طَمَعَ - فِي
ground patterning	تَمَوِيَةُ أَرْضِي (حَوِيَّة)	immunifaction	تَمْنِيع (طَب)
veneer	تَمَوِيَةُ خَدَاعِي: قَشْرَةٌ	temporization	تَمَهَّل (طَب)
camouflage, camouflaging, hiding,	تَمَوِيَّة: إِخْفَاءٌ	slowness, deliberateness	تَمَهَّل: تَأَنُّ
disguise, disguising, concealment, blinding		to act slowly, to take one's time,	تَمَهَّل: تَأَنَّى
coating, plating, overlaying	تَمَوِيَّة: طَلْيٌ	to slow (down), to deliberate, to patient	
sunbird	تَمِير (طَائِر)	apprenticeship	تَمَهَّن: تَدْرَبُ
coenzyme	تَمِيم الْأَنْزِم: أَنْزِيمٌ مُسَاعِد (كِيم)	to be apprenticed	تَمَهَّن: تَدْرَبُ
cygnet	تَمِيم: فَرْخُ التَّم	levelong, planning, flattening,	تَمْهِيد: تَسْوِيَّة
amulet, charm, incantation, fetish,	تَمِيمَّة: تَعْوِيْذَةٌ	grading, smoothing	
talisman, periapt		paving	تَمْهِد: تَعْيِيد
acid hydrolysis	تَمْيُزٌ حَامِضِي (كِيم)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَمْهِد: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
oddness	تَمْيُز: تَفَرُّدٌ	preamble, prelude, prelusion	
to burst, to flame, to flare up	تَمْيُزٌ غَيْظًا أَوْ غَضَبًا	preliminary, preparatory, introductory,	تَمْهِدِي
with rage or anger, to seethe		prefatory, preclusive, initiative, draft,	
discrimination (in	تَمْيُزٌ (فِي الْمُعَامَلَةِ): تَحَاوُلٌ	interlocutary, provisional	
treatment), partiality, bias, prejudice,		slowing	تَمْهِيل: إِنْطَاءٌ
favoritism, favor(ing)		to marcel	تَمَوْجُ الشَّعْرِ
optical character	تَمْيُزٌ بَصَرِيٍّ لِلْسَّمَاتِ (حَاسِب)	undulation	تَمَوْج: تَمَوِيج
recognition (OCR)		to ripple, to undulate, to roll,	تَمَوْج: تَحَرُّكٌ كَالْمَوْجِ
racial discrimination, apartheid,	تَمْيُزٌ عُنْصُرِيٍّ	to fluctuate, to wave, to sway	
racial segregation		to snake	تَمَوْج: تَلَوَّى
distinction, perception, إدراك الفرق	تَمْيُز: تَفْرِيقٌ أَوْ إِدْرَاكُ الْفَرْقِ	fluctuations	تَمَوْجَات: تَقَلُّبَاتٌ
distinguishing, discrimination, knowledge		amebism	التَّمَوُّز (طَب)
recognition, identification, differentiation		jury	تَمَوْز: يُوْثِيُو
preference, favoring, favoritism,	تَمْيُز: تَفْضِيلٌ	to localize, to focalize	تَمَوْضِع: تَمَرَكُزٌ
privileging		to become rich, wealthy	تَمَوْل: اِغْتَنَى
separation, setting apart, segregation	تَمْيُز: فَصْلٌ	to be financed, capitalized	تَمَوْل: زُوِّدَ بِالْمَالِ
deliquescence	تَمْيُز (طَب)	to store provisions,	تَمَوَّن: اِدْخَرَ الْمَوْزِنَةَ
melting, liquefaction	تَمْيُز: إِمَاعَةٌ	to provision oneself, to hoard	
hydration	تَمْيُز: تَمْيُزَةٌ	watering effect	تَمْوِيج: التَّمَاع
to move away, to go away,	تَمَائِي (عَنْ): اِبْتَعَدَ	restocking	تَمْوِيل: إِعَاشَةٌ
to keep away from, to stay away from,		financing, finance	تَمْوِيل: تَزْوِيدٌ بِالْمَالِ
to distance oneself from		provisioning, purveyance, supplying with	تَمْوِين
heterogeneity	تَمَائِل: تَنَافُرٌ	provisions, victualing, catering, (food)	
dispersion, dispersal, scattering, fall	تَمَائِل	supply, rations, provisions	
to be scattered, dispersed, strewn about,	تَمَائِل	bunkering	تَمْوِينُ السُّفُنِ بِالْوَقُودِ

to succeed or follow each other, تَنَاسَخَ تَعَاقَبَ
to follow or to come successively
to transmigrate تَنَاسَخَتِ الْأَرْوَاحُ
coordination, harmony, congruity, تَنَاسُقَ
symmetry, regularity, consistency, ordonnance
to coordinate, to be harmonious, regular, تَنَاسَقَ
congruous, symmetrical, consistent
co-ordinate تَنَاسُقِي: مُتَسَاوٍ فِي الرُّبُوعَةِ أَوْ الدَّرَجَةِ
reproduction, generation تَنَاسُلَ (طب.)
amphigony تَنَاسُلَ جِنْسِي (طب.)
cytogeny تَنَاسُلَ خَلَوِي (طب.)
monogenesis تَنَاسُلَ لَا جِنْسِي (طب.)
(sexual) reproduction, propagation, تَنَاسُلَ
procreation, gamogenesis, syngensis
to propagate, to breed, to procreate, تَنَاسَلَ
to reproduce, to multiply
venereal تَنَاسَلِي (مَرَضٌ)
genital, sexual, reproductive, procreative تَنَاسَلِي
genito-urinary تَنَاسَلِي - بُولِي
to pretend to have forgotten تَنَاسَى: تَظَاهَرَ بِأَنَّهُ لَيْسَ
to try to forget تَنَاسَى: حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَنْسَى
to help (aid, support) one another تَنَاصَرَ: تَعَاوَنَ
endosmosis تَنَاصُحٌ دَاخِلِي: انْتِصَاحٌ (كِيم.)
electro- osmosis تَنَاصُحٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (كِيم.)
symmetry تَنَاطَرَ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
similarity, resemblance, likeness, تَنَاطَرَ: تَشَابَهَ
aliqueness, analogy, correspondence, homology
bijection تَنَاطَرَ: تَقَابُلَ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
correspondence تَنَاطَرَ: تَوَافَقَ
to be symmetrical, corresponding تَنَاطَرَ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
to be corresponding, analogous, تَنَاطَرَ: تَشَابَهَ
homologous, similar, alike
to face each other, to be opposite to تَنَاطَرَ: تَقَابَلَ
each other
to debate, to argue, to discuss تَنَاطَرَ: تَنَاقَشَ
affinity of the tons. تَنَاسُخُ الْأَصْوَاتِ
harmony, agreement, accord, تَنَاسُخُ: التَّسَامُحُ
consonance, concord, symphony, congruity,

sprinkled, to scatter, to disperse, to fall (out)
to commune, to converse or to تَنَاسَجَى
communicate intimately, to talk confidentially,
to exchange sentiments or secrets
fight(ing), combat(ing), contention, quarrel تَنَاحَرَ
to fight, to combat, to struggle تَنَاحَرَ: تَخَاصَمَ
to meet, to get together, to assemble تَنَادَى: اجْتَمَعَ
to call each other, to summon one تَنَادَى: تَدَاعَى
another
struggle for existence تَنَارُغُ الْبَقَاءِ
conflict تَنَارُغَ: نَزَاعَ
to pull back and forth, to pull in تَنَارُغَ: تَجَادَبَ
different directions
to dispute, to conted, to quarrel, تَنَارُغَ: تَخَاصَمَ
to fight
concession, relinquishment, تَنَازُلَ (عَنْ): تَخَلَّلَ
giving up, abandonment, resignation, waiver,
renunciation, cession, abdication
cession, transfer تَنَازُلَ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ
abdication تَنَازُلَ: اسْتِغَاثَةٌ
to abandon a claim تَنَازَلَ عَنْ حَقٍّ أَوْ دَعْوَى
to cede, to transfer تَنَازَلَ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ إِلَى
to give up, to abandon, تَنَازَلَ عَنْ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
to renounce, to relinquish, to surrender
to condescend, to deign, to stoop, تَنَازَلَ: تَلَطَّفَ
to lower oneself, to vouchsafe
top-down تَنَازُلًا: مِنْ أَعْلَى إِلَى أَسْفَلَ
simple proportion تَنَاسَبَ بَسِيطَ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
proportionality, proportion, تَنَاسَبَ: تَوَافَقَ
commensurability, symmetry, harmony,
conformity, congruence
to suit, to fit, to match with, تَنَاسَبَ (مَعَ): تَلَاءَمَ
to harmonize with
to become related to one تَنَاسَبَ الشَّخْصَانِ
upward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَصَاعِدِيَّةٌ
downward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَنَازِلِيَّةٌ
transmigration (of souls), تَمَسُّخُ (الْأَرْوَاحِ): تَقَمُّصُ
reincarnation, metempsychosis

butt تَنَاجِيٌّ: رَاكِبٌ (هِنْدُ)
 accretion تَنَامٌ: تَنَامِي الْجِرْمُ الْفَلَكي (جَوِيَّة)
 to grow, to develop, to increase, تَنَامِي: تَمَّا
 to build up
 tape alternation تَنَاقُوبُ الْأَشْرَطة
 antiphony تَنَاقُوبٌ فِي الْأَذْوَارِ (مَوْ)
 alternatin, rotation, succession تَنَاقُوبٌ
 to befall or afflict alternately or تَنَاقُوبٌ: تَعَاقَبٌ
 successively
 to take, to have تَنَاقُلٌ (طَعَامًا أَوْ شَرَابًا)
 to deal with, to handle, to treat, (مَوْضُوعًا إلخ) تَنَاقُلٌ
 to tackle, to approach, to discuss, to study,
 to consider, to examine
 to take, to pick up, to reach (for) تَنَاقُلٌ: أَخَذَ
 (Persian) tobacco تَنْبَاكٌ: تُمْبَاكٌ
 prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), تَنْبُؤٌ: تَكْهَنُ
 prognostication, prophecy, vaticination,
 soothsaying, augury, divination
 to predict, to foretell, to forecast, تَنْبَأُ (بـ): تَكْهَنُ
 to prognosticate, to prophesy, to foreshow,
 to foresee, to vaticinate, to soothsay,
 to augur
 germination تَنْبَتٌ (طَب): تَنْبَتَ
 vegetation تَنْبَتٌ (نُومُ النَّبَاتِ وَازْدِيَادُ حَجْمِهِ)
 alertness تَنْبَهُ (طَب): تَنْبَهُ
 awakening تَنْبَهُ: اسْتِيقَاطٌ
 to perceive, to realize, to notice, تَنْبَهُ (لَوْ أَوْ إِلَى)
 to see, to pay attention to, to heed, to mind
 to wake up, to awaken, to waken تَنْبَهُ: اسْتِيقَاطٌ
 loafer تَنْبَلٌ: خَامِلٌ
 tubing a well تَنْبِيْبُ الْبُئْرِ: تَجْهِيْزُهَا بِالْأَنْبِيْبِ لِلْإِسْتِمَارِ
 centrifugation تَنْبِيْدٌ (طَب): تَنْبِيْدُ
 stimulation تَنْبِيْهِ (طَب): تَنْبِيْهِ
 monition تَنْبِيْهِ: إِعْلَانٌ
 awakening, waking up, rousing تَنْبِيْهِ: إِيقَاطٌ
 warning, caution(ing), forewarning, تَنْبِيْهِ: تَحْذِيْرٌ
 admonition, caveat, alarm (ing), alert
 stimulation, excitation, stirring up تَنْبِيْهِ: تَحْرِيرُكَ

compatibility, consistency
 to harmonize (with), to agree تَنَاعُمٌ (مَع): اِسْتَجَمَ
 (with), to accord (with), to tune with
 discord تَنَافُرٌ (مَوْ)
 electrical repulsion تَنَافُرٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كَهْرَبَا)
 magnetic repulsion تَنَافُرٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (فِيْزِي)
 dissonance, disharmony تَنَافُرٌ: تَشَاؤُ (مَوْسِيْقِي)
 to become discordant, تَنَافُرٌ: كَانَ مُتَنَافِرًا غَيْرَ مُتَّاعِمٍ
 disagreeing, inharmonious, conflicting
 rivalry, competition تَنَافُسٌ: مُرَاحِمَةٌ
 to compete, to vie, to rival, to تَنَافُسٌ: تَرَاحَمَ
 contend, to jostle
 competitive, competitory تَنَافُسِيٌّ
 to conflict, to disagree, to be تَنَافَى: تَعَارَضَ
 contradictory, incompatible, inconsistent
 to debate, to argue, to dispute, to discuss تَنَاقَشَ
 drop in the birth rate تَنَاقُصُ الْوِلَادَاتِ
 logarithmic decrement تَنَاقُصٌ لُوغَارِيْتِمِيٌّ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
 decrement تَنَاقُصٌ: نِسْبَةُ اتِّسَاعِ الذَّبْذِبَاتِ الْمُتَعَاكِةِ فِي حَرَكَةٍ تَوَافِقِيَّةٍ مُضَاعَلَةٍ (فِيْزِي)
 decrease, diminution, dwindling, decline, تَنَاقُصٌ
 decrement, lessening, skrinkage, shrinking
 to decrease, to diminish, to dwindle, تَنَاقُصٌ
 to lessen (bit by bit), to taper (off), to decline,
 to shrink, to drop (off), to fall, to wane
 contradiction, opposition, contrariety, تَنَاقُضٌ
 inconsistency, incompatibility, discrepancy,
 antinomy, antithesis, contrast
 discrepancy تَنَاقُضٌ: تَعَارُضٌ
 contrariety تَنَاقُضٌ: مُعَايَرَةٌ
 to contradict each other, to clash, تَنَاقُضٌ: تَعَارُضٌ
 to conflict, to disagree, to be contradictory
 to carry, to transport, to transmit, تَنَاقُلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to convey, to communicate, to report, to relate
 to pass from mouth to mouth, to be تَنَاقَلَتْهُ الْأَلْسُنُ
 on everybody's lips, to spread
 to pass form hand to hand, تَنَاقَلَتْهُ الْأَيْسَدِي
 to change hands, to circulate

asceticism, reclusion تَنْسُكُ: زُهْدٌ

piety, devotion, devoutness تَنْسُكُ: عِبَادَةٌ

to lead an ascetic life, to become an تَنْسُكُ: تَزَهَّدَ

ascetic, to practice asceticism

to be pious, to practice piety, to تَنْسُكُ: تَعَبَّدَ

devote oneself to the worship of god

to breathe, to respire تَنْسَمُ: تَنْفَسُ

coordination تَنْسِيقُ (طَب.)

chronotaxis التَّنْسِيقُ الزَّمَنِيُّ لِلطَّبَقَاتِ الصَّخْرِيَّةِ (جِيُولُوجِيَا)

radiopraxis تَنْسِيقُ شُعَاعِي (طَب.)

coordination, harmonization, concert, تَنْسِيقُ

arrangement, arraying, ordering, assorting,

classification, grouping, ranging

formatting تَنْسِيقُ: تَنْشِيطُ

standardization تَنْسِيقُ: تَوْحِيدُ الشَّكْلِ

unraveling, unwovening تَنْسِيلُ: اِحْلَالُ الْخُيُوطِ

bringing up, raising, rearing, nurture, تَنْشِئَةُ: تَرْبِيَّةٌ

breeding, fostering, education

to be dried, to dry, become dry تَنْشِفُ: تَجَفَّفَ

to wipe oneself dry, to towel, تَنْشِفُ: نَشَفَ جَسَدَهُ

to rub or to dry one's body (with a towel)

inhalation, inspiration, breathing in, sniff تَنْشُقُ

(ing), smell(ing)

to inhale, to inspire, to breathe in, to sniff, تَنْشُقُ

to smell

to sniff تَنْشُقُ ذُرُورًا: تَنْشُقُ الْمَخْدَرَاتِ

filament activation تَنْشِيطُ الْفَتِيلَةِ (الْكَيُورُ)

promotion, sales promotion تَنْشِيطُ الْمَبِيعَاتِ

activation, stimulation, energizing, تَنْشِيطُ

vitalization, animation, invigoration

hair dryer تَنْشِيفُ شَعْرٍ

wiping, toweling, drying, تَنْشِيفُ: تَجْفِيفُ

desiccation, exsiccation, dehydration

wiretapping, tapping تَنْصَتُ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ

eavesdropping تَنْصَتُ: اسْتَرْقَى السَّمْعَ

to wiretap, to tap تَنْصَتُ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ

to eavesdrop, to listen تَنْصَتُ: اسْتَرْقَى السَّمْعَ

secretly (to)

tantiron سَيِّكَةً (صَامِدَةٌ لِلْحَوَامِضِ) (مَعَاد.)

to become impure, polluted, تَنْجَسُ: صَارَ نَجِسًا

dirty, soiled, sullied, defiled

hawking تَنْجُعُ: تَنْجُمُ (طَب.)

upholstery, upholstering تَنْجِيدُ

soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, defilement, تَنْجِيسُ

pollution, contamination

divination, fortune-telling, تَنْجِيمُ: عِرَافَةٌ

soothsaying, augury

astrology تَنْجِيمُ: عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ

to clear one's throat تَنْحَحُ

to withdraw, to retire, to retreat, تَنْحَى (عَنْ)

to step aside, to make room, to abandon

to cough تَنْحُمُ: يَصْقُ

cicatrization تَنْدُبُ: نَدَبٌ (طَب.)

to joke, to jest, to make fun تَنْدَرُ: نَكْتٌ

tundra: region that surrounds the تَنْدُرَا (جَغَرًا)

north pole

criticism, censure, condemnation, تَنْدِيدُ (بِـ)

denunciation, revilement, disparagement,

defamation

flocculation تَنْدِيفُ: تَلَبُّدُ الدَّقَائِقِ الْمُرْسَبَةِ (كَيْمِيَا)

infallibility, inerrancy, تَنْزَهُ (عَنِ الْخَطَا): عِصْمَةٌ

impeccability

honesty, integrity, probity تَنْزَهُ: تَرْفَعُ

airng تَنْزَهُ: تَنْشُقُ الْهَوَاءَ

promenading, walk(ing), going تَنْزَهُ: خُرُوجٌ لِلتَّنْزَهَةِ

for a walk, going for a drive or ride, picnicking

cavalcade تَنْزَهُ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: رَكَبَ

to be far above, too great for, تَنْزَهُ عَنْ: تَرْفَعُ عَنْ

too proud for, to disdain, to look down upon

to go for a walk, to take a walk, تَنْزَهُ: خَرَجَ لِلتَّنْزَهَةِ

to promenade, to picnic

unhooking تَنْزِيلُ الْمُلَاقِ

abatment تَنْزِيلُ مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ: تَخْفِيفُ

inlaying, inlaid work, marquetry تَنْزِيلُ: تَرْصِيعُ

reduction, discount, rebate تَنْزِيلُ: حَسْمٌ

revelation, revealing, inspiration تَنْزِيلُ: وَحْيٌ

lavage	تَنْظِيفٌ: غَسْلٌ	to become a Christian,	تَنْصَرَّ: صارَ نصرانيًّا
thermoregulation	تَنْظِيمُ الحرارة (طب.)	to adopt Christianity	
load regulation	تَنْظِيمُ الحِمْلِ (هند.)	to disavow, to disown, to disclaim,	تَنْصَلَّ مِنْ
speed regulation	تَنْظِيمُ السرعة (هند.)	to deny, to renounce	
traffic control	تَنْظِيمُ السَّيْرِ	appointment, nomination,	تَنْصِبُ: تَوَلَّى
birth control	تَنْظِيمُ النِّسْلِ: تحديدُ النسل	investiture, investment, inauguration	
dayplanner	تَنْظِيمُ يَوْمِي	baptism, baptizing, christening	تَنْصِرُ: تَعْمِدُ
preparation, laying out, making,	تَنْظِيمُ: إِعْدَادٌ	Christianization	تَنْصِرُ: جَعَلَ المَرْءَ نصرانيًّا
planning		benching	تَنْصُدُ: تَدْرُجُ نَصْدِي (معدن.)
organization, arrangement, disposal,	تَنْظِيمُ: تَرْتِيبٌ	typing	تَنْصِيذُ: صَفَّ الحُرُوفَ
arraying, systematization, ordering		computerized typesetting	تَنْصِيذٌ آليٌّ
control, regulation, adjustment	تَنْظِيمُ: ضَبْطٌ	typesetting, composition,	تَنْصِيذٌ طِبَاعِيٌّ: صَفَّ
organization, formation	تَنْظِيمُ: مُنَظَّمَةٌ	composing	
order(liness), arrangement, array,	تَنْظِيمُ: نِظَامٌ	superposition	تَنْصِيذُ: وَضَعَ شَيْءٌ عَلَى آخَرِ
regularity		zoning, compositional	تَنْطُقُ تَرْكِيبِيَّ (جيولوجي.)
authorized	تَنْظِيمِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ	zoning	تَنْطِيقُ: تَحْدِيدُ المَنَاطِقِ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى مَنَاطِقَ
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead	تَنْعَمُ: تَرْفَهُ	to scrutinize, to look attentively	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَمَّلُ
a life of ease and comfort		to be patient with	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَنَّى عَلَى
to enjoy, to bask in	تَنْعَمَ بِـ: تَمَتَّعَ	to clean oneself	تَنْظَفُ: نَظَّفَ نَفْسَهُ
to become embittered	تَنْقَصُ: تَكَدَّرَ	abdominoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ البَطْنِ (طب.)
hum(ming), croon(ing), singing	تَنْغِيمٌ	hysteroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الرَّحِمِ (طب.)
intonation	تَنْغِيمُ: تَغْيِيرُ حِدَّةِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)	colonoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ القَوْلُونِ (طب.)
vocalization	تَنْغِيمُ: تَمْرِينُ الصَّوْتِ (مو.)	cystoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ المثانة (طب.)
bragging, boasting, vaunting	تَنْفِجُ: تَبَجَّحَ	gastroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ المَعْدَةِ (طب.)
bulking	تَنْفِخُ حَجْمِي بِفِعْلِ الرُّطُوبَةِ (هند. مد.)	endoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ دَاخِلِي (طب.)
tire bulge	تَنْفِخُ الإِطَارِ	radioscopy	تَنْظِيرُ إِشْعَاعِي (طب.)
turgor	تَنْفِخُ: احْتِقَانٌ (أحياء.)	viewing, observation, scopy	تَنْظِيرُ: رُؤْيَا
breathing	تَنْفَسُ (أحياء.)	theorization, theorizing	تَنْظِيرُ: وَضَعَ التَّنْظِيرِيَّاتِ
respiration, breathing	تَنْفَسٌ	speculation	تَنْظِيرُ: تَأَمَّلُ
tissue respiration	التَّنْفَسُ النِّسْجِي (حيوي.)	cleaning, cleansing, deterging, scouring,	تَنْظِيفٌ
aerobic respiration	تَنْفَسٌ هَوَائِي (أحياء.)	scrubbing, purging	
to breathe, to respire	تَنْفَسَ	chimney-sweeping	تَنْظِيفُ المَدَاحِنِ
to sigh (deeply), to heave a sigh	تَنْفَسَ الصَّعْدَاءَ	brushing	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
respiratory	تَنْفُسِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالتَّنْفَسِ	vacuuming, vacuum-	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالمِكنَسَةِ الكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ
to ruffle the feathers	تَنْفَشَ الطَّائِرَ	cleaning	
to bristle the hair	تَنْفَشَ الهَرَّ	dry-cleaning	تَنْظِيفٌ جافٌ (على الناشف)
to blister	تَنْفَطَ: تَبَثَّرَ	clinkering	تَنْظِيفٌ دَوْرِي لِمَوْقَدِ الصَّهْرِ (هند.)
carrying out, execution, effectuation,	تَنْفِيذٌ	wipe	تَنْظِيفُ: مَسَحَ

can, tin, tincan

تَنَكَّة

to be embittered, to become miserable

تَنَكَّدَ: تَكَدَّرَ

disguise, masquerade

تَنَكَّرَ

to snub, to shun, to avoid, to turn away

تَنَكَّرَ لـ

from, to give up, to abandon, to renounce

to disguise oneself, to mask, to

تَنَكَّرَ: تَقَنَّعَ: تَخَفَّى

masquerade, to be disguised, to be in disguise

masked

تَنَكَّرِي

necrosis

تَنَكَّرَز (طب.)

recidivism degeneration

تَنَكَّس (طب.)

degenerative

تَنَكَّسِي (طب.)

joking, jesting, funmaking, joke, jest,

تَنَكَّيْتُ

banter, raillery

vexation

تَنَكِيد: إِغَاظَة

hanging or putting at half-mast,

تَنَكَّيْسُ الْعَلَمِ

lowering to half-staff

exemplary punishment, torture

تَنَكِيلٌ بِـ

to bully

تَنَمَّرَ: اسْتَقْوَى

development, promotion, increase,

تَنَمِيَّة: إِثْمَاء

advancement, improvement, strengthening,

buildup, augmentation, enhancement

normalization

تَنَمِيطٌ: ضَبْطٌ

embellishment, ornamentation,

تَنَمِيقٌ: تَزْيِينٌ

adornment

embellishment

تَنَمِيقٌ: زَخْرَفَة

composition, writing

تَنَمِيقٌ: كِتَابَة

numbness

تَنَمِيلٌ (طب.)

tuna, tunny

تُنَّ (سمك)

fir, abies ثُوب: جَنْسُ شَجَرٍ مِنَ الصَّنُوبِرِيَّاتِ (نبات)

dutch oven

تُور هولندي



oven, furnace, kiln

تُور: فُرن

skirt, lady's skirt

تَوَرَّة (نَسَائِيَّة)



implementation, application, realization

achievement (of a promise)

تَنْفِيذ وَغَد

executive

تَنْفِيذِي: إِجْرَائِي

abreaction

تَنْفِيس (طب.)

degassing

تَنْفِيس (هند.)

abreaction, catharsis, giving vent to,

تَنْفِيس (عن)

release, discharge, letting off

deflating

تَنْفِيس: إِزَالَة الْإِثْفَاخ

supererogation

تَنْفِيل: نَفْل (مَا يُفْعَلُ زِيَادَة)

foration

تَنْقَرُ: ثَقَبَ (طب.)

agremia

تَنْقَرُوسُ الدَّمِ: نَقْرَسَة الدَّمِ (طب.)

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure

تَنْقَصُ: ذَمٌّ

moving, locomotion, movement, move,

تَنْقَلُ

removal, migration, transport(ation),

travel(ing), roaming, wandering

to move, to shift, to migrate,

تَنْقَلُ: غَيْرَ مَكَانُهُ

to wander about, to go about, to roam, to rove

drilling, prospection, search,

تَنْقِيبَ (عن: فِي)

excavation, quest, exploration, examination

shoading

تَنْقِيبَ سَطْحِي (معدن)

oil prospecting

تَنْقِيبَ عَنِ الثَّقَطِ (نפט)

purification, refinement, leaching, cleaning,

تَنْقِيَة

clarification, clearing (up), elutriation

fire refining

تَنْقِيَة بِالنَّارِ (معادن)

autofining

تَنْقِيَة ذَاتِيَّة (كيم)

refining

تَنْقِيَة: تَكْرِير (كيم)

revision, revisal, review, rectification,

تَنْقِيح

correction, adaptation, editing, retouch(ing)

bricking

تَنْقِيشَ جِيسِي (بناء)

transposition

تَنْقِيلَ (مو)

tin, tinplate

تَنَكَّ

to lean on, to recline on,

تَنَكَّبَ عَلَى: إِتَكَّأَ عَلَى

to rest on, to abut on

to shoulder, to take upon

تَنَكَّبَ: أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ

oneself, to assume, to undertake

to avoid, to shun, to eschew,

تَنَكَّبَ (عن): تَجَنَّبَ

to turn a cold shoulder to

to deviate from, to swerve from

تَنَكَّبَ عَنْ: حَادَ

to pounce upon, to fall upon, to rush upon, to spring upon	تَهَافَتَ (على): انْقَضَى	underskirt	تُورَة دَاخِلِيَّة
to follow in succession	تَهَافَتَ: تَتَابَعَ	short skirt	تُورَة قَصِيرَة
to collapse, to fall down, to break down	تَهَافَتَ: تَسَاقَطَ	tunic	تُورَة: جَلْبَاب
to whisper	تَهَامَسَ	dragon, sea monster	تَتِن: عِظَاءَة تَتِينِيَّة
negligence	تَهَاوَنَ: إِهْمَالٌ غَفْلَة	sigh(ing)	تَنَهَّدَ
to neglect, to be negligent in, to remiss in, to slack in, to lax in	تَهَاوَنَ بِـ: أَهْمَلْ	to sigh	تَنَهَّدَ
to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	تَهَاوَى	tenorite	تَنُورِيت (أكسيد النحاس الطبيعي)
to collapse, to break down	تَهَايَوُ: تَكَيَّفَ	fistulization	تَنُوسْر (طب.)
adaptation, adjustment, conformity, accommodation	تَهَيَّأَ: تَكَيَّفَ	weaverbird	تَنُوط (طائر)
to adapt (oneself), to adjust (oneself), to accommodate, to conform	تَهَيَّأَ: تَكَيَّفَ	frequency diversity	تَنُوعُ التَّرَدُّد (اتصال.)
to stammer, to stutter	تَهْتَه: تَأَنَّى	diversity, variety, variousness	تَنُوع: تَعَدَّدَ
spelling	تَهَجَّة	to become diverse, various, varying, varied	تَنُوع: كَانَ أُنُوعًا
to spell	تَهَجَّأَ: قَرَأَ (بِصُورَة)	letter notation (مو.)	التَّنْوِيت: التَّدْوِين بِأَسْمَاءِ النُّوَات
aggressive	تَهَجُّمِي: عُدُوَانِي	enlightenment, edification, illumination	تَنُورِ (تَقَاوِي أَوْ رُوحِي)
spelling	تَهَجِّيَّة	edification	تَنُورِ: إِصْلَاح
displacement, making homeless, eviction, homeless, dislodgment, expulsion	تَهْجِير	lighting, illumination	تَنُورِ: إِيَارَة
miscegenation	تَهْجِين: خَلَطَ الْأَجْنَاسَ	diversification, variation, change	تَنُوعِيع
moderation of neutrons	تَهْدِئَة النيوترونات (فيز.)	hypnosis, hypnotization	تَنُوم (طب.)
calming, quieting, pacification, allaying, tranquilization, appeasement, alleviation, soothing, relieving, easing, mitigation	تَهْدِئَة	electronarcosis	تَنُوم كَهْرِبَائِي (طب.)
fringing	تَهْدُب (هند. كهربا.)	hypnotism, hypnosis	تَنُوم مَغْنَطِيسِي (طب.)
quaver	تَهْدُج: رَجْفَة الصَّوْت	putting to sleep, putting to bed	تَنُوم: إِرْقَاد
to tremble, to quaver, to waver	تَهْدَج (الصَّوْت)	narcotization, anesthetization	تَنُوم: تَخْدِير
to threaten	تَهْدَد: أَوْعَدَ	hint, allusion	تَنُويه: تَلْمِيح
to flow, to hang loose	تَهْدَل: اسْتَرْسَلَ	mention(ing), reference	تَنُويه: ذِكْر
to dangle, to hang (down)	تَهْدَل: تَدَلَّى	tribute, encomium, praise, laudation, commendation	تَنُويه: مَدْح
collapse, breakdown, downfall, fall	تَهْسُدُم	draco (the dragon)	التَّتِن: كَوْكَبَة نُجُوم شَمَالِيَّة (هَيْبَة)
crumbling	تَهْدُم: انْهَار	to fling false accusations or charges at each other	تَهَاتَرُ الْخَصْمَانِ
to become pulled down, demolished, wrecked, destroyed, to fall down, to collapse	تَهْدَم	to be contradictory, conflicting	تَهَاتَرَتِ الشَّهَادَاتُ
threat, menace, threatening, intimidation	تَهْدِيد	inconsistent	تَهَاد (في المشية)
		to waddle	تَهَادَى: تَبَادَلَ الْهَدَايَا
		to exchange presents	تَهَادَى: تَمَايَلَ
		to sway, to swing, to stagger, to totter, to reel	تَهَافَتَ (على): اِرْذَحَمَ
		to crowd, to throng, to flock	

derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
 to mock (at), to poke, تَهَكَّمَ (على أو بـ): سَخَرَ مِنْ
 to ridicule, to deride, to gibe, to laugh at,
 to scoff at, to jeer at, to sneer at
 to burlesque, to mock تَهَكَّمَ: سَخَرَ
 to satirize تَهَكَّمَ: هَجَا
 sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), تَهَكُّمِي
 mocking, derisive, sneering, caustic
 peril, jeopardy, danger, perilous situation, تَهْلُكَةٌ
 dangerous situation, destruction, ruin
 to beam with joy, to radiate, to flash up, تَهَلَّلَ الْوَجْهَ
 to irradiate, to light up, to brighten
 to exult, to jubilate, to rejoice, to cheer تَهَلَّلَ: اِشْهَجَ
 to shine, to radiate, to beam, to gleam تَهَلَّلَ: تَلَأَلَ
 acclamation, acclaim, applause, تَهْلِيل: هُتِفَ
 cheer, hail
 accusation, charge تَهْمَةٌ
 false accusation or charge تَهْمَةٌ بَاطِلَةٌ
 congratulation(s), felicitation, well wishing تَهْنِئَةٌ
 to dress up, to spruce up, to smarten تَهْنَدُمْ: تَأَنَّقَى
 up, to doll up
 to become a jew, to judaize تَهَوَّدَ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا
 to crash down, to fall down, تَهَوَّرَ: سَقَطَ
 to collapse
 to become rash, reckless, تَهَوَّرَ: كَانَ طَائِشًا أَرْعَنَ
 impetuous, precipitate, heedless, imprudent,
 frivolous, lightheaded
 rechting تَهَوُّعٌ (طَب.)
 to be ventilated, aired, fanned, aerated, تَهَوَّى
 aerified
 aerification, ventilation, airing, fanning, تَهْوِيَةٌ
 aeration
 induced-draught تَهْوِيَةٌ بِالسَّحَبِ الْمُسْتَحَثِّ (مَدَن.)
 ventilation
 dadding تَهْوِيَةٌ (لِتَقْلِيلِ خَطَرِ الْغَازَاتِ فِي الْمَنَاجِمِ) (مَدَن.)
 judaization تَهْوِيد: جَعَلَهُ يَهُودِيًّا
 frightening, alarming, intimidation, تَهْوِيلُ
 daunting, bullying

pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), تَهْدِيمُ
 razing demolition, destruction, subversion
 subversive, destructive, devastative تَهْدِيمِي
 to be well-mannered, well-bred, تَهَذَّبَ: تَأَدَّبَ
 cultured, educated, polite, mannerly, civil,
 courteous
 benefication تَهْدِيْبُ الْخَالِمِ (بِالْمَعَالِجَةِ التَّحْسِينِيَّةِ) (مَدَن.)
 burling تَهْدِيْبُ الشَّوَابِ (النَّسِيجِ مِنَ الشَّوَابِ) بِالْمَلَقِ
 fetfling تَهْدِيْبُ الْمَصُوبَاتِ: إِعْدَادُ مَجْمَرَةِ الْقُرْنِ
 mineral dressing تَهْدِيْبُ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَدَن.)
 skiffling, knobbing تَهْدِيْبُ (لِلحِجَارَةِ فِي مَقْلَعِهَا)
 good manners, politeness, civility, تَهْدِيْبُ: أَدَّبَ
 courtesy, refinement, decorum, decency
 refinement, polishing, edification, تَهْدِيْبُ: تَأَدَّبَ
 cultivation, education, disciplining, culture,
 rectification, correction تَهْدِيْبُ: تَصَحَّحَ
 instruction تَهْدِيْبُ: تَعْلِمُ
 retouching تَهْدِيْبُ: تَنْقِيحُ
 educational تَهْدِيْبِي: تَرْبَوِي
 to fray, to frazzle, to wear out, تَهَرُّأَ الثَّوْبُ
 to tatter, to become worn (out), tattered, torn
 to be overdone, cooked to shreds تَهَرَّأَ اللَّحْمُ (بِالطَّبْخِ)
 to elude, to escape, to run away from, تَهَرَّبَ (مِنْ)
 to evade, to dodge, to shirk, to avoid
 tax evasion تَهَرَّبَ ضَرْبِي
 evasion تَهَرَّبَ: تَمَلَّصَ
 smuggling, running, contraband تَهَرِيبُ (بِالْبَضَائِعِ)
 buffoonery, clowning, jesting, joking تَهْرِيجُ
 chopping (up), mincing تَهْرِيمُ: فَرَمَ
 jiggling, wiggling تَهَرَّزَ: تَرَجَّجَ
 to smash, to crash, to shatter, to break, تَهَشَّمَ
 to get smashed, shattered, broken, destroyed
 smashing, crashing, shatter(ing), تَهْشِيمُ
 breaking into pieces, crush(ing), destruction
 scoff, derision تَهَكُّمُ مُضْحَكُ
 burlesque تَهَكُّمُ: سَخَرِيَّةُ
 raiillery تَهَكُّمُ: مَزَاحُ
 sarcasm, irony, mockery, ridicule, تَهَكُّمُ: هَزَاءُ

successive arrival, succession	تَوَارَدَ	dramatization	تَهْوِيلٌ (مُبَالَغَةٌ فِي سَرَدِ نَبَأٍ أَوْ حَالَةٍ)
to arrive successively, to come one after the other, to succeed or follow one another	تَوَارَدَ	drowsiness	تَهْوِيمٌ: نُعَاسٌ (طَب.)
to hide (oneself), to conceal oneself,	تَوَارَى	preparation, preparing, readying,	تَهْيِئَةٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
to keep oneself out of sight, to abscond, to disappear, to vanish		fitting, fixing, arrangement	
parallelism, equivalence, correspondence	تَوَازَى (التَّوَازِي)	readiness, predisposition, susceptibility	تَهَيُّؤٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
equipoise	تَوَازُنُ الثَّقَلِ	to get ready, to prepare oneself, to ready oneself	تَهَيَّأَ: اسْتَعَدَّ
balance of power	تَوَازُنُ الْقُوَى	shyness	تَهَيُّبٌ: وَجَلٌ
static balance (جبرية.)	تَوَازُنٌ إِسْتَاتِي: اتِّزَانٌ قَرَارِي (جبرية.)	excitation, excitement, arousal, agitation, stirring up, rousing, stimulation, moving, inflammation, irritation, provocation	تَهْيِيجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
equilibrium, ionic	تَوَازُنٌ أَيُْونِي (كِيم.)	fomenting	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ
heat balance	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَارِي (كِيم.)	irritation	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ (أَحْيَاء.)
equilibrium, kinetic	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَكَي (فِيز.)	at once, immediately, right away, promptly, directly, forthwith, straight away, straightway, instantly, on the spot	تَوًّا: لِلتَّوِّ
stability	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتَقْرَارٌ	reflection twins	تَوَائِمٌ مُنْعَكِسَةٌ (جِيلُولُ)
balance, equilibrium, equipoise, counterpoise, evenness, equality	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادُلٌ	to agree, to harmonize, to suit, to fit	تَوَافَقٌ: تَوَافَقَ
counterpoise	تَوَازُنُ الثَّقَلِ الْمَوَازِنِ	compatibility	تَوَافُيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)
weighting	تَوَازُنٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ	forgiving, merciful	تَوَّابٌ: غَفُورٌ
to stabilize, to become stable	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتَقَرَّ	the most merciful, the most forgiving	التَّوَّابُ: اللَّهُ
to balance, to equilibrate, to be in equilibrium, to be counterpoised	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادَلَ	adnexa	التَّوَابِعُ (طَب.)
equilibrium (new)	تَوَازُنٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ	accessories	تَوَابِعٌ: لَوَاحِقُ
to be parallel, equivalent, corresponding	تَوَازَى	dot frequency	تَوَاطُرُ النِّقْطِ (بِرَق.)
communication, connection, contact, intercommunication, intercourse, relation	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	to recur, to occur again, to appear at intervals, to follow in succession	تَوَاتَرَ: تَتَابَعَ (عَلَى فُرَاتٍ)
continuity, continuance, continuation, persistence, succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمَرَّ	coexistence	تَوَاجَدٌ (مَعَ): مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي الْوُجُودِ
interconnection, connection	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابَطَ	to face each other, to meet face to face	تَوَاجَهَ (الشَّخْصَانِ)
to communicate	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	to face each other, to be opposite (to) each other	تَوَاجَهَ (الشَّيْئَانِ)
to continue, to be continuous, to follow in succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمَرَّ	to like each other, to be friends	تَوَادَّ: تَحَابَّ
to interconnect, to become interconnected	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابَطَ	succession, inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
humbleness, humility, modesty, unassumingness, unpretentiousness	تَوَاضَعَ	to inherit, to be transmitted (to someone) by inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
modesty	تَوَاضَعٌ: اغْتِنَادٌ	telepathy, accidental identity of ideas or thoughts	تَوَارُدَ الْأَفْكَارِ أَوْ الْخَوَاطِرِ

aural harmonic	تَوَافِقِيَّةٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ	humility	تَوَاضَعٌ: خُشُوعٌ
harmonics	تَوَافِقِيَّاتٌ (فيز.)	to behave humbly and modestly, to be	تَوَاضَعٌ
frequency harmonics	تَوَافِقِيَّاتُ التَّرْدُّدِ (صوت.)	humble, modest, unassuming	
longing, yearning, craving, hankering,	تَوَاقٍ: تَائِبٌ	collusion, connivance	تَوَاطُؤٌ
pinning, eager, desiring, wishful, aspirant		to collude, to act in collusion, to connive	تَوَاطَأَ
simultaneity	تَوَاقَتْ: تَزَامُنٌ	collusive	تَوَاطُيٌّ
to behave in an insolent manner, to display	تَوَافَحَ: تَوَافَحَ	appointment	تَوَاعَدٌ: مَوْعِدٌ
impudence, to show oneself impertinent		to make an appointment (a	تَوَاعَدَ: اتَّفَقَ عَلَى مَوْعِدٍ
succession, sequence,	تَوَالٍ (التَّوَالِي): تَتَابُعٌ	date, a rendezvous)	
consecution, progression, continuity,		to promise one another, وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ	تَوَاعَدَ: وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ
continuance, continuation		to make mutual promises	
alternation, rotation	تَوَالٍ: تَعَاقُبٌ	to arrive successively, to flock, to throng,	تَوَافَدَ
reproduction, multiplication, procreation,	تَوَالِدٌ	to come in crowds or groups, to come together	
proliferation, propagation		availability	تَوَافَرٌ: تَيَسَّرٌ
natality	تَوَالِدٌ: نِسْبَةُ التَّوَالِدِ (طب.)	to abound, to become abundant,	تَوَافَرٌ: كَثُرٌ
to reproduce, to multiply, to proliferate,	تَوَالَدَ	plentiful, ample, numerous, to increase	
to propagate, to procreate, to breed		to be found, to exist, to become	تَوَافَرٌ: وَجَدَ
to continue, to be continuous, to come	تَوَالَى: تَتَابَعَ	available, obtainable	
successively or incessantly		agreement, harmony, accord(ance),	تَوَافُقٌ
to alternate, to rotate	تَوَالَى: تَتَابَعَ	concurrence, conformity, correspondence,	
twin	تَوَامٌ: أَحَدُ التَّوَامَيْنِ	coincidence, congruity, consistence,	
twins	تَوَامَانٌ (طب.)	consonance	
germination	تَوَامِيَّةٌ: تَضَاعَفَ (أو تَكَوَّرَ) زَوْجِي	consensus	تَوَافُقٌ
to slacken, to slack, to lag, to loiter,	تَوَانٍ (في)	consonance	تَوَافُقٌ الْأَلْغَامِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ: انْسِجَامٌ
to tarry, to linger, to be slack, negligent, to flag,		structural concordance (جيولوجي)	تَوَافُقُ التَّرَكِيبِ (الصَّخْرِي) (جيولوجي)
to languish		fit, heavy-drive	تَوَافُقٌ ذَقٌّ شَدِيدٌ
topaz	تَوَازٍ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	fit, press	تَوَافُقٌ صَغُطٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ بِالْكَبْسِ (هند.)
resipiscence,	تَوْبَةٌ (إِفْرَارٌ بِالذُّلْبِ مَعَ التَّدَمُّ)	fit, snug	تَوَافُقٌ احْتِضَاطِيٌّ: إِزْوَاجٌ احْتِضَاطِيٌّ (هند.)
repentance, penitence, contrition		heavy press fit	تَوَافُقٌ (أو إِزْوَاجٌ) بِالضَّغْطِ الشَّدِيدِ
scolding, upbraiding, chiding, tongue	تَوْبِيخٌ	working fit	تَوَافُقٌ تَشْغِيلِيٌّ (أو عَمَلِيٌّ) (هند.)
lashing, reproof, rebuke, reprimand, censure,		fit tight	تَوَافُقٌ مُحْكَمٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ مُحْكَمٌ (هند.)
reprehension, reproach		rhyme	تَوَافُقٌ (أو تَطَابُقٌ) بِالْقَافِيَةِ
mulberry	تَوْتُ (نبات.)	to agree, to harmonize, to accord,	تَوَافُقٌ (مع)
strawberry	تَوْتُ الْأَرْضِ (الْقَرَاوَلَةُ أَوْ الْفَرِيز)	to comport, to get on(with), to match, to suit	
raspberry	تَوْتُ الْعَلْيَقِ: تَوْتُ شَوْكِيٍّ	harmonious	تَوَافُقِيٌّ (مور.)
blackberry (savage)	تَوْتُ الْعَلْيَقِ: مُصْعَةٌ	harmonic	تَوَافُقِيٌّ: تَنَاقُمِيٌّ
berry	تَوْتُ بَرِّيٍّ	correspondent	تَوَافُقِيٌّ: مُتَوَافِقٌ
black mulberry	تَوْتُ شَامِيٍّ أَوْ أَسْوَدَ	fundamental harmonic	تَوَافِقِيَّةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ (صوت.)

apprehension تَوْحُس (ط.ب.)
 to feel, to suffer (pain), to anguish, تَوْجَع: تَأَلَّمَ
 to agonize, to be excruciated, tormented
 tropism تَوْجَه: انتحاء (ط.ب.)
 to pursue, to proceed along تَوْجَه إِلَى: اتَّجَهَ
 to go to, to repair to, to head for, تَوْجَه إِلَى: قَصَدَ
 to proceed to
 to address, to address oneself to تَوْجَه بِكَلَامِهِ إِلَى
 orientation, switching (fig.) تَوْجِهَة
 computer-aided تَوْجِهَة بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
 instruction (cai)
 orientation, orienting تَوْجِهَة شَطْرَ اتَّجَاهٍ مَا
 guidance تَوْجِهَة الطَّائِرَاتِ
 inertial guidance تَوْجِهَة عَطَالِي (جوية)
 remote control تَوْجِهَة مِنْ بُعْدٍ
 sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding تَوْجِهَة: إِرْسَالُ
 aim(ing), leveling, pointing, directing تَوْجِهَة: تَصْوِيبُ
 steering, directing, guiding, leading, تَوْجِهَة: قِيَادَة
 channeling, piloting, advice, counsel
 directions, instructions, directives, تَوْجِهَاتِ
 guidelines
 instructive, educational, informative, تَوْجِيهِي
 directive, guiding
 to be alone, by oneself, to isolate تَوْحَدَ: انْعَزَلَ
 oneself, to seclude oneself, to live in solitude
 to become wild, to savage تَوْحَشَ: صَارَ كَالْوَحْشِ
 exhaustion تَوْحَشَ: انْهَاطُ
 ferocity تَوْحَشَ: ضَرَاوَة
 savageness, savagery تَوْحَشَ: هَمَجِيَة
 to become muddy, miry تَوْحَلَ
 unification, union, junction, integration, تَوْحِيدُ
 combination, conjunction, merger,
 amalgamation, standardization, fusion
 monotheism التَّوْحِيدُ: الْإِيمَانُ بِوَحْدَانِيَةِ اللَّهِ
 to intend, to purpose, to design, تَوْحَى: سَعَى إِلَى
 to mean, to have in mind, to aim at, to strive for,
 to seek (to), to aspire to

blackberry



تَوْت: ثَمَرُ التَّوْتِ

raspberry-bush ثَوْتَة (عَلِيْق) حَمْرَاءُ
 bramble ثَوْتَة عَلِيْق: شَجَرَة تَوْت
 myotonia ثَوْتَر (أَوْ تَشْجُج) عَضَلِي (ط.ب.)
 tonus ثَوْتَر (ط.ب.)
 vagotonia, vagotony ثَوْتَرُ الْعَصَبِ التَّائِه (ط.ب.)
 nervous tension, ثَوْتَرُ الْأَعْصَابِ
 nervousness, nervosity
 tension ثَوْتَرُ عَصَبِي: ضَغْطٌ (ط.ب.)
 tautness, tension, strain, tensity ثَوْتَرُ
 to become strained, tense, taut, to strain, ثَوْتَرُ
 to tighten, to tauten, to tense
 tensile ثَوْتَرِي: قَابِلٌ لِلشَّدِّ أَوْ الْمَطِّ
 teutonic تَوْتُونِي: مُحَارِبٌ أَلْمَانِي قَدِيمٌ
 sea urchin, echinoid, ثَوْتِيَاءَ: قُنْفُذُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوَان)
 echinus
 zinc ثَوْتِيَاءَ: زَنْكٌ، خَارَصِينُ
 strain(ing), tightening, tautening, tensing, ثَوْتِيرُ
 tensioning
 mulberry ثَوْتِي: اللَّوْنُ الثَّوْتِي
 thymus الثَّوْتَة: الْغُدَّةُ الصَّعْتَرِيَّة (ط.ب.)
 to become firm, solid, strong, consolidated ثَوْتُقُ
 archival storage ثَوْتُقِي (تَرْتِيبُ)
 notarization ثَوْتُقِي (مَنْ قَبْلَ الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ الْخ)
 discography ثَوْتُقِي الْمَوْسِيقَى
 documentation ثَوْتُقِي: تَرْوِيدُ بِالْوَتَائِقِ
 authentication, attestation, ثَوْتُقِي: تَصْدِيقٌ عَلَى
 certification, legalization
 consolidation, strengthening ثَوْتُقِي: تَمْتِيزُ
 cementation
 binding ثَوْتُقِي: تَقْيِيدُ
 notarial, documental, documental ثَوْتُقِي
 to crown, to enthrone ثَوْجُ (شَخْصًا)
 to crown, to top, to cap ثَوْجُ (شَيْئًا)
 to be incumbent upon ثَوْجَبُ: تَحْتَمُّ

stabilized, to be strengthened, consolidated, cemented, reinforced, firmed up	تَوْطِيدٌ	(a lot of) good of, to set (great) hopes on to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي
establishment, settlement, stabilization,	تَوْطِيدٌ	opening out	تَوْسِيعُ (الثقوب) (هند.)
strengthening, consolidation, bracing, cementation, firming up, reinforcement	تَوْطِيدٌ	widening	تَوْسِيعُ (نافذة أو باب)
consolidation	تَوْطِيدٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ	widening, broadening, enlargement, extension, expansion, amplification,	تَوْسِيعُ
settlement, settling	تَوْطِينٌ	development, elaboration, spacing (out)	تَوْشُوشٌ
to employ	تَوْطَفٌ	to whisper together	تَوْصُلُ
to be invested	تَوْطَفٌ: اسْتِثْمَرُ	attainment, achievement, arrival, reaching	تَوْصُلُ إِلَى
to be employed, hired, recruited,	تَوْطَفٌ: اسْتِخْدَمَ	to reach, to attain, to arrive at, to come to, to get to, to obtain or to gain access to	تَوْصِيَةٌ: تَرْكِيَةٌ
to be appointed, to get a job	تَوْطِفٌ: اسْتِثْمَرُ	recommendation, commendation	تَوْصِيلُ الْحَرَارَةِ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)
investment	تَوْطِيفٌ: اسْتِثْمَارٌ	conduction of heat	تَوْصِيلُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
employment, engaging the services of, hiring, taking on, recruitment, appointment	تَوْطِيفٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	conduction	تَوْصِيلٌ أَوْ قَرْنٌ جَمَاعِي (راديو. كهربا.)
to threaten, to menace	تَوْعَدٌ: هَدَدٌ	ganging	تَوْصِيلٌ تَعَاقِي. شَلْشَلَةٌ (مُعْطَلَةٌ)
indisposition	تَوْعَكٌ (طب.)	cascading	تَوْصِيلٌ حَرَارِي (فيز.)
indisposition, illness, sickliness, malaise	تَوْعَكٌ: وَغَكَةٌ	heat conduction	تَوْصِيلٌ مِنَ الطَّرَازِ السَّالِبَةِ (كهربا.)
to become indisposed,	تَوْعَكٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ وَغَكَةٌ	n - type conduction	تَوْصِيلٌ: انْسِجَامٌ (التَّمْوِيهِ)
unwell, out of sorts, ill, slightly sick	تَوْعَكٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ وَغَكَةٌ	linking	تَوْصِيلٌ: إِيصَالٌ (فيز.)
enlightenment, education, edification	تَوْعِيَةٌ	conduction	تَوْصِيلٌ: تَشْيِيعٌ
to penetrate deeply into, to delve into,	تَوْغَلُ فِي	taken back	تَوْصِيلٌ: نَقْلٌ
to go deeply into, to study thoroughly	تَوْغَلُ فِي	conveyance	تَوْصِيلِي: مَوْصِلٌ
intrusion	تَوْغَلٌ: تَدَخَّلَ (طب.)	conductive	تَوْصُؤُ
fulfillment, satisfaction, meeting	تَوْفَرُ الشُّرُوطِ	performance of the ritual ablution	تَوْضَأُ
availability	تَوْفَرٌ: وَجُودٌ: تَيْسَرٌ	to perform the ritual ablution	تَوْضُعٌ عَامٌ (طب.)
to be fulfilled, satisfied, met	تَوْفَرَتِ الشُّرُوطُ	to holotopy	تَوْضِيبٌ
to fulfill, to satisfy, to meet	تَوْفَرَتِ فِيهِ الشُّرُوطُ	arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing,	تَوْضِيبٌ بِأَكْيَاسٍ
to get ready, to prepare oneself for	تَوْفَرٌ: اسْتَعَدَّ	packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort	تَوْضِيحِي
action, to be alert(ed)	تَوْفَرٌ: اسْتَعَدَّ	illustrative	تَوْطِئَةٌ: تَهْيِئَةٌ
to take, to receive, to get,	تَوْفَى حَقَّهُ: أَخَذَهُ كَامِلًا	leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation	تَوْطِئَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ أُولَى
to obtain (one's due or one's share in full)	تَوْفَى حَقَّهُ: أَخَذَهُ كَامِلًا	preliminary step	تَوْطِئَةٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
to die, to expire, to pass away	تَوْفَى: تَوَفَّاهُ اللَّهُ	introduction, foreword, preface	تَوْطِدُ
saving, putting by, laying by,	تَوْفِيرٌ: ادِّخَارٌ	prelude, preclusion	تَوْطِدُ
reservation (for future use)	تَوْفِيرٌ: ادِّخَارٌ	firmness, stability, steadiness, solidity, strength	تَوْطِدُ
saving, economizing, thrift,	تَوْفِيرٌ: اقْتِصَادٌ	to be firmly established, settled, braced,	تَوْطِدُ

dependence on

تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى

non-programmed halt

تَوَقَّفَ غَيْرُ مَبْرُوجٍ

unexpected halt

تَوَقَّفَ غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّعٍ

dead halt, drop dead halt

تَوَقَّفَ قَوْرِي

layover

تَوَقَّفَ مَرَحَلِي

to stop, to cease, to halt, to come to
an end, to end, to terminate

تَوَقَّفَ: انْتَهَى

to pause, to suspend, to stop
temporarily

تَوَقَّفَ (مُوقَّتًا)

to depend on, to hinge on, تَعَلَّقَ
to be dependent on, be contingent on, be
conditional on

تَوَقَّفَ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى: تَعَلَّقَ

cut-out

تَوَقَّفَ (المحرك) لِعَطْلٍ طَارِئٍ

to mistrust

تَوَقَّى: حَذَرَ

timing, scheduling

تَوَقَّيْتُ

timing

تَوَقَّيْتُ السَّاعَةَ



valve timing

تَوَقَّيْتُ الصَّامَاتِ (هند.)

self-timer

تَوَقَّيْتُ ذَاتِي

daylight-saving time

تَوَقَّيْتُ صَيْفِي

apparent time

تَوَقَّيْتُ ظَاهِرِي: الْوَقْتُ الشَّمْسِي

Greenwich (mean) time

تَوَقَّيْتُ غَرِينِش

local time

تَوَقَّيْتُ مَحَلِّي

zone time

تَوَقَّيْتُ مَنْطِقِي (هيئة.)

reverence, veneration, honor, great

تَوَقَّرَ

respect, high regard

countersign

تَوَقَّعَ مُصَدِّقٌ: تَوَقَّعَ ثَانٍ لِلْمُصَادَقَةِ

signature, subscription, signing

تَوَقَّعَ: اِمْتَضَاءٌ

autotoxin

تَوَكَّسَنَ ذَاتِي: سَمَّ ذَاتِي (أَحْيَاءُ)

to be confirmed, affirmed, asserted,

تَوَكَّدَ

corroborated, to be emphasized, stressed

to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, كَفَلَ: تَوَكَّلَ بِـ

to secure, to vouch for, to be responsible

or liable for

to be authorized, empowered, deputed

تَوَكَّلَ: وَكَّلَ

economization, economy, frugality

ensuring, securing, procuring,

تَوَفَّرَ: تَأْمِينٌ

procurement

furnishing, providing, provision,

تَوَفَّرَ: تَجْهِيزٌ

supply(ing)

success, successfulness, prosperity, good
luck

تَوَفَّقَ

conciliation, reconciliation,

تَوَفَّقَ: مُصَالَحَةٌ

peacemaking, restoration to friendship

harmonization, matching, tuning,

تَوَفَّقَ: مُنَاغَمَةٌ

reconciliation, bringing into agreement

reconciliation

تَوَفَّقَ: إِصْلَاحُ ذَاتِ الْبَيْنِ

accommodation

تَوَفَّقَ: تَجْهِيزٌ

conciliation

تَوَفَّقَ: تَسْوِيَةٌ

longing, yearning, craving, aspiration, urge, wish
eagerness, hunger, thirst, desire, wish

تَوَقَّ

eidetic

تَوَقَّعِي

haemostasis

تَوَقَّفَ مَفَاجِئٌ أَوْ عِلَاجِيٌّ لِلتَّزْيِيفِ

intelligence, smartness, brightness,
brilliance

تَوَقَّدَ الذَّهْنُ

to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn

تَوَقَّدَ: اِثْقَدَ

expectation, expectancy, prospect,

تَوَقَّعَ: تَرَقَّبَ

foretaste

anticipation

تَوَقَّعَ: حَدَسَ

to expect, to anticipate, to look

تَوَقَّعَ: تَرَقَّبَ

forward to

to foresee, to forecast

تَوَقَّعَ: تَنَبَّأَ بِـ

prospects, chances, odds,

تَوَقَّعَاتُ: اِحْتِمَالَاتُ

projections(s)

stop(page), stopping, shutoff, انْقِطَاعُ (عن): تَوَقَّفَ

cessation, halt(ing), shutdown, interruption,

discontinuance, abstention, refrainment

pause, pausing, (temporary) stop, تَوَقَّفَ (مُوقَّتٌ)

rest (music)

cease-fire

تَوَقَّفَ الْقِتَالُ

sialoschisis

تَوَقَّفَ اللَّعَابُ (طَب.)

standstill

تَوَقَّفَ مِنْ دُونِ أَيِّ حَرَكَةٍ

dynamic stop

تَوَقَّفَ دِينَامِي

neology	تَوَلَّدَ (إحداث مفردات جديدة)	to be given power or attorney, to be briefed	تَوَكُّيد
generation, producing, engendering,	تَوَلَّدَ: إِحْدَات،	confirmation, affirmation, assertion,	تَوَكُّيد
creation, origination, breeding, causing		assurance, corroboration, emphasis, stress	تَوَكُّيد
midwifery,	تَوَلَّدَ: مُسَاعَدَةُ الْحَامِلِ عِنْدَ وِلَادَتِهَا	self-assertion	تَوَكُّيد
assistance at childbirth		‘power or attorney, proxy, procuration	تَوَكُّيل
breeding	تَوَلَّدَ: تَوَالَّدَ. نَسْل. تربية: إِنْسَال	mandate, authorization, warrant	تَوَكُّيل
obstetrics, tocology, midwifery	تَوَلَّدَ: عِلْمُ التَّوَلَّدِ	authorization, empowerment,	تَوَكُّيل: تَفْوِضٌ
obstetrical, obstetric	تَوَلَّدِي (نَسَبَةٌ لِلتَّوَلَّدِ)	delegation (of authority), delegacy, deputation,	تَوَكُّيلُ حِمَامٍ: مَقْدَمُ الْأَتْعَابِ
blending, mixing, mixture,	تَوَلَّفَ: مُصَدَّر وَلَفٌ	deputation, appointment as representative, agent	تَوَلَّ: قُمَاشٌ رَقِيقٌ شَفَافٌ
mingling, synthesis, synthesizing, blend		retainer	تَوَلَّدَ
tuna, tunny	تُون: تُونَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)	tulle	‘generation, production, origination, birth
tonalite: صَخْرٌ بُرْكَائِي خَشِنُ الْحَبِيبَاتِ (جَيُولُو).		genesis, reproduction, propagation, procreation	تَوَلَّدَ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)
Tunisia	تُونِسُ	nosogeny	تَوَلَّدَ الدَّمُ (طَب.)
tunisian	تُونِسِيٌّ: مِنْ بِلَادِ تُونِسٍ أَوْ مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا	hematogenesis, hemogenesis	تَوَلَّدَ السَّرَطَانُ (طَب.)
tonography	التُونُومَتْرُ: أَدَاةُ لِقْيَاسِ دَرَجَةِ التَّغْمَةِ (مَو.)	carcinogenesis	تَوَلَّدَ ذَاتِي: تَكْوِينٌ لَا حَيَوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاء.)
disorientation	تَوَهَانٌ (طَب.)	abiogenesis	تَوَلَّدَ (مِنْ)
to glow	تَوَهَّجَ: تَوَرَّدَ	to be born, to be generated (from),	produced (from), bred (by), caused (by), to arise,
incandescence	تَوَهَّجٌ حَرَارِي	to originate, to spring (from)	تَوَلَّعَ بـ: رَنِمَ
abnormal glow	تَوَهَّجٌ شَاذٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)	to love someone, to have a passion	تَوَلَّى (مَتَصِبًا)
airglow	تَوَهَّجٌ هَوَائِي (مَنَاحُ.)	for someone	to assume, to hold, to take charge
‘to glow, to blaze, to flame, to incandescence	تَوَهَّجَ	of, to take control of	تَوَلَّى زِمَامَ الْحُكْمِ
to flash		to hold the reins of government,	to assume power, to come into power
‘imagination, fancy(ing), fantasy, phantasm	تَوَهَّمَ	to turn away from, to avoid, to shun	تَوَلَّى عَنْ
illusion, delusion		تَوَلَّى: أَدَارَ	to manage, to handle, to tend, to run,
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, to think,	تَوَهَّمَ	to operate	to assume, to undertake, to take
misconceive, to misconstrue, to misinterpret,		over	تَوَلَّى: اِضْطَلَعَ بـ
to suppose, to assume, to suspect		to take care of, to see to, to tend,	تَوَلَّى: اِعْتَنَى بـ
sound attenuation	تَوَهِينُ الصَّوْتِ	to attend to, to look after, to watch over	تَوَلَّبَ (نَبَات.)
corolla	تَوَيْجٌ (الرَّهْرَةُ): إِكْلِيلٌ (نَبَاتِي.)	tulip	تَوَلِّيَّةٌ: تَنْصِيبٌ: تَعْيِينٌ
heater current	تَيَّارُ التَّسْخِينِ (إِلِكْتَرُو.)	inauguration, investiture,	induction, nomination, appointment
feed current	تَيَّارُ التَّغْذِيَةِ (إِلِكْتَرُو.)	retrocession	تَوَلِّيَّةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ
up-draft current	تَيَّارٌ (سَحَبٌ) صَاعِدٌ		
minimum fusing current	تَيَّارُ الصَّهْرِ الْأَدْنَى (كَهْرِبَا.)		
fusing current	تَيَّارُ الصَّهْرِ: تَيَّارُ الْفَصْمِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)		
armature current	تَيَّارُ عَضْوِ الْإِنْتِاجِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)		
return current	تَيَّارُ الْعَوْدَةِ (مَنْد.)		
short- time current	تَيَّارُ الْمَدَى الْقَصِيرِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)		

typhoid تِيَوْقُوَيْد: حُمَى تَيْفِيَّة (طب.)

typhus تَيْفُوس: حُمَى صَفْرَاء (طب.)

typhoon, cyclone in the area of China and Japan تَيْفُون

attention تَيْقُظ: انْتِبَاه

this, this one, that, that one تَيْك (اسْمُ إِشَارَة)

split pin = cotter pin تَيْلَة مَشْقُوقَة: دُبُوسْ خَابُورِي

to enthrall, to enslave, تَيْم (سَهْ الْحُبُّ أَوْ الْحَبِيبُ)

to infatuate, to captivate, to enchant

fetish تَيْمَة: حَرَزْ

to wash with clean sand or earth تَيْمَم (لِلصَّلَاة)

where water is unavailable

to see a good omen (in), تَيْمَن (بـ): تَفَاعَلْ

to regard as good omen, to be or become optimistic

nopal تَيْنُ الْهَنْد: تَيْن شَوْكِي: صَبَّار

prickly pear, indian fig, opuntia, nopal تَيْن شَوْكِي

fig تَيْنَة (نِبات.)



figus تَيْنَة (شَجَرَة تَيْن)

tinker bells تَيْنَكِرْ بِلَز (نوع من نبات)



labyrinth تَيْة (الأُذُن الباطنة) (طب.)

pride, haughtiness, arrogance, تَيْة: تَكْبَر: غُرُورْ

vainglory, conceit(edness), brag(ging),

boast(ing)

straying, going astray, deviation, error تَيْة: ضَلَالْ

wild(s), wilderness, desert, wasteland تَيْة: قَفَرْ

to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, تَيْة: أَضَلْ

to misdirect

to confuse, to confound, to bewilder, تَيْة: حَيْرْ

to perplex, to puzzle

theocracy, government ruled by تِيَوْقِرَاطِيَّة: تَرْبِيَّة

the clergy

anode current تِيَارُ الْمَصْعَد: تيار الأُتُود (كهربيًا.)

bleeder current تِيَارُ الْمَنْزَف (هند. كهربيًا.)

forward current تِيَارُ أَمَامِيَّ الْإِتِّجَاه (هند. كهربيًا.)

harmonic current تِيَارُ تَوَافُقِي (هند. كهربيًا.)

sinusoidal current تِيَارُ جَيْبِي (هند. كهربيًا.)

inducing current تِيَارُ حَاث: تيار مُحَرِّض (هند. كهربيًا.)

undercurrent تِيَارُ سُلْبِي

supercurrent تِيَارُ فَائِق (هند. كهربيًا.)

active current تِيَارُ فَعَال (هند. كهربيًا.)

electric current تِيَارُ كَهْرَبَائِي

thermoelectric current تِيَارُ كَهْرُوحَرَارِي (هند. كهربيًا.)

water current تِيَارُ مَائِي

undercurrent تِيَارُ مَائِي أَوْ هَوَائِي تَحْتِي

alternating current (ac) تِيَارُ مُتَنَابِ أَوْ مُتَرَدِّدْ

induced current تِيَارُ مُحَثْ

direct current (dc) تِيَارُ مُسْتَمَرْ

steady current تِيَارُ مُطَرَّد (مِيز.)

back-water تِيَارُ مُعَاكِس: المِيَاءُ الْمُرْتَدَّة: مَنطَقَة مُتَخَلِّفَة

magnetic current تِيَارُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (هند. كهربيًا.)

magnetizing current تِيَارُ مُمَغِّط (هند. كهربيًا.)

air current, draft, current of air, air تِيَارُ هَوَائِي

stream

trend, tendency, drift, movement, تِيَارُ: اتِّجَاه: نَزْعَة

course, current, orientation,

current, flow, stream تِيَارُ: مَجْرَى

tepee تَيْبَة: خَيْمَة مِنْ جِلْد

stiffening, hardening, solidification, تَيْس

hardness, solidity, dryness, aridity,

desiccation, exsiccation

orphanhood, orphanage تَيْسَم

to become an orphan, to be bereaved of one تَيْسَم

or both parents

billy goat, he-goat تَيْس (حَيَوَان)

ibex تَيْس الْجَبَل: الْوَعْل (حَيَوَان)

to become easy, feasible, possible, تَيْسَرْ

available, obtainable, accessible

facilitation, facilitating, making easy, تَيْسِرْ

simplification, simplifying

ث

positive

ثَابِتٌ: أَكِيدُ

firm

ثَابِتٌ: حَازِمٌ

permanent, lasting, enduring,

ثَابِتٌ: دَائِمٌ

durable, continuing, standing, abiding

firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid,

ثَابِتٌ: رَاسِخٌ

ingrained, strong, tough, enduring, durable,

lasting, permanent

stationary, immovable, still,

ثَابِتٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَرِّكٍ

immobile, fixed, standing

constant

ثَابِتٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ

unmoved

ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَحَرَّكُ

constant, invariable, unvarying,

ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ

unchanging, immutable, steady, stable, firm,

unchangeable, fixed

established, proven, definite, sure,

ثَابِتٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ

confirmed, affirmed, certain

fix

ثَابِتٌ: مَكِينٌ

fixed

ثَابِتٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ

to persevere in, to persist in, to devote

ثَابِرٌ عَلَى

oneself assiduously to, to be diligent

to persist

ثَابِرٌ: أَصَرَّ

to bleat

ثَاجَ الْحُرُوفُ: ثَغَا

to become furious

ثَارَ: اسْتَشَاطَ غَضَبًا

to flare up, to rage, to storm,

ثَارَ (تَ) ثَائِرُهُ

to steam, to seethe, to boil, to flame up with

rage, to fume, to burst with, to anger

to arise, to spring up

ثَارَ السُّؤَالُ أَوْ الْمَشْكَلَةُ

to rise, to swirl up

ثَارَ الْعُبَارُ

to revolt, to rebel, to rise, to mutiny

ثَارَ: قَامَ بَتَوْرَةٍ

to become excited, agitated, stirred up,

ثَارَ: هَاجَ

ث: ثاء، الحرف الرابع عشر من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ ع, ح, ث

to yawn

ثَنَبَ

plantar wart

ثُؤُلُولٌ أَحْمَصِي (طَب.)

wart

ثُؤُلُولٌ، بَرُوقَةٌ (خُرَاجٌ فِي الْجِسْمِ نَاتِيءٌ) (طَب.)

ecphyma, verruca

irritated, angry

ثَائِرُ الْأَعْصَابِ

revolutionist, rebel, revolter,

ثَائِرٌ: ثَوْرِي (اسْم)

revolutionary, insurgent, insurrectionist,

mutineer

revolutionary, revolutionist,

ثَائِرٌ: ثَوْرِي (صِفَةٌ)

revolting, rebellious, mutinous, insurrectionary

excited, aroused, roused, inflamed,

frantic, irritated, enraged, angry, furious

agitated

ثَائِرٌ: هَانِجٌ

to return, to come back, to go back

ثَابٌ: آبٌ

to turn to God in repentance,

ثَابَ إِلَى اللَّهِ: ثَابَ

to repent, to turn from sin

to recover one's senses,

ثَابَ إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: تَعَقَّلَ

to come to one's senses

constant transfer

ثَابِتُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (إِتْصَالٌ)

infinite multiplication

ثَابِتُ التَّكَاثُرِ اللَّانِهَائِيِّ (فِيزِي)

constant

attenuation coefficient

ثَابِتُ التَّوَهِينِ أَوْ الْخُتُوءِ

constant of gravitation

ثَابِتُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ: ٦,٦٧ × ١١

١٠ - ١٠ = ثِيُونٌ مِثْرَ ٢ / كِلْغَم ٢ (فِيزِي)

resolved

ثَابِتُ الْعَزْمِ: مُصَمَّمٌ

image attenuation

ثَابِتُ تَوَهِينِ الصُّورَةِ (إِتْصَالٌ)

constant

Avogadro's constant or

ثَابِتُ "أَفُوْجَادِرُو" (كِيمِي)

number)

unchanging

ثَابِتٌ (مَوْ.)

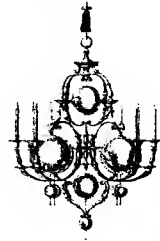
insignificant, fringe, marginal, subordinate	ثَانِيَة: مَدْرَسَة ثَانَوِيَّة	aroused, roused, to erupt, to break, to break up, to break out	ثَارَ
secondary school, high school, college	ثَانِي اُكْسِيد	avenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,	ثَارَ
dioxide	ثَانِي اُكْسِيد الكبريت (كيم.)	retaliation, requital	ثَارَ: انتقام
sulphurous acid	ثَانِي اُكْسِيد الكبريت (كيم.)	reprisals	ثَارَ: قَوْد
anhydride	ثَانِي اُكْسِيد الكربون	talion	ثَارَ
carbon dioxide	ثَانِي عَشَرَ	to revenge (oneself), to avenge oneself,	ثَارَ
twelfthly	ثَانِي عَشَرَ	to retaliate, to make reprisals, to requite,	ثَارَ
twelfth	ثَانِي عَشَرَ	to take revenge, to take vengeance	ثَارِي
bisulphate	ثَانِي كبريتات (كيم.)	vengeful, vengeful, vindictive, sharp	ثَابِت: حادق
disulfide=disulphide	ثَانِي كبريتيد: ثَانِي كبريتور (كيم.)	keen	ثَابِت: مُحْرِق
bichromate	ثَانِي كرومات: ملح الحامض الكرومي (كيم.)	penetrating, piercing, sharp	ثَابِت: نافذ
dutch liquid	ثَانِي كلوريد الإيثيلين (كيم.)	piercing	ثَابِت: ناقب
second(ly), in the second place	ثَانِيَا: بَعْدَ أَوَّلَا	driller, punching	ثَابِت: بَارَز
again, anew, afresh, newly, de novo, once again, once more, a second time, another time	ثَانِيَا: مَرَّةً أُخْرَى	to gence with	ثَابِت: صابورة
second	ثَانِيَة: ٦٠/١ من الدَّقِيقَة	ballast	ثَابِت: ناكل، ناكلة
thymol	ثَانِيَة: مُطَهِّرٌ مَعْقَمٌ يُوجَدُ فِي زَيْتِ السَّعْتَرِ (كيم.)	bereaved of a child	ثَابِت: مُشْتَع
immutability	ثَابِت: اسْتِقْرَار	detractor	الثَّالِث: الْغَيْرُ
fastness	ثَابِت: اللَّوْن	thirteenth	الثَّالِث عَشَرَ
certainty, certitude, sureness, positivism	ثَابِت: تَحَقُّق	thirteenth	ثَالِث عَشَرَ، ثَالِثَة عَشْرَة
thermostability	ثَابِت: حَرَارِي: صُمُوْدٌ لِلْحَرَارَة (كيم.)	trinitrobenzene	ثَالِث نَتْرِيْت الْبَرِّيْن (كيم.)
permanence, durability, continuance, endurance, duration, continuation, continuity	ثَابِت: دَوَام	(the) third, tertiary, ternary	ثَالِث، الثَّالِث
firmness, stability, steadiness, solidness, strength, durability, permanence	ثَابِت: رُسُوخ	third, thirdly, in the third place	ثَالِثَا
immovability, immobility, constancy, invariability, stability	ثَابِت: عَدَمُ تَحَرُّك	Trinity	ثَالُوث (نصرانية)
unchangeability, immutability, steadiness, resolution, resolve, determination, firm will, steadfastness, boldness, courage, self-possession, composure, resistance	ثَابِت: عَدَمُ تَغْيِير	trinity, triad, triple, triplet	ثَالُوث: ثَلَاثِي
firmness, solidity	ثَابِت: عَزَم	trinitarian	الثَالُوثِي (المُعْتَقِدُ بِالثَّالُوث)
fortitude	ثَابِت: عَزَم	triune	ثَالُوثِي
data catalog(ue)	ثَبْتُ الْبَيَانَات	frugivore	ثَامِر: أَكَلُ الثَّمَر
table of contents, contents, index	ثَبْتُ الْمُحْتَوَيَات	eighteenth	ثَامِن عَشَرَ
		(the) eighth	ثَامِن، الثَّامِن
		eighth	ثَامِن، ثَمْن
		eighth, eighthly, in the eighth place	ثَامِنَا
		(the) second, (the) next	ثَان (الثَّانِي)
		another, else, different, one more, second, further	ثَان: آخَر
		second	ثَان، طَبْعَة ثَانِيَة
		secondary, minor, petty, unimportant, sub,	ثَانَوِي

vertebrate	تَبَيَّنَ (الْإِنْسَانُ): أَعْلَى الظَّهْرُ	bibliography	تَبَيَّنَ الْمَرَاJِعُ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرُ
to squat, to crouch	تَبَيَّنَ: أَقْعَى	index, list, roster, catalog	تَبَيَّنَ: فَهْرِسَ
hump	التَّبَيُّجُ وَ التَّبَيُّجَةُ: الْحَدْبَةُ	catalog(ue)	تَبَيَّنَ: قَائِمَةُ الْمَرَاJِعِ أَوْ الْمِلَفَاتُ
to scribble, to scrawl	تَبَيَّنَ (رِسَالَةً)	to stabilize, to stow, to consolidate	تَبَيَّنَ: اسْتَقَرَّ
to perish, to die, to expire	تَبَيَّنَ: هَلَكَ	to block, to stand, to consider	تَبَيَّنَ (عَلَى رَأْيِهِ)
to discourage	تَبَيَّنَ: هَمَمْتُ: أَوْ هَمَمَ الْعَزْمُ	to attest, to audit, to warrant	تَبَيَّنَ (لَهُ): تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ
to dispirit, to frustrate, to disappoint,	تَبَيَّنَ: تَبَطَّ	to remain at, to stay at,	تَبَيَّنَ فِي مَكَانٍ: أَقَامَ
to demoralize, to discourage, to dishearten		to reside at, to settle (sown) at	
destruction, ruin	تَبَيَّنَ: هَلَكَ	to resist, to struggle, to brave,	تَبَيَّنَ فِي مَكَانِهِ: قَاوَمَ
affliction, distress, woe, grief	تَبَيَّنَ: وَبَلَ	to face, to defend oneself	
critical velocity (نِيزِ)	التَّبَيُّجَةُ الْحَرِجَةُ: السَّمْكُ الْحَرِجُ (نِيزِ)	to maintain, to keep (up),	تَبَيَّنَ عَلَى: حَافِظَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَيَّنَ: جَعَلَهُ تَبَيَّنًا	to abide by, to persist in, to persevere in	
to thicken, to inspissate	تَبَيَّنَ: تَبَيَّنَ	to become established, proven,	تَبَيَّنَ: تَحَقَّقَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَيَّنَ: تَبَيَّنَ	certain, sure, definite, positive, to prove to	
pachyderma	تَبَيَّنَ (طَب.)	be true, correct, right, valid, sound	
to thicken	تَبَيَّنَ: صَارَ تَبَيَّنًا	to become firm, fixed, stable, solid,	تَبَيَّنَ: رَسَخَ
thick, dense, consistent	تَبَيَّنَ	steady, enduring, durable, lasting	
thick-walled	تَبَيَّنَ الْجُدْرَانُ	to become stationary, immobile,	تَبَيَّنَ: لَمْ يَتَحَرَّكَ
dysplasia	تَبَيَّنَ (طَب.)	immovable, standing, motionless, static,	
udder, dug	تَبَيَّنَ الْحَيَوَانُ: ضَرَعَ	fixed, still	
breast(s), bosom(s), bust	تَبَيَّنَ: نَهْدَ	to become constant, invariable,	تَبَيَّنَ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرَ
mammary	تَبَيَّنَ (لِلْإِنْسَانِ)	steady	
mammal	تَبَيَّنَ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ التَّبَيَّنِيَّاتِ	to be brave, courageous,	تَبَيَّنَ: كَانَ شَجَاعًا حَازِمًا
mammalian	التَّبَيَّنِيَّاتِ أَوْ اللَّبُونَاتِ (طَب.)	bold, fearless, resolute, steady, tough, firm	
mammalia, mammals	التَّبَيَّنِيَّاتِ: ذَوَاتُ الْأَنْدَاءِ	to brand	تَبَيَّنَ (حِدُودَ الْخِصَانِ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ)
wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,	تَبَيَّنَ: غِنَى	to fix, to stabilize, to peg, to valorize	تَبَيَّنَ الْأَسْعَارَ
prosperity, abundance		to belay	تَبَيَّنَ الْحَبْلَ حَوْلَ الْوَتْدِ
epiploon	التَّبَيَّنَ (طَب.)	to appoint permanently, to install	تَبَيَّنَ الْمُوظَّفَ
epiploic	تَبَيَّنَ (طَب.)	to batten	تَبَيَّنَ بِعَارِضَةِ خَشَبِيَّةٍ
talkative, garrulous, loquacious, chatty,	تَبَيَّنَ	to cleat	تَبَيَّنَ بِمَرْبُطٍ
gossipy, bigmouthed, chatterbox, babbler,		to refix	تَبَيَّنَ ثَانِيَةً: أَصْلَحَ
prattler		to assure	تَبَيَّنَ: أَمَّنَ
to chatter, to prate, to babble, to blab,	تَبَيَّنَ	to immobilize	تَبَيَّنَ: جَمَدَ
to blabber, to tattle, to gossip		to fix, to fasten, to rivet, to steady,	تَبَيَّنَ: رَسَخَ
to ramble on	تَبَيَّنَ: هَذَى	to implant, to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	
chatter, chat, prattle, prate, blab, blabber,	تَبَيَّنَ	to strengthen, to brace, to consolidate	
twaddle, tattle, loquacity, chitchat, logorrhea		to authenticate	تَبَيَّنَ: صَدَّقَ
drivel	تَبَيَّنَ: هَذِيَان	high seas	تَبَيَّنَ (الْبَحْرُ): أَعَالِي الْمَوْجِ

to bleat	ثَغَا الْحُرُوفُ، ثَغَتِ الشَّاةُ
bleating, bleat	ثَغَاءٌ: صَوْتُ الْغَنَمِ
chatter (the childish)	ثَغَثَعَةٌ
mouth	ثَغَرٌ: فَمٌ
coastal city or town, seaport	ثَغَرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَدِينَةٌ سَاحِلِيَّةٌ
port, harbor, haven, seaport	ثَغَرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مِينَاءٌ
breach	ثَغْرَةٌ فِي جِدَارٍ دِفَاعِيٍّ
test hole	ثَغْرَةٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هند. ذري.)
contact gap	ثَغْرَةٌ التَّمَاسِّ (هند. كهربا.)
stratigraphic(al) gap	ثَغْرَةٌ طَبَقِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا.)
gap, opening, aperture, breach, hole, fissure, crack, crevasse, rift, cavity, hollow, chasm, hiatus	ثَغْرَةٌ: فَجْوَةٌ
socket	ثَغْرَةٌ: مَقْبَسٌ
tylosis	ثُفَّانٌ: ثَفَانَةٌ (طب.)
dregs	ثُفْلٌ: ثُمَالَةٌ
jumble	ثُفْلٌ: رَوَاسِبٌ
residue, dregs, sediment, lees	ثُفْلٌ: كَدْرٌ
molasses	ثُفْلٌ قَصَبِ السُّكَّرِ
callosity, clavus, heloma, peroma	ثُفْنٌ (طب.)
match, matchstick	ثُقَابٌ: غُودُ الثَّقَابِ
friction match	ثُقَابٌ احْتِكَائِي (كيم.)
lucidity	ثُقَابَةٌ فَكْرٌ: وَغْيٌ
confetti, chad, chip, card chips	ثُقَابَةٌ: شَطَايَا التَّقْيِيبِ
culture, education, refinement, cultivation	ثُقَافَةٌ
cultural, educational	ثُقَافِيٌّ
piercing, puncture, puncturing,	ثُقَبٌ: مَصْدَرُ ثُقَبٍ
tresis	ثُقَبٌ (طب.)
beam hole	ثُقَبٌ (إشعاعي) (هند. ذري.)
eye, threading hole	ثُقَبُ الْإِبْرَةِ
peephole	ثُقَبُ الْبَابِ
poke hole	ثُقَبٌ تَحْرِيكِ النَّارِ
aperture, orifice hole, bore, slot,	ثُقَبٌ: خَرَقٌ
perforation, puncture, punch, slit, aperture	
ear-piercing	ثُقَبُ الْأُذُنِ (لتغليق الأقرط)
weepole	ثُقَبٌ تَذْرِيفٍ: ثُقَبٌ تَصْرِيفٍ (هند. مد.)
bleed, air	ثُقَبُ التَّهْوِيَةِ: نَرْفُ الْهَوَاءِ

prattling	ثُرْتَرِيٌّ: نَمَامٌ
vixen	ثُرْغُلٌ: ثُرْمَلَةٌ (أُنثَى الصَّعْلَبِ)
thermostat	ثُرْمُوسَتَاتٌ
thermostat	ثُرْمُوسَتَاتٌ: نَاطِمُ الْحَرَارَةِ (هند. فيز.)
thermometer	ثُرْمُومِتْرٌ
wealth, fortune, riches, opulence, treasure	ثُرْوَةٌ
wealth	ثُرْوَةٌ: وَفْرَةٌ
soil, ground, (moist) earth	ثُرَى
to become riche, wealthy	ثُرِيَ: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
porridge, gruel	ثُرِيدٌ: عَصِيدَةٌ
soup	ثُرِيدَةٌ: حَسَاءٌ مُرَكَّزٌ
rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off, affluent, opulent, prosperous	ثُرِيَ: غَنِيَ
nouveau riche, upstart, parvenu, war profiteer	ثُرِيَ الْحَرْبِ

chandelier, luster	ثُرْيَا (لِلنَّارَةِ الْبُيُوتِ): نَجْفَةٌ
--------------------	--



Pleiades	ثُرْيَا: مَجْمُوعَةُ نُجُومٍ (مِيقَةٌ)
siphonage	ثُعْبٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ بِالْمَصِّ أَوْ بِالْمَصِّ
snake, serpent	ثُعْبَانٌ: أَفْقَى



water snake	ثُعْبَانُ الْمَاءِ
mogilalia	ثُعْثَعَةٌ (طب.)
fox	ثُعْلَبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



redfox	الثُعْلَبُ الْأَحْمَرُ
otter	ثُعْلَبُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَانٌ)
vixen, female fox	ثُعْلَبَةٌ: أُنْثَى الثُعْلَبِ
tetter, ringworm	ثُعْلَبَةٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ

load, burden	ثَقْلٌ: حَمْلٌ	pneumocentesis	ثَقْبُ الرِّئَةِ (طَب.)
damper weight	ثَقْلٌ خَانَقٌ (لِتَنْظِيمِ تَيَارِ السَّحَبِ) (هِنْد.)	y perforation	ثَقْبُ السَّطَرِ "١٢"
counterweight,	ثَقْلٌ مُوَازِنٌ: وَزَنٌ مُعَادِلٌ	side-tracked hole	ثَقْبٌ مَائِلٌ الْحَقْرِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
counterbalance		perforation	ثَقْبٌ: ثَقْبٌ (طَب.)
specific gravity	ثَقْلٌ نَوْعِيٌّ	to pierce	ثَقْبٌ: اخْتَرَقَ
heft	ثَقْلٌ نَوْعِيٌّ (جَيُولُو.)	to trepan	ثَقْبٌ (عَمَلِيَّةُ ثَقْبِ الْعِظَامِ)
weight, gravity	ثَقْلٌ: وَزَنٌ	gang-punch	ثَقْبٌ جَمَاعِيًّا: سَجَلٌ (حَاسِب.)
sluggishness, tardiness, dullness,	ثَقْلٌ: ثَبَاطُؤٌ	to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,	ثَقْبٌ: خَرَقَ
slowness, slothfulness		to punch, to hole, to bore	
to become heavy	ثَقْلٌ: ضِدٌّ خَفٌ	to overpunch	ثَقْبٌ فَوْقِيًّا (حَاسِب.)
to be hard of hearing	ثَقْلٌ سَمْعُهُ	to drill	ثَقْبٌ: ثَقَبَ
to overload sb	ثَقْلٌ عَلَيَّ: أَثَقَلْتُ (هـ)	confidence, trust, faith, reliance	ثَقَّةٌ: وَثُوقٌ
barbell	الثَّقَلَةُ	certainty, certitude, assurance, positivism	ثَقَّةٌ: يَقِينٌ
		authority, authoritative source,	ثَقَّةٌ: خَيْرٌ
		expert	
		trustworthy, trusty, dependable,	ثَقَّةٌ: مَوْثُوقٌ
		reliable	
easers	ثَقُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هِنْد. مَعْدَن.)	confidence	ثَقَّةٌ بِالْحُكُومَةِ
stupid person	ثَقِيلٌ: أَبْلَهٌ	self-confidence, self assurance	ثَقَّةٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
wing- heavy	ثَقِيلُ الْجَنَاحِ (جَوِي.)	drilling machine	ثَقَابَةٌ: مَكْنَةُ الْحَقْرِ (هِنْد.)
antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive,	ثَقِيلُ اللَّحْمِ أَوْ الظِّلُّ	aiguille	ثَقَابَةٌ الْحِجَارَةِ (بِنَاء.)
disgusting, disagreeable, unpleasant,		wheel sprinkler	ثَقَابَةٌ خَرَزٌ دَوْلَابِيَّةٌ (زَرْع.)
unbearable, intolerable, insufferable		wagon drill	ثَقَابَةٌ شَاحِنِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)
hard of hearing	ثَقِيلُ السَّمْعِ	drifter	ثَقَابَةٌ صُخُورٌ مَحْمُولَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)
indigestible, heavy	ثَقِيلُ الْمُهْضَمِ	borematic	ثَقَابَةٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَوْمَاتِيَّةٌ
sluggish, dull, lumpish, lazy, slack,	ثَقِيلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	ultrasonic drill	ثَقَابَةٌ فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)
indolent, slothfull, slow, heavy		drifter	ثَقَابَةٌ كَسَحٌ (هِنْد.)
onerous, overwhelming	ثَقِيلٌ: شَاقٌ	dumbbell	ثَقَالَةٌ: وَزَنٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ لِتَمْرِينِ الْعِضَلَاتِ
heavy, weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: ضِدٌّ خَفِيفٌ	sinker	ثَقَالَةٌ لِرِيَادَةِ وَزَنِ الْغَطَّاسِ
burdensome, onerous, oppressive,	ثَقِيلٌ: مُرْهِقٌ	to educate, to cultivate, to refine,	ثَقَفٌ: عَلَّمَ
troublesome, vexing, unbearable, annoying,		to polish, to enlighten, to teach, to instruct	
unpleasant, disagreeable, bothersome		to straighten, to adjust	ثَقَفٌ: قَوَّمَ
weighty, momentous, grave, serious,	ثَقِيلٌ: هَامٌ	pendulum bob	ثَقْلُ الْبَنْدُولِ
important, significant		amblykusiis	ثَقْلُ السَّمْعِ (طَب.)
weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: وَازِنٌ	plummet	ثَقْلُ الْفَادَنِ: شَاقُولٌ (مَسْح.)
bereft	ثَقْلٌ: ثَاكِلٌ	weight(iness), moment(ousness),	ثَقْلٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
to lose a child	ثَقْلٌ: ثَاكِلٌ	importance, significance	
bereaved of a child	ثَقْلٌ: ثَاكِلٌ	heaviness	ثَقْلٌ: ضِدٌّ خِفَةٌ
to quarter (in barracks)	ثَقْنٌ: ثَقْنٌ فِي ثَكْنَةٍ		



trimotor	ثَلَاثِيّ الْمَحَرَّكَاتِ	barrack	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٌ لِسَكَنِ الْجُنُودِ)
three-stage	ثَلَاثِيّ الْمَرَاكِحِ	refrigerator, icebox	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: بَرَادٌ
trisyllable	ثَلَاثِيّ الْمَقَاطِعِ	freezer	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: حَجَرَةُ التَّجْمِيدِ فِي بَرَادٍ
trisoctahedron	ثَلَاثِيّ ثَمَانِي الْأَوْجِهَةِ (مَعْدَنٌ)	fridge	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لَحْمٌ: مُتَلَجٌّ
triad	ثَلَاثِيّ: الثَّلَاثُ، الثَّلَثُ	deep-freeze	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لِلتَّجْمِيدِ الْعَمِيقِ
thrice	ثَلَاثِيّ: مُضَاعَفٌ ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ	thrice	ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ: ثَلَاثًا
trilogy	الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ (رَوَايَةُ مِنْ ثَلَاثَةِ فُصُولٍ)	three at a time, by threes, three and three	ثَلَاثٌ
to defame, to disgrace, to disparage	ثَلَبَ: شَتَعٌ	Tuesday	الثَّلَاثَاءُ، الثَّلَاثَاءُ (يَوْمٌ)
slander	ثَلَبَ: تَشْنِيعٌ	shrove Tuesday, Mardi gras	ثَلَاثَاءُ الْمَرْفَعِ
military detachment	ثَلَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	triple, thrice (as much), threefold	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ
group, band, party, coterie, clique	ثَلَّةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	treble	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ: ثَلَاثِيّ الطَّبَقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
one third, third	ثُلُثٌ، ثُلُثٌ (٣/١)	triplet	ثَلَاثَةٌ ثَوَائِمٌ: الثَّلَاثِيّ
to triple	ثَلَّثَ	thirteen	ثَلَاثَةٌ عَشَرَ (١٣)
verst	ثُلْثِي مِيلٌ: مَقْيَاسٌ رُوسِيٌّ لِلطُّوْلِ	three	ثَلَاثَةٌ: الْعَدَدُ (٣)
triplet	ثَلْثِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)	three hundred	ثَلَاثِمِئَةٌ
snow, ice	ثَلَجٌ	thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ (٣٠)
snow bank, névé	ثَلَجٌ حَبِيبِي	the thirtieth	الثَّلَاثُونَ
to snow (it snowed)	ثَلَجَ (سَتَ) السَّمَاءُ	thirty odd, thirty and some, more	ثَلَاثُونَ وَبَاقٍ
to ice, to freeze, to glaciare,	ثَلَجَ الشَّيْءَ: جَمَدَ	than thirty, over thirty	
to frost, to congeal, to refrigerate		thirty-year	ثَلَاثُونِي (دَائِمٌ ثَلَاثِينَ)
snowy, snow-, icy, ice-, glacial, white,	ثَلْجِيّ	tripartite, ternary, trinary, triple, triad,	ثَلَاثِيّ
snow-white		threefold, trinal, trine, trinitarian, triplex,	
nival	ثَلْجِيّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْثَلُوجِ	tri-, three-, trio, threesome, troika	
notch, indentation, nick, snick, cut,	ثَلَمَ: أَخَذَودٌ	three-decker	ثَلَاثِيّ الْأَسْطَحِ
incision, score, furrow, crack, fissure, rift,		trilateral	ثَلَاثِيّ الْأَضْلَاعِ
groove, ridge, rut, gap, opening, breach,		tricolored	ثَلَاثِيّ الْأَلْوَانِ
hole, aperture, crevice		trifoliate	ثَلَاثِيّ الْأَوْرَاقِ
chip	ثَلَمَ: ثَلْمَةٌ	triprotic	ثَلَاثِيّ الرُّوتُونَاتِ الْمُسْتَبْدَلَةِ (كِيمِ)
furrow	ثَلَمَ: خَطُّ الْمَحَرَّاتِ	tervalent	ثَلَاثِيّ التَّكَافُوفِ (كِيمِ)
to flaw, to damage, to harm,	ثَلَمَ: انْتَقَصَ	quadratic trinomial	ثَلَاثِيّ الْحُدُودِ التَّرْبِيعِيِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
to spoil, to ruin, to mark		tricyclic	ثَلَاثِيّ الْحَلَقَاتِ
to (in)dent, to blunt, to notch, to jag,	ثَلَمَ: خَدَّدَ	triennial	ثَلَاثِيّ الْحَوْلِ
to tooth, to groove, to furrow, to rut		trihedral	ثَلَاثِيّ السُّطُوحِ
to chip	ثَلَمَ: نَغَرَ	trisaccharide	ثَلَاثِيّ السُّكَّرِيدِ (كِيمِ)
wave-cut notch	ثَلْمَةٌ مَوْجِيَّةُ الْقَطْعِ (جِيُولُوجِي)	triploblastic	ثَلَاثِيّ الطَّبَقَاتِ الْحَلُولِيَّةِ فِي الْجِلْدِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
lacuna	ثَلْمَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مَفْقُودٌ مِنْ سَجَلٍ طَبَقِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي)	trilobate	ثَلَاثِيّ الْفُصُوصِ (طَبْ)
ice cube	ثَلْجِيَّةٌ: مَكْعَبٌ مِنْ ثَلَجٍ	tripod(al)	ثَلَاثِيّ الْقَوَائِمِ
		trilingual	ثَلَاثِيّ اللُّغَةِ (مَكْتُوبٌ بِثَلَاثِ لُغَاتٍ)

drunk(en), intoxicated, inebriate(d), ثَمَل: سَكَرَان

boozy

tipsy

ثَمَل: سَكَرَان (قليلاً)

to get drunk, intoxicated

ثَمَل: سَكَرَ

price, ante, cost, rate, value, worth ثَمَن

one-eighth, eighth

ثَمَن، ثَمْن (٨/١)

octans (the octant)

الثَمَن: كَوَبة جَنُوبِيَّة (مِية)

eighth

ثَمَن الدَّائِرَة

to estimate, to assess, to evaluate, ثَمَن: قَدَّرَ

to appraise, to rate, to value, to prize,

to esteem, to appreciate, to price

octant, gyroscopic

ثَمَنِيَّة جِرُوسُكُوبِيَّة (جَوِيَّة)

valuable, precious, costly, inestimable, ثَمِين

priceless

expensive precious

ثَمِين: غَالِ

valuable

ثَمِين: قِيمَ

estimable

ثَمِين: يَسْتَحَقُّ الِاعْتِبَارَ وَالِاحْتِرَامَ

dyad ثَنَاء: جُدَاء مَتَّجِهَيْن (دُون إِشَارَة ضَرْب بَيْنَهُمَا) (رِيَاضَة)

praise, commendation, laudation, ثَنَاء: مَدَح

encomium, eulogy, panegyric, compliment,

tribute

plaudit

ثَنَاء: تَصْفِيْق جَمَاعِي

binary

ثَنَائِي (طَب)

duet, duo

ثَنَائِي (مَوْ)

bi-directional, two-way

ثَنَائِي الِاتِّجَاه

bistable

ثَنَائِي الِاسْتِقْرَار: مُسْتَقَرٌّ عَلَى إِحْدَى حَالَيْن

dihedral

ثَنَائِي الْأَسْطَح

dichogamous

ثَنَائِي الْأَعْرَاسِ الْمُتَفَاوِتَةِ التَّضْع (نَبَاتِي)

diamide

ثَنَائِي الْأَمِيد (كِيم)

bifocal

ثَنَائِي الْبُؤْرَة: ذَو بُؤْرَتَيْن

dimorphous

ثَنَائِي التَّيَلُّور: ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ الْبِلُورِي

biparous

ثَنَائِي التَّفْرُع (نَبَاتِي)

biconcave

ثَنَائِي التَّقَعْر

dichroic

ثَنَائِي التَّلَوْن: لَوْنَائِي

biarticular

ثَنَائِي التَّمَقْصَل (طَب)

biforate

ثَنَائِي الثَّقَب: ذَو ثَقِيْن (مَد)

bicellular

ثَنَائِي الْخَلِيَّة: ذَو خَلِيَّتَيْن (أَحْيَاء)

bifilar

ثَنَائِي السِّلْك: ذَو سِلْكَيْن

then, afterwards, thereafter, after that, next, ثَمَ

later, later on, subsequently, moreover,

furthermore, besides

there, over there, in that place, there is, ثَمَ، ثَمَّةَ

there are

heeltap

ثَمَالَة: بَقِيَّة الشَّرَابِ الْمُسَكَّرِ فِي الْكَأْسِ

residue, sediment, dregs, lees,

ثَمَالَة: رَاسِب

settlings

eight at a time, by eights, eight and eight ثَمَان

eight

ثَمَان، ثَمَانِيَة

eighty

ثَمَانُون (٨٠)

eightieth

ثَمَانُون (رَقْبَة)

the eightieth

الثَمَانُون

eighteen

ثَمَانِي عَشْرَة، ثَمَانِيَة عَشْرَ

octahedral

ثَمَانِي الْأَسْطَح

octamerous

ثَمَانِي الْقَطْع، ثَمَانِي الْأَجْزَاءِ

eightfold (increase)

ثَمَانِي أَضْعَاف

octave

ثَمَانِيَة أَيَّام عِيد

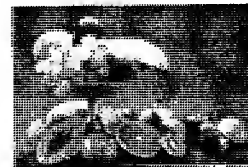
octet

ثَمَانِيَة (قَصِيدَة مِنْ ثَمَانِيَة أَبْيَات)

fruit(s), fruitage, yield, outcome,

ثَمَر: ثَمَرَة

progeny, upshot, product



ثَمَر الزُّعْرُور

avocado ثَمَرَة الْأَفُوكَا

papaya ثَمَرَة الْبَابَايَا

follicle ثَمَرَة جَرَابِيَّة

sorbe ثَمَرَة الْعَبْرَاءِ

guava ثَمَرَة الْغَوَافَة

aggregated fruit ثَمَرَة مُتَجَمِّعَة (نَبَاتِي)

drupe ثَمَرَة لَوَوِيَّة: ثَمَرَة مُفْرَدَة الثَّوَاءِ (نَبَاتِي)

fruit ثَمَرَة: فَاكِهَة، مَتَفَعَة

intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety ثَمَل: سُكَّر

ebrietas, ebriety الثَّمَل: السُّكَّر (طَب)

maudlin ثَمَل: جِيَّاشِ الْعَاطِفَة

bend(ing), flexing, turn(ing), twist(ing),
inflection
turning away, keeping (away), ثَنَّى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ
dissuasion, alienation, diversion, deterring
fold, pleat, plait, ply, tuck, crease, bend, ثَنَّى
flexure, curve, turn, twist

lateral flexure ثَنَّى جَانِبِيَّةً
rumple ثَنَّى: جَعَدَ
reef ثَنَّى الشَّرَاعَ (بحر).
cuff, fold, pleat ثَنَّى: طَيَّ
first incisor, front tooth ثَنَّى (ج ثَنَّى): سِنَّ أَمَامِيَّةً
defile, gap, gate, col, mountain ثَنَّى: مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ
pass, mountain path, mountain trail

incisor ثَنَّى: قَاطِعَةٌ
reward, requital, repayment, ثَوْبٌ: مَكْفَأَةٌ
recompense, retribution, merit, credit

bullfighting ثَوْرَةٌ: فَنٌّ مُصَارَعَةُ الثَّيْرَانِ
kirtle ثَوْبٌ
dawn ثَوْبٌ أَيْضٌ لِلْقُدَّاسِ (عند النصارى)
pontificals ثَوْبُ الْأَسْقَفِ الْإِحْتِفَالِيّ
mourning, black clothes, sables ثَوْبُ الْحَدَادِ
swimsuit, swimming suit, bathing ثَوْبُ السَّيَاحَةِ
suit

nightdress ثَوْبُ النَّوْمِ
fancy dress, masquerade ثَوْبٌ تَنَكُّرِيٌّ: ثِيَابٌ تَنَكُّرِيَّةٌ
costume
underwear ثَوْبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ



track suit ثَوْبٌ دَافِئٌ (يُلبَسُ بَيْنَ الْمُبَارَاةِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ)
dreadnought ثَوْبٌ غَلِيظٌ: شَدِيدُ الْجُرْأَةِ
negligee ثَوْبٌ فَضْفَاضٌ
rompers ثَوْبٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ فَضْفَاضٌ
crumple ثَوْبٌ مَجْعَدٌ: ثَوْبٌ قَدِيمٌ
wide, loose, baggy, flowing (garment) ثَوْبٌ وَاسِعٌ

dimorphic ثَنَائِي الشَّكْل (حيولو).
chinese binary ثَنَائِي عُمُودِي (حاسب).
binary ثَنَائِي الْعُنْصُر (كيم).
two-adress ثَنَائِي الْعُتْوَان
bipolar ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبُ
half-wave dipole ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبُ نِصْفُ الْمَوْجِي (لا سلك).
bilingual ثَنَائِي اللُّغَةِ
bicapsular ثَنَائِي الْمَحْفُظَةِ: ذُو كَيْسُولَةٍ بِحُجْرَتَيْنِ (نباتي).
dioecious ثَنَائِي الْمُسْكِنِ (أحياء).
dual-processor, bi-processor ثَنَائِي الْمَعَالِجِ
bimetal ثَنَائِي الْمَعْدِنِ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنْ مَعْدِنَيْنِ (معدن).
dikaryon ثَنَائِي الثَّوَى: مُزْدَوِجٌ ثَوَوِي (أحياء).
bipartite ثَنَائِي: بَيْنَ فَرِيقَيْنِ
dual ثَنَائِي: مُثْنَى
twofold, double, dual, binary, bi-, ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ
two-, di-, bilateral, bipartite

binary ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (مو).
binate ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (نباتي).
dualism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (طب).
doublet ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: قُطْبٌ ثَنَائِي (هند. كهرباء).
dual ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مُبَادَلَةُ التَّقَطُّ وَالْحُطُوطِ (رياضة).
bimorph ثَنَائِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (هند. كهرباء).
dimorphism ثَنَائِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (طب).
dichroism ثَنَائِيَّةُ اللَّوْنِ: التَّلَوُّنِيَّةُ الثَّنَائِيَّةُ (معدن).
dualism ثَنَوِيَّةٌ (مذهب).

ثَنَّى: طَوَى
to fold, to double, to tuck, to roll up, ثَنَّى: لَوَّى
to bend, to flex, to turn, to twist, to curve
ثَنَّى: لَوَّى
to bend, to incline, to turn, to deflect
ثَنَّى: غَبَنَ
to pleat, to crease, to wrinkle
ثَنَّى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ
to turn (away or aside) from, to keep (away) from, to dissuade from, to divert from, to alienate from, to discourage
ثَنَّى: ضَاعَفَ
to double, to geminate, to duplicate, to reduplicate
ثَنَّى: كَرَّرَ
to repeat, to reiterate, to reduplicate, to redo
ثَنَّى عَلَى اقْتِرَاحٍ
ثَنَّى: طَيَّ
curving, fold(ing), doubling, tuck(ing),

insurrection, insurgence, coup d'état,
eruption, outbreak, outburst, agitation,
upheaval, commotion

bloodless revolution ثَوْرَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ

counterrevolution ثَوْرَةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ

revolutionary ثَوْرِيّ

rebel, revolutionary, revolutionist, ثَوْرِيّ (اسم)

insurgent, revolter, insurrectionary,

insurrectionist, mutineer

revolutionary, revolutionist, ثَوْرِيّ (صفة)

rebellious, insurgent, revolting, mutinous

revolutionist الثوري: النائر

radiothorium الثوريوم المشع: نظير مشع للثوريوم (كيم.)

ruche ثَوَّل: خرشم (نبات.)

garlic ثوم (نبات.)

host ثوي (طب.)

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments ثياب

weeds ثيابُ الحَدَاد

tatters ثياب رَثَّة

theta pinch ثيتا بينش " (فيز.)

widow ثيب: أَرْمَلَة

not virgin, deflowered ثيب: غَيْرُ بَكْرٍ

divorcée, divorcee ثيب: مُطَلَّقة

bubal, hartebeest ثَيْبَل (حيوان)

theosophy الثيوصوفية: مذهب صوفيّ

theocratic (al)s ثيوقراطيّ

jacket

garment, dress, robe, covering, ثَوْبٌ: كِسَاءٌ

gown, suit, costume, cloth, garb, cloak



bull, steer, ox

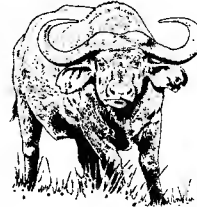
ثَوْرٌ: حيوان ذَكَرُ البَقَرَةِ

bison

ثَوْرٌ أَمِيرَكِيّ (حيوان)

ox

ثَوْرٌ خَصِيّ: فَدَانٌ



waster

ثَوْرٌ مُتَدَرِّن (طب.)

beef

ثَوْرٌ: لَحْمُ بَقْرِيّ

bull (or taurus)

ثَوْرٌ: بُرْجُ الثَّوْرِ (هيئة.)

revolutionize

ثَوْرٌ: أَثَارٌ

volcanic ثَوْرَانٌ بُرْكَانِيّ: طَفْحٌ بُرْكَانِيّ (جيولوجي.)

eruption

eruption, outbreak, flare-up, ثَوْرَانٌ: انفِجَارٌ

agitation, excitement, upheaval, commotion,

uproar, turmoil, outburst, tumult

revolution, rebellion, revolt, uprising, ثَوْرَةٌ

ج

permissive	جائز: مُجيز	J, j	ج، جيم: الحَرْفُ الحَامِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
boarding joist	جَائِزٌ أَرْتِكَازُ الْأُلُوحِ (بناءء)	g (giga)	ج (جيجا أو جيجا)
front truss	جَائِزٌ أَمَامِي (هندء)	belly, bellowing	جُور: خُور، عَجِيج
i-beam	جَائِزٌ جَسْرِي: كَمَرَةٌ أَوْ عَتَبَةٌ مَقْطَعُهَا عَلَى شَكْلِ I	carina	جُوجُو (طب)
flying shore	جَائِزٌ دَعْمُ أَقْصَى مُوقَّتٍ (بين جدارين) (بناءء)	prow	جُوجُو (مُقَدَّمُ السَّفِينَةِ)
top beam	جَائِزٌ عُلوِي: عَتَبَةٌ أَوْ كَمَرَةٌ عُلوِيَا (بحارةء)	sternum	جُوجُو: قَصَص (عِظَامُ قَفْصِ الصَّدْرِ) (طبء)
prize, reward, award, premium, bonus	جَائِزَةٌ	carina (the keel of the ship cargo)	جُوجُو: كَوَكَبَةُ نُجُومٍ جَنُوبِيَّةِ
consolation prize	جَائِزَةٌ تَرْصِيَّةٌ	carinate	جُوجُونِي الشَّكْلِ
nauseated, sick, disgusted, queasy, qualmish	جَائِشُ الثَّقْسِ: مُعْغِي	to be mentioned, stated, said, reported	جَاءَ (فِي): وَرَدَ، ذُكِرَ
effervescent	جَائِشٌ: فَائِزٌ	to commit, to perpetrate	جَاءَ (الْفِعْلُ): ارْتَكَبَهُ
hungry, starved, starving, famished	جَائِعٌ: جُوعَانٌ	to do, to perform	جَاءَ (الْأَمْرُ): فَعَّلَهُ
collector, tax collector, revenue officer, conductor	جَابِ (الْجَابِي)	to bring, to bring forward, to get, to fetch, to present, to produce, to advance, introduce	جَاءَ بِـ: أَخْضَرَ
to pierce, to penetrate, to perforate, to bore	جَابَ: خَرَقَ	to come, to arrive, to show up, to reach, get to	جَاءَ: أَتَى، وَصَلَ
to travel, to tour, to cruise, to patrol, to wander, to roam, to rove through	جَابَ: طَافَ	cataclysm	جَائِحَةٌ، اجْتِيَا ح: طُوفَانٌ (جِيلُولُ)
to cut, to cut off	جَابَ: قَطَعَ	oppressive, tyrannical, despotic, arbitrary, oppressor, tyrant, despot	جَائِرٌ: ظَالِمٌ
to cruise	جَابَ (الْبَحَارُ): سَاحَ بَحْرًا (جَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْرُ)	lowing	جَائِرٌ: خَائِرٌ
centripetal	جَائِدٌ: دَافِعٌ أَوْ جَائِذٌ نَحْوَ الْمَرْكَزِ	severe	جَائِرٌ: صَارِمٌ
consolidant	جَائِرٌ (طَبء)	inequitable	جَائِرٌ: (مَائِلٌ عَنِ الْجَادَّةِ)
gabbro	جَابِرُ: صَخْرَةٌ جَوْفِي قَاعِدِي (جِيلُولُ)	permissible, permitted, allowable, admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate, authorized	جَائِرٌ: مُبَاحٌ، مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
to face, to confront, to front, to face up to, to withstand, to challenge, to stand up to, to defy	جَائِبَةٌ: وَاجِهَةٌ، تَصَدَّى لـ	possible, conceivable, potential, contingent, thinkable, probable	جَائِرٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ، مُحْتَمَلٌ
unthankful, ungrateful, thankless	جَائِدٌ لِلْجَمِيلِ أَوْ النِّعْمَةِ إِخ	beam	جَائِرٌ: رَافِدَةٌ، عَارِضَةٌ
unbeliever, infidel, disbeliever, atheist	جَائِدٌ: كَافِرٌ	transient	جَائِرٌ: عَابِرٌ، وَقْتِي

seduction	الْأَرْضِيَّة (جوية: فضا.)	denying, disavowing, denier	جَاهِد: نَاكِر
attraction	جَادِيَّة: إغراء، إغواء	exophthalmic	جَاخِط (طَب.)
flowing, streaming, running	جَادِيَّة: فَتَّة، جَذَب، اجْتَذَاب	exophthalmic, pop-eyed, goggle-eyed, bulging	جَاخِطُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ
to roar	جَار: سَيَال، مُتَدَفِّق	to give generously, to grant, to be generous, to bestow lavishly upon	جَادَ (ب، عَلَى): أَعْطَى
to low, to moo, to bellow	جَارُ الْأَسَد: زَارَّ	to sacrifice oneself, to give oneself up	جَادَ بِنَفْسِهِ: ضَحَّى بِهَا
alder	جَارُ الثَّوَر: خَارَ	to become good, well, to improve, to ameliorate, to become better	جَادَ: صَارَ جَيِّدًا
to tyrannize, to wrong, to oppress, to persecute, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	جَارُ الْمَاء (شجر)	to argue with, to debate with, to dispute with, to expostulate with	جَادَلُ: جَادَلَ
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn away from	جَارَ عَلَى: ظَلَمَ	to debate	جَادَلَ: بَاخَثَ، اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى
taking place, happening, going on, under way, in progress, current	جَارَ: حَادِث، قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	to engage in a conversation with, to talk with, to converse with	جَادَلَ: بَاخَثَ، اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى
current, present, present-day	جَارَ: حَاضِر، حَالِي	liking	جَادِيَّة: حُبٌّ عَابِرٌ
running, racing	جَارَ: رَاكِضٌ	gravity	جَادِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِ
neighbo(u)r	جَارَ: وَاحِدُ الْجِيرَانِ	gravitation	الْجَادِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ
low	جَارَ: خَارَ، عَجَّ	sex appeal	الْجَادِيَّةُ الْجَنَسِيَّةُ
free-running, streaming	جَارَ: سَائِلٌ	subgravity	جَادِيَّةٌ دُونَ الْعَادِيَّةِ (فَيْر.)
on stream	جَارَ: شَغَال، دَائِر (نَفْط.)	attraction, attractiveness, lure, pull, appeal, magnetism, allure, charm, fascination	جَادِيَّة: فَتَّة
to tyrannize, to oppress, to subdue, to suppress	جَارَ: طَغَى، بَغَا، اسْتَبَدَّ	centripetal force	جَادِيَّة: قُوَّةٌ جَادِيَّةٌ
vulnerant	جَارِح: ضَارٍ	negative gravity	جَادِيَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ تَعْمَلُ صَدًّا الْجَادِيَّةُ
predatory, predacious, rapacious, raptorial, ferocious	جَارِح: مُفْتَرِس، كَاسِر		
carnivorous	جَارِح: ضَارٍ		
raptorial	جَارِح: مُفْتَرِس، كَاسِر (حَيَوِي.)		
injurious, wounding, hurting, biting, painful, stinging, sharp, cutting, incisive, poignant, offensive	جَارِح: يَجْرَح		
wounding	جَارِح: مُهِنٌ		
organ, limb, member	جَارِحَة: عُضْوٌ		
torrential, violent, stormy, sweeping, vehement, overwhelming	جَارِف		
wiper	جَارِف: كَاشِطٌ		
snake (young)	جَارِن: فَرْخُ الْحَيَّةِ		
drawer	جَارُور: دُرَجٌ		
quern, hand mill	جَارُوش، جَارُوشَة: طَاحُونَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ		
to keep pace with, to keep up with,	جَارَى		

harsh, rough

جاف: خشن، قَطْر (مر)

arid

جاف: يابس، قاحل

surface-dry

جاف السطح: ولما تجف طبقة بأكملها

(بعد رسم)

rude, rough, harsh, discourteous,

جاف: قَطْر

unfriendly, boorish

dull, lifeless, boring, tedious

جاف: مُمل

dry, desiccated, dehydrated, arid

جاف: ناشف

dry

جاف: يابس

timorous

جافل: وجل مؤسوس، مُفرط في التدقيق

to offend, to be repugnant to,

جافي: خالف

to disagree with, to conflict with, to be

inconsistent with, contradictory

jaconas

جاكوناس: نسيج هندي رقيق

sport jacket

جاكيت غير رسمية

jacket, coat

جاكيت: سترة



to walk, to wander

جال: بد: طاف به

to engage, to absorb,

جال في خاطره أو ذهنه

to engross, to preoccupy, to occupy, to occur to

to prowl

جال: طاف، جاس (بنية الإحرام)

to fight with a sword

جالد: ضارب بالسيف

sitting, participant in a conference,

جالس

meeting, gathering, etc.

to sit with, to keep someone company,

جالس

to associate with, to socialize with, to be a

companion

gallon

جالون

colony, community

جالية

gallery, furniture showroom

جاليري

unruly, ungovernable, intractable, wild,

جامح

refractory, recalcitrant restive, unrestrained,

immoderate

stagnant, dull, slack, sluggish, كاسد، راکد، جامد

to follow, to adapt oneself to, to adjust to,

to comply with, to indulge, to cope with

odalisque, female slave, slave girl,

bondmaid, bondwoman

servant

جارية: خادمة، أجرة

jazz

جاز: نوع من الموسيقى

to become permissible, licit,

جاز: كان غير ممتنع

permitted, allowed, admissible, legal

to become possible, probable,

جاز: كان ممكناً

conceivable, thinkable

to cross

جاز: اجتاز

to exceed

جاز: زاد، أفرط

to risk, to hazard, to stake, to take a

جازف (بـ)

risk, to venture, to adventure

decisive, definitive, definite, final,

جازم: بات

categorical, absolute, unqualified, positive,

conclusive, peremptory

to punish, to penalize, to chastise,

جازي: عاقب

to discipline

to reward, to requite, to repay,

جازي: كافأ

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

callous, tough, hard, rigid, stiff, rough

جاسي: صلب

spy

جاسوس

stooge

الجاسوس: الشخص الذي يُسخر منه

accomplice

جاسوس: عميل

informer

جاسوس: واث

spying, espionage

جاسوسية

callous, tribal, indurated

جاسي، شغني (طب)

callous

جاسي: خشن

to get agitated, excited,

جاش (الصدر): اضطرب

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to steam, to seethe

to surge, to heave, to swell (up),

to roll, to billow

to nauseate, to feel nausea, غث

to feel sick, to be disgusted

to become hungry, to feel hungry, to starve,

to hunger

jaguar

جاغوار: حيوان مُفترس

university graduate جامعي: مُتَخَرِّجٌ مِنْ جَامِعَةٍ
 university, collegiate, الجامعي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَامِعَةٍ
 academic
 to compliment, to flatter, to butter up, جامِلُ
 to be courteous to, to show courtesy to
 buffalo جاموس: حيوان أهلي من الفصيلة البقرية



hippopotamus جاموسُ البَحر (حيوان)
 water buffalo جاموسُ الماء
 felon, criminal, culprit جان (الجانبي): مُجرِم
 malefactor, wrongdoer, delinquent, guilty
 reaper, harvester, harvestman, جان: حاصِد
 gatherer

part, portion, some, a few quantity, جانب: جُزْء
 amount, deal, degree

side, flank, waist جانب: كَشْح، خَاصِرَة
 side جانب: نَاحِيَة، جِهَة
 aspect, phase, facet جانب: مِنْ جَوَانِبِ حَالَة أَوْ مَسْأَلَة
 jan جانب (من طاولَة التَّرد)

larboard الجَانِبُ الأيسر من السَّفِينَة
 bedside جانبُ السَّرير
 underside الجَانِبُ السُّفْلِي
 broadside جانبُ السَّفِينَة

winward side جانبُ السَّفِينَة المُجَابَة لِلرَّيح
 roadside, wayside جانبُ الطَّرِيق
 leading side الجَانِبُ المُتَقَدِّم
 upthrown side جانبُ صاعد: جانبُ المَرْمَى

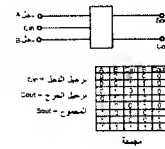
crab الجانبُ العُلُوي (جِيلُول)
 to border, to adjoin جانب: تَقَدُّمٌ مُتَخَرِّفًا (نَحْوَ مَسْرَى الرِّيح)
 aside, away, apart, off, out of the way, by, جانِباً
 alone, detached, isolated, secluded,
 separately

apart جانِباً: على حِدة، مُنفرداً
 lateral, side, by-, marginal جانبي: واقع إلى جانب

inactive, flat
 solid, hard, rigid, stiff, inflexible جامد: صُلْب
 inanimate, lifeless, solid, جامد: عَدِيمُ الحَيَاة، جَمَاد
 inorganic, inorganic body, inanimate body
 frozen, frosted, congealed, جامد: مُتَجَمِّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَة
 iced, icy, glaciated

immobile جامد: ثابت، لا مُتَحَرِّك
 inert جامد: ساكن
 inanimate جامد: فَاقِدُ الحَيَاة، فَاقِدُ الوُجْهِ
 insensible جامد: لا يَحْس، غير مَبال
 adding جامد: آلة جمع الأشياء معاً
 philatelist جامد: الطوابع البريدية
 dustman جامد: القمامة
 full adder جامد: تَام
 serial full adder جامد: دَائِرَة رَقْمِيَة تَجْمَعُ صَفّاً صَفّاً
 adder, serial adder

three-input adder جامد: ثَلاثِي المَدْخَل
 two-input adder جامد: ثَنائي المَدْخَل
 digital adder جامد: رَقْمِي
 parallel adder جامد: على التَّوازي
 analog adder جامد: قِياسِي
 adder جامد: جِهَاز يَجْمَعُ الأَعْدَاد المَدْخَلَة إلى
 الحاسِب (كهرباء)



comprehensive, inclusive, exhaustive, شامل
 well-rounded, broad, thorough, large-scale,
 massive, universal, sweeping, general

collector, gatherer جامد: مُجْمَع، مَنْ يَجْمَع
 mosque جامد: مَسْجِد
 adder الجامع: الصَّام
 League of Arab States, Arab League جامد: الدَّول العَرَبِيَّة، الجَامِعَة العَرَبِيَّة

university جامد: مُؤَسَّسَة لِلتَّعْلِيم العَالِي
 league, union, confederation، جامد: مُنَظَّمة
 association, community, organization

door to, to adjoin	جَاوَزَ: عَاشَرَ جِيرَانَهُ	sidelong	جَانِبِيّ: مَائِلٌ بِانْحِرَافٍ عَلَى الْجَنْبِ
to live side by side	جَاوَزَ: قَرُبَ (مِنْ)	profile	جَانِبِيّ: مَظْهَرُ جَانِبِيٍّ لِشَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ
to abut on	جَاوَزَ: لَاصَقَ، تَاجَمَ	wing profile	جَانِبِيَّةُ الْجَنَاحِ (جَوِيّ)
to adjoin	جَاوَزَ: دَخَنَ، ذُرَّةَ بَيْضَاءَ	tooth profile	جَانِبِيَّةُ السِّنِّ: مَقْطَعُ جَانِبِيٍّ لِلسِّنِّ (مَنْدَل)
millet	جَاوَزَ: تَقَدَّرَ	slant profile	جَانِبِيَّةُ مَائِلَةٍ: مَنَظَرُ جَانِبِيٍّ مَائِلٌ
to overestimate	جَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ، تَعَدَّى	aground	جَانِحٌ
to go beyond	الْجَاوِي (طَب)	side, flank, wing	جَانِحٌ: جَانِبٌ
benzoin	جَاوِي (شَخْص)	delinquent, misdemeanor	جَانِحٌ: مُتَّهَمٌ بِجُنْحَةٍ
japanese	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	perverted, perverse, erratic, corrupted, depraved, devious	جَانِحٌ: مُنْحَرِفٌ، ضَالٌّ
popular waltz	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	juvenile delinquent	الْجَانِحُ، مُجَرِّمٌ يَافِعٌ
geisha	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	rib	جَانِحَةٌ: ضَلْعٌ
herculean	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	green plum	جَانِرُوكَ (نَبَات)
orthopedics	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	cherry plum	جَانِرُوكَةُ (ثَمَرَةُ الْجَانِرُوكِ)
block mountains	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to resemble, to correspond to, to be similar to, homogeneous to, analogous to, of the same kind or nature as	جَانِسٌ: شَاكِلٌ، مَائِلٌ
cowardly, gutless, yellow	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to be similar to, homogeneous to, analogous to, of the same kind or nature as	جَانِسٌ: شَاكِلٌ، مَائِلٌ
coward, poltroon, craven, craven, recreant	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	jinn, demons, fairies	جَانٌ: جِنٌّ
cowardly, fainthearted, chickenhearted, lily-livered, weakhearted	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	high rank, high standing, glory, honor, prestige, esteem, fame, superiority	جَاهٌ: مَنَزَلَةٌ رَفِيعَةٌ، عِزٌّ
dastardly	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to strive, to struggle, to contend to, to battle (against), to wage holy war or jihad	جَاهِدٌ
recreant	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to declare publicly, to state openly, to proclaim, to announce, to promulgate, to profess, to disclose, to reveal, to expose	جَاهَرٌ بِـ
poltroon	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ready, prepared, all set	جَاهِزٌ: مُسْتَعِدٌّ
collection, collecting, levy(ing), raising	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ready-made, ready-to-wear, prefabricated	جَاهِزٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ مُقَدِّمًا
well, cistern, pit	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	available	جَاهِزٌ: مُهَيَّأٌ
strong, powerful, mighty, forceful, tough	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ignoring	جَاهِلٌ: غَيِّبٌ، غَرٌّ
tyrannical, oppressive, autocratic, despotic, arbitrary, highhanded, tyrant, oppressor, dictator, autocrat, despot	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	donkey dunce, ignorant, uneducated, unenlightened, benighted, uncultivated, unwitting, unknowing, uninformed	جَاهِلٌ: غَيِّبٌ، غَرٌّ
gigantic, giant, colossal, mammoth, titanic, cyclopean, superhuman	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to answer, to reply, to response	جَاوَبَ: أَجَابَ
orthopedics	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	riposte	جَاوَبَ بِحِدَّةٍ (وَسُرْعَةٍ)
mixer, blunger	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	rye	جَاوِدَارٌ (نَبَات)
cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to neighbo(u)r, to live near, to live next	جَاوَرٌ
jubbah	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ		
to set	جَاوِيَّةُ: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ		

inselberg (pl.inselberge) جَبَلٌ مُفْرَدٌ، جَبَلٌ

جَزِيرِي (جيزيلو).

weigh batching جَبَلٌ وَزْنِي (مند. مند.)

mountain جَبَلٌ

somatoplasm جَبَلَةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ: سوماتوبلازم (أحياء).

natural disposition, جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ، طَبِيعَةٌ، بَنِيَّةٌ

nature, constitution, make up, composition

monticule جَبَلِيٌّ (ينمو أو يعيش في الجبال)

montagnard جَبَلِيٌّ (شخص)

highland جَبَلِيٌّ (صفة): نَجْدِيٌّ

mountaineer, highlander جَبَلِيٌّ: سَاكِنُ الْجِبَالِ

mountainous, mountain, جَبَلِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالْجِبَالِ

mountainy, montane

cheese جَبْنٌ: طَعَامٌ يُصْنَعُ مِنْ لَبَنٍ مُتَخَشَّرٍ



cowardice, pusillanimity, recreancy, جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ

cowardliness, timorousness, poltroonery,

fearfulness, cowering, quailing

to cower, to cringe, to quail, جَبْنٌ: كَانَ جَبَانًا

to shrink in fear, to chicken out, to lose heart

cowardice جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ، خَوَرٌ

cheese جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْنٌ

brow جَبْهَةٌ (طب.)

stationary front جَبْهَةٌ سَاكِتَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ شَيْءٌ مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ (مناخ.)

orthopedics جَبْهَةٌ مَسْدُودَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ مُوْتَجَةٌ (مناخ.)

front, bloc جَبْهَةٌ: تَكْتَلُ سِيَاسِيٌّ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

forehead, brow, front جَبْهَةٌ: جَبِينٌ

front, front line, جَبْهَةٌ: خَطُّ مُوَاْجَهَةٍ حَرْبِيٍّ

battlefront

gable جَبْهَةٌ: جَمَلُونٌ، حَائِطُ الْجَمَلُونِ

to levy جَبَى الضَّرَائِبَ

to collect, to levy, to raise جَبَى: جَمَعَ

to discern جَبَى: حَصَلَ، اسْتَوْفَى

to set, to splint broken bones جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

to plaster, to parget, to stucco, to put in a جَبَسَ

cast, to set in plaster

to make into cheese, to curdle جَبَّنَ اللَّبَنَ: صَيَّرَهُ جَبْنًا

arsenal, military depot, artillery depot, جَبِيْخَانَةٌ

ammunition

algebra الجَبْر

boolean algebra الجَبْرُ الْبُولَيَانِيَّ

to set, to splint (broken bones) جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

to repair, to mend, to restore, جَبَّرَ: أَصْلَحَ، عَوَّضَ

to correct, to adjust, to remedy, to redress,

to offset, to make up for, to compensate for

جَبَّرَ: سَاعَدَ، أَحْسَنَ إِلَى

to relieve, to support, to be charitable to

decree of fate, fate, fate and divine جَبَرٌ: قَضَاءٌ وَقَدَرٌ

decree, destiny, predestination, act of god

setting or splinting of broken bones, جَبَرٌ: قُوَّةٌ

bonesetting, orthopedics

algebra جَبَرٌ: عِلْمُ الْجَبْرِ

attribute جَبَرٌ: مُسْنَدٌ (نحوي.)

omnipotence, might(iness), جَبَرُوت، جَبَرُوتٌ

power, tyranny, despotism, dictatorship,

arbitrariness, arrogance, haughtiness

algebraic جَبَرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ

watermelon جَبَسٌ: بَطِيْخٌ (نبات.)

gypsum, plaster of Paris, plaster, جَبَسٌ: جِصٌّ

parget, stucco

to blunge جَبَلَ (الطين)

to temper جَبَلَ الطِّينَ (قَبْلَ اسْتِعْمَالِهِ)

mons جَبَلَ (طب.)

to mold, to fashion, to form, جَبَلَ: صَاغَ، خَلَقَ

to shape, to frame, to work, to create

to knead جَبَلَ: عَجَنَ

to have a natural disposition for, جَبَلَ عَلَى

to be innate, inherent, inborn in someone

iceberg جَبَلٌ جَلِيدِيٌّ (جبل جليد عائم)

haughty, mount(lofty) جَبَلٌ شَامِخٌ

mount, alp جَبَلٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ

to bulge, to protrude,
to pop out

to stare (wide eyes)

legion, large army

denial, disavowal, disownment,

disclaimer, repudiation, refusal, rejection

apostasy, unbelief, disbelief, كُفْرٌ

infidelity, atheism, irreligion

thankless, ungrateful

exophthalmos

hell, hellfire, fire, inferno

bully boy

extremely

products of inertia جَدَاءَاتُ الْعَطَالَةِ (لِجَسْمِ النَّسْبَةِ

إِلَى مُسْتَوَيْنِ) (رياضة)

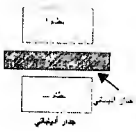
wall

fire-back

wingwall

paries, wall

adiabatic wall



sound barrier, sonic barrier

gravity wall

in wall جَدَارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (هندسة مدنية)

rubble ashlar جَدَارٌ دَبْشِيٌّ مَكْسُوٌّ بِالْحَجَرِ الْمُنْحَوْتِ (بناء)

abamurus جَدَارٌ دَعْمٌ: كَيْفَةُ دَعْمٍ، دَعَامٌ (هندسة مدنية)

head wall جَدَارٌ ظَهْرِيٌّ: جَدَارٌ يُمْسِكُ وَاجِهَةً

الْقَنْطَرَةَ (هندسة مدنية)

abdominal muscles جَدَارُ الْبَطْنِ (تشريح)

two-brick wall جَدَارٌ مَرْدُوجٌ الطُّوبِ (بناء)

diathermic wall جَدَارٌ مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كيمياء)

جَحْظٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

granule, little grain

splint

bear cub

chloroplast

chromoplast

forehead, brow, front

frontail

to kneel, to genuflect, to bend the knee

to kneel (down)

to crouch down

deforestation

wax

corpse, body, dead body,

remains, cadaver

carcass

soma

carrion

cadaverous

foliate وَرَقِيٌّ (كثير الورق)، وَرَقِيٌّ (متعلق بورق)

to crouch, to cower, to lie جَنَمَ (الإنسان أو الحيوان)

face down, to lie prone, to prostrate oneself

to alight, to sit, to perch, to roost جَنَمَ (الطائر)

to perch جَنَمَ: حَطَّ عَلَى غُصْنٍ

cadaver, corpse جُنْمَان: جَنَّةٌ (طب)

percher جُنُوم: مِنْ عَادَتِهِ أَنْ يَجْنُمَ عَلَى الْأَغْصَانِ

squat جُنُوم

kneeling جُنُوم: رُكُوعٌ

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace... جَعَدَ النِّعْمَةَ

to deny, to disown, to disavow, جَعَدَ: أَكْثَرَ، كَفَرَ

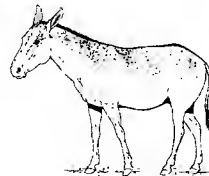
to disclaim, to repudiate, to refuse, to reject

abjuration جَعَدَ: جُحُودٌ، ارْتِدَادٌ، رَفْضٌ

hole, burrow, den, lair جُحْرٌ: وَجَارٌ

treble, horse جَحْشٌ (خَشَبِيٌّ)

young ass, donkey جَحْشٌ: حِمَارٌ، غَيْرٌ، فَحْلٌ الْحَمِيرِ



reeler	جَدَّال: عامل يجدِّل الحرير آلياً	bund wall	جدار واق
grandmother	جَدَّة: أُمُّ الأب أو الأُم	seaworthiness	الجَدَّارَةُ الْبَحْرِيَّة: الصَّالِحِيَّة لِلإِبْحَار (بحر).
newness, novelty, recency,	جَدَّة: حَدَاثَة	worthiness, worth, merit, fitness, ability,	جَدَّارَة
modernity, modernness, up-to-dateness		suitability, appropriateness, aptitude	
grandma (e)	جَدَّة: امرأة عَجُوز	parietal	جَذاري (أحياء).
grandmother	جَدَّة: امرأة مُسِنَّة	wall	جَذاري: حائِطِي
novelty	جَدَّة: حَدَاثَة	disputation, arguing, quarrel, controversy,	جَذال
to refurbish	جَدَّدَ الْأَثْناءَ	debate, discussion, contention, polemics	
to renew, to extend	جَدَّدَ الإِجَارَة أو الْعَقْدَ	altercation	جَذال: خُصُومة، نِزاع
to reelect	جَدَّدَ الْإِنتِخَابَ	dispute	جَذال: نِزاع
to reafforest, to replant	جَدَّدَ التَّخْرِيجَ: أعادَ التَّنْشِيجَ (with trees)	trigonometric tables	جَدَاوِلُ التَّنَسُّبِ الْمُثَلَّثِيَّة
(with trees)		barrenness, sterility, infertility,	جَذب: مَحَل
to retread	جَدَّدَ السَّطْحَ (الخارجي)	aridity, drought	
to rejuvenate, to revive,	جَدَّدَ الشَّبَابَ أو التَّشَاظَ	grave, tomb, seplucher	جَذت: قَبْر
to reinvigorate, to regenerate, to refresh,		cricket	جَذْجَذ: صَرَارُ اللَّيْلِ
to reanimate, to revitalize, to resuscitate		to strive, to endeavor, to try hard,	جَذ (في): اجْتَهَدَ
to replant	جَدَّدَ الْغَرْسَ: شَتَلَ	to take pains, to be diligent, industrious,	
rejjig	جَدَّدَ الْمَعْدَّاتِ: جَهَّزَ بِمَعْدَّاتٍ أَحْدَثَ (معدن).	hardworking, to work hard, to exert oneself	
to renew, to renovate, to refit, to refurnish	جَدَّدَ: صَيَّرَهُ جَدِيداً	grandfather	جَذ: أَبُو الْأَبِ أو الْأُمِّ
to restore, to recondition, to refurbish		grandparent	جَذ أو جَدَّة
to repeat, to renew, to remake,	جَدَّدَ: كَرَّرَ، أعادَ	great-grandfather	جَذُّ الْجَدَّة (أو الْجَدَّة)، جَدَّةُ الْجَدِّ
to redo		ancestor, forefather	جَذُّ (أَعْلَى): سَلَفٌ
to blasphememe, to defame,	جَذَفَ (على الله): كَفَرَ	primogenitor, progenitor, ascendant	جَذ: سَلَفٌ
to curse		diligence, assiduity, sedulity,	جَذ: اجْتِهَادٌ
to row, to oar	جَذَفَ بِالْمِجْدافِ	perseverance, persistence	
to braid, to plait, to cue	جَذَلَ (الشَّعْرَ إلخ)	to hurry, to hasten, to speed, to rush,	جَذ: أَسْرَعَ
serious, earnest, grave, weighty,	جَذِي: جاذ، خَطِيرٌ	to run, to mend	
momentous, significant, important		to become new	جَذ: صارَ جَدِيداً
seriously, earnestly, in earnest	جَذِيّاً	seriousness, earnestness	جَذ: ضِدُّ هَزَلٍ
seriousness, earnestness	جَذِيَّة: جَذٌ	to arise, to crop up, to appear,	جَذ: طَرَأَ، حَصَلَ
seriousness, gravity, weight(iness),	جَذِيَّة: خُطُورَة	to develop, to emerge, to happen, to occur	
moment(ousness), importance, significance		to cut, to cut off	جَذ: قَطَعَ
backs	جَذِرَ الْمُنْتَجِمُ الْمُعَلَّقَةُ: صَخْرَ الْغِطَاءِ (معدن).	work	جَذ: جَهَدَ
to be worthy of, to deserve, to merit,	جَذَرَ بـ	to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	جَذا
to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for		to award (to), to accord (to), to present (to or	
to have smallpox	جَذَرَ، جَذِرَ: أَصَابَهُ الْجَذَرِيُّ	with), to bestow upon, to confer upon	
pock	جَذَرَة: بَثْرَة	very much, so, extremely, exceedingly,	جَذاً
smallpox, variola	جَذَرِي (مرض)	greatly, tremendously, much	

file table	جَدُولُ الْمَلَقَات
chart, diagram, graph	جَدُولُ بَيَانِي
table, conversion	جَدُولُ تَحْوِيل
conversion table	جَدُولُ تَحْوِيل (رياضة.)
timetable, schedule	جَدُولُ زَمَنِي
timetable	جَدُولُ مَوَاعِيد: جَدُولُ مَوَاقِيت
tablature	جَدُولُ مُوسِيقِي
creek, brook, streamlet, beck,	جَدُول: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ
rivulet, rill, runnel, runlet	
scheduling, listing	جَدْوَلَة
use, usefulness, utility, avail,	جَدْوَى: فَائِدَة، نَفْعٌ
benefit, advantage, feasibility, workability	
capricornus (the goat)	الْجَدْي: بُرْجُ الْجَدْي (مِيعَة.)
kid, young goat	جَدْي: صَغِيرُ الْمَاعِزِ
new, novel, recent, fresh, neo-, ne-,	جَدِيدٌ
modern, up-to-date, brand-new, unused	
worthy (of), deserving, meriting, fit,	جَدِيرٌ (بـ)
worthwhile, suitable (for), proper (for)	
honorable	جَدِيرٌ بِالْاِحْتِرَامِ، مُحْتَرَمٌ
abject	جَدِيرٌ بِالْاِحْتِقَارِ: حَقِيرٌ دَنِيءٌ
ambrosial	جَدِيرٌ بِالْاَلْهَةِ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	جَدِيرٌ بِالثَّقَةِ
dependable	
worth mentioning, noteworthy	جَدِيرٌ بِالذِّكْرِ
remarkable	جَدِيرٌ بِالْمُلَاحَظَةِ: مُثَنَّى لِلنَّظَرِ
companionable	جَدِيرٌ بِأَنْ يُرَافِقَ: أُنِيسٌ
chicken pox	جُدْرِي، جُدْرِي الْمَاءِ
lang lay	جَدِيلَة "لَانَج": حَيْثُ تُقْتَلُ جَدَائِلُ الْكَبَلِ
	السُّلْكِيَّةُ وَالْحَبْلِيَّةُ فِي نَفْسِ الْاِتِّجَاهِ (هند.)
spireme, wreath	جَدِيلَة (طَب.)
braid, plait, queue	جَدِيلَة: صَفِيرَة
plait, strand	جَدِيلَة: حَبْلٌ مَفْصُولٌ
spruit	جُدُول: جَدُولٌ صَغِيرٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (حيول.)
engaging	جَدَاب: مُغَرٌّ
catching	جَدَاب: مُغَرٌّ
attractive, charming, fascinating,	جَدَاب: فَاتِنٌ
captivating, magnetic, engaging, catchy	
conquering	جَدَاب: آسِرٌ

cowpox, vaccinia	جُدْرِي الْبَقَرِ
chicken pox	جُدْرِي الْمَاءِ
to amputate, to cut off, to lop off, بَتَرَ، قَطَعَ،	جَدَعٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ
to mutilate, to maim	
mutilation	جَدَعٌ: بَتَرٌ، قَطْعُ عَضْوٍ
stump	جَدَعَة: قُرْمَة (طَب.)
to twist, to twine, to entwine,	جَدَلٌ (الْحَبْلُ)
to strand, to interweave, to intertwist,	
to interlace	
to reel in	جَدَلَ الْحَرِيرَ (آلِيًا)
reeling in	جَدَلَ الْحَرِيرَ آلِيًا
dialectic	الْجَدَلُ: الْمُنَاطِقُ
controversy, debate	جَدَلٌ: خِلَافٌ، نِزَاعٌ
argumentation	جَدَلٌ: مَنَافَسَة
wire	جَدَلٌ: ضَفَرٌ (حَبَالًا)
roll up	جَدَلٌ: لَفٌّ، كَوَّرٌ
polemic (al)	جَدَلِيٌّ
controversial, argumentative,	جَدَلِيٌّ: مُثِيرٌ لِلْجَدَلِ
debatable, moot, polemic(al), dialectical	
pony	جِدْمَة (وَصَفٌ لِلْخَيُْولِ الصَّغِيرَةِ)



zedoary	جَدْوَار: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيٌّ هِنْدِيٌّ
infertile	جَدُوبٌ: مُجَدَّبٌ، مَاحِلٌ
grandparents	جُدُودٌ
table, chart, schedule, list, roster,	جَدُولٌ: قَائِمَة
roll, register, index, panel	
agenda. schedule	جَدُولُ الْأَعْمَالِ
conversion table	جَدُولُ التَّحْوِيلِ
periodic table	الْجَدُولُ الدَّوْرِي (لِلْعَنَاصِرِ) (كِيم.)
symbol table	جَدُولُ الرُّمُوزِ
symbolic logic,	جَدُولُ الرُّمُوزِ (رِيَاضَة.)
mathematical logic	
multiplication table	جَدُولُ الصَّرَبِ
decision table	جَدُولُ الْقَرَارَاتِ

fleshy root	جَذَرٌ لَحْمِيٌّ (نباتي)	card, index card, slip, label, tag,	جَذَاذَة: بِطَاقَة
root, radical, origin, bottom,	جَذَرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَسَاسٌ	ticket	
base, basis, foundation		gafeira, lepra, kassa, lazar	الجُذَامُ (طب.)
root	جَذَرٌ، جَذَرٌ (نبات. رياضة. إلخ)	leprosy	جُذَامٌ: تَبَقُّعٌ
radical	جَذَرٌ: شَقٌّ (كيمي.)	stubble	الجُذَامَة: مَا يَبْقَى مِنَ الزَّرْعِ بَعْدَ الْحَصَادِ، عَقَبٌ
radical, basic, fundamental	جَذَرِيٌّ: مُتَطَرِّفٌ	leprotic	جُذَامِيٌّ (طب.)
radically	جَذَرِيًّا: أَصْلًا، كَلِيَّةً، جَوْهَرًا	lepride	جُذَامِيَّةٌ (طب.)
torso, trunk, body	جَذَعُ الْإِنْسَانِ	bow stroke	جَذْبُ الْقَوْسِ (مور.)
torso, trunk or statue	جَذَعُ التَّمثالِ	attraction, gravitation, pull(ing),	جَذَبٌ: ضِدٌّ دَفْعٌ
trunk, bole, stock	جَذَعُ الشَّجَرَةِ	draw(ing), drag(ging), tug(ging)	
stock	جَذَعُ الْكُرْمَةِ: دَالِيَّةٌ	alluring	جَذَبٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ، تَشْبِيهٌ طَعْمٌ
governor flexible shaft	الجَذَعُ الْمُرْنُ لِلْحَاكِمِ (هند.)	to drag	جَذَبَ (الْقُلُوبَ)
pump barrel	جَذَعُ الْمَضْخَةِ الْأُسْطُوَانِي (هند.)	to attract, to gravitate, to pull,	جَذَبٌ: ضِدٌّ دَفْعٌ
steering main shaft	جَذَعُ الْمَقْوَدِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (آليات.)	to draw, to drag, to tug, to haul	
stem, stalk, caulis	جَذَعُ النَّبْتَةِ	to attract, to draw, to appeal,	جَذَبٌ: فَتَنَ
truncal	جَذَعِيٌّ (طب.)	to charm, to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant	
stub	الجَذَلُ: بَقِيَّةُ جَذَعِ الشَّجَرَةِ الْمَقْطُوعَةِ، عَقَبٌ	to attract	جَذَبٌ: اجْتَذَبَ
	السِّيكَارَةُ، أَرْوَمَةُ (الشيك)	entice	جَذَبٌ: أَغْرَى، شَهَى
hilarity, rapture, exultation, elation,	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحٌ	to gravitate	جَذَبٌ: تَحَرُّكٌ بِالنِّقَالَةِ
exuberance, jubilation, exhilaration, glee,		to move back	جَذَبٌ: دَفَعَ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ، أَخَّرَ
gaiety, joy, happiness, cheer(fulness)		to hurry, to hasten, to speed,	جَذَّ فِي سَبِيلِهِ: أَسْرَعَ
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer, to jubilate	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحٌ	to rush, to mend one's pace	
exultant, elated, jubilant, hilarious,	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحَانٌ	to cut off, clip	جَذَّ: قَطَعَ
rapt, exuberant, happy, glad, gay, cheerful,		to seduce	جَذَبٌ: أَسْرَ، فَتَنَ
joyful		to radicalize	جَذَرُ (أَرَاءِهِ وَمَوَاقِفُهُ): تَطَرَّفَ (فِي أَفْكَارِهِ)
lighthearted	جَذَلٌ: خَالِي الْبَالِ	to root	جَذَرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَثَلٌ
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off, بَتَرٌ،	جَذَمٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ،	to row, to oar, to scull	جَذَفٌ (بِالْمَجْدَافِ)
to amputate, to remove, to mutilate, to maim		to boat in	جَذَفٌ: تَنَزَّهَ فِي مَرَكَبٍ
to have leprosy	جَذَمٌ: أَصَابَهُ الْجُذَامُ	radix	جَذَرُ (أَحْيَاءِ)
snag	الجُذَمُورُ: بَقِيَّةُ الْغَصَنِ الْمُشَدَّبِ أَوْ الْمَقْطُوعِ	surd	جَذَرٌ أَصَمٌ، كَمِّيَّةٌ صَمَاءٌ (رياضة.)
firebrand, ember(s)	جَذْوَةٌ، جَذْوَةٌ	blade root	جَذَرُ الرِّيشَةِ (بِجَر. حوية.)
prop roots	جُذُورٌ دَاعِمَةٌ (أَوْ دَعَامِيَّةٌ) (نباتي.)	root of weld	جَذَرُ اللَّحَامِ (سكرو.)
radicle	جُذَيْرٌ: جَذَرٌ جَنِينِي (نباتي.)	thread root	جَذَرُ اللَّوْلِيَّةِ (هند.)
rootlet	جُذَيْرٌ: شُرَيْشٌ	square root	جَذَرٌ تَرْيِيعِيٌّ
ge (germanium)	جر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِفَلْزِرْ	cube root	جَذَرٌ تَكْعِيبِيٌّ
	الْجِرْمَانِيُومُ (كيمي.)	extraneous	جَذَرٌ دَخِيلٌ: لَا تَتَحَقَّقُ بِهِ الْمُعَادَلَةُ (رياضة.)
to dare, to venture, to risk, to hazard, (على)	جَرَوْ (على)	root	
to have the audacity or courage to, to be		integral root	جَذَرٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة.)

mangy, scabby, scabious	جَرَبٌ، جَرَبَانٌ	bold, plucky, daring, adventurous	جَرَابٌ (طب.)
psoriasis	جَرَبٌ: صُدَاف، الصَّدَقِيَّة، الصَّدَاف (طب.)	bursa	جَرَابُ الرَّاعِي: حَقِيَّةُ الظَّهْرِ
jerbao	جَرَبُوع (حيوان)	knapsack	جَرَابُ الْمُؤَوَّنَةِ: مِرْوَدَةُ الْمُسَافِرِ
sea bream, sparid	جَرَبِيدِي (سَمَك)	haversack	جَرَابٌ: غَطَاء
to be customary, conventional,	جَرَتِ الْعَادَةُ	cover, covering, case	جَرَابٌ: غَمْد
common, usual, habitual, familiar		sheath, scabbard	جَرَابٌ: كَيْس
azotobacter	جُرْتُومُ آزَوِي: بَكْتِيرِيَا التَّأَزُّت	bag, sack	جَرَابِي (طب.)
microbe, bacillus, بَكْتِيرِيَا	جُرْتُومٌ، جُرْتُومَةٌ: مَيْكْرُوبٌ، بَكْتِيرِيَا	marsupial	الْجَرَابِيَّةُ الْمُتَسَلِّقَةُ (شَجَرَةٌ)
bacterium, germ		bittersweet	جُرْأَةٌ
problast	جُرْتُومَةٌ أَوَّلِيَّة (طب.)	courage, boldness, guts, bravery, nerve,	intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness,
bioblast	جُرْتُومَةٌ حَيَوِيَّة (أَحْيَاء)	pluck, audacity, enterprise	جُرْأَةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
spore	جُرْتُومَةٌ: بَوْعَةٌ، بَذْرَةٌ، بَوْغٌ	hardiness	جَرَاثِيم (طب.)
microbic, microbial, bacterial, germinal	جُرْتُومِي	bacteria	الْجَرَاثِيمُ
trail along	جُرْجَرٌ: حَمَلَ — مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ	bacteriology	جَرَاثِيمِي: بَاحِثٌ فِي
rocket, watercress	جُرْجِر (نَبَات)	bacteriologic, bacteriologist	عِلْمُ الْجَرَاثِيم (طب.)
wound, injury, lesion, cut, trauma	جُرْحٌ	garage, parking lot, park	جَرَّاجٌ: كَارَاجٌ
vulnus, wound	جُرْحٌ (طب.)	chirurgia, surgery	جِرَاحَةٌ (طب.)
neurotrauma, neurotrosis	جُرْحُ الْعَصَب (طب.)	neurosurgery	جِرَاحَةُ الْأَعْصَاب (طب.)
punctured wound	جُرْحٌ بِأَلَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (طب.)	pneumochirurgia	جِرَاحَةُ الرُّئَةِ (طب.)
gash	جُرْحٌ بَلِيعٌ	cardiosurgery	جِرَاحَةُ الْقَلْب (طب.)
penetrating wound	جُرْحٌ ثَاقِبٌ أَوْ نَافِذٌ (طب.)	cosmetic surgery, face lifting,	جِرَاحَةٌ تَجْمِيلِيَّةٌ
contused wound	جُرْحٌ رَضِّي (طب.)	plastic surgery	جِرَاحَةٌ تَصْحِيحُ الْقَرْنِيَّة (طب.)
to wound, to injure, to hurt	جَرَحَ	keratotomy	جِرَاحَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: جِرَاحَةٌ مِجْهَرِيَّة (طب.)
to hurt the feelings of,	جَرَحَ (مَشَاعِرَ فُلَانٍ)	microsurgery	جِرَاحَةٌ فَصِيَّةٌ
to offend, to outrage, to affront, to insult	جَرَحَ: مَصْدَرُ جَرَحَ	lobotomy	جِرَاحَةٌ
wounding, injuring, hurting	جُرْحِي	surgery	جِرَاحِي (طب.)
caused (by a lesion)	جَرَدٌ -: وَضَعَ جَرْدَةً	surgical, chir (o)-, operative	جَرَادُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوِي)
inventory	جَرْدٌ (جَ جُرْدُود)	crayfish, spiny lobster,	langouste
high and barren mountains	جَرْدَةُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	grasshopper	جَرَادٌ نَطَّاطٌ: جُنْدُبٌ
to take stock, inventory, to make an inventory (of)	جَرْدٌ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الْجَرْدِ	locust(s)	جَرَادٌ، جَرَادَةٌ
stocktaking, inventory	جَرْدٌ: قَشَرٌ	grus	جَرَّاسٌ: فُتَاتٌ غَرَانِيَّةٌ، الْغَرَانِيَّة (جِيُولُو)
to peel	جَرْدٌ: صَلَعٌ (طب.)	gram, g	جَرَامٌ
acomia, baldness	الْجَرْدَةُ: قَائِمَةٌ بِالْبَضَاعَةِ الْمَوْجُودَةِ لَدَى الشَّرَكَةِ	ration, daily ration(s)	جَرَايَةٌ: حَصَّةُ الْجُنْدِيِّ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ
inventory	جَرْدَلٌ: دَلُوٌّ، سَطْلٌ	من الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ	جَرَبٌ (طب.)
bucket, pail	جَرْدٌ: جَرْدُونٌ، فَارٌ	psora, pukes, scabies, mange, itch	
rat	جَرْدٌ: سَرَطَانٌ صَلْدٌ		
squirrel			

جَرَبَ: حَاوَلَ
to try, to attempt, to endeavor,
to essay

الجَرَّةُ: الطَّعَامُ الْمُجْتَرَّ
جَرَّةٌ إِنْاءٌ ضَخْمٌ
to seek (to)
amphora, jar, urn, crock

جَرَّةٌ قَلَمٌ
جَرَّةٌ مِبْرَدٌ
stroke
file stroke

جَرَحَ بِأَدَاةٍ حَادَّةٍ: قَطَعَ، مَزَقَ (إِرْبًا إِرْبًا)
to hack,
to cut, to butcher

جَرَحَ: طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ كَذَا
to challenge (as false),
to contest, to impugn, to call into question

جَرَحَ: قَذَحَ، ذَمَّ
to defame, to slander, to libel,
to calumniate, to vilify, to vituperate

جَرَدَ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ
جَرَدَ (مِنْ): عَرَّى
to disarm
to free from, to disentangle from, to rid of

جَرَدَ السَّيْفَ
to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out
to abstract

جَرَدَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ إلخ
جَرَدَ حَمَلَةً أَوْ قُوَّاتٍ عَلَى
to denaturalize
to demilitarize

جَرَدَ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ
جَرَدَ مِنْ: حَرَمَ
to divest of, to dispossess of,
to strip of, to deprive of, to withhold from

جَرَدَ، جَرَدَ (ه)
to abstract
to tug

جَرَعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْلَعُ
to make swallow
shovel

جَرَفَ (قَلَبَ بِالْمَجْرِفَةِ)
جَرَمَ: أَثَمَهُمْ بِجُرْمٍ، أَذَانَ
to incriminate, to inculcate,
to convict, to condemn

جَرِيثَ (سَمَك)
hagfish
جَرَزَ (جَمَعَ جُرْزَةً): حَزَمَ (جَمَعَ حَزْمَةً)
sheaves

جَرَزَ: قَطَعَ
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off
bell, gong

جَرَسَ (جَ أَجْرَاسٍ): نَافُوسٌ
جَرَسَ الْجَنَازَةَ أَوْ الْمَوْتَ
knell

جَرَسَ، جَرَسَ: صَوْتٌ
sound, tone, timbre, strain,
ring

جَرَسَ: نَافُوسٌ
جَرَسِيَّةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)
stamp
jersey

جَرَشَ الْبَارُودَ أَوْ السُّكَّرَ
to grind, to mill, to crush, to bruise
جَرَشَ

جَرَ (المَرَكَبُ بِالْحَبَالِ): شَدَّ (الْحَبْلَ)
جَرَ (عَلَى): جَلَبَ، سَبَبَ
to haul
to entail, to lead to,

to cause, to produce, to arouse, to provoke,
to prompt, to trigger

الجَرُّ الْآلِيَّ (مَنْد.)
الجَرُّ بِالْقُدْرَةِ الْبُخَارِيَّةِ (مَنْد.)
power traction
traction, steam

جَرَ: سَحَبَ، قَطَرَ
to draw, to pull, to drag, to tug,
to haul, to tow

جَرَأَ: شَجَّعَ
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten
جَرَاءٌ: مِنْ جَرَأٍ
because of, due to, owing to,

on account of, by reason of, in view of
جَرَّاحٌ: طَبِيبٌ يُمَارِسُ الْجِرَاحَةَ
surgeon

جَرَّاحُ أَعْصَابٍ (طَب.)
جَرَّاحُ الْجِهَازِ الْبَوْلِيِّ (طَب.)
neurosurgeon
urologist

جَرَّارٌ آلِيٌّ
جَرَّارٌ تُسَوِيَّةٌ زَاوِيٌّ (مَنْد. مَد.)
agrimotor
angledozer=bulldozer

جَرَّارٌ تُسَوِيَّةٌ: بُولْدُوزَرٌ (مَنْد. مَد.)
bulldozer



جَرَّارٌ رَابِعٌ (مَلْدُ الْأَنْيَابِ) (مَنْد.)
boom cat
tractor, bulldozer



جَرَّارٌ: صَانِعُ الْجَرَّارِ
جَرَّارٌ: سَاحِبُ الْمَرْكَبِ (بِالْحَبَالِ)
potter
hauler

جَرَّارَةٌ بِمُسْنَنَاتٍ
جَرَّاشَةٌ جَلِيدٌ
pin-feed tractor
ice crusher

جَرَّافَةٌ لَشَقِّ الطَّرِيقِ
جَرَّافَةٌ تُحْمِلُ جَرَّارَةً (مَنْد. مَد.)
bulldozer, earthmover
tractor loader

جَرَّافَةٌ
جَرَّافَةٌ: مَحْرَاطٌ
harrow, drag, rake
plough

جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ، فَحَصَ
to try, to test, to examine,
to essay, to try on, to sample, to experiment

جَرَّبَ: اكْتَسَبَ خَبْرَةً
to experience, to know or
to learn by experience, to have experience

font (baptismal)
puppy, whelp, cub



جُرْنُ الْمَعْمُودِيَّةِ
جُرْوُ

to swallow, to gulp down,
to drink, to quaff

جَرَغَ: بَلَعَ، شَرِبَ

dose, dosage جَرْعَةٌ (من دَوَاءٍ): عِيَارُ الدَّوَاءِ

swig جَرْعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

gulp جَرْعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

mouthful, pull جَرْعَةٌ: بَلْعَةٌ

overdose جَرْعَةٌ زَائِدَةٌ: جَرْعَةٌ مُفْرِطَةٌ

spade جَرْفٌ (بِالْمَجْرَفَةِ)

cliff جَرْفٌ: شَاطِئٌ صَخْرِيٌّ مُنْحَدِرٌ

rainwash جَرْفُ الْمَطَرِ (جَيُولُو)

air-drive جَرْفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ: اسْتِنْزَافُ الْبَيْرِ بِحَقْنِ الْهَوَاءِ

الْمَضْغُوطِ (نَفْطُ)

cliff جَرْفٌ: صَخْرَةٌ شَاهِقَةٌ، شِيبٌ (جَيُولُو)

escarpment (or scarp) جَرْفٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ حَادٌّ،

حَدَرٌ (جَيُولُو)

جَرْفٌ: جَرْفٌ: to sweep (away), to drift, to carry along,

to wash away, to wash out, to carry off

جَرْفٌ: اجْتَرَفَ، قَشَّ، مَسَّطَ to rake

shoveling, spading جَرْفٌ: تَمْشِيطٌ

precipice, steep slope, escarpment, جَرْفٌ: جَرْفٌ

cliff

scarped جُرْفِيٌّ: شَدِيدُ الانْحِدَارِ

circassian جَرْكَسِيٌّ، الْجَرْكَسِيٌّ

celestial body, heavenly body جَرْمٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ أَوْ فَلَكَيٌّ

to bone جَرْمٌ: جَرْدُ اللَّحْمِ عَنِ الْعَظْمِ

offense, delict, crime جَرْمٌ: جَرِيْمَةٌ

body جَرْمٌ: جِسْمٌ

mass, bulk, volume, size, magnitude جَرْمٌ: حَجْمٌ

guilt جَرْمٌ: ذَنْبٌ

infamy جَرْمٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ، عَمَلٌ شَائِنٌ

wolf cub جَرْمُوزٌ: جُرْوُ الذِّئْبِ

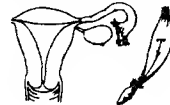
cub scout جَرْمُوزٌ: كَشَّافٌ صَغِيرٌ

clog, galosh جَرْمُوقٌ: وِقَاءُ الْحِذَاءِ

criminal, delinquent جَرْمِيٌّ

basin, trough, mortar جُرْنٌ: إِنَاءٌ (أَوْ حَجَرٌ) مَنَقُورٌ

ovary جُرْنُ الْبُؤَيْضَاتِ



capsule جُرْوُ: غَلِيِيَّةُ الْبُزُورِ (نَبَاتِي)

vulnerable جُرْوُحٌ: قَابِلُ الْإِنْجِرَاحِ

potion جُرْوُوعٌ: دَوَاءٌ يُوصَفُ عَلَى جِرْعَاتٍ

greywacke جُرْوُوقٌ (جَيُولُو)

to circulate, to spread, to pass جُرْيٌ عَلَى الْأَلْسُنِ

from mouth to mouth, to be current

to happen to, to befall, أَصَابَ، جُرْيٌ لـ: حَدَثَ لـ، أَصَابَ

to occur to, to come upon, to hit, to strike

to happen, to take place, جُرْيٌ: حَدَثٌ، وَقَعَ

to occur, to pass to on

running, run, race, racing جُرْيٌ: رَكَضٌ

to run, to race, to rush, to course جُرْيٌ: رَكَضٌ

to be going on, under way, جُرْيٌ: سَارَ، تَقَدَّمَ

in process, to proceed, to go on

to flow, to stream, to run جُرْيٌ: سَالَ

to be held جُرْيٌ: عُقِدَ

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, hardy, جُرْيٌ: جُرْيٌ

plucky, defiant, lion-hearted, daring,

audacious, enterprising, insolent

adventurous جُرْيٌ: جَسُورٌ

venturesome جُرْيٌ: مُخَاطِرٌ

flow, flux, flowage, running, streaming, جُرْيَانٌ

course, current, circulation

flow, stream جُرْيَانٌ (طَب)

water circulation جُرْيَانُ الْمَاءِ: دَوْرَانُ الْمَاءِ

constant flow جُرْيَانٌ ثَابِتٌ: دَفْقٌ أَوْ سَرْيَانٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ (مَنْد)

affluence, flow جُرْيَانٌ بِكَثْرَةٍ: تَدَفَّقَ، قَبِضَ

crypt, follicle, folliculus جُرْيَبٌ أَوْ حُوَيْصَلٌ (طَب)

follicle جُرْيَبٌ: حُوَيْصَلَةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

wounded, injured, hurt جُرْيَحٌ: مَجْرُوحٌ

hurt جُرْيَحٌ: مُهَانَ

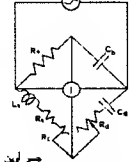
worry, concern, anxiety, impatience, جَزَع: فَرَع
apprehension, unrest
to craze جَزَع (الفُخار) بِشَقْوَقٍ دَقِيقَةٍ
to vein, to grain, to marble جَزَع: عَرَق
eloquent جَزَل: فَصِيح
abundant, plentiful, ample, copious, جَزَل: وَافِر
profuse
to be positive about, be perfectly, جَزَمَ (بـ): أَكَّدَ
sure, be absolutely certain of, to assert
authoritatively, to state positively
to decide, to determine, to settle, جَزَمَ: بَتَّ
to resolve, to judge, to cast the die
to cut off, to sever, to lip جَزَمَ: قَطَعَ
buskin جَزَمَة: عَالِيَة السَّاقِ
boot(s), shoe(s) جَزَمَة: حَدَاءٌ طَوِيلٌ
polar molecule جُزْيَاءٌ قُطْبِيَّ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ (كِيم.)
labeled molecule جُزْيَاءٌ مَرْقُومٌ (كِيم.)
molecule جُزْيَاءٌ, جُزْيَاءٌ, ذَرَّةٌ (كِيم. وَفِيْز.)
molecular جُزْيَائِيَّ, ذَرِّيَّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّرَّةِ)
tribute, tax, poll tax, capitation جَزْيَة: صَرِيَّة
island, islet, isle جَزِيرَة (جُغْر.)
street جَزِيرَة: المَشَاة (فِي وَسْطِ الشَّارِعِ) (هِنْد. مَد.)
refuge
volcanic island جَزِيرَة: بُرْكَانِيَّة (جِيُولُوجِي.)
atoll جَزِيرَة: مَرَجَانِيَّة
islet جَزِيرَة: نَهْرِيَّة
median strip جَزِيرَة: وَسِيطِيَّة (مُسْتَطِيلَة) (هِنْد. مَد.)
ait جَزِيرَة: جُزَيْرَة نُهْرِيَّة (جُغْر.)
islander جُزَيْرِيَّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزِيرَة أَوْ قَاطِنُهَا)
distinguished جَزِيل: عَظِيمٌ
pachyderm جَسَنِيَّ (صَفِيْقُ الجِلْدِ)
torsional rigidity جَسَاءَة: الِاتِّوَاءُ, جُسُوءَة: الِئْيَ
boldness, intrepidity, courage, جَسَارَة: جُرْأَة
pluck, daring, audacity
impudence, insolence, effrontery, جَسَارَة: وَقَاحَة
impertinence, brazenness, nerve, gall
foolhardiness جَسَارَة: تَهَوُّرٌ, مُجَازَفَة
importance, significance, جَسَامَة: أَهْمِيَّة, خُطُورَة

random, haphazard, aimless, aleatory, جَزَافِيَّ
risky, chancy, hazardous, venturesome
eloquence, purity of language or جَزَالَة: فَصَاحَة
style
purse, bag, handbag, wallet, billfold, جَزْدَان
pocketbook
ebb, ebb tide, reflux, جَزْرُ (البَحْرِ): ضِدُّ مَدَّ
refluence
low tide
neap tide
carrot(s)



جَزْر: أَقْصَى الجَزْرِ
الجَزْرُ المَحَاقِي: الجَزْرُ التَّامُ
جَزْر (نَبَات.)
wane جَزَرَ: البَحْرُ عَنِ الْيَابِسَةِ: انْحَسَرَ
to ebb جَزَرَ: - ارْتَدَّ
to butcher جَزَرَ: ذَبَحَ
to slaughter, to kill جَزَرَ: قَتَلَ
carotene to fleece(wool), جَزَرِينَ (صَبَغَ بِرَتَقَالِي أَحْمَرِ)
to cut down
clipping, mowing, shearing جَزَرَ: جَلَمَ, قَصَّ الشَّعْرَ
to cut, to cut off, to clip, to shear جَزَرَ: قَصَّ
to reap جَزَرَ: حَصَدَ
to analyze, to divide, جَزَرَ: إِلَى أَجْزَاءِ (هـ), قَسَمَ
to fractionalize, to segment
butcher, meatman جَزَار: قَصَّابٌ, لَحَامٌ
shearer جَزَار: قَصَّاصٌ
lawn mower جَزَارَة: العَشْبِ (آلَة لِحْزِ العَشْبِ)
fleece جَزَة: مَا يُقَطَّعُ مِنْ صُوفِ التَّعْجَةِ أَوْ الْكَبْشِ
onyx جَزَع: (عَقِيقُ يَمَانِ)
fixed axle جَزَعٌ ثَابِتٌ (هِنْد.)
sardonyx جَزَعٌ عَقِيقِي (مَعْدَن.)
axle جَزَعٌ: مَحْوَرُ الدُّوَلَابِ (هِنْد.)
to pity, to feel compassion for, جَزَعَ عَلَى: أَشْفَقَ
to feel regret for, to feel sorry for
to worry, to become worried, uneasy, جَزَعَ: قَلِقَ
concerned, anxious, restless

lattice bridge جَسْرٌ مُتَشَابِكُ العَوَارِضِ (هند. مد.)
 suspension bridge جَسْرٌ مُعَلَّقٌ
 beam, girder, rafter, joist, جَسْرٌ: عَارِضَة، رَافِدَة
 transom, support
 dare جَسْرٌ: نَجَاسَر، نَجْرَأ
 to palpate, to massage جَسْ
 palpation الجَسْ (طَب.)
 to probe, to sound, to explore, جَسْ نَبْضَ فُلَانٍ
 to examine, to test, to try to find out (about)
 to palpate, to examine جَسْ: فَحَصَ (طَبِيًّا) بِاللَّمْسِ
 (medically) by touch
 to touch, to feel, to handle جَسْ: لَمَسَ، مَسَّ
 to embody, to incorporate, to incarnate, to جَسَدَ
 materialize, to substantiate, to personify, to
 typify, to symbolize, to embody
 to embody جَسَدَ: أَلَسَ، مَثَلَ شَخْصِيَّةً
 to bridge جَسْرَ: أَنشَأَ جِسْرًا أَوْ قَنْطَرَةً عَلَى
 body جَسَم: بَدَنَ
 white body جَسَمٌ أَيْضٌ (لَا يَمْتَصِّ الإِشْعَاعَاتِ
 الكَهْرُمَغْنِطِيَّةِ) (فيز.)
 corpus callosum الجَسَمُ الثَّقَنِي (رَبَطٌ نَصْفِي كَثِيرٌ
 اللَّدْمَاغِ) (حَيَوِي.)
 vitreous body الجَسَمُ الرُّجَاجِي (طَب.)
 hull, body جَسَمُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ الْخِ
 fuselage جَسَمُ الطَّائِرَةِ، جَذْعُ الطَّائِرَةِ، (حَيْثُ يَجْلِسُ
 النَّاسُ أَوْ تُحْمَلُ البَضَاعَةُ) (جَوِي.)
 centrum جَسَمُ الْفَقْرَةِ (حَيَوِي.)
 grey body جَسَمٌ رَمَادِي: يَمْتَصُّ أَكْثَرَ مِمَّا يُشِعُّ (فيز.)
 to become big, large, great, جَسَمٌ: عَظُمَ وَضَخُمَ
 sizable, bulky, massive, immense, to grow
 or increase in size or volume, enormous
 mass جَسَم: كُتْلَة
 to make stereophonic, to make stereo جَسَمَ الصَّوْتِ
 to protrude, to bring out, جَسَمَ: أَبْرَزَ، جَعَلَهُ نَافِرًا
 to raise in relief, to emboss
 to embody, to incarnate, جَسَمَ: جَسَدَ
 to incorporate, to substantiate, to materialize,
 to humanize

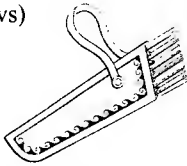
weight(iness), gravity, seriousness
 bigness, largeness, greatness, جَسَامَة: ضَخَامَة
 sizableness, bulkiness, grossness, hugeness
 fatness, obesity, stoutness, جَسَامَة: فِذَاحَة
 corpulence, fleshiness, plumpness
 body, soma, flesh جَسَد: جَسَم
 bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, physical, جَسَدِي
 carnal, material, sensual
 bridge, viaduct جَسْرٌ: قَنْطَرَةٌ عُبُور (هند.)
 causeway جَسْرٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ
 Bailey جَسْرٌ "بَيْلِي": جَسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ مِنَ الْقَطْعِ الْمُعَدَّةِ
 bridge سَلْفًا (هند. مد.)
 (dental) bridge, bridgework جَسْرٌ (أَسْنَانِ)
 raft جَسْرٌ أَطْوَافٌ، قَنْطَرَة (عَلَى) أَرْمَاطٍ (هند. مد.)
 bridge
 owen bridge جَسْرُ أَوِين (كَهْرَبَا.)

 irish bridge جَسْرٌ أِيرْلَنْدِي: مَحَاضَة مَرْصُوفَة (هند. مد.)
 traversing bridge جَسْرٌ جَانِبِي الْحَرَكَةِ: يَتَحَرَّكُ جَانِبِيًّا
 لإِفْسَاحِ الْمَجَالِ لِلزَّوَارِقِ الْعَابِرَةِ (هند. مد.)
 air bridge, جَسْرٌ جَوِّي: حَلَقَةٌ تَقْلِي نَشِيطَةً بَيْنَ مَكَائِنَ
 airlift
 roller bridge, running جَسْرٌ دَوَّار (هند. مد.)
 bridge, turning bridge, swing bridge
 pontoon bridge, floating bridge جَسْرٌ عَائِم
 pontoon bridge, جَسْرٌ عَائِمٌ: مَغْبَرٌ قَائِمٌ عَلَى أَطْوَافٍ
 أو زَوَارِقٍ (هند. مد.)
 running bridge
 balance bridge, bascule جَسْرٌ قَلَابٌ (هند. مد.)
 bridge
 viaduct جَسْرٌ قَنْطَرِي: قَنْطَرَة مَدِيدَة مُتَعَدِّدَة
 الرِّكَائِزِ (هند. مد.)
 footbridge جَسْرٌ لِلْمَشَاةِ (هند. مد.)
 toll bridge جَسْرٌ مَأْصَرِي: جَسْرٌ بِرَسْمٍ مُرُورٍ
 drawbridge جَسْرٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ



جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِيَّ الأُبْعَادِ ----- ٣٠٢ ----- جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابٍ

with, to charge with, to cause, to undergo
greed, covetousness, cupidity, جَشَعٌ: طَمَعٌ
avidity, avarice
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious جَشَعٌ: طَمَاعٌ
pipit جُشْنَةٌ (طَائِر)
plaster, plaster of paris, parget, جَصٌّ: جِصٌّ
gypsum, stucco
to plaster, to whitewash, to parget, جَصَصَ
to stucco

bribe جَعَالَةٌ, جُعَالَةٌ, جَعَالَةٌ: رَشْوَةٌ
holster جُعْبَةٌ مُسَدَّسٍ (سِلَاح)
quiver (for arrows) جَعْبَةٌ: كِنَانَةٌ



root beer جَعَّةُ الْجَذْوَرِ: شَرَابٌ غَازِيٌّ أَوْ فَوَارٌ مُنَكَّةٌ
بِخَلَّاصَاتِ الْجَذْوَرِ وَالْأَعْشَابِ



ginger ale جَعَّةُ الزَّنْجَبِيلِ
beer, ale جَعَّةٌ: بِيرَةٌ
to clamor, to roar, to shout, to vociferate, جَعَجَعَ
to bellow, to bawl
clamor, (up) roar, (out) cry, shouting, جَعَجَعَةٌ
racket, rumpus, tumult, turmoil, bellowing,
boisterousness, vociferation, noise
curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, جَعْدٌ: أَجْعَدٌ, مُجَعَّدٌ
crispy, wavy, ripply, kinky
curl, frizzle, lock, ringlet (of hair), crease, جَعْدَةٌ
wrinkle, furrow, crinkle pucker, corrugation,
fold, ripple
to curl, to frizz, to crimp, to crisp, to wave جَعَّدَ
the hair, to wrinkle, to furrow, to shrivel,
to crease, to pleat, to pucker, to crinkle
to insolubilize جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابٍ

to make three-dimensional
to enlarge, to magnify, large, جَسَمٌ: عَظْمٌ, ضَخَمٌ
to make big, great, sizable, bulky
bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, جِسْمَانِيّ, جِسْمِيّ
carnal, physical, material, somatic
bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, جَسُورٌ: شَجَاعٌ
fearless, dauntless, valiant, plucky, daring,
audacious
impudent, insolent, impertinent, جَسُورٌ: وَفَحٌ
saucy, forward, brazen
shriveled جَسِيءٌ: صَلْبٌ (كِمَادَةُ الْقَرْنِ)
liposome جُسَيْمٌ شَحْمِيّ (طَب.)
sarcosome جُسَيْمٌ عَضَلِيّ (طَب.)
quantasome جُسَيْمٌ كَمِّيّ: أَصْغَرُ وَحْدَةٍ نَبَاتِيَّةٍ قَادِرَةٍ
على اخْتِرَانِ الْكِمَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (نَبَاتِيّ).
lambda particle جُسَيْمٌ لِمْدَا: هَيْرُونٌ لِمْدَا (فِيزِ).
fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, جَسِيمٌ: يَدِينٌ
plump
corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).
particle جُسَيْمٌ: دَقِيقَةٌ (فِيزِ).
big, large, great, sizable, massive, جَسِيمٌ: ضَخَمٌ
gross, huge, bulky, voluminous, enormous,
immense
gross, flagrant, glaring, serious, جَسِيمٌ: فَادِحٌ
heavy, bad, exorbitant, excessive, enormous
important, significant, serious, جَسِيمٌ: هَامٌ, خَطِيرٌ
weighty, momentous, grave
corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: كُرِّيَّةٌ
nuclear particles جُسَيْمَاتٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ).
corpuscle جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation جُشَاءٌ, جُشَاءَةٌ
trachyphonia جُشْرَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب.).
bucking جَشٌّ (أَوْ تَكْسِيرُ) الْحَامِ يَدَوِيًّا (مَعْدَن).
to blech, to burp, to eruct, to eructate جَشَاءٌ: نَحْشَاءٌ
hoarseness, huskiness, gruffness, جُشَّةٌ, جُشَّةٌ: بُحَّةٌ
raucousness, harshness, throatiness
to impose upon, to burden جَشَمٌ: حَمَلٌ, كَلَّفَ

xerasia جَفَافُ الشَّعْرِ (طَب.)
xerocheilia جَفَافُ الشَّفَتَيْنِ (طَب.)
xerophthalmia جَفَافُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
xerostomia جَفَافُ الْفَمِ (طَب.)
xerophthalmia جَفَافُ الْمُلْتَحِمَةِ: رَمَدٌ جَافٌ (طَب.)
forceps جَفَتْ: آلَةٌ جَرَّاحِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ سَاقَيْنِ (طَب.)
doubled-muzzled gun, جَفَتْ: بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ فَوْهَتَيْنِ
double-barreled gun
forcipate جَفَتِي (أَوْ مَلْقَطِي) الشَّكْلُ
pit, hole جَفْرٌ: شِفْرَةٌ
to drip-dry جَفَّ بِالتَّقَطْرِ (دُونَ تَغْضُنْ)
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, جَفَّ: نَشَفَ، يَسِّسُ
to dehydrate, to desiccate
to drain, to dry out, to empty جَفَفَ: نَزَحَ، صَرَفَ
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, جَفَفَ: نَشَفَ، يَسِّسُ
to desiccate, to dehydrate
to startle, to frighten, to shock, جَفَلَ: نَفَرَ، رَوَّعَ
to scare away, to drive away
to start, to startle, to bolt, to shrink, جَفَلَ: نَفَرَ
to recoil, to wince, to shy
alert جَفَلَةٌ: رِعْدَةٌ، إِذَاذَارٌ، اسْتِفْهَارٌ
palpebra الْجَفْنُ (طَب.)
eyelid جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءُ الْعَيْنِ
lid جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءٌ (قَدَرٌ أَوْ صُنْدُوقٌ أَوْ إِنَاءٌ إلخ)
crucible جَفْنَةٌ (طَب.)
bowl جَفْنَةٌ: قَصْعَةٌ
xerosis جَفُوفٌ (طَب.)
stampede جَفُولٌ: فَرَارٌ
chugging جَكْجَكَةٌ: طَبْنٌ تَفَرُّقِيٌّ (هِنْد.)
jacaranda جَكْرَنْدَةٌ (شَجَرَةٌ أَمْرِكِيَّةٌ)
to evacuate, to pull out جَلًّا (عَنْ): خَرَجَ مِنْ، أَخْلَى
of, to withdraw from, to depart from, to quit,
to leave, to clear out of, to vacate
to dispel, to drive away جَلَّا الِهْمَّ أَوْ الِغَمَّ إلخ: أَرَاَلَهُ
(worry, grief, etc.)
to clarify, to clear (up), جَلًّا: أَظْهَرَ، أَوْصَحَ
to elucidate, to unveil, to uncover, to reveal,
to manifest, to show

to socialize جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ اشْتِرَاكِيًّا: أَمَمَ
to cone جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى شَكْلِ مَخْرُوطٍ (حَيَوِي.)
to causticize جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ كَاوِيًّا (كِيم.)
to provide with, to supply, جَعَلَ لَهُ كَذَا: زَوَّدَهُ بِهِ
to furnish, to equip, to outfit (with)
to begin, to start, to set (out) to جَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ كَذَا: بَدَأَ
allowance جَعَلَ: بَدَّلَ
to make, to prompt, جَعَلَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، دَفَعَ عَلَى
to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate
salary, wages, pay, emolument جَعَلَ: رَاتِبَ، أَجْرَ
fee, charge, rate جَعَلَ: رَسَمَ، أَجْرَةً
to make, to render جَعَلَ: صَيَّرَ
scarab, dung beetle, chafer, جَعَلَ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَنَافِسِ
cockchafer



commission, brokerage, fatorage جَعَلَ: عُمُولَةٌ
royalty, royalties جَعَلَ: مَبْلَغٌ يَدْفَعُ لِلْمَوْلَفِ أَوْ الْمُخْتَرِعِ
poodle جَعِدٌ: كَلْبٌ مُجَعَّدُ الْوَبَرِ، طَوِيلُهُ
zoogeography جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ
geography جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ
biogeography جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
geographic (al) جُغْرَافِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ
geographer جُغْرَافِي: عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ
jigger جَغْرَةٌ
to avoid, to shun, to abandon, جَفًّا: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ
to desert, to walk out on, to treat harshly,
roughly, to be rude, cruel to
scum جَفَاءٌ: غُثَاءٌ السَّيْلِ أَوْ غُثُ الْكَلَامِ
scoria جَفَاءٌ: خَبَثُ الْمَعْدِنِ الْمَشْهُورِ (مَعَاد.)
alienation, estrangement, aversion, جَفَاءٌ: نُفُورٌ
antipathy, repulsion, repugnance, roughness,
coolness, avoidance, shunning
drought, aridity, dryness, lack of rain جَفَافٌ: قَحْطٌ
dryness, aridity, desiccation, جَفَافٌ: نَشَافٌ
drought
pharyngoxerosis جَفَافُ الْبُلْعُومِ (طَب.)

leathern جَلْدِيٌّ: قَوِيٌّ وَ طَرِيٌّ
mole جَلْدٌ (ج مَنَاجِد): خُلْدٌ
to sit (on the throne) جَلَسَ (عَلَى الْعَرْشِ)
to sit sown, to sit, to take a seat, جَلَسَ: قَعَدَ
to seat oneself

fiesta جَلْسَةٌ لَهُوَ: عِيدٌ، مَهْرَجَانٌ
session, sitting, hearing, meeting, جَلْسَةٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
gathering

sitting جَلْسَةٌ: الْمَرْءُ مِنْ جَلَسَ
posture, seat, pose, manner جَلْسَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْجُلُوسِ
of sitting, sitting

session جَلْسَةٌ: دَوْرُ الْعَقَادِ (مَجْلَسِ)
audience جَلْسَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ، مُوَاجَهَةٌ
to graze, to abrade, جَلَطَ (الْجَلْدُ): كَشَطَ
to excoriate

clot, coagulum, lump جَلْطَةٌ، جُلْطَةٌ
blood clot, thrombus جَلْطَةٌ دُمُومِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
rude, rough, crude, coarse, blunt, جَلَفَ: فَطَّ
gruff, impolite, uncivil, uncouth, boorish,
ill-mannered

stopwater جَلْفَاطٌ: حَشَوٌ سَدَوْدٌ لِلْمَاءِ (بَحْرِيَّةٌ)
caulker جَلْفَاطٌ: عَامِلُ جَلْفَةِ آلَةٍ جَلْفَطَةٌ. (مَنْدِيَّةٌ)
scratch, graze, hatching جَلْفَةٌ: سَخَجٌ، كَشَطٌ
caulking جَلْفَطَةٌ: سَدُّ الشَّقِيقِ بِمَادَّةٍ مَسِيكَةٍ (مَنْدِيَّةٌ)
horse cover, horse-cloth, saddle, جُلٌّ (الدَّابَّةِ)
packsaddle

to be far above, be جَلٌّ عَنْ: تَرَفُّعٌ عَنْ، تَنَزُّعٌ عَنْ
beyond, be too great for, be too proud,
to disdain, to look down upon

aquagel جَلِيٌّ مَائِيٌّ (كَيْمِيَّةٌ)
hydrogel جَلِيٌّ مَائِيٌّ: هَلَاكٌ مَائِيٌّ غَرَوَانِيٌّ (كَيْمِيَّةٌ)
to become great, lofty, exalted, grand, جَلٌّ: عَظَمٌ
sublime, dignified, august

important, significant, grave, جَلَلٌ: عَظِيمٌ، هَامٌ
momentous, weighty, great, serious
most (of), the majority (of), major جَلٌّ: مُعْظَمٌ
part, main part, greater portion
droppings جَلَّةٌ: خِنْيٌ، ذَرَقٌ (لِلطَّيْرِ، خَاصَّةً)

onanism, masturbation جَلْدُ عُمِيرَةٍ: اسْتِمْنَاءٌ
whipping, flogging, lashing, جَلْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّيَاطِ
thrashing, scourging



skin, integument, hide, leather جَلْدٌ
box calf جَلْدٌ (بُوكْس): جَلْدُ عَجَلٍ مَدْبُوعٌ
cowhide جَلْدُ الْبَقَرَةِ: سَوَاطِيفُ مِنْ جِلْدِ الْبَقَرِ

skin جَلْدٌ: بَشْرَةٌ
integument جَلْدٌ: غَشَاءٌ جَلْدِيٌّ (طَبِيَّةٌ)
clammy جَلْدٌ حَارٌّ وَمُرَطَّبٌ بِالْعَرَقِ

pigskin جَلْدُ الْخَنَزِيرِ
sheepskin جَلْدُ الْغَنَمِ
buckskin جَلْدُ غَزَالٍ
patent leather جَلْدٌ لَمَاعٌ

leather جَلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ
fell جَلْدُ حَيَوَانٍ: فَرُوزٌ
leather جَلْدٌ، جَلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ، بَشْرَةٌ، أَدَمَةٌ

to freeze, to frost, to ice جَلْدٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ، تَنْجَلُجٌ
(up), to congeal, to turn into ice, to become
frozen, frosted, iced, icy

endurance, stamina, fortitude, جَلْدٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ، صَبْرٌ
toleration, sufferance, patience, forbearance,
perseverance, steadfastness

to become patient, tolerant, firm, جَلْدٌ: صَبْرٌ وَقَوِيٌّ
forbearing, tough, hardy, strong, sturdy
to whip, to lash, to flog, to جَلْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّوْطِ

flagellate, to scourge
firmament جَلْدٌ: سَمَاءٌ، قُبَّةٌ زُرْقَاءُ
dermoid جَلْدَانِيٌّ (طَبِيَّةٌ)

scalp جَلْدَةُ الرَّأْسِ
binding, cover, jacket جَلْدَةُ الْكِتَابِ
lash, whip, stroke جَلْدَةٌ

coriaceous, cutaneous جَلْدِيٌّ (طَبِيَّةٌ)
dermal, cutaneous, skin, leathern جَلْدِيٌّ
dermal, endermic جَلْدِيٌّ: أَدَمِيٌّ (طَبِيَّةٌ)

inanimate body
copulation, coit
in groups and individually,
jointly and separately, jointly and severally
group, company, band, troop, clique, جَمَاعَةٌ
squad, body, faction, party, community
pressure group, lobby جَمَاعَةٌ: كُتْلَةٌ، قُوَّةٌ ضَاغِطَةٌ
european economic community جَمَاعَةُ الْاِقْتِصَادِيَّةِ الْاُورُوبِيَّةِ
community
tenantry جَمَاعَةُ الْمُسْتَأْجِرِينَ
womenfolk, s جَمَاعَةُ النِّسَاءِ
episcopacy جَمَاعَةُ الْأَسَاقِفَةِ
jam-session جَمَاعَةُ عَازِفِي الْجَازِ
fraternity جَمَاعَةُ مُنْتَظِمَةِ (الْأَخَوِيَّةِ)
collective, mass, group, communal, team, جَمَاعِيّ
concerted
congregational جَمَاعِيّ: أَبْرَشِيّ
gregarious جَمَاعِيّ: قُطَيْعِيّ، سَرِيّ
beauty, grace, prettiness, charm جَمَالٌ
handsomeness, loveliness, shapeliness
aesthetical جَمَالِيّ
artistic جَمَالِيّ: صَاحِبُ أَهْوَاءٍ فَنِيَّةٍ
aestheticism الْجَمَالِيَّةُ: فِلَسَفَةُ الْجَمَالِ
pearls جُمَانٌ: لَوْلُؤُ
pearl جُمَانَةٌ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ
the masses, the multitude(s), جَمَاهِيرُ، الْجَمَاهِيرُ
the public, the populace, the rank and file,
the people (at large)
commonalty الْجَمَاهِيرُ: الْعَامَّةُ
mass جَمَاهِيرِيّ: جَمَاعِيّ، شُمُولِيّ
gymnastic, calisthenics جُمْبَاز: جُنْبَاز
gymnastic, calisthenic(al) جُمْبَازِيّ: جُنْبَازِيّ
shrimp, prawn جَمْبَرِيّ: قُرَيْدِسْ
jamboree جَمْبُورِيّ: مَهْرَجَانٌ دُولِيٌّ لِلْكَشَافَةِ
ham جَمْبُون: جَانِبُون
skull, cranium الْجُمُومَةُ (طَب.)



SKULL.2

to bind (a book) جَلَدٌ (الكتاب): أَلْبَسَهُ الْجِلْدَ
to freeze, to ice, to glaciare, جَلَدٌ: جَمَدٌ بِالرُّوْدَةِ
to frost
to straighten, to make straight جَلَسَ: قَوَّمَ
to cover, to wrap, to envelop, to cap, جَلَّلَ: غَطَّى
overspread, to drape, to clothe, to dress
pomegranate blossom(s) جُنَّار: زَهْرُ الرُّمَّانِ
hazelnut (s), filbert(s), hazel جَلُوز: بُنْدُق (نَبَات.)
to shear (off), to fleece, to cut (off), جَلَمَ: جَزَّ
to clip
shears, woolshears, clippers جَلَمَ: مَجَزَّ
merlin جَلَمَ: يُؤَيُّو، صَقَرٌ صَغِيرٌ
rock, boulder جَلَمَد: جَلْمُودٌ
erratic boulder جَلْمُودٌ ضَالٌ: قَلَاعَةٌ (حَيُولُو.)
striated boulder جَلْمُودٌ مُحَرَّرٌ (حَيُولُو.)
rose honey جَلْنَجِيْن: عَسَلُ الْوَرْدِ
sitting, sitting down, taking a seat جُلُوس: قُعُودٌ
sitting جُلُوس: جَلْسَةٌ
ice جَلِيدٌ
cutin جَلِيدِيْن (نَبَاتِي.)
icy, ice, glacial جَلِيدِيّ
companion, comrade, associate, friend, جَلِيسٌ
person with whom someone sits
courtesan جَلِيسُ أَمْرَاءَ: نَدِيمُ الْمَلِكِ
baby-sitter جَلِيسَةُ أَطْفَالٍ
glycerin(e), glycerol جَلِيسَرِيْن
lofty, sublime, magnificent, great, solemn, جَلِيلٌ
dignified, glorious, venerable, important,
honorable, respectable, significant
festive جَلِيل: مَهْرَجَانِيّ، اخْتِفَافِيّ (مُ.)
galilean جَلِيلِيّ: مِنْ مَنَاطِقَةِ الْجَلِيلِ
clear, evident, obvious, patent, جَلِيسِيّ: وَاضِحٌ
manifest, distinct, conspicuous, marked, lucid,
explicit, express
conspicuous جَلِيّ: بَيِّنٌ، يُمَكِّنُ إِظْهَارَهُ
clearly جَلِيًّا: بَوَاضُوحٌ بِصَدَقٍ
caprice, whim, fancy, fantasy جَمَاح: هَوًى، نَزْوَةٌ
solid, solid body, inorganic body, جَمَادٌ

destructive addition	جَمْعٌ مَاحٍ أَوْ إِثْلَافِي	skull	جُمُوعَةٌ: قَحْف (حيوي)
gathering, collecting, banding, union,	جَمْعٌ: ضَمٌّ	to bolt, to run away	جَمَحَ الْحَصَانُ: نَفَرَ
raising, collection (of funds, contributions...)		to be recalcitrant,	جَمَحَ الشَّخْصُ: اسْتَعْصَى، تَطَرَّفَ
pairing, coupling	جَمْعٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ	refractory, insubordinate, to go to extremes,	
grouping	جَمْعٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ	to be excessive	
compilation	جَمْعٌ، تَكْوِيلٌ	gymkhana	جَمْعَانَةٌ: عِيدٌ هِنْدِيٌّ لِلْأَلْعَابِ
assembling, rallying, congregation,	جَمْعٌ: حَشْدٌ	ice, frost	جَمَدٌ: جَلِيدٌ، صَقِيعٌ
assembly		frost	جَمَدٌ، جُمُودٌ
amassment, crowding, accumulation,	جَمْعٌ: رَكْمٌ	to become immobile,	جَمَدٌ: ثَبَتَ، كَانَ عَدِيمَ الْحَرَكَةِ
stacking		stationary, inactive, inert	
joining, connection, combination	جَمْعٌ: وَصْلٌ	sleet	جَمَدُ الْمَطَرِ
rallying	جَمْعٌ: لَمَّ الشَّعْثُ	firebrand, ember(s)	جَمْرَةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ
pickup	جَمْعٌ: لَمَّ، لَقَطَ	cinder	جَمْرَةٌ خَامِدَةٌ (رماد الجمر)
to add, to add up, to total,	جَمَعَ الْأَرْقَامَ أَوْ الْأَعْدَادَ	small stone, pebble	جَمْرَةٌ: حَصَاةٌ
to sum		anthrax	الْجَمْرَةُ الْخَبِيثَةُ (طَب)
to compose, to set, to typeset	جَمَعَ الْحُرُوفَ: نَصَّدَ	carbuncle	جَمْرَةٌ: دُمْلَةٌ
to encompass, to enclose,	جَمَعَ بَيْنَ دَفْتَيْهِ: احْتَوَى	firebrand	جَمْرَةٌ: مِثْرٌ لِلْأَقَاوِيلِ
to embody, to contain		carbuncle	جَمْرَةٌ: يَاقُوتٌ جَمْرِيٌّ
to include, to comprise, to embrace,	جَمَعَ: شَمَلَ	customs	جُمُوكٌ
to comprehend		to pay customs duties (for or on)	جَمْرُكٌ
to compile	جَمَعَ: صَنَفَ كِتَابَ مُقْتَطَعَاتٍ	customs-officer	جُمُوكِي (مُوظَّفٌ)
to join, to gather, to collect, to bind,	جَمَعَ: ضَمَّ	customs, tariff	جُمُوكِيَّة (رَسْمٌ)
to combine, to put together		amethyst	جَمَسْتُ، جَمَسْتُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
to group	جَمَعَ: كَتَلَ	fist, clenched hand	جَمْعٌ (الكَفُّ أَوْ الْيَدِ)
to unite	جَمَعَ: وَحَّدَ	addition (arithmetic)	جَمَعَ (ج) جَمْعٌ
to assemble, to convene,	جَمَعَ: دَعَا إِلَى اجْتِمَاعٍ	plural	جَمَعَ (لغة)
to convoke, to call (together), to summon		addition, adding, summation	جَمَعَ الْأَرْقَامَ
plural	جَمْعٌ، جَمْعِي (لغة)	data collection, data gathering	جَمَعَ الْبَيَانَاتِ
to rally	جَمَعَ: نَظَّمَ مُجَدِّدًا، حَشَّدَ	typesetting, composing	جَمَعَ الْحُرُوفَ: تَنَصِيدٌ، صَفَّ
to gather	جَمَعَ: جَمَعَ، ضَمَّ	composition	
to total	جَمَعَ، جَمَعَ، يَجْمَعُ: يَعُدُّ	reunion	جَمَعَ الشَّمْلُ: ضَمَّ، اتَّحَادٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ
to accumulate, to amass, to pile	جَمَعَ: رَكَمَ، كَدَسَ	vector addition	جَمَعَ الْمُتَّجِهَاتِ (رياضة)
Friday	الْجُمُعَةُ (يَوْمٌ)	add without carry	جَمَعَ بِلَا تَرْحِيلٍ
good Friday	الْجُمُعَةُ الْعَظِيمَةُ، الْجُمُعَةُ الْحَزِينَةُ	binary addition	جَمَعَ ثَنَائِي
marl	جَمْعَرٌ: أَصْلَحَ الْأَرْضَ بِالْمَرْنِ	algebraic addition	جَمَعَ جَبْرِي (رياضة)
additive	جَمْعِيٌّ: جَامِعٌ	arithmetical addition	جَمَعَ حِسَابِي
additional	جَمْعِيٌّ: إِضَافِي	crowd, throng, large gathering, host,	جَمَعَ غَفِيرٌ
society, association, assembly, institute,	جَمْعِيَّةٌ	gathering, multitude	

gabled
much, many, numerous, abundant, غَفِيرٌ، كَثِيرٌ، جَمٌّ
plentiful, copious, ample, plenty, a great deal,
a lot

palm pith, palmito جُمَارٌ، جامور: لُبُّ النَّخْلَةِ
palmetto جُمَارٌ: لُبُّ رَأْسِ النَّخْلَةِ
collector, gatherer جَمَاعٌ: جَامِعٌ، مُجَمِّعٌ
adder-subtractor جَمَاعٌ - طَرَّاحٌ (حاسب)
cameleer, camel driver جَمَالٌ: قَائِدُ الْجَمَالِ
tuft جُمَّةٌ (طَب)

wig, peruke, periwig, toupee جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ
forelock جُمَّةٌ: نَاصِيَةٌ، مُقَدَّمُ شَعْرِ الرَّأْسِ
wig جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ
bilge جُمَّةٌ: قَعْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (حَيْثُ يَتَجَمَّعُ الْمَاءُ الْآسِنُ
وَالْمَتَسَرِّبُ) (بحر)

to freeze, to block (assets, funds, currency) جَمَدَ الْأَمْوَالَ

to accumulate the interests جَمَدَ الْفَوَائِدَ

deep-freeze جَمَدَ بَعْمَقٌ: جَمَدَ بِدَرَجَةِ حَرَارَةٍ مُنْخَفِضَةٍ
to block جَمَدَ: سَدَّ، أَعَاقَ

to freeze, to frost, to congeal, to ice, to glaciare جَمَدَ: جَلَدَ بِالْبَرُودَةِ

to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, to curdle جَمَدَ: خَثَرَ

to solidify, to harden, to stiffen جَمَدَ: صَلَبَ

to roast, to toast, to broil, to grill جَمَرَ: حَمَصَ، شَوَى

to accumulate the proofs جَمَعَ أَدْلَةَ الْإِبْثَاتِ أَوْ الثَّقَى (قَا)

to accumulate, to amass, to pile up, to put, to heap, to collect, to assemble, to unite, جَمَعَ

to join, to group, to bring together

to combine جَمَعَ اتَّحَدَ كَيْمَاوِيًّا

to compile جَمَعَ: تَقَمَّشَ، صَنَّفَ

to group جَمَعَ: أَلَفَ مَجْمُوعَةً

to agglomerate جَمَعَ: كَتَلَ، كَبَّبَ

to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn, جَمَلَ: حَسَّنَ

institution, organization, club

astm (american society for testing materials) الجمعية الأمريكية لاختبار المواد

asa (american standards association) الجمعية الأمريكية للمعايير القياسية (تصوير)

ba (british association) الجمعية البريطانية

constituent society جمعية تأسيسية (قَا)

cooperative society, cooperative, co-op جمعية تعاونية

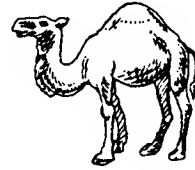
charitable organization (association, institution) جمعية خيرية

camel جَمَلٌ (حيوان)

llama جَمَلٌ أَمِيرْكََا (حيوان)

jubarte جَمَلٌ الْبَحْرُ (حيوان بحري)

dromedary جَمَلٌ عَرَبِيٌّ، جَمَلٌ



chameleon جَمَلٌ الْيَهُودَ: حُرْبَاءُ (حيوان)

mantis, soothsayer جَمَلٌ الْيَهُودَ: فَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حشرة)

to be fit for, suitable for جَمَلٌ بِـ: جَدَّرُ بـ

to become beautiful, pretty, graceful, handsome جَمَلٌ: حَسَنٌ، كَانَ جَمِيلًا

camel جَمَلٌ: إِبِلٌ

sentence, clause, proposition جُمْلَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ

several, a number of جُمْلَةٌ: عَدَّةٌ، مُعْظَمٌ

neuraxis الجُمْلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْمُرَكَّبَةُ (طَب)

sympathetic nervous system الجُمْلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْوُدِّيَّةُ

autonomic nervous system الجُمْلَةُ الْمُسْتَقْلِلَةُ (أَحْيَاء)

adverbial (expression) جُمْلَةٌ ظَرْفِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَكْمِيلِيَّةٌ

all at once, in one stroke, at a blow, جُمْلَةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ

numerous, many, most (of), the majority جُمْلَةٌ: بِالْجُمْلَةِ

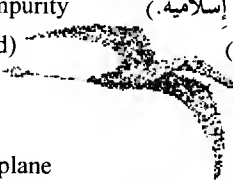
totally, as a whole, en bloc, overall, جُمْلَةً: بِالْجُمْلَةِ

en masse, in one lump, in general, at large جُمْلَةً: كَلَّهُ، تَمَامًا

altogether, completely, wholly جُمْلَةً: كَلَّهُ، تَمَامًا

smear, trail, streak جُمْلَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ

bridge truss جُمْلُونَ الْجِسَرِ (هند. مد.)

charming
 favor, service, courtesy, جَمِيلٌ: فَضْلٌ، مَعْرُوفٌ
 good turn, kindness, kind act, grace
 gardener, orchardist horticulturist جَنَائِيٌّ: بُسْتَانِيٌّ
 criminal, penal جَنَائِيٌّ
 Esq., Esquire Mr., Messrs., right جَنَابٌ، جَنَابُكُمْ
 Honorable, Honorable Sir, Your (his)
 Excellency, Your (His) Honor
 major ritual impurity جَنَابَةٌ (شريعة إسلامية)
 wing (of a bird) جَنَاحٌ (الطائر)

 wing of an airplane جَنَاحُ الطَّائِرَةِ
 wing of a political party, جَنَاحُ الحِزْبِ السِّيَاسِيِّ
 political wing
 alette, allette جَنَاحٌ (في مَبْنَى) (بناءء)
 stand, stall, booth جَنَاحٌ (في مَعْرَضٍ)
 flank, wing جَنَاحُ الجَيْشِ (الأَيْمَنُ أَوِ الأَيْسَرُ)
 left wing الجَنَاحُ الْمُتَطَرِّفُ
 clerestory جَنَاحُ الْمَنَاورِ: جِدَارٌ أَوْ حَيْزٌ (بناءء)
 shelf space جَنَاحٌ عَرْضُ بَصَانَعٍ (دَاخِلُ مَتَجَرٍّ)
 tegmen جَنَاحٌ غَطَائِيٌّ: غِشَاءٌ، أَدَمَةٌ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 variable camber جَنَاحٌ مُتَغَيِّرُ الإِخْدِيدَابِ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 wing
 trussed wing جَنَاحٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 transept جَنَاحٌ مُصَالِبٌ (في كَنِيسَةٍ)
 suite جَنَاحٌ (فِي فُنْدُقٍ): مَجْمُوعَةٌ غُرَفٍ
 annex, wing جَنَاحٌ: مُلْحَقٌ بِنَيَّابَةٍ
 misdemeanor, delinquency, sin, جَنَاحٌ: جُنْحَةٌ، إِثْمٌ
 offense, fault, misdeed, wrongdoing
 back-stage جَنَاحَا مَسْرَحٍ، دَاخِلُ الْمَسْرَحِ
 aliform جَنَاحِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 pterygial جَنَاحِيٌّ: زَغْنَفِيٌّ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 rapids جَنَادِلُ (حَيَوِيَّة)
 green plum جَنَارَكُ (نَبَات)
 funeral procession, funeral, جَنَازَةٌ، جَنَازَةٌ: مَأْتَمٌ
 obsequies, funeral ceremony
 interment جَنَازَةٌ: دَفْنٌ

to embellish, to garnish
 to embellish جَمَلٌ: زَيْنٌ، زَخْرَفَ
 to make up, to apply جَمَلٌ: طَلَى بِالمَسَاحِقِ، خَصَّبَ
 cosmetics
 to grow luxuriantly, to be lush, كَثُرَ جَمَمُ النَّبَاتِ
 luxuriant
 sycamore جُمُيزٌ، جُمُيزِيٌّ (نَبَات)
 gymnasium, gym جُمَازِيُومٌ: مَبْنَى رِيَاضِيٌّ
 to gather, to collect, to crowd, جَمَعَ، حَشَدَ جَمَهْرٌ
 to assemble, to congregate, to rally
 crowd جَمَهْرَةٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ): حَشْدٌ
 gathering, collecting, crowding, جَمَهْرَةٌ: تَجْمُهُرٌ
 assembly, congregation, rallying
 commons جُمُهورُ الشَّعْبِ: الْعَامَّةُ
 crowd, throng, gathering, جَمَعَ، حَشَدَ جُمُهورٌ مَجْمُوعٌ
 assemblage, concourse, rally, multitude, host, the populace, the people, the public
 audience, attendance, جُمُهورٌ: حُضُورٌ، نَظَّارَةٌ
 attendees
 multitude جُمُهورٌ: عَدَدٌ وَافِرٌ، كَثَرَةٌ
 republican جُمُهورِيٌّ
 republic جُمُهورِيَّةٌ
 recalcitrance, refractoriness, defiance, جُمُوحٌ
 disobedience, excessiveness
 standstill, deadlock, stalemate, جُمُودٌ: تَوَقَّفٌ تَامٌ
 impasse
 stagnancy, dullness, slump, جُمُودٌ: رُكُودٌ، كَسَادٌ
 standstill, recession
 immobility, motionlessness, جُمُودٌ: عَدَمُ الْحَرَكَةِ
 stillness, inertness, inaction
 all rights reserved جَمِيعُ الْحُقُوقِ مَحْفُوظَةٌ
 all, all of, every, each, whole, entire, جَمِيعٌ: كُلٌّ
 total, totality, entirety
 all (of), the whole (of), one and all, جَمِيعاً
 all without exception, everybody, everyone
 slightly جَمِيلٌ
 beautiful, graceful, comely, جَمِيلٌ: حَسَنٌ، وَسِيمٌ
 lovely, handsome, pretty, good-looking,

to fell, to throw down, to knock down, to strike down, to bring to the ground	جَنْدَل: صَرَغ	mortuary	جَنَازِي، مُتَعَلِقٌ بِالوَفَاةِ
slaughtering	جَنْدَلَةٌ: ذَبْحٌ، نَحْرٌ	paronomasia	جَنَاسٌ (رُفْعَةٌ)
gondola	جُنْدُول	alliteration	جَنَاسٌ اسْتِهْلَاقِيٌّ
soldier, private	جُنْدِيٌّ	anagram	جَنَاسٌ لَفْظِيٌّ
reserve, reservist	جُنْدِيٌّ اخْتِيَاظِيٌّ	heart, soul	جَنَانٌ: قَلْبٌ، رُوحٌ
private first class, lance corporal	جُنْدِيٌّ أَوَّلٌ	felony, serious crime, capital offense	جَنَائِيَّةٌ، جَرِيمَةٌ
footman	جُنْدِيٌّ: خَادِمٌ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ	abominable (crime)	جَنَائِيَّةٌ فَظِيْعَةٌ
trooper	جُنْدِيٌّ رَاكِبٌ: فَارِسٌ	felony	جَنَائِيَّةٌ خِيَانَةٌ
recruit, cadet	جُنْدِيٌّ غَرٌّ	side	جَنْبٌ: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ
dragoon	جُنْدِيٌّ فَارِسٌ	flank, waist	جَنْبٌ: كَتِفٌ، خَاصِرَةٌ
legionnaire	جُنْدِيٌّ قَيْلِقٌ	impure, in a state of major ritual	جَنْبٌ: أَصَابَتُهُ الْجَنَابَةُ
enlisted man	الْجُنْدِيُّ مَا دُونَ مَرْتَبَةِ الضَّبَاطِ	abreast, alongside	جَنْبًا إِلَى جَنْبٍ
veteran	جُنْدِيٌّ مُتَمَرِّسٌ، مُحْتَكٌ	horse dealer	جَنْبَةٌ: شَحِيرَةٌ
unknown soldier	الْجُنْدِيُّ الْمَجْهُولُ	side, region, area, territory, land, district	جَنْبَةٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ، مِثْلُهَا
roughneck soldier	جُنْدِيٌّ مُرْتَقٍ (قَدِيمًا)	bush	جَنْبَةٌ: دَغَلٌ
infantryman	جُنْدِيٌّ مِنَ الْمَشَاةِ	shrimp, prawn	جَنْبَرِيٌّ: فُرْدَسٌ
fusilier	جُنْدِيٌّ مِنْ حَمَلَةِ الْبَنَادِقِ	knotweed, polygonum, knotgrass, smartweed	جَنْجُر (نَبَاتٌ)
regular soldier	جُنْدِيٌّ نِظَامِيٌّ	hop	جَنْجُلٌ: حَشِيشَةُ الدِّينَارِ (نَبَاتٌ)
the army, the military, the armed forces, military service, military life	جُنْدِيَّةٌ	watch, part of the night	جَنْجُ (الْلايْلُ)
general	جَنَرَالٌ: لَوَاءٌ، عِمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	to incline to, to tend to, to turn to, to lean to(ward)	جَنْجَ إِلَى: مَالَ
verdigris	جَنْزَارٌ: زَنْجَارٌ	to strand, to run aground	جَنْجَ (تِ السَّيْفِ)
chain	جَنْزِيرٌ: زَنْجِيرٌ، سُلْسَلَةٌ	delict	الْجَنْحَةُ (الْجُرْمُ دُونَ الْجَنَائِيَّةِ)
gender	الْجِنْسُ (مُذَكَّرٌ أَوْ مُؤَنَّثٌ)	misdeameano(u)r, delinquency, delict	جَنْحَةٌ (قَا)
sex (male, female)	جِنْسٌ (مِنْ حَيْثُ الذَّكَورَةُ أَوْ الْأُنثَوَةُ)	soldiery	الْجُنْدُ
genus	جِنْسٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	soldiers, troops, soldiery, army	جُنْدٌ: عَسَاكِرٌ
human race, mankind, humankind, humanity, human beings, homo sapiens	الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ	grasshopper	جُنْدَبٌ: جَرَادٌ نَطَّاطٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
the stronger sex	الْجِنْسُ الْحَشَنُ		
the fair sex, the gentle sex, the weaker sex	الْجِنْسُ اللَّطِيفُ		
womankind	جِنْسُ النِّسَاءِ		
race, stock	جِنْسٌ: عَرَقٌ، غُنْصُرٌ		
sex, sexuality, sexual drive (urge, instinct)	جِنْسٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ جِنْسِيَّةٌ		
sex	جِنْسٌ، شَبَقٌ		
sex, sexual intercourse,	جِنْسٌ: مُمَارَسَةُ الْجِنْسِ		



جُنْدَرْمَةٌ gendarmierie, gendarmery, gendarmes, police(men)
جُنْدُفُلِيٌّ oysters

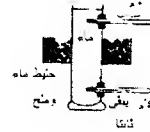
citizenship upon, to admit to citizenship
 to madden, to craze, to drive جَنَنَ: صَيَّرَهُ مَجْنُونًا
 mad, to drive crazy, to make insane
 south جُنُوب: قِبَلِيّ
 southward الْجُنُوب
 southeast, southeastward الْجُنُوبُ الشَّرْقِيّ
 southwest, southwestward الْجُنُوبُ الْغَرْبِيّ
 south ward(s), south, toward the south جُنُوبًا
 south, southerly جُنُوبِيّ —
 southern جُنُوبِيّ، الْجُنُوبِيّ
 southerner جُنُوبِيّ: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ الْجُنُوبِ
 southern, southerly، جُنُوبِيّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْجُنُوبِ
 south
 southeastern, southeast جُنُوبِيّ شَرْقِيّ
 southwester, southwest جُنُوبِيّ غَرْبِيّ
 southward جُنُوبًا، جُنُوبًا: نَحْوُ الْجُنُوبِ
 juvenile delinquency جُنُوحُ الْأَحْدَاثِ
 delinquency, vergence جُنُوح، تَشَرُّدٌ (طَب.)
 stranding, running aground جُنُوحُ السَّفِينَةِ: اِشْرَافُهَا
 perdition, grounding جُنُوحُ سَفِينَةٍ: اِشْرَافُهَا عَلَى الْغَرَقِ
 delinquency, criminality جُنُوح: مَيْلٌ إِلَى الْإِجْرَامِ
 inclined to, will-disposed to (ward)، جُنُوح: مَيْلٌ
 tending to, apt to, given to, prone to
 troops الْجُنُود
 infantry, infantry soldiers الْجُنُودُ (الْمُشَاةُ)
 light infantry جُنُودُ الْمُشَاةِ ذَوُو الْأَسْلِحَةِ الْخَفِيفَةِ
 barrackroom جُنُودِيّ، (مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْجُنُودِ): عَسْكَرِيّ
 alienism, insanity جُنُونٌ (طَب.)
 insanity, lunacy, madness, mania، جُنُون: خَبَلٌ
 dementia, craziness, foolishness, folly
 dementia جُنُونٌ: هَوَسٌ
 persecution mania جُنُونُ الْاضْطِهَادِ (طَب.)
 megalomania جُنُونُ الْعَظَمَةِ (طَب.)
 phomania جُنُونُ الْقَتْلِ (طَب.)
 hebephrenia جُنُونُ الْمُرَاهِقَةِ (طَب.)
 agriothymia جُنُونٌ وَحْشِيٌّ (طَب.)
 crazy, insane, mad, frantic, frenzied, wild، جُنُونِيّ
 raging, hysteric(al), uncontrolled

copulation, coitus, coit, lovemaking
 kind جَنَسٌ: طِرَاز
 sort, type, species, variety، جَنَسٌ: كُوعٌ، صِنْفٌ
 class, category
 genitality جَنَسَانِيَّةٌ
 jansenism جَنَسِيَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ جَنَسِيْنُوسَ
 sexual, sex, sexy, erotic, generic جَنَسِيّ
 erotic جَنَسِيّ: شَهْوَاوِيّ، مَاجِنٌ
 sexuality جَنَسِيَّةٌ: شَيْقِيَّةٌ
 nationality, citizenship جَنَسِيَّةٌ: مُوَاطِنِيَّةٌ
 sackcloth, bagging, canvas، جَنَفِيصٌ: خَنِيْفٌ
 dish-cloth, burlap
 dipper, water ouzel, water crake جُنْقَلَةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيّ
 tambour الْجُنْكَ (مَو.)
 jinn, demons, fairies جِنٌّ: جَانٌ
 to get madly excited, wildly جِنٌّ جُنُونُهُ: نَارٌ
 agitated, frantic, to go mad or crazy, to lose
 one's head or mind
 to become insane, mad, crazy، جِنٌّ: ذَهَبَ عَقْلُهُ
 to go mad, to go out of one's mind or head،
 to madden
 to cover, to envelop, to enclose جِنٌّ: سَتَرٌ
 requiem, obsequies, funeral rites، جَنَازَ، جَنَازَ
 funeral
 to keep away from، جَنَبَ: أَبْعَدَ عَنْ، حَفِظَ مِنْ
 to ward off from, to guard against, to protect
 from, to preserve from, to safeguard from،
 to shield from
 Elysium الْجَنَّةُ
 paradise, Heaven الْجَنَّةُ، التَّعِيمُ: الْفَرْدُوسُ
 to wing, to provide with جَنَحَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ أَجْنَحَةً
 wings
 to draft, to enlist, to recruit، جَنَدَ: طَوَّعَ (الْجُنُودَ)
 to conscript, to muster in, to enroll
 to mobilize, to call up, to recruit جَنَدَ: عَبَأَ
 to say the burial prayers for, to conduct جَنَزَ الْمَيِّتَ
 the funeral service for
 to naturalize, to confer جَنَسَ: مَنَحَ الْجَنَسِيَّةَ

strife, fight(ing), battle	جِهَازًا: عَلَانِيَةً
publicly	جِهَازَةً (صوت)
sonority, orotundity, loudness	جِهَازَةُ الصَّوْتِ: حَجْمُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت)
sound volume	جِهَاز (ج أَجْهَرَة): أَدَاة، عُدَّة
apparatus, set, device,	جِهَاز: هَيْئَة
appliance, contrivance, instrument, outfit	cadre, staff, panel, board, group
gear, tool, equipment(s), equipage, materiel,	implement
materials	جِهَاز: آلَة، أَدَاة
body, institution, organization, corps,	جِهَاز: نِظَام
cadre, staff, panel, board, group	جِهَازٌ أَوْ كِسَاءٌ مُجَمَّلٌ
implement	جِهَازٌ (ذو) أَسْطُوَانَاتٍ لَيِّنَة
system, apparatus	جِهَازٌ "أورسات": لِتَحْلِيلِ الْغَازَاتِ الْمُنْصَرِفَة
apparel	(من الحُرُوكَاتِ أَوْ الْأَفْرَانِ) (ركيم)
floppy disk unit	جِهَازٌ (أَوْ مُعَدَّاتٌ أَوْ بُرُجٌ) الْحَفْرِ
obsequies	الدَّوْرَانِي (أَوْ الرَّحْوِي) (هند. مد.)
rotary drilling rig	جِهَازٌ إِبْرَاق: جِهَازٌ تَلْغَرَا فِ (برق)
telegraph set	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَار (هند. كهربا.)
test instrument	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْأَسْلَاكِ
wire testing apparatus	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْخَلَايَا: قُلْطَمِتر (لِقِيَاسِ قُلْطِيَّة)
cell tester	المُرْكَمَات (هند. كهربا.)
tube tester	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (راديو)
universal test set	جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ عَامٍ
redactor	جِهَازٌ اخْتِرَالٍ
data entry device	جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ
input device	جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالٍ
transmitter	جِهَازٌ إِرسَال (راديو)
receiver, receiving set	جِهَازٌ اسْتِقْبَالٍ
motion-picture projector	جِهَازٌ إِسْقَاطِ سِنِمَائِي
trip gear	جِهَازٌ إِعْتَاقِ (الصَّمَامَاتِ) (هند.)
release gear	جِهَازٌ إِعْتَاقِ (هند.)
feed gear	جِهَازُ الْإِلْقَامِ: آلِيَّةُ التَّغْذِيَةِ (هند.)
reproductive system	الجِهَازُ التَّنَاسُلِي
respiratory system	جِهَازُ التَّنَفُّسِ، جِهَازُ تَنَفُّسِي
remote control	جِهَازُ التَّحَكُّمِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
decontamination apparatus	جِهَازُ التَّطْهِيرِ

to pick, to gather, to reap,	جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَدَ
to harvest	جَنَى: كَسَبَ
to earn, to get, to obtain, to acquire,	to gain, to profit, to reap, to harvest, to draw,
to realize, to derive, to attain, to accomplish	جَنَى: جَمَعَ، لَقَطَ
collect	جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جَنَاحَةً
to commit, to perpetrate	جَنَى عَلَى: أَضَرَّ بِـ
to wrong, to aggrieve, to harm,	to hurt, to victimize, to injure by injustice
fruits, yield, crop, harvest, revenue,	جَنَى: غَلَّةٌ
returns, earnings, incomings	جَنَى: قَطَافٌ، حَصَادٌ
picking, gathering, reaping,	harvest(ing), plucking
earning, getting, obtainment, gaining,	جَنَى: كَسَبَ
acquirement, achievement, accomplishment	جَنَى: وَاحِدُ الْجِنِّ
jinni, demon, fairy	جَنَى: عَفْرِيتٌ
genius	جَنَى صَغِيرٌ: قَرْمٌ
elf	جَنَى قَرْمٌ شَرِيرٌ
korrigan	جَنَى: طَيْفٌ، شَيْخٌ
sprite	جَنَى: شَيْطَانٌ إِبْلِيسَ، شَرِيرٌ
demon	جَنَى: مُؤَلَّثٌ جَنَى
fairy, female jinni, female	demon
brownie	جَنَى: زَهْرَةٌ، بَنْتٌ مِنَ الْكَشَافَةِ
aileron	جَنَى: جَانِبِيٌّ لِلطَّائِرَةِ
f(o)etus, embryo	جَنَى: جَنِينٌ
lithopedion	جَنَى: جَنِينٌ مُنْجَبَرٌ (طب.)
garden	جَنَى: حَدِيقَةٌ
fetal, foetal	جَنَى: جَنِينِي
antenatal	جَنَى: قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ
pound	جَنَى: جُنَيْهٌ
guinea	جَنَى: نَقْدٌ الْكَلِيزِي
sterling pound, english pound	جَنَى: إِسْتِرْلِينِي
egyptian pound	جَنَى: مِصْرِي
interplane aileron	جَنَى: بَيْنَ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حوية)
cardinal points	الْجِهَاتُ الْأَصْلِيَّةُ (شَمَالٌ، جَنُوبٌ،
jihad, holy war (by Moslems), struggle,	شَرْقٌ، غَرْبٌ)

potential	جُهْدٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ: جُهْدِيّ	receiver, receiving set	جَهَّازٌ لَاقِطٌ
reactional potential	جُهْدٌ الاسْتِجَابَةِ	cyclotron	جَهَّازٌ لَتَحْطِيطِ الذَّرَةِ
static electrode (هند. كهربا.)	جُهْدُ الْإِلِكْتُرُودِ الْإِسْتَاتِيّ (هند. كهربا.)	portable welder	جَهَّازٌ لِحَامٍ تَقْوَلُ (أو تَقَالِي)
potential		nautical log	جَهَّازٌ لِقِيَاسِ سُرْعَةِ السَّفِينِ (بحر.)
stopping potential	جُهْدُ الْإِقْفَافِ (الكثرو.)	amplifier	جَهَّازٌ لِلتَّكْبِيرِ وَالتَّضْخِيمِ: مُكَبِّرٌ
glow potential	جُهْدُ التَّوَهُّجِ (هند. كهربا.)	dual-feed device	جَهَّازٌ مُرْدَوِجُ التَّغْذِيَةِ
vector potential	جُهْدُ الكَمِّيَّةِ الْمُوجَّهَةِ (راديو.)	stabilizer	جَهَّازٌ مُوَازِنٌ، سَطْحُ مُوَازِنٍ (حوي.)
voltage, forward	الجُهْدُ الكَهْرَبَائِيّ الْأَمَامِيّ، فُلْطِيَّةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا.)	transcriber	جَهَّازٌ نَسْخَ أو تَسْجِيلِ
retarded potential	الجُهْدُ الْمُعْوَقُ (هند. كهربا.)	striking gear	جَهَّازٌ نَقْلِ السَّيْرِ (هند.)
resistance voltage	جُهْدُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ: حَاصِلُ صَرْبِ التِّيَّارِ فِي الْمَقَاوِمَةِ (هند. كهربا.)	portable instrument	جَهَّازٌ تَقْوَلُ: سَهْلُ الْحَمْلِ (هند. كهربا.)
voltage tester, mains	الجُهْدُ أو عَدَمُهُ فِي الدَّارَةِ الكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)	alimentary system, digestive system	جَهَّازُ الْهَضْمِ (حيوي.)
thermodynamic potential	جُهْدٌ حَرَارِيّ دِينَامِيّ (كيم. فيز.)	random access device	جَهَّازٌ وَصُولٍ مُبَاشِرٍ أو عَشْوَانِيّ
zero potential (هند. كهربا.)	جُهْدٌ صَفْرِيّ، جُهْدُ الْأَرْضِ (هند. كهربا.)	layette	جَهَّازُ الْوَلِيدِ
potential, electric (هند. كهربا.)	جُهْدٌ كَهْرَبَائِيّ (هند. كهربا.)	display unit	جَهَّازٌ أو وَحْدَةُ الْعَرْضِ
electro (كيم.)	جُهْدٌ كَهْرَوَحْرَكِيّ: جُهْدٌ حَرَكِيّ كَهْرَبَائِيّ (كيم.)	gear, beaching	جَهَّازٌ هُبُوطٍ لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (حوي.)
kinetic potential		hope's apparatus	جَهَّازُ هُوبٍ (فيز.)
accelerating potential	جُهْدٌ مُعَجِّلٌ (الكثرو.)		
magnetic potential	جُهْدٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيّ (كهربا.)		
to dazzle, to become dazzled or dazed	جَهَرَ (سَتَ الْعَيْنُ أو الْبَصَرُ)	hand-operated device	جَهَّازٌ يَدَوِيّ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند.)
to become loud, sonorous	جَهَرَ الصَّوْتُ: ارْتَفَعَ	obsequies	جَهَّازٌ يَمْعَلُ عِنْدَ تَجَاوُزِ السَّرْعَةِ (هند.)
to raise the voice	جَهَرَ الصَّوْتُ: رَفَعَهُ	ignorance	جَهْلًا: جَهْلٌ، غَبَاوَةٌ
to dazzle, to daze	جَهَرَ: نَهَرَ	great scholar, expert, adept, master, authority, connoisseur	جَهْدٌ، جِهْدٌ
to appear, to come out, to come to light, to show, to reveal itself, to be made public, to spread, to get about, to circulate	جَهَرَ: ظَهَرَ	side, direction	جَهَّةٌ: جَانِبٌ، صَوْبٌ
openness, overtness, publicness, publicity	جَهَرَ: عِلَائِيَّةٌ	authority, body	جَهَّةٌ: مَرْجِعٌ، سُلْطَةٌ
day blindness, nyctalopia (طب.)	الجَهْرُ، اخْفَاشُ (طب.)	region, area, part, section	جَهَّةٌ: نَاحِيَّةٌ، مَنطَقَةٌ
profess	جَهَرَ: جَاهَرَ (بَرَأَى أو عَقِيدَةً)	locality	جَهَّةٌ: مَوْضِعٌ، مَحَلٌّ، مُلْكِيَّةٌ
publicly, in public, openly, overtly	جَهْرًا، بِالْجَهْرِ: عِلَائِيَّةٌ	wrong side	الْجَهَّةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ: الْعَكْسُ
overt	جَهْرِيّ، عَلَنِيّ، ظَاهِرٌ، مُنْفَتِحٌ عَلَى	uphill district, quarter	الْجَهَّةُ الْعُلْيَا فِي جَمْرِي الْمِيَاهِ: عَالِيَةٌ هَرُ
ignorance, benightedness, unlearnedness, جهلٌ		molimen, nius	جُهْدٌ (طب.)
		effort, endeavor, attempt, pains, trouble, (strenuous) exertion, overexertion, fatigue, (over) strain, toil, hard work, power	جُهْدٌ



palfrey جَوَادُ الحَفَلَات

flesh-colored جَوَادٌ بَجِير: لَحْمٌ رَدِيءٌ

generous, liberal, openhanded, bountiful, munificent جَوَادٌ: كَرِيمٌ، سَخِيٌّ

protection, security, guarantee, safeguard, safety جَوَار: عَهْدٌ، ذِمَّةٌ

neighborhood, proximity, vicinity, nearness, closeness, propinquity جَوَار: قُرْبٌ

vicinage جَوَارٌ، مُجَاوِرٌ، قَرِيبٌ

socks جَوَارِبٌ



drawers جَوَارِبِ، أَذْرَاجٌ

passport جَوَارُ سَفَرٍ

laissez-passer, pass جَوَارُ مُرُورٍ

possibility, potential(ity), contingency, propability جَوَارٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةٌ، اِحْتِمَالٌ

permit, license, authorization جَوَارٌ: رُخْصَةٌ

permissibility, admissibility, legality, lawfulness جَوَارٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ جَائِزاً مَسْمُوحاً بِهِ

admission جَوَارٌ: قَبُولٌ وَقَبُولٌ

gouache جَوَاش: دِهَانٌ صَمَغِي كَامِدٌ (بِنَاءٌ).

guava جَوَافَةٌ، جَوَافَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

jewelry, jewels, gems جَوَاهِر: مَجْوَهَرَاتٌ

precious stones جَوَاهِر: أَحْجَارٌ كَرِيمَةٌ

jeweler جَوَاهِرِي: جَوَاهِرِي

jute جَوْتَةٌ، قَتَبٌ، كَلْكَنَةٌ

jojoba جَوَجُوبَا: شَجَرَةٌ دَوَائِيَّةٌ

broadcloth, cloth, suiting جُوخٌ

sheet جُوخٌ: قِمَاشٌ صُوفِيٌّ

generosity, liberality, bounty, openhandedness, munificence جُودٌ: كَرَمٌ، سَخَاءٌ

goodness, excellence, quality, fine, fineness, superiority, perfection, efficiency جَوْدَةٌ، جُودَةٌ

excellence جَوْدَةٌ: سَمَوٌ

nenlightenment, unfamiliarity (with)

to ignore جَهْلٌ

to be unfamiliar with, unconscious, uninformed about, to be ignorant, uneducated, benighted, unenlightened, uncultivated جَهْلٌ: ضِدُّ عِلْمٍ

snipe جُهْلُول (طَائِرٌ)

hell, hellfire, gehenna جَهَنَّمَ

hellish, infernal جَهَنَّمِيٌّ

to rig جَهَّزَ (سَفِينَةً)

to start جَهَّزَ: شَرَعَ - فِي

to prepare, to ready جَهَّزَ: أَعَدَّ، هَيَّأَ

to prepare the bride's trousseau جَهَّزَ الْعُرُوسَ

to equip with, to fit (out) with, to outfit جَهَّزَ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ

to crank جَهَّزَ بِذِرَاعٍ تَدْوِيرٍ

to equip with nuclear weapons جَهَّزَ نَوَوِيًّا

orotund, sonorous, loud, stentorian, strong جَهْوَريٌّ

sonorous جَهْوَريٌّ: طَنَّانٌ

loud جَهْمٌ (مَوْءٍ)

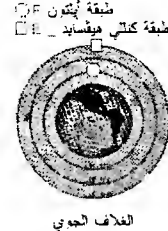
miscarried fetus, abortion جَهْيَضٌ: سَقَطٌ

abortive, unsuccessful, futile, fruitless, unfruitful, ineffective, unavailing جَهْيَضٌ: مُخَفَّقٌ، عَقِيمٌ

air-to-sea جَوَ - بَحْرٌ

air-to-air جَوَ - جَوَ

atmosphere جَوَ (الْغَلَاظُ الْجَوِّيُّ)



passerine جَوَائِم (رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّيْرِ)

riposte جَوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ (لَاذِعٌ)

answer, reply جَوَابٌ، إِجَابَةٌ، رَدٌّ

answering, reply جَوَابِيٌّ

horse, steed, courser, race جَوَادٌ: حِصَانٌ (سَرِيعٌ)

horse جَوَادُ الْاِسْتِيلَادِ

studhorse

troop, company, group, band	جَوَقَّة: جَمَاعَة	judo	جُودُو (رياضة بدنية)
choral	جَوَقِي: مُتَعَلِّق بِالْجَوَقَة	injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	جَوَر: ظُلْم
joker	جَوَكِر: عَفْرِيتُ وَرَقِ اللَّعْب	oppression, tyranny	
jockey	جَوَكِي: فَارِسُ يَرْكَبُ الْخَيْلَ فِي السِّبَاقِ	wrongfully	جَوْرًا: ظُلْمًا وَعَدْوَانًا
joule	جَوْل: وَحْدَة طَاقَة أَوْ عَمَلٍ، وَحْدَة قِيَاسِ كَهْرَبَايَة	jurassic	جوراسي (نسبة)
roaming	جَوْلَان: تَطَوَّاف	sock(s), stocking(s), hose(s)	جَوْرَب (ج جَوَارِب)
round(s),	جَوْلَة (مِنْ مُبَارَاةٍ، مُحَادَثَاتٍ، مَعَارِكٍ إلخ)	boole	جورج بول: واضع الجبر البوليانِي
patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip, journey,		damask rose	جُورِي (نبات.)
excursion, cruise, ride		nutmeg	جَوَزُ الطَّيِّب، جَوَزَة الطَّيِّب
eyrie	جَوْلَة قَضَائِيَّة (عادة إنجليزية)	nux vomica	جَوَزُ الْقِيء، جَوَزَة الْقِيء
tour	جَوْلَة: دَوْرَة	coconut, coco	جَوَزُ الْهِنْد أَوْ شَجَرُهُ
golf	جَوْلَف (لعبة)	walnut, nut	جَوَز، جَوَزَة (نبات.)
furze, gorse, whin	جَوْلَق (نبات.)	Gemini	الجَوَزَاء: بُرْجُ الْجَوَزَاء (فلك.)
egyptian cotton	جوميل: نوع من القطن المصري	Orion	الجَوَزَاء: كَوَكَبَة الْجَوَزَاء (فلك.)
inlet, bay, gulf	جُون: خَلِيج	Adam's apple	جَوَزَة الْحَلْقُوم: جَوَزَة الْعُنُق
anchorage	جُون: مَكَانٌ صَالِحٌ لِإِرْسَاءِ السَّفِينِ، إِرْسَاء	boll	جَوَزَة الْقُطْن
case	جَوْنَة: غُلْبَة جَوَاهِر، دِرْجُ الْحُلَى	geode	جَوَزَة صَخْرِيَّة: عَجْرَة صَخْرِيَّة مُبْطَنَة
atom (philosophy.)	جَوَهْر فَرْد		بالبلورات (جيولوجيا. معدن.)
quick	جَوَهْر	squab, young pigeon	جَوَزَل: زُغْلُول
jewel, gem	جَوَهْر: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم	nut-brown, hazel, nut	جَوَزِي
essence, quiddity, quintessence, لب	جَوَهْر: مَاهِيَّة، لُب	hickory	جَوَزِيَّة: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجَوَز
essential nature, intrinsic nature, gist, pith,		chest, breast, thorax	جَوَشَن: صَدْر
marrow, substance		hunger, starvation	جَوُع
cameo	جَوَهْرَة عَلَيْهَا نُقُوشٌ بَارِزَة	colon	جَوَف (حيوي.)
atom, monad	جَوَهْرَة: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم	cavitas, cavity, cavum, celom,	جَوَف (طب.)
substantial, material, essential,	جَوَهْرِي: أَسَاسِي	coelom	
intrinsic, inherent, radical, fundamental, key,		abdomen, belly, venter	جَوَف: بَطْن
basic, principal, main, major, primary, capital,		interior, inside, heart	جَوَف: دَاخِل، بَاطِن
cardinal, crucial, vital		chlorinate	جَوَفْل، (عَقْمُ الْمَاء)
jeweler	جَوَهْرِي: جَوَاهِرِي	chlorination	جَوَفْلَة (تَعْقِيمُ الْمَاء)
succinct, terse	جَوَهْرِي: مُقْتَضِب	celiac	جَوَفِي (طب.)
lapidary	جَوَهْرِي: نَحَاتُ (الْحَجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	abdominal, ventral	جَوَفِي: بَطْنِي
substantially	جَوَهْرِيًّا: فِي الْوَاقِعِ، فَعَلِيًّا	underground, subterranean,	جَوَفِي: تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
atmosphere	جَوَّ: مُحِيطٌ هَوَائِي (فيزي.)	subsurface, plutonic, hypogene	
weather	جَوَّ: طَقَس	interior, inner, inside	جَوَفِي: دَاخِلِي
environment, surroundings, بيئة	جَوَّ: مُحِيط، بَيْتَة	phreatic	جَوَفِي: بَاطِنِي، خَاصٌّ بِالْمِيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ
milieu, medium		cavitory	جَوَفِي: كَهْفِي
		choir, orchestra, band	جَوَقَة: فِرْقَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

cosine	جَيْبُ التَّمَام (رياضة.)	atmosphere, air, mood, جَوَّ، جَوَّ عَامَ: حَالَةٌ سَائِدَةٌ
sine	جَيْبُ الزَّائِيَةِ فِي الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ	ambience, climate
pocket of ore	جَيْبُ خَامٍ مَعْدِنِي (مَدَن.)	situation, status جَوَّ، جَوَّ عَامَ: وَضْعٌ، حَالَةٌ
air bump	جَيْبٌ هَوَائِي: مَهْوَى هَوَائِي (جَوِيَّة.)	thermosphere جَوَّ حَرَارِي
sinus	جَيْبٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ	stifling atmosphere جَوَّ خَانَقٌ
pocket	جَيْبٌ: جَرَابٌ	homosphere جَوَّ مُتَمَاطِلٌ
fob	جَيْبُ الْحِزَامِ: كَيْسُ نَقُودٍ	rainy weather condition(s), جَوَّ مُطْمَرٌّ أَوْ مَاطِرٌ
pouch	جَيْبٌ: مَحْفَظَةٌ، حَقِيْبَةٌ	circumstance(s), position
gigabit (milliard of bits)	جِيْغَابَيْتٌ: مِلْيَارُ بَيْتٍ	by air, by airplane جَوَّ، بِالْجَوِّ: بِطَرِيقِ الْجَوِّ
kilomegacycle	جِيْغَا دَوْرَةٌ، مِلْيَارُ دَوْرَةٍ	globe-trotter, traveler, rover, جَوَّابٌ، جَوَّابَةٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ
neck	جَيْدٌ: عُنُقٌ	explorer, wanderer, tramp, vagabond, bird جَوَّابٌ، جَوَّابَةٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ
lime	جِيرٌ (طَب.)	of passage, vagrant
caustic lime,	الْجِيرُ الْحَمِي: الْجِيرُ الْكَائِي (كِيم.)	draper جَوَّاخٌ (صَانِعُ الْجُوخِ أَوْ بَالْعَه)
unslaked lime		boy scout, scout جَوَّالٌ: كَشَّافٌ
killed lime	جِيرٌ مُطْفَأٌ (كِيم.)	peregrine جَوَّالٌ: طَوَّافٌ
lime	جِيرٌ: كِلْسٌ	inner, interior, internal, inside, جَوَّائِي: دَاخِلِيٌّ
neighbo(u)rhood	جِيرَةٌ	indoor
endorsement	جِيرُو: تَجْيِيرٌ، تَظْهِيرٌ	to drape جَوَّخٌ: صَنَعَ مِنَ الصُّوفِ جَوْخًا
direction gyro	جِيرُوسْكُوبُ التَّوْجِيهِ (جَوِيَّة.)	to intone, to modulate, to recite جَوَّدَ الْقَارِئُ
pendulous gyroscope	جِيرُوسْكُوبٌ نَوَّاسِيٌّ	to improve, to better, to ameliorate, جَوَّدَ: حَسَّنَ
gyrometer	جِيرُومِتْرٌ	to upgrade
cakcareous, calcic, chalky, lime	جِيرِيٌّ: كِلْسِيٌّ	to starve, to famish, to hunger جَوَّعَ: أَجَاعَ
army	جَيْشٌ: عَسْكَرٌ	to hollow out, to cave, جَوَّفَ: قَعَّرَ، صَيَّرَهُ أَجْوَفَ
standing army	الْجَيْشُ الدَّائِمُ	to cavern out, to excavate, to bore جَوَّفَ: نَزَعَ الْقَلْبَ أَوْ اللَّبَّ
active army	جَيْشٌ عَامِلٌ	to core جَوِّيٌّ
regular army	جَيْشٌ نِظَامِيٌّ	atmospheric(al), airy, meteoric, weather, جَوِّيٌّ
agitation, excitement, commotion,	جَيْشَانُ النَّفْسِ	meteorologic(al)
eruption, outburst, outbreak, upheaval,		passion, love, intense emotion جَوِّيٌّ: وَجْدٌ
ebullition, boiling, bubbling, simmering	جَيْشَانُ غَلِيَانٍ، فُورَانٌ	rye جَوِّيْدَارٌ (نَبَات.)
effervescence	جَيْشَانُ السَّائِلِ (كِيم.)	back and forth, up and down, جَيْئَةٌ وَذَهَابًا
bumping	جَيْشَانُ النَّفْسِ	to and from
nausea, sickness, queasiness,		coming, arrival, advent, جَيْئَةٌ، جَيْئَةٌ: مَجِيءٌ
disgust		incoming
carrion, carcass, corpse, cadaver	جَيْئَةٌ	stud جِيَادُ السِّبَاقِ أَوْ الْاسْتِيلَادِ
age manhood	جَيْلٌ (ج) أَجْيَالٌ	pocket جَيْبٌ (الثَّوْبِ إِخ)
generation, group of people,	جَيْلٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)	nasal sinus(es) جَيْبٌ أَنْفِيٌّ
nation, race		jeep جَيْبٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ لِلْأَمَاكِنِ الْوَعْرِ
age, era, epoch, period, time	جَيْلٌ: عَصْرٌ	sinus جَيْبٌ (مَر.)

agitated, excited, kindled, impassioned, جِيَّاش
inflamed, overwrought, wild, enraged, rolling,
surging, ebullient, boiling

neck جِيْد: عُنُق

to have a long and graceful neck جِيْد: طَوِيل الجِيْد

good جِيْد: حَسَن

very good جِيْد: جَدًّا

resourceful جِيْد: التَّصَرُّف

well, excellent, thoroughly جِيْدًا

to plaster with lime, to whitewash جِيْر: طَلَّى بِالْجِير

to endorse جِيْر: ظَهَرَ شَيْكًا، سَدَّدًا إلخ

to levy, to raise, to mobilize جِيَش: جَنَّدَ، عَبَّأ

troops, an army, etc.

geode جِيُود: حَجَرٌ ذُو تَجْوِيفٍ مُبْطَّن

century

ice cream

gelatin(e), jelly

gelatinous, jellylike

Jacobean جِيَمَسِي: متعلِّقٌ بِجِيَمَسِ الْأَوَّلِ مَلِكِ الْإِكْلَتَرَةِ

genic, genetic جِيْن، جِيْنَة: مُورَثَة، مُورَث (أَحْيَاء)

geopolitics جِيُوبُولِيْتِيكَا: الجِغْرَافِيَا السِّيَاسِيَّة

geophone جِيُوفُون: سَمَاعَة أَرْضِيَّة (طَبَقَات)

geophysical جِيُوفِيْزِيَاء: فِيْزِيَاء الْأَرْض

geology جِيُولُوجِيَة: عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الْأَرْض

historical geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَة التَّارِيخِيَّة

photogeology الْجِيُولُوجِيَة التَّصْوِيرِيَّة

applied geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَة التَّطْبِيقِيَّة

engineering geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَة الْهَنْدَسِيَّة

geologic (al) جِيُولُوجِي: مُخْتَصِّ بِعِلْمِ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْض

وَالصُّخُور

ح

to dispute with, to expostulate with

needs, necessities, necessities, حاجات: حَوَائِج

exigencies, requirements, requisites, effects

eyebrow, brow حاجب (العَيْن)

jamb الحاجب: الإِطَار

supercilium حاجب (طَب)

doorkeeper, gatekeeper, doorman, حاجب: بَوَّاب

concierge, porter, janitor

windshield حاجب الرِّيح (في المركبة)

edge, border, end, tip, point حاجب: طَرْف

bailiff, usher, crier, tipstaff حاجب مُحْكَمَة

supercilia الحاجبان (طَب)

hide-flame حاجبة اللهب

superciliary حاجبي

need, want, necessity, requirement, حاجبة: اقْتِضاء

exigency, requisite, prerequisite, demand

need of affiliation حاجبة الانتماء

desire, wish, object(ive), aim, goal, حاجبة: رَغْبَة

end, purpose

need, want, lack حاجبة: عَوَز

claustrum, septum حاجز (طَب)

bar line حاجز (مَوْ)

safety barrier حاجز أمان (جَوِيَّة)

diffusion barrier حاجز انتشار (فِيزِ)

zest حاجز الجَوْزَة

kerb حاجز حَجَرِيّ

barrage حاجز: سَدّ

barrier, bar, hindrance, obstruction, حاجز: عَائِق

obstacle, block, impediment

dissepiment حاجز: غِشَاء فَاصل (أَحْيَاء)

diaphragm حاجز فَاصل (جِيُولُو)

ح, H: الحُرُوفُ السَّادِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ

offset حائذ: مُجَانِب

confused, confounded, perplexed, حائر: مُحْتَار

bewildered, puzzled, embarrassed, hesitant

perplexed حائر: مُتَرَدِّد

bachelor حائر (شَهَادَة) بَكَالُورِيُوس

aggregated حائر: دَرَجَة الْأَسْتَاذِيَّة

holder, possessor, occupier, occupant, حائر

owner

menstruant حائض (طَب)

menstruating, menstruous, sick حائض: حَائِضَة

wailing wall حائط المبكى (في القدس)

wall حائط: جِدَار

partition حائط: حَاجِز

mural حائطي: جِدَارِيّ

weaver, knitter حائك: حَائِك

obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar, حائل: عَائِق

obstruction, barrier, block

partition, screen, divider, buffer حائل: فَاصل

prevention, hindering, barring, حؤول: دُون: مَنع

hindrance, obstruction, blocking, impeding

convertibility حؤول: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحَوُّل

biennial حؤول: نَبَاتٌ مُتَحَوِّل

detent حابسة موقفة: عَتَلَة تَوْقِيف (آلِي)

weaver, knitter حابك: حَائِك

hunter, huntsman حابل: صَيَّاد

to favor, to side with, to take sides حائي: تَحَيَّرَ لـ

with, to take someone's part

biostimulants حائثات حيويّة

pilgrim, hadj, hajji حَاجّ (ج حُجَّاج)

to argue with, to debate with, حَاجّ: جَادَل

to converse with, to discourse with
 incident, occurrence, event, happening, **حَادِثَةٌ**
 episode, accident, mishap, fact
 mishap **حَادِثَةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ**
 disaster **حَادِثَةٌ مُؤَلِّمَةٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ**
 traffic accident **حَادِثَةٌ مُرَوِّرٌ**
 occurrence **حَادِثَةٌ: مُصَادَفَةٌ**
 eleven **الْحَادِي عَشَرَ**
 eleventh **حَادِي عَشَرَ: حَادِيَةُ عَشْرَةٍ**
 eliminating **حَادَفٌ: مُلْغٌ**
 very sour, tart, pungent, hot, **حَادِيقٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُمُوضَةِ**
 sharp, acrid, biting
 skillful, skilled, proficient, adroit, **حَادِيقٌ: مَاهِرٌ**
 adept, subtle, clever, smart
 to neighbo(u)r, to be next to, **حَادَى: جَاوَرٌ**
 to adjoin, to border on, to be adjacent to
 to be opposite (to), to subtend, to face **حَادَى: قَابَلَ**
 to parallel, be parallel to (or with), **حَادَى: وَازَى**
 to extend
 torrid **حَارٌّ (مناخ)**
 hot, pungent, piquant, acrid, sharp **حَارٌّ: حَرِيفٌ**
 hot, warm **حَارٌّ: سَاخِنٌ**
 warm, cordial, friendly, intimate, **حَارٌّ: وَدِّيٌّ**
 hearty, deep
 sultry **حَارٌّ وَرَطْبٌ**
 to fight, to combat, to battle (against), **حَارَبَ: قَاتَلَ**
 to wage war (against), to war (against)
 quarter, district, part, section **حَارَاةٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ**
 gamekeeper **حَارِسُ أَرْضِ الصَّيْدِ**
 doorkeeper, supervisor, overseer, **حَارِسٌ: بَوَّابٌ**
 superintendent, trustee, warden
 guard, watch(man), sentry sentinel, **حَارِسٌ: خَفِيرٌ**
 patrol(man), escort, bodyguard
 bodyguard **حَارِسٌ شَخْصِيٌّ**
 fierce doorman **حَارِسٌ شَرِسٌ**
 ranger **حَارِسُ الْغَابَةِ**
 confiscation **حَارَسَ قَضَائِي**
 guardian, curator, caretaker, keeper, **حَارَسَ: قِيمَ**

roadblock, barricade, checkpoint **حَاجِزٌ (في طريق)**
 partition, division **حَاجِزٌ: قَاطِعٌ**
 tar barrier **حَاجِزٌ قَيْرِي (جبولر)**
 barricade **حَاجِزٌ: مَتَرَّاسٌ**
 seizing **حَاجِزٌ: مُخَرِّزٌ**
 hurdle divider, **حَاجِزٌ (يَقْفِزُ الرِّيَاضِيُّونَ أَوْ الْحَيْلُ فَوْقَهُ)**
 rail, fence, baffle
 septal **حَاجِزِيٌّ**
 rabbi **حَاخَامٌ: حَبَّرَ (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ)**
 rabbinical **حَاخَامِيٌّ: حَبْرِيٌّ**
 cameleer, camel driver **حَادٌ (الْحَادِي): جَمَالٌ**
 to deviate form, to turn **حَادَ (عَنْ): انْحَرَفَ (عَنْ)**
 aside from, to swerve from, to diverge from
 sharp-sighted **حَادٌ الْبَصَرِ**
 acrid, sharp, pungent, poignant, hot, **حَادٌ: حَرِيفٌ**
 piquant, caustic, tart
 quick-witted **حَادٌ الذِّكَاةِ**
 sharp-witted, sharp-sighted, sharp, **حَادٌ الذَّهْنِ**
 quick-witted, acute, penetrating, subtle, keen,
 perspicacious, shrewd, astute
 shrill **حَادٌ: ذُو نَعْمَةٍ حَادَةٍ**
 intense, violent, extreme, vehement, **حَادٌ: شَدِيدٌ**
 sharp, sever, strong, acute, fiery
 quick-tempered, irascible, irritable, **حَادٌ الطَّبْعِ**
 short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered
 high-pitched, strident, shrill, **حَادٌ: عَالِي الصَّوْتِ**
 harsh-sounding, prating
 mourning (for), mourner **حَادٌ (عَلَى)**
 pithy **حَادٌ: قَوِيٌّ**
 sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive, **حَادٌ: مَاضٍ**
 piercing, penetrating, pointed
 poignant **حَادٌ: مُوجِعٌ**
 occurring, happening, taking place, **حَادَتْ: جَارَ**
 going on, under way, in progress, in process
 event **حَادَتْ: حَدَثَ تَارِيخِيٌّ**
 accident **حَادَتْ: عَارِضٌ**
 to interact **حَادَتْ: تَحَادَتْ**
 to speak to (or with), to talk to, **حَادَتْ: كَلَّمَ**

bareheaded, hatless خَاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الرَّأْسِ
bare(d), uncovered, naked, unveiled, undressed, nude, denuded خَاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفٌ: عَارٍ

sense, receptor, sense organ حَاسَّةٌ (طَب.)

sight حَاسَّةُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)

taste حَاسَّةُ الذَّوْقِ (طَب.)

hear حَاسَّةُ السَّمْعِ (طَب.)

smell حَاسَّةُ الشَّمِّ (طَب.)

touch حَاسَّةُ اللَّمْسِ (طَب.)

decisive, conclusive, crucial, final, peremptory, definitive, absolute, critical حَاسِمٌ: بَاتٌ

to treat with kindness, to treat حَاسِنٌ: عَامِلٌ بِالْحُسْنَى

well, to be kind to, be nice to, be friendly to حَاسِنٌ: عَامِلٌ بِالْحُسْنَى

computer حَاسُوبٌ



back up computer حَاسُوبٌ اِحتِيَاطِيٌّ أَوْ سَانِدٌ

business-oriented computer حَاسُوبٌ إِدَارَةٌ أَعْمَالٍ

slave computer حَاسُوبٌ بِالْمُعَالَجَةِ

serial computer حَاسُوبٌ تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ

pictorial computer حَاسُوبٌ خَرَاتِطِيٌّ (مَسْح.)

digital computer حَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ (مَنْد.)

incremental digital computer حَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ تَرَايِدِيٌّ (خَاسِب.)

personal computer حَاسُوبٌ شَخْصِيٌّ

remote computer حَاسُوبٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ

analog computer حَاسُوبٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

incremental computer حَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُتَغَيِّرَةِ

absolute value computer حَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُطْلَقَةِ

central computer, main computer, host computer حَاسُوبٌ مُرَكِّزِيٌّ

time-sharing حَاسُوبٌ (يَعْمَلُ) بِالْمُشَارَكَةِ الزَّمَنِيَّةِ

computer حَاسُوبٌ

asynchronous computer حَاسُوبٌ لَا تَرَاثُمِيٌّ

scientific computer حَاسُوبٌ لِلْأَعْرَاضِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ

special-purpose computer حَاسُوبٌ مُحَدَّدُ الْغَرَضِ

portable computer حَاسُوبٌ مَحْمُولٌ

custodian, superintendent, overseer, trustee

warden, supervisor

night watch, night watchman خَارِسٌ لَيْلِي

goalkeeper خَارِسُ الْمَرْمَى (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ.)

gate-keeper خَارِسٌ مَمَرٌ

lifeguard خَارِسُ السَّجَاةِ

declinator خَارِفَةٌ: مُبْعَدَةٌ عَنْ مَوْقِعِ الْجِرَاحَةِ (طَب.)

dupont burner خَارِقٌ دُوبُونٌ (كِيم.)

arsonist, incendiary خَارِقٌ مُتَعَمِّدٌ

burning, incinerating, scorching, scalding, burner, incinerator خَارِقٌ: مُخْرِقٌ

withers خَارِكٌ: أَغْلَى الْكَاهِلِ

acetylene burner خَارُوقٌ (أَوْ مَوْقِدٌ) أَسْتِيلِينِي

Bunsen burner خَارُوقٌ "بَنْزَن" (كِيم. إِضَاءَةٌ.)

fish-tail burner خَارُوقٌ ذَيْلِ السَّمَكَةِ

pulverized-fuel burner خَارُوقٌ مُسْحَقِي الْوَقُودِ (مَنْد.)

to possess خَازٌ: اِمْتَلَكَ

to hold, to possess, to own, خَازٌ: حَصَلَ عَلَى

to take, to occupy, to seize, to acquire, to get, to obtain, to gain, to attain, to achieve

resolute, severe, steadfast, austere, حَازِمٌ: جَازِمٌ

strong-willed, firm, drastic, hardhanded, stringent, strict, tough decisive, definitive

hiccup(s) حَازَوْقَةٌ: فُوقٌ

to settle an account with, to get even with, حَاسِبٌ

to call to account, to hold responsible حَاسِبٌ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ (مِنْ)

to guard against حَاسِبٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ

calculator حَاسِبَةٌ بِالْمُسْتِكَيَّةِ

device, ballistic computing حَاسِبٌ: عَادٌ

teller, counter, calculator, reckoner حَاسِبَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ

calculator, calculating machine



minicalculator حَاسِبَةٌ جَيْبٌ

relay calculator حَاسِبَةٌ ذَاتُ مَتَابِعَاتٍ

occurring, in process, under way in fine,
 in a word, in a few words, shortly
 quotient حَاصِلٌ: خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ (رياضة).
 total, sum, totality, sum total حَاصِلٌ: مَجْمُوع
 crop حَاصِلٌ: مَحْصُول (حيوي).
 in short, briefly, in brief الحَاصِلُ: خُلَاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ
 quantum yield الحَاصِلُ الكَمِّي (فيز. كيم).
 to menstruate حَاضٌ (ست الأنثى)
 the present, the present time, the moment, الحَاضِرُ
 the time being, this moment, today, now
 quick-witted, ready-witted, nimble, حَاضِرُ الْبَدِيْهِ
 acute, sharp, subtle, shrewd, perceptible,
 perspicacious, keen, intelligent
 ready, prepared, all set حَاضِرٌ: جَاهِز
 current, actual, present, present-day حَاضِرٌ: حَالِي
 present, attending حَاضِرٌ: مَوْجُود
 to lecture, to give a lecture حَاضِرٌ: أَلْقَى مُحَاضَرَةً
 capital, metropolis, city حَاضِرَةٌ: مَدِيْنَةٌ
 brooder, incubator, hatcher حَاضِنٌ: رَاخِم
 nursemaid, nursemaid, nurse, حَاضِنَةٌ (الأَطْفَالُ)
 nanny, baby-sitter
 incubator حَاضِنَةٌ: مَحْضِنَةٌ (طَب.)
 to guard, to protect, to preserve, حَاطٌ: حَفِظَ
 to keep, to safeguard, to take care of, to look
 after, to tend, to watch over
 pejorative حَاطٌ: مُنْتَقِص
 barefoot(ed), unshod حَافٍ (الحَافِي)
 side حَافَةٌ: حَرَفٌ
 hoof حَافِرٌ (الدَّائِبَةُ)
 solidungulate حَافِرِيٌّ: ذُو حَافِرٍ
 ungulata الحَافِرِيَّات (طَب.)
 hoofed حَافِرِيَّات: ذُو حَوَافِرٍ أَوْ أَظْلَافٍ أَوْ أَخْفَاقٍ
 catalyst حَافِرٌ (كِيم).
 group incentive حَافِرٌ: جَمَاعِي
 incentive, motive, inducement, urge, حَافِرٌ: دَافِعٌ
 spur, impulse, impetus, stimulus
 homogen(e)ous, catalyst حَافِرٌ مُتَجَانِسٌ (كِيم).
 fluidized catalyst حَافِرٌ مُسَيَّلٌ

used computer حَاسُوبٌ مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
 navigational computer حَاسُوبٌ مَلَاْحِي (جَوِيَّة. بَحْر).
 analogue computer حَاسُوبٌ نَظِيْرِي
 hybrid computer حَاسُوبٌ هَيْبْرِي
 to track (down) حَاش: أَحَاشَ
 God forbid! حَاشَا لِلَّهِ: حَاشَا لِلَّهِ
 except, excepting, excluding, save, حَاشَا: بِاسْتِثْنَاءِ
 with the exception of, God forbid! but
 A-battery حَاشِدَةٌ أ: بَاطَرِيَّةٌ مُنْخَفِضَةُ التَوَتُّر (رَادِيُو).
 booster battery حَاشِدَةٌ تَعْزِيْز (مَنْدَل).
 accumulator حَاشِدَةٌ (مُجْمَعُ الْكِهْرِبَاءِ)
 insectivore حَاشِرٌ: أَكَلُ الْحَشَرَاتِ
 hem, selvage, edging, edge, حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَانِبُ الثَّوْبِ
 border
 margin حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَانِبُ الصَّفْحَةِ
 entourage حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَوَارِ
 annotation, annotation, scolie حَاشِيَّةٌ: شَرْحٌ
 border, edge, margin, rim, fringe, حَاشِيَّةٌ: طَرَفٌ
 hem
 border حَاشِيَّةُ الْقِمَاشِ
 welt حَاشِيَّةٌ: كُفَّةٌ
 postscript, PS, note, nota bene حَاشِيَّةٌ: مَلَاخِظَةٌ
 retinue حَاشِيَّةُ الْمَلِكِ
 footnote حَاشِيَّةٌ: هَامِشٌ (فِي كِتَابٍ إلخ)
 hem حَاشِيَّةٌ: هُدْبٌ
 reaper حَاصِدٌ: آلَةُ الْحَصْدِ
 harvester حَاصِدٌ: حَصَادٌ
 to blockade, to besiege, to beleaguer, حَاصِرٌ
 to siege, to lay
 to besiege, to beset حَاصِرٌ: أَحْدَقَ بِـ
 bracket (square) حَاصِرَةٌ
 accolade حَاصِرَةٌ كُبْرَى
 left bracket الحَاصِرَةُ الْيُسْرَى
 right bracket الحَاصِرَةُ الْيُمْنَى
 total, sum حَاصِلُ الْجَمْعِ
 intelligence quotient حَاصِلُ الذِّكَاةِ
 product حَاصِلُ الضَّرْبِ
 happening, taking place, going on, حَاصِلٌ: حَادِثٌ

حَافِلَةٌ (قِطَارٍ): عَرَبِيَّة
railroad car, railroad, coach wagon
حَافِلَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ رُكَّابٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
trolleybus
حَاقٌ بِـ: أَحَاطَ بِـ, to surround, to enclose, to beset,
to embrace, to encompass, to encircle,
to hem in, to confine
حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): فُونُوغْرَافٍ
phonograph, gramophone



حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): قِصَّاصٌ
narrator, storyteller, relater
حَاكٌ: لَفَّقَ, to hatch, to concoct, to contrive, to plan.
حَاكٌ: نَسَجَ, to weave, to devise, to fabricate, to frame
to weave, to knit
حَاكِمٌ (سُرْعَةٍ) المَضَحَّة (هِنْد.)
pump governor
حَاكِمٌ ضَغْطِ الْغَازِ (هِنْد.)
gas-pressure governor
حَاكِمٌ المَرْوَحَةِ
propeller governor
حَاكِمٌ إِدَارِي
director
حَاكِمٌ: أَمِيرٌ
commander, commandant, superior,
chief, master, head leader
حَاكِمٌ ثَابِتُ الدَّوْرَةِ الزَّمَنِيَّةِ
isochronous governor
حَاكِمٌ: سَائِدٌ
prevailing, governing, dominant,
ruling
حَاكِمٌ شَرْعِيٌّ
preator
حَاكِمٌ: صَاحِبُ سُلْطَةٍ
governing
حَاكِمٌ: قَاضٍ
judge, justice
حَاكِمٌ: مُدِيرُ شُؤُونِ الْبَلَدِ
ruler, governor
حَاكِمٌ مُسْتَبِدٌّ
dictator, autocrat, absolute master
حَاكِمٌ مُطْلَقٌ
overlord, suzerain
حَاكِمٌ: أَقَامَ دَعْوَى, to sue, to prosecute, to litigate,
to bring suit against, to take legal action
against, to institute legal proceedings against
حَاكِمٌ: تَوَلَّى مُحَاكَمَةً
to try, to judge
حَاكِي بِسَخْرِيَّةٍ: حَرْفٌ (سَاخِرًا)
parody
حَاكِي: شَابِهٌ
to resemble, to be similar to, like

حَافِظٌ: حَارِسٌ
protective, guardian, preservative,
caretaker, custodian, curator, maintainer,
protector, preserver, conserver, trustee
حَافِظٌ عَنْ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
memorizer, one who learns by heart
حَافِظٌ لِمَاءِ الْوَجْهِ
face-saving, face-saver
حَافِظٌ: وَاقٍ
preservative
حَافِظٌ: أَبْقَى
to held
حَافِظٌ عَلَى
to control, to restrain, to contain,
to withhold, to hold in, to keep
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: اتَّزَمَ بِـ
to observe, to comply with,
to conform to, to abide by, to adhere to,
to stick to, to maintain, to follow, to respect
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: حَفِظَ
to keep, to safeguard, to shield,
to defend, to secure, to maintain, to take
care of, to save, to conserve, to store
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: صَانَ
to maintain
حَافِظَةُ الْبَابِ
closet
حَافِظَةُ: ذَاكِرَةٌ
memory
حَافِظَةُ مَسْبِجِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءُ)
gametangium
حَافِظَةُ مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ اللَّيِّنِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
soft-iron armature
حَافٍ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ
surrounding, encompassing
حَافَةٌ (شَحَذٌ) سَلْكِيَّةٌ
wire edge
حَافَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ
leading edge
حَافَةٌ إِنْاءٌ
brim
حَافَةٌ جِدَارٍ (بِنَاءُ)
reveal
حَافَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
marginal border
حَافَةٌ: شَفِيرٌ
brink
حَافَةٌ: طَرَفٌ
edge, border, margin, rim, brim, tip,
brink, verge, point, hem
حَافَةٌ: طُنْفٌ
ledge
حَافَةٌ كَوَكِبٌ
limb
حَافِلٌ (بِـ)
full of, filled with, replete with, rife
with, abounding in, rich in, loaded with,
charged with, fraught with, crowded with
حَافِلَةٌ: بَاصٌ
bus, coach, autobus, omnibus
حَافِلَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ رُكَّابٍ (جَوِّيَّةُ).
airbus
حَافِلَةٌ (عَرَبِيَّةُ رُكَّابٍ) كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
motor-coach

حَاكِي: قَلَّدَ	حَاكِي: قَلَّدَ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَاكِي: قَلَّدَ	حَاكِي: قَلَّدَ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَاكِية آليَّة بِالْمَدِيدَات (الكُرو.)	حَاكِية آليَّة بِالْمَدِيدَات (الكُرو.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال (اللُّونُ): حَبَا	حَال (اللُّونُ): حَبَا	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال يَبْتَنُهُمَا	حَال يَبْتَنُهُمَا	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال دُون: أَعَاقَ	حَال دُون: أَعَاقَ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال: فَوْرَ	حَال: فَوْرَ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال: وَضَع	حَال: وَضَع	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَال: مُذِيبٌ	حَال: مُذِيبٌ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: بِاسْتِعْدَاد	حَالاً: بِاسْتِعْدَاد	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: بَعْدَ قَلِيلٍ	حَالاً: بَعْدَ قَلِيلٍ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: حَالِيَاً	حَالاً: حَالِيَاً	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ	حَالاً: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: فَوْرًا	حَالاً: فَوْرًا	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالاً: فِي الْحَالِ	حَالاً: فِي الْحَالِ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَاتُ الْمَادَّةِ (فِيزِ.)	حَالَاتُ الْمَادَّةِ (فِيزِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
الْحَالَةُ الْبُخَارِيَّةُ أَوْ الْغَازِيَّةُ (فِيزِ.)	الْحَالَةُ الْبُخَارِيَّةُ أَوْ الْغَازِيَّةُ (فِيزِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ حُمِيَّة	حَالَةٌ حُمِيَّة	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةُ الرَّهْبِيَّة	حَالَةُ الرَّهْبِيَّة	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةُ الطَّقْسِ	حَالَةُ الطَّقْسِ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةُ الطَّوَارِئِ	حَالَةُ الطَّوَارِئِ	حَامِضُ البوريك
الْحَالَةُ الْعِبَارِيَّةُ لِلْمَادَةِ (كِيمِ.)	الْحَالَةُ الْعِبَارِيَّةُ لِلْمَادَةِ (كِيمِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةُ الْمُضَافِ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ الْجَرِّ	حَالَةُ الْمُضَافِ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ الْجَرِّ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ: حَال	حَالَةٌ: حَال	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ: دَرَجَةٌ	حَالَةٌ: دَرَجَةٌ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ: طَرَفٌ عَارِضٌ	حَالَةٌ: طَرَفٌ عَارِضٌ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ تَقْدِيرِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَالَةٌ تَقْدِيرِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ: سَيْرٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ	حَالَةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ: سَيْرٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ حَرْجَةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَالَةٌ حَرْجَةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ شَادَّةٌ: طَرَفٌ غَيْرُ عَادِيٍّ	حَالَةٌ شَادَّةٌ: طَرَفٌ غَيْرُ عَادِيٍّ	حَامِضُ البوريك
حَالَةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَالَةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ.)	حَامِضُ البوريك

fuse-carrier, fuse-holder	حاملُ المصْهر (هند. كهربا.)	uric acid	الحامضُ البولي (طب.)
,key ring holder, jailer	حاملُ مفاتيح السَّجن	glacial ethanoic acid	حامضُ الخلِّ الجليدي (كيم.)
floor stand	حاملُ أو قائمُ أرضي	acetic acid	حامضُ الخلِّيك: حمضُ الخلِّ (كيم.)
insulating holder	حاملُ أو ممسكُ عازل	butyric acid	الحامضُ الزُّبدي (كيم.)
telescopic tripod	حاملُ ثلاثيِّ القوائم المتداخلة	arsenic acid	حامضُ الزُّرنيخ (كيم.)
pregnant, gravid, expectant	حاملُ: حُبلى	cyanic acid	حامضُ السيانيك (كيم.)
holder, hanger, stand, tripod, rack,	حاملُ: حَمالة	chamber acid	حامضُ الغُرف (كيم.)
hold, trestle, support, post, pillar, pier	حاملُ: كَبَل	phosphorous acid	حامضُ الفسفوروز (كيم.)
cable rack	حاملُ: ناقل	cinnamic acid	حامضُ القرفة (كيم.)
carrier, bearer, porter, transporter,	حاملُ: ناقل	camphoric acid	حامضُ الكافور (كيم.)
conveyor, deliverer, conveying, bearing,	حاملُ: ناقل	carbamic acid	حامضُ الكرباميك (كيم.)
holding, carrying, transporting, delivering	حاملةُ ريشة الكتابة	carbolic acid	حامضُ الكربوليك (كيم.)
penholder	حاملةُ طائرات: سفينة حربية	chlorous acid	حامضُ الكلوروز (كيم.)
aircraft carrier	حاملةُ مفاتيح	citric acid	حامضُ الليمون (كيم.)
key holder	حاملةُ الورق	nitric acid	حامضُ النترك
paper holder	حاملةُ صوتية (لا سلك.)	deoxyribonucleic acid (dna)	الحامضُ الثَّووي
sound carrier	حاملةُ: موجة حاملة (راديو.)	amino acid	حامضُ أميني
carrier wave	حاملُ (نبات)	bronsted acid	حامضُ برونستدي (كيم.)
dodder	حاملُ كهرباء: جهاز توليد الشَّحنات	uric acid	حامضُ بولي
electrophorus	حاملة سائل	triacid	حامضُ ثلاثي (الهيدروجين) (كيم.)
torrent, torrential stream, flowage	حامي الوطيس	acid	حامضُ: حمض (كيم.)
fierce, grim, bitter, intense, violent,	حامية	acid	حامضُ: غقص مرّ
raging, hot, heated	حان: قُرب	permanganic acid	حامضُ فوق المِنْجيك (كيم.)
garrison, escort	حان الوقت	sour, acid	حامضُ: في طعامه حُموضة
to come, to approach, to draw near,	حانة: خَمارة	subacid	حامضُ قليلاً: مُزّ
to mature, to ripen, to become ripe	حانق: مُستاء	lemon, lime	حامضُ: ليمون حامض (نبات)
it is time, the time has come	حانوت بقالة	lemony	حامضي المذاق
bar, barroom, taproom, pub, tavern,	حانوت: دكان	acidic	حامضي
inn, saloon	حانوتي: صاحب دكان	test-tube rack (or stand)	حامل الاختبار (كيم.)
resentful	حانوتي: مُتعهد دفن	shareholder, stockholder	حامل أسهم
grocery	حانية أنابيب (هند.)	plate-support	حامل ألواح المِرْكم (هند. كهربا.)
store, shop	حانية قُضبان (هند.)	bachelor	حامل بكالوريوس
storekeeper, shopkeeper,		catalyst carrier	حامل الحفّاز (هند. كيم.)
storeowner, shopowner		debenture holder	حامل سند
undertaker, funeral director,		graduate	حامل شهادة
mortician		chromophore	حامل اللون (فيز.)
pipe bender		plough carrier	حامل مُجمِّع التّيار (هند. كهربا.)
jim-crow		carrier	حامل المرض من دون أن يُصاب (طب.)

platonic love, egocentricity, egocentrism	حُبٌّ عُذْرِيٌّ
affection attachment	حُبٌّ: مَحَبَّةٌ
attachment, passion, affection, fancy, love, fondness, liking	حُبٌّ: هَوًى
to like, to love	حَبَّ وَأَحَبَّ
to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours	حَبَا: زَحَفَ: ذَبَّ
to endow with, to gift with, to present with (or to), to grant to, to accord to, to bestow upon, to confer upon	حَبَا (ب-): مَنَحَ
blister	حَبَابَةٌ: نُفَاطَةٌ (صوت.)
firefly, glowworm	حَبَابِح: يَرَاعَةُ (حشرة)
squid, sepia, cuttlefish, pen fish	حَبَّارٌ (حيوانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ)
bustard, canada goose	حَبَّارَى: دَجَاجَةُ الْبَرِّ
weaver, knitter	حَبَّكَ: حَاكٌ



weaverbird	الْحَبَّاءُ: طَائِرٌ مُشَابِهٌ لِلْحَسُونِ
weaving, knitting, crochet	حَبَاكَةٌ: حَبَّكَ
rigging, cordage, tackle	حَبَالُ السَّفِينَةِ وَقُلُوعُهَا
rope dealer, cord merchant	حَبَّالٌ: بَانِعُ الْحَبَالِ
rope maker, cord manufacturer	حَبَّالٌ: صَانِعُ الْحَبَالِ
beads, bubbles, foam	حَبَبٌ: فُقَاقِيْعٌ
to endear (to), to make beloved, dear, lovable, attractive, desirable	حَبَّبَ (إلى): جَعَلَهُ مَحْبُوبًا
to grain	حَبَّبَ: بَرَّغَلَ
to granulate	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبٍّ
to prill	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبِيَّاتٍ
to seed, to bear seed(s), to produce seed(s), to develop seed(s)	حَبَّبَ الزَّرْعُ: صَارَ ذَا حَبٍّ
to allure	حَبَّبَ: شَهَّى
black cumin, corn- cockle, fennel-flower, wild savager	حَبَّةُ الْبَرَكَةِ: الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ (نبات)
pill, pastille, tablet, troche	حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٌ: قُرْصٌ طِبِّيٌّ
lozenge	

bender	حَابِيَّةٌ: مَكْنَةُ ثَنِي
auriferous	حَاوٍ أَوْ مَنْتَجٍ لِلذَّهَبِ (كيم.)
fossileiferous	حَاوٍ بَقَايَا مُتَحَجِّرَةٍ
bituminiferous	حَاوٍ لِلْقَارِ
nitriferous	حَاوٍ لِلنِّتْرُوجِينِ (كيم.)
containing	حَاوٍ: مُشْتَمِلٌ
juggler, prestidigitator, conjurer	حَاوٍ (الْحَاوِي): مُشْعُوذٌ
to dialogue with, to talk with, to speak with, to converse with, to confer with, to discourse with, to debate with	حَاوَرَ: حَدَّثَ
to try, to attempt, to essay, to bid, to assay, to endeavor, to seek (to)	حَاوَلَ: جَرَّبَ
reservoir	حَاوُوزٌ: خَزَّانٌ
charcol dealer	حَاوِي الْفَحْمِ
container	حَاوِيَّةٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ كَبِيرٌ لَشَخْنِ السَّلْعِ
lozenges, pastilles, tablets, pills	حَبٌّ: أَقْرَاصٌ طِبِّيَّةٌ
pimples, pustules, blisters, petechiae, boils	حَبٌّ: بُثورٌ
grain, cereal(s), corn, seed(s), berries, pulse, pellets	حَبٌّ (ج حُبُوب)
acne	حَبُّ الشَّيْبَابِ (طب.)
cubeb	حَبُّ الْعُرُوسِ (نبات)
chuffa, groundnut	حَبُّ الْعَزِينِ (نبات)
hail, hailstones	حَبُّ الْقَمَامِ: بَرَدٌ
peppercorn	حَبُّ الْفَلْفَلِ
abelmosk, musk mallow	حَبُّ الْمُسْكِ (نبات)
cardamom	حَبُّ الْهَالِ (نبات)
aniseed	حَبُّ الْيَانَسُونِ
xenophily	حُبُّ الْأَجَانِبِ
curiosity, inquisitiveness	حُبُّ الْاسْتِظْلَاعِ
malfeasance	حُبُّ الْإِذْيَاءِ
philanthropy	حُبُّ الْبَشَرِ
self-love, egoism, selfishness, show-off, ostentation, pomposity	حُبُّ الذَّاتِ
mundanity	حُبُّ الظُّهُورِ
altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	حُبُّ الْعَالَمِ
philharmonic	حُبُّ الْغَيْرِ
	حُبُّ الْمَوْسِيقَى

keeping (back), obstruction, suppression

confinement حَبْسٌ: حَجَزٌ

to incarcerate حَبَسَ: اعْتَقَلَ

to imprison, to jail, to lock up, حَبَسَ: سَجَنَ

to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain,

to seize, to arrest, to apprehend

to sit down حَبَسَ: قَعَدَ

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress, حَبَسَ: كَبَتَ

to detain

aphasia حُبْسَةُ: الحَرَسُ، الصُّمَاتُ (طب.)

Abyssinia الحَبْشَةُ: أُثْيُوبِيَّة

ethiopian abyssinian حَبَشِي: أُثْيُوبِي

to fail, to miscarry, to fizzle out, حَبَطَ، حَبَطَ: أَخْفَقَ

to be abortive, futile, unavailing

to meteorize حَبَطَ: نَفَخَ البَطْنُ

basil, sweet basil حَبَقَ (نبات)

artemisia حَبَقَ الرَّاعِي (نبات)

weaving, knitting, crochet حَبَكَ: حَبَاكَةٌ

to embrace حَبَكَ: احْتَضَنَ

to braid, to plait, to twine, to mesh, حَبَكَ: ضَفَرَ

to twist, to interlace, to intertwine, to knit,

to intertwist, to interlock, to entwine

to weave, to knit, to crochet حَبَكَ: نَسَجَ

to fence in حَبَكَ: سَجَّ بِأَوْتَادٍ

texture, fabric, structure, constitution, حَبَكَةٌ: بَنِيَّة

stature, build, body, consistency, firmness

plot حَبَكَةُ الرِّوَايَةِ أَوْ الْمَسْرَحِيَّة

software حَبَكَةُ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّة

train of thought حَبَلُ أَفْكَارٍ

downhaul حَبَلُ إِتْرَالِ الشَّرَاعِ (بحر.)

aerobatics حَبَلُ الْبَهْلَوَانِ

discontinued حَبَلُ التَّعْلِيقِ

pull cord حَبَلُ الْجَرِّ

beam (of rays) حَبَلُ: حَزْمَةٌ أَشْعَةٍ

rope, cable, hawser, cord, string حَبَلُ: رِبَاطٌ

main mooring line حَبَلُ الرِّبْطِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (جوية. بحر.)

hoisting rope حَبَلُ الرُّفْعِ

umbilical cord حَبَلُ سُرِّي: السَّرَرِ (طب.)

eyeball, pupil of the eye

bean

apple of one's eye, darling,

beloved, love, dearest one

pimple, pustule, blister, boil

sleeping pill, sleeping tablet

grain

grain, seed, kernel, berry, pellet

to approve (of), to sanction, to endorse,

to advocate, to support, to uphold, to hail

how nice! how lovely! how excellent! حَبْدًا

very well!

how nice it would be if, if only! I wish حَبْدًا لَوْ

pontiff, bishop, prelate حَبْرٌ: أَسْقَفٌ (عِنْدَ النَّصَارَى)

the Pope, the Supreme Pontiff, the الحَبْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ

Vicar of Christ

boolean algebra

rabbi

ink

sepia

quick-setting ink

chinese ink

indian ink

to be happy, to gladden, to delight,

to cheer up, to exhilarate

to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, حَبَّرَ: زَيَّنَ

to refine

to fill with ink, to ink

to write, to compose

to ink

to ink (in)

pontifical

imprisonment, custody, lockup,

incarceration, internment, confinement,

detention, jailing, arrest, seizure

solitary confinement

prison, jail, lockup

withholding, holding (back), barring, حَبَسَ: كَبَتَ

حَبَّةُ الْعَيْنِ: مُقْلَةٌ

حَبَّةُ فَاصُولِيَا أَوْ فُولٍ

حَبَّةُ الْقَلْبِ: مَحْبُوبٌ

حَبَّةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ

حَبَّةٌ مُنَوِّمَةٌ

حَبَّةٌ: نَقْطَةٌ (طب.)

حَبَّةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الْحَبِّ

حَبْدٌ

الحَبْرُ الْبُولَانِي

حَبْرٌ: حَاخَاةٌ (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ)

حَبْرٌ: مَدَادٌ

حَبْرُ الْحَبَارِ (حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِي)

حَبْرٌ سَرِيعُ الْجَفَاةِ

حَبْرٌ صِينِيٌّ

حَبْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ

حَبْرٌ: اِبْتَهَجَ

حَبْرٌ: زَيْنٌ

حَبَّرَ الْقَلَمَ: مَلَأَهُ حَبْرًا

حَبَّرَ: كَتَبَ

حَبَّرَ: لَوَّثَ بِالْحَبْرِ

حَبَّرَ الْوَرَقَ: كَتَبَ عَلَيْهِ

حَبْرِي: أَسْقَفِي، بَابُورِي

حَبَسَ: اِعْتَقَلَ

حَبَسَ اِنْفِرَادِي

حَبَسَ: سَجَنَ

حَبَسَ: كَبَتَ

sweetheart, lover, well-beloved, love, darling, honey, beloved, dear one	حَبِيبٌ: مَحْبُوبٌ	cable	جَبَلٌ: شَرِيطٌ كَهْرَبَانِي
little pimple, small pustule	حَبِيبَةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ	myelon, spinal cord	جَبَلٌ شَوْكِي (طب.)
crystallite	حَبِيبَةٌ بَلُورِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)	cord	جَبَلٌ صَغِيرٌ
granule	حَبِيبَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٍ	clothesline	جَبَلٌ الْقَسِيلِ
spangle	حَبِيبَةٌ مُتَالَأَنَةٌ (معدن)	towline	جَبَلٌ الْقَطْرِ
granular, granulated, granulose, grained, grainy	حَبِيبِيٌّ: مُرْغَلٌ	rag line	جَبَلٌ قَنِّيٌّ
hermit, recluse, solitary, ascetic	حَبِيسٌ: نَاسِكٌ	cable-laid rope	جَبَلٌ كَبَلِيٌّ التَّضْفِيرِ
guinea fowl	حَبِيشٌ: غُرْغُرٌ، دَجَاجٌ فِرْعَوْنِيٌّ	halyard	جَبَلٌ لِلتَّحَكُمِ بِشَرَاكِ الْمَرْكَبِ
oleander, rosebay	حَبِينٌ (نبات)	pigtail, queue, whipcord	جَبَلٌ مَبْرُومٌ: جَبَلٌ مَقْتُولٌ
(a)eolian erosion	حَتٌّ رِيحِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	twisted rope	جَبَلٌ مَجْدُولٌ
ravinement	حَتٌّ سَلْبِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	sounding line	جَبَلٌ الْمَرْجَاسِ: خَيْطُ السَّبْرِ (مسح.)
corrosion	حَتٌّ طَبِيعِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	hangman's rope, cord	جَبَلٌ الْمَشْتَقَةِ
to scrape off, to rub off, to scratch off, to abrade, to excoriate, to corrode, to erode, to wear away	حَتٌّ: بَرَى	festoon	جَبَلٌ مِنْ زُهورٍ لِلزَّيْنَةِ
detritus	حُتَاتٌ: فُتَاتُ الصَّخُورِ (جيولوجي)	snapping line, chalk line	جَبَلٌ النَّثَرِ: يُعْمَى بِالطَّبَاشِيرِ لِرِسْمِ خَطِّ مُسْتَقِيمٍ (هند. بناء.)
detrital	حُتَاتِيٌّ: حَتِّيٌّ (جيولوجي)	jugular vein	جَبَلٌ الْوَرِيدِ الْوَدَجِيِّ
helix	حِتَارُ الْأُذُنِ (طب.)	pregnancy, conception, gestation	جَبَلٌ: حَمْلٌ
rim, frame, border, edge, verge, lip, margin	حِتَارٌ: إِطَارٌ	eccyesis	جَبَلٌ خَارِجُ الرَّحِمِ (طب.)
anal verge	حِتَارُ الشَّرَجِ (طب.)	encyesis	جَبَلٌ سَوِيٌّ (طب.)
until further notice, sine die, for an indefinite period, indefinitely, (of time)	حَتَّى إِشْعَارِ آخِرٍ	to become pregnant, to conceive	جَبَلٌ (سَتِ الْمَرْأَةِ): حَمَلَتْ
until, till, up to, as far as	حَتَّى: إِلَى	to make pregnant, to impregnate, to fecundate, to get pregnant	جَبَلٌ: أَحْبَلَ
until now, so far, hitherto, to date, yet, as yet, up to the present moment, up to now, still, yet	حَتَّى الْآنَ	pregnant, expectant	جَبَلِيٌّ: حَامِلٌ
even if, in spite of the fact that, (even) though, although	حَتَّى لَوْ	chordate	الْحَبَلِيَّاتُ: مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْفَقَّارِيَّةِ (حيوي)
till when? how long?	حَتَّى مَتَى؟	oleander, rosebay	حَبِينٌ (نبات)
even, including, inclusive, along with, together with, in addition to, also, too, as well as	حَتَّى: بِمَا فِيهِ،	ascites, dropsy, hydrops	حَبِينٌ: اسْتِسْقَاءٌ (طب.)
so that, in order that, that, in order to, to, so as, with a view to, for up to the end	حَتَّى: كَيْ	crawl(ing), creeping, creepage	حَبِيٌّ: زَحَفٌ
	حَتَّى النِّهَايَةِ (مور)	grain, cereal	حُبُوبٌ: بُذُورٌ
		joy, delight, happiness, gladness, cheer(fullness), pleasure	حُبُورٌ: سُورُورٌ
		failure, unsucccess, fiasco, fizzle, futility, nonsucccess, defeat, frustration, flop, uselessness	حُبُوطٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
		friendly, amicable, peaceable, peaceful, cordial, warm, hearty, loving, lovesome, affectionate, amorous	حُبِّيٌّ
		amicably, in a friendly manner	حُبِّيًّا

amulet, charm, periapt, talisman حِجَابٌ : تَمِيمَةٌ
midriff, diaphragm الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (حيوي)
interseptum الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (طب)
diaphragm الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ : حِجَابٌ مَنَعَ الْحَمْلَ (طب)
wimple حِجَابُ (المرأة أو الراهبة)
curtain, screen, cover(ing), mantle, حِجَابٌ : سِتْرٌ
veil, drape(s)
membrane حِجَابٌ : غِشَاءٌ، غِلَافٌ
phrenic حِجَابِيَّ (طب)
soling حِجَارَةٌ رَصْفٌ (مند. مد.)
ventouse حِجَامَةٌ (طب)
cupping حِجَامَةٌ : مَحْجَمٌ (طب)
obscuring حِجَبٌ : تَغْيِيمٌ
obscurely حِجَبًا : تَغْيِيمًا
veiling, screening, covering, hiding, حِجَبٌ : تَغْطِيَةٌ
concealment, concealing, obscuring
screening حِجَبٌ : سِتْرٌ
masking حِجَبٌ (سَمْعِي) (صوت)
blanketing in vaporization حِجَبٌ فِي الْبَخِيرِ (كيم)
to veil, to screen, to cover, to hide, حِجَبٌ : سِتْرٌ
to curtain, to conceal, to obscure, to mask,
to wrap, to envelop, to cloak, to mantle
to disinherit, to deprive of his حِجَبٌ مِنَ الْإِرْثِ
inheritance
to cover حِجَبٌ : غَطًى
pilgrimage, hajj, pilgrimage to Mecca, حَجٌّ
to Jerusalem
to go on pilgrimage, حَجٌّ : زَارَ الْأَمَاكِينَ الْمُقَدَّسَةَ
to visit the holy land(s), to make the pilgrimage
(to Mecca, to Jerusalem), to perform the hajj
to confute, to overcome by, حَجٌّ : غَلَبَ بِالْحُجَّةِ
to argument or to proof, to convince, to persuade
stonecutter, stonedresser, حَجَّارٌ : قَادِلِعُ حِجَارَةٍ
stonemason
cogency حُجَّةٌ أَثِيرَةٌ
proof, evidence, demonstration حُجَّةٌ : بُرْهَانٌ
authority, authoritative source, expert حُجَّةٌ : ثَقَّةٌ
argument, pretext, excuse, pretense, حُجَّةٌ : ذَرِيَّةٌ

death حَتَفَ: مَوْتُ
necessitation, necessitating, requirement, حَتْمٌ
requiring, decreeing, prescription, imposing,
ordainment, imposition, injunction
to necessitate, to require, حَتْمٌ: أَوْجَبَ
to decree, to prescribe, to ordain, to impose
definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly), حَتْمًا
certainly, absolutely, of course, by all means,
undoubtedly, unquestionably
inescapable, definitive, determinate, حَتْمِيّ
decisive, absolute, inevitable, unavoidable,
definite, imperative, obligatory, mandatory
lazybones حُثٌّ: نوع من الحجر الرملي
urging, incitation, incitement, prompting, حَثٌ
exhortation, motivation, stimulation, prodding
induction حَثٌ (كهربا)
solicitation حَثٌ: التماس
inducing حَثٌ: إنتاج بالحث
induction, mutual حَثٌ ثَبَاذِلِيّ (هند. كهربا)
magnetic حَثٌ ذاتي مغنطيسي (هند. كهربا)
self-induction
to mend one's pace, to hurry, to hasten, حَثٌ خُطَاهُ
to speed
to urge, to incite, to prompt, to egg on, حَثٌ (على)
to spur on, to motivate, to goad, to impel,
to prod, to stimulate, to exhort
to activate حَثٌ (ه): نَشِطٌ (ه)
persuader حَثَّاتٌ: حَارِفٌ مُضَاعِفَةٌ (الكثرو)
dregs, lees, sediment, fag end, garbage, حَثَالَةٌ
scum, waste, scrap, offal, dross, rubbish,
trash, junk
skull حَثَالَةٌ قَشْرِيَّةٌ (معدنيّة) (صهر)
acalasia, dyscrasia حَثَلٌ: سُوءُ الْمَزَاجِ (طب)
dystrophic حَثَلِيّ (طب)
hittite حَثِّي (متعلّق بالحثيّين أو أحد الحثيّين)
fast, quick, prompt, rapid, speedy, swift, حَثِيثٌ
hurried
veil, yashmak (worn by women) حِجَابٌ: بُرُقع

grindstone, hone whetstone slipstone حَجَرٌ شَحَدٌ
 chessman, pawn man حَجَرُ الشُّطْرَنْجِ
 sunstone حَجَرُ الشَّمْسِ: فَلْسَبَارٌ بَرَّاقٌ (معدن).
 stone حَجَرٌ: صَخْرٌ
 lepidolite حَجَرُ الصَّدَفِ
 clay stone حَجَرٌ صَلْصَالِي (حيولولو).
 millstone حَجَرُ الطَّاحُونِ
 mudstone حَجَرٌ طِينِي: صَخْرُ الْمَدَرِ (حيولولو).
 cling حَجَرٌ ظُرَّائِي: جُرْفٌ صَخْرِي (حيولولو).
 stumbling block, obstacle, hindrance, حَجَرٌ عَثْرَةٌ
 impediment, barrier, obstruction
 keystone حَجَرُ الْعَقْدِ
 siltstone حَجَرُ الْغَرَيْنِ: حَجَرٌ غَرِّيَنِي (حيولولو).
 flint حَجَرُ الْقَدَاحَةِ
 precious stone, gem, jewel حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
 limestone حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ
 tourmaline حَجَرٌ كَهْرْمَانِي (معدن).
 lapis-lazuli حَجَرُ اللَّازُورَدِ
 rhinestone حَجَرُ الْمَاسِ الزَّائِفِ (الراين)
 marlstone حَجَرُ الْمَرْلِ: مَرْلٌ مُتَّصِلٌ (حيولولو).
 lodestone حَجَرُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِ
 flint, firestone حَجَرُ النَّارِ
 meteorite حَجَرٌ نَيْزِكِي
 keystone حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (هند . مد).
 voossoir حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (في الْقَنْطَرَةِ)
 agate حَجَرٌ يَمَانٍ: عَقِيقٌ يَمَانٍ
 to place under guardianship, to detain, حَجَرٌ (على)
 to interdict, to prohibit (from), to forbid (from),
 to prevent (from), to restrain
 to quarantine حَجَرٌ عَلَيْهِ صَحِيًّا
 to petrify, to turn into stone حَجَرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَجَرٍ
 combustion chamber حُجْرَةٌ الْإِخْتِرَاقِ (هند).
 chamber of the gun حُجْرَةٌ الْإِطْلَاقِ فِي الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ
 plenum chamber حُجْرَةٌ امْتَلَاءٍ (هند).
 waiting room حُجْرَةُ انْتِظَارِ
 fission chamber حُجْرَةُ الْإِنْشِطَارِ (هند. ذري).
 compression-chamber حُجْرَةُ الْأَضْغَاطِ (هند).
 ion chamber حُجْرَةُ أَيُونِيَّةٌ (فيز).

plea, allegation, claim
 alibi حُجَّةٌ غِيَابٌ
 title deed, deed, title, muniments حُجَّةٌ مَلَكِيَّةٌ
 deed, document, record instrument, حُجَّةٌ: وَثِيقَةٌ
 paper, muniments
 interdiction, prohibition, detention حَجَرٌ (على)
 forbidding, prevention, restraint, placing
 someone under guardianship
 quarantine حَجَرٌ صَحِيٍّ
 foundation stone, حَجَرُ الْأَسَاسِ
 cornerstone
 black stone الْحَجَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ (فِي الْكَعْبَةِ الْمُشْرِقَةِ)
 jewel حَجَرٌ (فِي صِنَاعَةِ السَّاعَاتِ)
 travertine حَجَرُ التَّرَافَرْتِينِ (مِنْ الْجِيرِ)
 tufa حَجَرُ التُّوفَةِ
 bridge stone حَجَرٌ جَسْرِي (بِنَاءِ).
 plaster stone حَجَرُ الْجِصِّ
 limestone حَجَرُ الْخَيْرِ: حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ
 rich limestone حَجَرٌ جَيْرِي تَقِي (معدن).
 serpentine حَجَرُ الْحَيَةِ: مَرْمَرٌ مُرَقَّطٌ
 pumice, pumice stone حَجَرُ الْخَفَافِ أَوْ الْخَفَافَانِ
 checker or chequer حَجَرُ الدَّمَامِ
 bloodstone, heliotrope, hematite حَجَرُ الدَّمِ (معدن).
 red chalk حَجَرٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
 domino حَجَرُ الدُّومِينُو
 millstone حَجَرُ الرَّحَى
 sandstone حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ
 red sandstone حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ أَحْمَرٌ
 gritstone حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ خَشِنٌ (حيولولو).
 angle-stone, quoin حَجَرُ الزَّائِوِيَّةِ (هند. مد).
 cornerstone, foundation stone حَجَرُ الزَّائِوِيَّةِ
 stucco حَجَرٌ زِينَةٍ (فِي الْبِنَاءِ)
 aerolite حَجَرٌ سَاقَطٌ مِنْ أَجْوَا: رَجْمٌ
 porphyry حَجَرُ السَّمَاقِ: رُخَامٌ سَمَاقِي
 grindstone, hone حَجَرُ السِّنِّ: مِجْلَخَةٌ
 oilstone حَجَرٌ سَنٌّ بِالزَّيْتِ (هند).
 burnt alum حَجَرُ الشَّبِّ الْمُجَفَّفِ (كِيم).
 semiprecious stone حَجَرٌ شَبِّهِ كَرِيمٍ

to sequester, to confiscate	thin-wall chamber (هند. ذري.)	حُجْرَةُ (التَّائِنِ) (هند. ذري.)
to reserve, to make a reservation (for),	rain chamber	حُجْرَةُ التَّرْشَاش (معدن.)
to book	ore roasting chamber (معاد.)	حُجْرَةُ تَحْمِيسِ الْحَمَام (معاد.)
to sequestrate	cracking chamber (نقط.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّكْسِير (نقط.)
partridge, bobwhite	expansion chamber (هند.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّمَدُّد (هند.)
hopscotch	natuary (طب.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّوْلِيد (طب.)
volume, bulk, mass, size, dimensions	cloakroom	حُجْرَةُ الْبَاب
dimension	living room, sitting room	حُجْرَةُ جُلُوس
molecular volume	vortex chamber (هند.)	حُجْرَةُ الدَّفْقِ الدَّوَّامِي (هند.)
yardage	caisson	حُجْرَةُ ضِدَّ الْمَاءِ لِبْنَاءِ أَسَاسَاتِ الْجُسُور
cro (cathode- ray oscilloscope)	dining room	حُجْرَةُ طَعَام
blood volume	dust chamber (هند.)	حُجْرَةُ الْغُبَار (هند.)
overloading	room, chamber, cell, compartment	حُجْرَةُ: غُرْفَة
actual size	scullery	حُجْرَةُ غَسْلِ الْآيَةِ
format	bubble chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْفَقَاقِيع (فيز.)
to cup	cabin	حُجْرَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
to muzzle	watertight	حُجْرَةُ مَسِيكَةٍ (فِي سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ)
to curtail, to diminish, to minimize,	compartment	
to dwarf, to degenerate, to incapacitate,	bedroom, bedchamber	حُجْرَةُ نَوْم
to undermine, to devitalize, to tame	stony, stone	حَجَرِي
volumination	detention, confinement, lockup,	حَجَزٌ: إِعْتِقَال
opposability	arrest	
to hook	attachment, provisional seizure	حَجَزٌ تَحْفَظِي
vine branch	attachment, distraint, seizure	حَجَزٌ: حَبْسُ الْمَال
watertight	sequestration, garnishee, confiscation	
intellect, mind, brain(s), wit,	detention	حَجَزٌ حُرِّيَّة
reason, intelligence, sense, discernment,	restraint, constraint, holding (back),	حَجَزٌ: حَصْرٌ
insight, sagacity, acumen, perspicacity	withholding, prevention, limitation, seclusion,	
cubicle	limiting, confinement, restriction, isolation	
cell	distraint	حَجَزٌ (عَلَى الْأَمْلَاك)
alveolus	lien	حَجَزٌ قَانُونِي
stress limit	reservation, booking	حَجَزٌ مَكَان
limit of endurance	to detain, to hold in custody, to arrest,	حَجَزٌ: إِعْتَقَلَ
loading limit	to confine, to lock up	
pean, pacn, pein (or pane) -	to restrain, to constrain, to contain,	حَجَزٌ: حَصْرٌ
minimum wage(s)	to withhold, to keep, to limit, to seclude,	
supremum	to retain, to prevent, to confine, to isolate	
term	to attach, to distraint, to seize,	حَجَزُ الْمَالِ أَوْ الشَّيْءِ
term		

singing of the cameleer	حَدَّاءُ: غَنَاءٌ	minimum, lowest, least	حَدُّ أَذْنَى
kite, glede	حَدَّاءُ، حَدَّاءُ (طائر)	maximum, ceiling, utmost, greatest	حَدُّ أَقْصَى
newness, modernity, originality,	حَدَّاءَةٌ: جِدَّةٌ	Highest	
freshness, novelty, up-to-dateness		feather-edge	حَدُّ رَقِيقٍ
mourning	حَدَّاد: حُزْنٌ	boundary, border, frontier, borderline,	حَدُّ: تَحْصِمٌ
blacksmithing	حَدَّادَةٌ	frontier	
edge-tools making	حَدَّادَةٌ: صَنَاعَةُ الْمَعْدَّاتِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	extent, degree, measure, standard,	حَدُّ: دَرَجَةٌ
smithery	حَدَّادَةٌ: مِهْنَةُ الْحَدَّادِ	point, level	
kyphosis	حَدَبٌ: أَحْدِيبٌ	knife-edge (هند.)	حَدُّ سَكِينِي: مُرْتَكِزٌ سَكِينِيٌّ الْحَدِّ (هند.)
sympathy, compassion, affection,	حَدَبٌ: عَطْفٌ	edge, border, margin, brim, brink	حَدُّ: طَرَفٌ
care kindness		addend (رياضة.)	حَدُّ (في عملية الجمع)
to sympathy, to compassion for, على	حَدَبٌ عَلَى: عَطَفَ عَلَى	penalty, punishment	حَدُّ: قِصَاصٌ
to be kind to, nice to, to care for		limit, utmost, extreme, extreme limit,	حَدُّ: مَدَى
to be hunchbacked,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ أَحْدَبَ الظَّهْرِ	utmost degree	
humpbacked		stint	حَدُّ: مِقْدَارٌ مَحْدُودٌ
to be convex, arched, curved,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ مُحَدَّبًا	boundary-mark, mark	حَدُّ: مَنَارُ الْأَرْضِ
cambered, crooked		limitation, restriction, lessening,	حَدُّ (مِنْ): تَقْيِيدٌ
to hunch, to hump,	حَدَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَحْدَبَ أَوْ مُحَدَّبًا	confinement, curb, control, repression,	
to arch, to camber, to curve, to crook		restraint, mitigation, reduction, decreasing	
to buckle	حَدَبٌ: احْدَوَذَبَ	limit, bound(s)	حَدُّ: نِطَاقٌ
dent	حَدَبٌ: بَعُجٌ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to strop	حَدُّ السَّكِينِ
cam	حَدَبَةٌ	to punish, to castigate	حَدُّ الْمَذْنِبِ: عَاقِبَةٌ
convexity, camber, bulge, boss,	حَدَبَةٌ: إِحْنَاءٌ	to bound, to border(on),	حَدُّ: وَضَعَ حَدُودَ كَذَا
curvature, protuberance, prominence		to adjoin, to be contiguous to confine, to limit	
focusing cam	حَدَبَةُ التَّرْكِيزِ (تصوير.)	to mourn, to wear mourning	حَدُّ: لَبَسَ الْحَدَّادَ
wiper	حَدَبَةُ الصَّمَامِ الْقَفَّازِ (هند.)	to limit, to restrict, to confine,	حَدُّ (مِنْ): قَيْدٌ
floating cam	حَدَبَةُ طَلِيقَةٍ	to curb, to restrain, to repress, to hinder,	
inverse cam	حَدَبَةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (هند.)	to reduce, to decrease, to lessen, to mitigate	
hump, hunch	حَدَبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْحَدَبِ فِي الظَّهْرِ	to limit	حَدُّ: وَضَعَ حَدًّا
tuberosity	حَدَبَةٌ: نُتُوءٌ	terms of an equation	حَدًّا الْمَعَادَلَةُ أَوْ طَرَفَاهَا (رياضة.)
visual acuity, sharp- sightedness	حَدَّةُ الْإِنْبَصَارِ	cameleer, camel driver	حَدَّاءُ: حَادٌ
solitude, solitariness, lonesome,	حَدَّةٌ: انْفِرَادٌ	edge-tools maker	حَدَّاد (صَانِعُ أَدَوَاتٍ حَدِيدِيَّةٍ)
aleness		blacksmith, ironsmith, smith	حَدَّاد: قَيْنٌ
quantity of relief	حَدَّةُ التَّضَارِيسِ (جغرة.)	kite, glede	حَدَّائِيَّةٌ (طائر)
acridity, piquancy	حَدَّةٌ: حَرَافَةٌ	to urge forward by singing	حَدًّا الْإِبِلَ
pitch	حَدَّةٌ (الصَّوْتِ)	to prompt, to incite, to induce, إلى	حَدًّا عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
acridity, sharpness, pungency,	حَدَّةٌ (الطَّعْمِ)	to urge on, to impel, to drive, to move,	
piquancy, tartness		to actuate, to motivate, to stimulate	

حَدَلَ	حَدَّةُ الدَّهْنِ
to strop	حَدَّةُ الدَّهْنِ
to locate	sharpness, acuteness, perspicacity,
to stare at, to gaze at, to look sharply at	حَدَّدَ الْمَوْقِعَ discernment, acuity, shrewdness, astuteness, keenness, subtlety
to allocate (of the time)	حَدَّدَ بَصَرَهُ: حَدَقَ irritability, irascibility, nervousness, hotheadedness, testiness
to point, to taper, to sharpen	حَدَّدَ وَقْتًا حَدَّدَ: جَعَلَهُ مُسْتَدَقَّ الطَّرْفِ vehemence, acuteness, keenness, sharpness, violence, strength, intensity, severity
to forge, to hammer, to beat	حَدَّدَ: طَرَّقَ الْحَدِيدَ fury, rage, anger, wrath, ire
to delimit, to demarcate,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ الْحُدُودَ sharpness, vehemence, violence, severity, strength
to delineate, to circumscribe, to mark off, to define, to fix the limits of	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ juvenile delinquent
to define, to specify, to determine,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ ritual impurity
to pinpoint, to fix, to particularize, to identify,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ development, incident, happening, episode, event, phenomenon
to designate, to assign, to stipulate, to appoint	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ juvenile, youth, youngster, youngish, youngman, young, minor
to limit, to restrict, to confine, to bound	حَدَّدَ: قَيَّدَ teenager
to condition	حَدَّدَ: شَرَطَ to happen, to take place, to occur, to come to pass, to transpire, to go on, to pass
to stare at, to gaze at, to look, to eye, sharply at, to fix the eyes on, to peer at, to regard	حَدَّقَ (إِلَى) حَدَّرَ: أَنْزَلَ حَدَّرَ: نَزَلَ to happen, to occur to, to come over, to come upon, to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike
to bring down, to lower, to drop	حَدَّرَ: أَنْزَلَ to betide
to descend, to come down, to glide down,	حَدَّرَ: نَزَلَ to occur
to flow down, to fall (tears)	حَدَّرَ: مُنَحَدَّرَ (هند. مد.) حَدَّرَ: وَرَّمَ حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَسَ (ب-): أَخْبَرَ
ramp	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to narrate to, to speak to, to converse with, to talk to
to poach	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to be grateful, thankful, appreciative
noumenon	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to modernize, to update
intuition, anticipation, foreknowledge,	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to happen
presentiment, feeling, hunch, conjecture, surmise, guess	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to stare at, to glare at, to gaze at, to look sharply at
to sense	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to fix, to control, to peg (prices)
to surmise, to guess, to presume,	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to target
to conjecture, to intuit	حَدَسَ (طَب.) to sharpen, to whet, to hone, شَحَدَهَا
noumenal	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ
anticipatory	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ
pupil, pupilla, iris	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ
papillary	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ
hyacinth	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ
to flatten, to level, to roll	حَدَسَ (طَب.) حَدَلْ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ

brittle iron حَدِيدٌ قُصَف (معاد.)

bar-iron حَدِيدٌ قُضْبَان (معاد.)

channel iron حَدِيدٌ قَنْوَى مُزَوَّى الطَّرْفَيْنِ

coke iron حَدِيدُ الْكُوك (معاد.)

plate iron حَدِيدٌ لَوْحِي: حَدِيدُ الْوَحاح (هند.)

soft iron حَدِيدٌ لَيِّن أَوْ مُطَاوِع (كيم.)

square iron حَدِيدٌ مَرْتَبِ الْمَقْطَع (هند.)

cast iron حَدِيدٌ مَسْبُوك

shaped iron حَدِيدٌ مُشَكَّل

piece of iron حَدِيدَةٌ

ferrite حَدِيدِيَّت: أَوْ كَسِيد الْحَدِيد

ferruginous, ferrous, ferric حَدِيدِيٌّ: مُخْتَوٍ عَلَى حَدِيد

garden حَدِيقَةٌ

zoo حَدِيقَةُ حَيَوَانَات

public garden, park, commons حَدِيقَةُ عَامَّة

to imitate, to copy, to emulate, حَدَا (حَدَوَة)

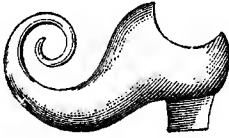
to follow someone's model, to pattern after,

to take after, to model after

shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footgear, حَدَاء

footwear

turkish shoes حَدَاءٌ تُرْكِي



shoe حَدَاءٌ: خَفَّ



clumpy shoe حَدَاءٌ ضَخْم

clodhopper حَدَاءٌ عَسْكَرِي

worn-out old shoe حَدَاءٌ قَدِيم

espadrille حَدَاءٌ قِمَاشِي

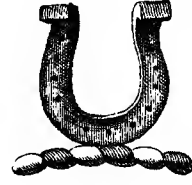
half-boot حَدَاءٌ قَصِير

moccasin حَدَاءٌ مِنْ دُونِ شَرِيط

shoemaker حَدَاءٌ: صَانِعُ الْأَخْدِيَةِ

cobbler حَدَاءٌ: إسكاف

horseshoe



horseshoe

occurrence, incidence, taking place حَدَوَة: نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ

accidence, incident حَدَوَة: صُدْقَةٌ

tolerable limits حَدُودُ التَّافُوتِ الْمَسْمُوح (هند.)

borderline, border, frontier حَدُودِيٌّ: وَاقِعٌ عَلَى الْحُدُودِ

marginal, limitative, restrictive حَدِيٌّ

tubercle حَدِيقَةٌ: دُرَيْتَةٌ (حيوي.)

nascent, newborn, neonate حَدِيثُ التَّوَلَّد

newlywed حَدِيثُ الزَّوْج

young, youthful, junior, young-, حَدِيثُ السَّنِ

juvenile

upstart حَدِيثُ النِّعْمَةِ

newborn, neonate, nascent حَدِيثُ الْوِلَادَةِ

new, novel, recent, fresh, modern, حَدِيثٌ: جَدِيد

neoteric, up-to-date

report, account, tale, narrative حَدِيثٌ: خَبَرٌ

speech, talk(ing), conversation, حَدِيثٌ: كَلَام

discourse, word (s), utterance

conversation, conversion, talk, حَدِيثٌ: مُحَادَثَةٌ

discussion, chat, dialogue

interview حَدِيثٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ

prophetic tradition, hadith الْحَدِيثُ النَّبَوِيُّ الشَّرِيف

recently, lately, of late, newly, not long ago حَدِيثًا

lately حَدِيثًا: أَخِيرًا

iron حَدِيدٌ (مَعْدِن)

stub iron حَدِيدُ الْأَعْقَاب (معاد.)

alpha iron حَدِيدُ أَلْفَا: يَحْتَفِظُ بِمَغْنِطِيَّتِهِ (معاد.)

beta iron حَدِيدُ بِيْتَا: (معاد.)

pig iron حَدِيدٌ خَامٌ

junk, scrap iron حَدِيدٌ خَرْدَةٌ

cast iron حَدِيدُ الزَّهَرِ: حَدِيدُ الصَّبِّ (معاد.)

sheet iron حَدِيدٌ صَفْحِي: صَاحَجٌ حَدِيد (معاد.)

malleable iron حَدِيدٌ طَرُوقِي

how, adroitness, adeptness, cleverness,
smartness

to master, to know well, to gain

mastery in

to become skilled, proficient,

adept, skillful, adroit

lead, example, model

heat, hotness, warmth, warmness

swelter

overpowering heat

capsicum, red pepper

free, liberated, at liberty, emancipated,

manumitted, enfranchised, unrestrained,

unattached, freeborn, freeman

free

free, independent, autonomous, self-

governing, unattached, free-lance, free-lancer

unforced, unrestricted, uncoerced,

unconstrained, open

helmsman, tiller, cultivator

agricultural

culture, agriculture

tillage

mole-cricket

forestry

chart

decay heat

heat of fusion

molar heat of fusion

latent heat of vaporization

heat of condensation

temperature

input heat

heat of solution

white iron

molecular heat

minimum

molal specific heat,

حَذَقَ: أَتَقَنَّ

حَذَقَ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

حَذُو: غَرَار

حَرَّ: حَرَارَةٌ

حَرَّ شَدِيد

حَرَّ مُرْهِق

حَرَّ: فَلَقْلَقَ أَحْمَر

حَرَّ: طَلَّقَ

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

حُرَّ: مُتَطَلِّق

opposite (to), facing, along,

in front of, face to face with, parallel to,

alongside of

watch it!

flywheel



cleverness, adroitness, intelligence,

wisdom, shrewdness

caution, wariness, diligence, precaution,

carefulness, care, alertness, prudence

discreet, cautious, careful, wary, prudent,

circumspect, chary, alert, watchful

to be cautious (of), be wary (of),

to beware (of), to guard (against), to look out,

to watch out, to be on the alert, to take care

to warn, to caution, to forewarn, to exhort,

to awaken, to admonish

cancellation

zero suppression

teal

retrenchment

elision

deduction, subtraction

entrenchment, cancellation, removal,

scratching (out), writing off, omission,

deletion, taking out, dropping

ellipsis

to delete, to cancel, to strike out, to scratch (out), to expunge, to cross off, to skip,

to write off, to eliminate, to remove, to take

out, to omit, to leave out, to drop

to deduct, to subtract, to discount

side

skill, dexterity, proficiency, know-

how, adroitness, adeptness, cleverness,

حَذَار

الحَذَافَةُ: دَوْلَابُ الْمَوَازِنَةِ

حَذَافَةُ: ذَهَاءٌ

حَذَرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ (مِنْ)

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

حَذِرٌ

woolen blanket, cover sacred, حَرَامٌ: غطاءٌ صُوفيٌّ

sacrosanct, holy

thief, robber, burglar

very thirsty

combat, warfare, hostilities, fight(ing), حَرَبٌ حَرَامِيٌّ: لَصٌّ حَرَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

war, battle

war of attrition

civil war

cold war

biological warfare

crusade

world war I

world war II

guerrilla warfare

controversial

nuclear war

chameleon

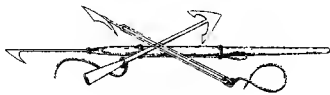
Chamaeleon (the

Chameleon)

bayonet, spear, lance

bayonet

harpoon



javelin

warlike, martial, bellicose, belligerent,

war, military

block lava

to plow, to till, to cultivate

plowing, tillage, culture, ploughing

cultivation

forest, wood, thicket, woodland

sin, wrongdoing, offense, misdeed,

fault

embarrassment, disconcertion,

uneasiness, perturbation, perplexity, critical

situation

molecular specific heat

specific heat

bright red heat

afterheat

fervour

ardor, fervor, passion, vigor, zeal,

enthusiasm, eagerness, warmth, vehemence,

intensity

fever, pyrexia, temperature

degree of temperature

heat

caloric

warmth, hotness, warmness,

heat

cordiality, warmth, warm feeling,

friendly feeling, intimacy, affection

thermal, thermic, therm-, thermo-, heat-,

caloric, calorific, fire-

thermal, thermic

geothermal

pyrogenetic حَرَارِيٌّ: بَاعَثَ أَوْ مَشَعَّ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (جيولوجي)

refractory حَرَارِيٌّ: ذُو دَرَجَةِ انصَهَارٍ عَالِيَةٍ جَدًّا

caloric

electrotherm

guarding, watching, ward, watch, guard,

guard duty, sentry duty, vigil, patrol(ing),

trust, tutelage, escort, trusteeship, care

night watch

pungency, sharpness, piquancy,

hotness, acidity, tartness

causalgia

burner, geyser, heater

torpedo boat, warship, frigate,

battleship

kinetics

sin, wrongdoing, offense

inviolable, taboo

ill-gotten

الحرارة النوعية (فيزي)

حرارة حمراء ناصعة للحديد

حرارة لاحقة (فيزي)

حرارة: توهج

حرارة: حماسة

حمى

حرارة: درجة الحرارة

حرارة: سخونة

حرارة: سبيل حراري

حرارة: ضد برودة

حرارة: مودة

حراري

حراري جوفي

حراري: باعث أو مشع للحرارة (جيولوجي)

حراري: ذو درجة انصهار عالية جداً

حراري: سعوي

حرارية كهربائية

حراسة

الحراسة الليلية

حرافة: حدة

حراق: ألم يولد شعوراً بالحرقة

حراق: مُحَرَّق

حرافة: سفينة حربية

الحراكيات: علم الحركة (فيزي)

حرآم: إثم

حرآم: مقدس

حرآم: مكتسب بطريقة غير شرعية

حَرْجٌ: خَطِيرٌ	critical, ticklish, grave, complicated, serious, difficult
حَرْجٌ: ضَيِّقٌ	narrow, tight, confined, straitened, close
حَرْجٌ: ضَاقَ	to become narrow, tight, close, to be confined, straitened
حَرْجٌ: شَجَّرَ	to afforest, to forest, to wood, to plant with trees, to cover with trees
حَرْجٌ: ضَيَّقَ	to narrow, to tighten, to straiten
حَرْجٌ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى	to corner, to confine, to beset, to restrain, to restrict, to constrain, to coerce, to oppress, to harass
حَرْجِي: غَابِيٌ	silvan, wooded, woodsy, woody, woodland
حَرْدٌ	anger, ire, grumps, sulks, sullenness
حَرْدَانٌ	angry, cross, disgruntled, grumpy, sullen, sulky
حَرْدٌ عَلَى: غَضِبَ	to become angry with, cross with, grumpy at
حَرَّرَ: أَطْلَقَ	to liberate, to free, to release, to set at liberty, to turn loose, to deliver, to unchain, to liberalize
حَرَّرَ: أَعْتَقَ	to emancipate, to free
حَرَّرَ: حَلَّ (عُقْدَةً)	to unleash
حَرَّرَ الْعَبْدَ: أَعْتَقَهُ	to manumit, to emancipate, to liberate, to free, to enfranchise, to release, to disenthral (from slavery)
حَرَّرَ: كَتَبَ	to edit, to redact, to write, to draft, to pen, to compose, to compile, to formulate
حَرَّرَ مِنْ	to disburden from, to discharge from, to free from, to release from, to relieve of, to exempt from, to exonerate from, to acquit from, to absolve from
حَرْدُونٌ (حَيَوَان)	lizard
حَرَزٌ: تَمِيمَةٌ	amulet, charm, incantation, periapt, talisman, fetish
حَرَزٌ: حِجَابٌ	phylactery
حَرَزٌ: حَفِظَ	to keep, to preserve, to guard,
حَرَصَ عَلَى: رَغِبَ فِي	to protect, to shield
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, harbor
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	cask
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	well-fortified place, inaccessible
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to escort
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	honor guard
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	royal guard
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	national guard
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to guard, to watch, to ward, to protect, to preserve, to safeguard, to shield, to escort, to sentinel, to patrol, to superintend, to oversee, to supervise
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to set against
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to cause mischief among
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to provoke, to instigate, to incite, to abet, to raise
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	cardoon
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	scales (of fish), squamae
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	cardoon
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	squamous
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	care, concern, attention, interest
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	stinginess, niggardliness, penny-pinching, thrift(iness), frugality, economy
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, cupidity, avarice
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	adherence to, keeping, sticking to, clinging to, hanging on to, persistence in, devotion, attachment
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	desire, wanting, aspiration, wish, craving after
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	punctuality
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to adhere to, to stick to, to cling to, to hang on to, to persist in, to be devoted to, attached to
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to be punctual, on time
حَرَصَ عَلَى: حَرَصَ عَلَى	to desire, to wish, to want,

to slant, to cant, to incline, حَرْفٌ: حَرْفٌ: أَمَالٌ
to tilt, to swerve, to deviate, to deflect
to adulterate حَرْفٌ: زَوْرٌ
to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, حَرْفٌ: شَوَّةٌ
to misrepresent, to falsify, to twist, to wrench,
to misinterpret, to misconstrue
to alter a text حَرْفٌ: نَصًّا
cuckooflower, nasturtium حَرْفَةٌ: (جنس نباتات)
craft, handicraft, occupation, métier حَرْفَةٌ: صِنْعَةٌ
vocation, trade, calling
profession, calling حَرْفَةٌ: مِهْنَةٌ
literal, verbatim, word-for-word حَرْفِيٌّ
artisan, craftsman, artificer, حَرْفِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ حَرْفَةٍ
handicraftsman, workman
handicraft, trade, occupational حَرْفِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى حَرْفَةٍ
literally, verbatim, word for word, in the حَرْفِيًّا
exact words, ad verbum, literatim
literalism حَرْفِيَّةٌ
literality حَرْفِيَّةٌ: طَبَقِيَّةٌ
scald حَرْقٌ
sunburn حَرْقٌ: الشَّمْسُ (طب.)
burn, scorch, singe, scald, sear حَرْقٌ: أَثَرُ الْإِحْرَاقِ



combustion حَرْقٌ: إِحْرَاقٌ
to burn, to flame, to blaze حَرْقٌ: أَحْرَقَ
to gnash one's teeth حَرْقٌ: الْأَرْمَ
ardor حَرْقَةٌ: (طب.)
pyrosis, water brash حَرْقَةٌ: فِي قِمِّ الْمَعْدَةِ
heartburn حَرْقَةٌ: فِي الْمَعْدَةِ
brash حَرْقَةٌ: مَعْدِيَّةٌ (طب.)
burn(ing), smart(ing), anxiety, pain, حَرْقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ
anguish, agony, suffering, torture, torment,
grief, sorrow, ardor
adam's apple حَرْقَةٌ: جَوْزَةُ الْحُلُقُومِ (طب.)
ilium حَرْقَةٌ: (طب.)

to crave for, to aspire to, to seek
glasswort, saltwort حُرْضٌ: أَشْنَانُ (نبات.)
potash حُرْضٌ: بُوتَاسُ
cachexia, cachexy حُرْضٌ: دَفَنُ (طب.)
to instigate, to incite, to stimulate, حُرْضٌ: حَثٌّ
to foment, to stir up, to provoke, to rouse,
to motivate
to enliven حُرْضٌ: حَرَكٌ
to fanaticize حُرْضٌ: حَمَسٌ
to excite حُرْضٌ: شَجَّعَ
cowberry حُرْطَالِيَّةٌ
letter, character حُرْفٌ: أَبْجَدِيٌّ
particle حُرْفٌ: أَدَاةٌ
interrogative particle حُرْفٌ: اسْتِفْهَامٌ
initial الحُرْفُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ اسْمٍ أَوْ كَلِمَةٍ
capital (letters) حُرْفٌ: الْبَدَايَةِ
definite article حُرْفٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ
preposition حُرْفٌ: جَزْرٌ
quiescent حُرْفٌ: سَاكِنٌ يَكْتُبُ وَلَا يُلْفِظُ
bold حُرْفٌ: سَمِيكٌ (طباعة)
conditional particle حُرْفٌ: شَرْطٌ
vowel حُرْفٌ: صَائِتٌ
consonant حُرْفٌ: صَامِتٌ
small letter, lowercase letter حُرْفٌ: صَغِيرٌ
sound barrier, sonic barrier حُرْفٌ: صَوْتِيٌّ
italic حُرْفٌ: طَبَاعَةٌ مَائِلٌ (مساحة.)
weak letter, soft letter, vowel حُرْفٌ: عِلَّةٌ حُرْفٌ: لَيْنٌ
character حُرْفٌ: كِتَابَةٌ أَوْ طَبَاعَةٌ
interjection حُرْفٌ: نَدَاءٌ: صِيغَةُ التَّعَجُّبِ
cress, watercress, garden cress, حُرْفٌ: (نبات)
nasturtium
tooth crest حُرْفٌ: السِّنِّ (هند.)
edge, border, margin, rim, brink, حُرْفٌ: طَرَفٌ
brim, verge, tip, point, fringe, hem
bone حُرْفٌ: ضِلْعٌ
lady's-smock professionalism حُرْفٌ: الْمَاءِ
cuckooflower
hieroglyph حُرْفٌ: هِيَرُوغْلِيفِيٌّ

gesture, gesticulation, motion	حَرْكَة: إِيْمَاءَة	iliac	حَرْقَفِيَّ (طَب.)
movement	حَرْكَة: تَحْرُكٌ	active, lively, dynamic, spirited,	حَرْك: نَشِيطٌ
step	حَرْكَة: خُطْوَة	swift sprightly, brisk, spry, agile, nimble	حَرْك: أَثَارٌ
vowel point, diacritical	حَرْكَة: شَكْلٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ	to stimulate, to whet, to actuate,	حَرْك: أَثَارٌ
mark, vowel		to motivate, to impel, to (a)rouse, to stir up,	
movement, motion	حَرْكَة: عَكْسٌ سُكُونٌ	to excite, to provoke, to incite	
activity, liveliness, briskness, dash,	حَرْكَة: نَشَاطٌ	to animate	حَرْك: أَحْيَا
sprightliness, vivacity		to move, to budge, to mobilize,	حَرْك: جَعَلَهُ يَتَحَرَّكُ
move	حَرْكَة: نَقْلَة	to drive, to stir, to shake	
motive	حَرْكِي: مُحَرِّكٌ	حَرْكُ الْجَمْرِ (لِنَفْضِ الرَّمَادِ عَنْهُ)	حَرْك: جَهْرٌ يُحَرِّكُ
kinetic, motive, dynamic, motor	حَرْكِي: مُؤَلِّدٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to motorize	حَرْكُ الْحَاجِبِينَ (اسْتِيَاءٌ)
movement-, organizational,	حَرْكِي: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to frown	حَرْك: دَفَعَ (هُ) مِنْ مَكَانِهِ
organization-		to budge	حَرْك: شَكْلٌ
dynamics	حَرْكِيَّات: دِيْنَامِيَّةٌ	to accentuate	حَرْك: نَقْلٌ
Jerusalem	الْحَرَمُ الْأَقْصَى: الْقُدْسُ الشَّرِيفُ	to propel, to displace	حَرْكَة: اقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ
campus	حَرَمُ الْجَامِعَةِ أَوْ الْكَلِيَّةِ	ecomovement	الْحَرَكَةُ الْأَيُونِيَّة: حَرْكِيَّةُ الشَّوَارِدِ (كِيم.)
wife, spouse	حَرَمٌ (فُلَانٌ): زَوْجَتُهُ	ionic mobility	الْحَرَكَةُ الدَّائِيَّةُ (فِيْز.)
sanctuary, sanctum, sacred (holy,	حَرَمٌ: مَقْدِسٌ	perpetual motion	حَرْكَة: اعْتِرَاضِيَّةٌ تَقَاطُعِيَّةٌ
inviolable) place or precinct		traversing motion	حَرْكَة: انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ
excommunication, anathema	حَرَمٌ: كَنْسِيٌّ	tansitional motion	حَرْكَة: ثَنٌّ
to deprive of, to divest of, to dispossess of,	حَرَمٌ	flexural motion	حَرْكَة: تَرْدُدِيَّةٌ
to strip of, to disentitle, to deny, to bar,		reciprocating motion	حَرْكَة: تَمَوْجِيَّةٌ (فِيْز.)
to with- hold from, to exclude, to preclude		undulatory motion	حَرْكَة: حَرَارِيَّةٌ (تَمَدُّدًا أَوْ تَقَلُّصًا) (بِئَاء.)
to excommunicate, to unchurch,	حَرَمٌ: كَنْسِيًّا	thermal movement	حَرْكَة: دَوَامِيَّةٌ (أَوْ دُرْدُورِيَّةٌ) (تَوَمَاء.)
to anathematize		vortex motion	حَرْكَة: طَرْدِيَّةٌ (هِيْمَة.)
to deprive	حَرَمٌ مِنْ: أَفْقَدَ	prograde motion	حَرْكَة: عَشَوَانِيَّةٌ
to disinherit	حَرَمٌ مِنَ الْإِرْثِ	random motion	حَرْكَة: عَمَازَةٌ تَرْدُدِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)
to disfavor	حَرَمٌ مِنَ الْخُطْوَةِ	tappet motion	حَرْكَة: لَامْرَكُزِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)
to denaturalize	حَرَمٌ مِنْ حُقُوقِ الْخُنْسِيَّةِ	eccentric motion	حَرْكَة: الْمُرُورِ: حَرْكَةُ السَّيْرِ
to disatomize	حَرَمٌ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ النَّوَوِيِّ	traffic	حَرْكَة: (مُرُور) الْبَيَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
to frustrate	حَرَمٌ: أَحْبَطَ: كَبَتَ	bit traffic	حَرْكَة: مُسْتَقِيْمَةٌ (أَلِي.)
to become forbidden, banned (to)	حَرَمٌ: صَارَ حَرَامًا	rectilinear motion	حَرْكَة: مُعْجَلَةٌ (فِيْز.)
prohibited (to), unlawful (to), illegal (to)		accelerated motion	حَرْكَة: مُنْتَظِمَةٌ التَّاقْصُرِ (أَلِي.)
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	حَرَمٌ: حَظَرَ	uniformly retarded	
to proscribe, to outlaw, to declare unlawful,		motion	
to make illegal, to taboo		organization, organized effort	حَرْكَة: مُنْتَظِمَةٌ
hydrothermal	حَرْمَانِيَّ: حَرَارِيَّ مَائِيَّ	relative motion	حَرْكَة: نَسْبِيَّةٌ (أَلِي.)
deprivation, privation, denial,	حَرْمَان: تَجْرِيدٌ: مَنَعَ	chartism	حَرْكَة: وَثِيقِيَّةٌ

stud farm حَرْيَسَة: مَحْرَسَة: مَرْبَطُ خَيْلٍ
centipede الْحَرِيْش: أَمْ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَة)
narwhal حَرِيْشُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَك)
desirous, desiring, eager, حَرِيْصٌ (عَلَى): رَاغِبٌ فِي
wishful, keen
punctual حَرِيْصٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيْدِ
stingy, niggardly, thrifty, sparing, حَرِيْصٌ بِخَيْلٍ
tightfisted, penny-pinching, economical,
frugal, saving
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious حَرِيْصٌ: جَشَعٌ
careful حَرِيْصٌ: مُنْتَبِهٌ
chary حَرِيْصٌ: حَذَرٌ
rottenstone حَرِيْصٌ: حَجَرٌ جَبْرِي نَخِر (جَبُولُو)
rottenstone حَرِيْصٌ: مَادَّةٌ صَقْلٌ (مَنْد)
pungent, acrid, piquant, hot, sharp, حَرِيْفٌ: لَادِعٌ
tart حَرِيْقٌ: نَارٌ
fire, conflagration, blaze

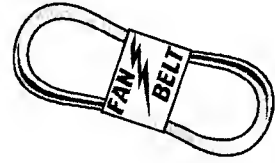


nettle حَرِيْقٌ
harem, women, female حَرِيْمٌ: نِسَاءٌ
harem حَرِيْمٌ: حَذَرٌ
women's, feminine, for women, حَرِيْمِيّ: نِسَائِيّ
female, lady's
appropriate (for), proper (for), fit (for), حَرِيّ: جَدِيْرٌ
suitable (for), worthy (of), befitting, fitting,
seemly
freedom حُرِيَّةٌ
sheaf حُرَاةٌ
lichen حَرَاَزٌ (طَب)
hatred, feud, antagonism, rancor, حَرَاةٌ: صَغِيْنَةٌ
gall, grudge, spite, malice, malignity
belt, girdle, waistband, cummerbund, حَزَامٌ
waistband, strap
safety belt حَزَامُ الْأَمَانِ

divestment, dispossession, stripping, refusal,
preclusion, inclusion, barring
lack, want, need, deprivation, حَرْمَان: فَقْرٌ, عَوَزٌ
poverty, penury, beggary, misery, distress,
privation
inviolability, immunity, protection, حُرْمَة: دِمَّةٌ
security, safeguard(ing), safekeeping
sanctity, sacredness, inviolability, حُرْمَة: قَدَاسَة
sacrosanctity, holiness
to balk, to jib, to obstinate, حَرَنَ: رَفَضَ الْاِتْقِيَادَ
to become restive, refractory, unruly, stubborn,
heartburn
plowable حُرُوْث: قَابِلٌ لِلْحِرَاثَةِ
alphabetics الْحُرُوْفُ
cuneiform, cuneiform writing حُرُوْفٌ مَسْمَارِيَّةٌ
alphabet, alphabetic letters حُرُوْفُ الْهَجَاءِ
combustible حُرُوْقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلَاخْتِرَاقِ
balky, restive, stubborn, obstinate, حُرُوْنٌ: عَنِيْدٌ
refractory, recalcitrant, intractable, fractious
freedom, liberty, unrestraint, license, full حُرِيَّةٌ
swing
freedom of choice, option, free حُرِيَّةُ الْاِخْتِيَارِ
choice
free will حُرِيَّةُ الْاِرَادَةِ
freedom of speech, freedom of opinion حُرِيَّةُ التَّعْبِيْرِ
freedom of the press حُرِيَّةُ الصَّحَافَةِ
asbestos حَرِيْرٌ صَخْرِيّ
rayon حَرِيْرٌ صَنَاعِيّ
silk حَرِيْرٌ طَبِيْعِيّ
oil silk حَرِيْرٌ مُسَمَّعٌ
calorie حُرِيْرَة: وَحْدَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ
silky حَرِيْرِيّ (الْمَلْمَسِ)
silk weaver, silk manufacturer حَرِيْرِيّ: صَانِعُ الْحَرِيْرِ
silken, silk-, of silk, silky حَرِيْرِيّ: مَصْنُوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَرِيْرِ
sericeous, silken, silky حَرِيْرِيّ: نَاعِمٌ
serigraphy, silk-screen printing حَرِيْرِيَّةٌ طَبَاعَةٌ
inaccessible, impregnable, secure, حَرِيْرِيّ: حَصِيْنٌ
impervious, impenetrable, invulnerable

critical moment, crucial time, juncture,
 emergency, crisis, distress, trouble, plight,
 predicament, fix
 guess, conjecture, surmise, appraisal حَزْرٌ: تَخْمِينٌ
 guesswork, estimation, assessment
 to guess, to conjecture, to surmise, حَزَرَ: حَمَنَ
 to estimate, to assess, to appraise
 streak حَزَزَ: نَلَّمَ
 cinching حَزَقَ: اللَّفَّ
 nut حَزَقَةٌ: جَوْزَةٌ، بندقية
 firmness, resoluteness, firm will, حَزَمٌ: تَصْمِيمٌ
 determination, strictness, stringency, severity,
 austerity
 packing, packaging, wrapping (up), حَزَمٌ: رَزَمٌ
 parceling, stowage, tying
 tying up, binding, bundling حَزَمٌ: رَبَطَ
 packing حَزَمٌ: صَرَّ
 to girth حَزَمٌ: بِسَّيرَ
 to tie, to bind, to fasten حَزَمٌ: رَبَطَ
 to pack, to package, to parcel, to tie up, رَزَمَ: حَزَمَ
 to wrap (up), to bale, to stow
 to cincture حَزَمَ: طَوَّقَ
 to box حَزَمَ: عَبَأَ
 to wrap حَزَمَ: لَفَّ
 to become resolute, firm, gritty حَزَمٌ: كَانَ حَازِمًا
 unwavering
 to dress up حَزَمَ: رَبَطَ
 bundle, package, fascine, sheaf, bunch, حُزْمَةٌ
 parcel, bale, pack, packet beam (of rays)
 beam of rays, pencil of rays حُزْمَةٌ أَشْعَةٌ (نيزك)
 software package حُزْمَةٌ بَرَامِجِيَّاتٍ
 datagram حُزْمَةٌ بَيَانَاتٍ
 channel حُزْمَةٌ تَرْدُّدَاتٍ (لاسلك)
 fagot حُزْمَةٌ حَطَبٍ
 undeflected beam حُزْمَةٌ غَيْرُ مُنْحَرِفَةٍ (إلكترو)
 scanning beam حُزْمَةٌ مَسَّحٍ (لاسلك)
 truss حُزْمَةٌ: دَعَامَةُ الفَتْقِ
 boot حُزْمَةٌ: رِبْطَةٌ

abdominal binder حَزَامٌ بَطْنِيَّ (طب.)
 magazine belt حَزَامُ الْحَزْنَةِ (في السِّلَاحِ) (عس.)
 (saddle) girth, cinch حَزَامُ السَّرَجِ
 cincture حَزَامٌ: طَوَّقَ
 strap (long) حَزَامٌ طَوِيلٌ
 tool belt حَزَامُ الْعِدَّةِ (هند.)
 spherical belt حَزَامٌ كُرَوِيٌّ
 fan belt حَزَامُ الْمَرْوَحَةِ



girdle حَزَامٌ: مَشَدٌ
 seat belt حَزَامُ الْمَقْعَدِ
 life belt حَزَامُ النَّجَاةِ (حوية)
 group, band, troop, company, body حَزَبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
 party, political party, faction حَزَبٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ
 the 60th part of the koran حَزَبٌ (من القرآن)
 party member حَزْبِيٌّ: عُضْوٌ فِي حَزْبٍ
 party, factional حَزْبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحَزْبٍ
 partisanship, factionalism, party life حَزْبِيَّةٌ
 notch, incision, nick, snick, cut, حَزَبٌ: ثَلَمٌ، فُرْصَةٌ
 indentation, furrow, groove, ridge, rut
 disarticulation حَزَبُ الْمَفْصَلِ (طب.)
 to groove حَزَبٌ (بمنجبر)
 to incise حَزَبٌ: حَفَرَ
 to indent, to jag حَزَبٌ: سَنَّ
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, حَزَبٌ: فَرَضَ
 to indent, to dent, to hag, to flute, to groove,
 to furrow, to rut
 to hurt, to sadden, to torment, حَزَبٌ فِي نَفْسِهِ
 to anguish, to pain, to grieve, to disturb,
 to trouble, to annoy, to harass
 to cut, to cut off حَزَبٌ: قَطَعَ
 groove, piston حَزَبٌ سَوَارِ الْمَكْبَسِ (هند.)
 incision حَزَبٌ: شَرَطَةٌ
 chimb حَزَبٌ: الْقَعْرُ
 nick of time, time of need, pass, حَزَبٌ: وَقْتُ غَضَبٍ

differential calculus	حَسَابُ التَّفَاضُلِ	tribulation	حُزْنٌ: أَسَى
integral calculus	حَسَابُ التَّكَامُلِ	mourning	حُزْنٌ: حَدَاد
savings account	حَسَابُ تَوْفِيرٍ	sadness, grief, sorrow, heartache	حُزْنٌ: كَاتِبَةٌ
binary arithmetic	الحَسَابُ الثَّنَائِي	depression, dolefulness, mournfulness,	
current account, checking account	حَسَابٌ جَارٍ	low spirits, melancholy, gloom(iness)	
balance (sheet)	حَسَابٌ خَتَامِيٌّ: مِيزَانِيَّةٌ	to grieve, to sadden, to gloom sorrow,	حَزَنَ
internal arithmetic	الحَسَابُ الدَّاخِلِي	to feel sorrow	
credit account	الحَسَابُ الدَّائِنِ	to mourn over, to grieve over	حَزَنَ عَلَيَّ
cash account	حَسَابُ الصُّنْدُوقِ	hiccup(s)	حَزْوَقَةٌ: فَوَاقٍ
decimal arithmetic	الحَسَابُ العَشْرِي	June	حَزِيرَانُ: الشَّهْرُ السَّادِسُ فِي التَّقْوِيمِ الْغُرَيْغُورِيِّ
address computation	حَسَابُ العُنْوَانِ	wisp	حَزِيمَةٌ (حَطَبٌ)
trigonometry	حَسَابُ المثلثات	sad, grieved, doleful, grief-stricken, low	حَزِينٌ
matrix calculation	حَسَابُ المصفوفات	in spirits, sorrowful, mournful, depressed,	
double-precision arithmetic	الحَسَابُ المُضَاعَفُ الدَّقَّةُ	sorry, down(cast), downhearted, dispirited	
cost accounting	حَسَابُ سَعْرِ الكُلْفَةِ	sense	حَسٌّ: حَاسَةٌ
numerical computation	حَسَابٌ عَدَدِي	to curry, to currycomb	حَسٌّ الدَّائِبَةُ
scientific computation	حَسَابٌ عِلْمِي	faint sound, low voice	حَسٌّ: صَوْتٌ خَفِيفٌ
analog computation	حَسَابٌ قِيَاسِي	to drink, to sip	حَسًا: رَشَفٌ
debit account, account(s) receivable	حَسَابٌ مَدِينٍ	dishwater	حَسَاءٌ كَثِيرُ المَاءِ
bank account	حَسَابٌ مَصْرَفِي	soup, broth, pottage	حَسَاءٌ
closed account	حَسَابٌ مُقْفَلٌ		
overdrawn account	حَسَابٌ مَكْشُوفٌ		
account	حَسَابٌ: مَا يَبِينُ الْمُتَعَامِلِينَ مِنْ حِسَابٍ		
active debts	حَسَابَاتُ الْقَيْضِ		
accounts	حَسَابَاتٌ: مُحَاسَبَةٌ		
arithmetician	حَسَابِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالحِسَابِ		
arithmetic(al), mathematical,	حَسَابِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْحِسَابِ	tureen	حَسَائِيَّةٌ (صَحْفَةُ الحَسَاءِ)
computational			
leading tone	الحَسَاسُ (مَوْ.)		
biosensor	حَسَّاسٌ حَيَوِيٌّ (فَضَاءٌ)		
photosensitive	حَسَّاسٌ لِلضَّوْءِ		
delicate, touchy, ticklish critical	حَسَّاسٌ: حَرَجٌ		
sensitive, impressionable, الإِحْسَاسِ	حَسَّاسٌ: شَدِيدُ الإِحْسَاسِ		
sensible, susceptible, sentient, sentimental,			
emotional, sympathetic, compassionate			
allergic	حَسَّاسِيٌّ: اسْتِهْدَافِي		
allergy	حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ: اسْتِهْدَافٌ		
sensibility, sensitivity	حَسَاسِيَّةٌ: دَقَّةُ الإِحْسَاسِ		
		calculation, calculating	الحَسَابُ
		consideration	حَسَابٌ: اِغْتِبَارٌ
		calculation, computation, counting,	حَسَابٌ: عَدَدٌ
		reckoning	
		arithmetic	حَسَابٌ: عِلْمُ الحَسَابِ
		accounting, settlement	حَسَابٌ: مُحَاسَبَةٌ
		calculus	حَسَابُ التَّفَاضُلِ وَالتَّكَامُلِ



حَسَاسِيَّةُ التَّلَمُّ	٣٤٣	حُسْنُ الْحَظِّ
حَسَاسِيَّةُ التَّلَمُّ (معاد.)	حَسَرٌ: تَعَبٌ	fatigue, tiredness, weariness,
حَسَاسِيَّةُ		exhaustion
حَسَاسِيَّةُ: مَرَضُ الْحَسَاسِيَّةِ	حَسَرٌ: الْكَشْفُ	to be uncovered, unveiled, bared,
حُسَامٌ: سَيْفٌ		to be removed, taken off, pulled away, lifted,
حَسَبٌ: اِغْتَبَرُ	حَسَرٌ: ضَعْفٌ	raised (a cover, veil, etc.)
	حَسَرٌ: كَشَفٌ	to become dim, to feeble
		to uncover, to unveil, to bare,
		to lay bare, to remove, to lift
	حَسَرٌ: سَبَبٌ لَهُ الْحَسْرَةُ	to grieve, to sadden, to cause,
		to make sorrowful, to regret
	حَسَرٌ: تَحَسَّرُ	to slough
	حَسْرَةٌ	regret, sorrow, grief, sadness, heartbreak,
		smart, agony (extreme)
	حَسَسَ	to sensitize
	حَسَفٌ: فَلَسَ (طَب.)	scale
	حَسَكُ السَّمَكِ	fishbones
	حَسَكُ: شَوْكٌ	thorns, spines
	حَسَكَةُ السَّنْبِيلَةِ (نَبَاتِي.)	awn
	حَسَمٌ: بَتٌ	settlement, determination, resolution,
		decision
	حَسَمٌ: تَنْزِيلٌ	deduction
	حَسَمٌ: خَصَمٌ	discount, subtraction, deduction,
		discounting, rebate
	حَسَمٌ: قَطَعَ	severance, cutting off
	حَسَمٌ: بَتٌ	to decide, to determine, to settle,
		to resolve, to have the final word, to cast the die
	حَسَمٌ: خَصَمٌ	to discount, to deduct, to rebate,
		to take off, to subtract
	حَسَمٌ: قَطَعَ	to cut off, to sever
	حُسْنُ الْإِدَارَةِ	good management
	حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ	gastronome
	حُسْنُ التَّدْبِيرِ: اِقْتِسَادٌ	thrift
	حُسْنٌ: جَمَالٌ	beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness,
		handsomeness, loveliness, comeliness,
		shapeliness, charms
	حُسْنٌ: جُودَةٌ	goodness, excellence, fineness,
		fine, quality, superiority, perfection
	حُسْنُ الْحَظِّ	good luck, good fortune, luckiness
notch sensitivity		
sensitivity, sensibility, susceptibility,		
impressionability		
allergy		
sword		
to consider, to deem, to count,		
to regard as, to look at as, to hold, to judge,		
to think, to suppose, to reckon		
to calculate, to compute, to reckon,		
to count, to number, to enumerate		
according to, in accordance with,		
in conformity with, pursuant to, depending		
on, commensurate with, on the basis of		
ad valorem		
to think, to suppose, to assume,		
to consider, to deem, to regard as, to take for		
to be highborn, wellborn, noble,		
of noble birth or origin, esteemed, respected		
sufficiency		
pedigree, noble honorable lineage,		
distinguished origin, esteem, respect, regard,		
descent		
supposition, assumption, idea,		
thinking, opinion, view		
calculation, computation,		
reckoning, count(ing), enumeration		
computability (رياضة. حاسب.)		
price control,		
weights and measures control		
as, according to what, depending on, how		
probate		
envy, invidiousness, jealousy		
to envy, to feel envy toward, to covet,		
to be envious		
to begrudge		
asthenopia		
shortsightedness, nearsightedness,		
myopia		

حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ	حَسَنًا	344	حَسَا الضَّرْسَ
good behavior, good conduct, good manners, politeness, good breeding	حَسَنًا		beautifully, good all right, ok, excellently, well
حَسَنُ السُّمْعَةِ	حَسَنَاءَ		beautiful, a beauty, a belle, a beautiful woman, a good-looking woman
good reputation, repute, standing, credit, good name, honor, fame	حَسَنَةً: صَدَقَةً		charity, alms, benefaction, dole, handout,
حَسَنُ الضِّيَافَةِ	حَسَنَةً: مَعْرُوفَ		good deed, good turn, favor, kind act
hospitality, hospitable, reception specious	حَسَنَةً: مِيزَةً		advantage, merit, virtue, good point, amenity, good quality, good feature
حَسَنُ النَّيَّةِ	حُسْنَى: لُطْفَ		kindness, kindness, friendliness
good faith, bona fides, sincerity, good intention, good will	حُسْنَى: نَتِيجَةً حَسَنَةً		good result, good outcome
well-appointed	حَسُودَ (اسم)		envier, (be)grudger, ill wisher
حَسَنُ التَّجْهِيزِ	حَسُودَ (صفة)		envious, invidious, (be)grudging, jaundiced, jealous
حَسَنُ التَّهْذِيبِ: مُهَذَّبَ	حَسُورُ الْغَطَاءِ		convertible
حَسَنُ التَّوْقِيتِ	الْحَسُونُ (طَائِرٌ مُعْرَدٌ)		goldfinch
حَسَنٌ جَدًّا	حَسَوِيَّ		sensualist
حَسَنٌ: جَيِّدَ	حَسَوِيَّةَ		sensualism
حَسَنٌ: جَمِيلَ	حَسِيَّ (ذو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْحَوَاسِ)		sensory
handsome, beautiful, graceful, fair, pretty, comely, lovely, good-looking, nice, sightly, shapely, dainty, agreeable, pleasant	حَسِيَّ: مَحْسُوسَ		tangible, palpable, corporeal, real
حَسَنُ الْحِظِّ	حَسِيَّ: مَحْسُوسَ		perceptible, sensible, concrete, material, physical
lucky, fortunate	حَسِيْب: كَافَ		enough, sufficient, adequate
حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		highborn, wellborn, esteemed,
well-behaved, well-mannered,	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		highbred, noble, of noble birth or origin,
orderly, well-bred, polite, mannerly	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		a noble, respected, nobleman
حَسَنُ السُّمْعَةِ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		myope
reputable, of good repute, having a good reputation, well-thought-of, estimable, respectable, creditable	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		myopic, shortsighted, nearsighted
حَسَنُ الْمَظْهَرِ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary
حَسَنٌ: نَعَمَ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to mow, to weed, to scythe,
حَسَنُ النَّيَّةِ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to cut
حَسَنٌ بِ: جَلِيْبَ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		pinching
appropriate for, proper for, befitting for, seemly for, advisable for, expedient for	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to load, to charge
حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to stuff, to fill, to dress
to become handsome, lovely, well beautiful, pretty, comely, graceful, nice,	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to chink
to become good, fine	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		to fill
to behave	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn,	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
to embellish, to decorate, to garnish	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
حَسَنٌ: جَوْدَ	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
to improve, to ameliorate, to better, to upgrade	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
bravo! well done! very good!	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		
excellent	حَسِيْب: كَرِيْمُ الْمَجْدِ		

to smoke hashish	حَشَشَ: دَخَنَ الحَشِيشَ	to stuff, to fill, to wad, to pad	حَشَا الوِسَادَة
straw	حَشَقَة: أَصْل الزَّرْع بَعْد الحَصَاد	viscus	حَشَا
reef	حَشَقَة: صَخْرَة كَبِيرَة عِنْد الشَّاطِئِ	to stuff, to fill, to charge, to pad,	حَشَا: عَبَأَ
glans	حَشَقَة: رَأْسُ القَضِيبِ أَوْ البَظَرِ	to wad, to cram, to ram, to pack, to insert,	
servants, retinue, suite, cortege	حَشَمَ: خَدَمَ	to foist into, to interpolate	
grid tower packing	حَشَوُ الأَبْرَاجِ الشَّبَكِي (كيم.)	hashish smoker, hashish	حَشَّاش: مُدَخِّنُ الحَشِيشَة
redundancy	حَشَوُ: إِسْهَاب	addict	
pleonasm, redundancy, periphrasis,	حَشَوُ: إِطْنَاب	last breath, last spark of life	حُشَّاشَة: نَفْسٌ آخِرٌ
tautology, wordiness, verbosity, verbiage,	حَشَوُ: إِطْنَاب	concentration, massing	حَشَدُ القَوَاتِ المُسَلَّحَة
prolixity, circumlocution		huddle, mobilization, calling up	حَشَدَ: تَعَيَّنَة
gasking	حَشَوُ حَابِك	crowd, throng, gathering,	حَشَدَ: جَمْعَرَة، تَجَمُّعٌ
stuffing, padding	حَشَوُ: حَشَوَة	assembly, concourse, congregation, press,	
tautology	حَشَوُ: كَلَامٌ زَائِدٌ	multitude	
pleonasm	حَشَوُ: لَفَوٌ	drove	حَشَدَ: سَرَبَ
pad	حَشَوَة (طب.)	to concentrate, to mass, to gather	حَشَدَ: عَبَأَ
stuffing, filling, fill, padding,	حَشَوَة: مَا يُحْشَى بِهِ	to mobilize, to call up	حَشَدَ: جَنَدَ
wadding, wad, filler, pad, loading, packing		wedging, cramming, interjection,	حَشَرُ: رَصَّ
wooden tamping	حَشَوَة خَشَبِيَّة (هند.)	ramming, insertion, pushing, resurrection,	
wad	حَشَوَة البُنْدُوقِيَّة (عس.)	squeezing, congestion, jamming, crowding	
dunnage	حَشَوَة الرَّفْدِ: بَطَانَة الصُّنْدُوقِ	stuffing	حَشَرُ: قِيَامَة
inlay	حَشَوَة الصُّرَّسِ (طب.)	to wedge, to cram, to ram, to insert,	حَشَرُ: رَصَّ
load, charge	حَشَوَة القَلْدِيْقَة (عس.)	to interject, to stuff, to squeeze, to congest,	
mineral filler	حَشَوَة مَعْدِنِيَّة (هند.)	to compress, to thrust, to pack (tight), to press	
visceral, splanchnic	حَشَوِي (نَسْبَة لِالأَحْشَاءِ) (طب.)	to resurrect, to raise the dead	حَشَرُ: بَعَثَ المَوْتَى
expletive	حَشَوِي: يُمَلَأُ بِهِ الفَرَاغُ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd,	حَشَرُ: جَمَعَ
viscus (pl. viscera)	حَشَى: أَحَدُ الأَحْشَاءِ (طب.)	to congregate, to overcrowd	
to hem, to border, to fringe	حَشَى الثَّوْبِ	insect, bug	حَشَرَة (ج حَشَرَات)
to annotate, to gloss, to comment on,	حَشَى الكِتَابِ		
to furnish with marginal notes or glosses			
to annotate	حَشَى: هَمَّشَ		
grass(es), herb(s), herbage, plant,	حَشِيشٌ: عُشْبٌ		
pasture, weed(s), wort(s)			
hashish, hash, charas, hemp,	حَشِيشَة: نَبَاتُ القَنْبِ		
cannabis			
moss, lichen, alga	حَشِيشَة البَهِرِ		
fleawort	حَشِيشَة البَرَاغِيثِ		
hop	حَشِيشَة الدِّينَار: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ حَوْلِيٌّ		



imago	الحَشَرَة البَالِغَة أَوْ اليَافِعة (حَبِيرِي.)
katydid	حَشَرَة الجُنْدَبِ
insect	حَشَرَة: دَوْدَة
to rattle	حَشَرَجَ (المُحْتَضَرُ)
to grouse	حَشَرَجَ: نَزَبَ (صَوْتُ البَعِيرِ)
(death) rattle, rattling	حَشَرَجَة (المَوْتِ)

saddle horse حَصَانُ الرُّكُوبِ
 courser, racehorse حَصَانُ السِّبَاقِ
 horsepower حَصَان: قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ
 buck, sawhorse حَصَانُ النَّشْرِ (نَجَّارَةٌ).
 immunity حَصَانَةُ الطَّيِّبِ وَالْمُحَامِي
 chastity, chasteness, continence, حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ: عِفَّةٌ
 virtuousness, decency, purity, modesty, virtue
 immunity, inviolability, impunity, حَصَانَةٌ (تَأ.)
 inaccessibility, security, impregnability,
 invulnerability, strength, imperviousness
 immunity حَصَانَةٌ: مَنَاعَةٌ ضِدَّ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.).
 to have the measles, to be حَصَبٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ الْحَصْبَةُ
 infected with measles
 pebbles, small stones, macadam, حَصَبٌ: حَصْبَاءُ
 ballast, crushed rock, gravel, road metal,
 shingle
 gravel حَصْبَاءُ: دَاءُ الْحَصَاةِ
 measles الْحَصْبَةُ (طَب.).
 german measles, rubella الْحَصْبَةُ الْأَلْمَانِيَّةُ (مَرَضٌ)
 portion, part, share حَصَّةٌ
 serving حَصَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّعَامِ
 to harvest, to reap, to gather, to crop, حَصَدَ: جَنَى
 to mow, to cut down
 limitation of succession حَصَرُ الْإِرْثِ
 urinary continence حَصَرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.).
 enclave حَصَرٌ حَيَسَةٌ (أَرْضٌ مَحْصُورَةٌ)
 magnetic confinement حَصَرٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.).
 anxiety حَصَرٌ نَفْسِيٌّ: اضْطِرَابٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.).
 dyslogia, aphasia حَصَرٌ: احْتِسَاسُ التُّطْقِ
 monopoly, monopolization حَصَرٌ: احْتِكَاكٌ
 to monopolize, to obtain exclusive حَصَرٌ: احْتِكْرٌ
 possession of, to corner
 limitation, restriction, confinement, حَصَرٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
 enclose, encirclement, encompassment,
 restraint, constraint, control(ling), fixing
 counting, enumeration, computing, حَصَرٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ
 calculation, reckoning
 to circumscribe حَصَرَ: أَحَاطَ

paritary حَشِيشَةُ الرَّجَاجِ: نَبَاتٌ عُشْبِيٌّ
 coltsfoot حَشِيشَةُ السُّعَالِ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِّيٌّ مُعَمَّرٌ
 archangel, angelica حَشِيشَةُ الْمَلَائِكَةِ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِّيٌّ
 pillow, cushion, pad حَشِيَّةٌ: رِسَادَةٌ
 gasket حَشِيَّةٌ: بَطَّانَةٌ لِمَنْعِ التَّسَرُّبِ (هِنْد.).
 mattress حَشِيَّةٌ: فِرَاشٌ
 saffron, crocus حُصٌّ: زَعْفَرَانٌ
 pearl حُصٌّ: لَوْزُورَةٌ
 ureterolith حَصَاةُ الْحَالِبِ (طَب.).
 bursolith حَصَاةُ السُّرَّةِ (طَب.).
 bilestone حَصَاةُ الْمَرَارَةِ
 urolith حَصَاةُ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (طَب.).
 arteriolith حَصَاةٌ شَرِيَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.).
 gallstone حَصَاةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ (طَب.).
 calculus حَصَاةٌ فِي الْمَنَانَةِ أَوْ الْكُلْيَةِ
 choledocholith حَصَاةٌ قَنَاةِ الصَّفْرَاءِ الْجَامِعَةِ (طَب.).
 nephrolith حَصَاةٌ كُلْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.).
 cystolith حَصَاةٌ مَنَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.).
 pebble, small stone حَصَاةٌ مُلَسَّاءٌ
 harvest(ing), harvest home, reaping, حَصَادٌ: حَصَدٌ
 gathering, cropping, mowing, cutting down
 harvest, harvest time, harvest حَصَادٌ: مَوْسِمُ الْحَصَادِ
 season, harvest home
 crop حَصَادٌ: حَصِيدٌ
 blockade, siege حَصَارٌ
 hydroa حُصَافٌ (طَب.).
 sound judgment, judiciousness, حَصَافَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ
 wisdom, prudence, reasonableness, sagacity,
 shrewdness, sapience
 horse, steed حَصَانٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
 hippocampus حَصَانُ الْبَحْرِ
 hobbyhorse حَصَانٌ خَشَبِيٌّ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)



gelding حَصَانٌ خَصِيٌّ

to happen, to take place, to occur, **حَصَلَ: حَدَثَ**
 to pass, to come
 to recover **حَصَلَ: اسْتَرَدَّ**
 to infer, to deduce, to conclude, **حَصَلَ: اسْتَنْجَحَ**
 to gather
 to collect, to raise, to levy **حَصَلَ: جَبَى**
 blockhouse **حَصْنٌ حَضْبِي**
 bastion, bulwark, citadel, fort **حَصْنٌ: قَلْعَةٌ**
 tower, fortress, stronghold, citadel, **حَصْنٌ: مَغْقَلٌ**
 bastion, hold, castle, fort, fastness, bulwark
 to be will-fortified, inaccessible, **حَصْنٌ الْمَكَانُ**
 impregnable, impenetrable
 to protect, to (safe) guard, to shield, **حَصَنَ: حَمَى**
 to preserve
 to fortify, to entrench, to cement **حَصَّنَ: قَوَّى**
 to immunize, to give **حَصَّنَ: مَنَعَ، أَعْطَى لِقَاحًا**
 immunity to
 to be chaste, virtuous, continent, **حَصَنَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ**
 decent, vestal, immaculate
 achievement (of the condition) **حُصُولُ الشَّرْطِ (قَا.)**
 obtainment, getting, gaining, **حُصُولٌ عَلَى: نَيْلٌ**
 acquisition, earning, achievement, scoring,
 possession, accomplishment, procurement
 happening, taking place, **حُصُولٌ: خُدُوثٌ**
 occurrence, incidence
 calculary, calculous **حَصَوِيَّ (طَب.)**
 calculosis **الْحَصَوِيَّةُ (طَب.)**
 lapilli **حَصَى الْبُرْكَانِ**
 rubble **حَصَى الْأَقْضَا**
 rosemary **حَصَى لُبَانٍ**
 pebbles, striated **حَصَى مُحْزَرَّةٌ (جَبُولُو.)**
 pebbles, small stones, ballast, **حَصَى: حَصْبَاءٌ**
 gravel, crushed rock, macadam
 otolithe **حُصْيَةُ الْأُذُنِ**
 crop, harvest, yield, produce, **حَصِيدٌ: حَصِيدَةٌ**
 fruits
 matting, (straw) mat, doormat **حَصِيرٌ: حَصِيرَةٌ**
 judicious, wise, shrewd, sage, **حَصِيفٌ: جَيِّدُ الرَّأْيِ**

to count, to enumerate, to reckon, **حَصَرَ: أَحْصَى**
 to calculate, to compute
 to confine **حَصَرَ: حَدَّدَ**
 to drive back **حَصَرَ: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى**
 to surround, to restrict, to confine, **حَصَرَ: قَيَّدَ**
 to bound, to, to encircle, to limit, to encompass,
 to restrain, to constrain, to control, to fix
 retention of urine, **حُصْرُ (الْبَوْلِ): احْتِسَاسُ الْبَوْلِ**
 anuria, anuresis
 anguished **حَصَرَ: مَغْمُومٌ**
 obsession **حَصْرَةٌ: وَسْوَاسٌ**
 unripe grapes, sour grapes **حَصْرٌ**
 exclusive, sole, restrictive, limitative **حَصْرِيٌّ**
 exclusively, exclusivity **حَصْرِيًّا**
 exclusiveness **حَصْرِيَّةٌ**
 reaper, harvester, harvestman, **حَصَادٌ: حَاصِدٌ**
 gatherer, cropper
 harvester, reaper, cropper, **حَصَادَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَصْدٍ**
 mower, mowing machine
 money box, collection box **حَصَالَةٌ: قَبْجَةٌ**
 to engrave **حَصَّبَ: قَرَشَ الْأَرْضَ بِالْحَصَى**
 share, portion, part, lot, allotment, **حَصَّةٌ: نَصِيبٌ**
 allocation, cut
 proportion, quota, quotient **حَصَّةٌ نَسْبِيَّةٌ**
 period, class period, class hour, **حَصَّةٌ دَرَاسِيَّةٌ**
 class lesson
 share, action **حَصَّةٌ: سَهْمٌ**
 dividend **حَصَّةٌ فِي الْأَرْبَاحِ**
 to allot, to apportion, to lot, **حَصَصَ: قَسَمَ حَصَصًا**
 to prorate, to distribute, to divide, to mete out
 hidra **حَصَفَ (طَب.)**
 prickly heat **حَصَفَ الْحَرَّ: شَرَى الْحَرَّ (طَب.)**
 to have to impetrate, to obtain, **حَصَلَ عَلَى: تَمَلَّكَ**
 to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain
 to acquire, to procure, to score, **حَصَلَ عَلَى: اكْتَسَبَ**
 to realize
 to happen to, to occur to, to come over, **حَصَلَ لَـ**
 to befall, to afflict, to strike, to hit

to prepare, to ready, to produce, حَضَرَ: أَعَدَّ
to make
to civilize, to urbanize, to citify حَضَرَ: مَدَّنَ
mr., messrs, esquire, your حَضْرَةُ: حَضْرَتُكُمْ
(his) excellency, honorable sir
to be recalled by, to come حَضْرَةُ الْأَمْرِ: خَطَرَ بِيَالِهِ
to someone's mind, to occur to
urbanite, townsman, city or town حَضْرِي: مَدْنِي
dweller, citizen, urban
lap حَضَنَ: حُبَّرَ
to nurse, to dry-nurse, to nurture, حَضَنَ: رَبَّى
to raise, to bring up breed, to foster, to cradle
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, حَضَنَ: عَانَقَ
to enfold, to nestle, to snuggle, to clasp
nestled حَضَنَةً (أَفْرَاحَ)
brood حَضَنَةً (نَحْلَ)
clutch حَضَنَةً يَبِضَ (حَيَوِيَّ)
audience, attendance, attendees, حُضُورَ: جُمُهور
attendants, spectators, viewers, watchers,
observers, listeners
presence, attendance, attending, حُضُورَ: مُثَوِّلَ
coming, showing up, arrival, appearance
attendance, attending, seeing, حُضُورَ: مُشَاهَدَةً
watching, witnessing
in presence حُضُورِي: وَجَاهِي
in the presence of the parties after oral حُضُورِيًا
proceedings
perigee حَضِيضُ السَّاتِلِ (فِضَا)
bottom, rock bottom, lowest, foot حَضِيضَ: دَرَكَ
of a mountain, level, depth, lowland
perigee حَضِيضَ: النِّقْطَةُ الْأَقْرَبُ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ (هَيْئَةٍ).
parachute landing حَطَّ بِالْمَظَلَّةِ (جَوِيَّة)
two-point landing حَطَّ عَلَى نِقْطَتَيْنِ (جَوِيَّة)
alighting حَطَّ: هَبَّوْطَ (الطَّائِرَةِ) (جَوِيَّة)
ditching حَطَّ مَائِي: الْهَبُوطُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ (جَوِيَّة)
level landing حَطَّ مُسْتَوًى: هَبُوطٌ مُسْتَوٍ (جَوِيَّة)
to lower, to drop, to bring down, حَطَّ: أُنْزَلَ
to unload, to discharge

prudent, well-advised, reasonable, sensible,
discreet, sagacious
thermal yield الحَصِيلَةُ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ (مَنْد. ذَرِي).
by-product حَصِيلَةٌ تَائِيَّةٌ
outcome, result, upshot, resultant حَصِيلَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
consequence, issue, effect, end, sequel,
aftermath, aftereffect, fruit(s), outgrowth
grit حَصِيمٌ نَاعِمٌ: حَصْبَاءُ رَمَلِيَّةٍ (مَنْد. مَد).
proof, insusceptible, حَصِينٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ مِنَ الْعَدُوِّ
immune, unsusceptible
will-fortified, unapproachable, حَصِينٌ: مَنِيْعٌ
inaccessible impregnable, inexpugnable,
impenetrable, invulnerable, invincible
urging, exhortation incitation, حَضَّ: حَثَّ
prompting, impelling
to urge, to exhort, to incite, حَضَّ (عَلَى): حَثَّ
to spur on, to goad, to impel
civilization, urbanization, حَضَارَةٌ: عَكْسُ بَدَاوَةٍ
urbanism
civilization, culture حَضَارَةٌ: مَدَنِيَّةٌ
civilized, civilizational, cultural حَضَارِي
incubation حَضَانَةٌ: اخْتِصَانٌ (حَيَوِيَّ).
incubation, brooding, hatching حَضَانَةُ الْيَبِضِ: رَحْمٌ
nursery, nursery school, day حَضَانَةٌ: دَارُ حَضَانَةٍ
nursery, crèche
incubation حَضَانَةٌ (فِي الْحَاضِنَةِ الصَّنَاعِيَّةِ) (طَب).
nursing, nurture, raising, custody, حَضَانَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
bringing up, breeding, care, guardianship,
curatorship, tutelage
gallop حَضَرَ: عَدُوَّ سَرِيعٍ لِلْفَرَسِ
urbanites, townspeople, settled حَضَرَ: أَهْلُ الْمَدَنِ
population, townsmen, city or town dwellers,
urban or civilized people
to attend, to view, to see, to watch, حَضَرَ: شَهِدَ
to witness
to attend, to show up, to appear, to be حَضَرَ: أَتَى
there, be present, to come, to arrive, to reach
to attend حَضَرَ: مَثَلَ

to ban, to prohibit, to forbid, حَطَرَ، حَطَّرَ: حَرَّمَ
to interdict, to proscribe, to enjoin, to bar,
to embargo
favor, privilege, superiority, precedence, حُظْوَةٌ
preference, prestige, stature, dignity, credit,
esteem, honor, respect, power, authority
vogue, fashion حُظْوَةٌ: شَهْرَةٌ
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to attain, حَظِّي بِـ
to achieve
to find favor with, to be favored حَظِّي عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ
or honored by, to be in the good graces of
corral حَظِيرَةُ الْبَقَرِ
sheepcote, sheepfold حَظِيرَةُ الْغَنَمِ
hangar, shed حَظِيرَةُ طَائِرَاتٍ
pen, yard, corral, fold, zareba, cote, حَظِيرَةُ: زَرِيَّةٌ
stockade, hovel, pound, coop, barn
hangar حَظِيرَةُ: سَقِيفَةٌ
barefoot(ed), unshod حَفَّ: الْحَفِي
to surround, to rim, to encompass, حَفَّ: أَحَاطَ
to enclose, to encircle, to border
to rustle, to whisk, swish, حَفَّ: أَحَدَّتْ حَفِيفًا
to hiss, to murmur
to rub, to scrub, to scrape off, حَفَّ: فَرَكَ: حَكَّ
to scratch off, to fret
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser, حَفَّارٌ
carver, graver
wood-carver حَفَّارُ الْحَشَبِ
dragline excavator حَفَّارٌ ذُو كَبْلٍ سَحَبٍ (هند.
autostoper حَفَّارٌ صَغُطٌ آلِيٌّ (معدن.
gravedigger حَفَّارُ الْقُبُورِ
engraving حَفَّارَةٌ: فَنُّ التَّقْشِ
digger, excavator, dragline, drill, borer, حَفَّارَةٌ
graver
tunnel borer حَفَّارَةُ أَنْفَاقٍ (هند. مد.
tripod drill حَفَّارَةُ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ (معدن.
ditcher, trencher حَفَّارَةُ خَنَادِقٍ (هند. مد.
wheel ditcher حَفَّارَةُ خَنَادِقٍ ذَاتُ ذَوَالِيْبٍ (هند. مد.
calyx drill حَفَّارَةٌ كَأْسِيَّةٌ لَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْعَيْنَاتِ (هند.)

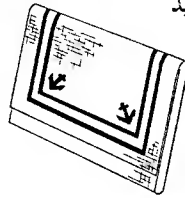
to lower
to halt, to stop, to dismount, to alight, حَطَّ الرَّحَالُ
to encamp, to camp
to alight, to perch, to sit, to roost حَطَّ الطَّائِرُ
to degrade, to abase, to demean, حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ
to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor, to lower,
to discredit, to disparage, to undervalue
to descend, to come down, to fall down, حَطَّ: هَبَطَ
to drop, to sink (down), to decline, to slump
to put, to place, to put down, to station, حَطَّ: وَضَعَ
to set down, to deposit
woodcutter, woodchopper, woodman, حَطَّابٌ
logger, lumberjack
debris, ruins, broken remains, rubble, wreck, حُطَامٌ
wreckage, fragments, broken pieces
firewood, wood حَطَبٌ
to land, to touch down, to alight حَطَّتِ الطَّائِرَةُ
degradation, abasement lowness, baseness, حِطَّةٌ
meanness, humiliation, indignity
to break (or beat) the record حَطَّمَ الرِّقْمَ الْقِيَاسِيَّ
to break , to smash, to crash, to ruin, حَطَّمَ: حَطَمَ
to shatter, to crush, to break up, to destroy,
to wreck, to demolish, to crumble
luck, fortune, chance, hap حَطَّ: بَخْتُ
bonanza, godsend حَطَّ: سَعِيدٌ
share, portion, part, lot, allotment حَطَّ: حَصَّةٌ
good luck, good fortune حَطَّ: سَعْدٌ
lot, fate, destiny حَطَّ: قَدَرٌ
curb abates, screen, fence, حِطَارٌ: تَصْوِينَةٌ (هند.
partition, wall, palisade, enclosure
to pen (up), to fold, حَطَّرَ الْمَاشِيَةَ: أَدْخَلَهَا الْحَظِيرَةَ
to impound, to shut up, to fence in, to corral,
to hedge in, to enclose
curfew حَطَّرَ التَّجْوُلَ
ban, prohibition, forbiddance, barring, حَطَّرَ: تَحْرِيمٌ
interdiction, proscription, embargo
penning حَطَّرَ: زَرَبٌ
prohibition حَطَّرَ: مَنَعَ

dance, ball, dance party, dancing party	حَفْلَةٌ رَاقِصَةٌ	conservation, tinning	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
soirée, evening	حَفْلَةٌ سَاهِرَةٌ	observance of, observing, custody,	حَفْظٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
barbecue	حَفْلَةٌ شَوَاءٌ	compliance with, abidance by, adherence to	الحَفْظُ مِنْ دُونِ فَهْمٍ
bacchanalia, orgy	حَفْلَةٌ عَرَبْدَةٌ	rote	حَفْظٌ: وَقَايَةٌ
wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ عَرْسٍ	preservation	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
song recital, concert of vocal music	حَفْلَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	to observe, to comply with, abide by,	adhere to, stick to, conform to, to honor
variety show	حَفْلَةٌ مُتَوَعَّاتٌ	to deep, to preserve, to protect,	حَفْظٌ: صَانَ
concert, recital, performance, musicale	حَفْلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)	to guard, to shield, to secure, to maintain	حَفْظٌ عَنْ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
farewell party, farewell	حَفْلَةٌ وَدَاعٍ	to memorize, to learn by heart,	to commit to memory, to know by heart
to scoop (up) with both hands	حَفَنَ	to save face	حَفْظُ الْكَرَامَةِ
handful, fistful, wisp	حَفْنَةٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to file	حَفْظٌ فِي مَلَفٍ
to go or walk barefoot(ed)	حَفِيَ: حَافِيًا	to conserve, to can, to preserve	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
barefootedness, going barefoot(ed)	حَفَاءٌ	to diaper	حَفْضُ (الطِفْلِ)
grandson, grandchild	حَفِيدٌ: ابْنُ الْإِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ	gathering, assembly, congregation,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
grand-nephew	حَفِيدٌ: ابْنُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ	crowd, throng, audience, attendance, gala,	
grand-daughter	حَفِيدَةٌ: بِنْتُ الْإِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ	festival, ceremony, celebration, festivity	
grand-niece	حَفِيدَةٌ: بِنْتُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ	to mind, to pay attention to,	حَفْلٌ بِ: اهْتَمَّ بِـ
trench	حَفِيرَةٌ: خَنْدَقٌ	to take into consideration, to care for or	
advance bore-hole	حَفِيرَةٌ مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ (نَفْط.)	about, to feel interest or concern about or in	
grudge, rancor, spite, venom	حَفِيظَةٌ: حَقْدٌ	to flow with, to overflow with,	حَفْلٌ بِ: زَخَرَ بِـ
anger, fury, rage, wrath, ire	حَفِيظَةٌ: غَضَبٌ	to abound with, to be filled with, rife with,	
rustle, rustling, whish, swish, murmur, hiss	حَفِيفٌ	replete with, rich in, loaded with	
swish, whistle	حَفِيفٌ: هَدِيرٌ	to gather, to assemble, to rally,	حَفْلٌ: تَجَمَّعَ
truth, reality, correctness, certitude, rightness, certainty	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	to congregate, to crowd, to throng together	
true, real, authentic, genuine, right, correct, just, fair, sound, valid	حَقٌّ: صَحِيحٌ	party, show, performance, ceremony, gala,	حَفْلَةٌ
right, title, property, one's due, rightful possession	حَقٌّ: مُلْكٌ	presentation, celebration, festivity, festival, fete, entertainment	
one of the attributes of ALLAH	الحَقُّ: مِنْ أَسْمَاءِ اللَّهِ الْحُسْنَى	reception	حَفْلَةٌ اسْتِقْبَالٌ
right of antecedence	حَقُّ الْأَسْبَقِيَّةِ	opening ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ افْتِتَاحٌ
eminent domain	حَقُّ الْاِسْتِمْلَاكِ	premiere, first performance	حَفْلَةٌ أَوَّلَى
veto, right of veto	حَقُّ الرِّفْضِ	commencement	حَفْلَةٌ تَخْرُجُ
usufruct	حَقُّ الْاِثْنَاعِ (قَا.)	friary ceremony	حَفْلَةُ التَّرَهُّبِ
		masquerade, masque, masked ball,	حَفْلَةٌ تَكْرِيْمَةٌ
		ball, costume ball	
		benefit, charity performance or event	حَفْلَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
		matinee	الحَفْلَةُ الصَّبَاحِيَّةُ (فِي النَّهَارِ)

subage حَقْلَةُ فَرَعِيَّة (جيولوجي)
 spite, grudge, rancor, venom, ill will, bitter حَقْدٌ
 feeling, spitefulness, malignancy, hatred, حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ
 malevolence, gall, antagonism, hostility
 to hate, to bear a grudge against, حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ
 to bear malice or spite against, to feel malice
 toward, to harbor hatred against
 to become low, base, mean, vile, lowly, حَقْرٌ: ذَلَّ
 despicable
 to degrade, to abase, to demean, حَقْرٌ: أَذَلَّ
 to lower, to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor,
 to disparage, to belittle, to depreciate
 to verify, to establish, to substantiate, حَقَّقَ: أَثْبَتَ
 to prove to be true, to confirm, to affirm,
 to determine, to fix, to identify
 to secure, to ensure, to procure حَقَّقَ: أَمَّنَ
 to actualize, to materialize, to realize حَقَّقَ (أَمَرًا)
 to realize, to carry out, to achieve, حَقَّقَ: أُنْجِزَ
 to accomplish, to attain, to consummate,
 to fulfill, to execute, to effectuate
 to concretize حَقَّقَ: جَسَمَ
 to inquire into, to examine, to study, حَقَّقَ: دَقَّقَ
 to investigate, to inspect, to scrutinize,
 to verify
 to grant, to comply with, to accede to حَقَّقَ: لَبَّى
 to interrogate, to examine, حَقَّقَ: اسْتَجَوَّبَ
 to debrief, to question, to hear
 to indentify, to determine the identity of حَقَّقَ: هَوَّيَّةَ
 field حَقْلٌ: أَرْضٌ
 mine field حَقْلٌ: أَلْعَامُ
 source field حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ: مَصْدَرِي
 mining field حَقْلٌ: تَعْدِينَ (معدن)
 realm حَقْلٌ: حَيَّزَ
 clear area, blank area حَقْلٌ: خَالٌ
 gas field حَقْلٌ: الْعَاثُ (جيولوجي)
 melon farm حَقْلٌ: قَارُونٌ: مَبْطُحَةٌ
 field حَقْلٌ: قَمَحٌ
 water-drive field حَقْلٌ: مَائِي الدَّفْعِ (نقط)

legislation حَقُّ التَّشْرِيعِ
 precedence حَقُّ التَّصَدُّرِ
 xenelasy حَقُّ التَّهْجِيرِ: تَهْجِيرُ الدَّوْلَةِ لِمُوَاطِنِي عَدُوِّهَا
 preemption حَقُّ الشَّفْعَةِ
 natural right(s) حَقٌّ طَبِيعِيٌّ
 terce حَقُّ الْغَيْرِ
 appurtenance حَقٌّ فَرَعِيٌّ
 right to speak, freedom of speech حَقُّ الْكَلَامِ
 (right of) asylum حَقُّ اللُّجُوءِ السِّيَاسِيِّ
 natural right(s) حَقٌّ مَدَنِيٌّ
 right-of-way, right to pass, passage حَقُّ الْمُرُورِ
 birthright حَقُّ الْمَوْلَدِ
 copyright حَقُّ التَّمَرُّ (أو التَّأْلِيفِ)
 right of veto حَقُّ النِّقْضِ
 kingly حَقٌّ مَلَكِيٌّ
 divine right, divine right of kings حَقُّ الْمُلُوكِ الْإِلَهِيِّ
 to become true, to prove to be true, حَقٌّ: ثَبِتَ
 to be definite, proved, established, confirmed
 hollow, cavity, socket of a joint حَقٌّ: بُقْرَةٌ
 verily, really حَقًّا: يَقِينًا
 hookah, narghile, water pipe, حَقَّةٌ: نَارُجِيلَةٌ
 small pot, little jar, box, receptacle, حَقَّةٌ: وَعَاءٌ
 container, jug
 baggage, luggage, bags, suitcases, حَقَائِبُ السَّفَرِ
 trunks, valises
 facts, data, information حَقَائِقُ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ صَحِيحَةٌ
 lowness, baseness, meanness, حَقَارَةٌ: ذِلَّةٌ
 lowliness, vileness, villainy, abjectness,
 inferiority, beggarliness, contemptibleness
 capistraton, phimosis الحَقْبُ (طب)
 early tertiary الحَقْبُ: الثَّالِثُ الْبَاكِرِ (جيولوجي)
 eozioc=proterozoic حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (جيولوجي)
 neozioc era, cenozioc حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جيولوجي)
 era, cainozoic or ainozoic era
 archaean era الحَقْبُ الْأَرْكَمِي (جيولوجي)
 azoic era حَقْبُ اللَّاحِيَاةِ (جيولوجي)
 epoch, era, age, period, time حَقْبَةٌ
 archaezoic era حَقْبَةُ الْحَيَاةِ الْعَتِيقَةِ (جيولوجي)

handbag, bag, purse



حَقِيْقَةُ يَدٍ

field, domain, area

حَقْلٌ: مَجَالٌ

destination field, receiving field

حَقْلٌ مُسْتَقْبَلٌ

column

حَقْلٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ): عَمُودٌ

oil field

حَقْلٌ نَفْطٌ

field, agrarian, agricultural, farm-

حَقْلِيٌّ: زَرَاعِيٌّ

prevention of bloodshed, sparing the

حَقْنُ الدِّمَاءِ

blood or life of

water injection

الحَقْنُ بِالمَاءِ (نَفْطٍ).

hypodermoclysis, hypodermic

حَقْنٌ تَحْتَ الجِلْدِ (طَب).

injecting

injection, injecting shooting

حَقْنٌ زَرْقٌ

withholding, holding (back), restraint,

حَقْنٌ حَسْبٌ

detention, retention, repression, suppression

to inject, to put on a drip

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ (إِبْرَةُ دَوَاءٍ)

to congest, to jam, to block

حَقْنٌ: سَبَبٌ احْتِقَانًا

enema, clyster

حُقْنَةُ شَرْجِيَّةٍ

injection, hypodermic shot

حُقْنَةُ زَرْقَةٍ

spiteful, malicious, rancorous, hateful,

حَقُودٌ

venomous, malevolent, malignant, hater

human rights

حُقُوقُ الْإِنْسَانِ

royalties

حُقُوقُ التَّالِيفِ

law

الحُقُوقُ: قَانُونٌ

jurist, jurisprudent, jurisconsult,

حُقُوقِيٌّ: فُقَيْهٌ

legist, (legal) scholar

juristic, jural, legal

حُقُوقِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ

glenoid

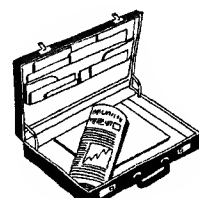
حُقِيٌّ: مُجَوِّفٌ

sub-era

حَقِيْبٌ: حَقْبَةٌ (جِيُولُو).

briefcase

حَقِيْبَةٌ (لِلْأَوْرَاقِ)



diplomatic bag

حَقِيْبَةُ دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةٍ

suitcase, (traveling) bag, valise,

حَقِيْبَةُ شَنْطَةٍ

trunk, portmanteau

medical bag

حَقِيْبَةُ طِبِّيَّةٍ

portfolio

حَقِيْبَةُ وَزَارِيَّةٍ

low, base, mean, lowly, shabby, poor, ذَنِيٌّ

ignoble, vile, villainous, abject, wretched,

despicable, contemptible, cheap, dirty, miserable

reality

حَقِيْقَةُ الشَّيْءِ

truth, reality, actuality, true state,

حَقِيْقَةٌ: صِحَّةٌ

facts of affairs, trueness, verity, veracity,

authenticity, genuineness

verity

حَقِيْقَةٌ: صِدْقٌ

essence, substance, true nature, core,

حَقِيْقَةٌ: كُنْهٌ

essential nature, pity

really, in reality, truly, in truth, حَقِيْقَةٌ: فِي الْحَقِيْقَةِ

actually, verily, indeed, in effect, in fact

real, true, genuine, authentic, right حَقِيْقِيٌّ: صَحِيحٌ

substantial, veritable, effective, factual,

actual, intrinsic, essential, positive

bona fide

حَقِيْقِيٌّ: مُخْلِصٌ

to itch

حَكٌّ: حَكٌّ

to rub, to scrub, to scratch off, to fret,

حَكٌّ: فَرَكٌ

to abrade, to chafe

to scurf

حَكٌّ: كَشَطٌ

grating, grattage

حَكٌّ: كَشَطٌ (طَب).

compass

حَكٌّ: بُوصْلَةٌ

prurigo, itch, pruritus, mange, itching حَكَاكٌ (طَب).

ballad

حِكَايَةٌ مُغَنَّاةٌ: أَغْنِيَّةٌ (شَعْبِيَّةٌ)

fairy tale

حِكَايَةٌ خُرَافِيَّةٌ

story, tale, narrative, narration

حِكَايَةٌ: قِصَّةٌ

itch

الحِكْمَةُ: جَرَبٌ

monopoly, monopolized commodity حَكْرٌ: احْتِكْرٌ

death sentence, capital sentence

الحُكْمُ بِالْإِعْدَامِ

proscription

حُكْمٌ بِالنَّفْيِ

award, arbitral (or arbitration) award,

حُكْمُ الْحَكَمِ

arbitrament

surely, inevitably, unavoidably, necessarily
 wisdom, sapience, judiciousness, حِكْمَةٌ: حَصَافَةٌ
 sagacity, prudence, foresight
 adage حِكْمَةٌ (ج) حِكْمٌ
 epigram حِكْمَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ شِعْرِيَّةٌ
 philosophy حِكْمَةٌ: فَلَسَفَةٌ
 aphorism, maxim, gnome, saw, حِكْمَةٌ: قَوْلٌ مَّاثُورٌ
 proverb, adage, saying
 parabola حِكْمَةٌ: مَثَلٌ
 thole حِكْمَةٌ أَوْ مَسْتَدُ الْمِجْدَافِ (بحر)
 legal, definite, definitive, determinate, حِكْمِيٌّ
 inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,
 necessary, obligatory, mandatory
 decision-maker حِكْمِيٌّ: تَقْرِيرِيٌّ
 parabolic حِكْمِيٌّ: مَثَلِيٌّ
 government حُكُومَةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ
 plutocracy حُكُومَةُ الْأَثْرِيَاءِ
 bureaucracy حُكُومَةُ بِيْرُوْقْرَاطِيَّةِ
 heptarch حُكُومَةُ سَبَاعِيَّةِ
 merdiocracy حُكُومَةٌ مِنْ صَغَارِ الشَّخْصِيَّاتِ
 aristocracy حُكُومَةُ النِّبَلَاءِ
 governmental, government, public, state حُكُومِيٌّ
 to tell, to relate, to narrate, to recount, حِكْيٌ: رَوَى
 to recite, to report, to yarn
 wise, judicious, prudent, sapient, حَكِيمٌ: عَاقِلٌ
 sage, wise man
 philosopher حَكِيمٌ: فَيْلَسُوفٌ
 solution حَلٌّ
 absolution, acquittal, discharge, relief, حَلٌّ: إِثْرَاءٌ
 disengagement, clearing, exoneration,
 exemption, release
 dissolution, solution, liquefaction, حَلٌّ: إِذَابَةٌ
 melting
 liberation حَلٌّ: إِطْلَاقٌ (مَنْ قَيْدٍ)
 ravelling حَلٌّ: انْتِسَالٌ
 lysis حَلٌّ: انْحِلَالٌ (طَب.)
 solution, resolution, settlement حَلٌّ: إِجْمَاعُ الْجَوَابِ
 dissolution, breaking up حَلُّ الْبِرْلَمَانِ

self-government, home rule, self rule, حُكْمٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
 autonomy
 martial law حُكْمٌ عُرْفِيٌّ
 judgment by default, in absentia, حُكْمٌ غِيَابِيٌّ
 default judgment
 verdict حُكْمُ الْمُحْلَفِينَ
 judgment, appreciation حُكْمٌ: رَأْيٌ
 rule, government, management, reign, حُكْمٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
 administration, running, leadership, control,
 command, authority, power
 judgment, decision, sentence, ruling, حُكْمٌ: قَرَارٌ
 verdict, award, adjudication
 judgment (or judgement) حُكْمٌ: قَضَاءٌ
 provision, stipulation, term, clause, حُكْمٌ: نَصٌّ
 rule
 reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, حُكْمٌ: وِلَايَةٌ
 time
 arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee حَكَمٌ
 referee (reporter) حَكَمٌ مَقْرَرٌ
 to condemn حَكَمٌ: أَدَانَ
 to order, to command, to direct, to enjoin, حَكَمٌ: أَمَرَ
 to dictate, to enjoin, to ordain, to prescribe
 to govern حَكَمٌ: سَاسَ
 to arbitrate حَكَمٌ: فَصَّلَ (فِي خِلَافٍ)
 to lead, to rule, to reign, to dominate, حَكَمٌ: قَادَ
 to have power over, to govern, to direct,
 to administer, to manage, to run
 confer حَكَمٌ فِي: قَضَى
 to decide, to judge, to adjudicate, حَكَمٌ (قَضَائِيًّا)
 to rule, to adjudge, to sentence, to impose,
 to inflict a penalty
 to appoint as arbitrator حَكَمٌ: اتَّخَذَ حَكَمًا
 to empower, to authorize, حَكَمٌ (فِي): فَوَّضَ
 to entrust, to charge, to commission (with)
 to resort to, to have recourse to, حَكَمٌ: لَجَأَ إِلَى
 to turn to
 to become wise, judicious حَكَمٌ: صَارَ حَكِيمًا
 legally, definitely, certainly, positively, حُكْمًا

to fly, to soar, to ascend,

حَلَقَ: ارْتَفَعَ فِي طَيْرَانِهِ

asafetida

حَلَّتِي (طَب.)

to mount, to climb (up)

ginning (of cotton)

حَلَجُ (الْقُطْن)

to vanish

حَلَقَ: أَقْلَعَ

to gin (cotton)

حَلَجُ (الْقُطْن)

throttle

حَلَقَ: حُلِقُوا

to scutch

حَلَجَ: بَسَطَ (بِالْعَرَضِ الْكَامِلِ)

gorge

حَلَقَ: حَنْجَرَةٌ

siral of Archimedes

حَلَزُونٌ "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (رِيَاضَةٌ)

throat

حَلَقَ: بُلْعُومٌ

snail

حَلَزُونٌ (حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الرِّخَوِيَّاتِ) (حَيَوِيٌّ)

annual rings

حَلَقَاتُ الثَّمَرِ السَّنَوِيَّةِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

whelk

حَلَزُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

quoit

حَلَقَةُ الرَّمِي



lock ring

حَلَقَةُ إِحْكَامٍ (مَنْدُ)

snail

حَلَزُونٌ: بَرَّاكَةٌ

loop seal

حَلَقَةُ الْإِحْكَامِ (كَيْمِ)

small disc

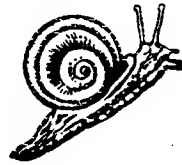
حَلَقَةُ: أَسْطَوَانَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

benzene ring

حَلَقَةُ جُزْءِ الْبَرَزِينِ

cir clip

حَلَقَةُ حَابِكَةٍ



ring

حَلَقَةُ: خَاتَمٌ



spiral, heinx

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلَبٌ

spiral, whorl

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلِيَّةٌ

terret

حَلَقَةُ خَاصَّةٌ بَعْنَانِ خَيْلِ الْعَرَبَاتِ

helix

حَلَزُونٌ: مَرْوَحَةٌ (السَّفِينَةُ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةُ)

ring, annulus, circle, link (of chain,

حَلَقَةُ: دَائِرَةٌ

serpentine

حَلَزُونِيٌّ (أَنْبُوبُ الْإِبْيَقِ)

etc.), loop, ringlet, annulet, circlet

seminar, colloquium, symposium

حَلَقَةُ دَرَأَسِيَّةٍ

volute(d), helical, helicoids(al),

حَلَزُونِيٌّ: لَوْلَبِيٌّ

pipe ring

حَلَقَةُ رِبَطِ الْأَنْبَابِ

cochleate, spiral, winding

oath, swearing, taking the oath

حَلَفَ: قَسَمَ

lashing ring

حَلَقَةُ رِبْطٍ

perjury, false swearing

حَلَفَ: كَاذَبَ

retaining ring

حَلَقَةُ زَانِقَةٍ

to swear (by god)

حَلَفَ (بِاللَّهِ)

annulet

حَلَقَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ

to perjure, to forswear

حَلَفَ زَوْرًا

ferrule

حَلَقَةُ صِيَانَةٍ

to take an oath, to swear

حَلَفَ يَمِينًا

earring, eardrop body, clique, coterie

حَلَقَةُ: قُرْطٌ

to make (someone) swear,

حَلَفَ: جَعَلَهُ يَحْلِفُ

homoatomic ring

حَلَقَةُ مُتَجَانِسَةِ الذَّرَاتِ (كَيْمِ)

to swear in, to put under oath

outer race

حَلَقَةُ الْمُدْرَجَةِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (مَنْدُ)

alliance, confederacy

حَلَفَ: اِتِّحَادٌ

inner race

حَلَقَةُ الْمُدْرَجَةِ الْدَاخِلِيَّةِ (مَنْدُ)

the allies

الْحُلَفَاءُ

slit ring

حَلَقَةُ مَشْفُوقَةٍ

esparto, alfa

حَلَفَاءُ (نَبَاتِ)

vicious circle

حَلَقَةُ مُفْرَعَةٍ

anorexia

الْحَلَفَةُ: فَقْدَانُ الرُّغْبَةِ بِالْأَكْلِ

circle, group, company

حَلَقَةُ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)

fauces, guttar, throat

الْحَلَقُ (طَب.)

fused ring

حَلَقَةُ مُتَدَمِّجَةٍ تُصَنَّمُ اثْنَتَيْنِ أَوْ أَكْثَرَ (كَيْمِ)

tonsure

حَلَقَ: قَمَعَ الرَّأْسَ

episode, installment, number,

حَلَقَةُ (مِنْ مُسَلْسَلِ)

to shave, to shave off, to have

حَلَقَ: أَرَاَلَ الشَّعْرَ

part of a series, of a program

one's hair cut, to have a haircut

throat, gullet, gorge, pharynx

حُلُقُومٌ: حَلَقٌ

to barber, to cut the hair of, to shave

حَلَقَ لِي

palatal

حَلَقِي: حَنَكِي

the beard of

حَلَى (المِياه)

٣٥٧

حَلَقِي سَتَوِي

beautiful, pretty

soft

gratuity

tip, gratuity, baksheesh, douceur,

gift, present

confectioner

pastrycook

milch

milk cow, milch cow, milker, dairy

cow

beginning, start, dawn, rise, setting

in, arrival, advent, (in)coming

incarnation

immanence

substitution

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

residing, dwelling, living, inhabiting

dessert, pastry, sweetmeat



pudding

dumpling

candy, confection, sweetmeat

bonbon

fudge

cake

conserve

sweets, candy, confectionery,

sweetmeats, candies, confections

to sweeten, to sugar

to adorn, to decorate, to bedeck,

to embellish, to ornament, to beautify, to deck

out, to candy, to sweeten, to sugar

to desalt, to desalinate,

to desalinize

حُلُو: لطيف

حُلُوَان: بخشيش

حُلُوَان: راضٍ

حُلُوَانِي: بائع الحُلُوِيَات

حُلُوَانِي: صانع الحُلُوِي

حُلُوب

حُلُوب: حُلُوبَة

حُلُول: بدء

حُلُول: تَجَسَّد

حُلُول: كُموْن

حُلُول مَحَلّ

حُلُول: نُزُول

حُلُوِي

حُلُوِي البودنغ

حُلُوِي الرُّلَابِيَة

حُلُوِي: حُلُوَاء

حُلُوِي سُكَّرِيَة

حُلُوِي الفَدَج

حُلُوِي: قُرْص حُلُوِي

الحُلُوِي: المُرَبِّي

حُلُوِيَات: حُلُوِيَات

حَلَى بالسُّكَّر

حَلَى: زَيَّن

حَلَى (المِياه): أَزَالَ الْمِلْحَ

annular, ringed

guttural, faucial, pharyngeal

jugular

annelida

intense blackness, intense

darkness

to legalize, to legitimize, to sanction,

to authorize, to warrant, to permit, to allow

to hydrolyze

to analyze (blood)

to analyze, to decompose,

to resolve, to dissolve, to disintegrate,

to decompose, to assay

to psychoanalyze

dream, wonder

puberty, sexual maturity, meekness

discernment, insight, prudence

indulgence

patience, forbearance

dream

daydreaming, reverie

حَلَقِي سَتَوِي

حَلَقِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْحَلَقِ

حَلَقِي: وَدَاجِي (طَب.)

الحَلَقِيَّات: شُعْبَة الدَّيْدَانِ الحَلَقِيَّة (أَحْيَاء.)

حُلْكَة: شِدَّة السَّوَاد

حَلَّل: أَبَاحَ

حَلَّل بِالْمَاءِ

حَلَّل الدَّم

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّل: رَدَّه إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ



to attain puberty, to reach sexual

maturity

to dream (of)

to become patient, clement, meek,

long-suffering, forbearing, lenient

lubricating nipple

grease nipple

nipple, teat, tit, mammilla, dug

ammonolysis

mastoid

oniric

sweet, delicious, pleasant, delightful, nice,

حَلَمَ: بَلَغَ

حَلَمَ: رَأَى فِي نَوْمِهِ

حَلَمَ: كَانَ حَلِيمًا

حَلَمَة التَّرِييْت (هِنْد.)

حَلَمَة التَّشْحِيم

حَلَمَة الثَّدْيِي

حَلَمَة: تَحَلَّل بِالْأَمُونِيَا

حَلَمِي الشَّكْل

حُلْمِي: ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالْحُلْمِ

حُلُو

activated sludge

mother-in-law

donkey, ass

zebra



wild ass, onager

donkey (baby)



donkey driver

female donkey

enthusiasm, goodwill, zeal

impetus

zealotry

enthusiasm, zeal(ousness), ardor,

fervor, fire, warmth, keenness, eagerness,

glow, heartiness

enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,

fiery, glowing, vehement, warm, hearty

(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock

chickenpox

stupidity, silliness, foolishness, fatuity,

idiocy, imbecility, brainlessness, dumbness

ineptitude, idiocy, foolery folly,

imbecility

porter, carrier

suspenders, braces, galluses

hanger

skip loader

brassiere, bras

stretcher, litter, palanquin, sedan,

handbarrow

key holder

حَمَالَةُ مُنْشِطَة

حَمَالَة: أُمُّ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ

حَمَار (حَيَوَان)

حَمَارُ الزَّرْد: حِمَارٌ وَحْشِي

حَمَارُ الْوَحْش

حِمَارٌ صَغِيرٌ: جَحْشٌ

حَمَارٌ: سَائِقُ الْحَمِيرِ

حَمَارَة: أَثَانٌ

حَمَاس: حِمِيَة

حَمَاسَة: اِنْدِفَاعٌ

حَمَاسَة: تَعْصُّبٌ

حَمَاسَة: حَمَاسٌ

حَمَاسِي

حُمَاض: حُمِيضٌ (نَبَات)

حُمَاق: جُذْرِي الْمَاءِ (طَب)

حَمَاقَة

حَمَاقَة: بِلَاهَة

حَمَال: عَتَالٌ

حَمَالَة الْبَنَاطِلُون

حَمَالَة الثِّيَاب

حَمَالَة قَادُوسِيَة: مُحَمَّلَة قَادُوسِيَة

حَمَالَة لِلصَّدْر: حَمَالَة لِلتَّيْدِيْن

حَمَالَة: مِحْفَة

حَمَالَة مَفَاتِيح

jewelry, jewels, trinketry, trinkets

frippery

milk

whole milk, full cram milk

drilled milk, milk powder,

powdered milk

jewel, decoration, ornament,

finery, trinket

console

risen moulding

scroll

head moulding

bauble, gewgaw

cincture

pendent

reglet

moulding

ovolo

ogee

ally, confederate, allied

shaved, shaven, cleanshaven,

smooth-shaven, smooth-faced

husband, spouse

wife, spouse

lenient

magnanimous

patient, forbearing, meek, clement,

tolerant, lenient, indulgent, mild

stalagmites

stalactites

papilla

father-in-law

to neat, to make hot, to warm(up)

father-in-law

mud, mire, sludge, slime, slough

muck

mire

refinery sludge

حَلِي

حَلِي مِبْهَرَجَة

حَلِيب

حَلِيبٌ كَامِلُ الدَّسَمِ

حَلِيبٌ مُجَفَّفٌ

حَلِيَة ج حَلِي وَحَلِي

حَلِيَة الْإِفْرِيز (بِنَاء)

حَلِيَة بَارِزَة (بِنَاء)

حَلِيَة حَلَزُونِيَّة (هَنْدَسَة)

حَلِيَة رَاسِيَّة: (بِنَاء)

حَلِيَة رَخِيصَة

حَلِيَة طَوَقِيَّة (هَنْد)

حَلِيَة مُتَدَلِيَّة: رَايَة صَغِيرَة

حَلِيَة مَعْمَارِيَّة (هَنْدَسَة)

حَلِيَة مَعْمَارِيَّة: إِفْرِيز (بِنَاء)

حَلِيَة مَعْمَارِيَّة رِبْعِيَّة (هَنْدَسَة)

حَلِيَة مَعْمَارِيَّة مُتَعَاكِسَة الْإِنْخَاء (هَنْدَسَة)

حَلِيفٌ

حَلِيقٌ

حَلِيل: زَوْجٌ

حَلِيلَة: زَوْجَة

حَلِيم: رَوْوْفٌ

حَلِيم: شَهْمٌ

حَلِيم: صَبُورٌ

حَلِيمَاتٌ سُفْلَى

حَلِيمَاتٌ عُُلَى

حَلِيمَة: حُلْمَة صَغِيرَة

حَم: وَالِدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَة

حَم: أَصَابَتُهُ الْحَمَى

حَمًا: حَمُوٌ

حَمَالَة: طِينٌ

حَمًا: وَحْلٌ (حَيَوَان)

حَمَالَة: مُسْتَقْعٌ

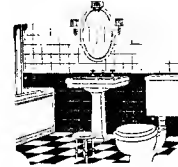
حَمَالَة الْمَصْفَاة (نَقْط)

thermal	حمّة: مياه معدنيّة حارّة
hot spring	حمّة: نبع ماء حارّ
thermal spring, hot spring,	حمّة: ينبوع حارّ (جيزلر).
geyser	
to praise, to commend, to laud,	حمد: أثنى على
to extol, to eulogize	
doxology	حمد: تسبيح
praise, commendation, laudation,	حمد: ثناء
extolment, eulogy, encomium, panegyric	
bitumen, asphalt, blacktop	حمز: قار
to flush	حمز: أرجن
to redden, make red	حمز: جعله أحمر
to blush	حمز: خضب
to redden	حمز: لَوَّن بالأحمر
to roast, to grill, to broil, to fry	حمز الطعّام
erysipelas	حمرة (طب.)
redness, red color(ation), red	حمرة: احمرار
coloring	
rouge, lipstick, blusher, blushing	حمرة التجميل
to be enthusiastic, to become bold, brave	حمس
intrepid	
terrapiin	حمسة: سلخفاة المياه العذبة
to roast	حمص (الحب ونحوه)
to torrefy (or torrify)	حمص بالحرارة (معدن).
to parch	حمص: جفف
pea, chick-pea	حمص: جُلْبَان، بقل زراعي حوليّ
acid	حمض: حامض (كيميا)
adipic acid	حمض الأدييك (كيم.)
behenic acid	حمض البان (كيم.)
abietic acid	حمض الثوب (كيم.)
become slightly acid	حمض قليلاً: صرّ (ه) مُرّاً
fortified spent acid	حمض مُستهلّك مُقوَّى (كيم.)
formic acid	حمض التّمليك
sourness	حمض وحموضة: خشونة
to sour, to become sour, to acidify,	حمض: حمض
to become acid	
to acidize	حمض: أحمض
to acetify	حمض: إحمض (كيم.)

portorage	حمالة: مهنة الحمال
pigeon, culver, dove	حمام: حمامة (طائر)
carrier pigeon, rock dove, wild pigeon	حمام زاجل
rindg dove, wood pigeon	حمام مطوق
death	حمام: موت
hammam, bathroom	حمام
bath	حمام: استحمام
steam bath(s), spa, seaside resort	حمام بحريّ
sunbath	حمام شمس



jacuzzi	حمام فوارّ
bathroom bath, toilet, wc,	حمام: موضع الاستحمام
washroom water closet, men's room, ladie's room	

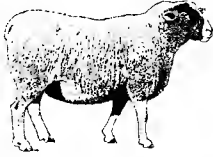


thermal baths	حمامات الحمة
pigeon	حمامة: قُمريّة



heat, hotness, warmth, warmness	حماءة: حرارة
memory protection	حمائية الذاكرة
consumerism, consumer protection,	حمائية المستهلك
promotion of the consumer's interests	
defence, protection	حمائية: دفاع
support(ing), standing up for,	حمائية: مناصرة
standing by, advocacy, upholding	
protection, defense, (safe) guarding,	حمائية: وقاية
preservation, sheltering, safekeeping	
myrtle	حميلاس (نبات)
sting, stinger, dart	حمّة: إبرة الحشرة
virus	حمّة: فيروس (طب.)

fetus, embryo حَمَلٌ: جَنِينٌ
 pregnancy, gestation, conception, حَمَلٌ: حَبْلٌ
 gravidity
 incitement, prompting, inducement, حَمَلٌ: حَثٌّ
 actuation, impelling, motivation, stimulation
 paracyesis حَمَلٌ: خَارِجُ الرَّحِمِ (طَب.)
 pseudocyesis حَمَلٌ: كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)
 polycyesis حَمَلٌ: مُتَعَدِّدٌ (طَب.)
 fruit(s), bearing, crop, حَمَلٌ: مَخْضُولٌ ثَمَرٌ
 carriage, bearing, portage, conveyance, حَمَلٌ: نَقْلٌ
 lifting, raising, holding, transport(ation),
 delivery, delivering
 lamb, yeanling حَمَلٌ: خُرُوفٌ صَغِيرٌ



to undertake, to take upon حَمَلٌ: أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
 oneself, to assume, to carry (the burden of),
 to shoulder, to bear
 to carry, to support, to bear, to stay, حَمَلٌ: دَعَمَ
 to sustain, to hold up, to brace, to pillar
 to carry, to bear, to load up, حَمَلٌ: رَفَعَ, نَقَلَ
 to hold, to lift, to raise, to pick up, to convey
 to take up arms حَمَلٌ: السَّلَاحَ
 to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit حَمَلٌ: الشَّجَرُ
 to incite, to prompt, to spur on, حَمَلٌ: عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
 to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate,
 to stimulate, to inspire
 carry حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to bear sb. on a stretcher (مَرِيضًا عَلَى الْحَمَالَةِ) حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to burden, to load, to حَمَلٌ: أَلْقَى عَلَى الْعَاتِقِ
 charge (with), to impose(on), to overload,
 to encumber, to oppress
 to make or have carry or bear حَمَلٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَحْمِلُ
 to load حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ
 to load حَمَلٌ: نَقَلَ الْبِرْنَامِجَ (حَاسِب.)
 to load (with), to lade (with), حَمَلٌ: وَسَقَ: شَخَنَ

to sour حَمَضُ: أَغَاظَ
 to sour, to acidify, to acidulate حَمَضُ: جَعَلَهُ حَامِضًا
 to develop (a film, etc.) حَمَضُ: الْفِيلْمَ: أَخْ
 to acidify حَمَضُ: (٥)
 to acylate حَمَضُ: أَسَيْلَ: أَسَلَّ (كِيم.)
 acylation حَمَضُ: أَسَيْلَةَ: تَأَسِيلَ (كِيم.)
 acid, acidic, sour حَمَضِي
 citrus fruits, citrus trees, citrus حَمَضِيَّاتٌ
 to become stupid, foolish حَمَقٌ: حَمَقَ
 to become pregnant, to conceive حَمَلٌ: (تِ الْمَرْأَةِ)
 to attack, to assail, to assault, حَمَلٌ: (حَمَلَةً): هَاجَمَ
 to launch, to charge, to raid, to fall upon
 structural load حَمَلٌ: إِنْشَائِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
 gross load حَمَلٌ: إِجْمَالِي
 test load حَمَلٌ: اخْتِبَارِي (هِنْد.)
 penetrative convection حَمَلٌ: اخْتِرَاقِي (فِيز.)
 peak load حَمَلٌ: أَقْصَى (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)
 capacitive load حَمَلٌ: تَكَثُّفِي (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)
 load, cargo, burden, weight حَمَلٌ: نَقْلٌ
 snow load حَمَلٌ: الثَّلَجِ الْأَقْصَى (بِنَاء.)
 convection load حَمَلٌ: حَرَارِي
 load حَمَلٌ: حُمُولَةٌ
 dynamic load حَمَلٌ: حَرَكَِي (هِنْد.)
 capacity load حَمَلٌ: السَّعْوِي (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)
 dead weight حَمَلٌ: السُّكُونِ (بِنَاء.)
 impact load حَمَلٌ: صَدْمِي (هِنْد.)
 burden, charge, load, encumbrance حَمَلٌ: عِبَاءٌ
 empty load حَمَلٌ: الْفَارِغِ (هِنْد.)
 breaking load حَمَلٌ: الْكُسْرِ (هِنْد.)
 electric load حَمَلٌ: كِهْرِبَاثِي (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)
 variable load حَمَلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ (هِنْد.)
 axial load حَمَلٌ: مَحَوْرِي (هِنْد.)
 admissible load حَمَلٌ: مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
 suspend load حَمَلٌ: مُعْلَقٌ
 barrowful (wheel) حَمَلٌ: مُنْقَلَةٌ
 distributed load حَمَلٌ: مُوزَّعٌ
 celiocyesis حَمَلٌ: بَطْنِي (طَب.)
 salpingocyesis حَمَلٌ: بَوْقِي (طَب.)

hectic	حُمَّى رَاعِشَةٌ	to freight (with), to lay a load on
rheumatopyra	حُمَّى الرُّوماتِيزْمِ (طَب.)	blowpipe, blowtube, bellows
yellow fever, yellow jack	الْحُمَّى الصَّفَرَاءُ	حَمَلَج: مِثْفَاخ
amarillic typhus	حُمَّى صَفَرَاءُ (طَب.)	حَمَلَايَا
dengue fever	حُمَّى الضَّنَكِ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ
scarlet fever, scarlatina	حُمَّى قَرْمَزِيَّةٍ (طَب.)	attack, offensive, assault, onslaught, raid,
rhinallergosis	حُمَّى الْقَشِّ (طَب.)	onset, campaign, crusade
foot and mouth disease	حُمَّى قُلَاعِيَّةٍ (طَب.)	press campaign
malaria	حُمَّى الْمَلَارِيَا: بُرْدَاءُ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ: صُحْفِيَّةٌ
lechopyra, puerperal fever	حُمَّى النَّفَاسِ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ
childbed fever		حَمَلٌ إِلَى
brucellosis (malta fever)	حُمَّى مَالِطِيَّةٍ (طَب.)	to glare at, to goggle at, to stare at, to
anetus	حُمَّى مُتَقَطِّعَةٍ (طَب.)	to gaze at
to heat, to make hot, to warm (up)	حُمَّى: سَخَنَ	حَمَلَةٌ عَلَى: اِعْتَبَرَهُ
to become hot, to glow, to flare up	حُمَّى: اِحْتَدَمَ	to interpret, to construe, to hold,
febrile	حُمَّى: مَحْمُومٌ	to consider, to suppose, to think
regimen, diet	حُمَّى (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ مَحْمَلٌ الْجِدَّةُ
diet, regimen, dietary	حُمَّى: نِظَامُ غِذَائِي	حَمَمٌ: مَقْدُوفَاتٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ
zealotry, fanaticism	حُمَّى: تَعَصُّبٌ	حَمُو: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
mettle	حُمَّى: حِدَّةٌ	حُمُوزَةٌ
zeal enthusiasm, ardor, fervor	حُمَّى: حَمَاسَةٌ	حُمُوزَةٌ: غُفُوصَةٌ
devotion	حُمَّى: وَرَعٌ	حُمُولَةٌ بِالطَّنِّ
laudable, commendable	حُمَّى: جَدِيرٌ بِالثَّناءِ	حُمُولَةٌ: ثِقَلٌ
reputable	حُمَّى: السُّمْعَةُ	حُمُولَةٌ الْخَطَرُ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
benign, harmless	حُمَّى: غَيْرُ خَبِيثٍ	حُمُولَةٌ: شَحْنَةٌ
german measles, rubella	حُمَّى: حَصْبَةُ أَلْمَانِيَّةٍ	الحُمُولَةُ الْقُصُوى (هند.)
redstart	حُمَّى: طَائِرٌ	الحُمُولَةُ الْقُصُوى لِلْعَرَبِ
measles	حُمَّى: حَصْبَةٌ (طَب.)	الحُمُولَةُ الْقُصُوى لِلْسَّفِينَةِ (بحر.)
(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock	حُمَّى: خُمَيْضُ (نبات.)	حُمُولَةٌ: وَسَقَةٌ
intimate close, bosom, chummy,	حُمَّى: قَرِيبٌ	حُمَّى: دَافِعٌ عَنْ
cherished, hearty, warm, (very) friendly		to defend, to protect, to shield,
to long for, to yearn for, to hanker	حَمْنٌ إِلَى: اِشْتَاقٌ إِلَى	to shelter, to preserve, to maintain, to vindicate
after, to miss, to thirst for, to crave		حُمَّى: غَذَى وَفَقًا لِنِظَامٍ حُمِّيٍّ مُعَيَّنٍ
to sympathize with, to pity,	حَمْنٌ عَلَى: عَظَفَ عَلَى	حُمَّى: نَاصِرٌ
to commiserate, to compassionate		to support, to stand by, to stand up for,
to incline to, to lean, to like,	حَمْنًا عَلَى: مَالَ إِلَى	to patronize, to sponsor
to be inclined to, to like		refuge, shelter, sanctuary
to henna	حَمْنًا: خَضَبَ بِالْحِنَّاءِ	fever, febris, pyrexia
		حُمَّى (طَب.)
		حُمَّى الْأَوْحَالِ (طَب.)
		حُمَّى التَّيْفُوئِيدِ
		حُمَّى الدَّرِيْسِ: حُمَّى الْقَشِّ (طَب.)
		حُمَّى الدَّقِّ (طَب.)
		حُمَّى رَاجِعَةٍ (طَب.)
		relapsing fever

to make resourceful, to make smart
experience, wisdom
eel

حنك: جرأ
حنكة: خيرة
حنكليس



palatal
maxillary

حنكي (مر)
حنكي: فكي

to pity

حن: استبر الشفقة

sympathetic, compassionate, kind,
warmhearted, kindhearted, softhearted,

pitiful, merciful, loving, affectionate

to bow, to bend (the head or
body), to stoop, to hunch

to circumflex

حنى: عطف

to end, to flex, to inflect, to twist,

حنى: لوى

to turn, to bow, to crook, to incline, to arch,

to incurvate

to curve

حنى: قوس

bending, curving, incurvation flexing,

حنى: لى

flexion, bowing, crooking, inclining

bend, curve, flexure, crook, turn, twist

hair-pin bend

حنية: حية

return bend

حنية عائدة أو مرتدة (مند)

double bend

حنية مزدوجة (سكرو)

anticline

حنرة: طية محدبة

orthodox, true

حنيف: قويم

homesickness, nostalgia

حنين إلى الوطن

longing, yearning, pining, craving,

حنين: شوق

hunger, thirst, desire, nostalgia

block

حواء: مجموعة بيوت متلازة (بناء)

eve

حواء: أم البشر

ophiucus (the

الحوا والحوية: كوكبة شمالية (هية)

serpent bearer)

accidents of labour

حوادث أو إصابات العمل

minor accidents

حوادث طفيفة

dialogue

حوار (روائي: مسرحي الخ)

lyric

حوار غنائي (مقطع غنائي في مشهد مصور)

henna, camphire

حناء (نبات)

sympathy, compassion, affection, حنان: عطف

commiseration, pity, mercy, feeling, love,

tenderness, warmheartedness, kindness

myrtle

حنبل (نبات)

oath breaking, perjury

حنث في اليمين

to break or violate one's oath,

حنث في يمينه

to perjure

larynx

حنجرة

larynx, throat

حنجرة: حلق

larynx, voice box (حيوي): صندوق الصوت

flacon (scent), bottle, flask,

حنجور: إناء صغير

small container, little jar

larynx, throat

حنجور: حنجرة

melilot, sweet clover

حنديق (نبات)

viper, adder, asp, snake, serpent

حنس: أفعى

to embalm, to mummify

حنط الجثة

to stuff

حنط الحيوانات أو الطيور

to mummify

حنط: صبر

wheat

حنطة: قمح (نبات)

victoria, cabriolet, cab, light

حنطور: عربة حنطور

wheaten, tan, light yellowish brown

حنطي

colocynth, buckwheat

حنطل (طب)

faucet, tap, cock

حنفية: صنبور

rage, sham

حنق (طب)

rage, fury, wrath, exasperation,

حنق: غيظ، غضب

anger, ire, irritation

to infuriate

حنق: اغتاظ

to rage

حنق: نار

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to boil,

حنق: غضب

to steam, to seethe, to flame up with rage,

to burst in rage, to lose one's temper

uraniscus, palatum, حنك: أعلى باطن الفم (طب)

palate

jaw, jawbone, lower jaw, mandible, حنك: فك

submaxilla

to sophisticate, to toughen,

حنك: جعله مُحْكَمًا

to harden by experience

poplar حَوْرٌ (شَجَرٌ وَخَشْبُهُ)
 marked contrast between white حَوْرٌ (فِي الْعَيْنِ)
 and black, intense whiteness and deep
 blackness
 abele, white poplar حَوْرٌ أَيْضُ
 black poplar حَوْرٌ أَسْوَدُ
 aspen حَوْرٌ رَجْرَاجُ
 to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, حَوْرٌ: حَرْفُ
 to misstate, to falsify, to twist, to wrench
 to modify, to change, to convert, حَوْرٌ: عَدَلُ
 to alter
 having eyes with a marked حَوْرَاءُ: مُؤَثَّتُ أَحْوَرُ
 contrast between white and black
 houri حَوْرِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى حَوَرِ الْجَنَّةِ فِي الْإِسْلَامِ
 oread حَوْرِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ
 wood nymph حَوْرِيَّةُ الْغَابَاتِ
 water nymph, naiad, nereid, oceanid, حَوْرِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ
 nixie, mermaid
 caver - sever حَوْرٌ عَقْدِي (هِنْدَسَةٌ).
 to hiccup حَوْرَقٌ: أَصِيبُ بِالْحَازِرَةِ
 tracking حَوْشٌ: إِحَاشَةٌ.
 enclosure, enclosed area حَوْشٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ
 courtyard, backyard حَوْشٌ: سَاحَةٌ
 garth حَوْشٌ مَسْقُوفٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ).
 to gather, to collect, to amass, حَوْشٌ: جَمَعَ: ادَّخَرَ
 to accumulate, to heap up, to save, to store
 away
 wild, strange, quaint, unusual, حَوْشِي: وَخْشِي
 odd, queer
 narrowness, squint of the eyes حَوْصٌ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
 crop حَوْصَلَةٌ (جَيُولُ).
 maw, crawl, crop حَوْصَلَةٌ: مَعْدَةُ الطَّيْرِ أَوْ الْحَشَرَةِ
 bed حَوْضٌ (زَّرْعُ)
 pelvis حَوْضٌ (طَبْ).
 bathtub, tub, bath حَوْضٌ: الْإِسْتِحْضَامُ
 oceanarium حَوْضٌ أَوْ قِيَانُوسِي
 pool, pond حَوْضٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
 shipyard حَوْضٌ بِنَاءِ السُّفْنِ

dialogue, conversation, debate حَوَارٌ: مُحَادَثَةٌ
 talk(ing), speech, speaking, discussion
 disciple, apostle, follower حَوَارِيٍّ: تَلْمِذٌ: تَابِعُ
 the five senses الْحَوَاسُ الْخَمْسُ
 second-generation computers حَوَاسِبُ الْجِيلِ الثَّانِي
 (postal) money order, postal order حَوَالَةٌ بَرِيدِيَّةُ
 حَوَالَةٌ: تَحْوِيلُ (الْمِلْكِيَّةِ)
 assignment, conveyance, transfer, alienation, cession, delivery
 transfer, (written) order (of) حَوَالَةٌ: صَكُّ تَحْوِيلِ
 payment), bill of exchange, promissory
 note, draft, remittance
 money order حَوَالَةٌ مَالِيَّةُ
 about approximately, around, حَوَالِيٍّ: نَحْوٌ: تَقْرِيبًا
 roughly, nearly, almost, some, more or less
 buzzard حَوَامٌ: صَقْرٌ حَوَامُ
 hover-craft حَوَامَةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ تَسِيرُ فَوْقَ مِخْدَةٍ هَوَالِيَّةٍ (حَوِيَّةِ).
 helicopter حَوَامَةٌ: طَوَافَةٌ



aliphatic acids حَوَامِضُ دُهْنِيَّةُ
 intestines, bowels, entrails, حَوَايَا الْبَطْنِ: أَحْشَاءُ
 guts, viscera
 pisces australis حَوْتُ جَنُوبِيٍّ: كَوَكِبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ).
 (the southern fish)
 salmon حَوْتُ سَلِيمَانَ
 whale حَوْتُ



cetacea الْحَوْتِيَّاتُ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ اللَّبُونَاتِ (حَيَوِيٍّ).
 buttercup, ranunculus, crowfoot حَوْدَانٌ (نَبَاتُ)



coachman, driver, cabdriver, حُوْدِيٍّ: سَائِقُ الْعَرَبَةِ
 cabman, hackman

regarding, concerning, with respect to, in
 respect of, in relation to, with reference to
 transonic حَوْلُ الصَّوْتِي
 perinuclear حَوْلُ النَوَاةِ
 circumpolar حَوْلُ قُطْبِي: مُحِيطٌ بِالْقُطْبِ
 power, might, strength, ability حَوْلُ: قُدْرَةٌ
 around حَوْلُ: حَوَالِي
 around, about, round, circum, peri- حَوْلُ: مِنْ حَوْلِ
 to squint, to become cross-eyed حَوْلُ: بِأَحْوَالِ
 to digitalize حَوْلُ إِلَى أَرْقَامٍ
 to technicize حَوْلُ إِلَى تَقْنِيَّةٍ
 to convert into cash حَوْلُ إِلَى نَقْدٍ
 to change, to alter, to convert, to shift, حَوْلُ: بَدَلُ
 to transform, to transmute
 to transmute حَوْلُ غَنْصَرًا إِلَى آخِرِ
 to distract حَوْلُ عَنْ: أَلْهَى
 to divert from, to alienate حَوْلُ عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ
 from, to deviate from, to deflect from,
 to detract from, to keep away from
 to divert, to deflect حَوْلُ (عَنْ مَجْرَى)
 to transform حَوْلُ: غَيْرِ
 to emit, to send, to transfer حَوْلُ التَّقْوَدُ: أَرْسَلَ
 to transfer, to alienate, to pass حَوْلُ: نَقَلَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ
 (on), to convey, to cede, to dispose of
 strabismic حَوْلَشِي (طَب.)
 annual حَوْلِي: سَنَوِي
 yearbook(s), annual (s), annals حَوْلِيَّةُ (ج. حَوْلِيَّاتٍ)
 to revolve, to hover in circles, to circle, حَوْمٌ: دَوَّمَ
 to go around, to rotate
 turmoil, thick, heat of a battle or حَوْمَةٌ (الْقِتَالِ)
 fight
 tamarind tree حَوْمَرُ: شَجَرَةُ التَّمَرِ الْهِنْدِيِّ
 to gather, to collect, to combine, حَوَى: جَمَعَ
 to unite, to join
 septulum حَوَيْجَزُ (طَب.)
 vesica, vesicle حَوَيْصَلُ (طَب.)
 vesicle, blister, bleb حَوَيْصَلَةٌ
 alveolus حَوَيْصَلَةٌ رِثْوِيَّةٌ

evaporate basin حَوْضٌ تَبْخِيرِيٌّ (جِيُولُورِ)
 settler حَوْضٌ تَرْسِيبٍ (هِنْدِ)
 dry sump حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (اِسْتِعَالِ)
 dry dock حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (هِنْدِ. مَدِ)
 basin, trough حَوْضٌ: جُرْنُ
 tub حَوْضٌ: حَمَامُ
 flushing cistern حَوْضُ الرَّحْضِ (هِنْدِ. صَحِي)
 aeolian basin حَوْضٌ رِيحِي
 swimming pool, pool حَوْضُ السَّبَاحَةِ
 dock, basin, marina, shipyard حَوْضُ السَّفْنِ
 fishpond حَوْضُ السَّمَكِ
 tank, cistern, reservoir, container حَوْضٌ: صَهْرِيحُ
 floating dock حَوْضٌ عَوَامُ
 washtub حَوْضُ الْغَسِيلِ



skim basin حَوْضُ الْقَشَادَةِ (صَهْرِ)
 oyster bed حَوْضُ الْمَحَارِ
 tidal basin حَوْضُ الْمَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ (جَفْرِ)
 aquarium حَوْضُ مَرْبَى السَّمَكِ
 laver حَوْضٌ: مَغْسَلَةٌ
 oil basin حَوْضٌ نَفْطِيٌّ (جِيُولُورِ)
 basin حَوْضُ النَّهْرِ أَوْ الْبَحِيرَةِ
 pelvic حَوْضِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْأَحْوَاضِ (طَب.)
 columbine حَوْضِيَّةُ (زَهْرَةُ الْحَوْضِ): أَحْيَلِيَّةٌ
 to wall in, to surround with a wall, حَوْطٌ: سَوَّرَ
 to immure, to enclose
 limbus حَوْفٌ (طَب.)
 limbic حَوْفِي (طَب.)
 tire حَوْقٌ: إِطَارُ الْمَطَاطِ
 to resue حَوْقٌ: حَفَرَ حَوْلَ الْعَرَقِ لِاسْتِخْرَاجِهِ (مَعْدِنِ)
 circumpolar حَوْقُطِي: وَاقِعٌ حَوْلَ أَحَدِ الْقُطْبَيْنِ
 squint(ing), strabismus, cross-eye حَوْلُ (الْعَيْنِ)
 squint, strabismus حَوْلُ (طَب.)
 year حَوْلٌ: سَنَةٌ
 about, with regard to, on, حَوْلٌ: فِيمَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِـ

neutralism, positive neutrality	حَيَادٌ إِيْجَابِيٌّ	gallbladder, gall bladder	حُوَيْصَلَّةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
neutral	حَيَادِيٌّ	renal pelvis	حُوَيْصَةٌ (رَب.)
anonymous	حَيَادِيٌّ: فَافِدَةُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	coil, convolution, curl, roll, twist	حَوِيَّةٌ: لَفَةٌ
possession, holding, hand(s), control,	حَيَازَةٌ	alive	حَيٌّ (رَب.)
grasp, occupancy, seizure, acquisition,		animated	حَيٌّ
obtainment, attainment, procurement		the Everlasting, the Eternal	الْحَيُّ الْبَاقِي: اللَّهُ
possession	حَيَازَةٌ: تَمَلُّكٌ	(ALLAH)	
contour	حَيَاطٌ (رَب.)	aerobic	حَيٌّ بِالْهَوَاءِ (يَحْتَاجُ لِلْأوكْسِجِينِ)
texture	حَيَاكَةٌ: نَسْجٌ	alive, living, live existent	حَيٌّ: عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ
in view of, with regard to, toward(s),	حَيَالٌ: إِزَاءٌ	anaerobe, anaerobion	حَيٌّ لَا هَوَانِيَّ (رَب.)
in the face of, in front of, opposite (to), face		microorganism	حَيٌّ مَعْجَرِيٌّ: حَيِّيٌّ (رَب.)
to face with, facing, before, vis-à-vis		quarter, district, section, part	حَيٌّ: مَنْطَقَةٌ
snake, serpent, viper, adder, asp	حَيَّةٌ: أَفْعَى	live, broadcast, directly, on the	حَيٌّ: مَذَاعٌ مُبَاشِرَةٌ
where, wherein, in which, wheresoever,	حَيْثُ	air (program, performance)	
wherever, at which, whereas		vivid, live, picturesque, striking,	حَيٌّ: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ
whereas, in view of the fact	حَيْثُ أَنْ	vibrant, colorful, lively, animate(d), full of	
wherever, wheresoever, no matter where,	حَيْثُمَا	life, vivacious, active, energetic	
anywhere, where		bion	حَيٌّ: كَانَتْ حَيٌّ (رَب.)
reef	حَيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	animate	حَيٌّ: مُنْتَعَشٌ، نَشِيطٌ
coral reef	الْحَيْدُ الْمَرْجَانِيٌّ	conscientious, high-principled,	حَيُّ الضَّمِيرِ
sand ridge	حَيْدٌ رَمْلِيٌّ (حَبُولِيٌّ)	scrupulous, upright, honest, incorruptible	
deviation, deviance, digression,	حَيْدٌ: مَيْلٌ، انْحِرَافٌ	to live	حَيٌّ: عَاشَ
swerving, swerve, deflection, divergence,		come to prayer!	حَيٌّ عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ
diversion		to applaud	حَيَّا (ه)
to neutralize	حَيْدٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُحَادِدًا	to greet, to statute, to hail	حَيَّا: سَلَّمَ عَلَى
to keep aside, to lay aside,	حَيْدٌ: وَضَعَ جَانِبًا	shyness, diffidence, bashfulness,	حَيَاءٌ: خَجَلٌ
to shelve		timidity, shame, coyness, pudency	
to diffract	حَيْدٌ: انْعَرَجَ	pudendum	حَيَاءٌ: فَرْجٌ (رَب.)
lion	حَيْدَرٌ: أَسَدٌ	biologist	حَيَاءٌ: أَحْيَانِيٌّ: عَالِمُ أَحْيَاءٍ
to confuse, to puzzle, to perplex, to baffle,	حَيْرٌ	life, living, existence, lifetime	حَيَاةٌ
bewilder, to disconcert, to confound,		high life	حَيَاةُ التَّرَفِ
to embarrass, to nonplus, to perturb		monasticism	الْحَيَاةُ الرُّهْبَانِيَّةُ
to intrigue	حَيْرٌ: أَثَارُ الْإِهْتِمَامِ أَوْ الْفُضُولِ	dolce vita	حَيَاةٌ مُتَرَفَّةٌ (كَلِمَةٌ مِنْ أَصْلِ إِيْطَالِي)
perplexity	حَيْرَةٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ	ophidia	الْحَيَّاتُ: رُتَبِيَّةٌ مِنَ الزُّحَافَاتِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
puzzlement	حَيْرَةٌ: تَحْيِيرٌ	thanatophidia	الْحَيَّاتُ السَّامَّةُ (رَب.)
confusion, bewilderment, perplexity,	حَيْرَةٌ: حَيْرَةٌ	biotic	حَيَاتِيٌّ: أَحْيَانِيٌّ: حَيَوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
puzzle, nonplus, distraction, discomfiture,		living, life, vital, everyday, daily	حَيَاتِيٌّ
embarrassement, disconcertion, hesitation		neutrality, neutralism	حَيَادٌ

حَيَوِيَّة	٣٦٦	حَيْرَة: عَرَج
biped	حَيَوَانٌ ذُو قَدَمَيْنِ	حَيْرَة: عَرَج
saprozoon	حَيَوَانٌ رَمَامٌ (حيوي.)	حَيْرَة: لُغَزْ
bivalve	حَيَوَانٌ صَدْفِيٌّ ذُو مَصْرَاعَيْنِ	الحَيَوانِيّ المائيّ (حيولوي.)
predator	حَيَوَانٌ ضَارٌّ (أو مُفْتَرِسٌ)	حَيَرٌ: حَيَرٌ
mastodon	حَيَوَانٌ ضَخْمٌ مُنْقَرِضٌ يُشَبِّهُ الْفِيلَ	space, room place, spot, site, location, حَيَرٌ
vertebrate	حَيَوَانٌ فَقَارِيٌّ	area, scope, range, compass, extent, sphere, domain, realm
rodent	حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ	حَيَرُونٌ: عَجُوزٌ
mammal	حَيَوَانٌ لَبُونٌ	حَيَرُومٌ: مُنْقَارٌ (طب.)
ruminant	حَيَوَانٌ مُجْتَرٌ	حَيَضٌ: طَمَثٌ (طب.)
beast of prey, predatory animal,	حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ	menstruation, règles, period
predator		precaution حَيْطَة: احتِراسٌ
crustacean	حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْقَشَرِيَّاتِ (حيوي.)	unfairness, injustice, oppression, حَيْفٌ: ظَلَمٌ
spermatozoid, spermatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ مَنَوِيٌّ: حُوَيْنٌ	inequity wrong
lucifuge	مَنَوِيٌّ: حَيِيٌّ ذَكَرِيٌّ (طب.)	haik حَيْكٌ: نَوْبٌ أَبْيَضٌ إِفْرِيقِيٌّ
animal, beast, brute	حَيَوَانٌ يَكْرَهُ الثَّورَ	strength, force, power, vigor, energy, حَيْلٌ: نَشَاطٌ
terricolous	حَيَوَانٌ: دَابَّةٌ	vitality
petrocoles	حَيَوَانٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ يَعْيشُ فِي الثَّرْبَةِ	programming device حَيْلَةٌ بِرَمَجِيَّةٍ
zoological	حَيَوَانَاتُ الصَّخُورِ (بَيْهَةٌ)	trick, artifice, stratagem, use, wile, حَيْلَةٌ: خُلَاعَةٌ
zoophile	حَيَوَانِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ)	subterfuge, fetch, fraud, sleight, ploy, feint
zoomorphic	حَيَوَانِيٌّ (مُحِبُّ الْحَيَوَانِ جَنْسِيًّا)	quirk حَيْلَةٌ: صِفَةٌ مُبَيَّرَةٌ
animal, zoologic(al), zoogenic, brute,	حَيَوَانِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	mean way حَيْلَةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
zoogenous, bestial, beastly, brutish, ruffian	حَيَوَانِيٌّ	epoch حَيْنٌ
zoologically	حَيَوَانِيًّا: حَسَبَ عِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ	time, period (of time) حَيْنٌ: وَقْتُ
animality, animalism, bestiality,	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ	then, at that time, at that by then حَيْنُنْدَ: حَيْنُنْدَاكُ
brutishness		moment
zoophilism	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ: انْحِرَافٌ جَنْسِيٌّ لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ	at the time حَيْنُنْدَ: وَقْتُنْدَ
skew	حَيُودٌ	when, at the time when, during, while, حَيْنَمًا
diffraction	حَيُودٌ: انْعِرَاجٌ (فيز.)	whilst, as
ultrasonic light diffraction	حَيُودُ الضَّوءِ بِالتَّمَوُّجَاتِ	حَيَهَوَانِيٌّ: كَانَتْ حَيَهَوَانِيٌّ أَوْ حَيَوَانِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
	فَوْقَ السَّمْعِيَّةِ (فيز.)	acrobacter الحَيَوَانِيَّاتُ: الْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْهَوَانِيَّةُ (طب.)
anima	حَيَوِيٌّ	animal حَيَوَانٌ (طب.)
biologic(al)	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَحْيَائِيٌّ	skunk حَيَوَانُ الظَّرَبَانِ: شَخْصٌ حَقِيرٌ
vital, essential, pivotal, cardinal,	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ	clone حَيَوَانٌ أَوْ نَبَاتٌ مُسْتَنَسَخٌ
fundamental, crucial, central		sporozoite, zygotoblast حَيَوَانٌ بَوَغِيٌّ (طب.)
lively	حَيَوِيٌّ: نَشِيطٌ	حَيَوَانٌ ثَدْنِيٌّ
vitality, vigor, energy, liveliness, spirit,	حَيَوِيَّةٌ	dermatozoon حَيَوَانٌ جِلْدِيٌّ طَفِيلِيٌّ (طب.)
animation, life, pep, sprighliness, vivacity,		hamatozoon حَيَوَانٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
		ungulate الحَيَوَانُ ذُو الْحَوَافِرِ

shy, bashful, timid, diffident, coy,	حَيِيّ: خَجُول	activeness, dash, verve, élan	حَيَوِيَّةٌ: ضَعُطُ مَلَفَاتِ الْحَاسِبِ
modest		zip	حَيَوِيَّةٌ: جُرْأَة
microbe	حَيِيّ: جُرْثُومَة	spunk	حَيِيّ: عَاشَ
animalcule, microzoon	حَيَوِينَ (طَب.)	to live, to be alive, to exist, to subsist	

خ

finale	خاتمة (أوبرا): نهاية (مو).	خ، خاء: الحرف السابع من أحرف اللغة العربية	kh
peroration	خاتمة الخطاب	disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	خائب الأمل
epilogue, concluding	خاتمة (الكتاب إلخ): تمة	disappointed	خائب الظن: مخفق
section, postlude, sequel, continuation		failing, unsuccessful, unfruitful	خائب: مخفق
end, close, conclusion, windup, finish	خاتمة المطاف	afraid, horrified, frightened,	خائف: مذعور
end, termination, close, closure,	خاتمة: نهاية	terrified, scared	
conclusion, finish, finale		coward, funkier	خائف: مرتعب
coagulated	خائر (طب.)	traitorous, treacherous, perfidious,	خائن: عدار
thrombosed	خائر متجلط (طب.)	unfaithful, disloyal, traitor, betrayer, deceiver	
chrysalis, pupa	خادرة: قُبْلَجَة، بُقْعَة (حيوي. طب.)	traitress	خائنة: غادرة
perfidious	خادع: خَوون	unfaithful	خَوون
to deceive	خادع: احتال	to fail, to be unsuccessful, to flop,	خاب: أخفق
fool	خادع: غش	to miss, to miscarry	
deceiver	خادع: غشاش	to be or become disappointed, frustrated	خاب أمله
glib	خادع: مموه	to call, to ring, to talk to, to write to,	خابر
thief, swindler, light-fingered	خادع: نثال	to correspond with	
acolyte	خادم الكنيسة: شماس	exhausting	خابل: منهك
gyp	خادم بكليّة	gib	خابور تثبيت (هند.)
caddie	خادم لاعب الغولف	tangent key	خابور تماس مزدوج (هند.)
servant, menial, valet, attendant, waiter,	خادم	saddle key	خابور راكب (هند.)
henchman, page, flunky, escort		sunk key	خابور غاطس (هند.)
hireling	خادم: مورتزق	cotter, wedge, peg, pin	خابور: وقد
chambermaid	الخادمة المسؤولة عن غرف النوم	vat, tun, cask, barrel	خابية
maid, housemaid, female servant	خادمة	postmark	خاتم البريد
handmaid (en)	خادمة: وصيفة	privy seal	خاتم الدولة: ختم الملك
to live with	خادن: صاحب (أخذ عشيقه)	wedding ring	خاتم الزواج
to be friend, to associate with	خادن: صادق	signet ring	خاتم الشعارات
to bellow	خار (الثور)	the seal of the prophets, Mohammed	خاتم النبيين
to moo	خار (ت) البقرة	last, end	خاتم: آخر
to weaken, to languish, to droop,	خار: ضعف	ring, finger ring	خاتم: خاتم (الإصبع)
to flag, to be or become weak, feeble, languid		conclusion	خاتمة: استنتاج

treasurer خازن: أمين الخزينة
warehouseman, warehouseman, خازن: أمين المخزن
warehouse superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk, stockman
nuthatch خازن البندق (طائر)
stake, pole, post, pointed stick خاروق
bridge-pile خاروق الجسر (مند)
losses, loser, losing, lost, hopeless خاسر
xylophage خاشب (صفة الحشرة آكلة الخشب)
submissive, humble, reverence, pious خاشع
to maltreat, to treat rudely or عامل بخشونة
roughly خاشن: عنف به
hasten خاشن: عنف به
castrating خاص نفسي
related to, belonging to, خاص به: متعلق به
concerning, relating to, connected with
his خاص به: له
special, particular, peculiar, خاص: خصوصي
specific, characteristic, individual, private, personal, confidential
special خاص: الخاص
relative, own خاص: مختص به
summon خاص: داخلي
custom-made, customized خاص: شخصي
additive property خاصية جمعية (كيم)
causticity خاصية كاوية: لدوعية
VIPs, upper class, elite الخاصة (من الناس)
especially خاصة: بحاسة
yours, ours خاصتك: خاصتكم: خاصتكن
his/her/its خاصته: خاصتها: خاصتهم
theirs خاصتهم: ملكهم: لهم
flank, side, waist, middle, latus خاصرة: كشح
to antagonize خاصم: عادى
to quarrel with, to dispute with, خاصم: نارع
to argue with, to contend with, to fight with
lubricative quality خاصية التزيق
capillarity الخاصية الشعرية (فيز)
particularity, characteristic, quality, خاصية: مميزة
specialty

off خارج (إطار الصورة)
outside الخارج: عكس الداخل
abroad خارج البلاد: في الخارج
out line خارج التخطيط
out of order خارج الخدمة
out of service خارج الخدمة: معطل
outgoing خارج: ذاهب
leaving خارج: راحل
exsecant خارج القاطع (رياضة)
quotient خارج القسمة (رياضة)
outside, exterior, outgoing, خارج: عكس داخل
coming out, outward, going away
outlaw خارج على القانون: طريد العدالة
out of خارج عن
inapposite, impertinent, خارج عن الموضوع
irrelevant, extraneous
unearthed خارج من الأرض
dissident, dissenter, nonconformist, خارج: منشق
maverick, separatist, insurgent, apostate,
schismatic, rebel, renegade
out of question خارج الموضوع: من غير الممكن
out of range خارج نطاق الرمي
out خارجا (في لعبة التنس)
outside خارجا
externally خارجيا: ظاهريا
externally-ribbed خارجي التضلع: مضلع من الخارج
foreigner, alien, stranger خارجي: أجنبي
external, exterior, outer, outside خارجي: براني
exterior خارجي: الخارج
outside خارجي: ظاهري
outward خارجي: نحو الخارج
outwardly خارجيا: ظاهريا
zinc خارصين: زللك (معدن)
hydrographic map خارطة مائية
extraordinary, unusual, خارج (للعادة أو للطبيعة)
exceptional, uncommon, unprecedented,
miraculous, wonderful, marvelous
penetrating, penetrative, permeative خارق: نافذ

sinner, sinful, sinning, erring	خاطي: آثم
mistaken, incorrect, erroneous,	خاطي: مُخْطِئ
false, wrong	
to fear for, to worry about, to be	خافَ على: قَلِقَ
anxious about, worried about, dread	
to fear, to apprehend, to be scared,	خافَ (مِنْ): خَشِيَ
alarmed (by), frightened (by)	
faint, dim, soft, low, subdued	خافت
dying away	خافتَ (مَوْء)
inaudible	خافت: غَيْرُ مَسْمُوع
depressant, depressor	خافِضَ (طَب.)
pour depressant	خافِضُ الانصباب (كيم.)
bathotonic	خافِضُ التوتر السطحي (كيم.)
hypotensive	خافِضُ الصَّغْطَ (طَب.)
endothermal	خافِضُ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
palpitating	خافق: مُخْتَلِج
signal flag	خافقة: عَلَمٌ إِشَارَة
khaki	خاكِي (اللون): كَاكِي
granduncle, great-uncle	خال الأب أو الأم
maternal uncle	خال: أَخُو الأم
mole, beauty spot	خال: شامة
empty, void, vacant, unoccupied	خال: فارغ
oxygen-free	خال من الأكسجين (كيم.)
homely	خال من التَّكَلُّف
waterless	خال من الماء
devoid	خال من: مجرّد من
to think, to believe, to suppose,	خال: ظنّ
to assume, to fancy, to consider, to deem	
past, bygone	خال: ماض
grandaunt, great-aunt	خالَة الأب أو الأم
maternal aunt	خالَة: أُخْتُ الأم
to reoccupy, to engage, to engross,	خالج: خامر
to worry, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet	
emotion, passion, sentiment	خالجة: عاطفة
obsession, misgiving, cruple	خالجة: هاجس
immortal, undying, endless, ageless	خالد: أبدي
eternal, everlasting, perpetual	
free from, exempt from	خالص (مِنْ): خالٍ

elasticity	خاصية التَّمْعُطُ أو التَّمَدُّدُ
character	خاصية: مزاج
particularity	خاصية: ميزة
to face (the perils)	خاض الأخطار
to fight, to combat, to battle(against)	خاض الحرب
to wade into, to sink into (إلخ)	خاض (الماء أو الوحل إلخ)
to plunge into, to dive into,	خاض (في): اقْتَحَمَ
to go into, to take up, to engage in	
to go into, to take up, to deal	خاض (في) الموضوع
with, to treat	
subordinate, subaltern, subsidiary,	خاضع (لـ)
dependent, subject	
probationer	الخاضع للتجربة
dutiable	خاضع للرسوم
taxable	خاضع للضريبة
submissive, yielding, anageable,	خاضع: مُذْعِن
compliant, tractable, docile, obedient	
subject	خاضع: طائع
to suture	خاط الجرح
to sew, to stitch, to tailor	خاط: خَيطَ
traccer	خاط: راسم
fiancé, suitor, engaged	خاطب: خَطِيب
matchmaker	خاطب: وَسِيطُ زَوَاج
to address, to speak to, to talk to,	خاطب: حَدَّثَ
to converse with	
fiancée, engaged	خاطبة: مَخْطُوبَة
matchmaker	خاطبة: وَسِيطَة زَوَاج
mind, heart	خاطر: خَاطِرَة
will, liking, interest, inclination, wish,	خاطر: رَغْبَة
desire	
idea, thought, notion, concept(ion)	خاطر: فِكْرَة
to risk, to hazard, to stake,	خاطر (بـ): جازَفَ
to adventure, to take a chance	
to bet, to wager	خاطر: رَاهَنَ
swift, rapid, quick, fast, prompt,	خاطف: سَرِيع
sudden, flying, fleeting	
hijacker, skyjacker	خاطف الطائرة
kidnapper, abductor	خاطف: مَنْ يَخْطُفُ شَخْصاً إلخ

ore خامَة: مَعْدَنٌ خَامٌ
 extinguished, dead, extinct, inactive, خامِد: هَامِدٌ
 silent, calm, quiescent, inert, passive
 to preoccupy, to engross, to feel خَامِر: خَالَجٌ
 to suspect, to question, to doubt خَامِرَةُ الشَّكِّ (في)
 fifth خامِس
 fifteen خامِسَ عَشَرَ
 fifteenth الخَامِسَ عَشَرَ
 fifth, fifthly, in the fifth place, quinto خامِساً
 inert, apathic خَامِل (طب.)
 torpid, sluggish, dull, lazy, indolent, خَامِل: بَلِيدٌ
 listless, languid, inert, inactive, obtuse
 obscure, unknown, unsung, خَامِلُ الذِّكْرِ: مَغْمُورٌ
 nameless, undistinguished
 languishing خَامِل: وَاهِنٌ
 motel خَان: نَزْلٌ
 caravanseraï خَانُ القَوَافِلِ
 khan, prince, sultan خَان: سُلْطَانٌ تُرْكِيٌّ
 to betray, to act treacherously, خَان: غَدَرَ بِـ: خَتَرَ
 to be unfaithful, to deceive, to cheat, to fail
 caravansary, khan, inn, hotel, hostel خَان: فُنْدُقٌ
 betray خَان: غَدَرَ بِـ
 runny-nosed خَانِب: رَاعِفٌ
 pane خَانَة: لَوْحٌ زجاجيٌّ
 digit, place خَانَة: مَنَزَلَةٌ حَسَابِيَّةٌ
 bucket خَانَة: وَحْدَةٌ تَحْزِينٌ فِي القُرْصِ المَغْطِيسِي (حاسب.)
 khanat خَانَة: وَظِيفَةُ خَان، بِلَادُ خَان
 suffocant, asphyxiant خَانِق (طب.)
 suffocating, stifling خَانِقٌ
 production choke خَانِقٌ إِنْتاج: يُحَدِّدُ الإِنْتاجَ (نقط.)
 fire damper خَانِقُ الحَرِيقِ
 choking, throttling, suffocating, خَانِق: خَنَاقٌ
 stifling, asphyxiating, strangler, strangling
 aconite, wolfsbane, monkshood خَانِقُ الذَّنَبِ (نبات.)
 dogbane خَانِقُ الكَلْبِ (نبات.)
 air choke خَانِقُ الهَوَاءِ (في آلَةِ الاحتِراقِ) (طاقة.)
 kloof خَانِق: وَادٍ ضَيِّقٌ شَدِيدُ الانْحِدَارِ (جيولو.)
 croup, diphteria خَائِق: دِفْتِيرِيَا (مرض)

quits خَالِصٌ (من الدِّين): بَرِيءُ الذِّمَّةِ
 postpaid خَالِصٌ أَجُورُ البَرِيدِ
 net, pure, clear, unmixed, sheer, خَالِص: صَرِفٌ
 mere, immaculate, plain
 to receipt خَالِص: أُعْطِيَ مُخَالَصَةً
 to act with sincerity toward, to deal خَالِص: صَافِيٌ
 honestly with, to be sincere, loyal, devoted
 to mix with, to associate with, خَالَط: عَاشَرَ
 to mingle with
 to intermingle, to interblend, to mix, خَالَط: مَازَجَ
 to mingle, to blend, to combine with
 surviving خَالَف: خَلَفَ
 to dissent from, to disagree with, خَالَف: عَارَضَ
 to oppose
 to rape خَالَف: تَعَدَّى عَلَى
 to break, to breach, to contravene, خَالَف: خَرَقَ
 to violate, to disobey
 to discorder خَالَف: شَذَّ (عن النِّعَمِ)
 to contradict, to conflict with, خَالَف: نَاقَصَ
 to disagree with, to be contradictory to,
 to differ from
 freed (of all worry) خَالِي البَالِ
 empty-handed, without a catch خَالِي الوَفَاضِ
 raw, crude, unworked, unrefined, خَامٌ: غَيْرُ مُعَالَجِ
 unpurified, unprocessed
 calico, cotton cloth خَامٌ: قُمَاشٌ قُطْنِيٌّ غَيْرُ مَقْصُورٍ
 peacock ore خَامٌ بَرَّاق: خَامٌ لُحَاسِي (معدن.)
 oligist خَامُ الحَدِيدِ
 blue billy خَامٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ أَزْرَق (معدن.)
 bing-ore خَامٌ رصاصِيٌّ صَغِيرُ الكَتْلِ (معدن.)
 argentite خَامُ الفِضَّةِ
 rich ore خَامٌ غَنِي: رِكَازٌ غَنِيٌّ المُحْتَوَى (معدن.)
 sulphide ore خَامٌ كِبَرِيْتِيدِي (معدن.)
 crude, crude oil خَامُ النَّفْطِ
 high-gravity crude, heavy خَامٌ نَفْطِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ (نقط.)
 crude oil
 stinking, malodorous, fetid, smelly, خَامٌ: نَتِنٌ
 rotten, putrid, decayed

malevolent, vicious, wicked
 to be or become noxious, خَبِثَ: صَارَ مُؤْذِيًا وَكَرِيهًا
 harmful, infurious, pernicious, abhorrent,
 offensive, repugnant, obnoxious
 to coat with breadcrumbs خَبَّرَ: ثَرَدَ
 news, information, announcement, خَبَرٌ: نَبَأٌ
 intelligence
 to try, to test, to experience خَبَّرَ: جَرَّبَ
 to know well, to be fully acquainted خَبَرٌ: عِلْمٌ
 or familiar with
 knowledge, experience, expertise خَبْرَةٌ
 bread خُبْزٌ
 stalebread خُبْزٌ: بَايْتَ
 plain bread خُبْزٌ: حَافٌ
 corn pone خُبْزٌ: الدُّرَّةُ
 toadstool خُبْزٌ: الغُرَابُ (نَبَاتٌ)
 crouton خُبْزٌ: مُحَمَّصٌ
 rusk خُبْزٌ: هَشٌّ: الْبِقْسِمَاتُ
 baking, bake, bread-making خَبَرٌ



to bake, to make bread خَبَرٌ
 to make bread from خَبَرٌ: حَوْلَ إِلَى خُبْزٍ
 scrap خُبْرَةٌ: بَقَايَا الْخُبْزِ
 loaf of bread, piece (or slice) of bread خُبْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْخُبْزِ
 batch, baking خُبْرَةٌ: عَجْنَةٌ
 batch خُبْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
 to mix, to mingle, خَبَسَ (الشَّيْءَ بِالشَّيْءِ): خَلَطَ
 to scramble, to muddle
 diesel knock خَطُّ الدِّيزِلِ (آلِيَاتٌ)
 hitting, striking, pounding, خَبَطَ: ضَرَبَ، طَرَقَ
 beating, knock(ing), rapping
 bring down خَبَطَ (الشَّجَرَةَ): أَسْقَطَ (الشَّامِرَ)
 to hit, to strike, to knock, خَبَطَ: ضَرَبَ، طَرَقَ
 to beat

to surpass, to excel, to outdo خَايَرَ: فَاقَ
 to surge, to heave, to roll, to welter خَبَّ الْبَحْرُ
 to trot, to pace, to amble خَبَّ الْفَرَسُ
 trot خَبَّ: هَمَلَجَ
 to die, to abate, to subside, to fade, خَبَا: خَمَدَ
 to tarnish
 to conceal, to cache خَبَا: أَخْفَى
 to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to harbor, خَبَا: سَتَرَ
 to cover, to veil
 to bury خَبَا: طَمَرَ، وَارَى
 tent خَبَاءٌ: خَيْمَةٌ
 carpet الْحَبَاءُ: الْكَرْبَلَةُ
 impurities, impure food خَبَائِثٌ: مَا يُسْتَقْدَرُ
 baker خَبَّازٌ: صَانِعُ الْخُبْزِ: فَرَّانٌ
 baker's trade خَبَازَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الْخَبَّازِ
 bakehouse, bakeshop, bakery خَبَازَةٌ: مَخْبِزٌ
 mallow خَبَازَةٌ: خُبَّازَى (نَبَاتٌ)
 malvaceae خَبَازِيَّاتٌ: الْقَصِيلَةُ الْخَبَازِيَّةُ
 insanity, lunacy, madness, idiocy, خَبَاطٌ: جُنُونٌ
 imbecility
 vesania خَبَالٌ (طَبٌ)
 trot, pace, amble خَبَبٌ: سَيَّرَ سَرِيعَ
 canter خَبَبَ الْفَرَسُ
 furnace slag خَبَثُ الْأَفْرَانِ (مَعَادِنُ)
 hammer slag خَبَثُ الطَّرْقِ
 clinker خَبَثُ الْفَعْمِ (مَعَادِنُ)
 to be or become malignant, virulent خَبَثُ الْمَرُوضِ
 slag خَبَثُ الْمَعَادِنِ
 refuse, scum, cinder, clinker خَبَثٌ: جُفَاءٌ
 spitefulness, hypocrisy, malice خَبَثٌ: حَقْدٌ
 malice, maliciousness, malevolence, خَبَثٌ: شَرٌّ
 viciousness, wickedness, evilness, malignity
 noxiousness خَبَثٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ خَبِيثًا
 virulence, malignancy خَبَثُ الْمَرَضِ أَوْ الْوَرَمِ
 knavery, mischief خَبَثٌ: مَكْرٌ
 rascality خَبَثٌ: نَذَالَةٌ وَ لُؤْمٌ
 dross خَبَثٌ: شَوَائِبُ الْمَعَادِنِ الْمَذَابَةِ
 to be or become malicious, خَبَثٌ: صَارَ شَرِيرًا مَآكِرًا

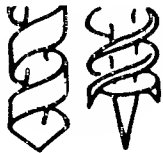
teleprocessing expert	خَبِيرٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ بَعْدِيَّةٌ	to trample, to stamp, to tread	خَبَطَ: وَطَىءَ
bread	خَبِيزٌ: خُبْزٌ	to bang, to slap	خَبَطَ: فَرَّقَعَ، ضَغَّ
baked	خَبِيزٌ: مَخْبُوزٌ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	خَبَطَ: ضَرَبَ، طَرَفَ
sealing wax	خَتَامٌ: شَمْعٌ يُخْتَمُ بِهِ	knock, rap	
ending	خَتَامٌ: اخْتِمَامٌ	thud	خَبَطَ: صَوْتُ الْخَبْطَةِ (مَكْتُومًا)
in conclusion, finally, lastly, at last,	خَتَامًا: فِي الْخَتَامِ	owl (tawny), wood owl	خَبَلٌ (طَائِرٌ)
at the end		derangement	خَبَلٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
final, terminal, last, conclusive	خَتَامِيٌّ: نَهَائِيٌّ، أَحِيرٌ	distraction	خَبَلٌ: تَشْتَتُ الْفِكْرَ
posthetomy	خَتَانٌ (طَب.)	insanity, lunacy, dementia, madness,	خَبَلٌ: جُنُونٌ
circumcision	خَتَانٌ: خَتَانَةٌ (طَب.)	mental derangement, mental alienation	
traitor, betrayer, deceiver, disloyal,	خَتَارٌ: غَدَارٌ	to besot, to madden,	خَبَلٌ: خَبَلٌ، سَلَبَ الْعَقْلَ
treacherous, faithless		to derange, to drive crazy	
betrayal, disloyalty, treachery,	خَتَرٌ: غَدْرٌ، خِيَانَةٌ	to become mentally deranged,	خَبَلٌ: اخْتَلَّ عَقْلُهُ
faithlessness, double cross, deception		mentally disordered, unbalanced, insane,	
to betray, to deceive, to cheat,	خَتَرَ: غَلَرَبَ، خَانَ	crackbrained, demented, crazy	
to double-cross		attenuation	خَبُوءٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ
to deceive, to double-cross, to cheat,	خَتَلَ: خَدَعَ	extinction, subsidence, abatement,	خَبُوءٌ: خُمُودٌ
to dupe, to trick		fading, tarnish	
seal, signet, cachet, stamp, imprint	خَتَمٌ: خَتَامٌ	cache disc	خَبِيئَةُ الْقُرْصِ (حَاسِب.)
under seal	خَتَمٌ (بِالشَّمْعِ الْأَحْمَرِ)	caviar	خَبْيَارِيٌّ: كَافْيَارٌ
postmark	خَتَمُ الْبَرِيدِ	spiteful	خَبِيْثٌ: سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
carte blanche	خَتَمٌ عَلَى بَيَاضٍ	inferral	خَبِيْثٌ: شَيْطَانِيٌّ
rubber stamp	خَتَمٌ مَطَاطِيٌّ	malignant, virulent	خَبِيْثٌ: صَفَةُ لِمَرَضٍ أَوْ لَوَرَمٍ إلخ
		malicious, malignant, malevolent,	خَبِيْثٌ: مَآكِرٌ
		sly, wily, foxy, wicked, evil, knave, vicious	
		hypocritical, hypocrite	خَبِيْثٌ مُرَاءٍ: مُخَادَعٌ (شَخْصٌ)
		noxious, harmful, injurious,	خَبِيْثٌ: مُؤَدٍّ، كَرِيهٌ
		malign, pernicious, dangerous, offensive,	
		repugnant, repulsive	
sealing, stamping, impression	خَتَمٌ: وَضَعَ الْخَتَمَ	roguish	خَبِيْثٌ: مُحْتَالٌ
to finalize	خَتَمَ (الْعَمَلُ): أَتَمَّهُ	expert, adept, specialist, expert (in),	خَبِيرٌ (بِـ)
to postmark	خَتَمَ بِخَتَمِ الْبَرِيدِ	skilled (in), familiar (with)	
to seal, to shut, to close, to stop up	خَتَمَ: سَدَّ	gymnast	خَبِيرٌ بِالرِّيَاضَةِ الْجِمَازِيَّةِ
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress	خَتَمَ: مَهَرَ	agronomist	خَبِيرٌ بِالْفَلَاحَةِ: مُهَنْدِسٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
sigillaire	خَتَمِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَخْتَامِ	expert	خَبِيرٌ: بَصِيرٌ
stepson	خَتْنٌ: زَوْجُ الْإِبْنَةِ أَوْ الْأَخْتِ	actuary	خَبِيرٌ تَأْمِينٌ
circumcision	خَتْنٌ: خَتَانٌ	agriculturist, agronomist expert	خَبِيرٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
to be circumcised	خَتَنَ (الصَّبِيُّ)	experienced	خَبِيرٌ: مُحَنَّكٌ
hornbill	خَتُوٌّ (طَائِرٌ)		
circumcised	خَتِنَ: مَخْتُونٌ		



early frostbite خَدْرُ الْأَمْلِ (بسبب البرد)
 anesthesia, narcosis, torpor, خَدْرُ: فَقْدَانُ الْحِسِّ
 stupor, creep, tingle, prickle
 to be or become benumbed, خَدْرُ: أَصَابَهُ الْخَدْرُ
 doped, drugged, narcotized, anesthetized
 torpid, doped, drugged, narcotized, خَدْرُ: مُخَدَّرٌ
 anesthetized
 torpid خَدْرُ: مُنَمِّلٌ
 to anesthetize, to narcotize, خَدْرُ: أَفْقَدَ الْحِسَّ
 to drug, to benumb
 scratch, scotch, score, mark خَدَشُ: أَثَرُ الْخَدَشِ
 scarification, scratching خَدَشُ: الْخَدَشُ
 to scarify, to scratch خَدَشُ: خَدَشَ
 to deceive, to delude, to bluff, to beguile, خَدَعَ
 to cheat, to defraud, to rook, to trick
 disappoint خَدَعَ: أَخْلَفَ الظَّنَّ
 to cuckold خَدَعَ: غَشَّ الزَّوْجَ
 wheedle خَدَعَ: فَتَنَ
 trick, artifice, stratagem, wiles, ruse, خُدَاعَةٌ: حِيلَةٌ
 fraud, ploy
 put-on خُدَاعَةٌ: مَظْهَرُ خَادِعٍ
 bluff خُدَاعَةٌ: مَكْرٌ، إِيْهَامٌ
 humbug, hoax خُدَاعَةٌ: مَرُوحَةٌ
 to serve, to attend, to wait on, to work for خُدَمٌ
 service, favor, attendance, duty خُدَمَةٌ
 conscription, compulsory خُدَمَةٌ: إِجْبَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ إِلْزَامِيَّةٌ
 military service
 action in a society خُدَمَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٍ
 dns=domain name service خُدَمَةُ أَسْمَاءِ النُّطْقِ (حَاسِبٌ)
 international delivery خُدَمَةُ تَسْلِيمٍ عَالَمِيَّةٍ
 self-service الْخُدَمَةُ الذَّائِتَةُ
 military service, duty خُدَمَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ
 civil service خُدَمَةُ مَدَنِيَّةٍ
 abrasion marks خَدُوشٌ (تَصْوِيرٌ)
 malar خَدْيٌ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْخَدِّ)
 premature (baby) خَدِيْجٌ: مَوْلُودٌ قَبْلَ الْأَوَانِ
 friend, companion, comrade, pal خَدِيْنٌ: صَدِيْقٌ
 khedive خَدْيُوِي (لَقَبُ حَاكِمٍ)

peat, moss خُثُّ حَرَازِي (أَوْ طُحْلِي) (حَيُولُو)
 thrombosis خُثَارٌ: جَلْطَةٌ (طَبْ)
 sediment, remains, remnant, leftover, خُثَارٌ: خُثَالَةٌ
 rest
 curd خُثَارَةُ اللَّبَنِ
 to cause a thrombosis خُثَرَ (الدَّمُ): سَبَبَ جَلْطَةً
 to gel خُثَرَ: جَمَدَ
 to clot خُثَرَ: تَجَلَّطَ
 to coagulate خُثَرَ: رَوَّبَ
 thrombus, blood clot خُثْرَةٌ: جَلْطَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ
 clot, coagulum, lump خُثْرَةٌ: جَلْطَةٌ
 thrombosis خُثْرَةٌ: خُثْرٌ
 shyness, bashfulness, abashment, خَجَلٌ: حَيَاءٌ
 coyness, timidity
 coy, abashed, bashful خَجَلٌ: خَجَلَانٌ
 diffident, ashamed, embarrassed, خَجَلٌ: خَجُولٌ
 shy, bashful, modest, coy, timid, skittish
 to be ashamed of, to blush خَجَلٌ (مَنْ): اسْتَحَى
 to shame, to embarrass خَجَلٌ: أَخْجَلَ
 cheek خَدٌ: وَجْهَةٌ
 to furrow, to groove, to rut, to shrivel, خَدٌ: ثَلَمٌ
 to wrinkle
 prematurity خَدَاجٌ (طَبْ)
 anaesthesia, anaesthesia الْخَدَاةُ (طَبْ)
 fraud, trickery, wile, roguery, duplicity, خَدَاغٌ
 imposture, delusion, dupery
 swindle خَدَاغٌ: اخْتِيَالٌ، غِشٌّ
 mystification خَدَاغٌ: مَخَاتَلَةٌ
 illusion خَدَاغٌ: الْخَوَاسِ
 impostor, sharper, tricker, fraud, bluff, خَدَاغٌ
 snide, tricky, crook, rook, wily, crafty, cheat,
 sly, fallacious
 accessory shoe خُدَّةٌ: إِضَافِيَّةٌ (تَصْوِيرٌ)
 external spline خُدَّةٌ أَوْ خَزٌّ خَارِجِيٌّ
 spline, slot خُدَّةٌ: فَرْصَةٌ (اللسين)
 boudoir, woman's private room خُدْرٌ (المرأة)
 curtain, drape(s), cover(ing), veil خُدْرٌ: سِتْرٌ
 analgesic خُدْرٌ: لَا يُحَسِّنُ الْأَلَمَ

to exceed, to overstep خَرَجَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ
to deviate from, to swerve, عَنْ: اِلْحَرَفَ عَنْ
to depart from, to diverge from
to go out, to come out, to emerge, خَرَجَ: غَادَرَ
to issue, to leave, to go away
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble خَرَّ الْمَاءُ: صَوَّتَ
to snore خَرَّ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ
to fall, to tumble, to sink, to collapse خَرَّ: سَقَطَ
liar خَرَّاص: كَذَّاب
metal turner خَرَّاطُ مَعَادِن (هند.)
turner, lather خَرَّاط: مُشْتَغِلٌ فِي الْخَرَّاطَةِ
drill خَرَّاقَةٌ يَدَوِيَّة: مِرْدَنُ الْحَبَاك



punch, perforator, drill, borer, awl, خَرَّامَةٌ: مِثْقَبٌ
broach
to ruin, to destroy, to wreck, to ravage, خَرَّبَ: دَمَّرَ
to devastate, to dilapidate, to sabotage,
to damage, to subvert
to face, to line خَرَّجَ (فِي الْحَيَاطَةِ)
to interpret, to explain, to expound خَرَّجَ: أَوَّلَ
to graduate خَرَّجَ: مَنَعَ شَهَادَةَ التَّخْرِجِ
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble خَرَّخَرَ الْمَاءُ: صَوَّتَ
to snore خَرَّخَرَ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ
murmur, gurgle, bubble خَرَّخَرَةٌ (الماء)
snoring, snore خَرَّخَرَةٌ (النائم)
rale خَرَّخَرَةٌ: حَشْرَجَةُ النَّفْسِ فِي الرُّثَّةِ الْمُعْتَلَّةِ (طب.)
metal scrap, iron scrap, scrap خُرْدَةٌ
hardware خُرْدَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّة
ironmonger, haberdasher خُرْدَجِي: بَايَعُ الْخُرْدَوَاتِ
shot, small shot, pellets, buckshot خُرْدُقُ
lead shot خُرْدُقُ الرِّصَاصِ
mustard خُرْدَلُ
wild mustard خُرْدَلُ أَسْوَدَ: خُرْدَلُ بَرِّي
mustard pot خُرْدَلِيَّة: إناء الخردل

spinning top, peg top, top خُذْرُوف (لُعْبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
to let down, to disappoint, خَذَلَ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
to abandon, to forsake
ruin, ruination, destruction, havoc خَرَابٌ: دَمَارٌ
wreckage, devastation, desolation, ravage
debacle خَرَابٌ: كَارِثَةٌ
land tax, tax, tribute, duty خَرَاَجٌ: ضَرِيَّةٌ
abscess, abscessus خَرَاَجٌ: خُرَاجَةٌ (طَب.)
abscess, tumor خَرَاَجٌ: دُمْلٌ
borings خُرَاطَةُ التَّجْوِيفِ: خُفَّارَةٌ (التَّعْدِينِ)
profile turning خُرَاطَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (هند.)
wood turning خُرَاطَةُ الْحَشَبِ
turnery, turning, lathing خُرَاطَةُ: عَمَلُ الْخُرَّاطِ
hand turning خُرَاطَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ (هند.)
myth, superstition, fable, legend, fairy tale خُرَافَةٌ
superstitious, mythological, legendary, خُرَافِيٌّ
mythical, fabulous, fictitious, fabled
lacemaking خَرَامَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ التَّخَارِيمِ أَوْ الدَّنِيالِ
vandalized, ruinous, destroyed, خَرِبَ: مُخَرَّبٌ
sabotaged, ruined, devastated, wrecked
ruins خَرِبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْخَرَابِ
to scribble, to scrawl, to scratch, to doodle, خَرِبَشَ
to scabble, to squiggle
to bungle, to botch خَرِبَشَ: نَعَلَ (أَسْفَلَ عَمُودٍ)
doodle خَرِبَشَةٌ: خَطٌّ رَدِيءٌ
hellebore, veratrum, christmas خَرَبِق (نَبَات.)
rose, winter rose
rhinoceros خَرَيْتٌ: كَرْمَزْدَنٌ (حَيَوَان)
land tax, tax, tribute, duty خَرَجٌ: خَرَاَجٌ
expenditure, outlay, expense(s), خَرَجٌ: نَفَقَةٌ
cost(s)
energy output خَرَجُ الطَّاقَةِ: الْمُسْتَفَادَةُ (مِيز.)
satchel, saddlebag, carpetbag خَرَجٌ (الدَّابَّةُ أَوْ السَّكْرُ)
to protrude, to project, to stick out, خَرَجَ: بَرَزَ
to jut out
to conclude, to discover خَرَجَ بِسَ: اسْتَنْتَجَ
to violate, to break خَرَجَ عَلَى: خَالَفَ
to rise against, to revolt against خَرَجَ عَلَى: ثَارَ عَلَى

tern, sea swallow

to lie, to tell a lie

turning, lathing

to turn, to lathe

oats

fromental

cartridge, cartouche

signal cartridge

disk cartridge

hydraulic cartridge

film cartridge

cartridge

trunk, proboscis



hydrant, fireplug

garden hose, pipe



rubber hose

metal hose, flexible

proboscis

dotage, senility

dotard, senile

to dote, to become senile

shred

lint

bungling

tearing, rending, laceration, shredding

bore, piercing, puncturing, drilling,

perforation, boring

perforation, hole, aperture, punch,

bore, opening

clumsiness, awkwardness,

ineptness, silliness, stupidity, foolishness

خَرْشَنَة (طائر)

خَرْص: كَذَب

خَرْط: خِرَاطَة

خَرْط: سَوَى بِالْمَخْرَطَة

خَرْطَال (نبات.)

خَرْطَال رَفِيع: دَوَسَر

خَرْطُوش: خَرْطُوشَة

خَرْطُوشَة إِشَارَة

خَرْطُوشَة أَقْرَاص (حاسِب.)

خَرْطُوشَة سَائِلِيَّة (هند. مد.)

خَرْطُوشَة الْفِيلِم

خَرْطُوشَة: فَشْكَة

خَرْطُوم (الفِيل)

خَرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِإِفْخَاءِ الْحَرِيقِ

خَرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِرِيِّ الْحَدَائِقِ

خَرْطُومٌ مَطَاطِي

خَرْطُومٌ مَعْدِنِي مَرِن

خَرْطُومٌ: مَمَصْ

خَرْف: فَسَادُ الْعَقْلِ مِنَ الْكِبَرِ

خَرْف: مُصَابٌ بِالْخَرْفِ

خَرْف: خَرْف: فَسَدَ عَقْلُهُ

خَرْفَة: مَرْقَة

خَرْقِ التَّضْمِيدِ: شَاشْ

خَرْق

خَرْق: تَمْرِيق

خَرْق: ثَقَب

خَرْق: فَشْكَة

خَرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة

silique, silique, silica

sundries, hardware, notions

hardware merchant

graduate, alumnus

bead(s)

d-beaner

to pierce, to punch, to bore, to drill

insulating beads

bead

test bead

vertebra

bead

muteness, mutism, dumbness

mutism

to be or become silent, to shut up

to be or become mute, dumb, صار أَخْرَسَ

speechless

concrete, béton, cement

underwater concrete

ballast concrete

slag concrete

green concrete

prestressed concrete

ready-mixed concrete

breeze concrete

plain concrete

tar concrete

mass concrete

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete

aerated concrete

under-reinforced

to scratch, to scrape (off),

to chafe, to abrade

artichoke

خَرْذَلِيَّة: ثَمرة يَابِسَة مُسْتَطِيلَة

خَرْذَوَات

خَرْذَوِي

خَرْجِي: مُتَخَرِّج

خَرْز (مفرد هَا خَرْزَة)

خَرْز من حَدِيد

خَرْز: ثَقَب

خَرْزَات عَازِلَة (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)

خَرْزَة (طَب.)

خَرْزَة اخْتِبَار (كِيم.)

خَرْزَة الظَّهْر: فَقرَة

خَرْزَة: حَبَة، كَرْمَة

خَرْس: بَكَم

الخَرْس: الصَّمَات (طَب.)

خَرْس: سَكَت

خَرْس: صَارَ أَخْرَسَ

خَرْسَانَة: إِسْمَنْت

خَرْسَانَة تَحْتَ مَائِيَة (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة خَصَوِيَّة

خَرْسَانَة خَبِيَّة (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة خَضْرَاء: خَرْسَانَة لَمْ تَجِفْ بَعْدُ

خَرْسَانَة سَابِقَة الإِجْهَاد (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة سَابِقَة الْخَلْط (بناء.)

خَرْسَانَة السَّقَاط (بناء.)

خَرْسَانَة عَادِيَّة (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة قَطْرَائِيَّة (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة كُتْلِيَّة (غَيْر مُسْلَحَة) (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة مُسْلَحَة

خَرْسَانَة مُهَوَّاة (هند. مد.)

خَرْسَانَة نَاقِصَة التَّسْلِيح

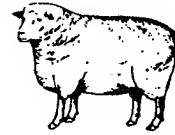
خَرْش، خَرْش: خَدَشَ

خَرْش، خَرْش: خَدَشَ

خَرْشَف: خَرْشُوف، أَرْضِي شَوْكِي (نبات.)



snoring, snore	خَرِيرٌ: غَطِيطُ النَّائِمِ	breach, violation, infringement, contravention, infraction, transgression	خَرْقٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ
burble	خَرِيرٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	tear, rent, rip, rift	خَرْقٌ: تَمْزِيقٌ
map, chart, cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ: خَارِطَةٌ	blunder	خَرْقٌ: عَمَلٌ أَخْرَقَ
map of the world	خَرِيطَةُ الْأَرْضِ	to pierce, to penetrate, to transpierce, to perforate, to bore, to drill	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
base map	خَرِيطَةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ (جغري.)	to break, to breach, to violate, to infringe, to infract, to contravene	خَرْقٌ: خَالَفَ
horoscope	خَرِيطَةُ الْبُرُوجِ	to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to shred	خَرْقٌ: مَرَّقَ
cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ بَيَانِيَّةٌ (جغري.)	to punch	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
loading chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	rag, tatter, shred	خَرْقَةٌ: مَرَقَةٌ، قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ ثَوْبٍ
isogam map	خَرِيطَةٌ تَسَاوِي الْمَغْطِيسِيَّةِ	polishing cloth, cloth, duster	خَرْقَةٌ: مَمْسَحَةٌ
design chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّصْمِيمِ (كيمي.)	rag	خَرْقَةٌ: ثَوْبٌ رَثٌ
break - even chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّعَادُلِ (كيمي.)	piercing, punching, puncturing, perforation, riddling, boring, drilling	خَرْمٌ: تَخْرِمُ
memory map	خَرِيطَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ	hole, perforation, punch, puncture	خَرْمٌ: ثَقَبَ
map grid	خَرِيطَةُ سَمْتِيَّةِ	to pierce, to punch, to puncture, to perforate, to drill, to bore, to tear	خَرْمٌ: خَرَّمَ
meteorological chart	خَرِيطَةُ الطَّقْسِ	japanese quince	خَرْمًا، خَرْمًا (نبات.)
blank off	خَرِيطَةُ غُفْلٍ	gar, garfish, billfish	خَرْمَان (سمك)
astronomical map	خَرِيطَةٌ فَلَكِيَّةٌ (مبيطة.)	leveret, young hare	خَرْنِقٌ: صَغِيرُ الْأَرَانِبِ
photomap	خَرِيطَةٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ	carob-tree, carob, locust	خَرْثُوبٌ: خَرْوَبٌ (نبات.)
contour map	خَرِيطَةٌ كِفَافِيَّةٌ (مسح.)	exit, departure, walking out	خَرْوُجٌ: مُغَادَرَةٌ
relief map	خَرِيطَةٌ مُجَسِّمَةٌ	exodus	خَرْوُجٌ: رَحِيلٌ
cadastral map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَسَاحَةِ	protrusion, projection, prominence, protuberance, bulge	خَرْوُجٌ: نُتُوءٌ
map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	ricin, ricinus, castor-oil plant,	خَرْوُوعٌ (نبات طبي.)
aeronautical map	خَرِيطَةٌ مَلَاخَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (جوية.)	palma Christi	
topographical contour map	خَرِيطَةُ التَّضَارِيسِ	manatee, sea cow	خَرْوُفُ الْبَحْرِ
star bit map	خَرِيطَةٌ لُجُومٌ (مند. مد.)	sheep, young sheep, lamb	خَرْوُفٌ: ضَانٌ
autumn, fall	خَرِيفٌ		
autumn(al), fall	خَرِيفِيٌّ		
marten	خَرْزٌ (حيوان)		
silk	خَرْزٌ: خَرِيرٌ		
piercing, stabbing, pricking, sting(ing)	خَرْزٌ: طَعَنَ		
to pierce, to transfix, to stab, to prick, to sting	خَرْزٌ: طَعَنَ		
ceramist, potter	خَرْزَافٌ: فَاحُورِيٌّ		
pottery	خَرْزَافَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْخَرْزِ		
ceramodontics	خَرْزَافَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طب.)		
lavender, tulip	خَرْزَامِيٌّ: جِنْسُ نَبَاتٍ بَرِّيٍّ عَطِرٍ		



alumna, alumnus	خَرْيَجٌ: كَلِيَّةٌ أَوْ جَامِعَةٌ
virgin, maiden	خَرْيَذَةٌ: عَذْرَاءٌ
unpierced pearl	خَرْيَذَةٌ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ لَمْ تُثَقَّبْ
murmur, purl, gurgle, bubble	خَرْيَرٌ: صَوْتُ الْمَاءِ

ceramic earthen, porcelain
to pierce, to transfix, to stab
laceration
paresis
ensile
storage, warehousing, stockpiling
to store, to stock, to warehouse,
to accumulate, to stockpile

to ensile
safe
syringectomy
to be ashamed of
to be or become low, despicable,
contemptible

opprobrium, disgrace, discredit,
dishonor, shame, humiliation

safe, strongbox, coffer
treasury, exchequer, coffers
to chase away, to kick out

to go away, to be driven away
beat it! scam! fie on you!

losses, casualties
loss, gross

prejudice, harm, loss, damage
amputation

damage
to lose, to forfeit

forfeiture
lettuce



alkanet
bat
cos
meanness, lowness, baseness,
villainy, sordidness, abjectness

reservoir, fountain, tank, dam
impounding reservoir
pressure feed tank
clarifying tank
draft tube baffled tank
mercury tank
oil reservoir
droppable tank
gasometer
transformer tank
bailing tank
fuel tank
gravity tanks
wardrobe, closet, locker, chest, case, safe,
strongbox, coffer



dresser
treasury, exchequer, coffers
chiffonier
photographic library
shelf
chain locker
commode
bookcase
exotopia
buck-rabbit, male hare
ciconectomy
tale, fable, falsehood, hoax, joke,
superstition

خَزَفَ أبيض و أزرق
خَزَفَ صيني
خَزَفَ ياباني
خَزَفَ: فخار
potter, ceramist

to rattle, to rustle, to crinkle, to jingle	خَسِرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَخْسِرُ	to cause a loss to, to make lose
rattle	خَسَفَ الْقَمَرُ	to be eclipsed
rattle	خَسَفَ: هَبَطَ، غَارَ	to sink down, to fall down,
swarm, colony (of bees)	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	to subside
to submit, to yield, to surrender,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	settling
to be or become submissive, yielding	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	eclipse, lunar eclipse, occultation
anosmia	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	rascal, mean, low, base, ignoble,
hoarse, raucous, husky, harsh, gruff	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	vile, abject, dastardly
ungainly, surly	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	sordid, depreciating
coarse, rough, harsh, scabrous,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	mastoid, mastoidea
tough, hard	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	mastoidal
ruffian, raw	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	wood merchant
rude, rough, crude, rowdy, coarse,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	parquet worker
harsh, gross, indelicate, boorish, gruff,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	parquet industry
impolite, uncouth, mannerless	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	compote
to coarsen, to roughen, to be	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	wood, timber, lumber
or become coarse, rough, harsh	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	boxwood
to coarsen, to roughen, to harsh,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	balsa wood
to toughen, to boorish, to crude	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	white wood
reverence, submissiveness, godliness,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	multi-ply
piety, humility, devoutness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	laminated wood,
hoarseness, throatiness, raucity,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	plywood
huskiness, harshness, gruffness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	wide- ringed timber
coarseness, roughness,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	pulpwood
hardness, harshness, toughness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	hewn timber
rudeness, roughness, crudeness,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	chablis
coarseness, harshness, grossness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	lay a parquet floor in
acerbity	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	to lignify, to convert into
bitterness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	wood
to fear, to apprehend, to dread	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	piece of wood or timber, log,
fear, apprehension, awe, dread	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	block, bar, stick,
castration	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	stage, boards
castration, emasculation	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	wooden, woody, timbered, ligneous
pernio	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	xylophone
chilblain	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	corn poppy
fertility, productivity, fecundity,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	opium poppy
prodigality, fruitfulness	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	rattle
fertile, productive, prodigal,	خَسَفَ: خَفِيَ	to clank, to clink, to clatter,

matter, connection
 specially, notably, specifically, **خُصُوصاً: بخاصة**
 expressly, particularly
 privacy, confidentiality **خُصُوصِيَّة: سرِّيَّة**
 debit, liabilities, debts **خُصُوم (تجارة):**
 antagonism, hostility, enmity, feud **خُصُومَة: عداوة**
 quarrel, dispute, argument, discord, **خُصُومَة: نزاع**
 controversy, dissension, disagreement,
 conflict, contention
 litigation, enmity **خُصُومَة: عداوة**
 to castrate **خَصَى**
 testicles, testes **خُصَى (مفردهما خُصِيَّة)**
 orchis **خُصِي الثعلب: سَحْلَب**
 to castrate, to emasculate, to geld **خَصَى: جَعَلَهُ خُصِيّاً**
 castration, emasculation **خُصَى: خِصَاء**
 testicle **خُصِيَّة**
 emasculated, castrate, castrated, **خُصَى: مَخْصِيّ**
 castrato
 dye, dyestuff, color, paint, tinge, **خِصَاب: صَبغ**
 makeup
 pigmentary **خِصَابِي: صَبغِيّ**
 vegetables, greenstuff, greenery, **خَضَر: خُضْر**
 greens



chlorosis **خُضَار: شُحُوبٌ يَخْضُورِي (نباتي)**
 chiffonade **خُضَارِي**
 to dye, to tinge, to tint, to color, **خَضَب: صَبغ، لَوْن**
 to paint
 to slosh **خَضَخَض: حَرَّكَ بِعُنف**
 masturbation **خَضَخَضَة: استمْناء**
 green, verdant **خَضَر: أَخْضَر**
 to be or become green, verdant **خَضَر: اخْضَر**
 chlorosis **خَضَر: يَرْقَان (فقر دم)**
 green, verdant **خَضَرَاء: مُؤَثَّثٌ أَخْضَر**
 vegetables, greens, greenery, **خَضِرَاوَات: خُضْر**
 greenstuff

fruitful, fecund, profuse
 fertility **خَضْب: غَزَارَةٌ**
 to be or become fertile, **خَضْب: صَارَ خَضْباً**
 productive, fecund, fruitful
 waist, middle, waistline **خَصَر: وَسَط**
 waist **خَصَر: صُدَيْرِي**
 to distinguish with, to privilege, **خَصَّ بِ: فَضَّلَ بِـ**
 to appropriate, to give to, to accord to
 to be or become poor, destitute, needy **خَصَّ: افْتَقَرَ**
 to pertain to, to belong to, to be **خَصَّ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ**
 connected with, to concern, to relate to
 shack, cabin **خَصَّ: كُوخ**
 to assign, to pension **خَصَّصَ رَاتِباً تَقَاعُديّاً لـ**
 to single out, to designate, to destine, **خَصَّصَ: أَفْرَدَ**
 to assign, to appropriate, to mark, to intend
 to allot, to apportion, to allocate, **خَصَّصَ: خَصَّصَ**
 to assign
 to specialize, to specify, to destine, **خَصَّصَ: عَيَّنَ**
 to particularize, to individualize
 to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate **خَصَّصَ: كَرَّسَ**
 to privatize **خَصَّصَ: خَصَّصَ**
 to welt **خَصَفَ: ثَنَى الحِتَار**
 bob, tuft, lock, wisp, tress, curl **خُصْلَة (شَعْر)**
 floccus **خُصْلَة زَغْبَة (حيوي)**
 disposition, quality, trait, habit **خُصْلَة: عَادَة**
 bunch, cluster, tuft **خُصْلَة: عُنُقُود**
 discount, cash discount **خَصَمَ الدَفْعَ نَقْداً**
 discount, subtraction, deduction, **خَصَمَ: حَسَمَ**
 discounting, rebate
 to discount, to deduct, to rebate, **خَصَمَ: حَسَمَ**
 to subtract
 opponent, adversary, antagonist, foe, **خَصَمَ: غَرِيب**
 enemy
 litigant, party **خَصَمَ: فَرِيقٌ مُتَقَاضِي**
 opponent, quarrelsome **خَصَمَ: خَصِيم**
 to mention specially, to specify, **خَصَمَ بِالذِّكْرِ**
 to specialize, to refer especially to
 respect, regard, relation, concern, **خُصُوص: صَدَد**

pipeline	حِطُّ أَنْايِب	distrail, dissipation trails	خَضْرَبَةُ التَّبْدُّد (مناخ.)
crude oil pipeline	حِطُّ أَنْايِب (نَظْمُ)	backwash	خَضْرَبَةُ الْمَاءِ (بَحْرُ)
steam line	حِطُّ أَنْايِب الْبُخَارِ (مَندُ)	tartness	خُضْرَة: حَالَة مَا لَمْ يُصْبِحْ بَعْدُ جَافًا
trunk pipeline	حِطُّ أَنْايِب رَئِيسِيّ	greenness, verdancy, greenery,	خُضْرَة: اخْضِرَار
english (modern) handwriting	حِطُّ إِنجِلِيزِي	viridity, verdure	
steam line	حِطُّ الْبُخَارِ (فِيزُ)	vegetative, propagation	خُضْرِي: تَكَثُر لَاشَقِي (أَحْيَاءُ)
dimension line	حِطُّ الْبُعْدِ	greengrocer, grocer	خُضْرِي: بَاتِعُ الْخُضَرِ
graph, diagram, chart, schema	حِطُّ بَيَانِيّ	to agitate, to shake, to jolt, to jog,	خُضْر: رَجَّ
quartz delay line	حِطُّ تَأْخِيرِ بِلُورَةِ الْكُوَارْتِزِ (كَهْرَبَا)	to jerk	
exchange line	حِطُّ التَّبَادُلِ: حِطُّ الْمَقْسِمِ (مَاتَفُ)	agitator	خُضْرَاطَة
load line	حِطُّ التَّحْمِيلِ (مَندُ بَحْرُ)	convulsion, concussion, shock, jolt,	خُضْرَة: رَجَّة
isoclinic line	حِطُّ تَسَاوٍ (مَعْنَا)	jerk, jog	
isogonic line, isogonal line, isogam	حِطُّ تَسَاوِي الْأَاجِرَافِ الْمُعْطِيسِيّ (طَبَقَاتُ)	to turn green	خُضْر: جَعَلَهُ يَخْضُرُ
isometric line	حِطُّ تَسَاوِي الْحُجْمِ (فِيزُ)	to green, to make green	خُضْر: جَعَلَهُ أَخْضَرَ
isotherm	حِطُّ تَسَاوِي دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (مناخ. كِيمُ)	to drench, to moisten, to sprinkle,	خُضَل: بَلَّل
isobase	حِطُّ تَسَاوِي هُبُوطِ الْأَرْضِ (جِيُولُ)	to wet, to splash, to spatter	
line of aim	حِطُّ التَّسْلِيدِ (عَسُ)	to submit, to yield, to surrender,	خَضَعَ (لِ): أَدْعَنَ
mains, feeder	حِطُّ التَّغْذِيَةِ الرَّئِيسِيّ (مَندُ)	to succumb, to obey, to follow	
line of intersection	حِطُّ التَّقَاطُعِ	to undergo, to be subjected to,	خَضَعَ لِ: عَانِي
demarcation line	حِطُّ تَمَاسٍ	to experience	
by-line (railways)	حِطُّ ثَانَوِيّ	moist, wet, dewy, damp	خَضَل: رَطَبَ
stria	حِطُّ نَلْمٍ	to wet through, to moist, to damp	خَضَل: ابْتَلَّ
line	حِطُّ النَلْمِ الْأَخِيرِ	sea, ocean	خَضَمَ: لَجَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
doublet	حِطُّ ثَانَوِيّ (طَبَقِيّ) (ضَوُ)	multitude, crowd, congregation	خَضَمَ: جَمْعٌ كَثِيرٌ
sidetrack	الْحِطُّ الْجَانِبِيّ	submission, yielding, surrender,	خَضُوع: إِذْعَانٌ
airline	حِطُّ جَوِيّ	subordination, obedience, subjection	
boundary line	حِطُّ الْحُدُودِ	vassalage	خَضُوع: تَبَعِيَة
railroad line, railroad track	حِطُّ حَدِيدِيّ: حِطُّ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	verdant	خَضِير
waistline	حِطُّ الْخَصْرِ	lawn	خَضِير: مَخْضَرَة: أَرْضٌ مُعْشِبَة
scribble	حِطُّ سَقِيمٍ	line of direction	حِطُّ الْأَتْجَاهِ (رِيَاضَة)
dash	حِطُّ صَغِيرٍ: شَرْطَة، شَحْطَة	ordnance datum	حِطُّ إِسْنَادٍ مَسَاحِيّ (مَسَحُ)
defence line	حِطُّ دَفَاعِيّ (عَسُ)	horizontal	حِطُّ أَفْقِيّ
pack	حِطُّ الدَّفَاعِ (فِي كُرَةِ الْقَدَمِ)	camber line	حِطُّ الْأَحْدِيدَابِ
crest line	حِطُّ الدُّرُوءِ: حِطُّ الْقَمَّةِ	line of support	حِطُّ الْأَرْتِكَازِ
line of vision	حِطُّ الرُّؤْيَةِ: حِطُّ الْإِبْصَارِ (بَصْرُ)	terrestrial equator	حِطُّ الْاِسْتَوَاءِ الْأَرْضِيّ (مِيزَة)
main line	الْحِطُّ الرَّئِيسِيّ	fiducial line	حِطُّ الْإِسْنَادِ (مَسَحُ)
		equator	حِطُّ الْاِغْتِدَالِ
		sweep line	حِطُّ الْاِكْتِسَاحِ (أَوِ الْمَسْحِ) (تَلْفِزُ)

meridian line	خطُ الهاجرة	zero meridian	خطُ الزوالِ الصُّفْرِيّ (هيئة)
forward line	خطُ الهجوم (رياضة بدنية)	magnetic	خطُ الزوالِ المغنطيسي (هند. كهربيا. مسح)
air line	خطُ الهواء: خطُ تزويد بالهواء (هند.)	meridian	
aerial line	خطُ هوائي: خطُ جَوِّيّ (هند.)	strand line	خطُ الساحل: خطُ تردّد الشاطئ (جيولوجيا)
frame line	خطُ هيكلِيّ (هند. مد.)	line	خطُ سطر
chirography	خطُ اليد	longitude, meridian	خطُ الطول (جغرف)
to draw, to underline	خطَّط	line of flight	خطُ الطيران (حوية)
to draw, to trace, to line, to sketch	خطَّ: رَسَمَ	multiplet	خطُ (طيفي) عديدُ المقومات (فيز)
to grow, to develop	خطَّ: الشَّارِبُ: نَبَتَ	latitude	خطُ العرض: منطقة
to snore	خطَّ في نومه: غَطَّ	parallel of latitude	خطُ العرض (جغرف)
to write, to pen, to inscribe	خطَّ: كَتَبَ	stripe	خطُ (على الجلد)
track rails	خطَّ السكَّة الحديديَّة	vertical, perpendicular	خطُ عموديّ
to accuse of an error or mistake,	خطَّأ: غَلَطَ	unbalanced line	خطُ غير متوازن (هند. كهربيا)
to put someone in the wrong		demarcation, borderline	خطُ فاصل
mistake, error	خطَّأ: اِثْمَ	calligraphy, penmanship	خطَّ: فنُّ الخطِّ
by mistake, erroneously	خطَّأ: بِالْخَطَا	striation, stripe, line, band, bar	خطَّ: قَلَمٌ: شَرِيط
improperly, incorrectly, faultily	خطَّأ: بِشَكْلِ خَاطِي	log line	خطُ قياس سرعة السفينة (بحر)
impropriety	خطَّأ: عَدَمُ صِحَّة	handwriting, writing, script	خطَّ: كِتَابَة
wrong	خطَّأ: غَيَبَ	contour line	خطُ كفاي: خطُّ سَمَقِيّ (مسح)
error, mistake, wrong, incorrect, fault	خطَّأ: غَلَطَ	q - line	خطُ كميَّة الحرارة (كيم)
misspelling	خطَّأ: إمْلَاء أو كِتَابَة	agonic line	خطُ اللاخرواف (المغنطيسي) (مغنا)
refractive error	خطَّأ: انكساريّ	branch(ing) line	خطُ مُتَفَرِّع: خطُّ فَرْعِيّ
transmission error	خطَّأ: بَثَّ	centre line	خطُ المركز: خطُّ المُتَنَصِّف: المِخْوَر
compilation error	خطَّأ: تَأْلِيف (حاسب)	active line	خطُ (مَسَح) فَعَال (تلفز)
misalignment	خطَّأ: التَّرَاصُف	straight line, right line, bee-line	خطُّ مستقيم
sighting error	خطَّأ: التَّسْدِيد (مسح)	telpherage line	خطُّ مُعَلِّق أحادي السكَّة (هند. كهربيا)
rounding error	خطَّأ: التَّقْرِيب (حاسب)	curve	خطُّ مُنْحَنِيّ
miscalculation	خطَّأ: حَسَابِيّ	watermark, waterline	خطُّ مَنْسُوب المِياه
accidental error	خطَّأ: عَرَضِيّ (أو عَارِض)	dot-and-dash line, dash-and-	خطُّ مِنْ شَرَطٍ وَنُقْط
misprint	خطَّأ: مَطْبَعِيّ	dot line	
standard error	خطَّأ: مَعْيَارِيّ (إحصائي)	long-distance line	خطُّ الْمَكَالِمَاتِ البَعِيدَة (هاتف)
syntax error	خطَّأ: نَحْوِيّ (حاسب)	mean line	خطُّ المُتَنَصِّف
to proceed, to progress, to advance	خطَّأ: تَقَدَّمَ	trough-line	خطُّ المُخَفِّضِ الضَّغْطِيّ (مناخ)
to step, to pace, to walk, to march	خطَّأ: مَشَى	line of fire	خطُّ النَّارِ (عس)
address, speech, harangue, oration	خطَّأ: خُطْبَة	lined	خطُّ النَّسَب: سَلَالَة
letter, note, epistle, dispatch	خطَّأ: رِسَالَة	transmission line	خطُّ نَقْل: خطُّ إِرْسَال (هند. كهربيا)
speech	خطَّأ: حَدِيث	power line	خطُّ نَقْل الطَّاقَة (هند. كهربيا)
elocution, rhetoric, oratory	خطَّأ: فَنُّ الْحِطَابَة	telephone line	خطُّ هَاتِفِيّ

plan, project, policy, scheme	خطوة: خطة	oratorical, rhetoric, speech	خطايي
master plan	خطوة رئيسية: مخطط عام	noseband, halter, bridle, rein(s)	خطام (الدابة)
proceeding	خطوة سير (العمل أو الإجراء)	matter, affair, business, concern	خطب: أمر، شأن
to draw, to line, to trace, to sketch	خطط: رسم	misfortune, trouble, misadventure	خطب: مكروه
to delimit, to demarcate,	خطط: عين الحدود	to speak, to address, to preach	خطب: ألقى خطاباً
to delineate		harangue, expatiate	خطب: حاصر
to stripe, to streak, to striate	خطط: قلم	to affiancing, to engage	خطب الفتاة
to plan, to design, to project,	خطط: وضع خطة	sermon	خطبة (دينية)
to scheme, to schematize, to chart		rebuke	خطبة افتتاح الجلسات
to outline	خطط: صمم	address, speech, harangue, oration	خطبة: خطاب
martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خطف (طائر)	engagement, betrothal, espousal(s)	خطبة: خطوبة
kidnapping, abduction	خطف الأشخاص	homily	خطبة: عظة دينية
hijack(ing), skyjacking	خطف الطائرات	long-winded speech	خطبة: محاضرة
abduction, rapine, snapping (up)	خطف: تلقف	oratorical	خطبي: خطايي
snatch (weight lifting)	خطف (في رفع الأثقال)	radiation hazard	خطر الإشعاع
grab(bing), seizing, snatch(ing)	خطف: انزع	stake, bet, wager	خطر: رهان
to snatch, to grab, to seize	خطف: انزع	danger, risk, jeopardy	خطر: مجازفة
to kidnap, to abduct	خطف (شخصاً طمعاً في فدية)	danger, peril, risk, jeopardy, hazard	خطر: مهلك
to hijack, skyjack	خطف طائرة	venturous	خطر
to take away	خطف: نشل	insecure	خطر: غير مأمون
paralalia	خطف التلقظ (طب.)	dangerous, perilous, risky, unsafe,	خطر: مخطر
unreasonable	خطف: مخالف للصواب	hazardous, critical	
nose, snout, muzzle, muffle	خطف: أنف الحيوان	to occur to, to strike	خطر بباله: خطر له
cad	خطف: مشفر	to swing, to sway, to oscillate	خطر: ترجح
to silence, to shut up, to gag	خطف: أسكت	to strut, to swagger	خطر في مشيته
to muzzle, to bridle	خطف: كمم، ألجم	risky, perilous	خطر: محفوف بالمخاطر
hollyhock, hibiscus	خطفي: خطمية (نبات. طبي)	calligraphist, calligrapher	خطاط: راقم
his hair turned gray	خطف الشيب	penman	الخطاط: الكاتب
stepping, pacing, walk(ing), marching	خطو: مشي	tool grab	خطاف (التقاط) العدد السائبة (هند. مد.)
marching	خطوات عسكرية	martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خطاف (طائر)
		uncinus, tenaculum	خطاف (طب.)
engagement, betrothal	خطوبة: خطبة	kidnapper	خطاف (في سبيل فدية)
engagement	خطوبة: زمن الخطوبة	tern, sea swallow	خطاف البحر (طائر)
upstart, footstep, step, pace, stride, move	خطوة	gaff	خطاف رفع السمك
pitch, pole	الخطوة بين الأقطاب (هند. كهربي)	lock hook	خطاف القفل
step by step, by steps, gradually	خطوة خطوة	hook, grapnel, grapple, grab	خطاف: كلاب
		robber, thief, burglar	خطاف: لص
		groundplot	خطة تحديد الموقع (جوية.)



pumex خَفَاف (ط.ب.)
pumice, pumice stone خَفَاف: حَجَرُ الْخَفَافِ
whisk, (egg) beater خَفَافَةُ (الْبَيْضِ الْخ): مِخْفَقَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone خَفَان: حَجَرُ الْخَفَانِ
disappearance, hiddenness, خَفَاء: ضِدُّ ظُهُورٍ
concealment, covertness
guarding, keeping, watch, guard, خَفَارَةٌ: حِرَاسَةٌ
duty, vigil, escort
nimbleness, agility, briskness, خِفَّة (الْحَرَكَةِ)
swiftness, quickness, skilfulness
wittiness, jocularity, gaiety, amiability خِفَّةُ الدِّم
alacrity, agility خِفَّة: رَشَاقَةٌ
levity, frivolity, lightness, temerity, خِفَّة: طَيْشٌ
foolhardiness, imprudence, recklessness
stupidity, foolishness خِفَّةُ الْعَقْلِ
lightness, levity خِفَّة: عَكْسُ ثَقَلٍ
dexterity, prestidigitation, adroitness خِفَّةُ الْيَدِ
to fade, to be or become خَفَتَ (الصَّوْتُ أَوْ الضَّوُّ)
faint, subdued
nipplewort خَفَجَ (نَبَات.)
coast guard خَفَرُ السَّوَاكِلِ
guard, watch, patrol, escort خَفَر: حَرَسٌ
shyness, bashfulness, diffidence خَفَر: حَيَاءٌ
shy, bashful, diffident, coy, timid خَفَر: حَيٌّ
to guard, to protect, to patrol, to escort خَفَر: حَرَسَ
lowering, dropping خَفَضَ: أَنْزَلَ
fade-down (cinema) خَفَضَ: تَدْرِيجِيٌّ
clitoridotomy خَفَضَ (خَتَانُ الْأُنْثَى) (ط.ب.)
deemphasis خَفَضَ الذُّرَّةَ (فِي الْإِسْتِقْبَالِ الصَّوْتِ): تَخْفِيفٌ
to fold back, to surbase خَفَضَ: أَخْفَضَ
to lower, to drop خَفَضَ: أُنْزَلَ
to down the price, to belittle خَفَضَ: السَّغَرَ
to decrease خَفَضَ: أُنْزَلَ
to lessen the risks خَفَفَ: الْأَخْطَارَ
to soften (the colors) خَفَفَ: الْأَلْوَانَ
to take the heat out of خَفَفَ: الْإِنْفِعَالَ
to decrease, to lessen, to diminish, خَفَفَ: أَتَقَصَّ
to reduce, to bate

high pitch خُطْوَةٌ عَالِيَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ عَالِيَةٌ
diagonal pitch خُطْوَةٌ مَائِلَةٌ (مَنْد.)
uniform pitch خُطْوَةٌ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ
tread خُطْوَةٌ: وَطًا، دَوَسٌ
acuteness خُطُورَةٌ
gravity, seriousness, importance, خُطُورَةٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
significance
furrows, striae خُطُوط (ط.ب.)
power lines خُطُوطُ التَّوَثُّرِ الْعَالِي
trackage خُطُوطُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ
airlines, airways خُطُوطُ الطَّيْرَانِ: خُطُوطٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
written, in writing, handwritten خَطِّي: كِتَابِيٌّ
linear, lineal خَطِّي: خُطُوطِيٌّ
graphic خَطِّي: مَرْسُومٌ
liner خَطِّيَّةٌ
sin, iniquity, offense, fault, misdeed, خَطِيئَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
guilt
logograph orator, spellbinder الْخَطِيبُ السَّاحِرُ
valedictorian خَطِيبُ حَقْلَةِ الْوَدَاعِ
fiancé, suitor خَطِيب: الْخَاطِبُ
speaker, orator, preacher خَطِيب: مَنْ يُلْقِي الْخُطْبَةَ
talker خَطِيب: تَرْتَارُ
fiancée خَطِيبِيَّةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ فَلَانٍ
critical, dangerous خَطِيرٌ
grave, serious, weighty, important خَطِير: هَامٌ
grave engrave خَطِير: جَسِيمٌ
ruling خَطِيطَةٌ
hoof, foot خَفَ (الْحَيَوَانَ)
sole (of the foot) خَفَ: بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ
slipper(s), scuff, sandal(s), shoe(s) خَفَ: مَشَايَةُ: حِذَاءٌ



to hasten to, hurry to, to rush to خَفَّ: إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
to lighten, to lose weight خَفَّ: ضِدُّ ثَقُلَ
to decrease, to diminish خَفَّ: نَقَصَ
portable خَفَّ: سَهْلُ الْحَمْلِ
bat خَفَّاش: وَطُوطَا

patrol(man), escort

dead

low, soft, subdued

easy, comfortable, smooth

agile, brisk, spry, lively,

swift, light, quick, lithe

slight, little, insignificant, trivial

humorous, jocular, funny, amusing,

gay, jovial, merry, charming, nice, amiable

stupid, foolish, lightheaded, frivolous

light, mild

weak, dilute(d),

vinegar

friend, pal, comrade

to vinegar

to pick the teeth

to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,

to punch

to be alone (with)

to be devoid of, to want

to become empty, void, unoccupied,

vacant

to pass, to elapse

except, save, excepting, excluding,

but, without, apart from

emptiness, vacuum, vacuity, void,

vacancy

fascinating, engaging, captivating,

charming, enchanting, entrancing

cellulose acetate

angle griader

Ko kneader mixer

line mixer

orifice mixer

mixer settler

mixer, blender



خَفِضُ الانعكاسات الداخلية (صوت).

خَفِضُ: مُنْخَفِضُ

خَفِضُ: هَنِيءٌ

خَفِيفُ (الحُرْكَه): رَشِيقٌ

خَفِيفُ: ضَبِيلٌ

خَفِيفُ الظِّلِّ

خَفِيفُ الْعَقْلِ

خَفِيفُ: عَكْسُ ثَقِيلٍ

خَفِيفُ (لِلْمَشْرُوبِ): مُرَقَّقٌ

خَلٌّ

خَلٌّ، خَلٌّ: صَدِيقٌ

خَلٌّ: مَا حُمِضَ مِنَ الْعَصِيرِ

خَلٌّ أَسْنَانُهُ: نَقَّاهَا بِخَلَّالٍ

خَلٌّ: ثَقَبَ

خَلَاَ (بِـ): اخْتَلَى (بِـ)

خَلَاَ مِنْ: اقْتَفَرَ إِلَى

خَلَاَ: فَرَّغَ

خَلَاَ: مَضَى

خَلَاَ: مَا خَلَاَ

خَلَاءَ: فَرَاغٌ

خَلَابٌ: فَاتِنٌ

خَلَاطُ السَّيْلُولُوزِ (كِيم.)

خَلَاطَةُ زَاوِيَةٍ

خَلَاطٌ — عَيْجَانُ كُو (كِيم.)

خَلَاطُ الْخَطِّ (كِيم.)

خَلَاطُ فَتْحَةٍ (كِيم.)

خَلَاطُ مُرَسِّبٍ (كِيم.)

خَلَاطٌ: خَلَاطَةٌ

to diminish

to commute

to alleviate (a ship)

to dilute, to attenuate

to gear down, to slow down,

to slacken

to lighten, to reduce

to reduce (the voltage of)

to ease, to lighten, to soften, to allay,

to alliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to relieve,

to appease, to assuage, to attenuate

to destock

to desalinate

flicker

palpitation, pulsation, pulse

to throb

to beat, to whisk

to flutter, to lickcr, to beat

to flutter, to flap, to wave, to fly

to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to pulsate

palpitation

tap, rap, stroke, beat

beat, throb, pulse, stroke, pulsation

flap

to disappear, to vanish

hidden, concealed, invisible, furtive,

veiled, occult, sneaky, cryptic, clandestine,

secret, covert, undercover

mysterious

unobserved

invisible

esoteric, clandestine

covert

mysteriously, secretly, privately, covertly,

clandestinely, surreptitiously, furtively

secret, mystery

coast-guard

guard, lookout, sentry, sentinel,

خَفَفَ التَّهْوِيلَ: لَطَفَ

خَفَفَ حُكْمًا

خَفَفَ حُمُولَةَ سَفِينَةٍ

خَفَفَ (السَّائِلَ): رَقَّقَ

خَفَفَ السَّرْعَةَ

خَفَفَ: صَدَّقَ ثَقُلَ

خَفَفَ الْفَالْطِيَّةَ

خَفَفَ: لَطَفَ

خَفَفَ الْمَخْزُونِ

خَفَفَ الْمَلْحَ

خَفَقَ: وَمَضَّ

خَفَقَ: خَفَقَانُ (الْقَلْبِ)

خَفَقَ

خَفَقَ الْبَيْضَ

خَفَقَ الطَّائِرُ جَنَاحِيهِ

خَفَقَ الْعَلَمَ

خَفَقَ الْقَلْبُ

خَفَقَانُ: اخْتِلَاجٌ

خَفَقَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ

خَفَقَةٌ: نَبْضَةٌ

خَفَقَةٌ: صَفْعَةٌ

خَفِيَ: اخْتَفَى

خَفِيَ: سَرِيَ

خَفِيَ: غَامَضَ

خَفِيَ: غَيْرَ مَتَّظٍ

خَفِيَ: مَحْجُوبٌ

خَفِيَ: مُسْتَرٌ

خَفِيَ: مَسْتَوْرٌ

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

debauchery, licentiousness, immorality,
lewdness
pornographic, obscene, indecent, خَلَاعِي: إِبَاحِي
immoral, bawdy, salacious, lewd
disagreement, discord, contention, خَلَاف: نِزَاع
conflict, variance, dispute, controversy, clash,
dissension, disunity

opposite, reverse خَلَاف: عَكْس، غَيْر
beside(s), other than, as well as خَلَاف: إِلَى جَانِب
disagreement خَلَاف: تَعَارُض
dissension خَلَاف: تَفَرُّق
misunderstanding خَلَاف: عَدَمُ اتِّفَاق
khalifat خَلَافَة (لَفْظَة مِنْ أَصْلٍ عَرَبِيٍّ)
caliphate الْخَلَافَة الْإِسْلَامِيَّة
caliphate, succession خَلَافَة: أَنْ يَخْلُفَ شَخْصٌ غَيْرُهُ
controversial, debatable, خَلَافِي: مَحَلُّ خَلَاف
disputed, differential, contested

toothpick خَلَال: عُودُ أَسْنَان
through خَلَال: طَوَالَ
during, in the course of, within, خَلَال: فِي خَلَال
between, through

interstitial خَلَائِي (طَب.)
malignant cells خَلَائِي خَبِيثَة (سَرَطَانِيَّة)
giant cells خَلَائِي عَمَلَقَة (حَيَوِي.)

to fascinate, to captivate, to beguile, خَلَبَ: فَتَنَ
to enchant, to charm, to attract
particularity, quality, disposition, خَلَّة: خَصَلَّة

property, trait, attribute, characteristic
friendship, intimacy خَلَّة: صَدَاقَة
emotion, passion, sentiment خَلَجَة: عَاطِفَة

obsession, misgiving, scruple خَلَجَة: هَاجِس
anklet, bangle خَلْخَال
to loosen, to dislocate, to disjoint, خَلْخَل: خَلَعَ

to detach, to disengage, to disconnect
to shake, to convulse, to rock خَلْخَل: رَجَّ
to rarefy خَلْخَل: قَلَّلَ الْكَثَافَة (فِيز.).

mole خُلْد (ج. مَنَاجِد) (حَيَوَان)
platypus, duckbill خُلْدُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَان)

tilting mixer خَلَاطَة: قَلَابَة (مَهِد. مَد.)
cement mixer خَلَاطَة إِسْمِنْت (مَهِد. مَد.)
eggbeater drill خَلَاطَة الْبَيْض



mixer, hot-metal خَلَاطَة الْفِلْزَاتِ الْمَصْهُورَة (مَعَاد.)
concrete mixer خَلَاطَة خَرَسَانَة
impeller mixer خَلَاطَة دِفَاعَة
blade mixer خَلَاطَة ذَاتُ أَرِيَاش
open-top mixer خَلَاطَة ذَاتُ فَتْحَة غُلُوبِيَّة
pug-mill خَلَاطَة عَجَن (لِلطِّفَالِ أَوْ الْمِلَاط) (مَهِد. مَد.)
the Creator الْخَالِق: اللَّهُ
creative, inventor, inventive, artful, خَلَاق: مُبْدِع
artistic, creator, originator

creative خَلَاق: إِبْدَاعِي
vinegar-maker, vinegar خَلَال: صَانِعُ الْخَلِّ أَوْ بَائِعُهُ
dealer

chelate خَلَابَة: رَابِطٌ خَلَائِي (كِيم. طَب.)
chela خَلَابَة: مِخْلَبُ الْكَرْكَنْد " (حَيَوِي.)
mulatto خَلَاسِي
afterbirth الْخَلَاص (طَب.)

quietus الْخَلَاصُ مِنَ الدِّينِ: الرَّاحَة (الْمَوْت)
afterbirth, placenta خَلَاص: مَشِيمَة

salvation, rescue, deliverance خَلَاص: نِجَاة
salvage خَلَاص: إِنْقَاذ

essence, quintessence, gist, extract خَلَاصَة: غُصَارَة
summary, brief, recapitulation, خَلَاصَة: مُخْتَصَر

résumé, abstract, epitome, outline, digest, synopsis, abridgement, précis

quintessence خَلَاصَة: جَوْهَر (كِيم.)
in short, in a word, briefly, الْخَلَاصَة: خَلَاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ

to sum up, in summary خَلَاصَة: مُلَخِّص
syllabus خَلَاصِي: نَصِيرُ مَذْهَبِ الْخَلَاصِ

latitudinarian خَلََاعَة: فَجُور
dissoluteness, profligacy, dissipation

luxation

to dislocate, to disarticulate,
to luxate, to disjoint

to undress, to disrobe, to strip

deposition, discharge, dismiss

to depose, to remove,
to dismiss, to discharge, to displace

dislocation

subluxation

abarticulation

extraction, uprooting, plucking out,
tearing out

taking off, putting off, slipping off

dislocation

to extract, to pull out, to pluck out,

to uproot, to deracinate

to take off, to put off, to slip off

livery

to disconnect, to disarticulate,

to dislocate, to disjoint, to disassemble,

to dismount, to dismember

to replace, to substitute for,

to displace, to supplant, to supersede

successor

back, rear (part), hind (part),

hinder part, reverse

to succeed, to be the successor of,

to follow, to come after

to leave behind

behind, in the rear of, at the back of,

post-, after

descendant, scion

successor

back, rear, hind, posterior, backward,

rearward, hinder, background

setting, ground, fond

creation, creating, making, causing,

origination, producing, engendering,

to rest, to get rest, to relax

to abide in, to remain at,
to stay at

mind, soul, spirit, heart

to remain forever, to last forever,

to be eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal
perpetuity

to immortalize

to memorialize, to immortalize,

to perpetuate, to eternize, to commemorate

to abide in, to remain at, to stay at

secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously,
furtively, clandestinely

confidant, companion,

friend, intimate, comrade

to be or become pure, unmixed,

to clear, to clarify

to clear (goods, etc.)

to save from, to rescue from,

to deliver from, to salvage from, to free from,

to liberate from, to release from

relieve

confusion, mix-up, confusing

gas backmixing

circumstantiality

mixing, mixture, blending, mingling, مزج

mix, commingling, admixture, combination

humor

to confound, to confuse (with), مزج - ب -

to mix up (with)

to ally

to shuffle, to make (the cards)

to mix, to mingle, to blend, مزج (ب -)

to intermingle, to combine

scramble

company, companionship, intimacy,

fellowship

dislocation, disarticulation,

خَلَدَ إِلَى الرَّاحَةِ

خَلَدَ إِلَى أَوْ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ -

خَلَدَ: بَالٌ

خَلَدَ: دَامَ

خَلَدَ: خُلُودٌ

خَلَدَ (فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ)

خَلَدَ الدُّكْرَ

خَلَدَ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ -

خَلَسَ: خَفِيَةً

خَلَصَ (جِ خُلَصَاءَ): صَدِيقٌ

خَلَصَ: صَفَاً

خَلَصَ: خَلَصَ الْبِضَاعَةَ

خَلَصَ مِنْ: أَقْدَدَ

خَلَصَ مِنْ: أَقْدَدَ

خَلَصَ: أَحَدَ أَخْلَاطِ الْجِسْمِ الْأَرْبَعَةِ

خَلَطَ: مَزَجَ - ب -

خَلَطَ وَخَلَطَ (هـ) ب: رَكَّبَ (هـ)

خَلَطَ وَرَقَ اللَّعْبِ

خَلَطَ: مَزَجَ (ب -)

خَلَطَ: رَجَ

خَلَطَ: عِشْرَةٌ

خَلَعَ (الْمِفْصَلَ): مَلَخَ

galingale	خُلْنَجَان (نبات).	generation, generating	خَلَقَ بـ أو لـ: جَدَر بـ
without, lacking, free from,	خَلَوَ مِنْ: خَالٍ مِنْ	to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for, proper for	خَلَقَ: أَحَدَثَ
void of, destitute of	خَلَوَ الْبَالُ: فَرَاغَ	to create, to make, to originate,	خَلَقَ: بَلَى
vacancy	خَلَوُ مِنْ	to produce, to engender, to generate	خَلَقَ: مَخْلُوقَات
freedom from, being free from	خَلَوُ: خَلَاءَ: فَرَاغَ	to be or become old, worn, ragged,	خُلُقٍ: سَجِيَّة
emptiness, vacuity, vacancy	خَلَوَةُ: اجْتِمَاعٌ مُغْلَقٌ	tattered, to wear (out), to tatter	خَلَقَةٌ
conclave, closed meeting	خَلَوَةُ: اِنْفِرَادٌ	creatures, creation, mankind,	خَلَقَةٌ: بَيَّة
privacy, reclusion, seclusion,		human beings	خَلَقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ
solitude, isolation	خَلَوَةُ: بَيْتُ الْعِبَادَةِ عِنْدَ الدُّرُوزِ	character, temper, makeup	خَلَقَةٌ: فِطْرَةٌ
cell, hermitage, religious	house or assembly hall of the druzes	by birth, congenitally	خَلَقَيْنِ: مَرَجَلٌ
retreat, secluded room, recess	خَلَوَةُ: مَكَانُ الْاِخْتِلَاءِ	makeup, setup, physique, build, shape,	خَلَقِي: أَخْلَاقِي
abiding, remaining, staying	خَلُودٌ: إِقَامَةٌ	frame, morphology, physiognomy	خَلَقِي: فِطْرِي
immortality, perpetuity, eternity,	خَلُودٌ: دَوَامٌ	rag, tatter, shred	
eternal existence	خَلُوصٌ جَانِبِي (مند).	nature, disposition, innate character	
lateral clearance, side clearance	خَلُوصٌ: خَلَاصٌ (لِغِدَّةِ الْقَطْعِ) (مند).	caldron, boiler	
relief	خَلُوصٌ: صَفَاءٌ: نَقَاءٌ	ethical, ethic, moral	
clarity, clearness, pureness,	خَلُوصٌ: صَفَاءٌ: نَقَاءٌ	congenital, inborn, innate, inbred,	
purity		natural, native	
valve clearance	خَلُوصُ الصَّمَامِ (مند).	imbalance, disequilibrium,	خَلَلٌ: اِخْتِلَالُ التَّوَازُنِ
clearance	خَلُوصٌ: مَقَاصَةٌ	unbalance	
cacosmia	خُلُوفٌ (طب).	trouble, disorder, upset	خَلَلٌ: اِضْطِرَابٌ
polite, civil, courteous,	خُلُوفٌ: كَرِيمُ الْأَخْلَاقِ، مُهَذَّبٌ	ametropia	خَلَلٌ الْاِنْكَسَارِ (طب).
amiable		uracrasia	خَلَلٌ بَوْلِي (طب).
river mussel	خُلُولٌ: أُمُّ الْخُلُولِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِي)	dyslexia	خَلَلٌ الْقِرَاءَةِ (طب).
cellular	خُلُويٌّ: ذُو خَلَايَا	arcing ground (مند. كهربيًا).	خَلَلٌ قَوْسِيٌّ أَرْضِي (مند. كهربيًا).
cellularity, cellulosity	الْخُلُويَّةُ (طب).	dysfunction, malfunction,	خَلَلٌ وَظِيفِيٌّ (طب).
to release, to free, to leave	خَلَّى (عن): تَرَكَ	functional disorder	
acetic	خَلْيِي: حَمْضِيٌّ (طب).	defect, disadvantage, blemish,	خَلَلٌ: عَيْبٌ: عِلَّةٌ
cell	خَلِيَّةٌ	fault, failing, deficiency	
cell, cells	خَلِيَّةٌ: خَلَايَا (طب).	lesion	خَلَلٌ: آفَةٌ (طب).
beehive, hive	خَلِيَّةٌ (نَحْلٌ)	to part, to spread apart,	خَلَلٌ (بَيْنَهُمَا): وَسَّعَ
deflagrator	خَلِيَّةٌ إِحْرَاقٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (مند. كهربيًا).	to separate, to space out	
electronic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ إلكترونية	to pick the teeth	خَلَلٌ أَسْنَانُهُ: نَقَّاهَا بِخِلَالِ
primary cell (elec.)	خَلِيَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (كهربيًا).	to acetify	خَلَلٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَلٍّ
bunsen cell	خَلِيَّةٌ "بَنْزَن" (مند. كهربيًا).	to pickle, to preserve in vinegar	خَلَلٌ: كَبَسَ
oocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ بَيْضِيَّةٌ (حيوي).	heath, erica	خَلْنَج (نبات).
bichromate cell	خَلِيَّةُ الْبِكرومات (مند. كهربيًا).	brier	خَلْنَجٌ شَجَرِيٌّ (نبات).

successor	خَلِيفَةٌ: مَنْ يَخْلُفُ غَيْرَهُ
fit (for), suitable (for), appropriate (for), proper (for), worthy (of), worth, deserving, meriting	خَلِيقَ (بـ): جَدِيرٌ: حَرِيٌّ
capable	خَلِيقٌ: كَفَاءٌ
friend, intimate comrade	خَلِيلٌ: صَدِيقٌ
boyfriend, sweetheart, paramour, lover	خَلِيلٌ: عَشِيقٌ
concubine	الْخَلِيلَةُ: السَّرِيَّةُ
girlfriend, sweetheart, mistress, paramour	خَلِيلَةٌ: عَشِيقَةٌ
cellulose	خَلْيُوزٌ: سَلُولُوزٌ
coop, henhouse	خَمٌّ: مَأْوَى الدَّجَاجِ وَالطَّيُورِ
to stink, to smell fetid, malodorous, stinking, to rot, to putrefy	خَمٌّ: أَتَنٌ
veil	خَمَارٌ: حِجَابٌ
mantilla	خَمَارٌ: طَّرْحَةٌ، وَشَاحٌ تَرْتَدِيهِ النِّسَاءُ
barkeeper, innkeeper	خَمَارٌ: صَاحِبُ خَمَّارَةٍ
vintner, wine merchant	خَمَارٌ: بَائِعُ الْخَمْرِ
wineshop, pothouse, tavern, brewery	خَمَّارَةٌ: مَكَانٌ لِإِتْنَاجِ الْخَمْرِ
five at a time, by fives, five and five	خُمَاسٌ
fivefold, quintuple, quinary, five	خُمَاسِيٌّ
quintet	خُمَاسِيٌّ (مَوْ.)
biquinary	خُمَاسِيٌّ مُزْدَوِجٌ
pentagonal	خُمَاسِيٌّ: الزَّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعُ
fifth	خُمَاسِيَّةٌ: فَاصِلَةٌ خُمَاسِيَّةٌ
khamisine	خُمَاسِيْنٌ: رُبْعُ الْخُمَاسِيْنِ
elder, elderberry	خَمَّانٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)
bar, barroom, tavern, pub, saloon	خَمَّارَةٌ: حَائَةٌ
stench, stink, mustiness, malodor	خَمَّةٌ: نَنَاءَةٌ
rotteness, rot, decay, putrefaction, putridity, decomposition	خَمَخَمَ: تَعَفَّنَ
infective, infectious	خَمَخَمَ: خَمَخَمَ (طَب.)
septic	خَمَخَمَ: عَفَنَ إِثْنَانِي (طَب.)
to decompose, to decay, to putrefy, to rot	خَمَخَمَ: تَعَفَّنَ
to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize	خَمَخَمَ: خَنَّنَ

transition cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تَحْوُلُ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا. كِيم.)
storage cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تَخْزِينٌ
binary cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (الْوَضْعِيَّةُ) (حَاسِب.)
dry cell	خَلِيَّةٌ جَافَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
inert cell	خَلِيَّةٌ خَامِئَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
downs sodium cell	خَلِيَّةٌ دَاوْنَزْ لِلصُّودِيَوْمِ (كِيم.)
pilot cell	خَلِيَّةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
photoconductive cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ مَوْصِلِيَّةٍ ضَوْئِيَّةٍ (فِيز.)
photoelectrolytic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ إِلِكْتَرُولِيَّةِيَّةٌ (فِيز.)
gymnocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَارِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
cyton	خَلِيَّةٌ الْعَصَبُونِ (طَب.)
neurocyte = neuron(e)	خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِي.)
myocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
adenocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ غُدِّيَّةٌ (طَب.)
voltaic cell, photovoltaic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ فُلْطَانِيَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ
photocell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوْئِيَّةٌ
electrochemical cell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرُو كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ
thigmocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ لَمْسِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
disturbed cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُشَوَّشَةٌ
magnetic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُمَغْنَطَةٌ
spermatid	خَلِيَّةٌ مَنَوِيَّةٌ
accumulator cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مَرَكَّمٌ (إِلِكْتَرُو.)
fuel cell	خَلِيَّةٌ الْوَقُودِ (كِيم.)



daughter cell	خَلِيَّةٌ وَلِيدَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ.)
bay, bight, gulf	خَلِيجٌ: جُوفٌ
wet mix	خَلِيطٌ رَطْبٌ (هِنْد. مَد. بِنَاءُ.)
matte	خَلِيطٌ كَبْرِيئِيْدِي مَضْهُورٌ (مَعَاد.)
mixture, blend, admixture, farrago	خَلِيطٌ: مَزِيجٌ
mix, mishmash, medley	خَلِيطٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ مَوَادِّ مُخْتَلِفَةٍ
farraginous	خَلِيطٌ: مَزِيجٌ
mixture, medley, hotchpotch	خَلِيعٌ: مُتَهَيِّكٌ: دَاعِرٌ
dissolute, lecher, profligate,	خَلِيعٌ: مُتَهَيِّكٌ: دَاعِرٌ
dissipated, rakish, debauchee, wanton,	خَلِيعٌ: مُتَهَيِّكٌ: دَاعِرٌ
licentious, uninhibited, rake, libertine	خَلِيعٌ: مُتَهَيِّكٌ: دَاعِرٌ
khalife caliph	خَلِيفَةُ (الْمُسْلِمِيْنِ)

sluggishness, dullness, laziness, **خُمُول: بِلَادَة**
indolence, indifference, idleness, inactivity
apathism, apathy, alcoholic, **خُمُول: بِلَادَة (طب.)**
boozier

khmer **خَمِير (الاسم القديم لكمبوديا): لُغَة شَعْبِ الْخَمِير**
khmers (the) **الْخَمِير: شَعْبُ كَمْبُودِيَا**
leavened bread **خَمِير: خَبْزٌ اخْتَمَرَ عَجِينُهُ**
drunk, tippler, toper, sot, inebriate **خَمِير: سَكِرَ**
yeast, leaven, sourdough, barm **خَمِيرَة**

enzyme **خَمِيرَة: أَنْزِيم**
brewer's yeast **خَمِيرَة الْبِيرَة**
baker's yeast **خَمِيرَة الْخَبَازِين**
lipase **خَمِيرَة الشَّحْم: أَنْزِيمُ يَحْلَلُ الدَّهُون**
alcoholase **خَمِيرَة كُحُولِيَة (كيم.)**
oxidase **خَمِيرَة مُؤَكْسِدَة (أوكسيداز)**

Thursday **الْخَمِيس (يوم)**
army **خَمِيس: جَيْشٌ**
Corpus Christi Day **خَمِيسُ الْجَسَدِ**
Holy Thursday, Ascension Day **خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ**
Maundy Thursday **خَمِيسُ الْفَصْح: خَمِيسُ الْأَسْرَارِ**
thicket, wood, brush, brushwood, **خَمِيلَة: أَيْكَة**
scrub

velvet, plush **خَمِيلَة: قَطِيفَة**
to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize, **خَنْ: خَنْخَنْ**
to speak nasally

to twang **خَنْ: خَمَخَمَ**
fire dykes **خَنَاقٌ حَائِلَة لِلْحَرِيقِ**
croup, angina **خَنَاقٌ: دُيْبَحَة لَوَزِيَّة**
neck, throat, throttle **خَنَاق: عُنُق, حَنَجَرَة**
croup **الْخَنَاق: التَّهَابُ الْحَنَجَرَة**

nasal mucus **خَنْب: رُعَام: سَقَاوَة (إِلْتِهَابُ الْمُخَاطِيَّة)**
nasal twang, snuffle **خَنْبَة: خَنِين**
twang **خَنْبَة: رَنْين**
nasality **خَنْبَة: غَنَة**

androgynous, intersexual, bisexual **خَنْثَوِي**
bisexual, intersex, epicene, androgyne **خَنْثِي**
hermaphrodite **خَنْثِي: مُخَنَّث**
dagger, poniard, dirk, stiletto **خَنْجَر: خَنْجَر**

to die, to abate, to subside, to lull **خَمَل: خَبَا**
wine, alcohol, alcoholic beverage, **خَمَر: خَمْرَة**
drink, booze, liquor

madeira **خَمْرَة الْمَادِيرَا**
to ferment **خَمَر: جَعَلَهُ يَخْتَمِر**
to brew (beer, etc.) **خَمَر الْجَعَة**
to leaven, to raise (dough) **خَمَر الْعَجِين**
russet, winy, vinaceous, wine- **خَمَرِي: بِلَوْنِ الْخَمَر**
colored, burgundy

vinous, vinic, alcoholic **خَمَرِي: كُحُولِي**
one fifth **خَمْس: خُمْس (٥/١)**
five **خَمْس: خَمْسَة: رَقْم ٥**

to quintuple **خَمْس: ضَاعَفَ خَمْس مَرَّات**
fivefold, quintuple **خَمْسَة أَضْعَاف**
pentad **خَمْسَة أَيَّام: فِتْرَة خَمَاسِيَّة**

quintupled **خَمْسَة تَوَائِم**
fifteen **خَمْسَة عَشْر (١٥)**
quintuplet **خَمْسَة مِنْ نَوْعٍ وَاحِدٍ**

fifty **خَمْسُون (٥٠)**
fifty thousand **خَمْسُون أَلْفَا**
the fiftieth **الْخَمْسُون**

fifty-year-old **خَمْسِينِي**
quinquennial, quibinary **خَمْسِي**
scratch, scotch, score, mark **خَمَش: أَثَرُ الْخَمَش**

scratching, scarification **خَمَش: مَصْنَعَرُ خَمَش**
to scratch, to scarify, to cut **خَمَش: خَدَشَ**
nap, fluff, down, fuzz, fringe fibers **خَمَل: رَغَب**

fimbria, villi **خَمَل: رَغَب (طب.)**
to mellow **خَمَل: طَرَى الْجِلْد**
velvet, plush **خَمْلَة: مُخَمَل**

to guess, to surmise **خَمَنْ: خَمَّنَ: خَزَّرَ**
to assess, to appraise, **خَمَنْ: خَمَّنَ: قَدَّرَ: قَوَّمَ**
to estimate, to evaluate, to value

despondency **خُمُودُ الشَّجَاعَة: خَوَرٌ**
insonority **خُمُودُ الطَّنِين**
extinction, subsidence, quietness, **خُمُودٌ: خَبُوءٌ**

inertia, lull, abatement, stillness, inactivity
fermentable **خَمُور: قَابِلٌ لِلَاخْتِمَارِ**

to strangle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate, خنق

to throttle, to stifle

strangling, throttling, strangle خنق: اختناق

piglet, piggy خنوص: وَلَدُ الْخِنْزِيرِ

androgynicity, androgynism خنونة (طب.)

protogyny خنونة أنثوية (طب.)

protandry خنونة ذكورية (طب.)

subservience, servility, slavishness, خنوع: ذل

cringe, truckling, groveling, humbleness,

submission, yielding, meekness

subservient, servile, slavish, menial, خنوع: ذليل

obsequious, submissive, yielding

nasal twang, snuffling, twanging, خنين: خنّة

snuffle, nasalization

high vacuum خواء شديد

low(ing), moo(ing), bellow(ing) خوار: صوت البقر

algorithm خوارزمية

nuclear properties خواص نووية (فيز.)

fearful, fearsome, timid, خواف: شديد الخوف: جبان

timorous, craven, coward, poltroon

buffet, sideboard, dining table, خوان: خزانة

table

kickback, coercive payment خوة: دفعة قسرية

plum, bullace خوخ: بُرْفُوق (نبات.)

peach خوخ: ذراق (نبات.)

plum خوخة: بُرْقُوقَة (ثمرة الخوخ أو البرقوق)



welder's helmet خوذة اللحام

safety helmet خوذة أمان

helmet, casque خوذة: قُبْعَةُ الْمُحَارِبِ

headpiece خوذة: ذكاء

blackcap خوري: أَبُو قَلَنْسُوءَة (طائر)

curate, priest, clergyman, parson, خوري: كاهن

minister, vicar, pastor

diesis

rhinism

lycose

trench, ditch

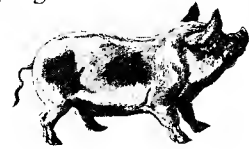
slit trench

moat

snake hole

ditching

pig, swine, hog



aardvark, african ant bear

porpoise

capybara, water hog

warthog

wild boar, boar

razorback

guinea pig خنزير غينيا: خقل للتجارب (فار: أرنب)

guinea pig, cavy

swine

hog

pig, pork

sow



fern

little finger, pinkie خنصر: الإصبع الصغرى

to cringe, to truckle, to grovel, خنع: خضع

to submit, to yield, to surrender, to stoop

beetle, coleopteron خنفساء: خنفساء

boll weevil خنفساء القطن (نباتي)

strangling, asphyxiation, suffocation, خنق

choking, throttling

sewing, stitching



خِيَاطَة دَرَزْ

to impale

خَوَزَقْ: رَفَعَ — عَلَى خَاَزَوْقِ

wading into, sinking into, خَوْضُ (الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ إلخ)

squelching into

treating, discussing, dealing خَوْضُ (فِي) الْمَوْضُوعِ
with

plunging into, engaging in, خَوْضُ (فِي): اِفْتِحَامِ

embarking upon, diving into

fear, fright, dread, alarm, terror, خَوْف: فَرَع

panic, scare, dismay, horror

to frighten, to scare, to alarm, خَوْف: أَفْرَع

to intimidate, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic,

to horrify

to intimidate

خَوْف: أَخْجَل

to entitle (to), to authorize (to), خَوْل: فَوَّضَ

to empower (to), to entrust (with)

boxthorn, matrimony vine خَوْلَان: عَوْسَج (نَبَات.)

galingale

خَوْلْنَجَان (نَبَات.)

foreman, ganger

خَوْلِي: رَئِيسُ الْعَمَالِ

supervisor, superintendent, keeper, خَوْلِي: مُشْرِف

overseer, guardian, caretaker

calliphora

خَوْمَع: الذَّبَابَةُ الزَّرْقَاء (طَب.)

to charge with treason or خَوْن: نَسَبَهُ إِلَى الْخِيَانَةِ

treachery, to mistrust, to distrust

to starve, to feel hungry

خَوَى: جَاعَ

to become empty, void, vacant, خَوَى: خَلَا، فَرَغَ

to become desolate, waste

hunger, emptiness of stomach, inanition خَوَى: جُوعَ

emptiness, vacuity, vacuum, خَوَى: خَوَاء، فَرَاغَ

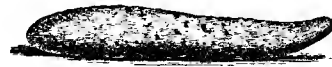
void, vacancy

option, choice, alternative, free will, خِيَار: اِخْتِيَارَ

preference, free choice

cucumber

خِيَار (نَبَات.)



pickle

الْخِيَارُ الْمُخَلَّلُ

gherkin

خِيَارٌ صَغِيرٌ

tailor, seamster, dressmaker

خِيَاط: خَائِطٌ

tailoring, dressmaking

خِيَاطَة: تَخْيِيطُ

needlework

خِيَاطَة: تَطْرِيزُ

seamstress, sempstress, dressmaker

خِيَاطَة: خَائِطَة

cavalier

خِيَال



horseman, cavalryman, equestrian, خِيَال: فَارِسَ

cavalier, knight, rider

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

خِيَاطَة: فُرْسَانُ

tentmaker

خِيَام: صَانِعُ الْخِيَامِ

scarecrow

خِيَال (الصُّخْرَاء): فَرَاغَة

silhouette

خِيَال: صُورَةُ ظَلِيَّةٍ

ghost, apparition, specter, phantom, خِيَال: طَيْفٌ

vision, spirit

shadow

خِيَال: ظِلٌّ

imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision, خِيَال: وَهْمٌ

phantasm, chimera, fiction

insubstantial

خِيَالِي

imaginal

خِيَالِي: وَهْمِي (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)

imaginary, unreal, chimerical, خِيَالِي: تَصَوُّرِي

fanciful, fantastic, visionary, quixotic, utopian,

fictitious

fantastic

خِيَالِي: خَارِقُ (شَخْصٍ)

fictitious

خِيَالِي: زَائِفٌ

fictional

خِيَالِي: مُخْتَلَقٌ

imaginary

خِيَالِي: وَهْمِي

embezzlement

خِيَانَة الْأَمَانَة: سُوءُ اِئْتِمَانٍ

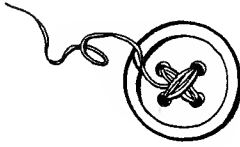
high treason, treason

خِيَانَة عَظْمَى

treason, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty, خِيَانَة: غَدْرٌ

stack

خَيْطُ (صِنَارَةِ الصَّيْدِ)



basting thread

خَيْطُ التَّشْرِيجِ أَوْ التَّسْرِيجِ

filament

خَيْطُ السَّدَاةِ: حَامِلُ الْمَيْتَرِ (تَبَاطِي).

thread, yarn, fiber

خَيْطُ: سَلَكُ

filament

خَيْطُ: عَرَقُ

plumb line

خَيْطُ الْفَادَنِ: خَيْطُ الشَّاقُولِ (هِنْد. مَد.)

twine, packthread, string

خَيْطُ قَتَبَ

fiber or fibre

خَيْطُ لَيْفَ

elastic string

خَيْطُ مَرْنِ

packthread

خَيْطُ مُشْتَمَعٍ (يَسْتَعْمَلُهُ الْإِسْكَافُ)

yarn, filament, string, packthread,

خَيْطُ مَغْرُولِ

twine

filamentous

خَيْطِيَّ (طَب.)

nematoda

الْحَيْطِيَّاتُ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ الْمَمْسُودَاتِ (حَيَوِي).

horses

خَيْلٌ: مَجْمُوعَةُ أَفْرَاسٍ

to make someone believe,

خَيْلَ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ لَهُ: أَوْهَمَ

to make as if

to imagine, to fancy, to seem

خَيْلَ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ لَهُ: تَوَهَّمَ

to, to believe, to appear to

vanity, vainglory, haughtiness,

خَيْلَاءُ: غُرُورُ

arrogance, pride, snobbery

to reign in, to pervade, to be

خَيْمَ عَلَى: سَادَ

predominate in, to spread through or over

to camp, to tent

خَيْمَ: عَسَكَرَ

tent, pavilion, awning

خَيْمَةٌ

umbel

خَيْمَةٌ: ازْهَرَارُ خَيْمِيَّ (تَبَاطِي).

tabernacle

خَيْمَةٌ: مَظَلَّةُ الْيَهُودِ

alchemy

الْخَيْمِيَاءُ: الْكِيمِيَاءُ الْقَدِيمَةُ

alchemist

الْخَيْمِيَّانِي: الْكِيمِيَّانِيُّ الْقَدِيمُ

tinsel

خُيُوطُ مَعْدَنِيَّةٍ بَرَّاقَةٍ (الْبَهْرَجَانُ)

hawser

خَيْطُ: سُلَيْكُ

microfilaria

الْحَيْطِيَّاتُ (طَب.)

betrayal, unfaithfulness, infidelity, cheat(ing)

traitorous

خَيَانِيَّ

to disappoint, to frustrate,

خَيْبَ أَمَلُهُ أَوْ آمَالُهُ

to fail, to let down

to frustrate, to defeat, to abort

خَيْبَ: أَحْبَطَ

disappointment, frustration, letdown

خَيْبَةُ أَمَلِ

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat,

خَيْبَةُ: إِخْفَاقُ

common good, public good, public interest

better than

خَيْرَ مِنْ: أَفْضَلَ مِنْ

wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,

خَيْرٌ: ثَرَوَةٌ

riches

welfare, well-being, weal

خَيْرٌ: رَخَاءُ

good

خَيْرٌ: عَكْسُ شَرٍّ

blessing, boon, benefaction

خَيْرٌ: نِعْمَةٌ

good, benefit, advantage, interest

خَيْرٌ: نَفْعٌ

to let choose, to option

خَيْرَ (فِي أَوْ بَيْنَ)

charitable, beneficent, benevolent,

خَيْرٌ: مُحْسِنٌ

liberal, munificent, philanthropic, generous,

humanitarian, benefactor

blessings, boons, resources,

خَيْرَاتٌ: مَوَارِدُ

treasures

choice, pick, prime, cream, elite, top,

خَيْرَةٌ: نُجَبَةٌ

the best

gillyflower, wallflower

خَيْرِيَّ (نَبَات.)

lavender

خَيْرِيَّ الْبَرِّ (نَبَات.)

philanthropic, charitable, إلى الخير

benevolent, beneficent

bamboo

خَيْرَرَانُ، بَوْصُ هِنْدِيَّ (نَبَات.)



cane(s), reed(s)

خَيْرَرَانُ: قَصَبٌ

jute, sackcloth, sacking, burlap,

خَيْشٌ: جُنْفَاصٌ

bagging, canvas

gill (of a fish), branchia

خَيْشُومٌ (السَّمَكَةُ)

nasopharynx, rhinopharynx

خَيْشُومٌ (طَب.)

branchial

خَيْشُومِي

string

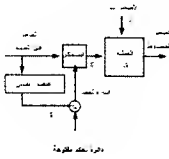
خَيْطُ: أُسْلُوبُ

د

circle, division, دائرة (في تقسيم البلاد الإداري)
 district, province دائرة استخبارات: وكالة استخبارات
 intelligence وكالة استخبارات
 agency, secret service, investigation bureau دائرة الارتفاع (بموازاة الأفق) (هيئة)
 parallel of altitude دائرة الاستوائية السماوية
 equinoctial دائرة الالتقاء
 selecting circuit دائرة البروج (تنجيم)
 ecliptic, zodiac



control circuit دائرة التحكم
 setting circle دائرة الضبط (لركوبة المقرب) (بصر)
 antarctic circle الدائرة القطبية الجنوبية (جغرف)
 turning circuit دائرة المدار
 purchasing department دائرة المشتريات
 addendum circle الدائرة المكملة أو المحيطة
 constituency, electoral district دائرة انتخابية
 open loop control دائرة تحكم مفتوحة (كيم)



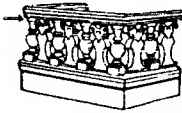
video circuit دائرة تصويرية
 coincidence gate دائرة تطابق
 scrambling circuit دائرة تعمية (الإشارات)
 decoding circuit دائرة تفسير الشفرة
 telegraph circuit دائرة تلغرافية
 telex circuit دائرة تللكسية

d, D دال: الحرف الثامن من أحرف اللغة العربية
 affection, disease, malady, ailment داء: مرض، علة
 dropsy داء الاستسقاء (طب)
 kala-azar داء الأسود (طب)
 diabetes داء البول السكري (طب)
 bilharziasis داء البلهارسيا (طب)
 hemorrhoids داء البواسير (طب)
 alopecia, loss of hair داء الثعلب (الثعلبية) (طب)
 pleurisy داء الجنب (طب)
 scrofula داء الخنازير (طب)
 dysentery داء الديدنطاريا أو الزحار، الإسهال (طب)
 diabetes داء السكري، الزرب (طب)
 epilepsy داء الصرع (طب)
 elephantiasis داء الفيل، قيل (طب)
 rabies داء الكلب (طب)
 arthrosis داء المفاصل (طب)
 apoplexy داء الثقطة (طب)
 dermatosis داء جلدي (طب)
 cerebrosis داء مخي (طب)
 dna د ن أ: الحامض النووي الرببي المنقوض الأكسجين (deoxyribonucleic acid)

dizzy, giddy, vertiginous دائخ: مضاب بدوار
 running, moving, operating, دائر (كالة أو المحرك)
 in operation دائر: جار، حادث
 taking place, occurring, process, happening, in progress, under way, in afoot
 دائر: دوار، دوراني
 turning, rotational
 دائر: محيط
 contour
 and circuit, and gate دائر "وط" (كهربا)
 department, division, section, office, إدارة
 service, bureau

habit of, to be accustomed to, to be used to	generating circle	دَائِرَةُ تَوْلِيد (رياضة.)
to preserve in, to persist in, دَابٌ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: جَدُّ	ring, circle	دَائِرَةُ: حَلَقَةٌ
to devote oneself to, to work hard	cirque	دَائِرَةُ حَلَقَةٍ (جيولوجيا.)
perseverance, persistence, دَابٌ, دَأْبٌ: جَدٌ, مُثَابَرَةٌ	passive circuit	دَائِرَةُ خَامِلَةٌ
diligence, assiduity, sedulity, painstaking,	vertical circle	دَائِرَةُ رَأْسِيَّةٍ أَوْ سَمْتِيَّةٍ (هيئة.)
hard work	circlet	دَائِرَةُ صَغِيرَةٌ
habit, habitude, wont, custom, دَابٌ, دَأْبٌ: عَادَةٌ	wide band circuit	دَائِرَةُ عَرِيضَةِ النِّطاقِ
practice	short-circuit	دَائِرَةُ قَصِيرَةٌ
persevering, persistent, hard دَوُّوبٌ: جَادٌ, مُثَابِرٌ	monolithic integrate circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ
worker, diligent, assiduous, painstaking,	medium-saletegrate circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الإِذَاجِ (مو.)
sedulous	loaded circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُحَمَّلَةٌ
creeping, crawling reptilian, reptile دَابٌ: زَاخِفٌ	circum-circle	دَائِرَةُ مُحِيطِيَّةٍ (هندسة.)
animal, beast دَابَّةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ (عُمُومًا)	auxiliary circle	دَائِرَةُ مُسَاعِدَةٍ (رياضة.)
sumpter, pack animal, دَابَّةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ لِلتَّحْمِيلِ وَالرُّكُوبِ	equivalent circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُعَادِلَةٍ
riding animal	encyclopedia	دَائِرَةُ مَعَارِفٍ
root, origin دَابِرٌ: أَصْلٌ	logical circuit	دَائِرَةُ مَنْطِقِيَّةٍ
past, bygone دَابِرٌ: مَاضٍ, غَابِرٌ	census office	دَائِرَةُ نَفُوسٍ
birdlime, lime دَابُوقٌ: دُبُقٌ	telephone circuit	دَائِرَةُ هَاتِفِيَّةٍ
dataphone دَاتَافُونٌ: هَاتِفُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حاسب.)	sphere, scope, range, compass, مَجَالٌ	دَائِرَةُ: نِطَاقٌ, مَجَالٌ
dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, مُظْلِمٌ	compass, extent, province, purview, area,	
tenebrous	ambit, domain, field, circle, framework	
tame(d), domestic(ated) دَاجِنٌ: أَلِفٌ	ring-finger	دَائِرِيٌّ
to dissemble with, to dissimulate دَاجِيٌّ: أَخْفَى عِدَاوَتَهُ	circular, round, rotund	دَائِرِيٌّ: مُسْتَدِيرٌ
with, to conceal hostility from	virtual circuit	دَائِرِيَّةٌ رَدِيفَةٌ
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, to coax دَاجِيٌّ: تَمَلَّقَ	evergreen	دَائِمٌ الْإِخْضَارِ
panaris, whitlow, دَاحِسٌ: تَقَرُّحٌ حَوْلَ الظُّفْرِ (طب.)	everlasting	دَائِمٌ: أَبَدِيٌّ
agnail, felon, paronychia	invariable	دَائِمٌ: ثَابِتٌ
paronychia دَاحِسِيٌّ (طب.)	lasting, enduring, abiding,	دَائِمٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ, بَاقٍ
to become dizzy, giddy, to giddy دَاخٌ: أَصِيبَ بِدَوَّارٍ	standing, permanent, persistent, durable,	
entrant دَاخِلٌ (فِي مُنَافَسَةٍ أَوْ مُبَارَاةٍ مَثَلًا)	eternal, perpetual, everlasting, endless	
intramural دَاخِلُ الْأَسْوَارِ	perennial	دَائِمٌ: يَبْقَى طَوَالَ السَّنَةِ
inland دَاخِلُ الْبِلَادِ	always, at all times, all the time, forever, دَائِمًا	
indoor دَاخِلُ الْبَيْتِ: دَاخِلِيٌّ	constantly, continually, eternally, perpetually	
intramuscular دَاخِلُ الْعَصَلَاتِ	permanently	
included in, falling دَاخِلٌ فِي: مُدْرَجٌ فِي, فِي عِدَادِ	creditor	دَائِنٌ: صَاحِبُ الدَّيْنِ
under, coming within, pertaining to, belonging to	persevere	دَابٌ: وَاطَبٌ, ثَابِرٌ
inside, interior, inner, inward, دَاخِلٌ: ضِدَّ خَارِجِ	to have the habit of, to make a	دَابٌ عَلَى: اِعْتَادَ
internal, entering		

amusement center, nightclub دَارُ اللَّهْوِ
 bishopric دَارُ الْمَطْرَانِيَّةِ: أبرشيَّة
 teachers college دَارُ مُعَلِّمِينَ
 publishing house, publisher دَارُ نَشْرِ
 eden دَارُ النَّعِيمِ: جَنَّةٌ عَدْنُ
 to circulate, to go around, to make the rounds, to be current, in circulation, to spread, to pass from mouth to mouth
 to rotate دَارَ (أَوْ أَدَارَ) عَلَى مِحْوَرٍ
 to operate دَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ، اشْتَغَلَ
 to take place, to occur, to happen, دَارَ: حَدَثَ
 to pass, to be going on, under way, in progress, to proceed
 to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to twirl, دَارَ: دَوَّمَ
 to spin, to gyrate, to roll, to whirl, swirl
 to circuit, to circle, to roam, to rove, دَارَ: طَافَ
 to wander (about), to range, to stroll, to perambulate
 to center on or around, to focus دَارَ عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ
 on, to concern, to be connected with, to deal with, to treat
 to orbit دَارَ فِي فَلَكٍ
 to revolve دَارَ فِي مَدَارٍ أَوْ حَوْلَ مِحْوَرٍ
 to turn, to shift, to veer, to change دَارَ: غَيَّرَ اتِّجَاهَهُ
 or to take a different direction or course
 buffer دَارَانةٌ: دَارَةُ دَارَانةٍ بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ كَهْرِبَائِيَّتَيْنِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 balustrade دَارَانِيرِينَ



hard-wired دَارَاتُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَّةِ (مَنْطِقِيَّة) ثَابِتَةٌ (حَاسِب.)
 logic
 railing دَارَبِرُون: حِظَارٍ
 clearing circuit دَارَةُ إِخْلَاءٍ: دَارَةُ انْتِهَاءِ الْمُحَادَثَةِ (اتِّصَال.)
 dispensable circuit دَارَةُ اسْتِغْنَاءٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 trip circuit دَارَةُ إِعْتِقَاقٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 shunt trip دَارَةُ إِعْتِقَاقٍ فِرْعِيَّةٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 pick-up circuit دَارَةُ التَّقَاطُ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

penetrating دَاخِلٌ: نَافِذٌ، مُخْتَرِقٌ
 to preoccupy, to engage, to engross, دَاخِلٌ: حَاَمَرٌ
 to take up, to feel
 interleave دَاخِلٌ: أَدْرَجَ فِيمَا بَيْنَ
 inside دَاخِلًا، ضَمْنًا
 interior, inside, inner self, soul, دَاخِلَةٌ: بَاطِنٌ، طَوِيَّةٌ
 inward thoughts, innermost feelings, heart
 intent(ion), purpose, design دَاخِلَةٌ: نِيَّةٌ
 intern دَاخِلِيٌّ
 endocrine دَاخِلِيُّ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)
 endomorphic دَاخِلِيُّ التَّشَكُّلِ (أَوْ التَّشَكِيلِ)
 endogenic, endogenetic دَاخِلِيُّ الْمُنْشَأِ (طَب.)
 internal, interior, inside, inner, دَاخِلِيٌّ: ضِدُّ خَارِجِيٍّ
 inward, intrinsic
 internally دَاخِلِيًّا: بَاطِنِيًّا، خَفِيَّةٌ
 residency دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: نِظَامُ التَّعْلِيمِ الدَّاخِلِيّ
 soffione (pl. soffioni) دَاخِنَةٌ بُخَارِيَّةٌ (جِيلُو.)
 dadaism دَادَائِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ فِي الْفَنِّ وَالْأَدَبِ)
 dadaist دَادَائِيٌّ
 knowing, cognizant of, aware of, دَارِبٌ: عَارِفٌ
 acquainted with, familiar with, informed about
 seat, center دَارٌ: مَرَكَزٌ
 house, abode, dwelling, residence, home دَارٌ: مَنْزِلٌ
 museum (of antiquities) دَارُ الْأَثَارِ: الْمُتَحَفُ
 opera house دَارُ الْأَوْبَرَا
 orphanage دَارُ الْأَيْتَامِ
 the hereafter, the afterworld, دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ: الْآخِرَةُ
 the afterlife, the eternal abode
 town hall دَارُ الْبَلَدِيَّةِ
 house, business firm, commercial دَارٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
 establishment, institution, institute
 maternity دَارُ التَّوْلِيدِ (طَب.)
 day nursery, crèche دَارُ الْحَضَانَةِ
 cinnamon دَارِصِينِي: قُرْفَةٌ (بَهَار)
 infirmary, old age hospital دَارُ الْعَجَزَةِ
 courthouse دَارُ الْعَدْلِ
 tribunal دَارُ الْقَضَاءِ: مَحْكَمَةٌ
 public library دَارُ الْكُتُبِ

circuit	دَارَةُ إِيقَافٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
villa	دَارَةُ مَغْنَى (فيللا)
broken circuit	دَارَةُ مَفْصُولَةٍ أَوْ مَقْطُوعَةٍ (كهريبا.)
closed circuit	دَارَةُ مُقْفَلَةٍ (كهريبا.)
switching circuit	دَارَةُ مَقْلَادِيَّةٍ: دَارَةُ قَطْعٍ وَوَحْلٍ
integrating circuit	دَارَةُ مُكَامَلَةٍ: دَارَةُ جَمْلٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
parallel circuit	دَارَةُ مُوَازِيَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
tuner circuit	دَارَةُ مُوَالَفَةٍ (راديو.)
tuned-anode circuit	دَارَةُ مُوَالَفَةِ الْأَنْوَدِ (راديو.)
half-duplex circuit	دَارَةُ نَصْفِ اِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٍ (اتصال.)
transmission circuit	دَارَةُ نَقْلِ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
channel	دَارَةُ نَقْلِ كَهْرِبَائِي (كهريبا.)
large-scaletegrate circuit	دَارَةُ وَاسِعَةِ الْإِذْمَاجِ
one-way circuit	دَارَةُ وَحِيدَةِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (هند. كهريبا.)
manual simplex	دَارَةُ يَدَوِيَّةٍ وَحِيدَةِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (اتصال.)
aerial circuit	دَارَةُ الْهَوَائِيِّ (راديو.)
halo (of the moon)	دَارَةُ هَالَةٍ (القَمَرِ)
grounded-collector circuit	دَارَةُ الْمُجْمَعِ الْمَوْرُضِ (هند. كهريبا.)
darter	دَارْتَر (نوع من السمك)
current, prevalent, prevailing, common	دَارِجٌ: شَائِعٌ
in circulation, widespread, in vogue, stylish,	
in fashion, fashionable, modish	
vernacular, spoken, colloquial, slang	دَارِجٌ: عَامِّيٌّ
antiquary	دَارِسُ الْأَثَارِ
pupil, studier, learner, student	دَارِسٌ: تَلْمِيزٌ، بَاحِثٌ
thrasher	دَارِسُ الْحِنْطَةِ
darwinian	دَارُوِينِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدَّارُوِينِيَّةِ
darwinism	الدَّارُوِينِيَّةُ: نَظَرِيَّةُ "دَارُوِين"
to coax	دَارَى: دَاهَنَ
to humor, to indulge, to favor	دَارَى: لَاطَفَ
to tread on, to step on, to foot on,	دَاسَ: وَطَى
to stamp, to trample, to underfoot	
cause, reason, motive,	دَاعٍ (الدَّاعِي): سَبَبٌ مُوَجِّبٌ
need, exigency, requirement, necessity	
inviter, one who invites, host	دَاعٍ: مُضِيفٌ
propagandist, herald	دَاعٍ: دَاعِيَّةٌ
suppliant, suppliant	دَاعٍ بِدُعَاءٍ
shut-down circuit	دَارَةُ إِيقَافٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
gate circuit	دَارَةُ بَوَابِيَّةٍ (كهريبا.)
	
guard circuit	دَارَةُ النَّحْرُزِ: دَارَةُ وَقَايَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
oscillatory circuit	دَارَةُ تَدْبِذِيَّةٍ: دَارَةُ اهْتِرَازِيَّةٍ (راديو.)
recording circuit	دَارَةُ تَسْجِيلٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
leakage circuit	دَارَةُ تَسْرُبٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
biotron	دَارَةُ تَضَخِيمِ ذَاتِ أَنْبُوِينٍ (راديو.)
feedback circuit	دَارَةُ تَغْذِيَةِ مُرْتَدَّةٍ (اتصال.)
combinatorial circuit	دَارَةُ تَوَاقُفِيَّةٍ
adding circuit	دَارَةُ جَمْعٍ
tank circuit	دَارَةُ خَازِنَةٍ (راديو.)
idle circuit	دَارَةُ خَامِلَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
international circuit	دَارَةُ ذَوِيَّةٍ (هاتف.)
tributary circuit	دَارَةُ رَافِدَةٍ (اتصال.)
rejector circuit	دَارَةُ رَافِضَةٍ: تَعْمَلُ كَمُرْشِّحٍ رَفُضٍ (راديو.)
reset circuit	دَارَةُ الرُّدِّ (هند. كهريبا.)
thin-film circuit	دَارَةُ رَقِيقَةِ الْأَغْشِيَّةِ (هند. كهريبا.)
capacitive circuit	دَارَةُ سَعْوِيَّةٍ
tree circuit	دَارَةُ شَجَرِيَّةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
small-scaletegrate circuit(ssic)	دَارَةُ صَغِيرَةِ الْإِذْمَاجِ
astable circuit	دَارَةُ غَيْرِ مُسْتَقَرَّةٍ (كهريبا.)
very large-scaletegrate circuit	دَارَةُ فَائِقَةِ الْإِذْمَاجِ
(vlsic)	
subcircuit	دَارَةُ فَرَعِيَّةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
acceptor circuit	دَارَةُ قَابِلَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
circuit short	دَارَةُ قَصَرٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
quench circuit	دَارَةُ كَبْتِ الذَّبْذِبَةِ الْعَالِيَةِ (راديو.)
electric circuit	دَارَةُ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٍ (كهريبا.)
composite circuit	دَارَةُ مُؤَلَّفَةٍ: دَارَةُ تَلْغَرَايَةِ تِلْفُونِيَّةٍ لَا مُتَدَاخِلَةَ (برق.)
acceptor circuit	دَارَةُ مُتَقَبِّلَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
integrated circuit (ic)	دَارَةُ مَدْمُوجَةٍ
superimposed circuit	دَارَةُ مُرَاكِبَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)
long-tail pair	دَارَةُ مُشْتَرَكَةِ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ الْكَاثَوْدِيَّةِ (كهريبا.)
open magnetic	دَارَةُ مَغْنِطِيسِيَّةٍ مُفْتُوحَةٍ (هند. كهريبا.)

familiarity, intimacy, informality, دَالَّةُ: أَلْفَةٌ
audacity, unreserved, boldness

function دَالَّةُ (رياضة).
meromorphic دَالَّةُ تَحْلِيلِيَّةُ التَّشَكُّلِ جُزْئِيَّةُ (رياضة).
function

power function دَالَّةُ ذَاتُ قُوَّةٍ جَبْرِيَّةُ (رياضة).

mathematical function دَالَّةُ رِيَاضِيَّةُ

inverse hyperbolic دَالَّةُ زَائِدِيَّةٍ عَكْسِيَّةُ (رياضة).
function

integral function دَالَّةُ صَحِيحَةِ الْقِيَمِ (رياضة).

explicit function دَالَّةُ صَرِيحَةٍ (رياضة).

implicit function دَالَّةُ ضَمْنِيَّةُ (رياضة).

odd function دَالَّةُ فَرْدِيَّةُ (رياضة).

and function دَالَّةُ "و" في الجبر المنطقي (حاسب).

vine, grapevine دَالِيَّة: شَجَرَةُ الْكَرْمِ

norria, waterwheel دَالِيَّة: نَاعُورَةٌ

bloody, sanguinary, bleeding دَامَ (الذامي)

to last, to continue, to persist, دَامَ: اسْتَمَرَّ

to subsist, to endure, to remain

girling, streaked with blood دَامَ: مُدْمِي

checkers, draughts دَامَا (لعبة)

carboy دَامَجَانة: قَبِيْنَةُ مَقَشَّشَةِ لِحْفِظِ السَّوَالِ

deep-black, pitch-black, pitchy, coaly دَامَسَ: حَالِكٌ

dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous دَامَسَ: مُظْلِمٌ

tearful, teary, weeping, lachrymal, watery دَامَعَ

blear دَامَعَ: غَائِمٌ

irrefutable, irrefragable, cogent, دَامَغَ: مُفْجِحٌ

convincing, conclusive, decisive

near, nearby, close, close at hand, دَانَ: قَرِيبٌ

proximate, proximal, next (to), oncoming

to submit (to), to yield (to), to be دَانَ (لـ): خَضَعَ

subject (to), to owe allegiance (to), to obey

to be indebted (to), دَانَ (لَهُ بـ): كَانَ مَدِينًا (لَهُ بـ)

to owe

to profess, to adopt, to embrace, دَانَ بِيْدَيْنِ: اعْتَنَقَ

to espouse, to follow, to believe in

imminent, impending, forthcoming دَانَ: وَشِيكَ

lace, lacework دَانِلٌ، دَانِيْلَةٌ، دَانِيْلٌ، دَانِيْلَةٌ

to joke with, to jest with, to tease, دَاعَبَ: مَارَحَ
to coquet with, to banter with, to kid

to flirt with دَاعَبَ: غَاظَلَ

dissolute, profligate, libertine, دَاعَرَ: فَاسِقٌ، خَلِيعٌ

wanton, licentious, lecherous, lewd, rake,

indecent, immoral, salacious, pornographic

warmonger دَاعِيَةُ حَرْبٍ

propagandist, herald, preacher دَاعِيَةُ: مُرَوِّجٌ لِدَعْوَةٍ

kneecap دَاعِصَةُ: رَضَنَفَةٌ

warm, hot دَافِي: ذَفِيءٌ، حَارٌّ

motive, incentive, spur, drive, دَافِعٌ: بَاعِثٌ، حَافِظٌ

inducement, urge, impulse, impetus, reason,

stimulus, stimulant

repulsive, impellent دَافِعٌ: دَاسِرٌ، مُجْبِرٌ

carminative دَافِعُ الرِّيحِ

repelling, repellent, shoving away, دَافِعٌ: صَادٌّ

parrying, warding off

taxpayer دَافِعُ الضَّرَائِبِ: مُكَلَّفٌ

payer, payor fending off, دَافِعُ (المَالِ أَوِ السَّفْتَجَةِ إلخ)

repeller, repellent, shover

propellent دَافِعٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ، دَاسِرٌ

remitter دَافِعٌ: مُودِعٌ (سِتَدٌ) فِي الْحِسَابِ

to plead for, to defend دَافِعٌ عَنْ: تَرَأَّفَعٌ عَنْ

to defend, to protect, to vindicate, دَافِعٌ عَنْ: حَمَى

to (safe)guard, to shield, to shelter

to support, to stand up for, دَافِعٌ عَنْ: نَاصَرَ

to patronize, to sponsor

to resist, to oppose, to withstand دَافِعٌ: قَاوَمَ

inflowing دَافِقٌ: مُتَّصِبٌ

burier, one that buries دَافِنٌ: دَفَنٌ

warm دَافِيءٌ: سَاخِنٌ

tepid دَافِيءٌ: فَاتِرٌ

Dakar دَاكَارٌ: عَاصِمَةُ السَّنْغَالِ

dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep دَاكِنٌ: قَاتِمٌ

exponential functions دَالَاتُ أُسِّيَّةُ (رياضة).

indicative of, suggestive of, denotative دَالٌ عَلَى

of, argumentative of

indicator دَالٌ: مُؤَشِّرٌ

to spread into or through, to fill, to pervade,
to rush into, to stream into
to creep, to crawl, to be slow, دَبَّ: رَحَفَ، حَبَا
to move slowly
little dipper, ursa الدُّبُّ الأصغر (كوكبة من سبعة
minor نجوم شمالية تَتَضَمَّنُ نَجْمَ الْقُطْبِ) (هَيْئَةٍ).
big dipper, الدُّبُّ الأكبر (كوكبة نجوم شمالية) (هَيْئَةٍ).
ursa major
tank دَبَّابَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبٍ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ



tanner دَبَّاحُ: دَابِغُ الْجُلُودِ
leather dealer, leather craftsman دَبَّاحُ: بَائِعُ الْجُلُودِ
tannery دَبَّاعَةٌ: مَدْبَغَةٌ
to sharpen, to point, to tip دَبَّبَ: أَسْلَلَ
she-bear دُبَّةٌ
to embellish, to adorn, to ornament, دَبَّجَ: زَيَّنَ
to decorate
to write (compose, put) in an elegant or دَبَّجَ: نَمَّقَ
good style, to pen, to compose
to turn the back دَبَّرَ: أَدْبَرَ
to pass, to elapse, to go by دَبَّرَ: انْصَرَمَ
rear (part), hind (part), hinder part, دَبَّرَ: مَوْحَرَةٌ
rear end, back
buttocks, posterior, behind, rump, دَبَّرَ: مَقْعَدَةٌ
backside(s), seat, fundament
to manage, to handle, to administer, دَبَّرَ: أَدَارَ
to direct, to conduct, to run
to organize, to accommodate دَبَّرَ: أَصْلَحَ، نَظَّمَ
to arrange, to prepare, to plan, دَبَّرَ: أَعَدَّ، خَطَّطَ
to design, to engineer, to plot, to scheme,
to project, to concert, to chart, to devise
to economize, to manage well or دَبَّرَ: اقْتَصَدَ
economically, to be economical, frugal,
thrifty, provident
to procure, to secure, to get, دَبَّرَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to achieve,

danish دَانِمَرْكِي (نسبة للدَانِمَرْك)
to break in (to), to burst into دَاهَمَ: اقْتَحَمَ
to descend suddenly upon, دَاهَمَ: فَاجَأَ، بَغَتْ
to surprise, to take unawares
to raid, to attack suddenly دَاهَمَ: هَاجَمَ
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, دَاهَنَ: تَمَلَّقَ
to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to fawn on
sly, cunning, wily, crafty, artful, دَاهِيَّةٌ: دُوْ دَهَاءَ
subtle, foxy, shrewd, astute, canny, clever,
resourceful, fox, smart fellow
misfortune, calamity, disaster, evil, دَاهِيَّةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
catastrophe, adversity
rogue دَاهِيَّةٌ: مَقْدَامُ
sounding دَاوُ: رَانَ، رَتَانَ
to dodge, to quibble, to circumvent, دَاوَرُ: رَاوَعُ
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate
to alternate, to rotate دَاوَلَ: نَاوَبَ
to persist in, to persevere in, دَاوَمَ: وَاظَبَ
to pursue steadily, to continue to do, to stick
on, to adhere to
to treat, to remedy, to medicate, دَاوَى: عَالَجَ
to cure, to doctor
midwife, accoucheuse دَايَةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، مُوَلِّدَةٌ
dyne دَايْنُ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ فِي النِّظَامِ الْمَتْرِي (فِيز. آلِي).
dynode دَايْنُود: إِلِكْتُرُودٌ وَسِيطٌ (إِلِكْتُرُود).
tanning, tannage دَبَّاحُ: دَبَّاعَةُ الْجُلُودِ
leatherwear دَبَّاعَةُ الْجُلُودِ: تِجَارَةُ الْجُلُودِ
tawing دَبَّاعَةُ الشَّبَّ
mulch دَبَّال: رَرَقٌ وَقَشٌّ مُتَحَلَّلٌ (زَرَع).
bear دُبُّ (حَيَوَان)



polarbear الدُّبُّ القطبي
ant bear دُبُّ التَّمَلِّ (حَيَوَان)
teddy (bear) دُبُّ فَرُو (دُمِيَّة)
to creep into, to enter (into), دَبَّ فِي: سَرَى فِي

ursine	دَبِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّبِّ
creep(ing), creepage, crawl(ing)	دَبِيب: رَحْفٌ
deuton	دُتْرُون: نَوَافِدُ الدُّتْرِيَوْمِ
garment, dress, robe, gown	دَثَار: ثَوْبٌ
blanket, cover	دَثَار: حَرَامٌ، غِطَاءٌ
wrapper	دَثَار: غِلَافٌ
tile jacket	دَثَار قَرْمِيدِي (بِنَاءِ)
coat, overcoat	دَثَار: مَعْطَفٌ
still jacket	دَثَارُ المَقْطَرِ
field mouse	دَثِيمَة: فَارَةُ الحُرَاجِ
chickens, poultry, fowl(s)	دَجَاجٌ
woodcock	دَجَاجَة الأَرْضِ
bustard	دَجَاجَة البَرِّ
guinea fowl, turkey	دَجَاجٌ حَبَشِيٌّ
pullet	دَجَاجَة صَغِيرَة
moorhen, water hen	دَجَاجَة المَاءِ
cooked chicken	دَجَاجٌ مَطْبُوخٌ

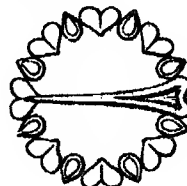


thrush, fieldfare, throistle, mavis	دُج (طَائِر)
quack, charlatan, imposter,	دَجَال: مُخْتَالٌ، كَذَّابٌ
mountebank, fake(r), fraud, cheat, swindler,	
deceiver, bluff, crook	
to arm to the teeth, to arm heavily	دَجَّجَ بالسَّلَاحِ
to deceive, to fool, to delude,	دَجَّلَ عَلَى: خَدَعَ
to bluff, to mislead, to cheat, to defraud,	
to swindle, to dupe, to gull	
charlatanism, charlatanry,	دَجَلٌ: تَدَجِيلٌ، خِدَاعٌ
quackery, imposture, swindle, fraud, deceit	
delusion, dupery, bluff(ing), defraudation	
to lie, to quack, to play the	دَجَلٌ، دَجَلٌ: كَذَبٌ
quack, to be a quack, a charlatan, a fake(r)	
to tame, to domesticate	دَجَّنَ: رَوَّضَ
to become tame, دَجَنُ الطَّائِرُ أَوْ الحَيَوَانُ: أَلِفَ	
domestic(ated)	

to accomplish, to wangle	الدَّبَرَان: عَيْنُ الثَّوَرِ (هَيْبَة)
aldebaran	دَبَسٌ
molasses, (black) treacle	دَبَسُ الحُرْثُوبِ
carob bean juice	دَبَسُ العَنْبِ
grape jelly	دَبَش: إِثْلَبٌ (حَجَر)
rubble	دَبَع (الْجِلْد)
to tan (hide)	دَبَع: دَبَاغَةُ الْجُلُودِ
tanning, tannage	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
to stick to, to adhere to, to cling	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
to, cleave to	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
birdlime, lime	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
sticky, gluey, limy, glutinous, adhesive	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
to birdlime, to catch	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
(a bird) with birdlime	دَبِقٌ بِـ: لَصِقَ بِـ
bubo	دَبَل: دُبَيْلَة (طَب)
diploma	دَبْلُومٌ
diplomat, diplomatist	دَبْلُومَاسِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)
diplomatic	دَبْلُومَاسِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى الدَّبْلُومَاسِيَّةِ
diplomacy, diplomatically	دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ
hornet, wasp	دَبُور: زُبُور (حَشْرَة)



safety pin	دَبُوس الأَمَانِ
hairpin	دَبُوسُ الشَّعْرِ (كِيم)
thumbtack	دَبُوسُ رَسْمٍ: مِسْمَارُ خَرَائِطٍ
brooch, pin, breastpin	دَبُوسُ زِينَةٍ
hairpin, bodkin, pin	دَبُوسُ شَعْرِ
brooch	دَبُوسُ مُجَوَّهَاتٍ



cudgel	دَبُوس: هِرَاوَة
--------	------------------

دَجَنَ الْيَوْمُ: أَظْلَمَ ----- ٤٠١ ----- دَرءُ: فِعْلُ الْاِحْلُولِ الْمُنْظَمِ

to become a member of

to come or fall under or within, دَخَلَ ضِمْنَ: اِنْدَرَجَ

to belong to, to pertain to, to be included in,

embodied in, incorporated in

to wane

دَخَلَ الْقَمَرِ الْمَحَاقِ

panic, millet, pearl millet

دُخِنَ (نَبَاتٍ)

smoke, fume

دُخِنَ: دُخَانَ

to become smoky

دُخِنَ (الطَّعَامُ) اِلْحَ

to smoke, to fume, to emit دُخَانًا اُصْدَرَ دُخِنَ: دُخِنَ

or give off smoke

entry

دُخُولُ: اِبْتِدَاءُ

penetration, piercing, transpiercing, دُخُولُ: اِخْتِرَاقٌ

transpiercing, breakthrough, interpenetration

joining, entering, entry, entrance, دُخُولُ: اِنْصِمَامٌ

accession

beginning, start, dawn, setting in, دُخُولُ: حُلُولٌ

rise, arrival, (in)coming

entry, entrance, coming in دُخُولُ: عَكْسُ خُرُوجٍ

(to), ingress, getting in(to), stepping in(to)

access

دُخُولُ: وَلُؤْلُؤٌ

ingression دُخُولُ الْبَحْرِ (دَاخِلَ الْبَرِّ) (جِيلُو)

foreigner, alien, stranger, دُخِيلُ: غَرِيبٌ, أَجَنَّبِيٌّ

outsider, foreign, strange, extrinsic

intruding

دُخِيلٌ, مُتَطَفِّلٌ

annihilation

الدُّثُورُ (طَب)

cygnus (the Swan) الدَّجَاجَةُ: كَوَكَبَةُ سَمَالِيَّةٍ (مَيَّة)

input, rated

الدَّخْلُ الْمَقْنَنُ

outsider

الدَّخِيلُ: فَلَتَةُ الشَّوْطِ

lactation

دَرٌّ: اِرْضَاعٌ

lactorrhea, galactorrhea

دَرٌّ: نَرُّ اللَّبَنِ (طَب)

to flow abundantly, to stream, to well out, دَرٌّ: تَدَفَّقَ

to spurt, to gush, to become abundant,

copious, plentiful

pearls

دَرٌّ: لُؤْلُؤٌ

milk

دَرٌّ: لَبَنٌ حَلِيبٌ

buffering

دَرءُ (طَب)

buffer action

دَرءُ: فِعْلُ الْاِحْلُولِ الْمُنْظَمِ

to become, dusky, tenebrous,

دَجَنَ الْيَوْمُ: أَظْلَمَ

gloomy, murky

dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk(iness) ظُلْمَةٌ

plump

دَخْدَحٌ, دَخْدَاحٌ: قَصِيرٌ بَدِينٌ

to drive away, to expel, to force

out, to put out

to defeat, to vanquish, to rout دَحَرَ: هَرَمَ, كَسَرَ

to roll

دَخَّرَجَ

tamponade

دُخَسَ (طَب)

to be affected by a دُحِسَ, دُحِسَ (سَبَّ اِلِصْبَعُ)

whitlow

tampon

دُخْسَةٌ (طَب)

refutation, confutation, دُخْضُ: اِبْطَالُ الْحُجَّةِ

disproof, falsification

to refute, to disprove, to rebut, دُخْضُ: اِبْطَلُ الْحُجَّةِ

to confute, to controvert, to falsify

smother

دُخَانَ خَانِقٍ

fume, smoke, vapor

دُخَانَ: بُيُخَارٌ

tobacco

دُخَانَ, دُخَانَ: تَبَاقُ

smoky

دُخَانِيٌّ أَوْ شَبِيهٌ بِالدُّخَانِ

warbler, chiffchaff

دُخْلَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

to smoke

دُخِنَ (لُفَافَةٌ)

to fill with smoke

دُخِنَ: سَوَّدَ بِالدُّخَانِ

to fumigate

دُخِنَ: طَهَّرَ أَوْ عَلَّاجٌ بِالتَّعْرِيضِ لِلدُّخَانِ

dolphin

دُخْسُ: دَلْفِينٌ

income, revenue, incomings, returns, دُخْلُ: اِبْرَادٌ

proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield

revenue

دُخْلُ: رِنْعٌ

business, concern, connection, دُخْلُ: شَأْنٌ, عِلَاقَةٌ

relation(ship), bearing, relevance, pertinence

pension

دُخْلُ: مَعَاشٌ, أَجْرٌ

to penetrate, to transpierce, دُخِلَ (فِي) اِخْتَرَقَ

to break through, to interpenetrate

to start, to begin, to commence, دَخَلَ: بَدَأَ

to enter upon, to go into, to embark upon

to enter, to come in (to), to go دَخَلَ: عَكْسُ خُرُجٍ

in (to), to step in (to) to walk in (to)

to join, to enter, to accede to, دَخَلَ (فِي) اِلْتَحَقَ

drachma دراخما: عُمْلَةُ يونانية

threshing, thrash(ing) (of gain) دُرَس: دُرْسُ الحِنْطَةِ

study, survey, research treatise, دِرَاسَة: بَحْث

paper, report

social study دِرَاسَة اجتماعية

pilot study دِرَاسَة استطلاعية

oncology دِرَاسَة الأورام السرطانية

feasibility study دِرَاسَة الجدوى

marketing دِرَاسَة السوق

x-ray spectrography دِرَاسَة طيفية بالأشعة السينية

hydrological studies دِرَاسَة المياه الجوفية (جيولوجيا)

threshing machine, thresher, دِرَاسَة: تَوْرَج (زرع)

scholastic, academic, instructional, دِرَاسِي

educational, school

jubbah دِرَاعَة: جُبَّة مشقوقة المُقَدَّم

peach دِرَاق, دِرَاق, دِرَاقن (نبات)

drama دراما (أدب المسرح)

dramatic درامي

money, cash دِرَاهِم: نَقُود

know-how, expertise, expertness دِرَايَة: خَبَرَة

knowledge, cognizance, awareness, دِرَايَة: عِلْم

acquaintance, familiarity

bolt, bar, latch, lock دِرْبَاس: تَرْبَاس

zebu الدَّرْبَانِي: بَقَر ذُو سَنَام

milky way دُرْبُ النَبَاة: المَجَرَّة (مِية)

path, pathway, trail, track, road, دُرْب: طَرِيق

way, route

to habituate to, to accustom to, to use, دُرَب: عَوَّد

to season to, to familiarize with

to train, to drill, to practice, to coach, دُرَب: مَرَن

to rehearse, to exercise, to school

experience, practice دُرْبَة: خَبَرَة

to bolt, to latch, to lock دُرْبَس: تَرْبَس

darbouka, earthen hand drum دُرْبَكَة: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

parakeet دُرَّة: بَيْغَاء صَغِير

pearl دُرَّة: لُؤْلُؤَة

scroll دُرْج: طُومَار (من ورق البردي)

drawer, till دُرْج: جَارُور

parry(ing), fending off, staving off, دُرّاً: صَدَف, صَدَف

averting, repulsion, repelling

railing, rail, handrail, دُرَابُزُون, دُرَابُزِين (نِجَارَة)

banister (s), balustrade, hand-rail

parapet دُرَابُزُون: حَاجِز

clause دُرَابُزُون خَجَرِي

taffrail دُرَابُزُون: مَوْخَر السَّفِينَة

earthen hand drum دُرَابَكَة: دُرْبَكَة

francolin, black partridge دُرَاج (طَائِر)

cyclist, cycler, bicyclist, دُرَاج: رَاكِب الدَّرَاجَة

bicycler

motorcyclist دُرَاج نَارِي: سَائِق دُرَاجَة نَارِيَة

uncycleclip دُرَاجَة بدُولَاب وَاحِد



moped دُرَاجَة بِمَحْرَك صَغِير

tricycle دُرَاجَة ثَلَاثِيَة (العِجَلَات)

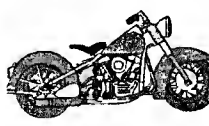


mobylette دُرَاجَة صَغِيرَة بِمَحْرَك

watercycle دُرَاجَة مَائِيَة



motorbike, motorcycle دُرَاجَة نَارِيَة



bicycle, bike, cycle, wheel دُرَاجَة (هَوَائِيَة)



دُرْدُور: عَاصِفَةٌ دُوَامَةٌ	٤٠٣	دَرَج: سُلَّم
kindling temperature (درَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الاشتعال (كيم.)	stairs, staircase, stairway	دَرَج: سُلَّم
critical temperature (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ الحَرَجَةِ (فيز.)	perron	دَرَجٌ خَارِجِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)
dull-red heat (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ الحَمْرَاءِ الكَامِدَةِ	caracole	دَرَجٌ لَوْلِيٌّ: سُلَّمٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)
body temperature (درَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الجِسْمِ	stairway	دَرَجٌ مَذْخَلٌ
atmospheric temperature (درَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الجَوِّ	filing cabinet	دَرَجُ المَلَفِّ
effective temperature (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ الفَعَالَةِ (هند.)	to scroll	دَرَجٌ بِـ: حَرَكٌ صُعُودًا أَوْ هُبُوطًا
dark cherry heat (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ الكَرَزِيَّةِ القَائِمَةِ (معاد.)	to circulate, to become current, اتَّشَرَ	دَرَج: رَاجٌ، اتَّشَرَ
absolute temperature (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ المُطْلَقَةِ	prevalent, widespread, popular, in vogue, in	to circulate, to become current, اتَّشَرَ
potential temperature (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ الوَضْعِيَّةِ (فيز.)	fashion, fashionable	to circulate, to become current, اتَّشَرَ
celsius temperature (درَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ المِئْوِيَّةِ (فيز.)	to take to, get used to, be accustomed	دَرَجٌ عَلَى
accuracy grade (درَجَةُ الدَّقَّةِ (هند.)	to, to make a habit of, to adopt a certain	to, to make a habit of, to adopt a certain
degree, grade, rank, level, category, رَتَبَةٌ	practice, to develop a habit	practice, to develop a habit
class, position, status	to toddle, to walk with short steps, to مَشَى	دَرَج: مَشَى
rundle (درَجَةُ السُّلَمِ	walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step	walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step
tourist class, economy class, coach (درَجَةُ سِيَّاحِيَّةٍ	by step	by step
degree of hardness (درَجَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (معاد.)	to circulate, to spread, to promote, رَوَّجَ	دَرَج: رَوَّجَ
stage, phase, period, grade, مَرَحَلَةٌ، طُورٌ،	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current
step, point	to graduate, to grade, قَسَمَ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ	دَرَج: قَسَمَ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ
degree of longitude (درَجَةُ الطُّولِ (خَطُّ الطُّولِ) (هَيْئَةٌ)	to scale, to divide into degrees	to scale, to divide into degrees
graduation, mark, degree (درَجَةُ: عِلَامَةٌ قِيَاسِ المَقَادِيرِ	to hierarchize	دَرَج: سُلْسَلٌ
mark, grade (درَجَةُ: عِلَامَةٌ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ	to step up	دَرَج: رَفَعَ تَدْرِيجِيًّا
degree of latitude (درَجَةُ العَرْضِ (هَيْئَةٌ)	morse taper	دَرَجَاتٍ "مُورْس" لِلِاسْتِدْقَاقِ
degree (درَجَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ	nuance, shade	دَرَجَاتٍ لَوْنِيَّةٍ: فَارَقَ طَفِيفٌ
boiling point (درَجَةُ الغَلْيَانِ	degree	دَرَجَةُ (رِيَّاضَةٌ. جُغْر. هَيْئَةٌ)
atmospheric boiling point (درَجَةُ الغَلْيَانِ (فيز.)	octane rating	دَرَجَةُ الأَوُكْتَانِ: عِيَارُ الأَوُكْتَانِ
degree Fahrenheit (°f) (درَجَةُ "فَهْرَنْهَيْت"	first class	دَرَجَةُ أَوَّلَى
whole step, whole tone (درَجَةُ (كَامِلَةٌ) (مَوْ.)	doorstep, doorsill, sill, threshold عَتَبَةٌ	دَرَجَةُ (البَابِ): عَتَبَةٌ
degree Kelvin (°k) (درَجَةُ "كَلْفِن" (فيز.)	initial boiling point	دَرَجَةُ بَدْءِ الغَلْيَانِ (فيز.)
luminance (درَجَةُ الكَثَافَةِ الضَّوئيةِ	degree of ionization	دَرَجَةُ التَّأْيُنِ (كِيم.)
spherical degree (درَجَةُ كُرَوِيَّةٍ (رِيَّاضَةٌ)	freezing point	دَرَجَةُ التَّجَمُّدِ
tint (درَجَةُ لَوْنِيَّةٍ	degree of saturation	دَرَجَةُ التَّشْبِيعِ (كِيم.)
square degree (درَجَةُ مَرَبَعَةٍ لِقِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا المُجَسِّمَةِ (رِيَّاضَةٌ)	entropy	دَرَجَةُ التَّعَادُلِ الحَرَارِيِّ (فيز.)
point (درَجَةُ: نَقْطَةٌ	reaction order	دَرَجَةُ التَّفَاعُلِ (كِيم.)
to hydrogenate (دَرَجَنَ، هَدَرَجَ	second class	الدَّرَجَةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ
to break (the teeth of) (دَرَدَ: هَتَمَ (لِلْأَسْنَانِ)	freezing point	دَرَجَةُ الجَمْدِ: نَقْطَةُ الجَمْدِ
elm (دَرْدَارٌ: شَجَرُ البَقِ	extent, degree, point, measure, مَقْدَارٌ	دَرَجَةُ: حَدٌّ، مَقْدَارٌ
eddy, whirlpool, vortex (دُرْدُورٌ: دُوَامَةٌ	magnitude, level, size, proportion, rate	magnitude, level, size, proportion, rate
maelstrom (دُرْدُورٌ: عَاصِفَةٌ دُوَامَةٌ	degree of temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرَارَةِ

to knight دَرَع: سَلَح (فارساً)
 leaf, shutter دَرَفَة (البَابُ أَوِ التَّافِذَةُ)
 carapace دَرَفَة لَابِيَّة (جِيُولُ)
 lamination دَرَفَلَة، تَصْفِيح (مَعَاد)
 dolphin دَرَفِيل: دُفْلِين، دُخَس
 scutum دَرَقَة: صَفِيحَة حَشْرِيَّة ظَهْرِيَّة (حَيْرِي)
 bolt دَرَقَة: ثُرُس
 thyro-, thyreo- دَرَقِي
 thyroid, thyroid gland الدَّرَقِيَّة (طَب)
 bottom, rock bottom, lowest دَرَك: حَضِيض، قَعْر
 level
 gendarmerie دَرَك: نُكْتَة الدَّرَك
 gendarmerie, gendarmery, دَرَك: رِجَالُ الدَّرَك
 gendarmes, police
 lowest level, (rock) bottom دَرَكَة: مَنْرَلَة سُفْلَى
 abyss دَرَكَة: هَوَا
 gendarme دَرَكِي: أَحَدُ رِجَالِ الدَّرَك
 anodontia الدَّرَم: عَدَمُ الْأَسْنَان (طَب)
 to trim, to manicure دَرَم (أُظْفَارَة)
 tuberculosis, consumption دَرَن: سُل
 dirt, filth دَرَن: وَسَخ
 tubercles, nodules, outgrowths, دَرَن: عُجْر، عَقْد
 excrescences, tubers
 tuberculous دَرَن (طَب)
 to become dirty, filthy دَرَن: اَتَسَخ
 tubercle, nodule, excrescence, outgrowth, دَرَنَة
 small tumor, tuber
 tubercle دَرَنَة: عُقْدَة، عُجْرَة (فِي التَّيْبَات)
 dirham دَرَهَم (وَحْدَة نَقْدِيَّة)
 dram دَرَهَم: وَخْدَة وَزْن صِيدَلَانِي
 mastiff دَرَوَاس: كَلْبُ لِلْحَرَاة
 the Druzes الدَّرُوز
 extinction دَرُوس: الدَّرَاس، ائِدْثَار
 dunlin, knot دَرِيجَة: طَائِرٌ مَانِي
 dervish الدَّرَوِيش: الزَّاهِد
 to know (of), to become cognizant دَرَى (بـ): عَلِمَ
 of, aware of acquainted with, familiar with,
 to learn (about), to find out (about)

tartar دُرْدِي: رُسُوب الكَدَر من الزيت أو غَيْرِه
 dregs, lees, sediment, settlings دُرْدِي: ثَقُل
 to sew, to stitch, to seam, to whip دُرَز: خَاطَ
 stitch, seam دُرَزَة: غُرَزَة، قُطْبَة
 druze دُرَزِي (ج دُرُوز)
 study(ing), consideration, دُرَس: تَفَكُّير، اسْتِفْصَاء
 deliberation, weighing, scrutiny, exploration,
 examination, investigation
 lesson, class, period دُرَس: حِصَّة دَرَاة
 threshing, thrash(ing) (of دُرَس: دِرَاسُ الْحُبُوبِ
 grain), winnow
 study(ing), learning, education دُرَس: دَرَاة، تَعَلَّمَ
 lesson, chapter دُرَس: فُصْلٌ مِّنْ كِتَابٍ لِلتَّذْرِيسِ
 discussion, survey دُرَس: مُنَاقَشَة، بَحْث
 to thresh, to thrash (grain) دُرَسَ الحِنْطَة
 to study, to learn دُرَسَ العِلْمَ
 to study, to deliberate, دُرَس: فَكَّرَ فِي، اسْتَفْصَى
 to contemplate, to reflect on, to scrutinize,
 to examine, to investigate
 to obliterate, to efface, to wipe out, دُرَس: مَحَا
 to blot out, to expunge, to extinguish
 to discuss دُرَس: نَاقَشَ، بَحَثَ
 to build schools دُرَس: أَنشَأَ الْمَدَارِسَ
 to teach, to instruct, to school, دُرَس: عَلَّمَ
 to educate, to tutor
 bunting الدَّرُوسَة (طَائِر)
 ablation shield دُرُع انْسِحَالِيَّة (مَضَا)
 thermal shield دُرُع حَرَارِي (هِنْد. ذَرِي)
 armour, cuirass دُرُع: زَرْد، دَرَقَة
 legging, gaiter دُرُع السَّاق: وَاكِيَّة السَّاقِ
 carapace دُرُع السَّلْحَفَة (الدَّبَل)
 (coat of) mail, hauberk, دُرُع: غُطَاءٌ وَاكٍ لِلْجِسْمِ
 armor, cuirass, breastplate, armature, shield
 surplice دُرُع الْكَاهِنِ
 armature دُرُع (لِحْيَوَانٍ أَوْ نَبَات)
 neutron shield دُرُع النِّيُوتْرُونَات (هِنْد. ذَرِي)
 canadian shield الدَّرُع الكَنَدِي (جِيُولُ)
 to armor, to mail, to arm دُرُع: أَلْبَسَهُ الدَّرُعَ

plot, conspiracy
decigram دسغرام: عشر غرام
deciliter دسِيلتر
decimeter دسيمتر: عَشْرُ المِتر
shower, shower bath, douche دُش: مَنَصْحَة
to inaugurate, to dedicate, to open دُشَن: أَفْتَحَ
to recall دَعَا: اسْتَدْعَى
to beckon دَعَا، أَشَارَ إِلَى
to pray (to God), to supplicate، دَعَا (اللَّهَ): ابْتَهِلَ
to invoke God, to implore
to call (for) a meeting, to convoke، دَعَا إِلَى اجْتِمَاعٍ
to convene, to summon
to prompt, to induce، دَعَا (إِلَى أَوْ لِي): حَمَلَ عَلَى
to actuate, to drive, to motivate, to stimulate،
to inspire, to cause
to propagandize, to publicize، دَعَا إِلَى: رَوَّجَ لِدَعْوَةٍ
to propagate
to invite, to request the دَعَا (إِلَى): وَجَّهَ دَعْوَةً
presence of, to send an invitation to
to call, to name, to designate، دَعَا بِ: سَمَّى
to denominate, to dub, to term
to call somebody to come دَعَا (ه) لِلْمَجِيءِ
to curse, to invoke God دَعَا عَلَيْهِ: طَلَّبَ لَهُ الشَّرَّ
against, to invoke evil upon
to cheer دَعَا لِي جَهْرًا: هَتَفَ
to pray for, to invoke God دَعَا لَهُ: طَلَّبَ لَهُ الْخَيْرَ
for, to bless or to invoke divine care for،
to wish someone well
to call, to call out to دَعَا: نَادَى، صَاحَ بِـ
to call upon, to appeal to, to invite، دَعَا: نَاشَدَ
to request
alarm دُعَاءٌ لِلْقِتَالِ: إِذْهَارٌ
prayer, invocation (of God)، دُعَاءٌ: دَعْوَةٌ (إِلَى اللَّهِ)
supplication, (good) wish
call دُعَاءٌ: نَدَاءٌ
undergettings دُعَائِمٌ مُؤَقَّتَةٌ (مَعْدَن)
humor, joke, jest, banter, pleasantry، دُعَابَة: مُزَاح
good-teasing, raillery, frolic

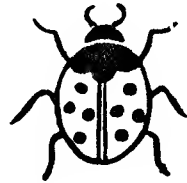
drill دري: فِرْدُ الكَامِيرون
temite shield دَرِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِ (بِنَاءِ)
parapet دَرِيَّةٌ: حَاجِزٌ، سَاطِرٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)
target دَرِيَّةٌ: مَرْمَى، هَدَفٌ
screen دَرِيَّةٌ: حَاجِزٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ
dozen دَرِيَّةٌ، اثْنَا عَشَرَ، اثْنَا عَشْرَةَ
to foist into, to put into، دَسَّ (فِي): أَذْخَلَ، أَخْفَى
to shove into, to thrust into, to insert into،
to introduce into, to insinuate into, to bury in
to interpolate دَسَّ (كَلِمَاتٍ) فِي نَصٍّ أَوْ مُحَادَثَةٍ
to intrigue, to scheme، دَسَّ الدَّسَائِسَ: ذَبَرَ الْمَكَايِدَ
to plot, to machinate, to conspire
to betray, to denounce, to report دَسَّ عَلَى: وَشَى بِـ
machinations دَسَائِسَ: مَكَايِدَ
coke دَسَارٌ رَبَطٌ (بِنَاءِ)
air-lock دَسَامٌ هَوَائِي: مِسَدٌ هَوَائِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
plug, stopper, cork, tap, spigot دَسَامٌ: سَدَاذَةٌ
valve دَسَامٌ: صَمَامٌ
foundry cupola دَسْتُ الصُّهْرُ
caldron دِسْتُ: مِرْجَلٌ، قَرَانٌ



constitution دُسْتُور: قَانُونٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ
constitutional دُسْتُورِي: بِنَويٌّ، أَسَاسِي
to peg دَسَرَ: وَثَدَ، ثَبَّتَ
strech thrust دَسْرَةٌ: امْتِدَادِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
sky hook دَسَرُ السَّقْفِ لِقُوَّةٍ سَقْفِ الْمُنْجَمِ
deciliter دَسِيلِتر: عَشْرُ لِيتر
disco دِسْكَو: مُوسِيقَى مُتَنَوِّعَةٌ قَوِيَّةُ الْإِيْقَاعِ (مُوسِيقَى)
lipid دَسَمٌ: دُهْنٌ، شَحْمٌ
fat, greasy, oily, rich, adipose دَسَمٌ: كَثِيرُ الدَّسَمِ
creamy دَسَمٌ: قَشْنَدِي
december دَسْمِبَر: كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلِ
decibel دَسِيلِ
intrigue, scheme, machination(s)، دَسِيسَة: مَكِيدَة

support(ing), propping (up), shorting دُعَمٌ: تَسْنِيدٌ
 up, holding up, bearing, sustenance, pillaring
 consolidation, strengthening, دُعَمٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ، تَعْزِيزٌ
 bolstering, boosting, promotion, forwarding,
 fortification, reinforcement, bracing
 timbering دُعَمٌ (جَوَانِبُ الْحَفْرِ) بِالْأَلْوَا ح (هند. مد.)
 subsidy دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعَاَنَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
 subsidization, subsidizing دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعْطَاءُ الدَّعَمِ
 to support, to back (up), to stand by, دُعَمٌ: أَيْدٌ
 to uphold, to advocate, to champion
 to rafter دُعَمٌ (الْجُمْلُونَ) بِالرَّوَا فِدِ
 to subsidize دُعَمٌ: سَائِدٌ مَالِيًا
 to support, to prop (up), to shore دُعَمٌ، دُعَمٌ: سَنَدٌ
 up, to stay, to hold up, to sustain, to buttress,
 to pillar, to underpin, to stake دُعَمٌ: عَاصِدٌ
 to lean, to support, to sustain دُعَمٌ، دُعَمٌ: قَوًى
 to consolidate, to strengthen, to fortify, to reinforce, to brace, to bolster,
 to boost, to foster
 call دُعْوَةٌ، اسْتِدْعَاءٌ
 invitation دُعْوَةٌ (إِلَى وَلِيْمَةٍ إِيْخ)
 imprecation, curse, ill wish دُعْوَةٌ بِالشَّرِّ
 indiction دُعْوَةٌ لِاجْتِمَاعِ
 call, convocation, summons, دُعْوَةٌ (لِلْحُضُورِ)
 summoning, sending for, calling for
 prayer, invocation (of God), دُعْوَةٌ: دُعَاءٌ (إِلَى اللَّهِ)
 supplication, (good) wish
 request, demand, claim دُعْوَةٌ: طَلَبٌ
 call, appeal, invitation, request, دُعْوَةٌ: مُنَاشِدَةٌ
 calling upon, appealing to, inviting, requesting
 mission, missionary work or دُعْوَةٌ: نَشْرُ الدَّعْوَةِ
 activity, call, propaganda
 lawsuit, suit, action, case, litigation دُعْوَى: قَضِيَّةٌ
 wren دُعْوَيْتَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)
 illegitimate دُعْيٌ: ابْنُ زَنَآ
 conceited دُعْيٌ: مُدَّعٍ
 mistrial الدَّعْوَى الْقَانُونِيَّةُ الْغَيْرُ صَالِحَةٍ
 pharyngitis دُعَامٌ: الْهَبَابُ الْبُلْعُومُ

broad joke دُعَابَةٌ: مُفَاكِهَةٌ
 prostitution, harlotry, whoredom, دُعَارَةٌ: فِسْقٌ
 dissoluteness, dissipation, profligacy,
 libertinism, lechery, debauchery, lewdness
 abamurus دعام: جِدَارُ دُعَمٍ (هندسة.)
 stake دُعَامَةٌ: إِسْنَادٌ
 piedroit دُعَامَةٌ (جِدَارِيَّةٌ) نَاتِيَةٌ (بناء.)
 adminiculum دُعَامَةٌ (طَب.)
 support, prop, stay, rest, shore, hold, دُعَامَةٌ: سَنَدٌ
 brace, hold, underpinning, bracket, beam,
 stake, pillar, post, pier
 steel prop دُعَامَةٌ فُولَازِيَّةٌ (معدن.)
 armor دُعَامَةٌ مَلْجَأٌ (أَوْ حَفَرِيَّةٌ)
 console دُعَامَةٌ: حَامِلُ الْإِفْرِيزِ
 abutment دُعَامَةٌ: سَنَادٌ (طَب.)
 publicity, advertisement, advertising, دُعَايَةٌ: إِغْلَانٌ
 ad
 propaganda دُعَايَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ، فِكْرِيَّةٌ، دِينِيَّةٌ إِيْخ
 jocose, jocular, humorous, playful, دُعَبٌ: مَزَاحٌ
 frisky, trifling, joker, wag, humorist, farceur
 meekness, mildness, gentleness, دُعَاةٌ: وَدَاعَةٌ
 mansuetude
 black and large eye دُعْبَاءٌ (عَيْنٌ)
 to tread on, step on, to stamp, دُعَسَ: دَاسَ، وَطَى
 to set foot on, to trample down
 pedal دُعْسَةٌ، دُعَاسَةٌ: دُرَاسَةٌ
 ladybug الدَّعْسُوقَةُ: خَنْفَسَاءٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُرَقَّطَةٌ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ



دَعَكَ: ذَلِكَ
 to rub, to massage, to scrub, to scour
 strutting دُعَمٌ بِقَوَائِمِ انْضِغَاطِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)
 support(ing), back(ing), standing by, دُعَمٌ: تَأْيِيدٌ
 standing up for, advocacy, upholding
 shoring دُعَمٌ: تَدْعِيمٌ خَشَبِيٌّ مُوقَّتٌ (بناء.)

flurry دَفْقَةٌ عاصفة
gush, spurt, burst دَفْقَةٌ: دُفْعَةٌ
oleander, rosebay دَفْلَى (نبات)
burial دَفْنٌ
burial, burying, interment, inhumation, دَفْنٌ: قَبْرٌ
entombment دَفْنٌ: قَبْرٌ
to bury, to inter, to inhume, to lay, دَفْنٌ: قَبْرٌ
to rest

funeral دَفْنٌ: جنازة، مأتم
to inter, to bury دَفْنٌ: طَمَرٌ، وَارَى
warm, hot دَفِيءٌ: دافئ، حارٌ
global warming الدَّفِينَةُ: ازدياد حرارة الأرض
greenhouse, hothouse, دَفِينَةٌ: بَيْتٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ لِلنَّبَاتَاتِ
glasshouse, stove

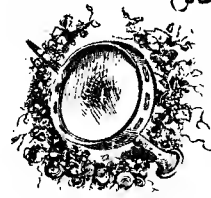
hidden دَفِينٌ، مُخَبَّأٌ، خَفِيٌّ
deadman دَفِينَةٌ تَثْبِيْتُ: كُنْةٌ تَثْبِيْتُ (هند. مد.)
pounding, grinding, crushing، دَقٌّ: سَخَقٌ، سَخْنٌ
bruising, powdering, beating, pulverization،
trituration, pummelling دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ
hammering, percussion, striking،
hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rap(ping)،
knock(ing), toll(ing)

to become thin, fine, delicate, slender، دَقٌّ: رَقٌّ
tenuous
to pound, to grind, to crush, to دَقٌّ: سَخَقٌ، سَخْنٌ
bruise, to powder, to beat, to stamp،
to pulverize, to triturate

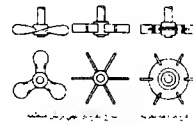
to become subtle, obscure، دَقٌّ: صَعْبٌ، غَمُضٌ
abstruse
to become small, little, tiny, minute دَقٌّ: صَغَرٌ
to hammer, to percuss, to strike, to hit، دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ
to knock, to beat

to crush, to grind دَقٌّ: سَخَقٌ، هَرَسٌ
to knock, to rap, to bang (on or at a دَقٌّ الْبَابُ
door)
to ring, to toll, to peal, to sound دَقَّ الْجَرَسُ: صَوْتٌ
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) دَقَّ الْجَرَسُ: قَرَعَهُ
to sound the alarm دَقَّ جَرَسَ الْخَطَرِ

دَعْدَغَ to tickle, to titillate
دَعْدَغَ: صَغِيرُ الْفِيلِ baby elephant
دَعْلٌ: أَجْمَةٌ jungle, thicket, bush, wood, brush,
brushwood, copy, certified, coppice, copse
bullfinch الدَّغْنَشُ (طائر)
tabor, tambourine الدَّفْ

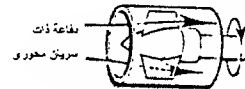


دَقَّا: سَخْنٌ، حَمَى to warm (up), to keep warm,
to heat
impeller دَقَّاع (كيسم)



دَقَّاع

axial flow impeller دَقَّاعَةٌ ذات سريان محوري (هند.)



دفان: مَنْ يَدْفِن، دافن burier, one that buries
دَفَّة (الباب أو النَّافِذَةِ) leaf, shutter
دَفَّة (الكتاب) cover
دَفَّة: سُكَّانُ التَّوْجِيهِ (جوية. بحر.) rudder, helm,
steering gear, steering wheel

الدَّفْعُ بِالتَّقْطِيطِ installment plan
الدَّفْعُ عِنْدَ التَّسْلِيمِ cash on delivery
الدَّفْعُ عِنْدَ تَقْدِيمِ الْمُسْتَدَاتِ cash against documents
دَفْقٌ دَوَّامِي: جَرِيَانٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ (قوماء.) flow, eddy
دَفْقٌ السَّائِلُ الْعَابِرُ (قوماء.) transient fluid flow
to pour out, to pour forth دَفْقٌ: صَبٌّ

دَفْقٌ ضَوْئِي: الْفَيْضُ الضَّوئِيُّ (ضو.) light flux
دَفْقٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ unstable flow
دَفْقٌ: فَيْضٌ influx
دَفْقٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهرباء.) outflow
دَفْقٌ مُسْتَحَثٌّ induced flow
دَفْقٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ: دَفْقٌ دَوَّامِي (قوماء.) turbulent flow

to audit	دَقَّقَ الْحِسَابَات	to type, to typewrite	دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to become strict, exact,	دَقَّقَ (فِي): كَانَ كَثِيرَ التَّدْقِيقِ	to play, to beat, to percuss	دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
punctilious, scrupulous, meticulous, fussy,		to toast	دَقَّ قَدْحًا بِقَدَحٍ
become fastidious, finicky, dainty		to beat, to throb, to palpitate,	دَقَّ الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ
to thin	دَقَّقَ: رَفَقَ، أَنْخَفَ	to pulsate, to pulse	
to mast (of a ship)	دَقَلْ: صَارِي الْمَرْكَبِ	detail(s), particular(s), nicety	دَقَائِقُ: تَفَاصِيلُ
delicate, touchy, sensitive,	دَقِيقٌ: حَرِجٌ، خَطِرٌ	colloidal particles	دَقَائِقُ غُرَوَانِيَّةٍ (كِيمِ)
critical, serious, grave, difficult, complex,		geyser	دَقَاقٍ: نَبْعُ مَاءٍ حَارٍّ يَتَدَقَّقُ بِتَقَطُّعٍ
complicated		bellringer	دَقَاقٍ: قَارِعُ الْجُرَاسِ
wood flour	دَقِيقُ الْحَشَبِ: يُسْتَخْدَمُ كَمَاذَةً حَشَوِيَّةً	knocker, rapper, clapper	دَقَاقَةٌ (البَابِ)
cornstarch, corn flour	دَقِيقُ الذَّرَّةِ	to strike	دَقَّتِ السَّاعَةُ
fine, thin, delicate, slender, tenuous	دَقِيقٌ: رَقِيقٌ	accuracy, precision, exactness,	دَقَّةٌ: إِحْكَامٌ
oatmeal	دَقِيقُ الشُّوفَانِ	definitude, correctness, perfection, fineness,	
accurate	دَقِيقٌ: صَحِيحٌ	refinement, delicacy	
subtle, obscure, abstruse	دَقِيقٌ: صَعْبٌ، غَامِضٌ	strictness, exactness,	دَقَّةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْقِيقِ
small, little, tiny, minute	دَقِيقٌ: صَغِيرٌ	exactitude, punctiliousness, meticulousness,	
strict	دَقِيقٌ: صَبِيغٌ	particularity, fastidiousness, finickiness	
flour, meal, farina	دَقِيقٌ: طَحِينٌ	accuracy of a balance	دَقَّةٌ أَوْ حَسَاسِيَّةُ الْمِيزَانِ
fine-spun	دَقِيقُ الْغَزْلِ	precision	دَقَّةٌ: تَدْقِيقٌ
braize	دَقِيقُ فَحْمِ الْكُوكِ (مَعْدَنٌ)	delicacy, touchiness, difficulty,	دَقَّةٌ: حَرَاجَةٌ
worked	دَقِيقٌ: مُتَقَنٌ (الصَّنْعِ)	sensitiveness, criticality, ticklishness,	
accurate, exact, precise,	دَقِيقٌ: مُحْكَمٌ، مُضَبَّوْطٌ	seriousness, gravity, complicatedness	
express, correct, refined, precision		punctuality heartbeat	دَقَّةٌ: حَرَضٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ
strict, exact, punctilious, fastidious,	دَقِيقٌ: مُدَقَّقٌ	finesse, subtlety	دَقَّةٌ: ذُكَاءٌ، ذَهَاءٌ
scrupulous, meticulous, (very) careful, fussy,		thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity,	دَقَّةٌ: رِقَّةٌ
finical, squeamish, dainty, delicate, choosy		sharpness, delicateness, slenderness	
precise	دَقِيقٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	subtlety, subtleness, obscurity,	دَقَّةٌ: صُعُوبَةٌ، غُمُوضٌ
prompt	دَقِيقٌ: مُنْتَظَمٌ	obscurity, obtruseness	
punctual	دَقِيقُ الْمَوَاعِيدِ	smallness, littleness, tininess	دَقَّةٌ: صَغَرٌ
hail	دَقِيقٌ: نَحِيلٌ	accuracy	دَقَّةٌ: صَحَّةٌ
minute	دَقِيقَةٌ: سِتُونَ ثَانِيَةً	beat, throb, pulse, pulsation	دَقَّةٌ: خَفَقَةٌ، نَبْضَةٌ
farinaceous	دَقِيقِيٌّ: طَحِينِيٌّ، كَشَوِيٌّ	bumping machine	الدَّقْدَقَةُ الْمَكْنِيَّةُ (هِنْدُ)
tamping	دَكَّ: رَصَّ	lattices	دُقُرَانٌ: وَشِيعَةٌ مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ
ramming	دَكَّ: طَرَقَ ضَغَاطِيَّ	to democratize	دَقَّرَطَ: طَبَّقَ الدِّيمُوقْرَاطِيَّةَ
to fill (up), to load, to stuff, to ram,	دَكَّ: رَصَّ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	دَقَّةٌ: خَبْطَةٌ، قَرَعَةٌ
to cram, to wedge, to tamp, to pack, to serry,		thump, tap, knock, rap, ring, peal, sound	
to squeeze, to press (down)		to scrutinize, to examine carefully,	دَقَّقَ: بَحَثَ
		to investigate, to inspect, to probe, to inquire	

showing the way (to), guidance, **دَلَّالَة: إِرْشَاد**
guiding, leading direction, directing,
conducting, piloting, ushering
sign, indication, mark, token, **دَلَّالَة: إِيْشَارَة، عَلامَة**
denotation, symbol, symptom

brokerage **دَلَّالَة: حَرْفَة السَّمْسَار**
brokerage, commission, fee **دَلَّالَة: عُمُولَة**
auction, public sale, vendue **دَلَّالَة: مَزَاد**
meaning, sense, signification, intent, **دَلَّالَة: مَعْنَى**
significance, import, content, denotation,
connotation, concept, notion

clew = clew **دَلَّالَة: مِفْتَاح الحَلِّ**
dalai lama **دَلَايَ لَامَا (رَعيَم البوذيّين)**
pendant **دَلَالِيَة: ذَيْلُ كِتَاب**
plane, platan, sycamore, buttonball, **دَلْب (شَجَر)**
buttonwood

gladiolus, sword lily **دَلْبُوْث، دَلْبُوْث (نَبَات)**
delta **دَلْتَا: فَرْق السَّرْعَة اللّازِم لِتَحْوِيل المَسَار (مَضَا)**
delta **دَلْتَا: دَالُ التَّهَر (جَيُولُو)**
porcupine, hystrix **دَلْدُل، دَلْدُول (حَيَوَان)**
to fiddle, to conceal the defect of **دَلْسَ: أَخْفَى العَيْبَ**
to cheat, to defraud, to swindle, **دَلْسَ: غَشَّ**
to deceive

to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to baby, **دَلَّعَ: دَلَّلَ**
to indulge, to caress, to fondle, to pet
to drip, to trickle, to dribble, to leak, **دَلَفَ: قَطَرَ**
to ooze, to seep, to percolate
to toddle, to saunter, **دَلَفَ: مَشَى بِخُطَى قَصِيْرَة**
to stroll, to walk slowly, to shuffle
top roll **دُلْفِيْن فَوْقِي (مَند)**
delphinus (the dolphin) **الدُّلْفِيْن: كَوَكَبَة شَمَالِيَة (هَيَمَة)**
dolphin **دُلْفِيْن: دُخَس**



porpoise **دُلْفِيْن، خَزِيْرُ البَحْرِ (حَيَوِي)**
marten, fisher **دَلَق (حَيَوَان)**
to spill, to shed, to pour out **دَلَقَ: أَرَاقَ، صَبَّ**
to massage, to rub, **دَلَّكَ: دَعَكَ، مَسَدَ، مَرَحَ**

to tear down, to raze, to wreck, to ruin, **دَلَّ: هَدَمَ**
to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to devastate,
to undermine

decca **دَكَا: نِظَام مِلَاحَة رَادِيُوِي (جَوِيَة. بَحْر)**
decaliter **دَكَالْتِر**
decameter **دَكَامْتِر**
shop, store, boutique **دُكَّانَ: حَانُوْث، مَتَجَر**
steakhouse grill **دُكَّانُ الشَّوَاء**
shopkeeper **دُكَّانِي: صَاحِب دُكَّان**
waistband **دُكَّة: رِبَاطُ السَّرْوَال**
dictator **دُكَّتَاتُور: حَاكِم مَطْلُق التَّصْرُف**
dictatorial **دُكَّتَاتُورِي**
dictatorially **دُكَّتَاتُورِي: اسْتَبْدَادِي كَيْفِي**
dictatorship **دُكَّتَاتُورِيَة: حُكْم مَطْلُق، سَيِّطَرَة**
doctor, Dr. **دُكْتُور**

doctorate, degree or title of a doctor **دُكْتُورَاه**
bulk **دُكْمَة: غَيْر مُعَيَّن**
to denote **دَلَّ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، عَنَى**
to show **دَلَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى (الطَّرِيْق: إِيْخ): أَرَشَدَ، هَدَى**
the way (to), to guide, to lead, to direct,
to conduct, to pilot, to usher
to show, to indicate, **دَلَّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى، أَفَادَ**
to imply, to suggest, to bespeak, to denote,
to designate, to signify, to mean

to indicate **دَلَّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى**
to foretell **دَلَّ عَلَى: أُنْذَر**
del **دَلَّ: مُؤَثِّر المُنْتَجِه فِي الإِحْدَاثَاتِ الدِّيكَارِيَّة (رِيَاضَة)**
watermelon **دَلَّاع: بَطِيْخَ أَحْمَر**
guiding rollers **دَلَاْفِيْن تَوَجِيْه (مَند)**
grain rolls **دَلَاْفِيْن حَبِيْبِيَة البَنِيَة (مَند)**
flirtation, dalliance, coquettish **دَلَال: غُنْج**
behavior, flirtatious act or attitude

coquetry **دَلَال: تَأَلَّقَ، تَطَرَّفَ**
auctioneer **دَلَال: بَايْع المَزَاد العَلَنِي**
broker, jobber, middleman, agent, **دَلَال: سَمْسَار**
go-between
bookmark **دَلَّالَة: شَرِيْطَة تُعَلَّقُ بِأَعْلَى كِتَاب**
contra-indication **دَلَّالَة مُخَالَفَة (تَنْبِيْه)**

machabilitydex دَلِيلُ الشُّوْلِيَّةِ الْآلِيَّةِ (مَعَادِ)

guidebook, guide, manual, دَلِيلٌ: كِتَابٌ يُسْتَرْشَدُ بِهِ

itinerary, handbook

index viscosity دَلِيلُ اللُّزُوجَةِ (مِزْر)

key, clue دَلِيلٌ (الْفَرْزُ أَوْ الْأَحْجِيَّةُ)

indicator الدَّلِيلُ: الْمَوْشَرُ

index range دَلِيلُ الْمَدَى

guide, leader, conductor, pilot, usher دَلِيلٌ: مُرْشِدٌ

resistivitydex دَلِيلُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ (هَنْدِ)

file directory, file repertory دَلِيلُ الْمَفَاتِ

telephone directory دَلِيلُ الْهَاتِفِ (هَاتِفِ)

indicator, wheel-position دَلِيلُ وَضْعِ الْعَجَلَاتِ

blood دَمٌ: سَائِلٌ أَحْمَرٌ حَيَوِيٌّ

blood of dragon دَمُ الْأَخْوِينِ

melanemia دَمٌ أَسْوَدٌ (طَبِ)

gore دَمٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ

to rake, to comb (fig) دَمٌ: مَشَطٌ (زَرْعِ)

gentleness, mildness, kindness, دَمَامَةٌ (الْأَخْلَاقِ)

amiableness, courteousness, politeness

destruction, ruin(ation), wreck(age), دَمَارٌ: خَرَابٌ

devastation, havoc, ravage

brain, encephalon, cerebrum الدِّمَاغُ (طَبِ)

computer دِمَاغٌ الْكُتْرُونِي

encephalitis دِمَاغٌ: التَّهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ

intracerebral دِمَاغِيٌّ: دَاخِلُ الدِّمَاغِ

cerebral, brain-, encephalic دِمَاغِيٌّ (طَبِ)

manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَالٌ: سَمَادٌ

compost دَمَالٌ: تَيْرَبٌ

rouge, lipstick دَمَامٌ: حُمْرَةٌ (لِلتَّجْمِيلِ)

paint, pigment, dye, dyestuff دَمَامٌ: طَلَاءٌ، صَبْغٌ

fuel dope دَمَامُ الْوَقُودِ: إِضَافَةٌ لِمُعَالَجَةِ الْوَقُودِ (كِيمِ)

ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness, دَمَامَةٌ: قُبْحٌ

horridness

manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَانٌ: سَمَادٌ

clot, crassamentum دَمَةٌ، جَلْطَةٌ، خَثَرَةٌ (طَبِ)

gentle, mild, kind, nice, courteous, دَمِثٌ (الْأَخْلَاقِ)

good-natured, polite

incorporation, embodiment, دَمَج: إِدْخَال، إِدْرَاج

to scrub, to scour, to embrocate, to anoint

to auction (off), to دَلَّلَ عَلَى السَّلْعَةِ (بِالْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ)

sell at (or by) auction, to put up at auction

to prove, to establish, to verify, دَلَّلَ عَلَى: أَثَبَتَ

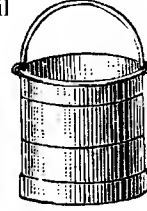
to substantiate, to demonstrate, to show

to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, دَلَّلَ: دَلَّعَ، عَنَّجَ

to indulge, to baby, to caress, to fondle, to pet

dalmatian دَلْمَاسِيٌّ: كَلْبٌ قَصِيرُ الْوَبَرِ مُرَقَّطٌ

bucket, pail, bail دَلْوٌ: جَرْدَلٌ



to dangle, to suspend, to hang (down), دَلَّى: عَلَّقَ

to let hang, to lower, to sling

sign, indication, mark, token, دَلِيلٌ: إِشَارَةٌ، عَلَامَةٌ

symbol

electronic phone book دَلِيلُ الْكُتْرُونِي

fullnessdicator دَلِيلُ الْأَمْلَاءِ (هَنْدِ)

fairlead دَلِيلُ إِمْرَارِ الْحَبْلِ

data directory, data repertory دَلِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

evidence, proof, testimony, witness دَلِيلٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ

testimonial دَلِيلٌ بِالْبَيِّنَةِ: إِثْبَاتٌ بِشَهَادَةِ الشُّهُودِ

(tourist) guide, ciceron, دَلِيلٌ (سِيَاحِيٌّ): تُرْجَمَانٌ

dragoman

repertory of instructions دَلِيلُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ

indexing jig دَلِيلُ تَقْسِيمِ (هَنْدِ)

screed دَلِيلُ نَخَانَةِ التَّمْلِيطِ (بِنَاءِ)

directrix دَلِيلٌ: خَطٌّ دَلِيلِي (رِيَاضَةِ)

overwhelming (proof) دَلِيلٌ دَامِغٌ

itinerary دَلِيلُ السَّائِحِ أَوْ الرِّحَالَةِ

ratedicator دَلِيلُ السَّرْعَةِ (جَوِيَّةِ)

cinemometer دَلِيلُ السَّرْعَةِ

indicator, vertical speed دَلِيلُ سُرْعَةِ الصُّعُودِ (جَوِيَّةِ)

key signature دَلِيلُ السَّلَمِ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ (مَوْ)

cicerone دَلِيلُ (يُرَافِقُ) السَّيَّاحِ

cetanedex دَلِيلُ السَّيْتَانِ (كِيمِ)

hydrocele دَمَل: قَيْلَة، أذرة (طب.)
bracelet, bangle, armlet دُمْلُج، دُمْلُوج: سوار
to bleed, cause to bleed دَمَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم
manure, dung, fertilizer دَمْن: سَمَاد
to manure, to dung, to fertilize دَمْن: سَمَد
crocodile tears دُمُوعُ الثَّماسِيح: دُمُوعٌ كَاذِبَةٌ
sanguine دَمَوِيّ
ruddy, blood-hematic دَمَوِيّ (اللون): أَحْمَرٌ كَالدَّم
sanguinary دَمَوِيّ: دَام
bloodthirsty, bloody, sanguineous, murderous, butcher, cutthroat, manslayer, killer, murderer, assassin دَمَوِيّ: سَفَاح
blood-, bloody, sanguinary, sanguine, sanguineous, hematic دَمَوِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدَّم
bloody دَمَوِيّ: مُضَرَّجٌ (بالدَّم)
hematology الدَّمَوِيَّات: عِلْمُ الدَّم (طب.)
to bleed دَمِيّ: خَرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم
imagery دَمِيّ: تَصَوِيرٌ مُجَازِيّ
ornamental figure دُمِيَّةٌ فَخَّارِيَّةٌ
marionette, puppet دُمِيَّةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ
puppet, cat's-paw, instrument, servant دُمِيَّةٌ: أَدَاةٌ
doll, dummy, toy, plaything دُمِيَّةٌ: لُعْبَةٌ
dummy دُمِيَّةٌ: تَمَثَّلُ لِعَرْضِ الْأَرْيَاءِ
scoter دُمِيَّةٌ: بَطٌّ قَطِيّ
marionette الدُمِيَّةُ الْمُحَرَّكَةُ
ugly, unsightly, hideous, grisely, horrid دَمِيمٌ: قَبِيحٌ
din دَن: مَقْيَاسٌ لَوَغَارِيْمِي (تصوير.)
vat, cask, tun, large jug or vessel دَن: خَابِيَةٌ
to sing دَن، دَنْدَن: غَنَى
to buzz, to hum, to drone دَن: طَنَّ
vat دَن: مَتَبَدٌ، بِرْمِيلٌ
to approach, to approximate، to come close (to)، to near، to impent دَنَا (مِنْهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
lowness, meanness, vileness، villainy, ignobility, abjectness despicability، contemptibleness, turpitude دَنَاءَةٌ: خِسَّةٌ، حَقَارَةٌ
lace, lacework دُنْتَلَا: دُنْتِلَةٌ

inclusion, insertion, entering
دَمَج: إدغام merger, merging, amalgamation, consolidation, joining, fusion, incorporation, integration, affiliation, combination
to incorporate, to embody، دَمَج: أَذْخَلَ، أَذْرَجَ
to include, to insert, to enter
to merge, to amalgamate, to unite، دَمَج: أَذْغَمَ
to join, to fuse, to incorporate, to integrate،
to affiliate, to combine, to blend
to overlap دَمَج: شَبَكَ، رَاكَبَ
to mutter, to mumble, to murmur دَمْدَم: هَمْدَرَ
to grumble, to growl, to snarl، دَمْدَم: شَخَرَ، نَخَرَ
to rumble
dumdum دَمْدَم، دَمْدَم: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرِّصَاصِ
to destroy, to ruin, to wreck, to havoc، دَمْر: هَدَمَ
to devastate, to demolish, to ravage
damascene دَمَشَق: رَصَعُ الْفُؤَادِ
to fill with tears, to shed tears دَمَع (سَتَ الْعَيْنِ)
to whimper, to cry دَمَع (تَ عَيْنِهِ): بَكَى
tears, teardrop دَمَع: مَاءُ الْعَيْنِ
lachrymal دَمْعِيّ: مَدْمَعٌ
impression دَمْع: بَصْمٌ
branding دَمْع: وَسْمٌ
to invalidate, to refute, to confute، دَمْع: أَبْطَلَ، دَحَضَ
to disprove
to brand دَمَعُ الْحَيَوَانِ
to stamp, imprint, impress, print دَمْع: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
to hallmark دَمْعُ الْمَصُوغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلَعِ
emboss دَمْع: نَقَشَ
hallmark دَمْعَةُ الْمَصُوغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلَعِ
stamp, stamp mark, imprint، دَمْعَةُ: تَمْعَةٌ، بَصْمَةٌ
impression, impress, print
damask دَمَقْس: قُمَاشٌ مُشَجَّرٌ
to manure, to dung, to fertilize دَمَل: سَمَدٌ
compost دَمَل: تَيَرَّبَ
heal (over) دَمَل: لَأَمَ (الْجُرْحَ)
pimple دَمَلٌ صَغِيرٌ: بَغْرَةٌ (طب.)
furuncle, furunculus دَمَل: خُرَاجٌ (طب.)

painting, daubing, varnishing دهان: طَلَى
obliterating paint دَهَانُ طَمَسٍ (بطاين) (بهاء)
bituminous paint دَهَانُ قَيْرِي: طَلَاءُ حُمَرِي (كسيم)
salve دَهَان: مَرَهْم
ointment دَهَان: مَرُوح استعماله خارجي
paint, mat دَهَانُ مُطْفَأُ اللَّمْعَةِ
painter, house painter دَهَان: الَّذِي يَذْهَنُ
housepainter دَهَانُ الْمَنَازِلِ
aeon دَهْر: أَبَد، أَزَلْ
aeon دَهْر: أَطْوَلُ مَرَاكِحِ الزَّمَنِ الْجَيُولُوجِي أَبَد (جيولوجي)
phanerozoic eon دَهْرُ الْحَيَاةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ (جيولوجي)
quaternary (era) الدَّهْرُ الرَّابِعُ (جيولوجي)
palaeozoic era الدَّهْرُ الْقَدِيمُ (جيولوجي)
early paleozoic الدَّهْرُ الْقَدِيمُ الْبَاكِرُ (جيولوجي)
cosmic eon الدَّهْرُ الْكَوْنِيّ (جيولوجي)
age, epoch, era, time, period, aeon دَهْر: عَصْر
freethinker دَهْرِي: مُلْحَد
to run over دَهَسَ: دَاسَ
to become astonished, astounded, دَهَشَ، دُهِشَ
amazed, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned دَهَشَ: مُنْذَهَل
stunned دَهْشَةٌ: حَيْرَةٌ، دُهُولُ
amazement دَهْشَةٌ: دَهَشَ
astonishment, amazement, surprise, دَهَشَ
wonder(ment), bewilderment
dahlia دَهْلِيَّة: أَصَالِيَا (نبات)
vestibule, lobby, corridor, دَهْلِيَّة: رُؤُوق، رَذَّة
passage-way, hallway
gallery, drift, tunnel دَهْلِيَّة: سَرَب، نَقَق
rout, rabble, mob, ruffraff, دَهْمَاء: رَعَاع، غَوَّاء
the masses, the populace, the common دَهْمَاء: دَهْمَانِي، غَوَّانِي
people دَهْمَانِي: دِيمَاغُوجِي
demagogic(al), rabble-rousing دَهْمَانِي: دِيمَاغُوجِي
demagogic دَهْمَانِي: دِيمَاغُوجِي
demagogue, rabble-rouser دَهْمَانِي: دِيمَاغُوجِي
demagoguery, demagogism دَهْمَانِي: دِيمَاغُوجِي
adiposity دَهْنُ
blubber دَهْنُ: خَوْت
fat دَهْنُ: سَمْن، زَهْم

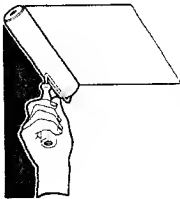
to hum, to croon, to chant, to intone دَلْدَن: رَنَمَ
to buzz, to hum, to drone دَلْدَن: طَنَ
impurity, dirtiness, dirt, filth, squalor دَنَس: نَجَاسَةٌ
impure, dirty, foul, filthy, tarnished, دَنَس: نَجَسٌ
soiled, stained, besmirched, defiled, polluted دَنَس: نَجَسٌ
to profane, to desecrate, دَنَس: اِنْتَهَكَ الْحُرْمَةَ
to defile, to violate
to soil, to sully, to dirty, to besmirch, دَنَس: لَوَّثَ
to stain, to tarnish, to defile, to befoul,
to pollute, to contaminate
limnemia دَنَفُ الْمُسْتَقْعَاتِ (طب)
to languish دَنَف: سَقَمَ
languor دَنَف: فُتُورُ
to winterkill, to die of cold دَنَق: مَاتَ مِنَ الْبَرْدِ
dipper, water ouzel, water crake دَنْقَلَةٌ: طَائِرُ مَائِي
ding dong دَنْك: صَوْتُ جَرَسٍ
a measure of land دَنْم
to put (a vat or jar) دَنْن: وَضَعَ فِي دَنْ
nearness, closeness, proximity, دَنْو: قُرْب، قُدُوم
propinquity, oncoming, imminence, coming دَنْو: جَوَارُ
surroundings دَنْو: جَوَارُ
low, mean, vile, villainous, دَنْي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
ignoble, abject, inferior, despicable, menial, دَنْو: قُرْب، قُدُوم
contemptible
loathsome, loathy دَنْي: سَافِل
the present life دَنْيَا: الْحَيَاةُ الدُّنْيَا
world, earth, land دَنْيَا: عَالَمُ
sanitary tub دَنْيْن: بَرْمِيلٌ صَغِيرٌ
profane دَنْيَوِي: دَنَس، تَجْدِيفِي
worldly, earthly, mundane, temporal, دَنْيَوِي
materialist surroundings
slyness, cunning, craft(iness), artfulness, دَهَاء
subtlety, shrewdness, astuteness, smartness, دَهَاء
cleverness, resource(fullness)
inspection galleries دَهَالِيزُ التَّفْتِيشِ (هند. قوما)
blackening دَهَانُ أَسْوَدَ
encaustic دَهَانُ شَمْعِي يُثَبَّتُ بِالْحَرَارَةِ (رسم)
paint, varnish دَهَان: طَلَاءُ

domestic animals	دَوَّاجِن: حَيَوَانَاتٌ دَاجِنَةٌ	brylcream, hair cream	دُهْنُ الشَّعْرِ
poultry, fowls	دَوَّاجِن: طُيُورٌ دَاجِنَةٌ	fat, grease, lipid, suet, tallow,	دُهْن: شَحْم، زَيْت
dinus	دَوَّار (طَب.)	oil	
dysbarism	دَوَّارُ انْخِفَاضِ الضَّغْطِ (جَوِيَّة.)	degras	دُهْنُ الصُّوفِ (كَيْم.)
seasickness, mal de mer	دَوَّارُ الْبَحْرِ (الْهَدَام)	anointing	دُهْن: مَسَحَ
puna	دَوَّارُ الْجَبَلِ (طَب.)	to paint	دُهْن: طَلَى
airsickness	دَوَّارُ الْجَوِّ	to consecrate, to anoint	دُهْن: مَسَحَ
vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَّار: دَوَّخَةٌ	to anoint, to embrocate, to rub,	دُهْن: ذَلِكَ، مَرَّخَ
rotor	دَوَّار: لُجْزُ الْمُتَحَرِّكِ فِي الْآلَاتِ الْمَحْوَرِيَّةِ	to oil, to smear, to grease	
gyrostat	دَوَّار (حَوْلَ مَحْوَرِهِ)	to paint, to daub, to varnish	دُهْن: طَلَى بِلَوْنٍ
sunflower, turnsole	دَوَّارُ الشَّمْسِ: عَبَاذُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَات.)	piece of fat	دُهْنَةٌ: شَحْمَةٌ
		fatty, fat, greasy, lipoid, adipose, stearic,	دُهْنِيّ
		aliphatic, oily, oleic, sebaceous	
		aliphatic	دُهْنِيّ: أَلِفَاتِي (كَيْم.)
		fat	دُهْنِيّ: دَسَمَ سَمِينٍ
		greasy	دُهْنِيّ: مُشَحَّم، زَلِقَ
		to hurl down, to throw down,	دَهْوَزَ: أَوْقَعَ
		to tumble down	
tail rotor	دَوَّارٌ خَلْفِي: دَوَّامَةُ الذَّيْلِ فِي الْهَلِيكُوتَرِ (جَوِيَّة.)	ointment, embrocation, liniment,	دُهُون: مَرْهَم
cage rotor	دَوَّارٌ قَفْصِي: غَضُو دَوَّارٍ قَفْصِي الشَّكْلِ (مَنْد.)	unguent, unction	
helical rotor	دَوَّارٌ لَوْلِيّ (مَنْد.)	to befall, to afflict, to strike, —	دَهَى: أَصَابَ، حَلَّ بِـ
gyrate	دَوَّار	to hit	
itinerant, ambulant, ambulatory,	دَوَّار: جَوَّالٌ	honey	دَوَّاءٌ عَسَلِيّ: عَسَلٌ، إِزْي
peripatetic, wandering, roving, roaming		germicide	دَوَّاءٌ مُبِيدُ الْجَرَائِمِ
revolving, rotary, rotatory,	دَوَّار: كَثِيرُ الدَّوَّرَانِ	anodyne	دَوَّاءٌ مُسَكِّنٌ
gyrating, rolling, whirling, swirling, circling,		emtic	دَوَّاءٌ مُقَيِّئٌ
rotative, turning, twirling, spinning		vesicatory	دَوَّاءٌ مُنْقَطِعٌ
(traffic) circle, round about	دَوَّار: مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ	medicine, medicament, medication,	دَوَّاءٌ عَقَّارٌ
rotating	دَوَّار: دَائِرٌ، مُتَعَاقِبٌ	drug, remedy, cure	
nested loops	دَوَّارَاتٌ مُتَدَاخِلَةٌ	official (political, دَيْبُلُومَاسِيَّةٌ،	دَوَّائِرُ (رَسْمِيَّةٌ، سِيَاسِيَّةٌ، دَيْبُلُومَاسِيَّةٌ)
weather vane, weathercock	دَوَّارَةٌ (الْهَوَاءِ)	diplomatic) circles or quarters	
vane, wind	دَوَّارَةُ الرِّيحِ (مَنْسَخ.)	circuitry	الدَّوَّائِرُ: الدَّارَاتُ
loop	دَوَّارَةٌ	medicinal, medicative, therapeutic,	دَوَّائِيّ
compass(es), dividers	دَوَّارَةٌ: بَرْكَارٌ، بِيكَارٌ	curative, remedial	
whirlpool, eddy, vortex	دَوَّارَةٌ: دَوَّامَةٌ، دُرْدُورٌ	lamppholder	دَوَّاءُ الْمُصْبَاحِ: مَقْبَسٌ (إِضَاء.)
accelerator	دَوَّاسَةُ الْبُزْزِينِ أَوْ السَّرْعَةِ	switch lampholder	دَوَّاءٌ مَقْلَادِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
treadle	دَوَّاسَةُ الْآلَةِ الَّتِي تُدَارُ بِالرَّجْلِ	inkwell, inkstand	دَوَّاءٌ مَحْبَرَةٌ
pedal, treadle	دَوَّاسَةُ: دَعَّاسَةٌ، دَعْسَةٌ	barnyard	دَوَّاجِنُ (الْفَنَاءِ)
brake pedal	دَوَّاسَةُ الْمَكِيحِ (مَنْد.)		

diplomatist الدِّبْلُومَاسِيّ
 roundworms الدِّبْدَانُ الْمَدَوَّرَةُ (حيوي.)
 islam, the true religion الدِّينُ الْحَقِيقُ
 aerodynamics الدِّينَامِيكَا الْهَوَائِيَّةُ
 amusement centers, دَوَّرُ (أَمَّاكِيْنُ، مَرَاكِزُ) الْهَوُو
 places of amusement, nightclubs
 one's turn دَوَّرُ
 role, part دَوَّرُ (أَدَى دَوَّرًا)
 ground floor الدَّوَّرُ الْأَرْضِيّ
 downstairs الدَّوَّرُ الْأَسْفَلُ
 leading role starring role دَوَّرُ الْبَطُوْلَةِ، الدَّوَّرُ الْأَوَّلُ
 walk-on دَوَّرُ ثَانَوِيّ فِي مَسْرَحِيَّةٍ أَوْ فِيلْمٍ
 round دَوَّرُ: جَوْلَةٌ (مِنْ مَبَارَاةٍ إلخ)
 basement الدَّوَّرُ السُّفْلِيّ
 vocal part دَوَّرُ صَوْتِيّ (مَوْ.)
 floor, story دَوَّرُ: طَابِقُ
 stage, phase, period, point, age دَوَّرُ: طَوْرُ
 attack (of fever, etc) دَوَّرُ عَارِضُ: نَوْبَةٌ
 period, time دَوَّرُ: مُدَّةُ
 time دَوَّرُ: مَرَّةُ
 fit, attack, paroxysm, spell دَوَّرُ: نَوْبَةُ مَرَضٍ
 shift, turn, spell, tour, rotation, دَوَّرُ: مُتَابَعَةٌ
 alternation
 revolution دَوَّرَانُ
 coasting دَوَّرَانُ اسْتِمْرَارِيّ (مَنْد.)
 twirl دَوَّرَانُ: تَحْوِيْمُ
 side roll دَوَّرَانُ جَانِبِيّ
 gyration دَوَّرَانُ حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ
 rolling دَوَّرَانُ: دَرَجَانُ
 normal running دَوَّرَانُ عَادِيّ (مَنْد.)
 galloping دَوَّرَانُ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ (سَبِيْهُ قُوَّةِ الْوَقُوْدِ) (أَشْتَعَالُ)
 steady running دَوَّرَانُ مُطَوَّرُ (مَنْد.)
 smooth running دَوَّرَانُ مُنْتَظَمُ
 specific rotation الدَّوَّرَانُ التَّوَعِيّ (فِيْز. كِيْم.)
 air-circulation دَوَّرَانُ الْهَوَاءِ
 rotative دَوَّرَانِيّ: دَوَّارٌ، دَائِرٌ عَلَى مِحْوَرٍ
 vertiginous دَوَّرَانِيّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
 rotatory دَوَّرَانِيّ: مُدَوَّرٌ لِمُسْتَوَي الاسْتِقْطَاب

indications دَوَاعِي الاسْتِعْمَال (طَب.)
 automatic dialing unit دَوَّالَةُ آلِيَّةُ
 rotary dial دَوَّالَةُ دَوَّرَانِيَّةُ
 varicose vein, varix دَوَّالِيّ (تَمَدُّدٌ وَرِيْدِيّ)
 cog دَوَّالِيْب: مَجْمُوعُ دَوَّالِيْب آلَةٍ
 wheelwright الدَّوَّالِيْبِيّ: صَانِعُ أَوْ مُصْلِحُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
 continuance, continuity, eternity, خُلُوْد، بَقَاءُ، دَوَّامُ
 continuation, duration, endurance, survival,
 persistence, immorality, perpetuity
 permanence دَوَّامُ: اسْتِمْرَارُ، بَقَاءُ
 tip eddies دَوَّامَاتُ الطَّرْفِ (جَوِيَّةُ).
 swirl دَوَّامَةٌ
 eddy دَوَّامَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دَوَّارٌ
 top, spinning top, peg top دَوَّامَةٌ: بُلْبُلُ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
 merry-go-round, roundabout, (لَعِبَةٌ) دَوَّامَةٌ (الْحَيْلِ)
 whirlgig دَوَّامَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةُ: زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةُ (مَنْخُ).
 sand whirl دَوَّامَةٌ (كَبِيْرَةٌ)
 whirlpool دَوَّامَةٌ مَائِيَّةُ
 vortex دَوَّانَا: دَوَّطَةٌ، بَائِنَةٌ
 dot, dowry, dower الدَّوَّتِرِيَوْمُ (الْمَدْرُوْجِيْنُ الثَّقِيْلُ) (فِيْز. كِيْم.)
 deuterium دَوَّتِرُونُ: نَوَاةُ ذَرَّةِ الدَّوَّتِرِيَوْمِ (فِيْز. كِيْم.)
 deuteron دَوَّخَةٌ: شَجَرَةٌ عَظِيْمَةٌ
 large tree, lofty tree دَوَّخَةٌ (طَب.)
 giddiness دَوَّخَةٌ: دَوَّارٌ، سَدَرٌ
 vertigo, dizziness, giddiness دَوَّذَةٌ
 worm, larva, maggot, caterpillar دَوَّذَةٌ (طَب.)
 helminth, vermis, worm دَوَّذَةُ الْأَرْضِ
 earthworm, night crawler دَوَّذَةُ الْحَرِيْرِ: دَوْدَةُ الْقَرَزِ
 silkworm دَوَّذَةُ شَرِيْطِيَّةُ: الدَّوْدَةُ الْوَحِيْدَةُ
 tapeworm دَوَّذَةُ الْعَلَقِ
 leech دَوَّذَةُ الْقُطْنِ
 bollweevil دَوَّذَةُ الْمَقْعَدَةِ (طَب.)
 seatworm دَوَّذَةٌ، يَرْقَةٌ، نَزْوَةٌ
 maggot دَوَّذِيّ: شَبِيْهُ الدَّوْدَةِ
 vermicular دَوَّذِيّ الشَّكْلِ
 vermiform الدَّوَّزَنَةُ: الضَّبْطُ (مَوْ.)
 tuning الدَّوَّلَابُ الدَّوْدِيّ
 worm wheel

cyclic	دُورِيّ: ذَائِرِيّ	couplet	دُورٌ فِي أَغْنِيَةٍ (مَوْ).
periodical	دُورِيّ: نَشْرَةٌ أَوْ مَجْلَّةٌ دُورِيَّةٌ	cycle per second	دُورٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ: هِرْتز (اتصا.).
sparrow	دُورِيّ: غُصْفُورٌ دُورِيّ (طَائِر)	final(s), final round	دُورٌ نِهَائِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّة)
periodically	دُورِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ دُورِيّ	adiabatic cycle	الدَّوْرَةُ الْإِدْيَابَاتِيَّةُ
patrol, reconnaissance squad,	دُورِيَّةٌ (اسْتِكْشَافٌ)	business cycle	دُورَةُ اقْتِصَادِيَّة
watch, guard		session, round	دُورَةُ امْتِحَانَاتٍ
periodicity	الدَّوْرِيَّةُ: تَوَالِي الدَّوْرَاتِ بِانْتِظَامٍ	constant-volume cycle	دُورَةُ "أَوْتُو" (هِنْد).
round, patrol	دُورِيَّةٌ: جَوْلَةٌ يَقُومُ بِهَا حَارِسٌ إلخ	brake system	دُورَةُ الْإِبْقَافِ (هِنْد).
patrol	دُورِيَّةٌ: غَسَسٌ	search cycle	دُورَةُ الْبَحْثِ
periodical, journal	دُورِيَّةٌ: مَجْلَّةٌ دُورِيَّةٌ	sunspot cycle	دُورَةُ الْبُقْعِ الشَّمْشِيَّةِ (مِيت).
periodicity	دُورِيَّةٌ: مَوْقِعُ الْغُنْصُرِ فِي الْجَدْوَلِ الدَّوْرِي (كِيم.)	refrigeration cycle	دُورَةُ التَّبْرِيدِ (كِيم.).
douzain (french coin)	دُورَازَان: نَقْدٌ فَرَنْسِيّ قَدِيمٌ	booster circuit	دُورَةُ تَعْزِيزٍ (حَوِيَّة).
to tune, to string, to adjust,	دُورَزَن: صَبَّطَ آلَةَ الْعَزْفِ	patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip	دُورَةُ: جَوْلَةٌ
to voice		blood circulation, circulation of the	دُورَةُ دَمَوِيَّة
prelude	دُورَزَنَة (إِصْلَاحُ الْأَوْتَارِ وَالْآلَاتِ)	blood	
dogger	دُوغَر: حَقْبَةٌ وَسِيطَةٌ مِنَ الْعَصْرِ الْجُورَاسِي (جِيُولو.)	cycle, circle, round	دُورَةُ: دُورٌ
dauphine	دُوفِينَة: زَوْجَةٌ وَلِيّ الْعَهْدِ فِي فَرَنْسَا	diesel cycle	دُورَةُ "دِيزِل" (هِنْد).
duke	دُوق: لَقَبُ شَرَفٍ يُعْرَفُ بِهِ حَاكِمُ دُوقِيَّة	cycle, four-stoke	دُورَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةِ الْأَشْوَاطِ (هِنْد).
duchess	دُوقَة: زَوْجَةُ دُوقٍ	tournament, series	دُورَةُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ مِنَ الْمُبَارَاةَاتِ
yard	دُوقَل: عَارِضَةُ الصَّارِي	reversible cycle	دُورَةُ عَكُوسٍ
duchy, dukedom	دُوقِيَّة: مَنَطَقَةٌ مُتَعَلِّقَةٌ بِدُوقٍ أَوْ يُحْكَمُهَا	major cycle	دُورَةُ كُبْرَى (حَاسِب).
nonaligned nations	دُولٌ عَدَمُ الْإِنْحِيَاذِ	cycle-stealing	دُورَةُ مُنْتَزَعَةٍ
level wheel	دُولَابٌ (أَوْ ثُرْسٌ) مَخْرُوطِي (هِنْد).	in plain language	دُورَةُ الْكَلَامِ: كَلَامٌ مُتْلِسٌ
tracing wheel	دُولَابٌ اسْتَشْفَافٍ (هِنْد).	turn, revolution, rotation, gyration,	دُورَةُ: لَفَةٌ
spare tire, spare	دُولَابٌ إِضَافِيّ (لِسَيَّارَةٍ إلخ)	circulation, circuit	
daisy-wheel	دُولَابٌ أَقَاحِيّ (حَاسِب).	session, term of parliament	دُورَةُ الْمَجْلِسِ النِّيَابِيِّ
worn wheel	دُولَابٌ دُودِيّ اللَّوْلِيَّةِ (هِنْد).	tide cycle	دُورَةُ الْمَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ
tail wheel	دُولَابُ الذَّيْلِ، عَجَلَةُ الذَّيْلِ (حَوِيَّة).	computer processing cycle	دُورَةُ مُعَالَجَةٍ كَامِلَةٍ
emery buff	دُولَابٌ سَنَفَرَةٌ (هِنْد).	open cycle	دُورَةُ مُفْتَوَحَةٍ (هِنْد).
polishing wheel	دُولَابٌ صَفْلٌ (هِنْد).	lavatory, toilet, bathroom, water closet,	دُورَةُ الْمِيَاهِ
roller	دُولَابُ الطَّرَشِ	WC	
		nitrogen cycle	دُورَةُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ (فِي الْكَوْنِ) (كِيم.).
		lunar month	دُورَةُ هِلَالِيَّة
		engler flask	دُورَقٌ "إِنْجَلِر"
		flask, beaker	دُورَق: إِنَاءٌ
		volumetric flask	دُورَقٌ حَجْمِيّ (كِيم.).
		series, tournament	دُورِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّة).
		periodic(al), regular	دُورِيّ: مُتَكَرِّرٌ بِانْتِظَامٍ



wheel, tire
cartwheel
دُولَاب: عَجَلَةٌ
دُولَابُ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ: مَجَرَّةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (مِيت).

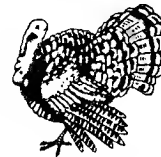
ignoble, inferior	دولاب القطع (هند.)	cutting wheel
without, excluding, with the	دولاب لبدِي (هند.)	felt wheel
exclusion of, lacking, wanting, missing	دولاب مائي	waterwheel, noria
inferiority	دولاب مهمازِي (هند.)	spur wheel=spur gear
to daze, to stun, to dizzy, to giddy	دولاب نجمِي (هند.)	star wheel
to humble, to humiliate, to degrade	دولاب الهواء	pinwheel
to subjugate, to subdue, to conquer,	دولار: غُمَّلَة	dollar
to vanquish	دَوْلَة	state, country, nation
to become wormy, worm-eaten, worm-infested	دَوْلَة فَلان: صاحِبُ الدَّوْلَة	his excellency
to wind, to wind up	دَوْلَة الاِئْتِداَب	mandatory power, mandatory
to round off	دَوْلَة ذاتِ سِيادة	sovereign state
to round, to make circular	دَوْلَة راقية	advanced country, developed country
to pedal	دَوْلَة صَدِيقَة	friendly state(country, nation)
to internationalize	دَوْلَة عَظْمَى	superpower
to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to spin,	دَوْلَة غَيْرُ مُنْحازَة	nonaligned nation
to whirl, to twirl, to swirl, to eddy	دَوْلَة فِدْرا لِيَة	federal state
to whirl	دَوْلَة مُتَقَدِّمَة	developed country
to record, put on record, to write	دَوْلَة مَدِينَة	city-state, polis
(down), to put down (in writing), to register,	دَوْلَة مُرْتَبِطَة بِالتَّاجِ بِالْبَرِيطَانِي	dominion
to mark down, to enter, to list, to inscribe	دَوْلَة مُهَيْمَنَة	suzerain, suzerain state
to codify (laws)	دَوْلَة مُوقَفَة	signatory state
to sound, to boom, to ring out, دَوَّى: سَمِعَ لَهُ دَوَّى	دَوْلِي	international
to peal, to echo, to resound, to rebound,	دَوْلِي، أَمَمِي (صفة)	internationalist
to reverberate	دَوْلِي، دَوْلِي: عَالَمِي	international
to sound	دَوْلِيَة	internationalism, internationality
sonic bang	دَوْلِيَة (اشْتِرا كِيَة، شُيُوعِيَة إلخ)	international(e)
buzz	دَوْلِيَة: حَالَة مَا هُوَ دَوْلِي	internationality
sound, boom, peal, roar, wham,	دَوْمَ وَقْل: شَجَرَة مِنَ الفَصِيلَة النَخْلِيَة	doum
bang, echo, reverberation, reecho	دَوْمِيُو: لِبَاسُ التَّقَنُّعِ	domino
small reptile	دَوْمِيُو (لَعْبَة)	dominoes
animalcule small crawling animal, دَوِيَّة: دَابَّةٌ صَغِيرَة	دُون	infra-, hypo-, lower, inferior, subordinate
animalcule, insect	دُون: أَمَامَ	before, in front of
vermin	دُون الأَحْمَرِ	infrared
pericycloid	دُون: تَحْتَ، أَدْنَى	below, beneath, under, sub-
cyclamen	دُون السَّائِدِ	subdominant
roulette	دُون الكَمْبَرِي (جيولوجي)	eo-cambrian
diabase, dolerite	دُون المَجْهَرِي: فَوْقَ مِجْهَرِي	ultramicroscopic
	دُون: حَقِير، سَافِل	low, base, mean, lowly, menial,

cock, hammer	ديك: زُلْدُ البُنْدُقِيَّةِ
decca	دِيكَا: جِهَازٌ لِلطَّرِانِ عِنْدَ تَعَدُّرِ الرَّوْيَةِ
dekatron	ديكاترون: صِمَامٌ اِتِّعَاتُ عَشْرِي (مِيزِ)
cartesian	دِيكَارِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْفِيلَسُوفِ "دِيكَارْت"
decalitre, decaliter	ديكالتر: قِيَاسٌ سَعَةِ يُسَاوِي عَشْرَةَ لِيْتَرَات
decameter	ديكامتر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّوْلِ يُسَاوِي عَشْرَةَ أَمْتَار
dictatorial	ديكتاتوري: اسْتِبْدَادِي
decoration, décor	دِيكُور
dialysis	دِيلِيزَة
electrodialysis	دِيلِيزَة كَهْرَبَائِيَّة: الْغَشَائِي بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ (كِيمِ)
deme	دِيم: مَجْمُوعَةٌ سَكَّانِيَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةُ التَّوَالِدِ (بَيْتَة)
nimbo	دِيمَة: غَيْمَةٌ مُمَطَّرَةٌ
demographer	دِيمُوغَرَاْفِي
demography	دِيمُوغَرَاْفِيَا: عِلْمُ السُّكَّانِ
demographic	دِيمُوغَرَاْفِي: مَتَّعِلَقٌ بِالدِّيمُوغَرَاْفِيَا
democratic	دِيمُوقَرَاْطِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالدِّيمُوقَرَاْطِيَّةِ
democratic, democrat	دِيمُوقَرَاْطِي: مُنَاصِرٌ لِلدِّيمُوقَرَاْطِيَّةِ
democracy	دِيمُوقَرَاْطِيَّة
durability	دِيمُومَة: بَقَاءٌ
religious, pious, godly, devout	دِينِي: تَقِيٌّ
religion, faith, belief	دِين: دِيَانَة
debt, liability	دَيْن: قَرْضٌ مُؤَجَّلٌ، اِلتِزَامٌ مَالِيٌّ
bad debt	دَيْنٌ مَعْدُومٌ
dynatron	ديناترون: صِمَامٌ مُفَرَّغٌ (إِلِكْتُرُونِ)
dinar	دِينَار (وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيَّة)
darik	دِينَارٌ فَارِسِيٌّ (قَدِيمٌ)
diamonds	دِينَارِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)
dinosaur	دِينَاصور (حَيَوَانٌ زَاحِفٌ)
brontosaurus	ديناصور عاشِبٌ (بَرُنْتوسورس)



dinosauriens	ديناصوريات
dynameter	دينامتر: مِقْيَاسٌ قُوَّةَ تَكْبِيرِ الْمُقْرَابِ (بَصَرِ)
dynamograph	دينامومتر مُسَجِّلٌ
dynamometer	ديناموميتر: كَهْرُوحَرَاكِي
dynamic	دِينَامِي: تَحْرِيكِيٌّ

diastase	دياستاز: خَمِيرَةٌ تُحَوِّلُ النَّشَاءَ إِلَى سَكَّرٍ (كِيمِ)
religion, faith, belief	دِيَانَة: دِينٌ
silk garment, silk brocade	دِيَابَج: كَوْتٌ مِنْ حَرِيرٍ
style, elegance of style	دِيَابَجَة: أَسْلُوبٌ
preamble, preface, exordium, introduction	دِيَابَجَة: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
diplomatic	ديبلُومَاسِيٌّ
blood money, wergild	دِيَة: بَدَلُ نَفْسِ الْقَتِيلِ
dark(ness), gloom(iness)	دِيَجُور: ظَلَامٌ، ظُلْمَةٌ
digit	دِيْجِيْت: رَمَزٌ رَقْمِيٌّ
cestoda	الْدِيدَانُ الشَّرِيْطِيَّةُ (حَيَوِي)
habit, habitude, wont, custom, practice	دِيْدَن: عَادَة
monastery, abbey	دَيْر: مَسْكَنُ الرُّهْبَانِ أَوْ الرَّاهِبَاتِ
convent, cloister, friary, priory	دَيْرُ الرِّهْبَانِ
priory	دَيْرُ اللّامَاوَاتِ (دَيْرٌ فِي النِّبِيَّتِ)
lamasery	دَيْرٌ لِلرَّاهِبَاتِ
nunnery	دَيْرٌ، مَدْرَسَةٌ رَاهِبَاتٍ، أَهْلُ دَيْرٍ
convent	دَيْرِي: رُهْبَانِيٌّ
monastic	دِيرِل
diesesl	دِيرُطَارِيَا: زُحَارٌ
dysentery	الدِّيْسِيرُوسِيُوم: غَضْرٌ فَلِزِيٌّ نَادِرٌ
dysprosium (dy)	رَمْزُهُ (سَب) (كِيمِ)
slipped disk	دِيْسِك (فِي الْعَمُودِ الْفَقْرِي)
disco	دِيْسِكُو
amaranth, blite	دِيْسَم (نَبَاتِ)
December	دِيْسَمْبَر: كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلِ
decibel (db)	دِيْسِيْبِل: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الصَّوْتِ
decineper	دِيْسِينِيْبَر: وَحْدَةٌ تَوْهِينِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
turkey	دِيْكُ الْحَبَشِ، دِيْكُ رُومِيٍّ

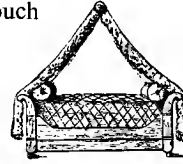


capon	دِيْكُ خَصِيٍّ (مُسَمَّنٌ)
cock, rooster	دِيْك: ذَكَرُ الدَّجَاجَةِ



chancellery ديوان فُصلية
divan, council, department, مكتب، مجلس، ديوان
office, bureau
divan, collection of poems, ديوان: مجموعة شعريّة
poetical works
bureaucrat ديواني: دواويني
pimp الديوث، القواد
bully دُيُوث: عريّذ
diorite ديوريت: صخر بُركانيّ متبلّر
diode ديون: صمام ثنائي
dionysies ديونيسيّات: أعياد الخمر
diet ديت: مجلس تشريعيّ عدد من بلدان أوروبا

aerodynamic دينامي هوائي
aerothermodynamics الديناميَّات الحراريّة الهوائيّة
dynamism ديناميّة: نظريّة تفسّر الكون
dynamite ديناميت: مادّة متفجّرة
dynamitic ديناميّتي
thermodynamics الديناميكا الحراريّة
dynamics ديناميكا: علم الحركة
dynamoelectric ديناميكهربيّ
dynamism, drive, energy ديناميكيّة
doom, last nudgment دُيُونَة: الحساب الأخير
religious, spiritual ديني
divan, sofa, couch ديوان: أريكة



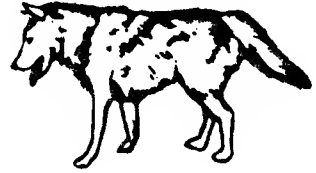
admiralty

ديوان إمارة البحر

ذ

withered, wilted, wizened, ذَابِل: ذاوٍ، ضَعِيفٌ
 shrivelled, faded, dry, dull, languid, feeble
 sear ذَابِل: جافٌ، يابس
 withered ذَابِل: رخو، مُتَجَعَّد
 the same, the very same, ذَاتُ (كَذَا): ذَاثُهُ، بِذَاتِهِ
 the very, the selfsame, the identical
 rattlesnake, rattler ذَاتُ الْأَجْرَاسِ (حَيَّة)
 pleurisy, pleuritis ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ (طَب.)
 pleuropneumonia ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ وَالرُّنَّةِ (طَب.)
 orchitis ذَاتُ الْخُصِيَّةِ: التَّهَابُ الْخُصِيَّةُ
 biceps ذَاتُ الرَّأْسَيْنِ: عَضَلَةُ ذَاتِ رَأْسَيْنِ (حَيَوِي.)
 pneumonia ذَاتُ الرُّنَّةِ: مَرَضُ ذَاتِ الرُّنَّةِ (طَب.)
 to the left, left ذَاتُ الشِّمَالِ
 to the right, right ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ
 biplane ذَاتُ سَطْحَيْنِ (طَائِرَةٌ). (حَوِيَّة.)
 once, one time ذَاتُ مَرَّةٍ: فِي ذَاتِ مَرَّةٍ
 one day, once ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ: فِي ذَاتِ يَوْمٍ
 self, person, subject, being, ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ، جَوْهَرٌ
 essence, nature
 one(self) ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ
 two-seater ذَاتُ مَقْعَدَيْنِ (عَادَةُ السَّيَارَةِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ)
 chemoautotroph(e) ذَاتِي الْأَغْتِذَاءِ كِيمَاوِيًّا (أَحْيَاءُ.)
 self-loading ذَاتِي التَّحْمِيلِ
 self-correcting ذَاتِي التَّصْحِيحِ
 self-adapting, self-adaptative ذَاتِي التَّكْيُفِ
 self-energizing ذَاتِي التَّنْشِيطِ
 autonomic=autonomous ذَاتِي الْحُكْمِ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ وَظِيفِيًّا
 auto immune ذَاتِي الْمَنَاعَةِ (طَب.)
 spontaneous, automatic, unprompted ذَاتِي: تَلْقَائِي
 personal, subjective, auto-self ذَاتِي: شَخْصِي
 subjective ذَاتِي: غَيْرُ مَوْضُوعِي
 identity, personality, subjectivity ذَاتِيَّة

ذ، ذال: الْحَرْفُ التَّاسِعُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّفَّةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
 D, d ذ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلذَّهَبِ (كِيم.)
 au (aurum=gold)
 coma ذُوَابَةُ الْمَذَلِّبِ (مَيَّة.)
 lock, tuft, wisp, tress ذُوَابَةُ: خُصْلَةٌ شَعْرٍ
 forelock ذُوَابَةُ: نَاصِيَّة، شَعْرٌ مُقَدَّمُ الرَّأْسِ
 wolf ذَنْبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



sea bass, bass ذَنْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَك)
 she-wolf ذَنْبِيَّة: أُنْثَى الذَّئْبِ
 lupine ذَنْبِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلذَّئْبِ
 wolfish ذَنْبِي: مُفْتَرَسٌ، مُتَوَحِّشٌ
 lycanthrope ذُؤُوبٌ، مُسْتَذَنْبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِجُنُونِ الْإِسْتِذَابِ
 this, this one, that, that one ذَا، هَذَا، ذَاكَ، ذَلِكَ
 dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied، ذَائِبٌ
 deliquesced, soluble، ذَائِعٌ الْإِنْتِشَارَ عَالِيًا
 worldwide ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ: مَشْهُورٌ
 famous, renowned, reputed، ذَائِعٌ: مُتَشِيرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ
 celebrated, noted, well-known, illustrious
 widespread, current, rife، ذَائِعٌ: مُتَشِيرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ
 prevalent, prevailing, circulating, common،
 in circulation, popular, well-known
 gustation الذَّائِقَةُ: الذُّوقُ (طَب.)
 ذَابَ ذَابَ: ذَابَ، ذَابَ (أَعَادَ)، ذَابَ، ذَابَ
 to dissolve, to melt (away), to liquefy،
 to deliquesce, to thaw
 lupus ذَأَبٌ: قَرَاضٌ (مَرَضٌ جُلْدِيٌّ) (طَب.)
 lupoid ذَأَابِيٌّ (طَب.)
 slaughterer, butcher ذَابِاحٌ: جَاوِزٌ، جَزَّارٌ

-erasable read-only memory (eeprom) للمُحُو
 serial memory ذَاكِرَةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ
 shared (حاسِب.) ذَاكِرَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ (لأَكْثَر من مُعَالِج)
 memory
 read-only memory ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ : ذَاكِرَةٌ قِرَاءَةٍ فَقَطْ
 (rom)
 dynamic random access ذَاكِرَةٌ وَلُوحٌ
 ram=random (حاسِب.) ذَاكِرَةُ الْوَلُوحِ الْعَشَوَانِي
 access memory
 mnemonic ذَاكِرِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّاكِرَةِ)
 memorial ذَاكِرِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِذَاكِرَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ)
 going (to), heading (for), departing, ذَاهِبٌ (إِلَى)
 distracted, absent-minded, ذَاهِلٌ : شَارِدُ الذَّهْنِ
 abstracted
 negligent, unmindful, forgetful, ذَاهِلٌ : غَافِلٌ
 oblivious
 astonished, amazed, confused, ذَاهِلٌ : مَنهُوشٌ، حَائِرٌ
 surprised, flabbergasted, confused, puzzled,
 bewildered
 rapt ذَاهِلٌ : مُسْتَغْرِقٌ فِي
 withered, wilted, wizened, faded, dry, ذَاوٍ : ذَابِلٌ
 shrivelled, decayed
 to defend, to protect ذَبَّ عَنْ : دَافَعَ عَنْ
 to drive away, to expel, to force out ذَبَّ : طَرَدَ
 flies ذُبَابٌ



fly, housefly ذُبَابَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
 gadfly ذُبَابَةُ الْمَوَاشِي : التَّعْرَةُ
 horsefly ذُبَابَةُ الْخَيْلِ
 gnat ذُبَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
 musca (the fly) الذُّبَابَةُ : كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ، (هَيْمَةُ)
 angina ذُبَابُح (حَلَقِي) (طَب.)
 anginal ذُبَابُحِي (طَب.)
 candle-end, light (small) ذُبَالَةٌ : قِرَاطٌ، نَوْرٌ ضَعِيفٌ
 slaughterer, butcher ذَبَّاح : جَزَّارٌ
 to sacrifice, to immolate, ذَبَّحَ : قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً
 to offer up

automatism ذَاتِيَّةٌ : تَلَقَّائِيَّةٌ، حَرَكَةٌ تَلَقَّائِيَّةٌ
 to defend, to protect دَادَ عَنْ : دَافَعَ عَنْ
 to drive away, to chase away دَادَ : دَفَعَ، طَرَدَ
 to spread, to circulate, to be current, ذَاغَ : انْتَشَرَ
 to become widespread, widely known
 to taste, to sample ذَاقَ : اخْتَبَرَ الطَّعْمَ
 to experience, to test, to try, ذَاقَ : جَرَّبَ، قَاسَى
 to know by experience, to suffer, to undergo
 taste ذَاقَ : تَذَوَّقَ، جَرَّبَ
 that ذَاكَ (اسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ)
 it ذَاكَ، ذَلِكَ (لِغَيْرِ الْعَاقِلِ)
 there is ذَاكَ، هُوَ ذَاكَ
 to confer with, to talk with, ذَاكِرٌ : بَاحِثٌ، دَاوِلٌ
 to hold talks with, to discuss with, to negotiate
 with
 memory ذَاكِرَةٌ (طَب.)
 static ذَاكِرَةٌ إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ : لَا تَحْتَاجُ إِلَى تَحْدِيثٍ بَعْدَ تَخْزِينِ
 memory الْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
 add-on memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ
 add-in memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
 recollection ذَاكِرَةٌ : تَذَكُّرٌ
 eeprom memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِبْرُوم : ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ
 لِلتَّيْمُوجَةِ كَهْرِبَائِيًا
 buffer ذَاكِرَةٌ انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ : مَخْزَنُ انْتِقَالِي
 cache memory ذَاكِرَةٌ بَيْتِيَّةٌ أَوْ انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)
 dynamic memory ذَاكِرَةٌ دِينَامِيكِيَّةٌ : يَنْبَغِي تَجْدِيدُهَا
 دَوْرِيًا (حَاسِب.)
 masked rom ذَاكِرَةٌ رُومِ الْمُقَنَّعَةِ
 fast store ذَاكِرَةٌ سَرِيعَةُ الْوَصُولِ (حَاسِب.)
 wire ذَاكِرَةٌ سِلْكِيَّةٌ : عَنَاصِرُهَا مِنَ الْأَسْلَاقِ (حَاسِب.)
 memory
 mass memory ذَاكِرَةٌ صَخْمَةٌ : ذَاكِرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ السَّعَةِ
 drum storage ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبْلِيَّةٌ (أَسْطُوَانِيَّة) : خَزْنٌ طَبْلِي
 (بِالْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ) (حَاسِب.)
 drum memory ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبْلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ أَسْطُوَانِيَّة) (حَاسِب.)
 virtual memory ذَاكِرَةٌ ظَاهِرِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَدِيفَةٌ
 bubble memory ذَاكِرَةٌ فُقَاعِيَّةٌ
 electrically ذَاكِرَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ "إِبْرُوم" : ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ

sharpness, keenness	ذَرَابَةٌ: حِدَّةٌ	to slaughter, to butcher,	دَبَحَ: نَحَرَ، قَتَلَ
impudence, pertness	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَانِ: سَلَاطَةٌ	to massacre, to slay, to murder	
glibness, volubility, fluency, eloquence	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَانِ: فَصَاحَةٌ	angina, angina pectoris (طب.)	ذَبْحَةٌ (صَدْرِيَّةٌ)
heterobares	ذَرَاتٌ مُخْتَلِفَةُ الْوِزْنِ (كِيم.)	myocardial infarction	ذَبْحَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ
cantharides	الذَّرَاح (طب.)	angina, croup	ذَبْحَةٌ، ذَبْحَةٌ (لَوْرِيَّةٌ): خُنَاقٌ
blistering fly	ذُرَّاحٌ، ذُرُوحٌ (جِنْسٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ)	to tack	ذَبَذَبَ: سَارَ مَتَوَلِّيًا ضِدَّ الرِّيحِ
english lever	ذِرَاعٌ إِنْجِلِيزِيَّةٌ تَسْمَحُ بِالْحَرَكَةِ بِاتِّجَاهِ وَاحِدٍ (مَنْد.)	to vibrate, to oscillate, to swing,	ذَبَذَبَ: هَزَّ
arm	ذِرَاعٌ (الْإِنْسَانِ الْخ.)	to wobble, to sway	ذَبَذَبَاتٌ طُفَيْلِيَّةٌ: اهْتِزَازَاتٌ دَخِيلَةٌ (رَادِيو.)
throttle lever	ذِرَاعٌ (الصَّمَامِ) الْخَالِقُ (مَنْد.)	parasitic or spurious oscillations	ذَبَذْبَةُ الْإِسْتِقْرَارِ (فِيز.)
pump (operating)	ذِرَاعٌ (تَشْغِيلِ) الْمِصْخَةِ (مَنْد. مَد.)	steady-state oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةٌ: تَذَبَذَّبَ
rod	ذِرَاعُ التَّحْكُمِ (يَطُولُ الشَّرَاعِ أَوْ مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ)	oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةُ حُرَّةٍ (أَوْ طَلِيقَةٍ) (رَادِيو.)
boom	ذِرَاعُ التَّدْوِيرِ (مَنْد.)	free oscillation	ذَبَذْبَةُ قَسْرِيَّةٍ: اهْتِزَازٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (فِيز.)
operating crank	ذِرَاعُ تَدْوِيمِ مَرْفَقِيٍّ (مَنْد.)	forced oscillation,	forced vibration
winch	ذِرَاعُ تَدْوِيمِ (جَوِيَّةٍ)	forced vibration	ذَبَذْبَةُ: هَزٌّ
whirling arm	ذِرَاعُ تَشْغِيلِ (مَنْد.)	vibration, oscillation, swinging, swaying	ذَبَلُ: الْقَشْرَةُ الْكَلْسِيَّةُ (حَيَوِي.)
actuating rod	ذِرَاعُ التَّغْدِيَةِ أَوْ التَّلْقِيمِ	carapace	ذَبَلُ: ذَبُلَ: ذَوِيَ
picker arm	ذِرَاعُ تَوْجِيهِ	to wither, to wizen, to shrivel,	to fade, to dry up, to flag
steering lever	ذِرَاعُ تَوْصِيلِ (بَيْنَ الْكَبَاسِ الْمَرْفُوقِ) (مَنْد.)	waste	ذُبُولُ (طَب.)
connecting-rod	ذِرَاعُ تَوْقِيتِ (مَنْد.)	withering, wilt(ing), shriveling	ذُبُولُ: ذَوِيَ
lever, timing	ذِرَاعُ: ذَقَّةُ الْقِيَادَةِ فِي الْمَرْكَبِ	wilt	ذُبُولُ: مَرَضٌ
tiller	ذِرَاعُ رَئِيسِي	carcass	ذَبِيحَةٌ: جَسَدُ الذَّبِيحَةِ
king lever	ذِرَاعُ الصَّارِي الرَّئِيسِي (نَحْر.)	sacrifice, offering, oblation,	ذَبِيحَةٌ: فُرْبَانٌ، أَضْحِيَّةٌ
main boom	ذِرَاعُ الضَّبْطِ: ذِرَاعُ ضَبْطِ الطُّولِ (مَنْد.)	immolation	
adjusting rod	ذِرَاعُ الضَّبْطِ: عَتَلَةُ التَّعْدِيلِ (مَنْد.)	to start (the rifle, etc.)	ذَخَرَ
adjusting lever	ذِرَاعُ الْعَوَامَةِ	to start (the mines)	ذَخَرَ الْأَلْعَامَ
float arm	ذِرَاعُ الْكَابِحَةِ: عَتَلَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)	bootjack (of rifle)	ذَخِيرٌ
brake-lever	ذِرَاعُ الْمَكْبَحِ: ذِرَاعُ تَوْصِيلَةِ الْكَابِحَةِ (مَنْد.)	training ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ تَدْرِيبِ (عَس.)
brake rod	ذِرَاعُ الْمَكْرُوفُونِ (اتِّصَالِ)	relic	ذَخِيرَةٌ: تَذْكَارٌ، أَثَرٌ
microphone boom	ذِرَاعُ مُتَرَاوِحَةٍ (مَنْد.)	ammunition, munitions, war material	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَرِّيَّةٌ
swivel arm	ذِرَاعُ مُرَجَّحَةِ الصَّمَامِ: الذَّرَاعُ الْمُرَجَّحُ	live ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَيَّةٌ
valve rocker	لِلصَّمَامِ (مَنْد.)	supply, supplies, store(s),	ذَخِيرَةٌ، ذَخْرٌ: مَوْنَةٌ
(arm)	ذِرَاعُ مَغْلَاقِيٍّ	hoard, provisions, reserve	
shutter bar	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ قَدِيمَةٌ لِلطُّولِ (حَوَالِي ١٨ إِنْشَاءً)	sprinkling, strewing, scattering	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ، نَثَرَ
ell	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ لَطُولِ الْقِمَاشِ (٤٥ إِنْشَاءً)	to sprinkle, to strew, to bestrew,	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ، نَثَرَ
cubit	ذَرَبُ اللِّسَانِ: سَلِيطٌ	to scatter	
impudent, pert, saucy,		motes, tiny dust, particles	ذَرَّ: غُبَارٌ دَقِيقٌ، هَبَاءٌ

summit ذُرْوَةُ: رَأْسٌ، قِمَّةٌ
maximum peak الذَّرْوَةُ القُصْوَى (هند. مد.)
climax ذُرْوَةُ التَّشْوَةِ: بُلُوغُ الذَّرْوَةِ
powder ذُرُور (طب.)
baking powder ذُرُورُ الخَبْزِ: خَمِيرَةٌ قَوْرِيَّةٌ
calomel ذُرُورٌ مُسَهِّلٌ: زَنْبِقٌ حُلُوٌّ (كالوميل)
powder ذُرُورٌ: مَسْحُوقٌ
protection, refuge, shelter ذُرَى: حِمَى
to winnow, to fan (grain) ذُرَى (الْحَنَظَةُ)
to scatter, to disperse, ذُرَى (تِ الرِّيحِ التُّرابِ)
to blow away
atomic ذُرِّيَّةٌ: متعلِّقٌ بالذَّرَةِ
progency, offspring, posterity, ذُرِّيَّةٌ، ذُرِّيَّةٌ: نَسْلٌ
descendants, children
atomicity الذَّرِّيَّةُ: عَدَدُ الذَّرَاتِ فِي جُزْئِ العُنْصُرِ (كيم.)
excuse, pretext, pretense, plea, claim, ذُرْبَعَةٌ: حُجَّةٌ
argument, allegation
means, medium, instrumentality ذُرْبَعَةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
deadly poison ذُعَافٌ: سُمٌّ قَاتِلٌ
scare ذُعُرٌ
to panic, to fear, to dread, to become ذُعُرٌ: خَافَ
terrified, frightened
panic, terror, scare, fright, alarm, ذُعُرٌ: خَوْفٌ
fear, dread, horror
consternation ذُعُرٌ: فَرَعٌ، رُعْبٌ
funk ذُعُرٌ: جُبْنٌ
wagtail ذُعْرَةٌ (طائر)
hircus ذُعُرٌ أَوْ شَعْرُ الإِبْطِ، وَتِدُ الأُذُنِ (طب.)
stench, stink, fetor, malodor ذُعُرٌ: خَمَّةٌ، نَتَاقَةٌ
chin ذَقْنٌ
chin, mentum ذَقْنٌ، ذَقْنٌ: الجُزْءُ البَارِزُ تَحْتَ الفَمِ
to blaze, flame, glow، ذَكَا (سِتِ النَّارِ): احْتَدَمَ
to flare (up), to erupt
to exude or diffuse a ذَكَا: فَاحٌ، انْتَشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ
strong odor, to be fragrant
intelligence, brightness, brilliance، ذَكَاةٌ: فِطْنَةٌ
smartness, cleverness
ingenuity ذَكَاةٌ: إبداع، براعة

sharp-tongued, foul-mouthed
ذَرْبُ اللِّسَانِ: فَصِيحٌ
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent,
silver-tongued
sharp, cutting, keen ذَرْبٌ: حَادٌ
corn, durra, sorghum ذُرَّةٌ (نبات.)



sorghum ذُرَّةٌ بَيْضَاءُ
maize, Indian corn ذُرَّةٌ شَامِيَّةٌ أَوْ صَفْرَاءُ
wheat (of turkey) ذُرَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ
indian corn ذُرَّةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ
bohr atom ذُرَّةٌ "بُور": نَمُودَجٌ نَظَرِيٌّ لِذَرَّةٍ
الهيدروجين (فيز. كيم.)
atom ذُرَّةٌ: أَصْغَرُ جُزْءٍ فِي عُنْصُرٍ مَا (فيز.)



pentad ذُرَّةٌ أَوْ شِقٌّ خُمَاسِيٌّ التَّطَافُوفُ (كيم.)
ionized atom ذُرَّةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ: فَقَدَتْ أَوْ التَّقَفَّتْ إِلِكْتُرُونًا (فيز.)
stripped ذُرَّةٌ مُعْرَاةٌ: ذُرَّةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ فَقَدَتْ أَحَدًا أَوْ بَعْضَ
إِلِكْتُرُونَاتِهَا (فيز.)
atom
particle ذُرَّةٌ: أَدَاةٌ، حَرْفٌ
iota ذُرَّةٌ: هِنَةٌ، شَيْءٌ ضَنِيْلٌ جَدًّا
to pace, to walk back and ذَرَعَ المَكَانَ جِيئَةً وَذَهَابًا
forth across
to cross, to traverse, to walk along، ذَرَعَ: اجْتَنَزَ
to stride, to cover (a distance)
endurance, toleration, bearing ذَرَعَ: إِطَاقَةٌ
ability, capability, capacity, power ذَرَعَ: طَاقَةٌ
to measure ذَرَعَ: قَاسَ
to shed tears, to weep, to cry ذَرَفَ الدَّمْعَ
to mute, to drop excrement ذَرَقَ الطَّائِرُ: سَلَخَ
droppings, excrement ذَرَقَ: سَلَخَ
summit, top, peak, pinnacle، ذُرْوَةٌ، ذُرْوَةٌ: أَوْجٌ
culmination, acme, apex, apogee, crest, prime,
zenith., heyday, height

reminiscence	clairvoyance	ذَكَاءٌ: بَصِيرَةٌ
memories, reminiscences, recollections,	wit	ذَكَاءٌ: عَقْلٌ
remembrances	artificial intelligence	الذَكَاءُ الاصْطِنَاعِيّ
male, masculine, virile, manly	the Koran, the Holy Koran	الذِّكْرُ الْحَكِيمُ
having a good memory	to emanate, to diffuse, to spread	ذَكَتِ الرَّائِحَةُ: فَاحَتْ
masculinity, virility, manhood,	male	ذَكَرَ
manliness	mallard	ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ
masculinity	buck	ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ وَبِخَاصَّةِ ذَكَرِ الْوَعَلِ
male, masculine, virile, manly	hart	ذَكَرُ الْغَزَالِ
machismo	drone	ذَكَرُ التَّحْلِ
clear-sighted	thoroughfare tap	ذَكَرُ لَوْلَبَةٍ سَالِكٍ: يَنْقُذُ عَبْرَ النَّقَبِ الْمَوْلَبُ (مند.)
witty	bottoming tap	ذَكَرُ لَوْلَبَةٍ قَاعِيٍّ (لِضْطِ لَوْلَبَةٍ قَعَرٍ الثَّقَبِ) (مند.)
fragrant,	taper tap	ذَكَرُ لَوْلَبَةٍ مُسْتَدِقٍ (مند.)
intelligent, bright, brilliant, sharp,	remember	ذَكَرَ: عَادَ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ
clever, smart, witty redolent, aromatic	to invoke God, to mention the Lord's name	ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ: تَلَفَّظَ بِهِ
abasement, degradation, humiliation	to praise, to glorify,	ذَكَرَ اللَّهَ: سَبَّحَهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ
lowness, lowliness, humbleness,	to eulogize, to laud, to extol (God)	
abjectness	to put forward	ذَكَرَ أَوْ أوردَ شَاهِدًا
subservience, servility, meekness,	evoke	ذَكَرَ
obsequiousness, cringe, submissiveness	to mention, to refer to,	ذَكَرَ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، نَوَّهَ، أوردَ
ignominy, disgrace, shame,	to name, to specify, to state, to indicate, to cite	ذَكَرَ (ب-): جَعَلَهُ يَذْكُرُ أَوْ يَتَذَكَّرُ
humiliation, degradation	to remind (of)	ذَكَرَ: مَذَكَّرَ
to submit to, to yield to,	to masculinize	ذَكَرَ: إِيراد، إِشارة (إلى)،
to cringe or to grovel before, to humble before	reference (to), naming, specification, citing,	stating, indicating, pointing out (to)
to become low, lowly, humble	remembrance, recollection,	ذَكَرَ: ذِكْرَى، تَذَكُّرٌ
servility	reminiscence, memory	
cheilectropion	reputation, repute, renown,	ذَكَرَ: صِيَتْ، سُمِعَتْ
tip, point	fame, name, standing, credit	
because, for, owing to, due to, in view	mention	ذَكَرَ: إِشارة، تَنْوِيه
of, by reason of	anniversary	ذِكْرَى سَنَوِيَّةٌ
to surmount, to get	centennial, centenary,	ذِكْرَى مِئْوِيَّةٌ: عِيدٌ مِئْوِيٌّ
over, to overcome, to cope with, to iron out,	100 th anniversary	
to smooth out, to eliminate	memory, remembrance, recollection,	ذِكْرَى
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent,		
silver-tongued		
low, lowly, humble, abject		
subservient, servile, obsequious,		
cringing, submissive, meek		

ormolu, mosaic gold (الذَّهَبُ الزَّائِفُ (كِيم).
oil, crude oil (الذَّهَبُ الْأَسْوَدُ: البترول
to go to, to betake oneself to, ذَهَبَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ
to head for

to be futile, vain, of no ذَهَبَ سُدًى: ذَهَبَ هُدْرًا
avail, unavailing, useless, unfruitful

to go, to go away, to leave, to depart ذَهَبَ: مَضَى
to go, to leave ذَهَبَ: انْصَرَفَ, مَضَى

to die ذَهَبَ: مَاتَ, تَوَفَّى
to gild ذَهَبَ: مَوَّهَ بِالذَّهَبِ

aurous ذَهَبُوز: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا أَحَادِي التَّكَافُورِ (كِيم).
golden, aurous, auric ذَهَبِي: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الذَّهَبِ

chrysops ذَهَبِيَّةُ الْعُيُونِ (طَب).
auric ذَهَبِيك: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا ثَلَاثِي التَّكَافُورِ

to forget, to overlook, ذَهَلَ (عَنْ): نَسِيَ, أَغْفَلَ
to omit, to neglect

to become astonished, amazed, ذَهَلَ: بُهِتَ, ذَهَشَ
astounded, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned,
startled, bewildered

to become distracted, absentminded ذَهَلَ: شَرَدَ ذَهْنَهُ
mind, intellect ذَهْنٌ

nousic ذَهْنِي (طَب).
mental, intellectual ذَهْنِي

mentality ذَهْنِيَّة
carus ذُهُول (طَب).

stupor, amazement, confusion, ذُهُول: انْشِدَاهُ, حَيْرَةٌ
astonishment, perplexity, bafflement,

bewilderment
absentmindedness, distraction, abstractedness,

absence of mind, abstraction, abstractedness,
distractedness

stupor ذُهُول: فُتُورُ الْوَعْيِ (طَب).
carotic, stuporous ذُهُولِي (طَب).

possessor of, owner, holder of, ذُو: صَاحِبٌ
endowed with

soluble, dissoluble, liquescent ذَوَاب: ذَائِبٌ
notables, dignitaries, elite, ذَوَات (مِنْ النَّاسِ)

prominent people, upper class

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure, ذَمَّ: قَدَحَ
to vituperate, to vilify, to defame, to malign,
to calumniate

vituperation ذَمَّ: تَوَيْخَ, إِهَانَةً
disparagement, censure, vituperation, ذَمَّ: قَدَحَ

invective, vilification, slander, libel, calumny,
defamation

protection, care, custody, ذِمَّة: حُرْمَةٌ, أَمَانٌ, عَهْدٌ
security, inviolability, immunity, safeguard,

guarantee
ذِمَّة: دَيْنٌ (financial) obligation, debt, liability

guarantee, security ذِمَّة: ضَمَانٌ
hono(u)r ذَمَار: شَرَفٌ

sacred or cherished things ذَمَار: مَا يُحْمَى
protection, security ذِمَام: حُرْمَةٌ

vituperative ذُمِّي, مُهَيِّنٌ
dispraised, disparaged, ugly ذَمِيم: مَذْمُومٌ, بَغِيضٌ

censured, vituperated, vilified, slandered,
defamed, objectionable, offensive

reprehensible ذَمِيم: مُسْتَوْجِبُ اللَّوْمِ
offense, fault, misdeed, sin, guilt, ذَلْب: إِثْمٌ, جُرْمٌ

crime
rattail ذَنْبُ الْفَأْرِ (نَبَات طَبِي)

tail ذَنْب: ذَيْلٌ
sine-centre ذَنْبِيَّة: لَصْبُطُ الْخِرَاطَةِ عَلَى زَاوِيَةِ مَعْيَنَةٍ (مَنْد).

tailstock centre ذَنْبِيَّةُ غُرَابِ الذَّيْلِ (فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ)
lathe centre ذَنْبِيَّةُ الْمَخْرَطَةِ: إِحْدَى ذَنْبَتِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ (مَنْد).

machine ذَنْبَتَا الْأَلَةِ: لَتْرَكِيزُ الشَّغْلِ الْمُرَادُ تَدْوِيرُهُ (مَنْد).
centers

going, leaving, leave, departure ذَهَاب
back and forth, to and fro, ذَهَابًا وَإِيَابًا: جِيئَةً وَذَهَابًا

up and down, backward and forward
paranoia ذُهَان: جُنُونُ الْعَظْمَةِ, جُنُونُ الْإِرْتِيَابِ (طَب).

psychotic ذُهَانِي (طَب).
to fall victim to or of, ذَهَبَ (أَوْ وَقَعَ) ضَحِيَّةً كَذَا

to become victim or prey of
gold ذَهَبٌ: مَعْدَنٌ ثَمِينٌ

platinum ذَهَبٌ أَيْضٌ

bicuspid, bicuspidate	ذُو شُرَافَيْنِ (نَبَاطِي).	quadrupeds	ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
divaricate	ذُو شَعْبَتَيْنِ	diptera	ذَوَاتُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ (رُثْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ) (حَيَوِي).
double-edged	ذُو شَفْرَتَيْنِ أَوْ حَدَّيْنِ	epicure, bon vivant, gourmet, gastronome, connoisseur	الدَّوَّاقَةُ: لَهُ ذَوْقٌ وَمَعْرِفَةٌ بِالْمَأْكُولَاتِ
biform = biformed	ذُو شَكْلَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ	diphyodont	ذُو إِنْغَارَتَيْنِ (كَمُعْظَمِ اللَّبُونَاتِ) (حَيَوِي).
double-row	ذُو صَفَّيْنِ	quadrinomial	ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ حُدُودٍ (فِي عِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ)
valvate, valved	ذُو صِمَامَاتٍ	dentate	ذُو أَسْنَانٍ: مُسَنَّ
voiced	ذُو صَوْتٍ مُعَيَّنٍ	dodecahedron	ذُو الْاِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ سَطْحًا
two-ply	ذُو طَبَقَتَيْنِ	dodecagon	ذُو الْاِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ ضَلْعًا
knarred	ذُو عُقْدٍ: كَثِيرُ الْعُقَدِ	auriga (the charioteer)	ذُو الْأَعْتَةِ الْعَنَازِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ بَيْنَ الثَّرِيَا وَالذُّبِ
ledged and braced	ذُو عَوَارِضٍ أَفْقِيَّةٍ وَقُطْرِيَّةٍ	anticlastic	ذُو انْحِنَاءَيْنِ مُتَضَادَّتَيْنِ
incomplete	ذُو فَجَوَاتٍ	important, significant, interesting	ذُو بَالٍ
bilobate	ذُو فَصَّيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْفَصِّ (أَحْيَاء).	ventrose	ذُو بَطْنٍ (طَب).
bicornate, bicornuate	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ (طَب).	gyrate	ذُو تَلَايُفٍ (طَب).
two-horned	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقَرْنِ	highbrow	ذُو ثِقَافَةٍ عَالِيَةٍ
electric dipole	ذُو الْقَطْبَيْنِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ (كَهْرِبَا).	bi-square	ذُو ثَمَانِيَةِ جَوَانِبٍ
magnetic dipole	ذُو الْقَطْبَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ الْمَغْنِطِيِّ (مَدَن. مَد).	bilateral	ذُو جَانِبَيْنِ
double-tongued, double-dealing,	ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ	winged	ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ، مُجْتَنِحٍ
deceitful, insincere, dishonest		God	ذُو الْحَلَالِ: اللَّهُ
bicameral	ذُو مَجْلِسَيْنِ تَشْرِيعِيَيْنِ (بَلَدٌ أَوْ نِظَامٌ)	granulated	ذُو حُبَبَاتٍ (طَب).
buffered	ذُو مَخْزَنِ اتِّقَالِي	double-edged, two-edged	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ
helicodromic	ذُو مَسَارٍ طَيْرَانِي حَلَزُونِي (حَوِيَّة).	binomial	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْحَدِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
bumpy	ذُو مَطَبَاتٍ: كَثِيرُ الْحَفْرِ	vesiculated	ذُو خُوصَصَاتٍ (طَب).
odd-looking	ذُو مَظْهَرٍ غَرِيبٍ	locular	ذُو خُدُودٍ (الْخُدْر: فُجْوَةٌ الْمَبِيعُضِ فِي الثِّبَابَاتِ)
meaning	ذُو مَعْنَى: دَالٍ (عَلَى)	villose	ذُو خَمَلٍ (طَب).
photoconductive	ذُو مَوْصِلِيَّةٍ ضَوْئِيَّةٍ: تَزْدَادُ مَوْصِلِيَّتُهُ بِالْإِضَاءَةِ	stipendiary	ذُو رَاتِبٍ
tusker	ذُو النَّابِ الْكَبِيرِ	dipneumone	ذُو رِئَتَيْنِ
		dipode	ذُو رِجْلَيْنِ
		pasterns (short/long)	ذُو رُسُغٍ
		angular	ذُو زَوَايَا
		caulecent	ذُو سَاقٍ، مُسَوِّقٍ (نَبَاطِي).
		bicylindrical	ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ أُسْطَوْنِيَّيْنِ
freakish	ذُو نَزَوَاتٍ: مُوسَّوسٍ	renowned	ذُو سَمْعَةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ: شَهِيرٍ
influential, powerful	ذُو ثِقْوَةٍ: صَاحِبُ ثِقْوَةٍ	(person) concerned,	ذُو الشَّأْنِ: صَاحِبُ الشَّأْنِ
nucleated	ذُو نَوَاةٍ: مُنَوَّى (طَب).	involved, interested	
amorphous	ذُو هَيْئَةٍ غَيْرِ مُعَيَّنَةٍ: عَدِيمُ الشَّكْلِ	important, significant, weighty,	ذُو شَأْنٍ: هَامٌ
double-faced	ذُو وَجْهَيْنِ: مُرَاءٍ	momentous, grave, serious	



withering, wilt(ing), shriveling, decay ذَوِي: ذُبُول
 who, whom, whose الَّذِي، الَّذِي، اللّٰوَاتِي
 areligious الَّذِي لَا دِينَ لَهُ
 toxin ذَيْفَان (طَب.)
 endotoxine ذَيْفَان دَاخِلِي: سَمٌ دَاخِلِي الْمَنْشَأُ
 train (of a gown) ذَيْلُ (التَّوْبِ)
 foxtail, foxtail grass ذَيْلُ الثَّغْلَبِ (نَبَات.)
 spigot ذَيْلُ الْمَاسُورَةِ: طَرْفُهَا، سِدَاد، سِطَام (مَنْد.)
 buck tail الذَّيْلُ الْمُرْشَمِ (مَنْد.)
 wave tail ذَيْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ (مَنْد.)
 fantail ذَيْلُ مَرْوَحِي الشَّكْلِ، حَمَامَةٌ
 supplement, annex, ذَيْلُ مُلْحَقٍ (ج مَلَا حَقٍّ وَمُلْحَقَاتٍ)
 appendix, addendum, addition, extension,
 attachment, postscript, rider
 bottom, foot, tail, end, lower ذَيْلُ: أَسْفَل، كَعْبُ
 part
 tail ذَيْلُ: ذَنْبُ
 caudal ذَيْلِي، ذَنْبِي، يُشَبِّهِ الذَّيْلَ
 spread(ing), circulation, currency, ذَيْوَع: اِنْتِشَارُ
 aftermath, aftereffect ذُبُول (حَادَثَةٌ أَوْ كَارِثَةٌ مَا)
 to append, to subjoin, to add, ذَيْلُ: أَلْحَقَ، أَصَافُ
 to supplement, to annex, to attach, to affix
 to tail, to provide with a tail ذَيْلُ: جَعَلَ لَهُ ذَيْلًا
 those اللَّذِينَ، اللَّذَانِ

undulating ذُو وَهَاد وَهَضَاب
 solution ذَوْبُ: مَحْلُولُ
 ice thaw ذَوْبَانِ الْجَلِيدِ (مَنْخ.)
 dissolution, solution, melting, ذَوْبَانِ: اِنْحِلَالُ
 deliquescence, liquefaction, thaw(ing)
 solid solubility ذَوْبَانِيَّةُ الْجَوَامِدِ (مَعَاد.)
 solubility الذَّوْبَانِيَّةُ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الذَّوْبَانِ (كِيم.)
 to thaw ذَوْبُ جَلِيدًا
 to melt ذَوْبُ: أَذَابَ، سَبَكَ (الْمَعْدَنُ)
 defense, protection دَوْدَ (عَنْ: دَفَاعَ، حِمَايَةَ)
 carassin دَوْعَ (جَنْسُ سَمَكٍ)
 toxoid, anatoxin ذُوْفَانِ، ذَيْفَانُ مُعْطَلٌ (طَب.)
 good taste الذَّوْقُ السَّلِيمُ
 taste ذَوْقُ: طَعْمُ
 tact, savoir faire, diplomacy, ذَوْقُ: لَبَاقَةٌ، لِيَاقَةٌ
 suavity, urbanity, propriety, decency
 tasting, gustation, sampling ذَوْقُ: مَصْدَرُ ذَاقَ
 taste, inclination, relish ذَوْقُ: مَيْلُ
 tasting ذَوْقُ: تَذَوَّقَ
 taste, sense of taste, gustation, ذَوْقُ: حَاسَةُ الذَّوْقِ
 gustatory sense
 relatives, relations, kin, kith ذُووُ فُلَانٍ
 and kin, kinsfolk, kindred, kinsmen, family
 ذَوِي: ذُبُلَ، ذَبُلَ، ذَبُلَ، ذَبُلَ
 to wither, to wilt, to wizen, to shrivel,
 to fade, to dry up, to flag, to decay



president, head, chief, leader, boss, رَئِيس: سَيِّد

principal, superior

archbishop, primate, metropolitan رَئِيسُ أَسَاقِفَة

provincial رَئِيسُ إِقْلِيم

rector رَئِيسُ أَكَادِمِيَّةٍ أَوْ جَامِعَة

mayor, head of a municipality رَئِيسُ بَلَدِيَّة

editor-in-chief رَئِيسُ تَحْرِير

chairman رَئِيسُ جَلْسَة

the president رَئِيسُ الْجُمْهُورِيَّة

prior رَئِيسُ (أَوْ رَئِيسَة) ذَيْر

tetrarque رَئِيسُ رُبْع: رَئِيسُ مَقَاطَعَة جَزَائِرَة

honorary president, رَئِيسُ شَرَف: رَئِيسُ فَخْرِي

president emeritus

chairman رَئِيسُ شَرِكَة

chef رَئِيسُ الطَّهَّاءَة



foreman, ganger رَئِيسُ الْعَمَال

chieftain رَئِيسُ قَبِيلَة

chancellor رَئِيسُ الْقَضَاة

chairman of the board رَئِيسُ مَجْلِسِ الْإِدَارَة

speaker, president of رَئِيسُ مَجْلِسِ النُّوَاب

parliament

premier, prime minister رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاء أَوْ الْحُكُومَة

figurehead رَئِيسٌ صُورِيٌّ: تَمَثَالٌ فِي مَقَدَّمِ السَّفِينَة

president designate رَئِيسٌ مُكَلَّف

president-elect رَئِيسٌ مُنْتَخَب

primates الرِّكَبَات: أَعْلَى رُتَبِ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الثَّلَاثِيَّة (أَحْيَاء)

abbess, prioress رَئِيسَة دَيْر

R, r رَاء: الْحَرْفُ الْعَاشِرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ

presidency, presidentship, principalship, رِئَاسَة

leadership, headship

rectorship رِئَاسَة أَكَادِمِيَّةٍ أَوْ جَامِعَة

chairmanship رِئَاسَة جَلْسَة أَوْ شَرِكَة

presidency, presidentship رِئَاسَة جُمْهُورِيَّة

prime ministry, premiership رِئَاسَة حُكُومَة

presidency رِئَاسَة مَجْلِسٍ أَوْ حُكُومَة

presidential رِئَاسِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرَّئِيسِ)

lion رِئَال: أَسَد

jellyfish, medusa رِئَة الْبَحْرِ: قَنْدِيلُ الْبَحْرِ

lungs رِئَة الدِّبَابَح

aqualung رِئَة غَوْص: قَارُورَة هَوَاء

lung رِئَة: سَحَر: سَحْر

stolon رِئْدَك: سَاقٌ مَدَاذَة (نَبَاتِي)

to become (the) president, chief, رِئُوس: كَانَ رِئِيسًا

head, leader

white gazelle, white antelope رِئَم: غَزَالٌ أَبْيَض

to fondle, to caress, to be fond of, رِئَم: لَاطَفَ

to treat affectionately, to love

headnotes, headings, titles, short رِئُوسُ أَقْلَام

notes, concise notes, outline, summary, brief

merciful, lenient, clement, pitiful, رِئُوف: رَحِيم

compassionate, kind, gracious

loving, tender, affectionate رِئُوم: حَنُون

pulmonary, pulmonic, pneumonic, lung رِئَوِي

apocalypse, vision, revelation رِئُوتَا: جَلَيَان

vision, dream رِئُوتَا: حُلْم

seeing, view(ing), look(ing), vision, رِئُوتَة: نَظَر

sight, eyesight

capitulum رِئُوس (نَبَاتِي)

d'oeuvre
 clear, pure, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, رائق
 quiet, tranquil, placid, serene, limpid
 to dissemble, to dissimulate, to play رَأَى: نَافَقَ
 the hypocrite
 to make or appoint as (a) president, to head رَأَسَ
 to patch (up), to heal, to make up, رَأَبَ: أَصْلَحَ
 to repair, to fix, to reconcile, to conciliate,
 to bring together
 to curdle, to curd رَابَ (الْبَيْنُ)
 stepfather, stepparent رَابَ: زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ
 stepmother, stepparent رَابَّة: زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ
 winner, gainer رَابِح: كَاسِبٌ
 kneeling down, lying down, resting رَابِض: جَانِمٌ
 co-ionic bond رَابِطٌ أَبَوِيٌّ مُشْتَرَكٌ (كِيمِ)
 cool, composed, collected, placid, رَابِطُ الْجَأَشِ
 unruffled, imperturbable, self-possessed,
 undismayed, calm
 hitcher, hanger-on رَابِطُ الْعَرَبَاتِ (مَعْدَن)
 bitumen binder رَابِطٌ بَتُونِيٌّ: طَبَقَةٌ رِبِطٍ قَرِيَّةٌ
 synchronous coupler رَابِطٌ تَرَامِي
 edge connector رَابِطٌ طَرَفِي
 grabber connector رَابِطٌ كَبَاشِي
 asynchronous coupler رَابِطٌ لَا تَرَامِي
 binding, tying, fastening, attaching, رَابِطٌ: رَازِمٌ
 connecting, conjunctive, linking, joining
 to live as a marabout رَابِطٌ: تَنَسَّلَكُ
 to be stationed, positioned, posted, رَابِطٌ (الْجَيْشُ)
 to garrison, to take up positions
 fastener رَابِطٌ: مُثَبِّتٌ
 connective رَابِطٌ: مُوَصِّلٌ
 anchorage bond رَابِطَةٌ تَثْبِيتٌ (هَنْدَلْ. مَدَلْ)
 commonwealth رَابِطَةُ الشُّعُوبِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةِ (الْكُومُونُولْثْ)
 polar bond رَابِطَةٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ (إِسْهَامِيَّةٌ): تَرَابِطٌ (كِيمِ)
 out-and-in bond رَابِطَةٌ مُوَاجِهَةٌ وَمُجَانِبَةٌ (بِنَاءِ)
 league, union, confederation, society, رَابِطَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ
 association, organization, club

main, chief, principal, primary, رئيسي: أساسي
 prime, leading, major, capital, master, head,
 central, foremost, basic, fundamental
 paramount رئيسي: أعظم
 seer, beholder, looker, viewer, رَأَى (الرَّائِي): نَاطِرٌ
 spectator, observer, onlooker
 curdled رَاتِبٌ
 widespread, current, in circulation, رَائِجٌ: شَائِعٌ
 circulation, popular, in vogue, in fashion
 brisk, active رَائِجٌ: نَاشِطٌ
 salable, marketable, رَائِجٌ: نَافِقٌ (صِفَةُ لِلْبِضَاعَةِ)
 in good demand, selling well, selling like hot
 cakes
 smell, odo(u)r, perfume, fragrance, رَائِحَةٌ: أَرِيحٌ
 aroma, scent
 malodor, stench, stink, bad odo(u)r رَائِحَةٌ: كَرِيهَةٌ
 or smell
 deep-sea diver رَانِدٌ: الْأَعْمَاقِ
 astronaut, spaceman, cosmonaut رَانِدٌ: فِضَاءٍ
 guideline, guide, pattern, standard, رَانِدٌ: دَلِيلٌ
 model, rule, example
 major رَانِدٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
 pioneer, pathfinding رَانِدٌ: رِيَادِيٌّ
 boy scout, scout رَانِدٌ: كَشَافٌ
 pioneer, explorer, reconnoiterer, رَانِدٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ
 pathfinder, scout
 pioneer رَانِدٌ: طَلِيعِيٌّ
 abrasion tester رَانِرُ السَّحْجِ: جِهَازُ اخْتِبَارِ السَّحْجِ
 tester, examiner رَانِرٌ: فَاحِصٌ
 test, examination رَانِرٌ: فَحْصٌ
 burr رَانِشَةٌ: زَعْنَفَةٌ خَشَنَةٌ (مَعَادَلْ)
 wonderful, marvelous, splendid, fine, رَانِعٌ: بَدِيعٌ
 gorgeous, magnificent, superb, admirable,
 impressive, dazzling, charming, exquisite
 exceptional رَانِعٌ: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ
 tremendous, frightful, dreadful رَانِعٌ: مَرَوِّعٌ
 superfine رَانِعٌ: مُمْتَازٌ (فِي جُودَتِهِ)
 masterpiece, masterwork, chef رَانِعَةٌ: نَحْفَةٌ

to consult, to refer to, to turn to, to look up, to resort to	رَاجِعٌ: رَجَعَ إِلَى	bond, tie, connection, relation(ship), nexus, link, tie-in	رَابِطَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
to balance	رَاجِعٌ: سَدَّدَ	corporation	رَابِطَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَاجِعٌ: كَرَّرَ	tetraethyl lead	رَابعٌ: إيثيل الرصاص (كيم. نفط.)
recurrent	رَاجِعٌ: رَاجِعَةٌ (طب.)	fourth, four	رَابعٌ
going on foot, walking, pedestrian, walker	رَاجِلٌ: مَاشٍ	fourth, fourthly, in the fourth place	رَابِعًا
rocket launcher, stalin organ	رَاجِمَةٌ (صَوَارِيخ)	fourteenth	رَابِعَ عَشَرَ
wine	رَاحٌ: خَمْرٌ	to practice usury	رَاحِيٌّ: أُعْطِيَ مَالَهُ بِالرِّبَا
to go, go away, leave, depart	رَاحٌ: ذَهَبَ	hill, hillock, mound, hummock, knoll	رَاحِيَّةٌ: أَكْمَةٌ
to begin, to start, to set out to	رَاحٌ: يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	salary, wages, stipend, emolument, pay	رَاتِبٌ: أَجْرٌ
peace of mind, tranquility, calmness, peace, ease, security	رَاحَةٌ: الْبَالُ	pittance	رَاتِبٌ: زَهِيدٌ
loukoum, turkish delight	رَاحَةٌ: الْحُلُقُومُ	mender	رَاتِقٌ: مُرَمِّمٌ
palm (of the hand)	رَاحَةٌ: (الْيَدِ): كَفٌّ	acetal resins	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الْأَسَيْتَالِ: لَدَانٌ هِنْدُسِيَّةٌ (كيم.)
palma, vola manus	رَاحَةٌ: الْيَدُ (طب.)	resin	رَاتِنَجٌ: مَادَّةٌ صُمْنِيَّةٌ لِرُجَّةٍ: رَاتِنٌ
rest, repose, relaxation, relief, ease, comfort, convenience, leisure	رَاحَةٌ: عَكْسُ نَعَبٍ	polyacetals,	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الْأَسَيْتَالِ: الْفُورْمَلْدِيهَيْدَاتُ
joy	رَاحَةٌ: سُورُورٌ	polyformaldehydes	الْمُتَعَدَّدَةُ (كيم.)
racket	رَاحَةٌ: مُضْرِبُ الْكُرَةِ	to drop dung or manure	رَاتٌ: أُلْقِيَ رَوْنُهُ
departed	رَاحِلٌ: مُتَوَفَّى	hopeful, hoping, full of hope, looking forward to, expecting	رَاجٍ (الرَّاجِي): أَمَلٌ
departing, traveler, emigrant, migrant, immigrant, émigré, traveller	رَاحِلٌ: مُسَافِرٌ	to circulate, to spread, to be current, to become widespread, popular, in vogue	رَاجٌ: شَاعَ
riding camel	رَاحِلَةٌ: جَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ لِلرُّكُوبِ	to sell well, to be in (great) demand, to sell like hot cakes, to be hot or popular, salable or marketable	رَاجَتْ: الْبِضَاعَةُ
to explore, to pioneer	رَادٌ: اسْتَكْشَفَ	to be brisk, active	رَاجَتْ: السُّوقُ: رَاجَ الْعَمَلُ
to look for, to search for, to seek	رَادٌ: طَلَبَ	preponderant, predominant, superior, outweighing, outbalancing	رَاجِحٌ: غَالِبٌ
to prospect	رَادٌ: نَقَبَ (بَحْثًا عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ)	likely, probable	رَاجِحٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
rad	رَادٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْجُرْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ الْمُتَمَتِّعَةِ (فيز.)	preferable, acceptable, (more) preferred	رَاجِحٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
repellent	رَادٌ: مُنْهَرٍ لِلِاسْتِمْرَازِ	returning, coming back, going back	رَاجِعٌ: عَائِدٌ
radar	رَادَارٌ: (جِهَازٌ لِتَحْدِيدِ وَجُودِ الشَّيْءِ وَمَوْقِعِهِ بِوَسَاطَةِ أَصْدَاءِ الْمَوْجَاتِ الْإِلَسْطِكِيَّةِ)	ascribable to, attributable to, referable to, going back to, due to	رَاجِعٌ إِلَى: عَائِدٌ إِلَى
par (precision approach radar)	رَادَارُ الْإِقْرَابِ الدَّقِيقِ (جَوِيَّةٍ)	to review, to revise,	رَاجِعٌ: أَعَادَ النَّظَرَ فِي
optical radar, opdar	رَادَارٌ بَصَرِيٌّ: أُوَيْدَارٌ	to (re)examine, to reconsider, to go over, to run over, to check (up), to verify	
surveillance radar	رَادَارٌ تَرَصُّدٌ (جَوِيٌّ)	to audit (accounts)	رَاجِعٌ (الْحِسَابَاتِ)
deterrent, restraint, impediment, sanction, obstacle, inhibition	رَادِعٌ (اسْمٌ)		
detering, deterrent, discouraging,	رَادِعٌ (صِفَةٌ)		

polishing head	رَأْسُ صَقْلٍ: في المخرطة (هند).	preventive, inhibitive	رَادِع : حاجز
monkey (or beetle) head	رَأْسُ مَدَقٍّ الخوازيق (هند. مد).	restraint	رَادَف: رَكَبَ وَرَاءَهُ
tip, point, apex, end, extremity	رَأْسُ: أَسَلَةٌ: طَرَفٌ	to ride behind someone	رَادَف: كَانَ مُرَادِفًا لـ
beginning, start, onset, outset, first	رَأْسُ: أَوَّلٌ، بَدَأَ	to be synonymous with,	be a synonym of
head	رَأْسُ: الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنَ الْجِسْمِ	radon (rn)	الرَّادُون: عَنَصَرٌ غَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌ رَمْزُهُ (ر) (كيم.)
chief	رَأْسُ: رَئِيسٌ	radian	رَادِيَان: زَاوِيَةٌ نَقِيَّةٌ (رياضة.)
cephalothorax	رَأْسُ صَدْرِي (في العنكب) (حيوي.)	radical	رَادِيكَالِي
brazier head	رَأْسُ طَاسِي (هند.)	radicalism	الرَّادِيكَالِيَّة (التطرفية)
mind	رَأْسُ: عَقْلٌ	radio, radio (receiving) set	رَادِيُو
cutting head	رَأْسُ قَاطِع (هند.)	am radio=amplitude-modulation	رَادِيُو تَضْمِين السَّعَةِ
top, summit, peak, acme, vertex, apex	رَأْسُ: قِمَّةٌ	radio	رَادِيُو سَلْكِي (هند. كهربا.)
brale	رَأْسُ مَاسِي: لاختبار صلادة المواد (هند.)	line radio	رَادِيُو لُوجِي: خَاصٌّ بِالطَّبِّ الإشعاعي
buttonhead	رَأْسُ نِصْفِ كُرْوِي (لسمار أو بُرغي)	radiological	الرَّادِيُوم: عَنَصَرٌ فِلَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌ رَمْزُهُ (د) (كيم.)
to head, to lead, to preside over,	رَأْسُ: تَرَأَسَ	radium (ra)	to test, to examine, to assay, to analyze,
to chair, to be the president, head, chief of	رَأْسًا	to weigh	رَازَ: رَجَحَ (باليَد)
directly, straightway, straight, point-blank,	رَأْسًا عَلَى عَقَبٍ	to weigh up	رَازِق: رَازِقٌ (with the means of subsistence)
immediately, right away, forthwith	رَأْسًا: مُبَاشَرَةٌ	provider (with the means of subsistence)	رَازِمَةٌ: عَازِلَةٌ الْإِنْتَاج (في بئر التفت) (نفت.)
upside down, topsy-turvy, head	رَأْسَب (طب.)	packer	رَأْسُ (جفر.)
over, head over heels	رَأْسَبٌ حَصَوِي (طب.)	foreland, headland, promontory, cape	رَأْسُ (الأمر أو الصفحة): عُنْوَانٌ
straight	رَأْسَبٌ دَمَوِي (طب.)	headline	رَاس (الرأسي): وَقِفٌ فِي الْمَرْسَى
apothem	رَأْسَبٌ طِفَالِي	anchored, at anchor	رَأْسُ (من الثوم)
sympexion	رَأْسَبٌ قَبِيضِي قَدِيم (جيولوجي.)	clove (of garlic)	رَأْسُ (من الحيوانات الداجنة)
hematocrit	رَأْسَبٌ: ثَقُلَ	head	رَأْسُ الْأَنْفِ (طب.)
silt	settlings, less	apex nasi	رَأْسُ تَسْجِيل (صوت.)
diluvium	رَأْسَبٌ: سَاقَطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	magnetic (recording) head	رَأْسُ السَّنَةِ
precipitate, dregs, residue, sediment,	رَأْسَبٌ: مُتَرَسِّب (كيم.)	New Year	رَأْسُ الطَّنْبَع: رَأْسُ طَايِعٍ
settlings, less	رَأْسَبٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ	print head	رَأْسُ الْغُول: فِي كَوَكِبَةِ الْفَرَسِ الْأَعْظَم (هيئة.)
failing, flunking, failure	رَأْسَبٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ	algol	رَأْسُ الْقِرَاءَةِ (حاسب.)
precipitate	firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, constant,	read head	رَأْسُ الْكَبَاس: تَاجُ الْكَبَس (هند.)
pregnant	strong, steadfast	piston crown (or head)	رَأْسُ الْمَالِ الْمُسَاهِمِ بِهِ
deep-rooted, deep-seated, settled,	رَأْسَل: كَاتِبٌ	capital stock	رَأْسُ الْمَحْو
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, constant,	letters with, to write to, to communicate with	erase head	رَأْسُ الْمَسْمَار
strong, steadfast	oscillograph	nail head	رَأْسُ الْمَصَد (هند.)
to correspond with, to exchange	رَأْسَم (أو مرسمة) الذبذبات (هند. كهربا.)	buffer head	رَأْسُ الْمَدْحَنَةِ: قَلَنْسُوءَا
letters with, to write to, to communicate with	رَأْسَم: الْحَطُّ (أو السطح): الرَّاسِم (هندسة.)	cowl	رَأْسُ شَمْعَدَان
oscillograph	رَأْسَمَال: وَدَائِع	candle-ring	

sheepherder, herder, neatherd	رَاعٍ: قَسَ (بروتستانيّ)
pastor	رَاعٍ: كَاهِن
shepherd	رَاعٍ: نَصِير
patron, sponsor, protector, defender	رَاعٍ: وَصِيّ
guardian, caretaker, custodian, curator	رَاعٍ: أَخَافَ
to fear, to dread, to be afraid, to	
scare, to frighten, to distress	رَاعِد: قَاصِف
thunderous, thundering	رَاعِش: رَاعِش (طَب)
tremulous	رَاعَى: أَخَذَ بَعَيْنَ الْاِغْتِبَارِ
to take into consideration,	
to take into account, to allow for	رَاعَى: تَقَيَّدَ بِـ
to observe, to comply with, to abide	
by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to,	
to respect, to honor	رَاعَى (خَاطِرُهُ): جَارَى
to humor, to comply with,	
to indulge, to be willing to please, to defer to,	
to respect	رَاعِي الْأُبْرَشِيَّة
curate, pastor	رَاعِي الْبَتَر
cowboy, cowherd, cowman, cattle-	
herder, cattleman	



swineherd	رَاعِي الْخَنَازِيرِ
cattleman	رَاعِي الْمَاشِيَةِ: الْعَلَاف
to dodge, to evade, to turn away,	رَاعَ (مِنْ: عَنِ)
to deviate from, to swerve from, to skew from	
frothy, foaming	رَاعٍ: مُزِيد
reluctant, unwilling, disinclined, loath,	رَاعِبٌ عَنِ
averse	
desirous, desiring, wishful, willing,	رَاعِبٌ (فِي)
interested	
amateur	رَاعِبٌ: هَاوٍ
to have mercy upon, to have	رَأْفَ: رُفِفَ بِـ
compassion for, to compassionate, to pity	
mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency, kindness,	رَأْفَةٌ
compassion, graciousness, pity	
affluent	رَافِد: سَاعِدَةٌ نَهْرٍ

capitalist	رَأْسُمَالِيّ (اسم)
capitalist(ic), capital	رَأْسُمَالِيّ (صفة)
capitalism	رَأْسُمَالِيَّة: نِظَامُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ الرَأْسُمَالِيِّ
plotter	رَاسِمَةٌ
digital plotter	رَاسِمَةٌ رَقْمِيَّة
flowchart	رَاسِمَةٌ مُخَطَّطَاتِ السِّيَابِيَّة
flat bed plotter	رَاسِمَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ
elecampane	رَاسَن (نَبَات)
head, cephalic	رَأْسِيّ: دُوْ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالرَّأْسِ
vertically, perpendicularly	رَأْسِيًّا
unshakable mountains	رَاسِيَّات: رَوَاسِي (الرَّوَاسِي)
cephalic	رَأْسِيّ: دِمَاقِيّ
vertical, perpendicular, upright	رَأْسِيّ: عَمُودِيّ
letterhead	رَأْسِيَّة: اسْمُ الْمَوْسَسَةِ عَلَى أَوْرَاقِهَا الرَّسْمِيَّة
heading, headline, head, streamer.	رَأْسِيَّة: عُنْوَان
title	
brider	رَاشٍ (الرَّاشِي): مَنْ يُعْطِي رَشْوَةً
to become rich or wealthy, to feather	رَاشٌ: اِغْتَنَى
one's nest	
to feather, to fledge, to wing,	رَاشٌ: زَوَّدَ بِالرِّيشِ
to plume, to furnish with feathers	
to fledge, to grow feathers	رَاشٌ: نَبَتَ رِيشُهُ
briber	رَاشٌ: مُبْرِطِل
leaky, runny	رَاشِيخٌ: سَرِبٌ
(legally) major, of (legal) age, of full	رَاشِدٌ: بَالِغٌ
age, adult, grown-up	
orthodox	رَاشِدٌ: قَوِيمٌ
tip, gratuity, baksheesh	رَاشِنٌ: خُلُونٌ
forward observer	رَاصِدٌ: أَمَامِيّ
observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَاصِدٌ: رَقِيبٌ
watchdog, lookout	
agglutinin	رَاصَّة: مَادَّةٌ مُلَزِّنَةٌ (طَب)
satisfied, agreeing, consenting,	رَاضٍ (الرَّاضِي)
pleased, approving, contented, accepting,	
content, willing	
contusive	رَاضٍ (طَب)
traumatogenic	رَاضِحٌ (طَب)
shepherd, herdsman,	رَاعٍ (الرَّاعِي): مَنْ يَرْعَى الْقَطِيعَ

to associate with, to consort with, رَافِق: صَاحِب
to keep company with, to be a companion of,
an associate of, a comrade of, a friend of
to accompany, to be present with, رَافِق: لَازِم
to attend

to accompany, to escort, to convoy, رَافِق: وَاكِب
to take along, to see off

raffia رَافِيَة: أَلْيَافُ نَخْل (نَبَاتِي)
raffinose رَافِينُوز: سَكَّرُ بَلُورِي ضَمِيلُ الحَلَاوَة (كِيم)
educated, elevated, sublime, رَاقِي (الرَاقِي): مُتَقَدِّم
top, cultured, high, refined, subtle, exquisite,
fine, advanced, ascending, rising

wythe, withe رَاقِي جِدَارِي (مِنْ جِدَارٍ مُزْدَوِج)
charmer, enchanter, sorcerer رَاقِي: مَنْ يَرْفِي
to appeal to, to please, to delight رَاقِي: أَعْجَبَ
to clear, to clarify, to become clear or رَاقِي: صَفَا
pure

to superintend, to supervise, رَاقِب: أَشْرَفَ عَلَى
to control, to oversee, to watch over

to spy on رَاقِب: تَجَسَّسَ
to watch رَاقِب: تَرَصَّدَ
to tap, to wiretap رَاقِب: خَطُوطُ الْهَاتِفِ
to watch, to observe, to eye, to look رَاقِب: رَصَدَ
closely at, to keep an eye on, to survey,
to monitor

to watch, to observe رَاقِب (الْمُطَبَّوعَاتِ أَوْ الْإِعْلَامِ)
sleeping, asleep, reclining, recumbent, رَاقِد
dormant, lying down, resting

dancer رَاقِص

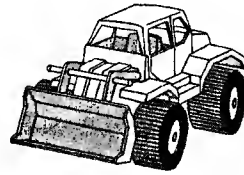


accomplished (dancer) رَاقِصٌ مَاهِر
dancing, dance رَاقِص: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرَّقْصِ
dancing رَاقِص: مُرْتَعِش
to dance رَاقِص
ballerina, danseuse رَاقِصَة: بِالِيَه

supporter, assistant, aid(e), help(er) رَافِد: مُعَاوِن
to support, to assist, to aid, to help رَافِد: عَاوَن
rafter, beam, girder, transom, joist, رَافِدَة: دِعَامَة
support, prop

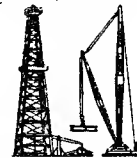
principal rafter رَافِدَة: رَئِيسِيَة (هِنْد. مَد.)
angle rafter رَافِدَة: زَاوِيَة (نِجَارَة.)
knee rafter رَافِدَة: زَاوِيَة مَحْنِيَّة (نِجَارَة.)
soliloquy رَافِدَة: صَغِيرَة
rafter رَافِدَة: فِي سَقْفٍ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاء.)
vertical keel رَافِدَة: الْقَصَ الرِّاسِيَة (بَحْر.)
diagonal رَافِدَة: قُطْرِيَّة (هِنْد.)

refusing, rejecting, refuser, rejecter رَافِض
weight lifter رَافِعُ الْأَثْقَالِ
raiser, lifter, hoister رَافِع: فَاعِلُ رَفَعَ
hydraulic elevator رَافِعٌ هَيْدْرُولِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
lifter رَافِع: رَافِعَة
winder (window) رَافِعَة: الشُّبَّاك (فِي السَّيَّارَة)
earth mover رَافِعَة: الصَّخْرَ وَالتُّرَابَ



drum jack رَافِعَة: أَسْطُوَانِيَّة: رَافِعَة: الْأَسْطُوَانِيَّاتِ
crane, winch, windlass, lift hoist, رَافِعَة: آلَة رَافِعَة
lifting, derrick, tackle, jack

hoist رَافِعَة: بَحْرِيَّة: مِرْفَعَة أَثْقَالِ
jack ratchet رَافِعَة: بِكَلَاب (هِنْد.)
bucket elevator رَافِعَة: بِقَوَادِيْسِ دَوَّارَة
elevator رَافِعَة: سَطْحُ رَافِع (حَوِيَّة.)
lever رَافِعَة: عَتَلَة (رَلي.)
lazy jack رَافِعَة: مَدَادَة (هِنْد.)
derrick رَافِعَة: هَيْكَلُ الذِّيقِ يُقَامُ فَوْقَ بَثْرِ الْبِتْرُولِ



to take back, to go with, to accompany رَافِق: أَوْصَلَ

monk, friar, monastic	رَاهِب: دَيَّار	(female) dancer, dancing girl	رَاقِصَةٌ: رَقَّاصَةٌ
sister at the covenant gate	رَاهِبَةٌ بَوَّابَةٌ	showgirl	رَاقِصَةٌ مَلْهِي
nun	رَاهِبَةٌ: رَاهِبَةٌ مُتَوَحِّدَةٌ	vat, settling	رَاقُود: حَوْضُ تَرْسِيبٍ
current, present, actual, existing,	رَاهِن: حَاضِر	vat, cask, large vessel or jar	رَاقُود: دَن
present-day		flathead	رَاقُود (سَمَك)
mortgagor	رَاهِن	riding, mounted, up, traveling (in, on, by,	رَاكِب
to bet, to wager, to gamble	رَاهِن	rider, passenger, occupant	
storyteller	رَاو: قَاصُّ	cyclist	رَاكِب الدَّرَاجَةِ: دَرَّاج
narrator	رَاوِيَّة: مُحَدِّث	to overlap, to overlay, to superpose,	رَاكِب
mortgagor, pledger, pawn	رَاهِن: مَنْ رَهَنَ شَيْئًا لَدَى دَائِنِهِ	superimpose, to lap, to arrange	
storyteller, narrator, relator	رَاو (الرَّوَاي): قَاص	stagnant, static, dull, slack, inactive, flat,	رَاكِد
to trample on	رَاوَح: حَرَكَ قَدَمَيْهِ بِلَا تَقَدُّمٍ	sluggish	
to mark time	رَاوَحَ الحُطَى: رَاوَحَ مَكَانَهُ	stagnating	رَاكِد: سَاكِن
to seduce, to tempt, to entice,	رَاوَدَ (هُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ)	running, racing, runner, racer	رَاكِض: عَدَّاء
to molest, to make improper advances to		raccoon	رَاكُون (حَيَوَان)
to play fast and loose, to deceive,	رَاوَع: خَدَع	young ostrich	رَال: وَلَدُ النَّعَامِ
to cheat, to double-cross, to trick		rifleman	رَام: جُنْدِيٌّ مِنْ حَمَلَةِ البَنَادِقِ
to dodge, to evade, to circumvent,	رَاوَع: دَاوَر	sharpshooter,	رَام: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ المَهْدَفِ
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate		marksman	
rhubarb	رَاوَنَد (عُشْبٌ ذُو مَنَافِعٍ طَيِّبَةٍ) (طَب)	thrower	رَام: قَاذِف
filter, strainer	رَاوُوق: مَصْفَاة	archer	رَام: نَبَّال (قَدِيمًا)
stingray	الرَّايِ اللِّسَّاع (سَمَك)	thrower, hurler, flinger	رَام (الرَّامِي): مَنْ يَرْمِي
to see the light, to be born	رَأَى النُّورَ	sniper	رَام مُتَرَصِّد: قَتَّاص (عَس)
public opinion	رَأْي عَامٌّ	to desire, to wish, to want, to aim at,	رَام: رَغِبَ
prejudged	رَأْي مُسَبِّق	to crave after, to aspire to, to seek	
dissenting opinion, dissent	رَأْي مُعَارِض	lure	رَامِج: رِيشُ البَازِيَارِ، حَزْمَةٌ رِيشٍ مُشْدُودَةٌ
to sec, to behold, to view, to catch	رَأَى: أَبْصَرَ	pikeman	رَامِج: حَامِلُ الرُّمَحِ
sight of, to discern		coder	رَامِز: مُرَقِّم
to perceive, to discern, to observe,	رَأَى: أَذْرَكَ	encoder	رَامِزَة: أَدَاةٌ تُسْتَغْمَلُ فِي وَضْعِ رَمُوزٍ
to notice, to realize, to recognize, to apprehend		spearfish	رَامُوح (سَمَك)
to regard (as), to look at (as), to view	رَأَى: اعْتَقَدَ	cod on	رَامُوز: رَامِزَةٌ وَرَائِيَّةٌ (وَرَائِيَّة)
(as), to consider, to deem, to think, to hold,		code, cipher	رَامُوز: شَيْفَرَةٌ
to believe, to judge		specimen, sample	رَامُوز: عَيِّنَةٌ
to review	رَأَى: رَاجَعَ	archer, bowman	رَامِي السَّهَامِ
suggestion, proposal, proposition	رَأَى: اقْتَرَحَ	to reign in, to predominate in,	رَان عَلَى: سَادَ
opinion, view, consideration, concept,	رَأَى: فَكَّرَ	to prevail in, to overwhelm, to overcome	
idea, thought, notion, conception		rang	رَانَع: وَحْدَةٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ فِي تَصْنِيفِ الصَّخُورِ الثَّرَاكِيَّةِ (جَيُولُور)
		dominican friar	رَاهِبٌ دُومِينِيكِي: يَفْقُوبِي

quadrifoliated	رُبَاعِيُّ الْأَوْزَاقِ (نَبَاتٌ).	advice, counsel	رَأْي: نَصِيحَة
quadrumane	رُبَاعِيُّ الْأَيْدِي	jack	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
quadrangle	رُبَاعِيُّ الزَّوَايَا	union jack	رَأْيَة: الْإِتِّحَادُ: الرَّاْيَة الْبَرِيْطَانِيَّة
tetrahedral	رُبَاعِيُّ السُّطُوْح	colo(u)rs	رَأْيَة: أَلْوَانٌ
tetrabasic	رُبَاعِيُّ الْقَاعِدَة (كِيْم).	white flag	رَأْيَة: بَيْضَاء (لِلْهُدْنَة أَوْ الْإِسْتِسْلَام)
four-processor	رُبَاعِيُّ الْمُعَالِجَات	flag, banner, standard, ensign	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
four-seater	رُبَاعِيُّ الْمَقَاعِد	rayon	رَأْيُون: حُرَيْرٌ اصْطِنَاعِي (كِيْم).
quatrain fourfold	رُبَاعِيُّ: أَرْبَعَةُ أَضْعَافٍ رُبَاعِيَّة	usury	رَبَا: فَائِدَة فَاحِشَة
fourth (interval)	رُبَاعِيُّ: مَسَافَة صَوْتِيَّة رُبَاعِيَّة (مَوْ).	to deem far above, to consider	رَبَّاهُ عَنْ
lateral incisors	رُبَاعِيَّات (طَب).	to exceed, to be more than	رَبَّاهُ عَلَى: زَادَ عَنْ
tetralogy	رُبَاعِيَّة (طَب).	to increase, to grow	رَبَّاهُ: نَمَا
the God, Allah (the One and Only)	الرَّبُّ: اللّهُ الْوَاحِدُ الْوَاحِدُ	rebec	رَبَّاب: رُبَابَة
master, householder, father of a family, family man	رَبُّ الْعَائِلَة	theodicy	رَبَّائِيَّة: رُبُوبِيَّة، عِلْمُ الْإِلَهِيَّات
employer, master, principal	رَبُّ الْعَمَلِ	genet	رَبَّاح: حَيَّانٌ كَالسَّيَّوَر
God, Deity	رَبُّ: إِلَه	ligamentum	رَبَّاط (طَب).
lord, master	رَبُّ: سَيِّد	loop bandage	رَبَّاطٌ أَنْشُوطِيٌّ
owner, possessor, proprietor, holder, endowed with, having	رَبُّ: مَالِك	bandaging	رَبَّاطٌ: تَضْمِيد
thickened juice (of fruit)	رُبُّ: عَصِيرُ الثَّمَرِ الْمُنْتَخِشِر	strap	رَبَّاطٌ: حَبْلٌ (لِثَبِيْتِ الْأَحْمَالِ)
marmalade	رُبُّ: مَرْبِي	shoelace, shoestring, bootlace, lace	رَبَّاطٌ: حِذَاء
baboon, drill	رُبَّاح: قَرْدٌ كَبِير	bow tie	رَبَّاطُ الرُّقْبَة
weight lifter, athlete	رُبَّاع (رِيَاضَة بَدْنِيَّة)	curtain loop	رَبَّاطٌ: سِتَارَة
shipmaster	رُبَّانُ السَّفِينَة	bandage, dressing, swathe	رَبَّاطٌ: ضِمَادٌ
pilot, captain, skipper	رُبَّانُ الطَّائِرَة	ribbon, band, bond, tie, binding,	رَبَّاطٌ: مَا يُرْبِطُ بِهِ
rabbi	رُبَّان: حَاخَام	ligature, strap, lace, cord, string	
commodore	رُبَّان: عَمِيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	ligament	رَبَّاطٌ مَفْصَلِيٌّ: نِيَاط
godlike	رُبَّانِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ	suspense	رَبَّاطٌ: مَنَعُ الْكَاهِنِ عَنْ أَعْمَالِ دَرَجَتِهِ
divine, of God, from God	رُبَّانِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ	equanimity, composure, serenity,	رَبَّاطَة الْجَأَشِ
to pat, to caress, to stroke gently or lovingly	رَبَّتْ (عَلَى)	self-possession, presence of mind, coolness, sangfroid, poise, calmness, placidity	
housewife, mistress	رَبَّةُ الْبَيْتِ	four at a time, by fours, four and four	رُبَّاعٌ
muse	رَبَّةُ الشَّعْرِ أَوْ الْفَنِّ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	fourfold, quadruple, quadripartite, tetrad	رُبَّاعِيٌّ
naiad	رَبَّةُ الْبِنَابِيْع: حُورِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	tetramorous, tetra-, quadri-, quadru-, four (some), quartet(te)	
goddess, deity	رَبَّةُ: إِلَهَة	quaternary	رُبَّاعِيٌّ: مَقْدَارُهُ أَرْبَعَة
mistress, lady	رَبَّة: سَيِّدَة	quadruple	رُبَّاعِيُّ الْأَضْلَاعِ
to gain, to win	رَجَح: كَسَبَ	quadruped	رُبَّاعِيُّ الْأَقْدَامِ
		quadrupolar	رُبَّاعِيُّ الْأَقْطَابِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
		quadrilobe	رُبَّاعِيُّ الْأَقْوَاسِ (فِي الزَّخْرَفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

to assess, to rate, to impose

رَبَطَ ضَرْبَةً

to connect, to link, to join, to unite,

رَبَطَ: وَصَلَ

to attach, to couple, to tie (in), to ligate

to band

رَبَطَ: حَزَمَ

attached, enclosed

رَبَطًا

garter

رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ

suspender

رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ: رِبَاطٌ

necktie, tie, cravat

رَبْطَةُ الْعُنُقِ أَوْ الرُّقْبَةِ



bundle, bale, fagot, bundle, parcel,

رَبْطَةٌ: حُرْمَةٌ

package, pack, packet

quarter round

رُبْعٌ دَائِرِيٌّ

farthing

رُبْعٌ فَلَسٌ: مِبلغ ضَعِيفٌ

quadrant

رُبْعٌ مُحِيطٌ الدَّائِرَةِ (٩٠ درجة)

quarterfinal

رُبْعٌ نِهَائِيٌّ: مُبَارَاةٌ رُبْعٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ

group (of people)

رُبْعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)

house, home, residence, abode, dwelling

رُبْعٌ: دَارٌ

quarter, district, region, territory, land,

رُبْعٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ

area

quarter, (one) fourth

رُبْعٌ: رُبْعٌ (١/٤)

quarter

رُبْعٌ: الرُّبْعُ (مِنَ أحوالِ الْقَمَرِ)

collected

رُبْعَةٌ: مَرْبُوعٌ

lasso, lariat

رُبْعِيٌّ: حَبْلٌ فِيهِ غُرُورَةٌ

loop

رُبْقَةٌ (طَب.)

ponton

رُبْقَةٌ مَعْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

plump, fleshy, chubby, stout,

رَبْلٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ الْجِسْمِ

corpulent, fat, full, obese

calf, sura

رَبْلَةٌ (طَب.)

calf (of the leg)

رَبْلَةٌ: بَطْنَةُ السَّاقِ

asthma

رَبْوٌ (مَرَضٌ)

divine, of God, from God

رَبُّوبِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ

divinity, deity, godhood, goodhead

رَبُّوبِيَّةٌ: أَلُوْهِيَّةٌ

hummock

رَبْوَةٌ: رَابِيَّةٌ (حَبِيرُ لَوْ)

to yield, to return, to allow a profit

رَبَحَ: أَكْسَبَ

quadruple

رَبْحٌ: ضَاعَفَ أَرْبَعَ مَرَّاتٍ

to square

رَبْحٌ: ضَرَبَ عِدْدًا بِنَفْسِهِ

perhaps, maybe, possibly, probably, may,

رَبْمَا

likely, potentially, contingently, conceivably

to breed, to grow

رَبَّى: الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطُّيُورِ إلخ

to develop, to make grow,

رَبَّى: الشَّيْءَ: كَمَّاهُ

to promote, to cultivate, to build up

to educate, to teach, to cultivate,

رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): تَقَفَّهُ

to cultrue, to refine, to polish

to bring up, to raise, to rear,

رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): نَشَّاهُ

to foster, to nurse, to nurture

divine, of God, from God

رَبِّي: رَبَّانِيٌّ

gross profit

رَبْحٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ

dividend(s), share(s) of profits

رَبْحُ السَّهْمِ

net profit

رَبْحٌ: صَافٍ

interest (on money)

رَبْحٌ: فَائِذَةٌ (عَلَى الْمَالِ)

profit, gain, winning(s), produce,

رَبْحٌ: كَسْبٌ، مَتَّعَةٌ

revenue(s), returns, yield, proceeds

to benefit

رَبِحَ: اسْتَفَادَ

to gain, to profit, to win

رَبِحَ: كَسَبَ

to kneel down, to lie (down), to rest

رَبَضَ: جَنَمَ

chelation

رَبَطَ: خَلَائِي (كِيم.)

association, connection, relation

رَبَطَ: ذَهْنِيٌّ

stringing

رَبَطَ: حَزَمَ

binding, tying, fastening, attaching,

رَبَطَ: شَدَّ

attachment

connection, linking, joining, uniting,

رَبَطَ: وَصَلَ

attaching, attachment, ligation, juncture

to refasten

رَبَطَ: أَقْفَلَ ثَانِيَةً

to bind, tie (up), to fasten, to attach

رَبَطَ: أَوْثَقَ

to tie

رَبَطَ (بِخَيْطٍ): رَزَمَ

to bandage, to dress, to bind up,

رَبَطَ: جَرَحًا

to swathe

to associate, to connect, to relate

رَبَطَ: ذَهْنِيًّا

ligature

رَبَطَ: شَدَّ (وَنَاقَهُ)

to ligate

رَبَطَ (لَوْقَبِ الْتَرْيِفِ مِنْ وِعَاءِ دَمَوِيٍّ)

to moor fore and aft

رَبَطَ — (الْمَرْكَبِ)

atresia , atreto-	رَقَقَ: انسداد	ربوي: متعلق بالربا	ربوي: متعلق بالربا
to mend, to patch, to sew up, to darn	رَقَقَ: رَفَأَ	رَبِيّ الْوَلَدُ: نَشَأَ	رَبِيّ الْوَلَدُ: نَشَأَ
to darn	رَقَقَ: رَفَعَ	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
line, queue, file, row,	رَقْلٌ: طَابُورٌ	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ
train of waves	رَقْلٌ مَوْجَاتٌ (فيز.)	fosterling	fosterling
wave train	رَقْلٌ مَوْجِيٌّ (فيز.)	foster father	رَبِيبٌ: زَوْجُ امْرَأَةٍ لَهَا وَلَدٌ
impulse train rank, column,	رَقْلٌ بُضَيٌّ (اتصال.)	stepdaughter, stepchild	رَبِيبَةٌ: بِنْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
train, caravan, convoy		foster daughter, foster child,	رَبِيبَةٌ: بِنْتُ بِالرِّضَاعِ
to hymn, to sing, to chant, to intone	رَقْلٌ: تَرَنَّمَ	fosterling	fosterling
to recite or to intone (the Koran)	رَقْلُ الْقُرْآنِ: جَوَّدَ	foster mother	رَبِيبَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الرَّجُلِ لَهُ وَلَدٌ
slowly		spring, springtime	رَبِيعٌ: فَصْلُ الرَّبِيعِ
to chant	رَقْلُ الْمُرَامِيرِ	flood, flow, efflux, stream	رَبِيعٌ: جَدُولٌ مَاءٍ
furze (god)	الرَّثَمُ: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ	vernal, spring	رَبِيعِيٌّ
retem, broom, furze, gorse	رَثَمٌ: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ الشَّائِكِ	monotony, monotonousness, humdrum,	رَثَابَةٌ
resinification	رَثَجَةٌ (كيم.)	routine, dullness	رُتَاجٌ (طب.)
officer, noncommissioned officer	رَثِيبٌ (في الجيش)	diverticulosis	رُتَاجٌ تُشَبِّتُ (هند. مد.)
monotonous, monotone, routine,	رَثِيبٌ: رُوثِيْنِي	latch, anchor	رُتَاجٌ: بَوَابَةٌ
dull, humdrum, unvarying, boring		gate, portal	رُتَاجٌ: قُفْلٌ
harvestman, daddy longlegs,	رُثَيْلَاءٌ (حشرة)	bar, bolt, latch, lock	رُثْبَةٌ (أحياء.)
tarantula		order	رُثْبَةٌ: مَنَازِلَةٌ
ragged, tattered, threadbare, shabby,	رَثٌ: بَالٍ	rank, degree, grade, order, category,	رُثْبَةٌ: مَنَازِلَةٌ
dowdy, shoddy, worn, old		class, echelon, status, position, standing	رُثْبَةٌ السَّلَاحِفِ (أحياء.)
shabby, ragged, slovenly, frowsy	رَثٌ هَيْئَةً	chelonian	رَثٌ: خَنْزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ
elegiac	رَثَاءٌ: شَعْرٌ رَثَائِيٌّ	(wild) boar	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
pity, compassion, commiseration	رَثَاءٌ: شَفَقَةٌ	to give rise to, to produce, to cause,	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
lamentation, bewailing, bemoaning,	رَثَاءٌ: نَدَبٌ	to bring about, to engender, to generate	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
elegizing		to entail, to involve, to imply	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
secondhand clothes dealer	رَثَاثٌ: تَاجِرُ الرُّثَاثِ	to prepare, to ready, to set, to lay out,	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
to deplore, to lament, to pity,	رَثَى لَهُ أَوْ لِحَالِهِ	to dress	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
to mourn for, to compassionate, to feel for,		to arrange, to array, to dispose, to fix	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
to commiserate		up, to marshal, to organize, to systematize	رَثْبٌ: أُنْثَى
to elegize, to bewail, to lament,	رَثَى الْمَيِّتَ	to combine	رَثْبٌ: مَزَجَ
to bemoan		prearrange	رَثْبٌ مُسَبِّقًا
to toss restlessly	رَجَّ: ارْتَجَّ، اهْتَزَّ	to bolt, to bar, to latch, to lock	رَثَجٌ: أَعْلَقَ
to shake, to convulse, to agitate, to jar,	رَجَّ: هَزَّ	to revel (in), to carouse (in),	رَثَجٌ (في): تَنَعَّمَ
to jolt, to jerk, to jog		to luxuriate (in), to live in great luxury, to enjoy	رَثَجٌ (في): تَنَعَّمَ
side, direction, region, area	رَجَا (ج أَرْجَاءُ): نَاحِيَةٌ	to graze, to pasture	رَثَجَتْ الْمَاشِيَةُ: رَعَتْ
vastness, vast expanse, open space	رَجَا: رَحْبَةٌ	tinkering	رَثَقَ

to be due to, to stem from, to be attributable or ascribable, to spring from, to derive from رَجَعَ إِلَى: اسْتَدَّ عَلَى

to resume, to recommence, رَجَعَ إِلَى: اسْتَأْنَفَ
to revert to, to return to, to go back to

to resort to, to have recourse to, رَجَعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى
to consult, to refer to, to turn to

to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, رَجَعَ: انْكَفَأَ
to draw back, to retract, to recede, to regress

to return empty-handed, to fail, to be
unsuccessful, to accomplish nothing رَجَعَ خَائِبًا

to withdraw, to take back, to recant, رَجَعَ عَنِ: أَلْفَى
to retract, to revoke, to cancel

to reverse one's decision	رَجَعَ عَنْ رَأْيِهِ
to go back on one's word,	رَجَعَ فِي كَلَامِهِ: تَرَجَّعَ عَنْ

to unsay, to take back, to retract, to recant,
to withdraw

to echo, to reverberate, to resound, رَجَعَ الصَّدى
to resonate, to reecho, to rebound

reactionary رَجْعِيّ

old-fashioned, narrow-minded رَجْعِيّ (التَّفَكُّم): مُحَافِظٌ

minded, intolerant, highly conservative,
 fusty, illiberal

to hope, to look forward to, to expect, رَجَا
to wish

hope, expectation, wish, request رجاء: أمل
fireman, firefighters, fire-brigade رجال الاطفاء

security forces, the police
the clergy, the ministry

militiamen	رَجَالُ الْمِلِيْشِيَا
jet-set	رَجَالَاتُ الْبِلَادِ

men's, for men, male, masculine, manly رَجَالِي
cathead حَامَة: معلق المرساة (بجـر).

rocker رَجَاجٌ: هَمَّاز
shaker رَجَاجَةٌ: غَمَّالٌ اهْتَازِي

return(ing), coming back, going back, reversion, recurrence رُجُوعٌ: غُودَةٌ

resilience رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: ارتدادِيَّةُ الجِسمِ المرنِ (آلي).

recovery رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الفِئْرِ المَجْهُدِ (هند).

impact resistance, resilience رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: مَقَاوِمَةُ الصَّدْمِ (آلي).

manhood, manliness, masculinity, virility رُجُولَةٌ: رُجُولِيَّةٌ

dung, droppings, manure رَجِيعٌ: رَوْتُ

stoned, pelted with stones رَجِيمٌ: مَرَجُومٌ

cursed, accursed, dammed, wicked, evil رَجِيمٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

wideness, spaciousness, vastness, commodiousness, capaciousness, ampleness رَحَابَةٌ: أَسْوَاعٌ

magnanimity, generosity, patience, forgivingness, largeheartedness, tolerance رَحَابَةُ الصَّدْرِ

magnanimous, generous, forgiving, largehearted, good-hearted, broad-minded رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ

ample, width رَحْبٌ: عَرِيفٌ

wide, spacious, roomy, broad, large ample, commodious, vast رَحْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ

to become wide, spacious, roomy رَحْبٌ: صَارَ رَحْبًا

vastness, (vast) expanse, (open) space, open square, courtyard, plaza, public square رَحْبَةٌ

traveler, explorer, wanderer, rover, globe-trotter, nomad, nomadic, voyager رَحَّالٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ

to welcome, to greet, to hail, to receive graciously رَحَّبَ بـ: اسْتَقْبَلَ

to feast رَحَّبَ بـ: احْتَفَى بِـ

saddle, packsaddle, saddlebag رَحْلٌ: سَرَجٌ

to depart, to decamp, to leave, to part, to move away, to set out, to take off, to travel رَحَلَ

to evacuate, to expel, to evict, to force out, to dislodge, drive away, set out رَحَلَ

cataphoresis رَحْلَانٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)

trip, journey, voyage, travel, tour, cruise, excursion, jaunt, ride رَحْلَةٌ

flight رَحْلَةٌ بِالطَّائِرَةِ

sportsman

thug

frogman

workman

graybeard

gangster

spaceman, cosmonaut



acrid man

jurist

royalman

alpha centauri

alkanet, bugloss, oxtongue

paw

leg

foot

purslane, pussley

virile

pedal

divination, conjecture, soothsaying,

fortune-telling, augury, guesswork

stoning, throwing stone at

meteorite

micrometeorites

to divine, to soothsay, to prophesy,

to augur, to predict, to foretell, to presage

to stone, to pelt with stones

resumption, turning again to,

reversion to, return(ing) to, recommencement

resorting to, recourse to,

consulting, referring to

retreat, withdrawal, consultation,

consulting, fallback, referring to, turning to

withdrawal, cancellation,

recantation, revocation, retraction

رَجُلٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ

رَجُلٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ

رَجُلٌ رَقَاقِيٌّ

رَجُلٌ صَفْدَعٌ

رَجُلٌ عَامَلٌ

رَجُلٌ عَجُوزٌ

رَجُلٌ عَصَابَاتٌ

رَجُلٌ النِّصَاءِ

رَجُلٌ قَاسٍ

رَجُلٌ قَانُونٌ: حَقُوقِيٌّ

رَجُلٌ مَلِكِيٌّ

رَجُلٌ الْجَبَارِ: نَجْمٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ (مِيَّةٌ).

رَجُلٌ الْحَمَامِ (نَبَاتٌ).

رَجُلٌ حَيَّوَانٌ: قَائِمَةٌ

رَجُلٌ: سَاقٌ

رَجُلٌ: قَدَمٌ

رَجُلَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

رَجُلِيٌّ: رُجُولِيٌّ

رَجُلِيٌّ: قَدَمِيٌّ

رَجْمٌ بِالْقَيْبِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: حَجَرٌ نِيزَكِيٌّ

رَجْمٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: غَبَارٌ نِيزَكِيٌّ (مِيَّةٌ).

رَجْمٌ بِالْقَيْبِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

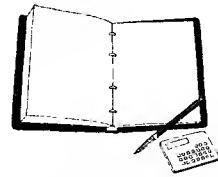
looseness, slackness, laxity	رَحْصٌ: أَجَازَ	sea voyage	رَحْلَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
to authorize, to license, to warrant,		trek	رَحْلَةٌ بَعْرِيَّةٌ ثِرَانٌ
to legitimize, to sanction, to legalize, to allow		railway trip	رَحْلَةٌ بِالْقَطَارِ
to cheapen, to reduce,	رَحْصٌ: خَفَضَ السَّعْرَ	round trip	رَحْلَةٌ ذَهَابٌ وَإِيَابٌ
to lower, to cut the price of		bon voyage, pleasant journey	رَحْلَةٌ سَعِيدَةٌ (تَمَنِيَاتٌ)
to soften, to mellow	رَحْمٌ (الصَّوْتُ)	business trip	رَحْلَةٌ عَمَلٌ
cheapness, inexpensiveness	رُحْصٌ: عَكَّسَ غَلَاءَ	safari	رَحْلَةٌ قَنَصٌ إِفْرِيقِيَّةٌ
supple, tender, soft	رَحْصٌ: لَيْنٌ، لَدُنْ	matrix, uterus, womb	رَحْمٌ (رَضٍ)
to cheapen	رُحْصٌ: صَارَ رَحِيصًا	matrix	رَحْمٌ: قَالَبٌ
to become supple, tender, soft	رُحْصٌ: لَانَ	kinship, relationship, cognation	رَحْمٌ: قَرَابَةٌ
license, permit, leave, authorization,	رُحْصَةٌ: إِجَازَةٌ	to have mercy upon, be merciful	رَحِمَ: رَأْفَ بِـ
warrant(y), concession, permission, franchise		toward, to have compassion or pity for,	
claim license	رُحْصَةٌ: اسْتِثْمَارٌ	to compassionate, to pity	
driver's license, driving permit	رُحْصَةٌ: سَوَقٌ	mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency,	رَحْمَةٌ: رَأْفَةٌ
meerschaum	رُحْفٌ: رَخْفَةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)	compassion, pity, sympathy, graciousness,	
pumice, pumice stone	رُحْفٌ: رَخْفَةٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّانِ	kindness	
incubation, hatching, brooding	رُحْمٌ: حَصْنُ الْبَيْضِ	the (most) gracious, the (most) merciful	الرَّحْمَنُ
egyptian vulture	رُحْمٌ: رَحْمَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	uterine	رَحِمِيٌّ: أُمٌّ أَوْ أُخْتُ لِأُمٍّ
to become soft, melodious, mellow	رُحْمٌ (الصَّوْتُ)	indulgent, merciful, clement	رُحُومٌ: وَاسِعٌ الرَّحْمَةُ
to hatch, to brood,	رُحْمٌ (سِتِ الدَّجَاجَةِ عَلَى الْبَيْضِ)	capstan	رَحْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)		molar, mole	رَحَى (طَبْ)
loose, slack, inactive, limp, flabby, lax,	رُخُو: رُخُو	quern, hand mill	رَحَى: جَارُوشَةٌ
languid, indolent, soft		molar, molar tooth	رَحَى: ضَرْوسٌ
languid	رُخُو: هُدُوءُ الْبَحْرِ	vast, ample, wide, spacious, roomy,	رَحِيبٌ: وَاسِعٌ
mollusk	الرُّخْوِيُّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الَّلَافَقَرِيَّاتِ	broad, large	
easy, comfortable, carefree	رُخِيٌّ: مُرَبِّحٌ	nectar	رَحِيقٌ: أَرِيُّ الزَّهْرِ
cheap, contemptible, scurvy, low,	رُحْيَصٌ: بُخْسٌ	departure, decampment, leaving, exodus,	رَحِيلٌ
mean, tawdry, sleazy, worthless, poor		migration, immigration, emigration	
cheap, inexpensive, low-priced	رُحْيَصٌ: بُخْسُ الثَّمَنِ	merciful, lenient, gracious,	رَحِيمٌ: عَظِيمُ الرَّحْمَةِ
supple, tender, soft	رُحْيَصٌ: لَيْنٌ	compassionate, pitiful, clement, kind, kindly	
soft, mellow, melodious, sweet-sounding,	رُحِيمٌ	roc, fabulous huge bird of	رُحْ: طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ ضَخْمٌ
dulcet, tuneful, euphonious		prey	
warbling	رُحِيمٌ: مُطْرَبٌ	rook, castle	رُحْ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ قِطْعِ الشَّطْرَنْجِ
to become bad	رُدُّو: صَارَ رَدِينًا	welfare, well-being, ease, comfort,	رُخَاءٌ: رَفَاهِيَّةٌ
dress, robe, garment, clothing, suit,	رَدَاءٌ: ثَوْبٌ	abundance, luxury, opulence, prosperity	
apparel, attire, gown, clothes, wear, costume		marble	رُخَامٌ: حَجَرٌ كِلْسِيٌّ صَلْبٌ
vestment	رَدَاءٌ: رَسْمِيٌّ	laxity	رُخَاوَةٌ (طَبْ)
badness, inferiority, poorness, low level	رَدَاءَةٌ	flaccidity, flabbiness, limpness, softness	رُخَاوَةٌ

رُدَاع: اِنْتِكَاس ----- ٤٤٠ ----- رَذْهَة: غُرْفَة اِسْتِقْبَال

to repulse, to reject	رَدَّ: دَفَعَ بَعِيدًا	relapse	رُدَاع: اِنْتِكَاس
to remove the tax on	رَدَّ الرُّسُومَ	deterrent	رُدَاع: عَائِقُ
to repay or to return a visit or call	رَدَّ زِيَارَةً	cul-de-sac, dead end	رَذْبُ: دَرْبٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذٍ
to rebuff	رَدَّ: صَدَّ	long (period of) time	رَذَخَ: مُدَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to reflect	رَدَّ: عَكَسَ	response	رَدَّ: إِبْجَابَةٌ
to refund, to repay, to pay back to requite	رَدَّ مَالًا (مَدْفُوعًا إِلَى)	return(ing), giving back, restoration, restitution, replacement, sending back	رَدَّ: إِرْجَاعٌ
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser	رَدَّام: حَفَّارٌ	reduction	رَدَّ: إِرْجَاعٌ (طَب.)
apostasy, lapse, backsliding, defection, desertion	الرَّدَّةُ (عَنِ الْعَقِيدَةِ)	rehabilitation	رَدَّ الْاِغْتِبَارَ
reaction	رَدَّةٌ فِعْلٌ	retaliation, repayment, retortion, retorsion, requital, reprisal	رَدَّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتِقَامٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَدَّدَ: كَرَّرَ	to reply, to answer, to response	رَدَّ: جَوَابٌ
to flatten, to roll, to level (off)	رَدَسَ: حَدَلَ	repulsion, repulse, repelling, parry(ing), warding off, fending off	رَدَّ: صَدَّ
to deter, to discourage, to inhibit, to prevent, to hold back	رَدَعَ	rejoinder	رَدَّ عَلَى اقْوَالِ الْمُدَّعِي
deterrence, determent, deterring, restraint, discouragement, prevention, inhibition	رَدْعٌ	rebuttal	رَدُّ فِعْلٌ
repressive	رَدْعِي: قَمْعِي	reaction	رَدُّ فِعْلٌ: اِرْتِكَاسٌ (آلِي.)
buttock, backside(s), posterior(s), rump	رَدْف: كَفَلٌ	acquired reaction	رَدُّ الْفِعْلِ الْمَكْتَسَبِ (أَحْيَاء.)
spanked	رَدَفَ: ضَرَبَ عَلَى الرِّدْفِ	refund(ing), repayment, paying back, reimbursement, return(ing)	رَدَّ مَالٍ (مَدْفُوعٌ)
natal, pygal	رَدْفِي (طَب.)	to answer, to reply, to respond, to retort	رَدَّ: أَجَابَ
terracing	رَدَمَ: مَا يُرَدَّمُ بِهِ	to yield, to return, to bear, to produce, to pay	رَدَّ: أَدَّرَ
landfill	رَدَمَ أَرْضِي: لِلتَّخْلُصِ مِنَ النُّفَايَاتِ (بَيْتَةٍ.)	to return, to give back, to turn back, to restore, to restitute, to send back, to replace	رَدَّ: أَرْجَعَ
gobbing	رَدَمَ الْمُنْجَمَ: (مَعْدَن.)	to clear	رَدَّ الْاِغْتِبَارَ: أَعَادَ الْأَهْلِيَّةَ
baulk = balk	رَدَمَ بَيْنَ حَفْرَتَيْنِ (هَنْد. مَد.)	to attribute to, to ascribe to, to trace (back) to, to refer to, to impute to	رَدَّ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
packs	رَدَمَ تَرَائِي (مَعْدَن.)	to repocket	رَدَّ إِلَى جَيْبِهِ
cut-and-fill	رَدَمَ وَحْشَو (هَنْد. مَد.)	to close or shut the door	رَدَّ الْبَابَ
filling up (with earth)	رَدَمَ: طَمَرَ	to retaliate, to retort, to requite, to repay, to return or to answer in kind	رَدَّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتَقَمَ
sleeve	رَدْن: كُمٌ	to retrocede	رَدَّ الْبَيْعَ
spinning	رَدْن: غَزَلٌ	to recriminate	رَدَّ التَّهْمَةَ عَلَى صَاحِبِهَا
to unwind	رَدْن: بَسَطَ	to reset (الجهازَ) إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الْأَصْلِيِّ (هَنْد.)	رَدَّ (الجهازَ) إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الْأَصْلِيِّ (هَنْد.)
to spin	رَدْن: غَزَلَ	to answer back	رَدَّ الْجَوَابَ
floor	رَذْهَة	apothesis	رَدَّ الْخَلْعَ أَوْ الْكُسْرَ (طَب.)
room	رَذْهَة: غُرْفَة		
lounge	رَذْهَة: اِسْتِرَاحَة، يَهُو		
parlor	رَذْهَة: غُرْفَة اِسْتِقْبَال		

to sink under, to collapse رَزَحَ (تَحْتَ): سَقَطَ
under, to succumb under
to stake رَزَحَ: سَنَدَ (العرائش بالمساميك)
livelihood, subsistence, means of living, رَزَقَ
property, possessions, wealth
livelihood رَزَقَ: حَرْفَةٌ
to provide with the means of subsistence, رَزَقَ
to bestow upon, to endow with, to bless with
to be endowed with, blessed with رَزَقَ
to pack, to package, to parcel, to bale, رَزَمَ: حَزَمَ
to sheaf, to wrap up
parcel, package, pack, packet, bale رَزَمَ: حَزَمَ
sarcina الرُّزْمِيَّاتِ (طَب.)
wet assay رَزَنَ سَائِلِي (مَعَاد. كِيم.)
fire assay رَزَنَ نَارِي: اخْتَبَارٌ بِالنَّارِ
assay رَزَنَ: حَلَّلَ لَتَقْدِيرِ التَّقَاوَةِ (كِيم.)
resnatron رَزَنَاتْرُون: صِمَامٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ ذُو فَجْوَتِي رَيْنٍ يُبْرَدُ
بالماء (الكُتْرُو.)
calendar, almanac رُزْنَامَةٌ
riziform رُزْيُ الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)
sedate, staid, grave, solemn, sober, رَزِين: رَصِين
sober-minded, calm, composed, unruffled
to become firm, fixed, stable, steady رَسَا: ثَبَتَ
to be the successful bidder رَسَا عَلَيْهِ الْعَطَاءُ
to anchor, to cast, رَسَا الْمَرْكَبُ: رَسَتِ السَّفِينَةُ
to berth, to land
epistolary رَسَائِلِي: مُخْتَصَرٌ بِالرَّسَائِلِ
sponge رُسَابَةٌ مَهْبُطِيَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
sediment, sludge, alluvium رُسَابَةٌ: رُسُوبٌ
sedimentary رُسَائِي: رُسُوبِيٌّ
encyclical رِسَالَةٌ بَابُوتِيَّةٌ
message رِسَالَةٌ تُبْلَغُ
reminder رِسَالَةٌ تَذَكُّرٌ
aerogram رِسَالَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
apostolate رِسَالَةُ الْخَوَارِي
billet رِسَالَةٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ
billet-doux رِسَالَةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ
registered letter رِسَالَةٌ مُسَجَّلَةٌ

demise, destruction, death, decease, رَدَى: هَلَكَ
ruin
to fall, to tumble رَدَى: تَرَدَّى: سَقَطَ
to perish رَدِي: هَلَكَ
bad, ill, evil, inferior, poor, low-grade, رَدِيءٌ
low-level
egregious رَدِيءٌ جَدًّا: فَاضِحٌ
substitute, alternate, reserve رَدِيفٌ: بَدِيلٌ
reserve, reservist رَدِيفٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ اخْتِيَاظِيٌّ
rear man, one riding رَدِيفٌ: الرَّاكِبُ خَلْفَ الرَّاكِبِ
behind another
to spray, to sprinkle, to shower, رَدَّى: رَشَّ
to splash, to spatter
aerosol رَدَاذٌ
spray رَدَاذٌ: رَشَاشٌ
drizzle, dribble, sprinkle رَدَاذٌ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
fag end, last and worst part, waste, رَدَاذٌ: خُتَالَةٌ
refuse, scrap, garbage, rubbish, trash, junk
lowness, baseness, despicableness, رَدَاذٌ: سَفَالَةٌ
vileness, meanness, contemptibleness
to drizzle, to sprinkle رَدَّتْ السَّمَاءُ: أَمْطَرَتْ رَدَاذًا
to reject, to discard, to cast off or away رَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّلَ
low, base, mean, vile, despicable, رَدِيلٌ: سَافِلٌ
contemptible, depraved
vice, depravity رَدِيلَةٌ: صِدْقُ فَضِيلَةٍ
rice رَزَّ: أَرَزَّ (نَبَات.)
disaster, calamity, catastrophe رَزَاءٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
the provider (god) الرَّزَّاقُ
beriberi الرُّزَامُ: مَرَضُ الْبَرِّي يَوِي (طَب.)
binder رَزَامَةٌ: حَزَامَةٌ



sedateness, staidness, equanimity, رَزَانَةٌ: رَصَانَةٌ
solemnity, sobriety, calmness, composure
staple, screw eye, spike رَزَّةٌ
staphylococcus رَزَّةٌ: مِسْمَارٌ مُزْدَوِجُ السِّنِّ (أَحْيَاء.)

orthograph رِسْمُ الْمَسْقَطِ الرَّأْسِي (هندسة.)
 landscape painting رِسْمُ الْمَنَاطِرِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ
 machine drawing رِسْمٌ آلِيٌّ (هند.)
 fee, rate, charge رِسْمٌ: أَجْرَةٌ، ضَرِيْبَةٌ
 projection drawing رِسْمٌ إِسْقَاطِي
 bas relief رِسْمٌ بَارِزٌ
 pantography رِسْمٌ بِالنِّسَاحِ
 graph, diagram, chart رِسْمٌ بَيَّانِي: (خَطٌّ، جَدْوَلٌ)
 chart رِسْمٌ بَيَّانِي: خَرِيْطَةٌ
 graph رِسْمٌ بَيَّانِي لِدَالَةٍ
 pressure-volume diagram رِسْمٌ بَيَّانِي لِعِلَاقَةِ الضَّغْطِ وَالْحَجْمِ (هند.)
 scale drawing رِسْمٌ بِمِقْيَاسٍ نِسْبِيٍّ
 planning, designing, mapping out, projecting, scheming رِسْمٌ: تَخْطِيْطٌ
 block diagram رِسْمٌ تَخْطِيْطِيٌّ إِطَارِيٌّ (لِمَرَاكِزِ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ
 أو أَجْزَاءِ الْمَكْنَةِ) (هند. حَاسِب.)
 drawing, delineation, sketching, tracing, designing, painting رِسْمٌ: تَصْوِيْرٌ
 custom duty رِسْمٌ جُمْرُكِي
 specific duty رِسْمٌ جُمْرُكِيٌّ نَوْعِيٌّ
 tuition fee(s) رِسْمٌ دَرَّاسِيٌّ: رِسْمُ التَّعْلِيْمِ
 photograph, photo رِسْمٌ شَمْسِيٌّ أَوْ فَوْتُوْغَرَاْفِيٌّ
 miniature رِسْمٌ صَغِيْرٌ عَلَى عَاجٍ أَوْ مَعْدَنٍ: مُنَمَّئَةٌ
 drawing, figure, picture, portrait, illustration, painting, sketch, pattern, design رِسْمٌ: صَوْرَةٌ
 cardiogram رِسْمٌ قَلْبِيٌّ: مَخْطُوطٌ لِحَرَكَةِ الْقَلْبِ (طب.)
 caricature, cartoon رِسْمٌ كَارِيْكَاتُوْرِيٌّ



oblique drawing رِسْمٌ مَائِلٌ: مَائِلُ الْمَنْظُورِ
 impost رِسْمٌ مَائِلِيٌّ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ
 tracing رِسْمٌ: نَسْخٌ
 description, depiction, portrayal, representation رِسْمٌ: وَصْفٌ
 cubism الرِّسْمُ التَّكْعِيبِي

registered letter رِسَالَةٌ مَضْمُونَةٌ
 anonymous (letter) رِسَالَةٌ مِنْ مَجْهُوْلٍ
 thesis, dissertation, paper, study, letter, missive, message, epistle, رِسَالَةٌ: أَطْرُوْحَةٌ
 communication note
 mission, calling, vocation رِسَالَةٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
 draftsmanship رِسَامَةٌ: فَنُّ الرِّسْمِ وَالتَّخْطِيْطِ
 draftsman, drawer, painter, artist رِسَّامٌ
 landscapist رِسَّامٌ الطَّبِيعَةِ: مُهَنْدِسُ الْبَسَاتِيْنِ
 caricaturist, cartoonist رِسَّامٌ كَارِيْكَاتُوْرِيٌّ
 illustrator رِسَّامٌ كُتُبٍ
 cartographer رِسَّامٌ مَصَوْرَّاتٍ: رِسَّامٌ خَرَائِطَ
 to precipitate, to sink to the bottom, to settle, to sediment, to deposit رِسَبٌ: سَقَطَ إِلَى اسْفَلٍ
 to fail, to flunk رَسَبَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
 to become deep-rooted, firm, fixed, firmly established, settled, stable رَسَخَ: تَأَصَّلَ
 to (im)plant, to (in)fix, to instill, to inculcate, to infuse, to (en)grave رَسَخَ فِي اللَّغْنِ
 to establish, to settle, to stabilize, to steady, to fix, to secure, to implant رَسَخَ: ثَبَتَ
 wristjoint الرُّسْغُ (طَب.)
 wrist, carpus رُسْغُ (الْيَدِ)
 ankle, tarsus رُسْغُ الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الرَّجْلِ
 carpal, tarsalis رُسْغِيٌّ (طَب.)
 slowness رِسْلٌ: تَمَهُّلٌ
 wharfage رِسْمٌ اسْتِخْدَامِ أَرْضِفَةِ التَّحْمِيْلِ
 excise duty رِسْمٌ إِنْتَاجٍ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
 myelogram رِسْمُ الْحَبْلِ الشَّوْكِيِّ (طَب.)
 aerial mapping رِسْمُ الْخَرَائِطِ مِنَ الْجَوِّ (مَسْح.)
 admission, entrance fee, toll, octroi رِسْمُ الدُّخُولِ
 dockage رِسْمٌ دُخُولِ السَّفِيْنَةِ إِلَى الْحَوْضِ
 octroi tax رِسْمٌ دُخُولٍ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ إِدْخَالٍ
 encephalogram رِسْمُ الدِّمَاغِ
 quayage رِسْمُ الرِّصِيْفِ (فِي الْمِيْنَاءِ)
 stallage رِسْمُ الْمَبِيْعِ (فِي السُّوقِ)
 transit duty رِسْمٌ مُرَوْرٍ: رِسْمٌ غُبُوْرٍ الْبَضَائِعِ
 toll رِسْمٌ مُرَوْرٍ (يُؤْخَذُ عِنْدَ غُبُوْرِ طَرِيقَاتٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ)

oil painting
 computer-aided drafting (cad)
 engineering drawing
 to cross, to make the sign of
 the cross
 to caricature
 to plan, to design, to chart,
 to project, to scheme, schematize, to map out
 to allegory, to sketch some pictures
 to draw, to delineate, to sketch,
 to trace, to design, to paint
 to tax
 to describe, to depict, to portray,
 to picture
 to capitalize
 capitalization
 official, formal, ceremonial, ceremonious
 state
 official, officeholder, civil
 servant, public servant
 officially, ceremoniously, ceremonially,
 formally
 formalities, ceremonies, ceremonial(s)
 halter, leash
 anchorage, landing,
 mooring, coming ashore
 precipitable
 precipitation, sedimentation,
 settlement
 sediment, sludge, alluvium
 failure, flunk(ing)
 pregnancy
 footing

رَسُولُ الْغَيْثِ (طائر)
 رَسُولُ
 رَسُولُ اللَّهِ (صلى الله عليه وسلم)
 apostle, the Messenger of Allah (Allah's
 and peace be upon him) praise
 رَسُولُ: مُبَشِّرٌ
 رَسُولُ: مَبْعُوثٌ
 messenger, delegate, emissary,
 courier, envoy, legate, runner
 رَسُولُ: نَبِيٌّ
 رَسُولِي: أَبَوِيٌّ
 رَسُولُ: الإِنْتاجِ
 رَسُولُ: الإيداعِ
 رَسُولُ: المطارِ
 رَسُولُ: الورشةِ
 رَسُولُ: جُمُركِيةِ
 رَسُولُ: جُمُركِيةِ إضافيةِ
 رَسُولُ: طباعةِ: تركُ طبعها على السطح المبلل
 رَسُولُ: محرّكةِ: صورُ محرّكةِ
 رَسُولُ: مَصاريِفُ
 رَسُولُ: هَزَلِيَّةِ
 رَشَّ (طلاقي) كهروستاتي (بناءً)
 رَشَّ: بَخَّ
 to sprinkle, to spray, to (be) spatter,
 to shower, to sparge, to splash, to splatter
 رَشَا: بَرَّطَلُ
 رَشَاد (نبات)
 رَشَاش: رَذَاذُ
 رَشَاش: مَدْفَعُ رَشَاشِ
 رَشَّة (إطلاق عذّة بنادق)
 رَشَاقَة: الأصابع (في العزف على آلة ما(مر)
 رَشَاقَة: القوامِ
 shapeliness, slenderness
 رَشَاقَة: خِفَّة (الحركة)
 nimbleness, sprightliness,
 briskness, quickness, swiftness, agility
 رَشَّة
 رَشَح: تَسَرَّبُ
 seep(age), transudation, filtering, infiltration
 sweat, perspiration, transpiration
 رَشَح: تَعْرِقُ



رَسَمَ بِشَكْلِ كَارِيكاتوري
 رَسَمَ (خَطَّة): خَطَّطَ
 رَسَمَ رموزاً
 رَسَمَ: صَوَّرَ
 رَسَمَ: قَرَضَ ضريبة
 رَسَمَ: وَصَفَ
 رَسَمَل: كَدَسَ المال
 رَسَمَلَة: القوائد: تحوّلها إلى رأسمال
 رَسَمِيّ
 رَسَمِيّ: حُكُومِيّ
 رَسَمِيّ: مُوَظَّف رَسَمِيّ
 رَسَمِيّاً
 رَسَمِيَّات
 رَسَن: زِمَام (الدَّائِيَّة)

to pack, to cram, to tamp
 bullets رَصَاصٌ: طَلَقَاتُ الْبِنَادِقِ وَالْمَسَدَّاتِ
 lead رَصَاصٌ: صَرَافَانِ (مَعْدَنٌ).
 hard lead رَصَاصٌ قَاسٍ (يَحْوِي شَوَابِغَ مِنَ الْأَنْتِيمُونِ)
 plumber, tinker رَصَاصٌ: سَمَكْرِي
 bullet رَصَاصَةٌ
 coup de grace رَصَاصَةُ الرَّحْمَةِ
 stray bullet رَصَاصَةٌ طَائِشَةٌ
 leaden, plumbeous, dull gray, رَصَاصِي (لَوْنُ)
 lead-colored
 plumb(e)ous رَصَاصِيٌّ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الرِّصَاصِ
 sedateness, staidness, equanimity, رَصَانَةٌ: رَزَائَةٌ
 sobriety, gravity composure, calmness
 fore observation رَصْدٌ أَمَامِيٌّ (مَسَحَ).
 appropriation, allocation, رَصْدٌ: تَخْصِيسُ (الْمَالِ) إلخ
 dedication, destination, assignment
 aerograph الرِّصْدُ الْجَوِّيُّ
 observation, surveillance رَصْدٌ: مَرَاقِبَةٌ
 to appropriate, to earmark, رَصْدٌ: خَصَصَ (مَالًا) إلخ
 to dedicate, to destine, to allocate, to assign
 to observe, to watch, to surveil رَصَدَ: رَاقَبَ
 watchtower رَصَدَ (فِي سَفِينَةٍ)
 to balance (the account) رَصَدَ (الْحِسَابَ)
 to settle رَصَدَ (حِسَابًا): دَفَعَ الرِّصِيدَ
 to lead رَصَصَ: غَطَّى بِالرِّصَاصِ
 to inlay, to set, to enchase, to stud, رَصَعَ (بِـ)
 to decorate (with jewels, gems, gold, etc.)
 dimple رَصْعَةٌ (طَب.)
 tarsus رَصْعٌ (طَب.)
 asphalt paving رَصَفَ: إِسْفَلْتِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
 macadam رَصَفَ بِالْخَصْبَاءِ
 bitulithic paving رَصَفَ بِالْخَصْبَى الْمُرْقَتِ
 to macadamize رَصَفَ بِالْخَرَسَانَةِ
 to cobble رَصَفَ بِالْخَصْبَاءِ أَوْ الزَّلَّطِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
 gravelling رَصَفَ: تَخْجِيرُ
 grouted macadam رَصَفَ حَقِيقَينَ بِالْقَارِ الرَّخْوِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
 to pave, to lay with flagstones, رَصَفَ: بَلَطَ
 to flag, to slab, to floor, to macadamize

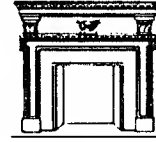
common cold, coryza رَشَحَ: رُكَّامَ
 to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to leak, رَشَحَ: تَسَرَّبَ
 to transude, to filter, to infiltrate, to strain
 to sweat, to perspire, to transpire رَشَحَ الْجِلْدُ: عَرِقَ
 to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate, رَشَحَ: قَطَرَ
 to strain, to distill
 to nominate, to name, to propose رَشَّحَ لِمَنْصِبٍ
 to run, to stand as a candidate رَشَّحَ نَفْسَهُ: تَرَشَّحَ
 for election or for an office
 (legal) majority, full age, legal رُشْدٌ: سِنُّ الرُّشْدِ
 age, maturity, adulthood, age of reason, age
 of consent
 reason, mind, rationality, senses, رُشْدٌ: صَوَابٌ
 conscious awareness, consciousness
 right guidance رُشْدٌ: هُدًى
 to be on the right way, to follow the رُشْدٌ: اهْتَدَى
 right path
 to reason, to mind رُشِدَ: عَقَلَنَ
 to sip, to sup, to suck رَشَفَ: رَشَفَ: تَجَرَّعَ
 sip, sup رَشْفَةٌ
 to shoot (at), to fire on, رَشَقَ (بِـ): أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ عَلَى
 to open fire on, to gun
 to pelt with, to strike with, رَشَقَ بِـ: رَمَى بِـ
 to throw at, to hurl at, to fling at
 bribe, hush money, bribery رَشْوَةٌ: بَرُطِيلُ
 filterability رَشُوحِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّرْشِيحِ
 rational, reasonable, prudent, wise رَشِيدٌ: حَكِيمٌ
 rightly guided, following the right رَشِيدٌ: مُهْتَدٍ
 path
 submachine-gun رُشَيْشٌ (رَشِيشَةٌ)
 graceful, elegant, shapely, slender, رَشِيقٌ الْقَوَامُ
 svelte, lithe
 nimble, agile, brisk, quick, رَشِيقٌ: خَفِيفُ الْحَرَكَةِ
 sprightly, swift, light-footed, light
 lithe, lithesome رَشِيقٌ: مَرْنٌ
 embryo رَشِيمٌ: جَنِينٌ (طَب.)
 bren gun رُشَيْشٌ "بِرْن" (عَس.)
 to press, to compact, to crowd, to ram. رَصَ: دَكَّ

- to sponsor, to cultivate, to develop, رَعَى: نَمَى
to improve, to promote, to foster, to nurture
generation, leading group رَعِيل
herd, flock, drove رَعِيَّة: قَطْع
subject(s), citizen(s), national(s) رَعِيَّة: مُوَاطِنُونَ
congregation, parish رَعِيَّة (نَصْرَانِيَّة)
to foam, to froth, to lather رَعَا: صَارَ لَهُ رُعُوة
to grumble, to growl رَعَا الْجَمَلَ: صَوَّتَ
windpipe, trachea رُعَامَى: قَصَبَةُ الرِّئَةِ
tracheal رُعَامَى: قَصِيَّ
to ask someone to do something, رَعِبَ (إِلَيْهِ فِي)
to request someone to do something
to desire, to wish, to want, to seek, رَعِبَ (فِي)
to crave after, to aspire to
to detest, to dislike, to loathe, to shun, رَعِبَ عَنْ
to turn away from, to avoid
to make desirous (of), to awaken one's رَعِبَ (فِي)
to desire (for), to interest (in), to arouse the
interest of (in)
desire, wish, craving, inclination, رَعْبَةٌ: أُمْنِيَّة
appetite, interest, longing
passing fancy, fad رَعْبَةٌ: هَوًى عَابِرٌ
obstructiveness الرُّعْبَةُ فِي الْحَجَبِ أَوْ التَّعْوِيقِ
whim رَعْبَةٌ وَقْتِيَّة
pleasant, comfortable, easy, care-free, رَعْدٌ: رَعِيدٌ
agreeable, opulent, affluent
in spite of, the fact that, although, even رَعِمَ أَنْ
though
in spite of him, in defiance of him, رَعِمَ أَلْفَهُ
against his will
foam, froth, spume, scum, lather, mousse, رُعُوة
moss
froth, foam رُعُوةُ الْبَحْرِ: زَبَدٌ
mousse رُعُوةُ الْحَلِيبِ: الْمُخْفُوقِ
foam, lather, soapsuds رُعُوةُ الصَّابُونِ
moss رُعُوةُ الْعَصِيرِ
spume رُعُوةُ الْفَمِ (فِي حَالَةِ الْهِسْتِيرِيَا)
scum رُعُوةُ الْمَعْدِنِ الذَّائِبِ
- epistaxis, rhinorrhagia رُعَافُ (طَب.)
nosebleed رُعَافٌ: تَرَفُّفٌ أُنْفَى (طَب.)
custody, protection, consideration, رِعَايَةٌ: عِنَايَةٌ
guardianship, attention, care, patronage
fright, fear, terror, panic, dismay, رُعْبٌ: خَوْفٌ
horror, dread, angst, alarm, scare
to graze, to pasture رَعَ (تَ الْمَاشِيَةُ)
caruncle رَعْنَةٌ: لَحْمِيَّة
thunder رَعْدٌ: صَوْتُ ارْتِطَامِ السَّحَابِ
to thunder رَعْدُ (السَّحَابِ)
rigor رَعْدَةٌ (طَب.)
tremor, rigor, tremble, quiver, chill, رَعْدَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
shudder, shiver, shake
cowardly, fainthearted, poltroon, رَعْدِيدٌ: جَبَانٌ
weakhearted, pusillanimous, coward
thunderous, stunning رَعْدِي
climax, orgasm رَعْشَةٌ جَنْسِيَّة
tremor, tremble, shiver, thrill, quiver رَعْشَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
chill (sudden) رَعْشَةٌ (مِنْ جَرَاءِ الْبَرْدِ)
wreath, garland رُعْلَةٌ: إِكْلِيلٌ
spur, mountain peak رَعْنٌ: أَلْفُ الْجَبَلِ
arête رَعْنٌ: حَرْفٌ حَادٌّ (بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ جَلِيدَتَيْنِ) (جِيُولُو).
sunstroke, insolation رَعْنٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ شَمْسٍ
lightheadedness, frivolity, temerity, رُعُونَةٌ: طَيْشٌ
flightiness, levity, rashness, imprudence
pastoral رَعَوِي
bucolic رَعَوِيٌّ: رِفْيِي
grass, herbage, pasture رَعْيٌ: كَلَأٌ
pasture رَعْيٌ: مَرْعَى
grazing, pasturing, pasture, pasturage رَعْيٌ (الْمَاشِيَةُ)
verbena, vervain, burdock رَعْيُ الْحَمَامِ (نَبَات).
to graze رَعَى: ارْتَمَعَ الْعُشْبَ
to sponsor رَعَى: تَكْفَّلَ مَالِيًا
to govern, to rule, to control رَعَى: حَكَمَ
to take care of, to care for, to guard, رَعَى: عَنِيَ بِـ
to look after, to protect
to graze, to pasture, to shepherd, رَعَى الْمَاشِيَةَ
to grass, to herd, to tend

ease (fortune)	رَفَاهَةٌ: سَعَةٌ
welfare, well-being, luxury, ease,	رَفَاهِيَّةٌ: رَفَاهِيَّةٌ
opulence, affluence, comfort	
to twitch	رَفَّتِ الْعَيْنُ: اخْتَلَجَتْ
wink, winking	رَفَّةٌ (طَب.)
coating	رَفْدٌ: تَكْسِيَةٌ بِالْحِجَارَةِ
to support, to prop (up), to hold up	رَفَدَ: دَعَمَ
to support, to assist, to aid, to help	رَفَدَ: عَاوَنَ
kingfisher	رَفْرَفٌ (طَائِر)
fender, mudguard	رَفْرَفُ الْعَجَلَةِ أَوِ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ)
louver boarding	رَفْرَفٌ جِ رَفَارِفَ
to flap the wings, to flutter, to flail,	رَفْرَفَ الطَّائِرُ
to flicker	
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفْرَفٌ: رَفٌّ
pillow, cushion, pad	رَفْرَفٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
to flutter, to flap, to wave, to steam,	رَفْرَفَ الْعَلَمُ
to float, to fly, to whip, to flicker	
to flutter	رَفْرَفٌ: فَرَفَرَ
to kick	رَفَسٌ: رَكَلَ
kick	رَفْسَةٌ: رَكَلَةٌ
spader	رَفْشٌ آلِي (يَعْمَلُ بِأَهْوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ) (هِنْد. مَد.)
shovel, spade	رَفْشٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ
to shovel, to spade	رَفَشَ: جَرَفَ
turndown, rejection, nonacceptance,	رَفْضٌ
refusal	
nonsuited	رَفْضُ الدَّعْوَى
to decompensate	رَفْضُ التَّعْوِضِ
to refuse, to reject, to turn down,	رَفْضٌ: لَمْ يَقْبَلْ
to decline, to repudiate, to disapprove, to deny	
reproachful	رَفْضِيٌّ: إِنكَارِيٌّ
weight lifting	رَفْعُ الْأَثْقَالِ
up-bow	رَفْعُ الْقَوْسِ (مَوْ.)
taking off the capsule	رَفْعُ الْكَبْسُولَةِ
aerostatic(al) lift	رَفْعٌ إِسْتَاتِي هَوَائِي (جَوِيَّةٌ)
artificial lift	رَفْعٌ صَنَاعِيٌّ: بِالْمُضَخَّاتِ أَوْ بِحَقْنِ الْغَازِ (نَط.)
removal	رَفْعٌ: إِزَالَةٌ
promotion, advancement, uplift(ing),	رَفْعٌ: تَرْقِيَّةٌ
upgrading	

desire, something desired, wish, مَا يُرْغَبُ فِيهِ
aspiration, object of desire

loaf of bread	رَغِيفٌ
shelf	رَفٌّ (طَب.)
nictation, myosis	رَفُّ الْخَفْضِ (طَب.)
rack, baggage	رَفُّ الْحَقَائِبِ: حَامِلُ الْأَمْتَةِ (آلِيَّاتِ)
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفٌّ: عَارِضَةٌ
tool rack	رَفُّ الْعُدَّةِ
bookstall	رَفٌّ عَرَضُ الْكُتُبِ
mantel	رَفُّ الْمُصْطَلَى أَوْ إِطَارُهُ (بِنَاءٍ)
flight, covey (of birds)	رَفٌّ (مِنْ الطَّيْرِ): سِرْبٌ
mantel	رَفُّ الْمَوْقَدِ



bookshelf رَفٌّ مَكْنِيَّةٌ



to quiver, to tremble, to shiver, رَفٌّ: اخْتَلَجَ
to flutter, to flicker

to flap the wings, to flutter, رَفَّ الطَّائِرُ: رَفْرَفَ
to flicker, to beat, to fail

mending رَفَّاءٌ: رَفُّوا

darn, fine-drawer, mender رَفَّاءٌ: مَنْ يَرَفُّو الثِّيَابَ

to mend رَفَّاءٌ: رَفَعُوا

to patch, to fine-draw, to sew up, رَفَّاءٌ: رَتَقُوا

to mend, to darn

to stitch, to whipstitch رَفَّاءٌ: لَفَقُوا

to sew, to seam رَفَّاءٌ: خَاطُوا

(mortal) remains, corpse, body رَفَاتٌ (الْمَيِّتِ)

compress رَفَادَةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ

spiral spring, screw propeller رَفَاصٌ

spring رَفَاصٌ مُدْرَجٌ



marine screw propeller رَفَاصٌ مَرَوْحِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ (هِنْد.)

رَفَعَ: تَعْلِيَّةٌ ----- رَفِيقُ الْمَائِدَةِ

to upgrade, to raise, to elevate
 sublimity, highness, loftiness, exaltedness, رَفْعَةٌ
 superiority, eminence, dignity, prestige, glory
 preeminence رَفْعَةٌ: اسْتِعْلَاءٌ
 kindness, gentleness, indulgence, رَفِيقٌ: لَطْفٌ
 leniency, mildness, clemency, mercy
 to treat with رَفِيقٌ (بِهِ أَوْ لَهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ): عَامِلُهُ بِرَفِيقٍ
 kindness, to treat gently
 to rough down رَفِيقٌ: شَدَبٌ
 companions, associates, comrades, رَفِيقَةٌ: رَفَقَاءُ
 friends, fellows
 fellowship, companionship, رَفِيقَةٌ: صُحْبَةٌ
 company, association
 to strut, to swagger رَفَلٌ: تَبَخَّرَ
 quill رَفْلَةٌ (الْجَنَاحُ): طَرَفُ عُمُودِ الْإِسْأَلِ
 to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up رَفَقَ عَنْ فَلَانٍ
 to amuse oneself, to recreate رَفَقَ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ
 to make life comfortable and pleasant رَفَقَ الْعَيْشَ
 to afford someone a luxurious life, رَفَقَ فَلَانًا
 to let someone live in comfort
 patching, fine-drawing, sewing up, رَفُو: رَثَقَ
 mending, darning
 stacks رُفُوفٌ مُتَرَاصَّةٌ
 preeminent رَفِيعُ الشَّأْنِ: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 thin, fine, delicate, slender رَفِيعٌ: رَفِيقٌ
 transcendent highlofty, exalted, grand, رَفِيعٌ: سَامٍ
 eminent, superior
 rich (enough), comfortable رَفِيعٌ: صَاحِبُ مَالٍ
 glint رَفِيفٌ: تَشَوُّشٌ زَادَارِي (الْكُتْرُو).
 iris, fleur-de-lis, lily رَفِيفٌ: سَوَّسَنَ (نَبَات).
 comrade رَفِيقٌ: حَزْبِيٌّ
 schoolfellow رَفِيقٌ: الدَّرَاسَةِ
 companion, associate, chum, friend, رَفِيقٌ: زَمِيلٌ
 comrade, fellow, consort, mate, crony
 schoolfellow, schoolmate, classmate رَفِيقٌ: الصَّفِّ
 roommate رَفِيقٌ: الْغُرْفَةِ
 light, soft, mild, gentle, tender رَفِيقٌ: لَطِيفٌ
 messmate رَفِيقٌ: الْمَائِدَةِ

raising, lifting (up), uplift(ing), hiking, رَفَعَ: تَعْلِيَّةٌ
 hoist(ing), elevation, boosting
 submission, presenting, referring, رَفَعَ: تَقْدِيمٌ
 referral, reference, filing, rendering
 raising, increasing, intensification, رَفَعَ: زِيَادَةٌ
 enhancement, rise, increase, raise
 to remove, to take away, to eliminate, رَفَعَ: أَزَالَ
 to lift, to raise, to end
 to submit to, to file to, to render to, رَفَعَ إِلَى: قَلَّمَ إِلَى
 to present to, to deliver to
 to raise, to erect, to set up, to build, رَفَعَ: بَنَى
 to construct
 to hoist رَفَعَ: بَالَةً
 to parbuckle رَفَعَ: بَأْنَشُوطَةً
 to pulley رَفَعَ: بِالْبِكْرَاتِ
 to bowse رَفَعَ: بِالْبَكَارَةِ
 to windlass رَفَعَ: بِالْمُلْفَافِ
 to adjourn (a meeting, session, etc.) رَفَعَ: الْجُلُوسَةَ
 to unblock رَفَعَ: الْحَصَارَ
 to bring legal action against, to sue, رَفَعَ: دَعْوَى عَلَى
 to prosecute
 to raise, to increase, to heighten, رَفَعَ: زَادَ
 to boost, to intensify, to enhance
 to increase the price رَفَعَ: السَّعْرَ
 to erect رَفَعَ: شَيْدَ
 to turn up the volume رَفَعَ: صَوْتَ الْمُنْيَاحِ الْخِ
 to raise one's voice رَفَعَ: صَوْتَهُ
 to raise, to lift (up), to uplift, to boost, رَفَعَ: عَلَى
 to hoist (up), to elevate, to upraise
 to top off رَفَعَ: الْكَبْسُولَةَ
 to be familiar رَفَعَ: الْكُلْفَةَ (خَاطَبَ بِصِغَةِ الْمُفْرَدِ)
 to make free with, to take liberties رَفَعَ: الْكُلْفَةَ مَعَ
 with
 to raise the anchor رَفَعَ: الْمَرَسَاةَ: أَقْلَعَ
 to become thin, fine, delicate رَفَعَ: رَقًى
 to become high, high-raking رَفَعَ: سَمًا
 to thin (out), to fine رَفَعَ: رَقَّقَ
 to promote, to uplift, to advance, رَفَعَ: رَفَّى

microchip	رُقَاقَةٌ صُغْرِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)	boyfriend	رَفِيقٌ لِفَتَاةٍ أَوْ امْرَأَةٍ
silver foil	رُقَاقَةٌ فَضَّةٌ (معاد.)	kind, gentle, lenient, mild, clement,	رَفِيقٌ: مُتَسَاهِلٌ
slice of toast	رُقَاقَةٌ مُحَمَّصَةٌ	tolerant, merciful, forgiving, indulgent	
slave, bondman	رَقِيَّةٌ: عَبْدٌ	helpmate	رَفِيقٌ: مُعِينٌ
neck	رَقِيَّةٌ: عُنُقٌ	white slavery	رَقٌّ أَبْيَسٌ
collum	رَقِيَّةٌ: عُنُقٌ (طب.)	tambourine	رَقٌّ: دُفٌّ (موس.)
thinness, fineness, delicacy, flimsiness,	رَقَّةٌ: دِقَّةٌ	rotating diaphragm	رَقٌّ دَوَّارٌ
delicateness, slenderness, tenuity		reg	رَقٌّ: سَهْلٌ حَصَوِيٌّ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
tenderheartedness, warm-heartedness,	رَقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ	slavery, serfdom, servitude, bondage,	رَقٌّ: عُبُودِيَّةٌ
mercy		thralldom	
courtesy	رَقَّةٌ: مُجَامَلَةٌ	diaphragm	رَقٌّ: غَشَاءٌ
affectation	رَقَّةٌ (مُتَكَلِّفَةٌ)	parchment, vellum, scroll,	رَقٌّ: جِلْدٌ يُكْتَبُ عَلَيْهِ
softness, tenderness, gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: نُعُومَةٌ	roll	
gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: لُطْفٌ	parchment	رَقٌّ: وَرَقٌ مُنَمَّعٌ
to hatch, to brood,	رَقَدَ (تِ الدَّجَاجَةُ): رَخِمَتْ	to thin, to become thin, delicate, fine,	رَقٌّ: دَقٌّ
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)		slender, tenuous	
to sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep	رَقَدَ: نَامَ	to pity, to compassionate	رَقٌّ لِحَالِهِ
to lie down	رَقَدَ: اصْطَطَعَ	to soften, to relent	رَقٌّ: لَانَ
sleep, nap	رَقْدَةٌ: نَوْمَةٌ	to attenuate	رَقٌّ: وَهَنَ (فيزي.)
to variegate, to dapple, to mottle,	رَقَشَ: رَقَّشَ	to stanch, to staunch	رَقًّا — يَرَقُّ
to speckle, to fleck		charmer, enchanter, sorcerer	رَقَّاءٌ: مَنْ يَرْقِي
to spot	رَقَشَ: نَقَطَ	chips, crisps	رَقَائِقُ الْبِطَاطَا
dancing, dance, choreography	الرَّقْصُ	catcher foil	رَقَائِقُ مُمَسَّاكِيَّةٍ (هندس. دري.)
		lamellar, lamellate	رَقَائِقِي: صَفَائِحِي
		supervision, control, monitoring,	رَقَابَةٌ: إِشْرَافٌ
		superintendence, oversight, surveillance	
		observation, watch(ing), keeping an	رَقَابَةٌ: رَصْدٌ
		eye on, surveillance, monitoringg	
eurhythmics	رَقْصٌ إِيْقَاعِي	censorship	رَقَابَةٌ عَلَى الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلامِ
ballet	رَقْصٌ الْبَالِيه (موس.)	censorial	رَقَائِبِي
folk dancing, folk dance	رَقْصٌ فُؤْلُكُورِي	observational	رَقَائِبِي: رَصْدِي
tap dance	الرَّقْصُ الثَّقْرِي (بالخذاء)	sopor	رُقَادٌ (طب.)
to dance	رَقَصَ	sleep, slumber, dormancy, repose, lying,	رُقَادٌ
to dress	رَقَصَ: تَبَخَّرَ	recumbency, resting	
jig	رَقْصٌ: حَرَكُ السَّاقِينَ	pendulum	رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ
to frisk, to gambol, to dance with joy,	رَقْصٌ مَرَحًا	ice (sleet)	رَقَاقُ الْجَلِيدِ
to prance, to caper, to frolic		chip, flake, wafer	رُقَاقَةٌ
to dance	رَقَّصَ: أَرَقَّصَ	wafer, semiconductor	رُقَاقَةٌ شَبِهَ مَوْصَلَةٌ (إلكترو.)



to number	رَقِمَ: عَدَّ
to punctuate	رَقَمَ: وَضَعَ عِلَامَاتِ الْوَقْفِ
to page, to paginate, to number	رَقَمَ صَفَحَاتِ كِتَابٍ
to number	رَقَمَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ رَقْمًا
digital	رَقْمِي: إِصْبَعِي
digital, numerical, numeral	رَقْمِي: عَدَدِي
to hatch, to hatchure	رَقَنَ: ظَلَّلَ (فِي الرَّسْمِ)
to promote, to raise, to advance,	رَقَى: رَفَعَ
to uplift, to upgrade, to elevate	
to promote	رَقَى (إِلَى رُتْبَةٍ): نَجَّحَ
to charm, to enchant, to use amulets,	رَقَى: عَوَّذَ
charms, incantations, spells on	
to date (back) to, to go back to	رَقَى إِلَى: عَادَ تَارِيخَهُ إِلَى
watermelon	رَقِي: بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرُ
progress, advance(ment), development,	رَقَى: تَقَدَّمَ
rise	
staff sergeant	رَقِيبٌ أَوَّلٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
watch, watchman, guard	رَقِيبٌ: حَارِسٌ
observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَقِيبٌ: رَاصِدٌ
watchdog, lookout	
sergeant	رَقِيبٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
heliotrope	رَقِيبُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَاتٌ)
censor	رَقِيبٌ: مُرَاقِبُ الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلَامِ
supervisor, superintendent,	رَقِيبٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
overseer, inspector, surveillant, controller	
chaperon	رَقِيبَةُ الْآدَابِ: قَهْرْمَانَةٌ
spell, talisman, charm, incantation,	رَقِيبَةٌ: تَعْوِذَةٌ
amulet, fetish	
white slaves	رَقِيقٌ أَيْضٌ
amiable, kind, nice, mild,	رَقِيقُ الْجَانِبِ: رَقِيقٌ الْحَاشِيَةِ
friendly, affable, genial, gentle, bland	
poor, needy, indigent, destitute	رَقِيقُ الْحَالِ
thin, fine, delicate, slender, flimsy,	رَقِيقٌ: دَقِيقٌ
tenuous	
flimsy	رَقِيقٌ: سَخِيفٌ
sensitive, sentimental, emotional	رَقِيقُ الشُّعُورِ
slave, thrall, bondsman, serf	رَقِيقٌ: عَبْدٌ
tenderhearted, softhearted, loving,	رَقِيقُ الْقَلْبِ

dance	رَقِصَة
tango	رَقِصَةُ التَانْغُو
rumba	رَقِصَةُ الرُّومْبَا
valse	رَقِصَةُ الْفَالْسِ
to speckle, to fleck, to spot, to dapple	رَقَطَ
speckle, fleck, spot, dapple	رُقْطَةٌ
to patch (a garment)	رَقَعَ: رَقَعَ (الثَّوبَ)
check(qu)erboard	رُقْعَةُ الدَّامَا
chessboard	رُقْعَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ
lot, plot, area, spot	رُقْعَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ
patch, spot	رُقْعَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُتَمَيِّزَةٌ
patch (sewing)	رُقْعَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ يُرْفَعُ بِهَا
patch (computer)	رُقْعَةٌ: تَصْصِيحٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ
to thin (out), to fine	رَقَّقَ: رَفَعَ
to dilute, to thin down, to weaken,	رَقَّقَ السَّائِلَ
to attenuate	
to flatten	رَقَّقَ: سَطَحَ
to foliate, to beat into foil, to laminate	رَقَّقَ الْمَعْدَنَ
ester number	الرَّقْمُ الْأَسْتَرِي (كِيمِ)
baryon number	الرَّقْمُ الْبَارْيُونِي (فِيزِ)
bromine number	الرَّقْمُ الْبَرُومِي (لِلزَيْتِ)
serial number	الرَّقْمُ السَّنْسَلِي
cetane number	الرَّقْمُ السِّتَانِي (كِيمِ: نَفْطِ)
multiplier	الرَّقْمُ الْمُضْرُوبُ فِيهِ
ph value	الرَّقْمُ الْهَيْدْرُوجِينِي (هَسِ) (كِيمِ)
digit	رَقْمٌ (مِنْ صَفَرٍ إِلَى تِسْعَةٍ) (رِيَاضَةٍ)
stress number	رَقْمُ الْإِجْهَادِ (مَعْدَنٍ)
saponification number	رَقْمُ التَّصْبِينِ (كِيمِ)
hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ (مَعْدَنٍ)
brinell hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ الْبَرِينَلِيَّةِ (مَعْدَنٍ)
shop-number	رَقْمُ الصَّنْعِ: رَقْمُ الْمَصْنَعِ (مَعْدَنٍ)
part number	رَقْمُ الْقِطْعَةِ (مَعْدَنٍ)
binary digit	رَقْمٌ ثَنَائِي: بِتْ (رِيَاضَةٍ: حَاسِبِ)
decimal digit	رَقْمٌ عَشْرِي
record	رَقْمٌ قِيَاسِي
serial number	رَقْمٌ مُتَسَلْسِلٌ
numeration	رَقْمٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ
number, numeral, figure, digit	رَقْمٌ: عَدَدٌ

genu, knee	رُكْبَةٌ (طَب.)	compassionate, sympathetic	رَقِيقٌ مُعْتَقٌ
to calm	رَكَدَ الْهَوَاءُ: هَدَأَ	freed slave	رَقِيقٌ: نَاعِمٌ
to stagnate, to become stagnant, dull, slack	رَكَدَ: كَسَدَ	soft, tender, gentle	رَقِيقٌ: هَزِيلٌ
to display	رَكَزَ: نَصَبَ	lank	رَقِيقَةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ
to position	رَكَزَ آليًا	foil, leaf, lamina	رَقِيقَةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
to fix, to settle, to stabilize, to plant, to implant, to stick, to position	رَكَزَ: بَتَّ	copper foil	رَقِيمٌ
to concentrate	رَكَزَ: جَمَعَ	inscription, tablet, letter, message	رَقِيمٌ مَخْتُومٌ
to concentrate on, to focus on, to stress, to emphasize, to highlight, to underline	رَكَزَ عَلَى	lettre de cachet	رَكَابٌ: إِبِلٌ
to concentrate, to condense	رَكَزَ: كَتَفَ	(riding) camels	رَكَابٌ (السَّرَج)
to center, to centralize, to localize, to focalize, to focus	رَكَزَ: مَرَكَزَ	stirrup	رَكَابٌ (الْحَيْلِ)
sprint	رَكَضَ سَرِيعَ	rider, horseman, equestrian	رَكَازٌ: رَاحَةٌ، مَعْدَنٌ غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ
cavalcade	رَكَضَ ضَاحٍ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: مَوَكِبٌ	ore	رَكَازٌ تِجَارِيٌّ (مَعْدَن.)
running, run, race, racing, jogging	رَكَضَ: عَدَوُ	accumulation, commercial	رَكَازٌ غَلَوِيٌّ التَّشَاةُ (جَيُولُو.)
to run, to race, to jog	رَكَضَ: عَدَا	supergene ore	رَكَازٌ مُقَاوِمٌ لِلصَّهْرِ (مَعْدَن.)
to kneel (down), to bow (down)	رَكَعَ	rebellious ore jockey	رَكَاضٌ: عَدَاءٌ
to make (someone) kneel or bow down	رَكَعَ	runner, racer	رَكَاكَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ
prostration, bow	رَكَعَةً	weakness, poorness	رُكَامٌ
to kick	رَكَلَ: رَفَسَ	tumble	رُكَامٌ تُرَايِي: قُبَّةٌ لَابَا (جَيُولُو.)
kick	رَكَلَةً: رَفَسَةً	tumulos (pl. tumuli)	رُكَامٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (جَيُولُو.)
hacking	رَكَمَ الطُّوبَ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (بِنَاء.)	side moraine	رُكَامٌ الْحَقَرُ (نَفْط.)
to accumulate, to amass, to heap up, to cumulate, to pile up, to stack (up)	رَكَمَ: كَدَسَ	accumulation of cuttings	رُكَامٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (جَيُولُو.)
basis, basic element	رُكْنٌ: أَسَاسٌ	surface moraine	رُكَامٌ: كُوْمَةٌ
arris	رُكْنٌ حَادٌّ: حَرْفٌ حَادٌّ (بِنَاء.)	pile, heap, stack	رُكَامٌ مُتَقَهِّقٌ (جَيُولُو.)
quoin	رُكْنٌ: حَجَرُ زَاوِيَةٍ (بِنَاء.)	recessional moraine	رُكَامٌ وَرَقٌ (كَمِيَّةٌ وَثَائِقٌ)
support, prop, stay, shore, pillar	رُكْنٌ: دَعَامَةٌ	papers (wretched)	رُكَبٌ: قَافَلَةٌ
corner, nook	رُكْنٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ	caravan, convoy, procession, riders	رُكَبٌ: امْتَنَطَى
to garage, to park	رُكْنَ السَّيَارَةِ	to ride, to mount, to get (up) on, to seat oneself on, to board, to embark	رُكَبٌ رَأْسُهُ
to lean on, to rely on, to trust, to depend on, to count on	رُكْنَ إِلَى	to become obstinate, stubborn, to act rashly, opinionated, to be reckless	رُكَبٌ
corner	رُكْنِيٌّ	to compose	رُكَبٌ: جَمَعَ
riding, mounting, getting (up) on, boarding, embarkation	رُكُوبٌ: امْتِنَاطٌ	to assemble, to put together, to fit together, to install, to compound, to combine	رُكَبٌ (شَيْئًا فَوْقَ شَيْءٍ)
horseback riding, horsemanship	رُكُوبُ الْحَيْلِ	to stack up	رُكَبٌ (عَلَى)
		superimpose	رُكَبٌ قَالِبًا: وَضَعَ قَالِبًا
		to coffer	رُكَبٌ الْقَفَرُ: عَمَقَ
		to darken	رُكَبٌ: نَاعِمٌ (بَيْنَ)
		to fit together	

steelyard	رُمَانَةٌ (مِيزَانُ الْقَبَانِ): قَبَان	equitation, manege	رُكُوبٌ: مَطِيَّةٌ
hand grenade, grenade	رُمَانَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	mount, riding animal	رُكُوبَةٌ سَمِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَعَايِيَّةٌ (لِلْمَقْرَابِ)
cineshoot	رُمَانِيَّةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	altazimuth mounting	رُكُوبَةٌ
a piece of a worn-out rope	رُمَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ حَبْلِ بَالٍ	coffee pot	رُكُودٌ (طَب.)
remitron	رِمْتْرُونٌ: صِمَامٌ غَازِيٌّ عَدَّادٌ (إِلِكْتَرُونِي)	hypostasis, stasis	رُكُودٌ
(log) raft, catamaran, lighter, float	رَمَتْ: طَوْفٌ (بَحْرِي)	stagnancy, stagnation, stasis, recession, depression, slump, standstill, dullness	رُكُودِي (طَب.)
spear, lance	رُمُحٌ	hypostatic, static	رُكُوعٌ: مُصَدِّرٌ رُكْعٌ
lance	رُمَحٌ: مِبْضَعٌ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْجَوَاحِيَةِ)	kneeling, bowing	رُكُونٌ: اِعْتِمَادٌ: ثِقَّةٌ
scheroma	رُمْدٌ جَافٌ (طَب.)	reliance, confidence, trust	رُكِيْزَةٌ
trachoma	رُمْدٌ حَبِيْبِيٌّ: خُثَارٌ: تَرَاخُومًا	candle	رُكِيْزَةٌ تُثَبِّتُ: دِعَامَةٌ إِنْشَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
vernal catarrh	رُمْدٌ رِبْعِيٌّ (طَب.)	buckstay	رُكِيْزَةُ الْحَافَةِ: (هِنْد. مَد.)
sore-eyed	رُمْدٌ: أَرْمَدٌ	border-pile	رُكِيْزَةٌ دَاعِمَةٌ
ophthalmia, conjunctivitis	رُمْدٌ: اِلْتِهَابُ الْعَيْنِ	doorpost	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
to have sore eyes	رُمِدَ الرَّجُلُ	support, stanchion, rest, stay, brace, bracket, prop, pier, pillar, pile	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
to become inflamed, sore	رُمِدَتِ الْعَيْنُ	weak, poor	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
to incinerate, to cremate, to burn to ashes	رُمِدَ: أَخْرَقَ مُحَوَّلًا إِلَى رَمَادٍ	encamped	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
inquiry character	رَمَزُ الْاِسْتِعْلَامِ	rhinoplasty	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
sign character	رَمَزُ الْاِشَارَةِ	to decay, to rot, to disintegrate, to decompose	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
additional character	رَمَزٌ اِضَافِيٌّ	lancer	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
cancel character (can)	رَمَزُ الْاِلْغَاءِ: رَمَزُ الْحَذْفِ	ash, ashes, cinders	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
ignore character	رَمَزُ التَّجَاهُلِ	cinerite	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
transmission control character	رَمَزُ التَّحْكُمِ بِالْبَثِّ	wood ash	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
print control character	رَمَزُ التَّحْكُمِ بِالطَّبْعِ	bone ash	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
tabulation character (tab)	رَمَزُ الْجَدْوَلَةِ	residual ash	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
delete character (del)	رَمَزُ الْحَذْفِ أَوْ الْمَحْوِ	ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
shift-out character	رَمَزُ الشَّيْفَرَةِ الْخَاصَّةِ	gray, grey	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
shift-in character	رَمَزُ الشَّيْفَرَةِ الْقِيَاسِيَّةِ	cinerea	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
o zero	رَمَزُ الصُّفْرِ	oil sands	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
control character, command character	رَمَزُ الضَّبْطِ أَوْ التَّحْكُمِ	sandblasting machine	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
negatif acknowledge character (nak)	رَمَزُ الْعِلْمِ بِالْوُصُولِ السَّلْبِيِّ	saprophage	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
space character	رَمَزُ الْمُبَاعَدَةِ	pomegranate tree	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
synchronization character	رَمَزُ الزَّمَانَةِ	pomegranate	رُكِيْزَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
area code	رَمَزُ الْمُنَاطَقَةِ		
binary coded character	رَمَزٌ بِالشَّيْفَرَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ		



last spark of life, last breath of life	رَمَقَ: الرَّمَقُ الأخير	form feed character	رَمَزُ تَغْذِيَةِ الْوَرَقِ
eyes at	رَمَقَ: غَمَرَة	line feed character	رَمَزُ تَغْيِيرِ السَّطَرِ
to sand	رَمَلٌ — (غَطَى بِالرَّمْلِ): صَقَل (بالخفان)	code extension character	رَمَزُ تَغْيِيرِ الشَّيْفَرَةِ
black sand	رَمَلٌ أَسْوَدَ: مَعَادِنٌ طَمِيَّةٌ (صَهِرٌ جِيُولُوجِي)	binary character	رَمَزٌ ثَنَائِي
urocheras	رَمَلِي الْبُولِ (طَبْ)	bell character	رَمَزٌ جَرَسِي
greensand	رَمَلٌ خَضِرَاوِي (صَهِرٌ)	xe	رَمَزٌ غَازٍ (زِينُون)
fine sand	رَمَلٌ دَقِيقٌ	intensity of an electric	رَمَزٌ قُوَّةِ التَّيَّارِ الْكَهْرَبَائِي
parting sand	رَمَلٌ عَازِلٌ (كِيمِي)	logical symbol	رَمَزٌ مَنْطِقِيٌّ (كَمْبِيَا)
gas sand	رَمَلِي الْغَازِ (جِيُولُوجِي)	blank, space character	رَمَزٌ نِهَائِيَّةِ الْوَسْطِ
burnt sand	رَمَلٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ: رَمَلٌ نَاعِمٌ (صَهِرٌ)	allegory	رَمَزٌ (ج) رُمُوز
open sand	رَمَلٌ مَسَامِي: جَيِّدُ الْإِنْفَاقِيَّةِ (صَهِرٌ)	emblem	رَمَزٌ: شَعَارٌ
arenaceous, sand-, sabulous	رَمَلٌ: تُرَابٌ دَقِيقٌ	symbol, token, emblem, logo mark,	رَمَزٌ: عَلَامَةٌ
sandy	رَمَلِي (مَمْرُوجٌ بِالرَّمْلِ)	sign, insignia	
arduous	رَمَلِي (نَسْبَةٌ إِلَى رَمَلٍ)	symbol, embodiment, incarnation,	رَمَزٌ: عُنْوَانٌ
to repair, to overhaul, to mend,	رَمَّمْ: أَصْلَحَ	picture, typical example, image	
to fix, to restore, to recondition, to rebuild		to symbolize, to represent, to stand for,	رَمَزَ إِلَى
index notation	الرُّمُوزُ الْأُسِّيَّةُ: تَرْمِيزٌ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)	to denote, to connote	
beaufort notation	رُمُوزٌ "بُوفُورْت" (مَعَادِنٌ)	to indicate, to point to,	رَمَزَ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ (إِلَى)
computer code	رُمُوزُ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبٌ)	to motion (to), to make a sign (to)	
cipher, code	رُمُوزٌ: شَيْفَرَةٌ	to symbolize, to represent,	رَمَزَ (إِلَى): مَثَلَ
javelin throw(ing), javelin	رَمَى الرَّمْحَ	to stand for	
archery	رَمَى السَّهْمَ	to code, to encode	رَمَزَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى رُمُوزٍ
discus throw(ing), discus	رَمَى الْقُرْصَ	mystic	رَمَزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ
shot put, putting the shot	رَمَى الْكُرَّةَ الْحَدِيدِيَّةَ	symbolic, logic, symbolical	رَمَزِيٌّ
shooting, firing, fire, opening of	رَمَى: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ	figurative	رَمَزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ
fire		symbolism	رَمَزِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبُ التَّعْبِيرِ بِالرَّمَزِ)
throw, cast, fling, hurl, toss, pelting,	رَمَى: قَذَفَ	burial, burying, interment	رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ
launching		grave, tomb, sepulcher	رَمَسَ: قَبْرٌ
to knock down	رَمَى: أَسْقَطَ	to bury, to entomb, to inter, to inhumate	رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ
to shoot, to fire, to open fire	رَمَى: أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ	eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium	رَمَشَ: رَمَشَ: هُدْبٌ
to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,	رَمَى: أَلْقَى: قَذَفَ	to blink, to wink, to bat	رَمَشَ (بَعِيْنَه): طَرَفَ
to toss, to pelt, to strike		excessive heat, scorching heat,	رَمَضَاءُ: رَمَضَ
to drive at, to aim at, to intend to,	رَمَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ	swelter	
to purpose to		Ramadan	رَمَضَانُ: شَهْرُ الصَّوْمِ عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ
to charge with, to accuse of	رَمَى بِـ: اتَّهَمَ بِـ	clones	رَمَعٌ: تَشْتِجَاتٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ ظَاهِرَةٌ، رَجَفَانٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
to sow dissension or to stir up	رَمَى بَيْنَ: أَوْقَعَ	clonic	رَمَعِيٌّ (طَبْ)
discord among or between, to drive a wedge between		to glance at, to look at, to eye,	رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى
		to regard	

gymnophobia	رُهَابُ الْعُرْيِ (طب.)	to undershoot	رَمَى دُونَ الْهَدَفِ: قَصَّرَ
ailurophobia	رُهَابُ الْقَطْطِ (طب.)	throw, cast, fling, toss	رَمِيَّةٌ: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ رَمَى
kynophobia	رُهَابُ الْكَلَابِ (طب.)	shot	رَمِيَّةٌ: طَلَّقَ (نَارِي)
hydrophobia	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ (طب.)	decayed, decomposed, rotten, moldy	رَمِيمٌ: بَال
rabies	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ: سُعَارٌ (طب.)	resonance	رَنَّ: أَصْدَى
phobia	رُهَابٌ: خَوْفٌ مَرَضِيٌّ	to ring, to toll, to peal, to resound,	رَنَّ: دَقَّ
phobic	رُهَابِيٌّ (طب.)	to tingle, to tinkle, to resonate	
thinness, slimness, slenderness, fineness, delicacy, delicateness, flimsiness	رَهَافَةٌ	to gaze at, to stare at, to look at, to eye,	رَنَّا إِلَى
bet, wager, stake(s)	رَهَانٌ	to turn the eyes to	
to fear, to dread, to apprehend,	رَهَبٌ: خَافَ	to ogle, to eye, to stare at	رَنَّا بِنَظَرِهِ: لَمَحَ
to become afraid, frightened, terrified		ringing, resounding, resonant, (مو.)	رَنَّا: طَنَّ (مو.)
monastic order, friary	رُهْبَانٌ وَرَهَابِيَّاتٌ	sonorous, sounding, high-sounding, pealing	
monkish	رُهْبَانِيٌّ	tinkle, reindeer, caribou	رَنَّةٌ: أَيْلٌ (حيوان)
awe, dread, veneration, reverence, fright,	رَهْبَةٌ	laurel, noble laurel, bay laurel, sweet bay, artemisia, aloeswood	رَنْدٌ (نبات.)
fear, alarm, apprehension, terror, horror		herring	رَنَكَةٌ (سمك)
phobia	رَهْبَةٌ: رُهَابٌ (طب.)	kipper	رَنَكَةٌ مُمْلَحَةٌ
monasticism, monastic, order, friary	رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ	to intone, to modulate, to recite, to chant,	رَنَّمَ
sisterhood	رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ: الْأُخُوَّةُ الرَّهْبَانِيَّةُ	to sing, to hum	
friary, convent	رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ: دَيْرٌ	ring(ing), toll(ing), peal, tinkle, resonance	رَنَنَ
realgar	رَهَجُ الْغَارِ: ثَلَاثُ كَبْرَيْتَيْ الزَّرْنِخِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (معادن.)	renin	رَنِينَ: كُلُّوَيْنَ: أَنْزَيْمٌ كُلُّوِيٌّ (طب.)
altostratus	رَهَجٌ عَالٍ: سَحَابٌ طَبَقِيٌّ (مسح.)	nmr = nuclear magnetic resonance	رَنِينَ مَغْنَطِيسِي نُووي (فيز.)
family, kinsfolk, kindred, kin, people	رَهْطٌ: أَهْلٌ	rennin	رَنِينَ: مَنَفِّحِينَ (كيم.)
group, troop, band, company, body	رَهْطٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	rhennium (re)	الرَّهْنِيُومُ: عُصْرٌ فَلَزِيٌّ رَمَزُهُ (نم) (كيم.)
tribe	رَهْطٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ	to amble	رَهَا: سَارَ بِتَمَهَّلٍ
stress	رَهَقٌ عَامٌّ: إِزْهَاقٌ	claustrophobia	رُهَابُ الْإِحْتِجَازِ (طب.)
mortgaging, pawning, pledging,	رَهْنٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الرَّهْنِ	pharmacophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَدْوِيَةِ (طب.)
hypotheccation		phasmophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَشْيَاحِ (طب.)
mortgage, lien, guaranty,	رَهْنٌ (ج رُهُونٌ وَرِهَانٌ)	acrophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُرْتَفَعَةِ (طب.)
gage, pledge, security, pawn		autophobia	رُهَابُ الْإِنْفِرَادِ (طب.)
at his command, at his disposal,	رَهْنٌ إِيَّارَتُهُ	zoophobia	رُهَابُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طب.)
at his service		agoraphobia	رُهَابُ الْخَلَاءِ
pending investigation	رَهْنُ التَّحْقِيقِ: قَيْدُ التَّحْقِيقِ	brontophobia	رُهَابُ الرُّعْدِ (طب.)
pledge	رَهْنٌ الْحَيَازَةِ: ضَمَانٌ	agoraphobia	رُهَابُ السَّاحِ (طب.)
subject to, conditional upon,	رَهْنٌ بِـ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى	carcinophobia	رُهَابُ السَّرَطَانِ
contingent upon, dependent on		noctiphobia	رُهَابُ الظَّلَامِ (طب.)
mortgage	رَهْنٌ عَقَارِيٌّ	scotophobia	رُهَابُ الْعَتَمَةِ (طب.)
to mortgage, to pawn, to pledge,	رَهْنٌ: قَدَّمَ كَرَهْنٌ		

stall	رواق: شُرْفة (في مَسْرَح)	to hypothecate, to deposit as security	رَهْن: أعطى رهناً
arcade	رَوَاقٌ مُقَنْطَر	to secure	رَهْن: رهينة
stoic	رَوَاقِيّ: زِينَوِيّ	hostage	رَهْن: ضمان؛ يَبْدَق
stoicism	رَوَاقِيّة: مَذْهَبٌ فِلْسَفيّ	pawn	رَهُو (طائر)
narrative	رَوَايَة (مور)	crane, demoiselle	رَهُو: سَيْرٌ مَتَمَهِّل
allegation	رَوَايَة: ادّعاء	amble	رَهُوان: مَطِيّةُ امْرَأَة
novel, story, narration, tale, narrative	رَوَايَة: قِصّة	ambler	رَهيب
novelette	رَوَايَة قَصيرة	terrible, awful, dreadful, fearful, ghastly,	frightful, horrible, gruesome, dire, horrendous
vary	رَوَايَة مُخْتَلِفَة	hostage	رَهينة: شَخْصٌ يُخْتَجَرُ كَضَمَان
curdle milk, curd(s)	رُوب: لَبَنٌ رَائِب	storybook	رَوَائِيّ (عَمَلٌ أَوْ كِتَاب)
slurry	رُوبَة: مِلَاحٌ رَقِيقُ الْقَوَام (بناءء)	novelist, romancer, storywriter,	رَوَائِيّ: قِصَاص
somnambulism,	رُوبَة: سَرَكَمَة (السَّيْرُ خِلَالَ النَّوْم)	storyteller	رَوَائِيّ: قِصَصِيّ
sleepwalking, noctambulism, noctambulation	رُوبل: عُمْلَة رُوسِيّة	novelistic, narrative	رَوَاج
ruble	رُوبَلِيّت: تَوَرَمَالِيْن أَحْمَرُ شَفَاف (معدن)	circulation, currency, popularity, (great,	good) demand, salability, marketability
rubellite	رُوبِيَان: إِرْبِيَان	going, leaving, departure	رَوَاح: ذَهَاب
shrimp, prawn, crayfish, lobster	رُوبِيّة: عُمْلَة شَرْقيّة	lees	رَوَاسِب
rupee	الرُّوبِيْدِيَوْم: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيّ (كيمي)	lagoon(al) deposits (جيولوجي)	رَوَاسِبُ الْبَحِيرَاتِ الشَّاطِئِيّة (جيولوجي)
rubidium (rb)	رُوتُون: كَمّ دَوْرَانِيّ نَظِيرٌ لِلْفُوتُون (فيزي)	subterranean deposits	رَوَاسِبُ جَوْفِيّة (جيولوجي)
roton	رُوتِين	estuarine deposits	رَوَاسِبُ خَلِيجِيّة (جيولوجي)
routine	رُوتِين حُكُومِيّ	superficial deposits	رَوَاسِبُ سَطْحِيّة (جيولوجي)
red tape, governmental officialism	رُوتِينِيّ	aggradational deposits	رَوَاسِبُ طَمِيّة (جيولوجي)
or routine, bureaucracy	رُوت: طَب (طب)	organic deposits	رَوَاسِبُ عُضْوِيّة (جيولوجي)
humdrum, monotonous, monotone, routine	رُوت: بَعْر	offshore deposits	رَوَاسِبُ عَمْرِيّة مُشَاطِئَة (جيولوجي)
dung	رُوحُ الْعَصْرِ	abyssal deposits	رَوَاسِبُ غُورِيّة (جيولوجي)
drung, droppings, manure	الرُّوحُ الْقُدُس	synchronous deposits	رَوَاسِبُ مُتَوَاقِئَة (جيولوجي)
zeitgeist	رُوحُ الْمِبَادَرَة	nitrate deposits	رَوَاسِبُ النِّتْرَات (جيولوجي)
holy spirit, holy ghost	رُوحُ الثُّكُنَة	fluviatile deposits	رَوَاسِبُ نَهْرِيّة (جيولوجي)
gumption	رُوحٌ رِيَاضِيّة	dodge, shift, trick, artifice, wile	رَوَاغ: حِيلَة
sense of humor	رُوحٌ مَعْنَوِيّة	peristyle	رَوَاق: بَاحَة
sportsmanship	رُوح: خُلَاصَة	hallway	رَوَاق: بَهْو (في بَيْتٍ أَوْ بِنَاء)
morale, spirit(s)	رُوح: عَفْرِيّت	portico	رَوَاقٌ بَيْنَ أَعْمَدَة
essence, extract, extraction	رُوح: عَقْل	porch	رَوَاق: دَهْلِيز
puck	رُوحَانِيّ (تابع المذهب الأرواحي) عَالَمٌ رُوحَانِيّ	cloister	رَوَاقٌ دَقِير: رَوَاقٌ مُعَمَّد
mind	رُوحَن (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ رُوحِيًّا أَوْ رُوحَانِيًّا)	portico, open gallery, colonnade,	رَوَاق: رَوَاق
spiritualist	رُوحِيّ: رُوحَانِيّ	loggia, porch, corridor, passageway, lobby,	
to spiritualize	incorporeal, animistic, animist	hallway, vestibule	

رُوحِي: كُحُولِي	٤٥٦	رِيَا ح يَمِينِيَّة
رُوحِي: كُحُولِي	spirituous, alcoholic	رَوَّب (الْبَن)
رُوحًا: بِالرَّوْح	spiritually	رَوَّج البِضَاعَة
رُوحِيَّة	alcoholic beverages, spirits, spirituous liquors	رَوَّج عُمْلَةً زَائِفَةً
رَوْد: تَنْقِيب	prospecting	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
الرُّودِيُوم: عِنَصَرُ فَلَازِيٍّ فِضِّيِّ الْيَاسِ (كِيم.)	rhodium (rh)	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوزْنَامَة: تَقْوِيم	calendar	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوسَم (بِالْأَلْتِيسِ الْكَهْرَبَائِي)	galvanotype	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوسِي: مِنْ سَكَّانِ رُوسِيَا	russian	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوشَن: مَنُور	sky light	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوضَة الْأَطْفَال	kindergarten	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوضَة: حَدِيقَة	garden, meadow	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوع: خَوْف	fear, fright, dread, terror, horror, scare, dismay	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوع: قَلْب	heart, soul, mind	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوعَة: بِسَالَة (طِير)	gallantry	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوعَة: فَتَة	splendor, magnificence, magic, beauty	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوعَان: مَصْدَر رَاغ	superbness, glamor, charm, loveliness	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوعَان: مَصْدَر رَاغ	dodging, evasion, swerving, skewing	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
الرُّوْق: السَّائِلُ الرَّائِق (كِيم.)	supernatant liquid	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوكِي: إِحْدَى أَلْعَابِ كُرَة الْقَدَم	rugby	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُول: وَلِيجَة تَمْدِيدِيَّة تَتَبُّ اللُّوْلَبَ فِي الْبِنَاء (بِنَاء.)	rawl	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوم: رَغْبَة	desire, wish	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
الرُّومُ الْأَرْتُوذُكْس	the greek orthodox, the greek orthodox church	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
الرُّومُ الْكَاثُولِيك	the roman catholics, the roman catholic church	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَاتَرَم: دَاءُ الْمَفَاصِل (طَب.)	rheumatism	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَاتَرَمِي (طَب.)	rheumatic	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَانِيكِي: رُومَانِي	romantic	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَانِيكِيَّة: رُومَانِيَّة	romanticism	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَانِي: قَبْعَة رُومَانِيَّة	roman	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَنَسِي (ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالرُّومَنَسِيَّة)	romantic	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومَنَسِيَّة (حَرَكَة أَدْبِيَّة وَقْتِيَّة وَفَلَسْفِيَّة)	romanticism	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُومِي: دِيكُ رُومِي (حَيَوَان)	turkey	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوتْد: رُوتْد (نَبَات.)	rhubarb	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ
رُوتُق: نَهَاء	glamor, splendor, luster, grace, beauty	رَوَّج: نَشَرَ

الرَّيَّةُ (طائر في جنوب أميركا شبيه بالنعامة الأفريقية) rhea



رَيْثَمًا while awaiting, until, till, while, as long as
 رَيْحٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ (معاد.) south-wester
 رَيْحٌ حَارَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ siroeco
 رَيْحٌ الْحَمْسِينَ khamsin
 رَيْحُ السَّمُومِ: رَيْحُ الْحَمَّاسِينَ simoom
 رَيْحُ الشَّمَالِ (أو جِهَةُ الشَّمَالِ) tramontana
 رَيْحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ north wind, norther, northerly
 رَيْحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ northwester
 رَيْحُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طب.) aerocoly
 رَيْحٌ صَدْرِيَّةٌ (طب.) pneumatothorax
 رَيْحٌ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ أو مُتَعَامِدَةٌ (ماتف.) cross- talk
 رَيْحٌ مُوسِمِيَّةٌ monsoon, seasonal wind
 رَيْحٌ هَابِطَةٌ (معاد.) catabatic wind
 رَيْحٌ: غَارُ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طب.) flatus
 رَيْحٌ: هَوَاءٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ wind
 رَيْحَانُ (نبات.) basil, sweet basil
 رَيْحَانَةُ الْأَرْضِ dittany
 رَيْحِي: هَوَائِيَّيْ aeolian
 رَيْشُ الْجَنَاحِ (حيوي.) remiges
 رَيْشُ الطَّائِرِ feather(s), feathering, plume, plumage
 رَيْشَةُ الرَّفَاصِ: نُصْلُ المَرْوَحَةِ (بحر.) screw blade
 رَيْشَةُ الْعَازِفِ plectrum
 رَيْشَةُ (كُتَابَةٍ): قُدَّةٌ feather
 رَيْشَةُ الْكُتَابَةِ: سِنٌ nib
 رَيْشَةُ المَرْوَحَةِ blade, vane
 رَيْشَةُ المَرْوَحَةِ (جوية.) propeller blade
 رَيْشَةُ: طَرَفُ الْقَلَمِ nib, pen point
 رَيْشَةُ: فُرْشَاةُ الرَّسْمِ brush, paintbrush
 رَيْشَةُ: قَلَمٌ pen, quill
 رَيْشَةُ: وَاحِدَةٌ مِنْ رَيْشِ الطَّائِرِ feather, plume, quill
 رَيْشِي: خَفِيفٌ feathery
 رَيْشِي الشَّكْلِ الرَّابِعِ (حيولو.) pinnate

رِيَاذَةُ: اِسْتِكْشَافٌ exploration, reconnaissance,
 reconnoitering, scout(ing), pathfinding,
 pioneering
 رِيَاذِيَّ pioneer, pathfinding
 رِيَاشُ: أَثَاتٌ furniture, furnishings
 رِيَاضَةٌ (بَدَنِيَّةٌ إِح.) sport(s), athletics, gymnastics,
 physical exercise(s), physical education,
 physical training
 رِيَاضَةُ التَّرَحُّلُ عَلَى المِيَاهِ windsurf



رِيَاضَةُ السَّرِّ السَّرِيعِ pad (sport)
 رِيَاضَةُ الْكُرَةِ الطَّائِرَةِ volleyball
 رِيَاضَةُ مَائِيَّةٌ water sport
 رِيَاضَةٌ: رِيَاضِيَّاتٌ mathematics
 رِيَاضِيَّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ) mathematical
 رِيَاضِيَّاتٌ math
 رِيَاضِيَّ (ة) athletic, sports
 رِيَاضِيَّ sportsman
 رِيَاضِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاضَةِ (البَدَنِيَّةِ) sport(s), sportive,
 sporting, sporty, athletic, gymnastic
 رِيَاضِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ mathematical
 رِيَاضِيَّ: جِمْنَازِيَّيْ gymnastic
 رِيَاضِيَّ: لَاعِبٌ رِيَاضِيَّيْ athlete, sportsman, sport,
 gymnast
 رِيَاضِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ mathematics
 رِيَالٌ: عُمْلَةٌ عَرَبِيَّةٌ riyal, rial
 رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust,
 uncertainty, misgiving, doubtfulness, dubiety,
 skepticism, incredulity
 رِيَاسُ (نَبَات.) gooseberry, currant-fruited rhubarb,
 currant
 رِيَّةٌ: خَذَرٌ mistrust, distrust
 رِيُوفَلَاوِينُ (فِيْتَامِينُ ب ٢) riboflavin

saliva, spittle	ريق: لُعَاب	revenue, incomings, proceeds, yield,	رَبْع: غَلَّة
antelope, white gazelle, white	رَيْم: غَزَالٌ أَيْبَضُ	income, returns, receipts, profits	
addax		prime, bloom, heyday	رَبْعَان
oryx	رَيْم: غَزَالٌ صَحْرَاوِيّ	countryside	الرَّيْفُ
rheostat	رَبُوسَتَات: نَاطِقُ التِّيَارِ (مند. کنهربا.)	country	رَيْفٌ: حُقُول
riometer	رَبُومِتَر: مَقْيَاسُ الْاِمْتِصَاصِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ فِي طَبَقَةِ الْغُلَافِ الْجَوِّيِّ الْمَتَائِنِ (فِيزِ).	reef	رَيْف: شَعْبٌ (جِوَلُو).
irrigation, scent, perfume, aroma	رِي: رِيّ	countryman, provincial,	رَيْفِي: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الرَّيْفِ
succulent, juicy, fresh, tender	رَبَّان: غَضّ	bucolic, rustic	
windy	رَبَّح (مُعَرَّضٌ لِلرَّيَاح)	rural, rustic, country, pastoral,	رَيْفِي: خَاصٌّ بِالرَّيْفِ
		countrified, provincial, bucolic	
		countryman, rural	رَيْفِي: قَرْوِيّ



زَائِفٌ: مُزَوَّرٌ false, counterfeit, forged, spurious,
falsified, fake, phony, pseudo, bogus, unreal
زَائِلٌ: سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ transient, transitory, passing,
ephemeral, evanescent, impermanent, volatile
زَائِقَةٌ: تَرْسِيبُ الرَّثِيقِ (هند. كبريا.) quickening
زَاجٌ: حَامِضُ الْكِبْرِيتِ (كيم.) vitriol
زَاجٌ أَخْضَرٌ: كِبْرِيتَاتُ الْحَدِيدِ (كيم.) green vitriol
زَاجِرٌ: رَادِعٌ restraint, check, inhibition, deterrent,
preventive, impediment, prohibitive
زَاحِفٌ الْقَشْرِيُّ: لَاقِقَارِيٌّ مِنَ الْقَشْرِيَّاتِ (أحياء.) reptant
الزَّاحِفُ الْمَجْتَنِعُ (حيوان مُتَقَرِّضٌ): الْعَنْقَاءُ pterodactyl



زَاحِفٌ: زَاحِفَةٌ creeping, crawling, reptilian, reptile
زَاحِفٌ: زَحَافٌ (يُشَبَّهُ الزَّوَاحِفَ) reptilian
زَاحِفٌ: مُجَرَّجٌ (مُتَأَخِّرٌ) straggler
زَاحِفَةٌ طَاقِيَّةٌ (زَاحِفَةٌ لَاحِمَةٌ مُتَقَرِّضَةٌ) tyrannosaurus
زَاحِمٌ: نَافِسٌ to compete with, to vie with, to rival,
to contend with, to emulate
زَاحِرٌ (بـ): حَافِلٌ full of, filled with, replete with,
abounding in, rich in, loaded with, (over)
flowing with, profuse, copious
زَادٌ: مَوْوِنَةٌ provisions, supplies, supply, store(s)
زَادُ الْمَسَافِرِ viaticum
زَادٌ: مُعْطِيَّاتٌ يُزَوَّدُ بِهَا نِظَامٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيٌّ input
to overpay
to aggravate, to complicate, زَادَ الْأَمْرُ سُوءًا
to worsen the situation
زَادَ السَّلْبِيَّةُ (الكِيمَاوِيَّةُ): خَمَلُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ (معاد.) to passivate
to aggravate the taxes زَادَ الصَّرَافُ

ز، زاي: الْحُرُوفُ الْحَادِي عَشَرَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Z, z
ز: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِعَنْصُرِ الزَّرْنِخِ (كيم.) as (arsenic)
زَوَامٌ (مَوْتٌ) sudden violent (death)
زُوَانٌ (نَبَات.) darnel
زُوَانٌ: حَبُّ الشَّبَابِ blackhead, comedo
زَيْبٌ: وَبَرٌ nap, fuzz, fluff
زَيْبٌ: (مَعْدَن.) mercury, quicksilver
زَيْبِيٌّ: (مَعْدَن.) mercurial
زَيْبٌ (الْأَسَدُ) roar(ing)
زَيْبٌ: زَمْجَرَةٌ roar
زَيْبٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (مِنْ أَمْرَاضِ الْخَيْلِ) siffage
زَيْبٌ صُورِيٌّ cornage
زَائِدٌ الْجَسُوءَةُ: مُدْعَمٌ بِأَكْثَرِ مِمَّا يَنْبَغِي (بناء.) overrigid,
redundant
زَائِدٌ الْمَضَاعِلَةُ (هند.) over-damped
زَائِدٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ additional, extra, excess, redundant,
excessive, immoderate
زَائِدٌ: سَطْحٌ مَكَافِيٌّ مُجَسَّمٌ (رياضة.) hyperbolic, paraboloid
زَائِدٌ: عِلَامَةٌ + plus
زَائِدٌ: مُزَادٌ addition to, added to, increased by,
in plus, with the addition of
زَائِدَةٌ أَنْفِيَّةٌ adenoids
زَائِدَةٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ تَظْهَرُ فِي الْجَوَادِ crowfoot
زَائِدَةٌ دَوْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.) vermiform appendix
زَائِدَةٌ: ذَرَنَةٌ excrescence, outgrowth
زَائِدَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ appendix
زَائِدِيٌّ (طَب.) appendicular
زَائِدِيٌّ: الْمَقْطَعُ hyperbolic(al)
زَائِرٌ: طَائِرٌ مُهَاجِرٌ visitant
زَائِرٌ: ضَيْفٌ visitor, caller, guest
زَائِرٌ: مُزْمَجِرٌ roaring

indifferent, disinterested, **زَاهِدٌ بـ: غَيْرُ مُهْتَمٍّ**
apathetic, uninterested

ascetic **زَاهِدٌ: نَاسِكٌ**

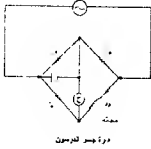
shimmering **زَاهِرٌ: لَمَاعٌ**

bright, brilliant, shining, luminous, **زَاهِرٌ: مُشْرِقٌ**
radiant

to couple, to pair, to join, **رَبَطَ (بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ):**
to twin, to mate, to link, to connect

to double, to geminate, to duplicate **زَاوَجَ: ضَاعَفَ**

to practice, to pursue, to engage in **زَاوَلَ: مَارَسَ**
angle **زَاوِيَةٌ (هند.)**



approach angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْاقْتِرَابِ (جوية.)**

angle of bend **زَاوِيَةُ الانْحِنَاءِ**

depression angle **زَاوِيَةُ الانْخِفَاضِ (هيمية.)**

sight, angle of **زَاوِيَةُ الْبَصَرِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّسْلِيدِ**

milling angle **زَاوِيَةُ التَّغْرِيزِ (هند.)**

hour angle **زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ (جغرى.)**

advance angle **زَاوِيَةُ التَّقَدُّمِ (جوية.)**

root angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْجَذَرِ (في ثُرُسٍ مَخْرُوطِيٍّ) (هند.)**

flank angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْبِ (في سِنِّ اللَّوْلُبِ) (هند.)**

heel angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنُوحِ**

diffraction angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْحَيُودِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْانْعِرَاجِ (فيز.)**

swing angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطَرَانِ (أَوْ الْارْتِجَاحِ)**

angle of pitch **زَاوِيَةُ الْخُطْوَةِ (جوية.)**

relief angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْخِلَاصِ (هند.)**

rudder angle **زَاوِيَةُ الدَّفْعَةِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْجِيهِ**

grazing angle **زَاوِيَةُ السَّفِّ**

azimuthal angle **زَاوِيَةُ السَّمْتِ (مسح.)**

brush angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْفَرْجُونِ (هند. كهربى.)**

loss angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْفَقْدِ (هند. كهربى.)**

thyatron firing angle **زَاوِيَةُ قَدْحِ الثَّالِيَتْرُونِ (إلكترونى.)**

angle of projection **زَاوِيَةُ الْقَذْفِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْإِسْقَاطِ**

tool angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْقَطْعِ (هند.)**

track angle **زَاوِيَةُ الْمَسَارِ (جوية.)**

to increase, to augment **زَادَ: كَثُرَ**

to exceed, to become more than, **زَادَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ**

above, over, to surpass, to transcend

to exacerbate, to swell, to boost, **زَادَ مِنْ حِلَّةٍ: هَيَّجَ**

to intensify, to enhance, to raise

to increase, to grow, to augment, to build **زَادَ: كَمَا**

up, to multiply, to swell, to intensify

to roar **زَارَ (الْأَسَدُ): هَدَرَ**

to visit, to pay a visit to **زَارَ شَخْصًا أَوْ مَوْضِعًا**

to visit at intervals **زَارَ غَبًا**

producer, planter, cropper, cultivator, **زَارِعٌ**

grower, sower

tobacco farmer **زَارِعُ التَّبَاقِ**

apple grower **زَارِعُ زَيْتُونٍ**

to lisp **زَارَأَ: لَفَظَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا**

lisp **زَارَأَ: لَفَظَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا**

allegor, contending, contender, pretender, **زَاعِمٌ**

claiming, claimer, pretending

would-be **زَاعِمٌ: مُتَمَنَّ**

crow, raven **زَاغَ (طائر)**

jackdaw **زَاغَ زُرْعِيٌّ: غَرَابُ الزُّرْعِ (طائر)**

to deviate from, to depart from, **زَاغَ (عن): انْحَرَفَ**

to turn aside from, to turn away from, to

swerve from, to deflect from, to diverge from

to disappear, to vanish, to exist, **زَالَ: اخْتَفَى**

to abate, to end

to become a colleague of, an associate **زَامَلَ: رَافَقَ**

of, a comrade of, to associate with, to keep

company with

pilot fish **زَامُور (سمك)**

beech **زَانٌ: مُرَّان (جنس أشجار حرجية)**

fornicator, adulterer **زَانٌ: مُرْتَكِبُ الْفَاحِشَةِ**

adulteress **زَانِيَةٌ: مُرْتَكِبَةُ الْفَاحِشَةِ**

showy **زَاهٍ: بَهِيٌّ**

bright, brilliant, shining **زَاهٍ (الزَّاهِي): مُشْرِقٌ**

finical **زَاهٍ: مُتَأَنِّقٌ**

flashy **زَاهٍ: مُزَيَّنٌ**

vivid **زَاهٍ: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ**

زَاوِيَةُ الْمِيل ----- ٤٦١ ----- رُجَاجٌ سَهْلُ التَّشْكِيلِ

foam, froth, scum, spume	زُبْدَةٌ: رَغْوَةٌ	slope angle	زَاوِيَةُ الْمِيلِ
cream, butter	زُبْدَةٌ: قَشْدَةٌ	camber angle	زَاوِيَةُ مِيلِ الْعَجَلَاتِ الْأَمَامِيَّةِ
extract(ion), essence, quintessence, substance, gist, pith, core	زُبْدَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ	true angle of incidence	زَاوِيَةُ الْوُرُودِ الْحَقِيقِيَّةِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
cream, prime, pick, flower, top, elite	زُبْدَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ	grid bearing	زَاوِيَةُ اتِّجَاهِيَّةٍ تَسَامُتِيَّةٍ (مَعْدَن)
avocado	زُبْدِيَّةٌ: أَفُو كَادُو (فَاكِهَةٌ)	salient	زَاوِيَةُ بَارِزَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
bowl	زُبْدِيَّةٌ: وِعَاءُ اللَّبَنِ	sharp angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٍ
canadian asbestos	زَبْرُجْدٌ	acute angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٍ: أَقْلٌ مِنْ ٩ دَرَجَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
chrysopal	زَبْرُجْدٌ أُوْبَالِيْنِي (بَرَاقٌ) (مَعْدَن)	critical angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَرَجَةٍ (فِيزِي)
chrysolite	زَبْرُجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَخْضَرُ (مَعْدَن)	round angle	زَاوِيَةُ دَائِرِيَّةٍ: تُسَاوِي ٣٦٠° دَرَجَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
aquamarine, peridot	زَبْرُجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَزْرَقٌ (مَعْدَن)	quadrantal angle	زَاوِيَةُ رُبْعِيَّةٍ
topaz	زَبْرُجْدٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَصْفَرُ	cisoid angle	زَاوِيَةُ سَهْمِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
badger	زَبْرَبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	right angle	زَاوِيَةُ قَائِمَةٍ تُسَاوِي ٩٠ دَرَجَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
to dung, to manure	زَبَلٌ: سَمَدٌ	horned angle	زَاوِيَةُ قُرْنِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
sable	زَبْلِيْنٌ: سَمُورٌ سَبِيْرِيَا (حَيَوَانٌ)	vectorial angle	زَاوِيَةُ قُطْبِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
psalm	الزَّبُورُ: مَزَامِيرُ دَاوُدَ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ	solid angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُجَسِّمَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
psalmist	الزَّبُورِيُّ: ذَاوِرُ الْمَزَامِيرِ	plane angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُسْتَوِيَّةٍ: تُسَاوِي ١٨٠ دَرَجَةٍ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
prospect	زَبُونٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ	closed angle	زَاوِيَةُ مَقْفَلَةٍ
client, customer, patron	زَبُونٌ: عَمِيلٌ	obtuse angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُتَفَرِّجَةٍ: أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ٩٠ دَرَجَةٍ
raisin(s), currant(s), sultana(s)	زَبِيبٌ: عَنَبٌ مُجَفَّفٌ	positive angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُوجِبَةٍ
venene, venom, venine	زَبِيبٌ: سَمٌّ الْأَفَاعِي (طَب)	corner, nook	زَاوِيَةُ: رُكْنٌ
venomous	زَبِيبِيٌّ: سَامٌ (طَب)	corner	زَاوِيَةُ: سَكَّةٌ
to shove, to push, to thrust, to squeeze	زَجٌّ: دَسٌ	zaouia	زَاوِيَةُ: مَرْكَزٌ إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to introduce, to force, to press, to cram	زَجٌّ: دَسٌ	small mosque, prayer room	زَاوِيَةُ: مُصَلًى إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to throw, to hurl	زَجٌّ: رَمَى	alternate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَبَادِلَتَانِ
to entangle, to implicate, to involve	زَجٌّ: وَرَطٌ	complementary angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَمَامَتَانِ
glass	زُجَاجٌ	conjugate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَرَاكِفَتَانِ
glassful	زُجَاجٌ خَالِصٌ	to overbid, to bid up, to vie in quantity or number with	زَايَدٌ
glass	زُجَاجٌ: إِنَاءٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (لِلشَّرْبِ)	shrew	زَبَابَةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ كَالْفَأْرِ



زَبَادٌ: طَيْبٌ تُفَرِّزُهُ بَعْضُ غَدَدِ سَنُورِ الزَّبَادِ
 زَبَالٌ: garbage collector, scavenger, street
 sweeper, street cleaner

glass substitute	زُجَاجٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ: بَدِيلُ الزُّجَاجِ	garbage, refuse, rubbish, waste, sweepings	زُبَالَةٌ
selenium glass	زُجَاجُ السَّلْنِيُومِ: لَصُعُ الْمُرَشَّحَاتِ الضَّوْئِيَّةِ	antenna	زُبَانِيٌّ (طَب)
silica glass	زُجَاجُ السَّلِيْكَا: زُجَاجٌ مَرْوِيٌّ (كِيم)	magnesite	زَبْدُ الْبَحْرِ (كَرْبُونَاتِ الْمَغْنِيسِيُومِ)
sweet glass	زُجَاجٌ سَهْلُ التَّشْكِيلِ	scum, dross, refuse, slag	زَبْدٌ: خَبَثٌ

crawl(ing), creep(ing), creepage زَحَفٌ: دَبِبَ
 to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours زَحَفٌ: دَبَّ
 to move, to shift, to slide, to slip زَحَلَ (عن مكانه)
 Saturn زَحَلَ: كَوَّكَبَ مِنَ الْمَجْمُوعَةِ الشَّمْسِيَّةِ (هَيْئَةً)
 to slide, to glide, to slip, to slither, to roll زَحْلَقَ
 skid, sledge, sled, drag, ski زَحْلُوقَةٌ
 to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, زَحَمَ: حَشَرَ
 to jam, to pack, to congest, to press
 clutter (the street) زَحَمَ الشَّارِعَ
 jam, crowd, throng, crush, congestion زَحْمَةٌ: زَحَامٌ
 trappings زَخَارِفُ
 to be full of, filled with, زَخَرُ بِـ: حَفَلَ بِـ
 to replete with, to flow with, to overflow with,
 to abound in
 ornament, adorn, embellish, garnish زُخْرِفُ: زَيَّنَ
 to ornament, to adorn, to embellish, زُخْرِفُ: زَيَّنَ
 to garnish, to decorate, to deck, to bedeck
 tracery زُخْرُفَةٌ خَطِيئَةٌ مُتَشَابِكَةٌ (هند.)
 vermiculated work زُخْرُفَةٌ دَوْدِيَّةٌ (هند.)
 opus musivum زُخْرُفَةٌ فُسَيْفَسَائِيَّةٌ
 pommel زُخْرُفَةٌ كُرُوبِيَّةٌ (طَرَفِيَّةٌ) (بناءً.)
 zigzag moldings زُخْرُفَةٌ مُتَعَرِّجَةٌ (هند.)
 rinceau زُخْرُفَةٌ مُوَوَّجَةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (هند.)
 ornamentation, adornment, ornament, زُخْرُفَةٌ: تَزْيِينٌ
 embellishment, decoration, décor
 ornamental, decorative زُخْرُفِيٌّ: زِينِيٌّ
 ornamentally زُخْرُفِيًّا
 momentum, impetus, impulsion, thrust, زَخَمٌ: دَفَعَ
 impulse, force
 button, push button زَرَ (ج أَرَدَارُ)
 reset button زَرَ إِعَادَةَ التَّشْغِيلِ (حاسِب.)
 rosebud زَرُّ الْوَرْدِ
 cuff link, link زَرَ لَأَكْمَامِ الْقُمَصَانِ
 button زَرٌّ: بَثْرَةٌ
 to button, to button up زَرٌّ: زَرَّرَ
 zoroastrianism الزَّرَادَشْتِيَّةُ: (طائفة دينية فارسية قديمة)
 agriculture, farming, husbandry, planting, زِرَاعَةٌ
 cultivation, culture, growing,

soda-lime glass زُجَاجٌ عَادِيٌّ
 crop زُجَاجٌ لَعْدَسَاتِ النَّظَّارَاتِ
 water glass زُجَاجٌ مَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)
 pyroceram زُجَاجٌ مَتِينٌ صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم.)
 quartz glass زُجَاجٌ مَرُويٌّ (معدن.)
 frosted glass زُجَاجٌ مُسْتَفَرٌّ
 spun glass زُجَاجٌ مَغْزُولٌ (لِغْيُ الشَّكْلِ)
 x-ray protective glass زُجَاجٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ
 glassblower زُجَاجٌ: نَافِخُ الزُّجَاجِ
 glassworker زُجَاجٌ: صَانِعُ الزُّجَاجِ
 nursing bottle, feeding bottle زُجَاجَةُ الْإِرْضَاعِ
 watch glass زُجَاجَةُ سَاعَةٍ
 magnum زُجَاجَةُ كَبِيرَةٌ (لِلخَمْرِ أَوْ سِوَاهِ)
 watch crystal زُجَاجَةُ مُرَاقِبَةٍ (تُشَبِّهُ غِطَاءَ السَّاعَةِ)
 window زُجَاجَةُ نَافِذَةٍ
 piece of glass زُجَاجَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الزُّجَاجِ
 bottle, flask, vial, flacon زُجَاجَةٌ: قَنِينَةٌ
 glassware زُجَاجَةٌ: مَصْنُوعُ الزُّجَاجِيَّاتِ
 glassy زُجَاجِيٌّ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الزُّجَاجِ
 glassman زُجَاجِيٌّ: بَائِعُ الزُّجَاجِ
 glass, glassy, hyaline, زُجَاجِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الزُّجَاجِ
 vitreous
 hyaline, hyaloid زُجَاجِيٌّ: شَفَافٌ



stained glass زُجَاجِيَّةٌ (زَخَارِفُ مِنَ زُجَاجِ)
 to drive away, to drive out, to put out, زَجَرَ: طَرَدَ
 to oust
 to restrain, to hold back, to prevent زَجَرَ: مَنَعَ
 to scold, to reprimand, to rebuke, زَجَرَ: نَهَرَ
 to chide, to reprove, to reproach
 thyristor module زُجْلَةٌ تَقْوِيمٌ ثَائِرٌ سِتُورِيَّةٌ (هند. كهرباء.)
 dysentery زُخَارٌ: دِبَرُ نَظَارِيٍّ
 to move, to budge, to dislodge, to remove, زَخَرَخَ
 to displace
 adverse water advance زَحَفُ الْمَاءِ الضَّارِّ (نَظْمٌ)
 gelifuction زَحَفٌ جَوْدِيٌّ: زَحَفُ التُّرْبَةِ (جِيُولُ).

sowing, planting, growing, raising, زَرْعٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ
cultivation
plant(s), crop(s), plantation زَرْعٌ: نَبَاتٌ مَرْزُوعٌ
to sow, to plant, to raise, to grow, to crop, زَرْعٌ
to cultivate
to plant زَرْعٌ: غَرْسٌ
to lay a mine, to mine زَرْعٌ: لُغْمٌ
glaucoma زَرْقٌ: (الْعَيْنُ) (ماء زرقاء)
injection, injecting, shooting زَرْقٌ: حَقْنٌ (طَب.)
drip زَرْقٌ: حَقْنٌ مُتَوَاصِلٌ
blueness زَرْقٌ: زُرْقَةٌ
to inject, to shoot, to syringe زَرْقٌ: حَقْنٌ
to mute, to drop excrement زَرْقٌ: الطَّائِرُ: سَلَحٌ
the blue, the sky, الزَّرْقَاءُ، اللَّبَةُ الزَّرْقَاءُ: السَّمَاءُ
the firmament
injection, hypodermic, hypodermic زُرْقَةٌ: حُقْنَةٌ
injection, shot



blueness, blue, blue color زُرْقَةٌ: اِزْرَقَاقٌ
yellow wasp زُرْقُطَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
to brocade, to embroider, to decorate, زَرْكُشٌ
to embellish with, to ornament, to adorn
flounce زَرْكُشَةٌ: كَشْكُشٌ
chromium-plate زَرْنِخٌ: لَبْسٌ بِالْكُرُومِ
arsenic زَرْنِخٌ (طَب.)
white arsenic الزَّرْنِخُ الْأَبْيَضُ (كِيم.)
enargite زَرْنِخَاتُ النُّحَاسِ الْكَبْرِيتِيَّةِ (مَعْدَن.)
to reproach, to rebuke, to scold, زَرَى (عَلَيْهِ عَمَلَةٌ)
to criticize, to censure, to blame
dowdy زَرِيٌّ: الزَّرْيُ
disparaged, dispraised, despicable, زَرِيٌّ: ذَمِيمٌ
contemptible, miserable, poor, low, base
jay زَرِيَابٌ (طَائِرٌ)
cowshed زَرِيَّةُ الْبَقَرِ

culture زِرَاعَةُ الْبَكْتِيرِيَا لِدِرَاسَتِهَا (الاسْتِثْبَات)
forcing زِرَاعَةُ الْبَوَاكِرِ
cereal growing زِرَاعَةُ الْحُبُوبِ الْأَحَادِيَةِ
market gardening زِرَاعَةُ الْخَضَارِ
olive growing زِرَاعَةُ الزَّيْتُونِ
oyster-farming زِرَاعَةُ الْمَحَارِ
aquaculture زِرَاعَةُ الثِّيَابَاتِ الْمَائِيَّةِ
agricultural, agrarian, farm-, agronomic زِرَاعِيٌّ
giraffe زِرَافَةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



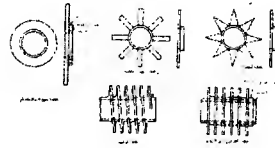
Camelopardalis زِرَافَةٌ: كَوَكَبَةٌ نُجُومٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةٌ)
(the giraffe)
injector زِرَافَةٌ: حُقْنَةٌ (طَب.)
birthwort, dutchman's-pipe زِرَافُولِدٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
to flow, to run (out), to leak, to seep, زِرَبٌ (الْمَاءُ)
to escape
to pen (up), to fold, to corral زَرْبٌ (الْمَاشِيَّةُ)
hauberk, armor, coat of mail زَرْدَةٌ: دَرْعٌ
stitch زَرْدَةٌ: عَقْدَةٌ فِي النِّسِجِ
glottis زَرْدَمَةٌ: فَمٌ الْحَنْجَرَةِ
pliers=pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ
cirlet pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ الْحَلَقَاتِ الْخَابِكَةِ
diagonal pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
hand seamers زَرْدِيَّةٌ دَرَزٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَن.)
cutting pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ قَطْعٌ (مَعْدَن.)
round (-nose) pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ مَبْرُومَةُ الْفَكَيْنِ (مَعْدَن.)
insulated pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ مَعْرُولَةٌ (مَعْدَن. كَهْرَبَا.)
insulating pliers زَرْدِيَّةٌ عَازِلَةٌ (مَعْدَن. كَهْرَبَا.)
starling زَرْدُورٌ: زَرْدُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)
culture زَرْعٌ (طَب.)
mining, mine laying, laying of mines زَرْعٌ الْأَلْعَامِ
ion implantation زَرْعٌ الْأَيُونَاتِ (هَيْب.)
hemoculture زَرْعٌ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
heart transplant زَرْعٌ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)

shriek زَعِيْق: صياح
 anger زَعِيْق: غَضَب
 leader, chief, head, boss, strongman زَعِيْم: رَئِيس
 colonel زَعِيْم: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة
 fuzz زَعْب
 down, pile, fluff, fuzz, nap زَعْب: وَبَر رِيْش
 downy, fluffy, fuzzy, nappy, villous, zغب: أَرْغَب
 puberulent, pubescent
 dormouse الزَّغْبَة (حيوان قَارِضٌ يَشْبُه السَّنْجَاب)



pigsty زربية الخنازير
 pen, yard, corral, pinfold, stockade, zareba, pound, fold, barn زربية: حَظِيرَة
 seed(s), seedling(s) زربية: بَذْر، بُدُور
 plant(s), crop(s), plantation زربية: نَبَات مَزْرُوع
 jay زُرَيْق: أَبُو زُرَيْق (طائر)
 genet زُرَيْقَاء: حَيَوَانٌ كَالسَّنُور
 deadly (poison) زَعَاف (سُم)
 leadership زَعَامَة: رَنَاسَة
 thyme زَعْتَر (نَبَات)
 azarole, thorn, medlar زُغُور (نَبَات)
 hawthorn, may, haw زُغُورٌ بَوَي (نَبَات)
 medlar tree زُغُورٌ بَسْتَانِي: شَجَرَة الْأَكِيدِينَا
 loquat زُغُورُ الْيَابَان (نَبَات)
 to shake, to convulse, to unsettle, زَعَرَع: قَلْقَل
 to upset

saffron, crocus زَعْفَرَان: جَادِي (نَبَات)
 to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, زَعَق: صَاح
 to shriek, to screech, to squall
 cerambyx زُعْفَوِيَّة: اسْمٌ عِلْمِيٌّ لِلْقَرْبِيَّة
 allegation, pretension, contention, زَعَم: ادَّعَاء
 claim, pretext
 to allege, to claim, to maintain, زَعَم: ادَّعَى
 to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend
 fin زَعْنَفَة (كَيْم)



flipper جانح السمكة، (زُعْنَفَة الحوت، الدلفين... الخ)



vertical fin زَعْنَفَة رَأْسِيَّة: زُعْنَفَة عَمُودِيَّة
 fin (of fish) زَعْنَفَة: زَعْنَفَة (السَّمَك)
 squawk زَعِيْق

villus زَعْبَة: رَيْشَة فِي بَدَايَةِ نُمُوْهَا
 nap, fluff, fuzz, down زَعْبَر: زَنْبَر
 to utter trilling and shrill cries of joy زَعْرَد
 tremolo زَعْرَدَة: تَكَرُّرٌ سَرِيعٌ لِنَغْمٍ وَاحِد
 trill الزَّعْرَدَة (مَوْ)
 shrill, trilling cries of joy زَعْرَدَة (ج زَغَارِيد)
 mordent زَعْرَدَة قَصِيرَة (مَوْ)
 to hide زَعَزَغ: أَخْفَى
 adulteration, debasement زَعَل: مَذَق، غَشَّ
 to pour out, to pour forth زَعَل: صَبَّ
 squab, young pigeon زُغْلُول: جَوْزَل
 cutthroat زُعْم (طَائِر)
 to hurry, to hasten زَف: أَسْرَعَ
 to bring good news to زَفَ الْبُشْرَى أَوْ الْخَبْرَ إِلَى
 to carry home the bride in procession زَفَ الْعُرُوسَ
 wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage, زَفَاف
 marriage ceremony, bridal, nuptials

pitch, asphalt, blacktop زَفَت
 pitch, tar زَفَت الْقَطْرَان (كَيْم)
 pitch, petroleum زَفَت التَّقِط (نَفْط)
 to pitch, to cover or smear with زَفَت: طَلَى بِالزَّفَت
 pitch, to asphalt, to blacktop
 (wedding) procession زَفَة (الْعُرْس)
 bituminous زَفْتِي: قَارِي

redolent, fragrant, sweet-smelling زَكِيٌّ: عَطَرٌ greasy food زَفَرٌ (عِنْدَ الْمَسِيحِيِّينَ)
Zechariah زَكْرِيَّا عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ to exhale, to expire, to sigh, تَنَهَّدَ زَفَرٌ: أَخْرَجَ نَفْسَهُ, تَنَهَّدَ
to lapse, to stumble, to blunder, to trip, زَلٌ: أَخْطَأَ to breathe out

to err, to mistake زَفَرٌ: فَاحٌ زَفَرَةٌ: نَفْسٌ يَخْرُجُ مَمْدُودًا
to sin زَلٌ (ت): أَذْنِبْتُ (ت) sigh زَفِيرٌ: عَكْسُ شَهيقٍ
to commit an error, to fail in زَلٌ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً exhalation, expiration, expiry
to slip, to trip, to stumble زَلٌ: زَلَقٌ water skin, bottle زَقٌ: قَرَبَةٌ
jet ski زَلَاجَةٌ: مَائِيَّةٌ زَقَاقُ بَحْرِيٍّ (نَحِيطَةُ الْأَجْرُفِ)



lane, alley, alleyway, corridor زَقَاقٌ: طَرِيقٌ ضَيِّقٌ
hooligan زَقَاقِيٌّ: سَوْقِيٌّ
darter, snakebird زَقَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ)
plover, dotterel زَقَرَاقُ (طَائِرٌ)
lapwing, peewit زَقَرَاقُ شَامِيٍّ (طَائِرٌ)

to chirp, to cheep, to peep, to tweet زَقَرَقُ الطَّائِرُ
to squawk زَقَرَقُ
chatter (of the birds) زَقَرَقَةُ الْعَصَافِيرِ

ziggurat زَقَرَّةٌ: بُرْجٌ هَرَمِيٌّ مُدَرَّجٌ (هندسة.)
force-feed زَقَمَ: زَقَ (الطَّيْرُ), عَلَفَ
ascomycetes الزَّقِيَّاتُ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْفَطْرِياتِ (نباتي.)

linnet زَقِيقِيَّةٌ: طَائِرٌ مُغَرَّدٌ
zakat زَكَاةٌ: إِحْدَى فَرَائِضِ الْإِسْلَامِ
almsgiving, alms, charity, زَكَاةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)

alms tax زَكَاةٌ: رَشْحٌ
common cold, coryza الزُّكَاةُ: الرُّشْحُ (طَب.)
coryza, gravedo زَكَاةٌ: ارْتِشَاحُ الْأَنْفِ

rheum زَكَاةُ الدِّمَاغِ
coryza زَكَاةٌ: نَزْلَةٌ (طَب.)
catarrh زَكَاةِيٌّ (طَب.)

rheumic زَكَاةٌ: سُرَّةُ الْبَطْنِ
navel, umbilicus زَكَمَ: أَصَابَهُ الزُّكَاةُ
to catch (or take) a cold زَكَمِيٌّ (مَالَةٌ): أَدَّى الزُّكَاةَ

to give alms or charity, زَكَمِيٌّ (مَالَةٌ): أَدَّى الزُّكَاةَ
to pay the alms tax زَكَمِيٌّ: أَوْصَى بِـ

to recommend, to commend زَكَمِيٌّ: طَهَّرَ
to purify, to chasten زَكَمِيٌّ: نَمَّى
to increase, to augment, to develop زَكَمِيٌّ: طَاهِرٌ

pure, chaste, innocent, clean handed, زَكَمِيٌّ: طَاهِرٌ
blameless, righteous, virtuous, honest, good

sledge زَلَاجَةٌ: لَوْحٌ
sleigh زَلَاجَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ الْجَلِيدِ
hydroplane زَلَاقَةٌ: مَائِيَّةٌ
pancake, crepe زَلَابِيَّةٌ
albumin, albumen زَلَالٌ (كِيمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
albumen, white of egg زَلَالُ الْبَيْضِ: آح
synovia زَلَالُ الْمَفَاصِلِ
albuminous زَلَالِيٌّ
slip of the tongue, lapsus linguae زَلَّةٌ: لِسَانٌ
glitch زَلَّةٌ: خَطُّ أَقْفَى فِي الصُّورَةِ (تلفزيوني)
slip, lapse, stumble, error, faux pas, زَلَّةٌ: هَفْوَةٌ
slight fault, trip
to slide, to glide, to slip زَلَجٌ: زَلَقٌ
earthquake, quake, seism زَلْزَالٌ: هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ
seismic زَلْزَالِيٌّ
to shake, to rock, to convulse زَلَزَلَ
cobble زَلْطَةٌ: حَجَرٌ أَمْلَسٌ (حِوَلُو)
slick زَلَقٌ: أَمْلَسٌ
slippery, slippy, slick, slithery, greasy, زَلَقٌ: مُزَلَقٌ
soapy
to slip, to stumble, to trip, to slither, زَلَقٌ: تَزَحَلَقَ
to slide, to glide, to skid
to stumble, to trip, to slip, to glide, زَلَقٌ: زَحَلَقَ
to slide, to slither
to lubricate, to oil, to grease زَلَقٌ: زَيْتٌ

زَلَقَ: مَلَسَ ----- ٤٦٦ ----- زَمِيلٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ

instrument
to honk زَمَر (بالكلكسون أو بمنبه السيارة)
blood group, blood type زُمْرَةُ الدَّم
group, clique, coterie, faction, set, زُمْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
circle, troop, band, company, gang, squad
emerald زُمْرُد: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم
broom زَمْكِي: ذَنْبٌ كَوَاسِرِ الطَّيْرِ
turnaround time زَمَنُ الْإِتْجَازِ (حاسب)
rerun time, restart time زَمَنُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ
retention time زَمَنُ الْإِسْتِيقَاءِ (إلكتروني)
delay time زَمَنُ التَّأخِيرِ (هند)
switching time زَمَنُ التَّحْوِيلِ (هند، كهربائي)
set-up time زَمَنُ التَّرْكِيبِ
acceleration time زَمَنُ التَّسَارُعِ
on-time زَمَنُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند)
deceleration time زَمَنُ التَّقَاصُرِ
execution time, run duration زَمَنُ التَّنْفِيدِ
wartime زَمَنُ الْحَرْبِ
boyhood زَمَنُ الصَّبَا
maintenance time زَمَنُ الصِّيَانَةِ
processing time زَمَنُ الْمَعَالَجَةِ
access time زَمَنُ الْوُصُولِ (حاسب)
minimum access time زَمَنُ الْوُلُوجِ الْأَدْنَى
epoch زَمَنٌ تَارِيخِي: عَهْدٌ
chron زَمَنٌ: رَدْحٌ (جيولوجي)
time, period, age, epoch, era زَمَنٌ: عَصْرٌ
temporal, secular, worldly, earthly زَمَنِي: دُنْيَوِي
lay, laic(al), secular زَمَنِي: عِلْمَانِي
time, timed زَمَنِي: مَوْقُوتٌ
bitter cold, severe frost زَمْهَرِيرٌ: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ
stereoisomer زَمِيرٌ فَرَاغِي (كيم)
cist-isomer زَمِيرٌ مَقْرُونٌ (كيم)
small group زُمْرَةٌ (زُمْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ)
colleague, schoolmate, companion, زَمِيلٌ: رَفِيقٌ
comrade, fellow, friend
classmate, schoolmate, زَمِيلُ الصَّفِّ أَوْ الدَّرَاسَةِ
schoolfellow
co-worker زَمِيلٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ

to make slippery, to slick, smooth(en) زَلَقَ: مَلَسَ
lapsus زَلَلٌ: زَلَّةٌ (طَب)
hurax, daman, dassie, coney زَلَمَ (حَيَوَان)
chuffa, groundnut زَلَمَ (نَبَات)
zloty زَلَوْتِي: وَحْدَةُ النَقْدِ الْبُولَنْدِيَّةِ
to tighten, to draw tight, to pucker, زَمَ: قَلَصَ
to constringe, to constrict, to contract
sandpiper, sandlark, sandsnipe, زَمَارُ الرَّمْلِ (طَائِر)
sandplover
piper, oboist, flutist زَمَارٌ: عَازِفٌ عَلَى الْمِرْمَارِ
reed pipe زَمَارَةٌ
warning siren زَمَارَةٌ: صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْدَارِ
double reed زَمَارَةٌ: الْمِرْوِجُ (مَوْ)
colleagueship, association, comradeship, زَمَالَةٌ
companionship, fellowship, friendship
brotherliness زَمَالَةٌ: أُخُوَّةٌ
ZAMAM AMR (reins of) power or government, control زَمَامُ الْأَمْرِ
sliding bracket زَمَامٌ زَالِقٌ (هند)
zip fastener (or zipper) زَمَامٌ مُنْزَلِقٌ (سَحَاب)
halter, leash زَمَامٌ: رَسَنٌ
rein(s), bridle زَمَامٌ: لِحَاجِمٌ
age time, given time زَمَانٌ: دَهْرٌ
time, period, age, epoch, era زَمَانٌ: زَمَنٌ، وَقْتُ
chough زُمْتُ: غُرَابٌ أَغْصَمَ
seagull, gull, mew, kittiwake زُمُجُ الْمَاءِ (طَائِر)



to roar, to snarl, to growl زَمْجَرٌ: هَدَرٌ
to scold زَمْجَرٌ: عَامِلٌ بِقَسْوَةٍ
snarling, roaring زَمْجَرَةٌ
bassoon الزَّمَنْخَرُ (اسم آلة موسيقية) (مَوْ)



to blow, to play a wind زَمَرَ (بِالْه نَفَخَ مُوسِيقِيَّةً)

rancid, rank	زَنِخٌ: نَتْنٌ	teammate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْفَرِيقِ
to become rancid, rank	زَنِخٌ: صَارَ زَنِخًا	fornication, adultery	زَنَا: فَاحِشَةٌ
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus,	زُنْدٌ (تَشْرِيح)	cock, hammer, firelock, gunlock,	زِنَادُ السَّلَاحِ
wrist		cocked hat, trigger	
gunlock	زُنْدُ السَّلَاحِ	belt, girdle, waistband	زُنَّارٌ: حِزَامٌ
atheism, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity	زُنْدَقَةٌ: كُفْرٌ	shingles, herpes zoster	زُنَّارُ النَّارِ (مرض) (طب.)
atheist, unbeliever, disbeliever,	زُنْدِيقٌ: كَافِرٌ	collar	زَنَاقٌ: طَوْقٌ
infidel, irreligious		spiral, spring	زُنْبُرْكٌ: نَابِضٌ
sanctimonious	زُنْدِيقٌ: مُنَافِقٌ	mainspring	زُنْبُرْكُ السَّاعَةِ الرَّئِيسِي
(prison) cell, dungeon	زُنْرَانَةٌ (فِي سِجْن)	plunger spring	زُنْبُرْكُ الْكَبَاسِ (هند.)
azedarach, chinaberry	زُنْزَلَخَتْ (شَجَر.)	hold-off spring	زُنْبُرْكٌ مُبَاعَدٌ
to scrimp, to stint, to skimp	زَنْقٌ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى	hub springs	زُنْبُرَكَاتٌ مُخَمَّدَةٌ لِلْإِهْتِزَازِ (هند.)
to tighten, to straiten, to constrict,	زَنْقٌ: حَشَرَ	lily	زُنْبُقٌ (نَبَات.)
to jam, to compress		water lily, pond lily	زُنْبُقُ الْمَاءِ (نَبَات.)
to belt, to girdle, to gird,	زَنْزَرٌ, زَنْزَرٌ: أَلْبَسَهُ زَنْزَارًا	lily of the valley	زُنْبُقُ الْوَادِي (نَبَات.)
to bind, to wrap			
to coat with zinc	زَنْكَ: طَلَّى بِالزُّنْكَ		
to fornicate	زَنْى: ارْتَكَبَ الْفَاحِشَةَ		
to shine, to gleam, to beam, to radiate	زَهَا: التَّمَعَ		
to become proud, overweening,	زَهَا (ب-): تَبَاهَى		
conceited, to boast (of), to brag (of), to pride			
oneself (on), to vaunt, to swagger			
roughly, approximately, around, some,	زُهَاءٌ: تَقْرِيْبًا		
about, nearly, almost, more or less			
florist	زَهَّارٌ: بَائِعُ الْأَزْهَارِ		
floriculture	زَهَّازَةٌ: زِرَاعَةُ الْأَزْهَارِ (زَرْع.)		
asceticism	زُهْدٌ: تَنَسُّكٌ		
abstinence, renunciation,	زُهْدٌ عَنْ: عَدَمُ اِهْتِمَامٍ		
abstention, indifference, apathy			
to renounce worldly pleasures,	زَهَدٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا		
to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic,			
to practice asceticism			
to abstain from, to renounce, to	زَهَدٌ فِي الشَّيْءِ		
forsake up, to withdraw from			
to shimmer, to glimmer, to gleam,	زَهَرٌ: تَلَأَلَا		
to flash			
flowers, blossoms	زَهْرٌ: نَوْرٌ		
sulphur flower	زَهْرُ الْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيم.)		
		hornet, wasp	زُنْبُورٌ: دُبُورٌ (حَشْرَةٌ.)
		frail, scuttle, basket	زُنْبِيلٌ: قَفَّةٌ
		tonnage	زَنْةٌ: حُمُولَةُ سَفِينَةٍ
		weighing up	زَنْةٌ: وَزْنَةٌ
		xanthine	زَنْثِينٌ: مَرَكَبٌ مُتَبَلُّورٌ فِي الْبُولِ وَالْدَّمِ
		xanthate	زَنْثَاتٌ: مَلْحٌ حَامِضُ الزُّنْثِيكِ (كِيم.)
		verdigris	زَنْجَارٌ: صَدَأٌ
		ginger	زَنْجَبِيلٌ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيٌّ وَبَهَارٌ (طب.)
		oxidization, oxidation	زَنْجَرَةٌ: تَصَدُّؤٌ
		vermilion	زَنْجَفَرٌ (طب.)
		minium	زَنْجَفَرٌ: أَكْسِيدُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَحْمَرِ
		cinnabar	زَنْجَفَرٌ: كَبْرَيْتِيدُ الزُّنْبُقِيكِ (مَعْدَن.)
		chain	زَنْجِيرٌ: جَنْزِيرٌ, سُلْسَلَةٌ
		caterpillar	زَنْجِيرٌ: حَصِيرَةٌ جَوْ مَرْئِجَرَةٍ (هند.)
		negro boy	زَنْجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ: فَتَى شَدِيدُ السُّمُرَةِ
		negro, black	زَنْجِيٌّ: أَسْوَدٌ
		negress	الرَّانِجِيَّةُ
		rancidity, rancidness, rankeness	زَنْخٌ: نَتَانَةٌ



to perish, to die زَهَقَ: هَلَكَ

pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity, زَهْوٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ

conceit, self-conceit, self-esteem, show-off

vainglory زَهْوٌ: غُرُورٌ

tisane زُهُورَات: مَشْرُوبٌ كَالشَّاي

insignificant, trivial, trifling, زَهِيد: ضَنِيلٌ, قَلِيلٌ

paltry, inconsiderable, negligible, little, thin,

small, slight, scanty

appendices زَوَائِد (طَب.)

marriage, matrimony, wedlock, زَوَاجٌ: قِرَانٌ

wedding

endogamy, inbreeding زَوَاجُ الْأَقَارِب (طَب.)

haramaitism زَوَاجُ الْأَوْلَاد (طَب.)

temporary marriage زَوَاجُ الْمُتَعَةِ: زَوَاجٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ

monogamy زَوَاجٌ أَحَادِيٌّ

civil marriage زَوَاجٌ مَدَنِيٌّ

bigamy زَوَاجٌ مِنْ أَمْرَاتَيْنِ

bridal زَوَاجِيٌّ: زَفَافِيٌّ

matrimonial, hymeneal زَوَاجِيٌّ: مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزَّوْجِ

reptiles, زَوَاحِف: طَائِفَةُ الزَّوْاحِفِ (أَحْيَاء. طَب.)

reptilians, reptilia

disgrace زَوَالُ الْحُطُوةِ: مُصِيبَةٌ

dispossession زَوَالُ الْحَيَاةِ: نَزْعُ الْيَدِ

devitrification زَوَالُ الشَّفَافِيَةِ (جَيُولُو.)

disappearance, vanishing, abatement, زَوَالٌ: انْقِصَاءٌ

cessation, end, termination, lapse

noon, midday زَوَالٌ: ظَهْرٌ

impermanence زَوَالٌ: غُبُورٌ

adjacent angles زَوَايَا مُتَجَاوِرَةٌ

devil زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (مَنَاخ.)

dust devil زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ ثَرَابِيَّةٌ (مَنَاخ.)

hurricane, whirlwind, cyclone, زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ

tornado, storm, tempest

revolving storm زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دُوَامِيٌّ (مَنَاخ.)

whirl, tempest زَوْبَعَةٌ: تَرْوِيعٌ

couple زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَانٌ

son-in law زَوْجُ الْإِثْنَةِ

stepfather, stepparent زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ

wallflower

dice

zaratie

passionflower, maypop

wild flower



pansy, heartsease, wild pansy

primrose, primula, auricula, bear's

ear, daisy

senecio

camellia

caper

oxeye daisy

swage block

sterile flower

epigynous flower (نَبَاتِي.)

elite, top, flower, prime, cream, pick, زَهْرَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ

choice

flower, blossom, bloom

Venus

Venus

heredosophilis

pink, blush-pink, rosy, rose, roseate, زَهْرِيٌّ: وَرْدِيٌّ

florid

cytherean

flowery

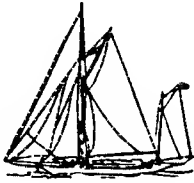
flower vase



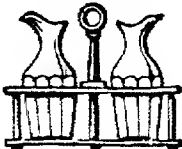
to vanish, to disappear

زَهَقَ: زَالَ

to lie, to cheat	زَوْرٌ: كَذَبٌ	bigamist	زَوْجُ أَمْرَأَتَيْنِ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify,	زَوْرٌ: زَيْفٌ	uncle	زَوْجُ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْحَالَةِ
to fake, to pirate		dyad	زَوْجٌ: اثْنَانِ
false, untrue, untruthful, spurious	زَوْرًا	husband (man), wife (woman)	زَوْجٌ: أَحَدُ الزَّوْجَيْنِ
gig	زَوْرَقٌ: أَصْحُوْكَةٌ	one of a pair, one of a couple	زَوْجٌ: أَحَدُ زَوْجَيْنِ
boat, dinghy, skiff, watercraft, launch	زَوْرَقٌ: قَارِبٌ	brother-in-law	زَوْجُ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجِ
wherry	زَوْرَقٌ سَبَاقٍ (لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ)	husband, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْجٌ: بَعْلٌ، قَرِينٌ
torpedo boat	زَوْرَقٌ طَرِيدٌ	doublet	زَوْجٌ: خَطٌّ ثَنَائِي
towboat	زَوْرَقٌ قَطْرٌ: سَفِينَةُ جَرٍّ	even	زَوْجٌ: رَقْمٌ مُزْدَوِّجٌ
lifeboat	زَوْرَقُ النَّجَاةِ	wife, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
motorboat	زَوْرَقٌ آلِيٌّ	pair, couple, couplet, brace,	زَوْجٌ، زَوْجَانٌ: اثْنَانِ
launch	زَوْرَقٌ بَحَارِي صَغِيرٌ	duad	
gondola	زَوْرَقٌ: جُنْدُولٌ (فِي مَدِينَةِ الْبُنْدُوقِيَّةِ)	cuckold	زَوْجٌ مَخْدُوعٌ
hydrofoil boat	زَوْرَقٌ زَلَّاقٌ (بَحْرٍ)	to marry (off), to give in	زَوْجٌ: رَبَطَ بِرِبَاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
yawl	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ	marriage (to), to marry, to wed, to couple,	
		to unite in wedlock, to join in marriage	

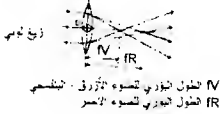


dinghy	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ ذُو مَجَازِيْفٍ	pair	زَوْجَانٌ: شَيْئَانِ يُجْمَعَانِ مَعًا
coracle	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ: قُرْقُلٌ	stepmother, stepparent	زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ
rubber boat	زَوْرَقٌ مَطَاطِي: مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ	daughter-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْإِنِّ
hovercraft	زَوْرَقٌ هَوَائِيٌّ	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْأَخِ
hyssop	زَوْفًا: زَوْفَى، زَوْفَاءُ (نَبَاتٍ)	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ أَخِي الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أَخِي الزَّوْجَةِ
to bedeck	زَوْقٌ: زَخَرَفَ	aunt	زَوْجَةُ الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْحَالِ
to embroider	زَوْقٌ: زَيَّنَ	connubial, conjugal, marital	زَوْجِيٌّ: زَوَاجِيٌّ
to illuminate	زَوْقٌ: لَوَّنَ	even	زَوْجِيٌّ: شَفْعِيٌّ
zulu	الزُّولُو: قَبِيلَةٌ فِي جُنُوبِ أَفْرِيقَا	doubles	زَوْجِيٌّ: مُبَارَاةٌ زَوْجِيَّةٌ
zwinglian	زَوْنِغْلِيٌّ: مِنَ أَتْبَاعِ الدَّاعِيَةِ الْبُرُوتَسْتَانْتِي	to supply, to provide, to furnish,	زَوَّدَ: جَهَّزَ
dress, garment, apparel, attire, clothes,	زَيْ: لِبَاسٌ	to victual	
costume, suit, wear, uniform	زَيْ: مُوَضَّةٌ	to provision, to purvey, to supply with	زَوَّدَ: مَوَّنَ
fashion, style, mode, the vogue	زَيَّات: بَائِعُ الزَّيِّتِ	provisions, to victual, to cater	
oil dealer, oil merchant, oilman	زَيَّات: مَزَيْتٌ، مَزَيْتَةٌ	to bunker	زَوَّدَ (السَّفِينَةَ) بِالْوُقُودِ
cruet		to cater, to nurture	زَوَّدَ بِالطَّعَامِ: أَمَدَّ
		to document	زَوَّدَ بِالْمُسْتَدَدَاتِ
		thorax, chest, upper part of the chest	زَوْرٌ (طَبْ):
		inclination, obliqueness, obliquity,	زَوْرٌ: اِعْوِجَاجٌ
		slant, bend, turn, crook, twist, curve	
		squint, strabismus, cross-eye, walleye	زَوْرٌ: حَوَّلَ
		falsehood, falsity, falseness, untruth,	زَوْرٌ: كَذِبٌ
		lie	



concrete	زَيْتٌ تُصْمِدُ الحُرْسَانَةَ للماء (هند. مد.)	polymenia	زِيَادَةُ الطَّمْثِ (طب.)
waterproofing oil		overpopulation	زِيَادَةُ سَكَّانَ
flux oil	زَيْتٌ تُطْرِيَةُ الأسْفَلَتِ	moreover, furthermore, more than	زِيَادَةُ عَلَى ذَلِكَ
blasting oil	زَيْتُ التَّفْجِيرِ (نِثْرُوغليسرين)	that, in addition to, besides, over and above,	
buffing oil	زَيْتُ التَّلْمِيعِ (هند.)	aside from, apart from	
neat's-foot oil	زَيْتُ الحَوَافِرِ	addition	زِيَادَةُ: إِضَافَةٌ
sperm whale	زَيْتُ (حَوْتِ) العُتْبَرِ (كيم.)	excess	زِيَادَةُ: إِفْرَاطٌ
castor oil	زَيْتُ الحُرُوعِ	intensification, augmentation raising,	زِيَادَةُ: رَفْعٌ
diesel oil	زَيْتُ الديزل: وَقُودُ الديزلِ (نقط.)	enhancement, increasing	
corn oil	زَيْتُ الذَّرَّةِ (كيم.)	increase, increment, addition,	زِيَادَةُ: عَكْسُ نَقْصٍ
slushing oil	زَيْتُ الرَّدْعِ: زَيْتٌ مانِعٌ لِلصَّدَأِ (هند.)	growth	
oil of vitriol	زَيْتُ الرَّاحِ: حامِضُ الكَرْبِيكِ المُرَكَّرِ (كيم.)	increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,	زِيَادَةُ: عِلَاقَةٌ
olive oil, sweet oil	زَيْتُ الزَيْتُونِ: زَيْتٌ حُلُوٌّ	bonus, premium, addition	
drawing oil	زَيْتُ سَحْبِ المَعَادِنِ (هند.)	abundance	زِيَادَةُ: غَرَارَةٌ
cod-liver oil	زَيْتُ السَّمَكِ: زَيْتٌ كَبِدِ القَدِّ	overabundance, superabundance,	زِيَادَةُ: فَائِضٌ
sandal (wood) oil	زَيْتُ الصَّنَدَلِ	excess, surplus	
cade oil	زَيْتُ العَرُغَرِ الكَادِي	superfluity	زِيَادَةُ: فَيْضٌ
dippel's oil, bone oil	زَيْتُ العِظَامِ (كيم.)	growth	زِيَادَةُ: نُمُوٌّ
crankcase oil	زَيْتُ غَلْبَةِ المَرَافِقِ (هند.)	visit, call, visitation, tour	زِيَارَةٌ
storm oil	زَيْتُ العَوَاصِفِ (بحر.)	visitation	زِيَارَةُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُقَدَّسَةِ وَالْمَرَاتِ
bay oil	زَيْتُ الغَازِ	visitation	زِيَارَةُ تَفْتِيشِيَّةٍ: زِيَارَةٌ تَفْقَدُ
pimento oil	زَيْتُ الفُلْفُلِ الحُلُوِّ (كيم.)	courtesy, call, courtesy visit	زِيَارَةُ مُجَامَلَةٍ
rosin oil	زَيْتُ القَلْفُونِيَّةِ (كيم.)	oleum	زَيْتٌ (طب.)
camphor oil	زَيْتُ الكَافُورِ (كيم.)	oil	زَيْتٌ: سَائِلٌ لَرَجٍ لَا يَذُوبُ فِي المَاءِ
turmerol	زَيْتُ الكُرْكُمِ (كيم.)	black oil	الرَّيْتُ الأَسْوَدُ. مازوت (هند.)
almond oil	زَيْتُ اللُّوزِ (كيم.)	shale oil	الرَّيْتُ الحَجَرِيّ (الْقِرِيّ) (نقط.)
brake oil	زَيْتُ المَكْبَحِ (هند.)	crude oil	الرَّيْتُ الحَامِ: النِّقَطُ الحَامِ (كيم.)
capacitor oil	زَيْتُ المَكْنُفَاتِ السَّعْوِيَّةِ	stone oil	الرَّيْتُ الصَّخْرِيّ: البِتْرُولُ
valerian oil	زَيْتُ النَّارْدِينِ	coal-oil	زَيْتُ الاسْتِصْبَاحِ (كيم.)
firewood, fuel oil	زَيْتُ الوُقُودِ	furnace oil	زَيْتُ الأَفْرَانِ
bunker oil	زَيْتُ وَقُودِ السُّفُنِ	adepsine oil=paraffin oil	زَيْتُ البَارافِينِ
drying oil	زَيْتٌ جَفُوفٌ: سَرِيعُ الجَفَافِ	petroleum oil	زَيْتُ البِتْرُولِ: كَيروسِينُ
dehydrated oil	زَيْتٌ جَفِيفٌ (كيم.)	poppy-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الحَشَّخَاشِ
oil seal	زَيْتٌ حَاجِزٌ (نقط.)	grape-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ العِنَبِ (كيم.)
soluble oil	زَيْتٌ ذَوُوبٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	perilla oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ العِنَاعِ (السَّرِيعُ الجَفَافِ) (رسم.)
earth-oil	زَيْتٌ صَخْرِيّ (جِيلُولُ)	cutting oil	زَيْتُ التَّيْرِيدِ (فِي عَمَلِيَّاتِ القَطْعِ)
fragrant oil	زَيْتٌ عَطْرٌ (نقط.)	bright stock	زَيْتٌ تَزْلِيقِي نَاصِعٌ (عَالِي اللُّزُوجَةِ) (نقط.)
perfumery oil	زَيْتٌ عَطْرِيّ	lubricating oil	زَيْتُ التَّشْحِيمِ

linden, basswood, lime-tree, tilia (زَيْفُون (نباتي)
basswood (زَيْفُون: حَشَبُ الزَيْفُون (نباتي)
chromatic aberration (الرَّيْعُ اللَّوْنِي (ضمر)



aberration of light (زَيْعٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ (فِيزِ)
spherical aberration (زَيْعٌ كُرْوِيٌّ (فِيزِ)
aberration, aberrance, pervertedness, perversity, deviation, divergence, deflection, departure, digression (زَيْعٌ زَيْعَانٌ
aberration (زَيْعٌ شَدُوذٌ
falseness, falsity, unreality (زَيْفٌ: كَذَبٌ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify, to fake (زَيْفٌ: زَوَّرَ
to falsify (زَيْفٌ: قَلَّدَ
shit (زَيْلٌ: غَائِطٌ
xylophone (زَيْلُفُون: مَنْقَرَةٌ حَشَبِيَّةٌ (ممر)
xyloidin (زَيْلِيدِين (أَمِينٌ مُشْتَقٌّ مِنَ الزَيْلِينِ
beautiful handsome, graceful, pretty, good-looking,, fine, well (زَيْنٌ: حَسَنٌ

to rim (with braid) (زَيْنٌ بِشْرَائِطٍ
to adorn, to ornament, to embellish, to garnish, to grace, to decorate (زَيْنٌ: زُخْرَفَ
to bespangle (زَيْنٌ: زَرَكَشَ
crest (زَيْنَةُ الْخَوْدَةِ
epaulet (زَيْنَةُ الْكَتِفِ (فِي الْبَرَاتِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ)
embellishment, ornament, garnish, decoration, décor (زَيْنَةُ: زُخْرَفَ
trimming (زَيْنَةُ: زَرَكَشَةُ
ornamental, decorative (زَيْنِي: زُخْرُفِي
zinnia (زَيْنِيَّةٌ (نباتي)
dark oils (زُيُوتٌ قَاتِمَةٌ (لِتَزِيَّتِ السُّطُوحِ الْحَشَنَةِ)
class-a oils (زُيُوتٌ مُتَعَادِلَةٌ (هند. كسريا)
aerated oils (زُيُوتٌ مُهَوَّاةٌ (نقط)
Zeus (زَيْوس: كَبِيرُ آلِهَةِ الْإِغْرِيقِ

non-frothing oil (زَيْتٌ غَيْرُ مُزِيدٍ (نقط)
outboard motor oil (زَيْتٌ لِلْمُحَرَّكَاتِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ فِي الزَوَارِقِ (نقط)
cut coil, wet oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفَّفٌ: زَيْتٌ رَطْبٌ (نقط)
shock absorber oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَمِّدُ الصَّدَمَاتِ (هند)
thickened oil (زَيْتٌ مُغْلِظُ الْقَوَامِ (نقط)
boiled oil (زَيْتٌ مُغْلَى: زَيْتٌ بَزَرَ الْكُتَّانِ الْمَغْلِيَّ (رسم)
chlorinated oil (زَيْتٌ مُكَلُورٌ: زَيْتٌ مُعَالَجٌ بِالْكلُورِ (نقط)
slop oil (زَيْتٌ مُلَوِّثٌ
hydrogenated oil (زَيْتٌ مُهَيَّزَجٌ: (كيم)
branded oil (زَيْتٌ مُوسَمٌ: زَيْتٌ مُمَيَّزٌ بِسِمَةٍ (نقط)
iodized oil (زَيْتٌ مُيَوَّدٌ: زَيْتٌ يُوَدِّي
bright oil (زَيْتٌ نَاصِعٌ (نقط)
vegetable oil (زَيْتٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ
to oil, to lubricate, to grease (زَيْتٌ
olive (s), olive tree(s) (زَيْتُونٌ: زَيْتُونَةُ (نبات)



olive (زَيْتُونِي
oily, oil, oleic, oleaginous, greasy, fatty, unctuous (زَيْتِي
olive-green, oil-green (زَيْتِي (اللَّوْنُ)
oily (زَيْتِي: مُزِيدٌ
oleiferous (زَيْتِي: مُنْتَجٌ لِلزَّيْتِ
oil-break (زَيْتِي الْقَطْعُ (هند. كسريا)
level (زَيْجُ الْبَاءِ
ephemeris (زَيْجٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ فَلَكِيٌّ
marital, matrimonial, conjugal, connubial, nuptial, married (زَيْجِي
zygosity (زَيْجِيَّةٌ (طب)
shift (زَيْحَانٌ (طب)
ladies'man, gallant, philanderer, Don Juan (زَيْوُ النَّسَاءِ
large jar, vat, cask (زَيْرٌ: جَرَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
cicada, cicala (زَيْرٌ: زَيْرُ الْحَصَادِ (أحياء)

س

somnambulist	سائرٌ خلالَ النَّومِ	S, s	س الحرفُ الثاني عشر من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
stableman, groom, hostler	سائِسُ الْخَيْلِ	will, shall	سَ: سَوْفَ
stable-boy	سائِسٌ: فَتَى الْإِسْطَبِلِ	x	س: رَمَزُ الْمَجْهُولِ فِي الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ
palatable, tasty, savory, pleasant	سَائِغٌ: لَذِيذٌ	begging, beggary, mendicancy,	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِعْطَاءٌ
dulcet	سَائِغٌ لِلْسَّمْعِ: عَذْبٌ	mendicity	
drinkable	سَائِغٌ لِلشُّرْبِ: صَالِحٌ لِلشُّرْبِ	question, inquiry, query	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِفْهَامٌ
driver, motorist, chauffeur	سَائِقٌ	request, wish, demand	سُؤَالٌ: طَلَبٌ
busman	سَائِقُ بَاصٍ	obstructive	سُؤْدُدٌ: مَجْدٌ
taxi driver, taximan, cabdriver,	سَائِقُ تَاكْسِي	to be bored , tired of	سَتَمَ مِنْ: ضَجَرَ
cabman		to become bored (with),	سَتَمَ (هُ أَوْ مِنْهُ): مَلَّ
motorman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةٍ	sick (of), to weary (of)	
wattman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةٍ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ	to sadden, to grieve, to annoy,	سَاءَهُ الْأَمْرُ: أَحْزَنَهُ
motorist	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةٍ	to displease, to vex, to hurt	
taxi driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ أَجْرَةٍ	to deteriorate, to worsen	سَاءَ: تَدَهَوَّرَ
ambulance driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ إِسْعَافٍ	to become bad, evil, poor, vile, wicked	سَاءَ: رَدُوْ
truck driver	سَائِقُ شَاحِنَةٍ	to dissatisfy	سَاءَ: كَدَّرَ
wagoner	سَائِقُ عَرَبَةٍ	loose jointed	سَائِبُ الْوُصْلِ: مُسَيِّبُ الْمَفَاصِلِ
fork lift truck operator	سَائِقُ ثَقَالَةٍ	loose, free, unrestrained, unconfined	سَائِبٌ: طَلِيْقٌ
liquid	سَائِلٌ	left, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	سَائِبٌ: مَتْرُوكٌ
aniline	سَائِلُ الْأَنْيَلِينِ الرَّيِّئِيِّ السَّامِّ	relinquished	
bronzing liquid	سَائِلُ بَرَنْزَةٍ	deserted, disused	سَائِبٌ: مَخْذُوفٌ
liquor	سَائِلٌ كُحُولِيٌّ	tourist, traveler	سَائِحٌ: مُسَافِرٌ
syrup, linctus	سَائِلٌ لَزُوجٍ	ruling, governing, prevailing,	سَائِدٌ: مُسَيِّطَرٌ
haemolymph	سَائِلٌ لِمُغَاوِيٍّ	prevalent, (pre)dominant, widespread	
sperm	سَائِلٌ مَتَوِيٌّ	the remaining, the rest of,	سَائِرُ الْـ: بَقِيَّةٌ، كُلُّ
flowing, running, streaming	سَائِلٌ: جَارٌ	the other, all (of), the whole of, every, each	
questioner	سَائِلٌ: سُؤْلٌ	current, circulating, common,	سَائِرٌ: شَائِعٌ
liquid, fluid	سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ سَائِلَةٌ	widespread	
beggar, mendicant	سَائِلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌّ	walker, pedestrian	سَائِرٌ: مَاشٍ
asker, inquirer	سَائِلٌ: مَنْ يَسْأَلُ سُؤَالَ	going (on), proceeding,	سَائِرٌ (إِلَى الْأَمَامِ): مُتَقَدِّمٌ
to call, to account, to hold responsible	سَاءَلٌ: حَاسِبٌ	moving forward, advancing	

peaceful, quiet, calm, imperturbable, still	سَاجٍ: سَاكِنٌ	captor	سَاب: آسِر
worshipper	سَاجِدٌ: عَابِدٌ	captivating, fascinating, charming	سَاب: فَاتِنٌ
to compete with, to vie with, to rival with, to emulate, to debate with	سَاجِلٌ	swimmer, bather, swimming, bathing, natant, natatorial	سَابِغٌ
to tour, to travel, to journey, to voyage, to cruise, to rove, to roam	سَاحٌ: جَالٌ	swimmer	سَابِغٌ: عَالِمٌ
to flow, to run, to stream	سَاحٌ: جَرَى	rawinsonde	سَابِرٌ رَصْدٌ مُنْطَادِي (مناخ.)
to dissolve, to melt	سَاحٌ: ذَابَ	sonoprobe	سَابِرٌ صَوْتِي: بِالْأَمْوَاجِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (طبقات.)
drawer	سَاحِبُ الْحَوَالَةِ	space probe	سَابِرٌ فَضَائِي (فضا.)
pulling, drawing, dragging, towing, trailing	سَاحِبٌ: جَارٌ	(the) seventh	سَابِغٌ: السَّابِعُ
square, public square, space, courtyard, yard, court, arena, field, sphere	سَاحَةٌ	seventeenth	سَابِغٌ: عَشَرَ
battlefield, battleground	سَاحَةُ الْقِتَالِ أَوْ الْمَعْرَكَةِ	seventhly	سَابِعًا
apron	سَاحَةُ الْمَطَارِ	abundant, redundant	سَابِغٌ: وَافِرٌ
battlefield	سَاحَةُ الْمَعْرَكَةِ	precursory	سَابِغٌ: رَائِدٌ
plaza	سَاحَةُ عَامَةٍ	previous, preceding, anterior,	سَابِغٌ: سَالِفٌ
piazza	سَاحَةُ: شَرْفَةٌ	antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, former, past, old, pre-, pro-, ante	سَابِقٌ: لِأَوَانِهِ
abradant	سَاحِجٌ: سَحَاجٌ (هند.)	premature, (too) early, precocious	سَابِقٌ: إِلَى السَّابِقِ
abrasiveness	سَاحِجِيَّةٌ	to race (with), to compete with, to vie with	سَابِقًا: فِي السَّابِقِ
charming, fascinating, enchanting, captivating, glamorous, magic, charismatic	سَاحِرٌ: فَاتِنٌ (ة)	previously, formerly, earlier, before, in the past, once, at one time	سَابِقًا: قَبْلُ
magician, sorcerer, wizard, enchanter, warlock, conjurer	سَاحِرٌ: مُسْتَعْمِلٌ بِالسَّحْرِ	early	سَابِقَةٌ (قَضَائِيَّةٌ، قَانُونِيَّةٌ)
witch, sorceress, enchantress	سَاحِرَةٌ: مُشْعَوِذَةٌ	precedent	سَابِينَ: وَحْدَةً قِيَاسَ الْإِمْتِصَاصِ الصَّوْتِي
crushing, smashing, overwhelming, sweeping, extensive, conclusive	سَاحِقٌ: مَاحِقٌ	sabin	المَكَافِي (صوت.)
coast, shore, seashore, seacoast, seaside, seaboard	سَاحِلٌ: شَاطِئٌ	satin	سَاتَانٌ: نَسِيجٌ خَرِيرِي
coastal, littoral, seaboard	سَاحِلِيٌّ: شَاطِئِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءٌ جَيُولُ)	abat-jour	سَاتِرٌ لِلتَّهْوِيَةِ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ لِلصُّوَّةِ
sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), mocking, derisive, cynical, caustic, biting	سَاحِرٌ	covering, veiling, screening, hiding, concealing	سَاتِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ
discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, displeased, disgruntled, resentful, annoyed, irritated, vexed, angry	سَاحِطٌ	screen, mound, rampart, barricade, barrier, obstacle	سَاتِرٌ: حَاجِزٌ
hot, warm	سَاحِنٌ: حَارٌ	earth satellite	سَاتِلٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِي (هَيْئَةٌ. فيز.)
to become master, to head of,	سَادٌ: حَكَمَ	direct broadcast	سَاتِلٌ بَثٌّ مُبَاشِرٌ (هند. كهربي.)
		satellite	سَاتِلٌ تَنْصُتٌ: قَمَرٌ تَجَسُّسٌ اصْطِنَاعِي
		ferret satellite	سَاتِلٌ رَصْدٌ جَوِّيٌّ (مناخ.)
		weather satellite	سَاتِلٌ رَبِيطٌ: مَرْبُوطٌ بِالْمُرَكَبَةِ (فضا.)
		tethered satellite	سَاتِلٌ نَشِطٌ (فضا.)
		active satellite	سَاجٌ: شَجَرٌ صَلْبُ الْحَشَبِ
		teak	

mast سَارِيَّةٌ: صَارِي السَّفِينَةِ
column, pole, post سَارِيَّةٌ: عَمُود
to groom, to tend سَاسَ الحَيْلَ
to govern, to rule, to administer. سَاسَ: حَكَمَ
to manage, to direct, to handle, to conduct
to whip, to flog, to scourge, سَاطَ: ضَرَبَ بِالسَّوْطِ
to flagellate, to thrash, to lash, to lace
glaring. glary, radiant, bright, سَاطِعٌ: مُضِيءٌ
brilliant, luminous, shining, dazzling
glaring, obvious, evident, clear, سَاطِعٌ: وَاضِحٌ
plain, manifest, patent
cleaver, butcher's knife, chopper سَاطُورٌ: سَكِّينٌ
messenger, courier, office boy, سَاعٌ: رَسُولٌ
delivery boy
calumniator, slanderer, informer, سَاعٌ: وَاشٍ
denouncer, slanderous
after-hours سَاعَاتُ إِضَافِيَّةٍ
overtime سَاعَاتُ الْعَمَلِ الْإِضَافِيَّةِ
business hour سَاعَاتُ الْعَمَلِ: أَوْقَاتُ الدَّوَامِ
horologist, watchmaker, clockmaker, سَاعَاتِي
listener سَامِعٌ: مُصَنِّعٌ
bigben سَاعَةُ بِيغ بِن (هي أساس توقيت غرينتش)



stopwatch
pocket watch

سَاعَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ
سَاعَةُ الْحَيْبِ



zero hour
wrist watch
synchronous
clock

سَاعَةُ الصُّفْرِ
سَاعَةُ الْيَدِ
سَاعَةٌ تَرَامِيَّةٌ (مُتَرَامِنَةٌ مَعَ تَرْدُّدِ النِّيَارِ
الْمُتَنَاقِبِ) (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)

to rule, to govern
to prevail (in), to reign (in),
to predominate (in)
to predominate
in the sixteenth place
(the) sixth
sixthly
server
sadist, sadistic
sadism
naïve, ingenuous, innocent, artless, gull,
guileless, simple (minded), gullible, simpleton
سَارٍ: سَارِي الْمَفْعُولِ
in effect, in force, in operation, applicable
contagious, infectious, communicable, سَارٍ: مُعْدٍ
catching, transmissible
سَارَ عَلَى: اتَّبَعَ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt,
to take up
سَارَ: اشْتَغَلَ
to run, to function, to work, to operate
سَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ
to move (on, along) to go, to start,
to get going, to advance, to proceed
سَارَ: دَاعَ
to circulate, to be current, in circulation
سَارَ: مَشَى
to walk, to tread, to pace
سَارَ: مُفْرِحٌ
delightful, pleasant, cheerful, joyful,
gladdening, happy, glad
سَارَ: هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ
to whisper in someone's ear
سَارَ: عَلَّمَ
to initiate
سَارَ: لَطِيفٌ
genial
سَارِدٌ: زَارِدٌ
knitter
سَارَعَ (إِلَى), to hurry (to), to hasten (to), to run (to),
to rush (to), to dash (to)
سَارِقٌ (لِلْأَشْيَاءِ الْمَادِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعْنَوِيَةِ)
pillaging
سَارِقٌ: لَصٌّ
thief, robber, burglar, pilferer
سَارُوفِيمٌ: إِسْرَافِيلُ (مَلَكٌ)
seraph
سَارِي: ثَوْبٌ هِنْدِيٌّ
sari
سَارِيَّةُ الْعَلَمِ
flagpole, flagstaff
سَارِيَّةُ الْمَرْكَبِ
mast, shipmast
سَارِيَّةٌ غُلْيَا: صَارٍ غُلُويٌّ (بَحْرِي).
topmast

to transship	سَاقِنٌ: نَقَلَ بَضَائِعَ أَوْ رُكَّابًا مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
cupbearer, butler	سَاقٍ: مُقَدِّمُ الشَّرَابِ
tapster, barman, bartender	سَاقٍ فِي حَانَةِ
front actuating rod	سَاقُ الإِدَارَةِ الأَمَامِيَّةِ (هند.)
leg	سَاقُ إِنْسَانٍ: مَا بَيْنَ الرُّكْبَةِ وَالْقَدَمِ
bugloss, oxtongue, alkanet	سَاقُ أَحْمَامٍ (نبات.)
trunk, stock, bole	سَاقُ الشَّجَرَةِ: جَذْعُهَا
stem, stalk, caulis, shank	سَاقُ النَّبْتَةِ: جَذْعُهَا
sobole	سَاقُ شُطْبِيَّةٍ: سَاقٌ زَاهِقَةٌ أَوْضِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ أَشْطَاءٍ (نبات.)
electrode shank	سَاقُ قُضْبِ اللَّحَامِ (هند.)
sucker rod	سَاقُ كِبَاسِ الصُّخْرِ (هند.)
bowleg	سَاقٌ مُقْوَسَةٌ
bole	سَاقٌ: جَذْعُ شَجَرَةٍ
leg, shank	سَاقٌ: قَائِمَةٌ
to drive, to pilot, to steer	سَاقٌ: قَادَ
to carry (along), to transport,	سَاقٌ: نَقَلَ
to transfer, to transmit, to deliver, to convey	
failing, flunking, failure	سَاقِطٌ: رَاسِبٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
fallen, degraded, disreputable, vile,	سَاقِطٌ: سَاقِلٌ
law, base	
incident	سَاقِطٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ
falling, dropping, tumbling,	سَاقِطٌ: وَاقِعٌ، هَابِطٌ
sinking, fallen	
barman	سَاقِي الحَانَةِ
rillet	سَاقِيَّةٌ سَيْلٌ
brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: فَلَجٌ
barmaid	سَاقِيَّةٌ فِي حَانَةِ
rivulet, rillet, brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ: جَدْوَلٌ
waterwheel, noria	سَاقِيَّةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ
silent, quiet, calm, still	سَاكِتٌ: صَامِتٌ
saxophone	سَاكْسُفُون (آلة موسيقية)



head-rail سَاكِفُ: خَشْبَةٌ أُفْقِيَّةٌ فِي إِطَارِ البابِ (نجارة.)

timer	سَاعَةٌ تُوقِّتُ
standard hour	سَاعَةٌ عَمَلٌ مُعْيَارِيَّةٌ
self-winding watch	سَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةُ الْمَلءِ
sandglass, hourglass	سَاعَةٌ زَمَلِيَّةٌ
sundial	سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ: الْمِرْوَلَةُ
water clock, hour glass	سَاعَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
telltale clock	سَاعَةٌ نَمَامَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ صَبَطَ الدَّوَامِ
watch	سَاعَةٌ يَدٌ
clock, watch, timepiece	سَاعَةٌ: آلَةٌ يُعْرَفُ بِهَا الْوَقْتُ
hour	سَاعَةٌ: سِتُونَ دَقِيقَةً
counter, meter	سَاعَةٌ: عَدَّادٌ
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus	سَاعِدٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)
steering rod	سَاعِدُ التَّحْكُمِ وَ التَّوْجِيهِ (هند.)
long-throw crank	سَاعِدٌ تَدْوِيرٌ طَوِيلُ الْخُدْفَةِ (هند.)
print bar, type bar	سَاعِدُ حُرُوفِ الطَّيْنِجِ
jas	سَاعِدُ الْمِرْسَاةِ
built-up crank	سَاعِدٌ مُجْمَعٌ (هند.)
to contribute to, to conduce to,	سَاعَدَ عَلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى
to lead to, to promote	
to help, to aid, to assist, to support	سَاعَدَ: عَاوَنَ
tributary, branch, affluent	سَاعِدَةٌ: رَافِدٌ نَهْرٍ
postman, mailman, mail carrier	سَاعِي الْبَرِيدِ
horary	سَاعِيٌّ: حَادِثٌ كُلُّ سَاعَةٍ
to become permissible, allowed,	سَاعَ الْأَمْرُ: جَازَ
permitted, admissible	
to be easy to swallow,	سَاعَ الشَّرَابُ أَوْ الطَّعَامُ
palatable, savory	
sago	سَاغُو: نَشَاءُ التَّحْلِ الهِنْدِي
to fly, to travel in an airplane	سَافَرَ بِالطَّائِرَةِ
to travel, to journey, to trip, to voyage,	سَافَرَ
to leave, to depart, to go away	
barefaced, unconcealed,	سَافِرٌ: ظَاهِرٌ، فَاضِحٌ
open, overt, blatant, clear, obvious, flagrant	
unveiled, wearing no veil	سَافِرَةٌ: كَاشِفَةٌ عَنْ رَأْسِهَا
low, base, mean, ignoble, vile,	سَافِلٌ: خَسِيسٌ
villainous, despicable, contemptible	
dirty, obscene, ribald, vulgar,	سَافِلٌ: بَذِيءٌ
indecent, scurrilous	

to deteriorate, to suffer سَامَ (هُ) الْأَمْرَيْنِ: عَذَبَهُ

gecko سَامٌ أُبْرَصُ: أَبُو بُرَيْصَ

neurotoxic سَامٌ لِلْعَصَبِ (طَب.)

hepatotoxic سَامٌ لِلْكَبِدِ (طَب.)

snaky سَامٌ: أَفْعَوَائِي

venomous سَامٌ: حَقُودٌ

poisoning سَامٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلتَّسَمُّمِ

toxic, toxicant, venomous سَامٌ: مُسَمٌّ

poisonous سَامٌ: مَسْمُومٌ

taedium سَامَةٌ (طَب.)

to forgive, to pardon, to excuse سَامَحٌ: صَفَحَ عَنْ

to chat in the evening or at night with سَامَرٌ

lofty, towering, very high سَامِقٌ: عَالٌ

samurai سَامُوراي: مُحَارِبٌ يَابَانِيٌّ مِنَ الْعَهْدِ الْإِقْطَاعِيِّ

semitic سَامِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

semitic سَامِيٌّ (وَاحِدُ السَّامِيِّينَ)

favorable, good, advantageous, propitious, opportune, suitable, appropriate سَانِحٌ: مُؤَاتٍ

to support, to sustain, to back (up), سَائِدٌ: آزَرَ

to stand by, to stand up for سَائِيَةٌ دَفْعِيَّةٌ: ثُرَيَّةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)

impact wheel سَائِيَةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ

norina, waterwheel سَاهٌ: غَافِلٌ

absentminded, inattentive, inadvertent, unmindful, forgetful, oblivious, negligent, distracted سَاهٌ: نَعَسٌ

absentee سَاهِرٌ: يَقْظٌ

lookout سَاهِرٌ: رَاصِدٌ، مُرَاقِبٌ

to contribute to, to share in, سَاهَمٌ: شَارَكَ

to participate in, to take part in, to partake of سَاهَمٌ: قَارَعَ

to cast lots, to draw lots سَاهُورٌ: دَوْرَةُ الْكُسُوفِ وَالْحُسُوفِ كُلِّ ١٨ سَنَةٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

saros سَاوَرٌ: اسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى

to overcome, to grip سَاوَرٌ: أَقْلَقَ

to beset, to trouble, to worry, to disturb سَاوَمٌ

to bargain (with), to haggle (with), سَاوَى: عَادَلَ

to chaffer (with), to negotiate (with) سَاوَى: عَادَلَ

to equalize to equal, to be equal to, equivalent to, worth, to amount to سَاوَى: عَادَلَ

suckfish

سَاكْفِيش (نوع من الأسماك)



inhabitant, habitant, resident, dweller, occupant, residing, dwelling سَاكِنٌ: قَاطِنٌ

airless سَاكِنٌ: مُفْرَغٌ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ

calm, still, motionless, quiet, سَاكِنٌ: هَادِئٌ

quiescent, tranquil, serene, inactive, dormant سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to interrogate سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to question, to ask a question سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to ask for, to request, to call upon, سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to appeal to, to beseech, to demand سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to beg, to beg for, to collect dole سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to ask, to question, to query, سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to inquire سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to flow, to run, to stream سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to trickle سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

his mouth watered, to drool, to slaver, سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

to dribble سَاكِنٌ: مُسْكِنٌ

electron-rich سَالِبٌ: التَّكْهَرُبُ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)

negative سَالِبٌ: عَكْسٌ مُوجِبٌ

above-named سَالِفٌ: الذِّكْرُ: مُسَمًّى أَنْفَاءً

amaranth سَالِفٌ: الْعُرُوسُ (نَبَاتٌ)

previous, former, preceding, past, سَالِفٌ: سَابِقٌ

antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, bygone, old سَالِفٌ: سَابِقًا

previously, formerly, before, earlier, in the past, once سَالِكٌ

passable, practicable, clear, open, patent سَالِمٌ: سَلِيمٌ

healthy, intact سَالِمٌ: صَالِحٌ

to make peace with, to make up with, سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

to become reconciled with, to keep peace with سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

spleen سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

high, lofty, exalted, grand, سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

elevated, eminent, sublime, august, superior سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

to ask for the price سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

to impose upon, to force upon سَالِمٌ: سَالِمٌ

rally



سَبَاقُ السَّيَّارَاتِ

سَائِر: جَارَى to comply with, to keep pace with,

to indulge, to favor, to appease, to pacify

سَائِف: ضَارَبَ بِالسَّيْفِ to fight with a sword

سَبَّ: شَتَمَ cursing, swearing, blaspheming,

insult, abuse, vituperation

cross-country

سَبَاقُ الصَّاحِيَةِ

سَبَّ: قَذَفَ invective

handicap

سَبَاقُ الْعَدْلِ

سَبَّ: شَتَمَ to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme,

race, racing, contest, competition

سَبَاق

to insult, to abuse, to revile

forerunner, precursor, first, winner (in a

سَبَاق

سَبَّانُكَ الْإِلِكْتَرُون: سَبَّانُكَ الْمَغْنِيسِيُوم (مَعَاد.) electron

contest)

سَبَّانُكَ الْقَذْح (مَعَاد.) pyrophoric alloys

type-founder

سَبَّانُكَ حُرُوفِ الطَّبَاعَةِ (طَبْع.)

سَبَّانُكَ اللَّيْثِيُوم وَالْأَلُومِينِيُوم (جَوِيَّة.) allithium

founder

سَبَّانُكَ الْمَعَادِنِ

سَبَّابَةُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْإِبْهَامِ وَالْوَسْطَى forefinger, index

plumber

سَبَّانُكَ سَمَكْرِي

finger

moulder

سَبَّانُكَ: عَامِلُ تَشْكِيلِ (الْقَوَالِبِ)

سَبَّابَةُ صَيْفِي (أَحْيَاء.) aestivation

plumbing, plumbery

سَبَّابَةُ: سَمَكْرَةٌ

سَبَّابَةُ: غَيْبُوتَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ غَمِيقَةٌ coma

founding, foundry

سَبَّابَةُ الْمَعَادِنِ

سَبَّابَةُ: نَوْمٌ lethargy, torpor, dormancy, sleep,

spinach

سَبَّابُخ: سَبَّابُخ (نَبَاتِي.)

slumber

raison d'être

سَبَبُ الْوُجُودِ

سَبَّابِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ) clubs

antimatter

سَبَبٌ مُضَادٌّ



reason, cause, motive

سَبَبٌ: عَلَةٌ

means, medium, instrumentality

سَبَبٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ

to cause, to occasion, to give birth to,

سَبَبٌ

سَبَّاح: سَابَحَ swimmer, bather

to result in, to induce, to effect, to trigger

سَبَّاحَةُ: غَوَمَ swimming, natation, bathing

to beget

سَبَبٌ: أَتَجَّ

سَبَّابُخ: زَارِعُ الْخَضَارِ market gardener

causal, causative

سَبَبِي

سَبَّاحَةُ: تَسْمِيدٌ بِالسَّبَّابِخِ fertilization, fertilizing

Saturday

السَّبْتُ (يَوْمٌ)

سَبَّارٌ ثَقِيلٌ: بَارَايْتُ (مَعَاد.) heavy spar

pannier

سَبْتُ: سَلَةٌ

سَبَّارِس (سَمَكٌ) pagrus, porgy

September

سَبْتَمْبَر: أَيْلُول

سَبَّاعٌ seven at a time, by sevens, seven and seven

sabbatarian سَبَّي (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ): مَنْ يَحْفَظُ السَّبْتَ

سَبَّاعِي (مَو.) septet

adventist, Seventh-Day Adventist سَبَّي: مَجِيئِي

سَبَّاعِي الزَّوَايَا heptangular

dartrose

سَبَّجَةُ: فَطَرٌ مَجْهَرِي

سَبَّاعِي السَّنَوَاتِ septenary

to swim, to bathe

سَبَّجَ: عَامَ

سَبَّاعِي الْكُلُور: مُيِّدٌ حَشْرِي (كِيم.) heptachlor

to levitate

سَبَّجَ فِي الْهَوَاءِ لَخْفَتِهِ

سَبَّاعِي sevenfold, septuple, seven, heptad, septet

to praise, to glorify, to extol,

سَبَّجَ: سَبَّجَ بِحَمْدِهِ

سَبَّاقُ التَّلْسُكِ arms race, armament race

to laud, to eulogize

سَبَّاقُ التَّلْسُكِ ascent race

God is far above

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ: تَنَزَّاهُ عَنْ

سَبَّاقُ الْحَوَاجِزِ steeplechase

glory to ALLAH

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ: الْمَجْدُ لِلَّهِ

سَبَّاقُ الْحَيْلِ horse race, horse racing

rosary, beads

سَبَّحَةٌ: مَسْبَحَةٌ

سَبَّاقُ الزَّوَارِقِ regatta

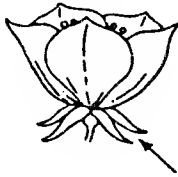
to found, to cast, to smelt, to mold, سَبَكْ: سَبَكْ
to shape, to formulate

pannus سَبَلْ: مَرَضُ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ الْغَشَائِيَّةِ (طَب.)

to let hang sown, to let down, to drop سَبَلْ: أَرْخَى

whiskers سَبَلَّةُ اللَّحْيَةِ

sepal سَبَلَّةُ كَاسِيَّةٍ: وَرَقَةٌ كَاسِيَّةٌ (فِي الزَّهْرَةِ) (نَبَاتِي.)



ear, spike سَبَلَّةُ: سَبَلَّةُ

blackboard, board سَبْرَةٌ: لَوْحٌ (أَسْوَدُ)

capture, captivity سَبَى: أَسْرَ

captive, prisoner (of war) سَبِيٌّ: أَسِيرٌ

to capture, to take captive or prisoner, سَبَى: أَسْرَ

to imprison

to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant, سَبَى: فَتَنَ

to charm, to enthrall, to thrill

squid, sepia, cuttlefish, penfish - سَبِيدَج: حَبَّارٌ

ingot, bar, bullion, cast, mold سَبِيكَةٌ

devarda alloy سَبِيكَةٌ "ديفارد": ٥٠% أَلُمِينِيُومٌ وَ ٥٠% زِنْكٌ

brass solder سَبِيكَةٌ لِحَامٍ نَحَاسِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

bearing allow سَبِيكَةٌ مَحَامِلُ: سَبِيكَةٌ تَحْمِيلُ كِرَاسِي (مَعَاد.)

alloy, eutectic سَبِيكَةٌ أَصْهَرِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

binary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مِنْ مَعْدَنَيْنِ (مَعَاد.)

ferro-alloy, iron alloy سَبِيكَةٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

quinary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ خُمَاسِيَّةُ الْعُنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

bullion سَبِيكَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فِضِّيَّةٌ تَرَنُ ١٠ كِغ

quaternary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رُبَاعِيَّةٌ: رُبَاعِيَّةُ الْعُنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

lead alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رَصَاصِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

steel alloy سَبِيكَةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

drinking fountain, public fountain سَبِيلٌ لِلشَّرْبِ

way, road, path, track, course, وَسِيلَةٌ, طَرِيقٌ, سَبِيلٌ

route, channel, access, means

tail (of fox) سَبِيلَةٌ: ثَعْلَبِيَّةُ الْمَرْجِ

six سِتٌّ, سِتَّةٌ

belladonna, deadly nightshade سِتُّ الْحُسْنِ (نَبَاتِي.)

swimming سَبَحِيَّ: سَبَحِيٌّ

marshy سَبَحٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعِيٌّ

salina, (salt) marsh, bog, سَبِيخَةٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعٌ

swamp, quagmire, moor

goatsucker, nightjar, nighthawk سَبْدٌ: طَائِرٌ

sounding, balloon سَبْرٌ: مُنْتَطَادِيٌّ

poll سَبْرٌ: اسْتِبَارٌ

to probe سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبْرَ

to probe, to sound, to explore, سَبْرٌ: سَبْرٌ غَوْرَهُ

to examine, to test, to fathom, to plumb

lank, straight سَبَطٌ: مُسْتَرَسِلٌ

(one) seventh سَبْعٌ ٧/١

seven سَبْعٌ: سَبْعَةٌ

beast of prey, predatory سَبْعٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرَسٌ

to increase sevenfold سَبْعٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِسَبْعَةٍ

seven سَبْعَةٌ ٧

sevenfold سَبْعَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ

seventeen سَبْعَةٌ عَشْرٌ ١٧

seventy سَبْعُونَ ٧٠

the seventieth سَبْعُونَ (تَعْدَادٌ تَسْلِسُلِيٌّ), ١/٧٠

septuagenarian سَبْعُونِيٌّ

pretensioning سَبْقُ الْإِجْهَادِ: شِدَّةٌ سَابِقٌ

premeditation, forethought, سَبْقُ الْإِصْرَارِ

willfulness, preconceived

preformation سَبْقُ التَّكْوُنِ: تَكْوُنٌ سَابِقٌ

valve lead سَبْقُ الصَّمَامِ (مَعَاد.)

preconception سَبْقُ الْفِكْرَةِ: فِكْرَةٌ مُتَّصِرَةٌ

negative lead سَبْقٌ سَلْبِيٌّ

scoop, beat سَبْقٌ صُخْفِيٌّ

antecedence, precedence, priority سَبْقٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ

devancement

to outstrip, to outdistance, to pass, سَبَقَ: تَجَاوَزَ

to overtake, to leave behind

to precede, to antecede, to forego, سَبَقَ: تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى

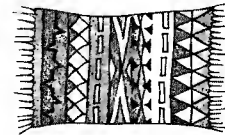
to antedate, to predate, to happen before

to set forward سَبَقَ السَّاعَةِ

foundng, foundry, cast(ing), smelting, سَبَكْ

molding, shaping, formulation

pollution	سَجَسَ: إِمْدَاءٌ (طب.)	blind maker	سَتَائِرِي: بَانِعُ السَّتَائِرِ أَوْ صَانِعُهَا
coo(ing)	سَجَّعَ الحَمَامُ	stadion	سِتَادِيُون: مَقْيَاسٌ إِغْرِيقِي مَقْدَارُهُ ١٨٩,٦ متر
rhymed prose, rhyme, assonance	سَجَّعَ: كَلَامٌ مُقَفًى	facing	سَتَارٌ طَلَاءٌ
to coo	سَجَّعَ: سَجَّعَ الحَمَامُ	iron curtain	سَتَارٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ
to rhyme	سَجَّعَ: سَجَّعَ الكَاتِبُ	gas curtain	سَتَارٌ غَازِيٌّ
sausage	سُجْقٌ	veil, screen, cover(ing), mantle	سَتَارٌ: حِجَابٌ، غَطَاءٌ
valance	سَجَقٌ: شَرَافَةٌ	awning blind	سَتَارَةٌ تَطْلِيلٌ (تُفْسَحُ إِلَى أَعْلَى)
data record	سَجَلٌ بَيَانَاتٍ	venetian blind	سَتَارَةٌ نَافِذَةٌ
driller's log	سَجَلُ الحَفَارِ	blind(s), venetian	سَتَارَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
logbook	سَجَلُ الحَفْرِ: سَجَلُ الأَدَاءِ (هند. مد.)	curtain, drape(s), drapery, hanging	سَتَارَةٌ: بُرْدَانِيَّةٌ
temperature log	سَجَلُ دَرَجَاتِ الحَرَارَةِ	sixteen	سِتَّةَ عَشَرَ (١٦)
album	سَجَلُ الزَّائِرِينَ	shelter, shield, screen,	سِتْرٌ: مَا يُسْتَتَرُ بِهِ
logbook	سَجَلُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (جوية. بحر.)	protection	
mud log(نقط.)	سَجَلُ الطِّينِ: لِمُرَاقَبَةِ التَّغْيِيرِ فِي مُحْوَى طِينِ الحَفْرِ (نقط.)	to cover, to veil, to screen, to curtain,	سَتَرَ: سَتَرَ
address register	سَجَلُ العُنَاوِينَ (حاسِب.)	to hide, to conceal, to mask, to disguise,	
densilog	سَجَلُ الكَثَافَةِ (أَتْنَاءَ الحَفْرِ) (نقط.)	to shelter, to shield, to protect	
necrology	سَجَلُ المَوْتَى (طب.)	life vest	سِتْرَةُ النِّجَاجَةِ
register	سَجَلُ النُّسَخِ الأَصْلِيَّةِ	gaberdine	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
obituary list	سَجَلُ الوَفَايَاتِ	jerkin	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ مِنْ دُونَ أَكْمَامٍ
physical record	سَجَلٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ	jacket, coat, tunic	سِتْرَةٌ: سِتْرَةٌ
microlog	سَجَلٌ دَقِيقٌ	to stow, to steeve, to stack, to store (up)	سَتَفَ
register, registry, record, official record	سَجَلٌ	sixty	سِتُون: العَدَدُ ٦٠
book, logbook, journal, list, scroll, roll		sixty	السِتُون
tally	سَجَلٌ: جَرْدَةٌ الحِسَابِ	sexagesimal	سِتُونِيٌّ
roster	سَجَلٌ: قَائِمَةٌ	phytosterol	سِتِيرُولٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ (كِيم.)
to patent an invention	سَجَّلَ اختِرَاعاً	sexagenarian	سِتْنِيٌّ: فِي السِّتِينَ
to set a record	سَجَّلَ رَقْماً قِيَاسِيّاً	oriental rug	سَجْدَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
to prescore (cinema)	سَجَّلَ الصَّوْتَ عَلَى الفِيلْمِ	carpet, rug	سَجْدَةٌ
to debit with, to charge to	سَجَّلَ عَلَى حِسَابِ		
to record, to tape, to tape-record	سَجَّلَ عَلَى شَرِيطٍ		
to enroll, to register, to list	سَجَّلَ فَلَاناً كَعَضْوٍ		
to credit with	سَجَّلَ لِحِسَابِ		
to score a hit, a goal	سَجَّلَ هَدِفاً		
to register, to record, to take record	سَجَّلَ: دَوَّنَ		
of, to enter to list, to inscribe, to write down,			
to note (down), to mark down			
records, archives	سَجَلَاتٌ		
life imprisonment	سَجْنٌ مُؤَبَّدٌ		



lacinia	سَجَافٌ (طب.)
competition, contest, emulation, rivalry	سَجَالٌ
jailer, warden, prison guard	سَجَّانٌ
to prostrate, to genuflect, to bow down,	سَجَدَ
to kneel with the forehead touching the ground, to worship (God)	

pukeing سَحَبُ السَّائِلِ الْمُتَكَاثِفِ (كيم. هند.)
indraft سَحَبٌ إِلَى الدَّخْلِ: تَيَّارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ
decommissioning سَحَبٌ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ (هند. ذري.)
overdraft سَحَبٌ مِنَ الْمَصْرِفِ أَكْثَرَ مِنَ الرُّصِيدِ
atmospheric drag سَحَبٌ جَوِّيٌّ (آلي.)
forced induction. سَحَبٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (هند.)
pull(ing), draw(ing), draft(ing), سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ
drag(ging), haul(ing), tug(ging), tow(ing),
traction, trailing

drawing (in a lottery) سَحَبٌ: يَأْتِصِبُ
dock سَحَبُ السَّفِينَةِ
to overdraw سَحَبٌ شَيْكاً أَوْ وَرَقَةً لَعِبٍ إلخ
to draw lots سَحَبٌ قُرْعَةً
down-bow سَحَبُ الْقَوْسِ (مور.)
to withdraw, to draw back, سَحَبٌ: اسْتَرْجَعَ
to take back, to recall, to revoke, to repeal,
to cancel, to pull out
to retract, to recant, to unsay, سَحَبٌ: تَرَجَّعَ عَنْ
to withdraw, to draw back, to back down
to pull, to draw(off), to draft, to drag, سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ
to haul, to tug, to tow, to trail along, to drag
along

to retract سَحَبٌ: ضَمَّ
abrasion سَحَجٌ (طَب.)
paratrimma سَحَجٌ تَسْلُجٌ (طَب.)
wind abrasion سَحَجٌ رِيحِيٌّ: تَغْرِيبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (جيولوج.)
to abrade سَحَجٌ
to scrape off, to scratch off, to rub سَحَجٌ: سَحَجَ
off, to shave off, to abrade, to graze, to gall,
to excoriate, to chafe

glamour سَحَرٌ: رَوْعَةٌ
magic, witchcraft, sorcery, سَحَرٌ: صِنَاعَةُ السَّاحِرِ
wizardry, witchery
magic, charm, charisma, infatuation, سَحَرٌ: فَتْنَةٌ
glamor, spell fascination, enchantment,
bewitchment

early dawn, early morning سَحَرٌ: قُبَيْلُ الصُّبْحِ
to bewitch, to witch, سَحَرٌ: أَصَابَهُ بِسِحْرِهِ

prison, jail, lockup سَجْنٌ: حَبْسٌ
imprisonment, jailing, سَجْنٌ: وَضَعَ فِي السَّجْنِ
incarceration, internment, lockup, detention,
confinement
to jail, to imprison, to lock up, سَجْنٌ: حَبَسَ
to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain
prostration(in prayer), genuflection, سُجُودٌ
kneeling with the forehead touching the
ground, bowing down , worship, adoration

prostration, worship سُجُودٌ: عِبَادَةٌ
to shroud, to enshroud, to cover سَجَى الْمَيِّتَ
with a winding-sheet, to lay out

prisoner, prison inmate, convict, سَجِينٌ: مَسْجُونٌ
nature, inborn character, trait, quality, سَجِيَّةٌ: طَبِيعٌ
moral constitution, temper, characteristic
idiosyncrasy سَجِيَّةٌ: فِطْرَةٌ

brain meninx سَحَاءَةٌ: إِخْذَى سَحَايَا الدِّمَاغِ (طَب.)
altocumulus castellatus سَحَابٌ قَرْعِيٌّ مُبْرَجٌ (مناخ.)
broken cloud سَحَابٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (مناخ.)
clouds سَحَابٌ: غَيْمٌ
zipper, zip, zip fastener, سَحَابٌ (لِلثِّيَابِ)
slide fastener

oort cloud سَحَابَةٌ "أُورْت": سَحَابَةٌ مُذَكِّبَاتٍ تَحِيطُ بِالنِّظَامِ
الشمسي (هَيْمَةُ).
electron cloud سَحَابَةٌ إلكترونية (فيز.)
anvil cloud سَحَابَةٌ سُنْدَانِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
pileus سَحَابَةٌ قَلَنْسُوِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
cloud سَحَابَةٌ: غَيْمَةٌ
nuee ardente سَحَابَةٌ مَتَوَهِّجَةٌ: هَيَارٌ مُتَأَجِّجٌ (جيولوج.)
throughout, all through, over, (all) سَحَابَةٌ: طَوَالَ
during, during all

dandruff سَحَاةٌ: سَحَاءَةٌ
wood shavings سَحَاةٌ أَوْ بُرَايَةُ الْحَشَبِ
siphon سَحَارَةٌ: سِفُونٌ
phthisis سَحَافٌ (طَب.)
lesbian سَحَاقِيَّةٌ: نِسَبَةٌ لِلْسَّحَاقِ
velamenta cerebri, meninges سَحَايَا (طَب.)
stratiform clouds سَحَبٌ طَبَاقِيَّةٌ: مُتَرَاصِفَةٌ (مناخ.)

immemorial, ancient, very old	سَحِيحٌ: مُنْعَنٌ فِي الْقَلَمِ
generosity, openhandedness, liberality	سَخَاءٌ: كَرَمٌ
tomfoolery	سَخَافَةٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ
platitude	سَخَافَةٌ: تَفَاهَةٌ
soot, smut, crock, lampblack, carbon black	سُخَامٌ: سِنَاجٌ
heat-bath	سَخَّانُ حَمَّامٍ
immersion heater	سَخَّانُ الْغَمْرِ (كَيْمٍ)



finned strip heater سَخَّانٌ قَشْرَةٌ ذُو زَعَانِفٍ (كَيْمٍ).
heater, geyser, boiler, warmer سَخَّانٌ: سَخَّانَةٌ
wallet سَخْتِيَانٌ: جِلْدٌ مَاعِزٌ
placenta سَخَدٌ: خِلَاصُ الْجَنِينِ
to boo سَخَرَ — (عَلْنَا) بِ—
to mock (at), to ridicule, سَخَرَ بِ— أَوْ مِنْ: هَزَأَ بِ—
to deride, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at, to flout,
to sneer at, to scoff at, to jeer at
to exploit, to utilize, to employ, to use, سَخَّرَ
to subject, to subjugate, to make subservient,
to drudge
corvée, forced labor, duty, سُخْرَةٌ: عَمَلٌ بِلَا أَجْرِ
unpaid labor, fatigue, drudgery
derisory سُخْرِيٌّ
sarcasm, mockery, irony, ridicule, سُخْرِيَّةٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ
derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
discontent, dissatisfaction, سُخْطٌ: سُخْطٌ
displeasure, indignation, resentment, anger,
annoyance, irritation, ire
to become discontented, indignant, سُخِطَ (عَلَى)
dissatisfied, resentful
silliness, absurdity, nonsense, سُخْفٌ: سُخْفَةٌ
absurdness, ridiculousness, foolishness
to become silly, ridiculous, سُخِفَ: صَارَ سُخِيفًا
absurd
blackness سُخْمٌ: سُودٌ

to bewitch, to witch, to charm, سَحَر: فَتَنَ
to enchant, to fascinate, to infatuate, to enthrall,
to thrill
magic(al), sorcerous, wonder, miraculous سَحَرِيّ
magic, magical سَحَرِيّ: سَاحِر
to crush, to pound, to grind, to beat, سَحَقَ: سَحَنَ
to bruise, to stamp, to bray, to powder,
to pulverize, to pestle, to triturate
to crush, to suppress, to repress, سَحَقَ: قَضَى عَلَى
to quash, to squash, to squelch, to smash,
to quench, to destroy, to extinguish
detrition سَحَلَ (طَب.)
to file, to plane, to smooth, سَحَلَ: بَرَدَ، قَشَرَ
to pare, to peel, to shave off
to drag along, to trail along سَحَلَ: جَرَّ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ
orchis, orchid سَحَلْبَ: سَحَلْبِيَّة (نَابِي).



salep, saloop, سَحْلَبٌ: شَرَابٌ مِنْ مَادَّةِ السَّحْلَبِ
a drink made from salep

salep, saloop سَحْلَبٌ: مَادَّةٌ نَسَوِيَّةٌ تُطْبَخُ وَتُؤْكَلُ
rabbit (young) سَحْلَبَةٌ: خَزْنَتِي (صَغِيرِ الْأُرْبِ)

lizard سَحْلَبِيَّةٌ: عَظَاءَةٌ
to pulverize, to triturate, سَحَنَ: ذَقَّ، سَحَقَ
to comminute, to powder, to pestle, to pound,
to crush, to grind

biofacies سَحْنَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ)

appearance, look(s), aspect, air, سَحْنَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
visage, physiognomy, facial features

gallinule سَحُونٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

abradability سَحْوَجِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةٌ لِالْإِسْحَاجِ

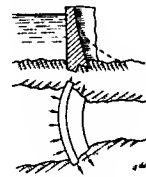
last (ight) meal سَحُورٌ: طَعَامُ الصَّائِمِ قَبْلَ الْفَجْرِ
before daybreak during Ramadan

remote, distant, far, faraway سَحِيقٌ: بَعِيدٌ

abysmal, bottomless, deep, profound سَحِيقٌ: عَمِيقٌ

bund	سَدٌّ: رَصِيفُ مِينَاءِ مُسَوَّرٌ
weir	سَدٌّ: سِيَاجٌ
barricade, rampart, bulwark, mound	سَدٌّ: مَفْرَاسٌ
dike (or dyke)	سَدٌّ: مُسْتَاةٌ (هند. مد.)
to fill, to bridge, to close a gap	سَدٌّ: ثَغْرَةٌ
to fulfill, to satisfy, to fill, to meet,	سَدٌّ: حَاجَةٌ
to supply, to furnish, to provide (with)	
to keep barely alive, to keep body and	سَدٌّ: رَمَقَةٌ
soul together, to provide with a bare existence,	
to keep at subsistence level	
to replace, to take the place of,	سَدٌّ: مَسَدَةٌ
to substitute for	
to lock	سَدٌّ: رَتَجٌ
to plug up, to close up, to stop up, عاقَ,	سَدٌّ: أَغْلَقَ، عَاقَ
to cork, to seal, to shut (off), to bar, to clog,	
to obstruct, to occlude, to obturate	
to occlude	سَدٌّ: أَقْفَلَ، حَبَسَ
to obstruct	سَدٌّ: كَطَمَ
stamen	سَدَاةٌ: أَسَدِيَّةٌ (طب.)
warp	سَدَاةٌ: سَدَى (الثَّوْبِ)
embolism	سَدَادٌ (طب.)
pertinency factor, relevance rate	سَدَادٌ
orifice spud	سَدَادٌ: الْفُوهَةُ
discharge (of a debt)	سَدَادٌ: دَيْنٌ
fusible plug	سَدَادٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (هند.)
fuse plug	سَدَادٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (لَمْنَعِ الْحَرَانِقِ) (هند.)
bod	سَدَادٌ: طَبِيٌّ لِسَدِّ ثَقْبِ الْفَرِيقِ فِي الْأَفْرَانِ (صنهر.)
screw cap	سَدَادٌ: لَوْلِيٌّ
repayment	سَدَادٌ: رَدٌّ
appositeness, pertinence, relevance, صَوَابٌ	سَدَادٌ: صَوَابٌ
appropriateness, correctness, rightness,	
soundness	
plug, stopper, cork, tap, obturator,	سَدَادٌ: سَدَاةٌ
spigot, seal	
grid plugs	سَدَادَاتُ لَوْحِ الْمَرْكَمِ (هند. كمبريا.)
rubber stopper	سَدَاةٌ مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ
six at a time, by sixes, six and six	سَدَّاسٌ
hexangular	سُدَّاسِيُّ الزَّوَايَا

hot, warm	سُخْنٌ: حَارٌّ
to heat, to warm up,	سُخْنٌ: صَارَ سَاخِنًا
to become hot or warm	
to heat, to warm (up), to make	سُخْنٌ: جَعَلَهُ سَاخِنًا
hot or warm	
fever, pyrexia, temperature	سُخُونَةٌ: حُمَّى
heat, hotness, warmth, warmth	سُخُونَةٌ: عَكْسُ بُرُودَةٍ
to become generous, liberal,	سَخِيٌّ: صَارَ سَخِيًّا
openhanded, bountiful	
generous, liberal, bountiful,	سَخِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ
openhanded, freehanded	
lavish, profuse, bountiful, ample,	سَخِيٌّ: وَافِرٌ
plentiful, abundant	
silly, stupid, absurd, ridiculous, foolish	سَخِيفٌ
rancor, spite, grudge, ill will,	سَخِيمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
malice, malevolence, hatred	
retention dam	سَدٌّ: احْتِجَازٌ (هند. مد.)
overfall dam	سَدٌّ: السَّكَّابُ (قوماء.)
masonry-earth dam	سَدٌّ: بِنَائِيٌّ تُرَابِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
gravity dam	سَدٌّ: ثَقَالِيٌّ: يَحُولُ ثِقْلُهُ دُونَ اهْتِيَارِهِ (هند. مد.)
wing dam	سَدٌّ: جَنَاحِيٌّ: رَصِيفٌ يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ عِزَّ الْمَاءِ
pier	سَدٌّ: رَصِيفِيٌّ: يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ حَتَّى الْمِيَاهِ الْمَلَاحِيَةِ
dam=wing dam	
arch dam	سَدٌّ: عَقْدِي (هند.)
embankment	سَدٌّ: عَلَى جَانِبِي نَهْرٍ لِمَصْدِّ الْمِيَاهِ
submerged weir	سَدٌّ: غَاطِسٌ: هَذَا مَغْمُورٌ (هند. قوماء.)
burrock	سَدٌّ: لَتَحْوِيلٍ يَجْرِي نَهْرِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
levee, dike	سَدٌّ: لَمْنَعِ الْقِيْصَانِ
plugging, stopping up, closing,	سَدٌّ: إِغْلَاقٌ
stoppage, closure, shut(ting), shutoff,	
obstruction	سَدٌّ: ائْتِسَادٌ
block, barrier, bar, obstruction,	سَدٌّ: حَاجِزٌ، عَائِقٌ
obstacle, hindrance	
dam	سَدٌّ: خَزَانٌ



to delight, to gladden, to cheer up, سَرَّ: أَفْرَحَ

to rejoice, to please, to gratify, to satisfy

larva, caterpillar, maggot سَرَّةٌ: يَرْقَاةٌ

roe, spawn سَرَّةٌ: وَضْعُ الْبَيْضِ (لِلسَّمَكِ وَالضَّفَادِعِ) إِخْ

secretly, in secret, privately, in سَرًّا: فِي السِّرِّ

camera, underground behind closed doors,

covertly, clandestinely, furtively, stealthily

joy, happiness, good times, سَرَاءٌ: سُرُورٌ، رَخَاءٌ

good days, prosperity, welfare, well-being

looming سَرَابٌ تَشْوِيهِي: سَرَابٌ مَعْكُوسٌ (مَنَاخ. فِيز.)

mirage, phantom, ignis, illusion, fantasy سَرَابٌ

highest point, top, summit سَرَاةٌ: أَعْلَى الشَّيْءِ

firefly, glowworm سَرَاةُ اللَّيْلِ (حَشْرَةٌ)

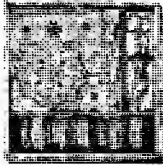
sadler سَرَّاجٌ: صَانِعُ السُّرُوجِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا

lamp, light سَرَّاجٌ: مَصْبَاحٌ

saddlery سَرَّاجَةٌ: صِنَاعَةٌ وَتِجَارَةُ السُّرُوجِ

dismissal, release, discharge سَرَّاحٌ: تَسْرِيحٌ

knitting سِرَادَةٌ: شُغْلُ الْإِبْرَةِ



pavilion, large tent سُرَادِقٌ: فُسْطَاطٌ

feature سِرَارٌ (طَب.)

outline سِرَارٌ (الْوَجْه): مَلَمَحٌ

line of the palm سِرَارٌ: خَطٌّ فِي بَاطِنِ الْكَفِّ أَوْ الْجَبْهَةِ

or forehead

double-quick سَرَاعًا: بِسُرْعَةٍ

wheel سُرَاعَةً: دَرَجَةٌ

pants سَرَويل (فِي أَمْرِيكَ): لِبَاسٌ دَاخِلِي

seraglio, serail سَرَايٍ: قَصْرُ السُّلْطَانِ

place, government house سَرَايٍ: دَارُ الْحُكُومَةِ

straight flight سِرْبٌ دَرَجَاتٍ عَذَلٌ (بِنَاء.)

shoal (of fish), fish school سِرْبٌ مِنَ السَّمَكِ

squadron, flight, formation, سِرْبٌ مِنَ الطَّائِرَاتِ

wing, group

flight, flock, bevy, covey, group, سِرْبٌ مِنَ الطُّيُورِ

troop

hexahedral سُدَّاسِي السُّطُوحِ أَوْ الْأَوْجُهَ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

sixfold, sextuple, sexpartite, sextet, سُدَّاسِي

hexad(e)

hexacorde سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الصَّوْتِ

hexapod سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ (لِلْحَشْرَاتِ)

seat سُدَّةٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ

pulpit سُدَّةٌ: مَنْبَرٌ

position, post, office, rank, status سُدَّةٌ: مَنَاصِبٌ

loucherbem سُدَّةٌ: سَدَّادَةٌ

embolism سُدَّةٌ: صَمَامَةٌ

to guide someone's steps, to direct, سَدَدٌ (خَطَاةٌ)

to lead, to show the right way to

to pay, to settle, to discharge, سَدَدٌ: دَفَعَ

to liquidate, to pay up, to defray

to repay سَدَدٌ: رَدَّ

to aim (at), to point (at), to direct (to), سَدَدٌ: صَوَّبَ

to level (at), to shoot (at)

vertigo سَدَرٌ: دُورَارٌ

one six سُدُسٌ: سُدُسٌ (٦/١)

to sextuple سُدُسٌ (صَاعَفَ سِتَّ مَرَّاتٍ)

bubble سُدُسِيَّةٌ فُقَاعِيَّةٌ: سُدُسِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسَح.)

sextant

sextans (the sextant) السُّدُسِيَّةُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ.)

flap سُدْلَةٌ (طَب.)

stroma سَدَى: سَدَاةٌ (طَب.)

in vain, vainly, unavailingly, futilely, سُدَى: عَبَثًا

uselessly, fruitlessly

apposite, relevant, pertinent, right, سَدِيدٌ: صَائِبٌ

apropos, appropriate, correct, sound

nebula, nebulous, nebular سَدِيمٌ (هَيْئَةٌ.)

haze, mist سَدِيمٌ: ضَبَابٌ رَقِيقٌ

rue سَدَابٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)

naivety, ingenuousness, innocence, سَدَاجَةٌ

simplicity, simplemindedness, gullibility

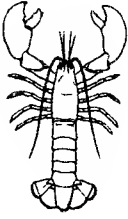
secret سِرٌّ (جَ أُسْرَارٌ)

mystery سِرٌّ خَفِيٌّ

the Saint sacrament سِرٌّ مُقَدَّسٌ: الْعِشَاءُ الرَّبَّانِي

funicle سِرٌّ: حَبْلٌ سَرِّيٌّ نَبَاتِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ.)

lobster



leukemia

crayfish

dunce

teratom

crab



cancerous, cancrioid

twining stem

to activate shooting

to become quick, fast, rapid

to speed up, to accelerate, to hasten,

to hurry, to quicken

how quickly...! soon, before long,

in no time, in a short time

asa speed (مُعَدَّلُ سُرْعَةِ التَّصْوِيرِ (تصوير).

tempo

keying speed (سُرْعَةُ الْإِبْرَاقِ (بِالْكَلِمَةِ فِي الدَّقِيقَةِ) (برق).

admission velocity

ignition velocity

espace velocity (سُرْعَةُ الْإِفْلَاقَاتِ مِنْ جَاذِبِيَّةِ الْأَرْضِ (فضاء).

approach velocity

velocity or radio waves (سُرْعَةُ الْأَمْوَاجِ الرَّادِئِيَّةِ (فيز).

drift velocity

bit rate

baud rate

data transmission speed

velocity of flow

swirl velocity

سَرَطَانُ الْبَحْرِ: كَرَكُنْد، جَرَادُ الْبَحْرِ

سَرَطَانُ الدَّمِ: ابْيَاضُ الدَّمِ

سَرَطَانُ النَّهْرِ: سَرَطَانُ نَهْرِيٍّ

سَرَطَانُ بَحْرِيٍّ أَسْوَدَ الْمَلَاظِطِ

سَرَطَانُ خَلْيُويٍّ خَطِيرٍ

سَرَطَانُ: سَلْطُونٌ

swarm

flock, herd, drove, group, troop

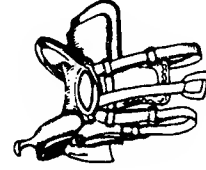
bevy

adit

to leak, to infiltrate

navel, umbilicus

saddle, packsaddle



pillion

sella

saddle

to braid, to plait, to baste, to tack

gulfweed

to go out, to depart, to go away

to graze freely, to go out, to pasture

to comb, to deess, to style, to coif

to send to pasture

to discharge, to dismiss, سَرَّحَ الْمُوظَّفَ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ

to fire, to sack

to release, to discharge, سَرَّحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

to let go, to free, to set at liberty

fern, bracken

to relate, to narrate, to recount,

to report

to enumerate, to list

to present, to set forth, to quote,

to cite, to state

knit

to knit

vault, cellar, crypt, tunnel

narrative

sardine سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُعْلَبُ مَكْبُوساً بِالزَّيْتِ

funiculus umbilicalis السَّرَرُ: الْحَبْلُ السَّرِّي (طب).

cancer, carcinoma

سَرِبٌ مِنَ التَّحْلِ

سَرِبٌ مِنَ التَّحْلِ

سَرِبٌ: قَطِيعٌ

سَرِبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ

سَرِبٌ: دَهْلِيزٌ

سَرِبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَسَرَّبُ

سَرَّةٌ (البَطْنِ)

سَرَجُ الدَّابَّةِ

سَرَجٌ: مَقْعَدٌ إِضَافِيٌّ لِلرُّكُوبِ فِي الْخَلْفِ

سَرَجٌ (طَب.)

سَرَجٌ

سَرَجٌ: سَرَجٌ

سَرَجٌ: سَرَجٌ

سَرَجٌ: خَرَجٌ

سَرَحَ (ت) الْمَاشِيَةَ

سَرَحَ الشَّعْرَ

سَرَحَ الْمَاشِيَةَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوظَّفَ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

سَرَحَ الْمُوقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينَ

fastness, rapidity, swiftness, promptitude

weasel



سُرْعُوب (حيوان)

mantis, soothsayer

سُرْعُوف: سُرْعُوفَةٌ (حشرة)

sargo

سُرْعُوس (سمك)

abuse

سَرَف: سُوءُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ (طب.)

caterpillar

سُرْفَةٌ

to steal, to pilfer, to pinch, to filch,

سَرَقَ

to purloin, to thief, to burglarize, to rob,

to rip off, to hold up

stealing, pilfering, pilferage, filching, سِرْقَةٌ

pinch(ing), theft, larceny, robbery, rip-off,

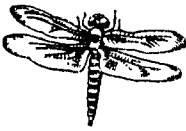
burglary, housebreaking,

circus

سِرْك: سِرْك

dragonfly

سُرْمَان: يَغْمُوب (حشرة)



to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,

سَرَمَد: خَلَدَ

to immortalize

eternal, perpetual, timeless, سَرَمَدِي: أَزَلِي، أَبَدِي

everlasting, sempiternal, endless, ageless

piccolo

سَرَنَائِي: فُلُوتٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (آلة موسيقية) (مو.)

cypress

سَرَو (شجر)

leaders, chiefs, heads, elite

سَرَوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ

panties

سَرَوَالٌ

underpants, drawers

سَرَوَالٌ تَحْتِي

breeches

سَرَوَالٌ قَصِيرٌ

bloomers

سَرَوَالٌ نَسَائِي

trousers, pants

سَرَوَالٌ: بَطْلُون

run-out

سَرُوب (من قالب السِّبْك) (صهر.)

joy, delight, happiness, gladness,

سُرُور: فَرَحٌ

delectation, cheer(fulness), pleasure

gaiety

سُرُور: مَرَحٌ

to come into force,

سَرَى: أَصْبَحَ سَارِي الْمَفْعُولِ

rate of advance

سُرْعَةُ التَّقَدُّمِ

supply rate

سُرْعَةُ التَّمَوُّينِ

partial velocity

سُرْعَةُ الْجَسِيمِ

presence, agility of mind, سُرْعَةُ الْخَاطِرِ أَوْ الْبَدِيْهِةِ

quickness of intellect, alertness of mind

speed of rotation

سُرْعَةُ الدَّوْرَانِ (هند.)

wind velocity

سُرْعَةُ الرِّيحِ

velocity of sound

سُرْعَةُ الصَّوْتِ فِي الْهَوَاءِ (فيز.)

phase velocity

سُرْعَةُ الطَّوْر: السَّرْعَةُ الطَّوْرِيَّةُ (راديو.)

maximum flying speed

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْقُصْوَى (جوية.)

max leves

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْمُسْتَوِيِّ الْقُصْوَى (جوية.)

speed of film

سُرْعَةُ الْفِيلْم: دَرَجَةُ حَسَّاسِيَّةِ الْفِيلْم (تصوير.)

writing speed

سُرْعَةُ الْكُتَابَةِ (أَوِ التَّسْجِيلِ) (إلكترو.)

effective transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ الثَّقَلِ الْفَعَّالَةِ (حاسب.)

transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ الثَّقَلِ: مِنْ أَدَاةِ تَخْزِينٍ إِلَى الْمَذَاكِرَةِ (حاسب.)

velocity initial

سُرْعَةُ ابْتِدَائِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

velocity

سُرْعَةُ اتَّجَاهِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

ground speed

سُرْعَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ: سُرْعَةُ الطَّائِرَةِ بِالنِّسْبَةِ

لِلْأَرْضِ (جوية.)

intercept speed

سُرْعَةُ اغْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

virtual velocity

سُرْعَةُ افْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

volume velocity

سُرْعَةُ حَجْمِيَّةٍ (فيز.)

vilocity, critical

سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ (فيز.)

lower critical speed

سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ دُنْيَا (قواء.)

transonic speed

سُرْعَةُ حَوْلِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (جوية.)

linear speed

سُرْعَةُ خَطِّيَّةٍ (آلي.)

air speed

سُرْعَةُ دِيْنَامِيَّةٍ

bottom gear

سُرْعَةُ صَغْرَى: تَرَسُ السَّرْعَةِ الصَّغْرَى (هند.)

acoustic velocity speed

سُرْعَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ

longitudinal velocity

سُرْعَةُ طَوَلِيَّةٍ (جوية.)

muzzle velocity

سُرْعَةُ فُوْهِيَّةٍ (لِلْقَذِيْفَةِ) (عس. آلي.)

weathering velocity

سُرْعَةُ فِي الطَّيَقَاتِ الْمَجْوَاةِ (جيو.لو.)

variable velocity

سُرْعَةُ مُتَغَيِّرَةٍ (آلي.)

accelerated speed

سُرْعَةُ مُعَجَّلَةٍ (آلي.)

low-speed

سُرْعَةُ مُنْخَفَضَةٍ

relative velocity

سُرْعَةُ نَسْبِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

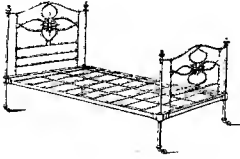
final velocity

سُرْعَةُ نِهَائِيَّةٍ

speed, velocity, haste, hurry, quikness,

سُرْعَةٌ

throne سَرِيرُ الْمَلِكِ: الْعَرْشُ
waterbed سَرِيرٌ مَائِيٌّ
trundle bed سَرِيرٌ مُنْخَفِضٌ مُرْتَكِزٌ عَلَى عَجَلَاتٍ صَغِيرَةٍ
bed, bedstead سَرِيرٌ: تَخْتٌ
bed سَرِيرٌ: فِرَاشٌ



secret سَرِيَّةٌ: سِرٌّ
inner self, inward thoughts, heart, innermost feelings, soul, mind سَرِيَّةٌ: طَوِيَّةٌ
intent(ion), purpose, design سَرِيَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ
flammable, inflammable, fiery سَرِيعُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ
quick-tempered سَرِيعُ الْإِنْفِعَالِ
excitable سَرِيعُ الْإِهْتِيَاجِ
tetchy سَرِيعُ التَّأَثُّرِ: حَسَّاسٌ جَدًّا
credulous, naïve, ingenuous سَرِيعُ التَّصْدِيقِ
irritable سَرِيعُ التَّهَيُّجِ: حَادِ الطَّبَعِ
quick-witted, ready-witted, quick, quick at repartee, nimble, alert, acute سَرِيعُ الْخَاطِرِ
instant سَرِيعُ الدَّوْبَانِ: فَوْرِيُّ الدَّوْبَانِ
transient, transitory, ephemeral, fleeting, temporal, evanescent, short-lived سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ
fugacious سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ: مُبَكِّرُ السَّقُوطِ (نَبَاطِي)
fragile, frail, delicate, tender سَرِيعُ الْعَطَبِ
quick-tempered, short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered, irascible, choleric, testy, tetchy سَرِيعُ الْقَضَبِ
apprehensive سَرِيعُ الْفَهْمِ
squeamish سَرِيعُ الْقَرَفِ
fast, quick, rapid, speedy, swift, expeditious, hurried, hasty, instant, prompt سَرِيعٌ: عَاجِلٌ
express سَرِيعٌ: قِطَارٌ سَرِيعٌ
soon, before long, shortly, in a short time, speedily, quickly, promptly, rapidly, fast سَرِيعًا
hair dryer, hair blower سَشْوَارٌ: مُجَفِّفُ الشَّعْرِ
to burglarize, to housebreak, to hold سَطًا عَلَى

to take effect, to become effective, valid, operative, in force
to flow, to run, to stream سَرَى: جَرَى
to circulate سَرَى: ذَاغٌ
to travel by night سَرَى: سَارَ لَيْلًا
to apply to, to hold good سَرَى عَلَى: انْطَبَقَ عَلَى
for, to be true of
to creep into, to enter (into), to spread into, to fill, to pervade, to rush into, to stream into, to flow into سَرَى فِي: دَبَّ فِي
to relieve, to comfort, to cheer, to amuse سَرَى عَنْهُ: رَوَّحَ
secret, private, confidential, classified, covert, furtive, stealthy, clandestine, occult, underground, hidden, cryptic سَرِيٌّ
arcane سَرِيٌّ: مُلَغَزٌ
generous, magnanimous, noble, high-ranking, eminent, noble(man) سَرِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ
fire brigade سَرِيَّةُ الْإِطْفَاءِ
cavalry squadron سَرِيَّةٌ خَيَْالَةٌ
artillery سَرِيَّةٌ مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ
brigade سَرِيَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ
squadron سَرِيَّةٌ: أَسْطُولٌ صَغِيرٌ (جَوِيٌّ)
secrecy, surreptitiousness, confidentiality, covertness, privacy, furtiveness, stealth(iness), clandestineness سَرِيَّةٌ
secrecy سَرِيَّةٌ: تَكْتِمٌ
surrealist سُرِّيَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسُّرِّيَالِيَّةِ
surrealism سُرِّيَالِيَّةٌ: فَوْقَوَاقِعِيَّةٌ
heat flow سَرِيَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ: تَدْفِيقٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيزِي)
validity, effect(iveness), operation, coming into force, taking effect, enforceability, applicability سَرِيَانُ الْمَفْعُولِ: نَفَازٌ
dispersed plug flow سَرِيَانٌ قَلَمِيٌّ مُشْتَتٌ (كِيمِي)
spread(ing), circulation, currency سَرِيَانٌ: اِنْتِشَارٌ
flow(age), flowing, running, streaming سَرِيَانٌ: جَرِيَانٌ
syriac سُرِّيَانِيٌّ: اللُّغَةُ السُّرِّيَانِيَّةُ

superficial, shallow, surface, سَطْحِيّ: غَيْرُ عَمِيقٍ
skin-deep

shallow سَطْحِيّ: قَلِيلُ الْعَمَقِ، ضَحَل

planar سَطْحِيّ: مُسْتَوٍ

superficiality, shallowness سَطْحِيَّة: عَكْسُ عُمُقٍ

line سَطْر: خَطٌّ

to rule, to line, to bar, سَطْر: رَسَمَ خُطُوطًا

to draw lines, to streak, to cross, to stripe

to compose, to write (down), سَطْر: كَتَبَ

to draft, to draw up

to glare, to shine, to radiate سَطَعَ: تَأَلَّقَ

to spread, to diffuse, to rise, to emanate سَطَعَ: فَاحَ

bucket سَطْلٌ



ice bucket



سَطْلُ الثَّلَجِ

tipping bucket سَطْلٌ قَلَابٌ (هند. مد.)

bucket, pail سَطْل: دَلْوٌ

to intoxicate, to dumbfound, to startle, سَطْلٌ

to shock, to flabbergast, to astound

to close, to shut سَطَمَ (الباب): أَغْلَقَ

burglary, housebreaking, holdup, stickup, سَطَوُ

armed, robbery, theft, assault, attack,

influence, sway, authority, hegemony, سَطْوَةٌ: نَفُوذٌ

power, control, leverage, domination

womp سَطْوَعٌ مُفَاجِئٌ (في إضاءة شاشَةِ التِّلْفَازِ) (تلفز.)

luminosity سَطْوَعٌ: نَوْرَانِيَّةٌ

tab, spring سَطْبِيحٌ أَتْرَانُ نَابِضِيّ (جيولوج.)

trim(ming) tab سَطْبِيحٌ تَعْدِيلُ الْمُوَازَنَةِ (أثناء الطيران) (جوية.)

balance tab سَطْبِيحٌ مُوَازَنَةٌ (جوية.)

platform سَطْبِيحٌ: هَضْبَةٌ

up, to rob at gunpoint, to seize unlawfully,
to usurp, to break in(to) to attack, to assault

wad سَطَامٌ لَمْنَعُ الرَّشْحِ أَوْ سَدُّ الْكُسُورِ

plug, stopper, cork, tap سَطَامٌ: سَدَاذَةٌ

tegmen سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ: وَجْهُ الْأَرْضِ (جيولوج.)

airfoil سَطْحٌ أَنْسِيَابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ رَافِعٌ: جَنِيحٌ

high-lift airfoil سَطْحٌ أَنْسِيَابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ عَالِي الرِّفْعِ (جوية.)

sea level سَطْحُ الْبَحْرِ: مُسْتَوًى

roof, rooftop, housetop, terrace سَطْحُ الْبَيْتِ أَوْ الْبِنَاءِ

abutting surface سَطْحُ التَّمَاسِ

haulage level سَطْحُ الْجَرِّ (معدن.)

lower wing surface سَطْحُ الْجَنَاحِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جوية.)

surface of revolution سَطْحُ الدَّوْرَانِ (رياضة.)

deck (of a ship) سَطْحُ السَّفِينَةِ

tillac سَطْحٌ سَفِينَةٍ خَشَبِيَّةٌ

metal(l)ing سَطْحُ الطَّرِيقِ الْمُرْصُوفِ (هند. مد.)

quarterdeck سَطْحٌ مُؤَخَّرُ السَّفِينَةِ

water-wet surface سَطْحٌ بَلُولٌ: يَأْلَفُ الْمَاءُ وَيَتَبَلُّ بِهِ

spar deck سَطْحٌ طَوَلِيٌّ غُلُوبِيٌّ (في السفينة) (بحر.)

solar reflecting سَطْحٌ عَاكِسٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ الشَّمْسِيِّ (بناء.)

surface

inclined plane سَطْحٌ مَائِلٌ

abutting surface سَطْحٌ مُتَاخَمٌ

developable سَطْحٌ مُتَبَسِّطٌ

entablature سَطْحٌ مُعَمَّدٌ: جَانِبُ السَّطْحِ الْمُعَمَّدِ (بناء.)

generating surface سَطْحٌ مُوَلَّدٌ أَوْ رَاسِمٌ (رياضة.)

terrace سَطْحٌ: مَصْطَبَةٌ

surface, face سَطْحٌ: وَجْهٌ

plane, surface سَطْحٌ (هند.)

to spread (out), to outspread, سَطَحَ: بَسَطَ

to unfold, to unroll

to stretch, to prostrate سَطَحَ: بَطَحَ

to level (off), to flatten, to even, سَطَحَ: سَوَّى

to plane, to surface

to fell, to throw down سَطَحَ: صَرَعَ

surface, external, exterior, outer, سَطْحِيّ: خَارِجِيّ

outward, outside

superficial سَطْحِيّ، ظَاهِرِيّ

mean calorie	سَعْرٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (فيز.)	terrace	سَطِيحَة الْبَيْت
large calorie	سَعْرٌ كَبِيرٌ: كِيلُو كَالُورِي (فيز.)	excellency	سَعَادَة: لَقَبٌ
madness, frenzy	سَعْرٌ: جُنُونٌ، اهْتِجَاجٌ	happiness, bliss, felicity, welfare,	سَعَادَة
rabies, hydrophobia, madness	سَعْرٌ: كَلْبٌ	well-being, weal	
amok	سَعْرٌ مَعَ نَزْعَةٍ لِلْقَتْلِ	beatitude	سَعَادَة: تَطَوُّبٌ
list price	سَعْرُ الْبَيَانِ: السَّعْرُ الْمُسَجَّلُ	Your Excellency, Your Honor	سَعَادَتُكُمْ
trade, market	سَعْرُ الْبَيْعِ: (سِفْنَة) شَحْنٌ	sedge	سَعَادَى (نبات.)
wholesale price	سَعْرُ الْجُمْلَةِ	tussis, rabbia,	سُعَار (طب.)
cost list, cost price	سَعْرُ الْكُلْفَةِ	cough	سُعَال (طب.)
par	سَعْرُ الْمَسَاوَةِ	whooping	سُعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ: سُعَالٌ شَهِيْقِي (طب.)
bed-rock price	سَعْرٌ أَدْنَى: الثَّمَنُ الْأَخْصَ	hoping-cough	سُعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ
realized price	سَعْرٌ مُحَقَّقٌ: سَعْرُ الْبَيْعِ الْفِعْلِيِّ	cough, coughing	سُعَالٌ: سُعْلَةٌ
posted price	سَعْرٌ مُعْلَنٌ	slander, calumny, informing against,	سِعَايَة: نَمِيْمَة
price, rate, quotation	سَعْرٌ: ثَمَنٌ	denunciation	
to price	سَعَّرَ الْبَضَاعَةَ	adsorption capacity	سَعَةُ الْإِمْتِزَازِ: قُدْرَةُ الْإِمْتِزَازِ
to kindle, to start	سَعَّرَ الْحَرْبَ	overload capacity	سَعَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ الزَّائِدِ (هند. كهرباء.)
to activate (fire), to ablate	سَعَّرَ النَّارَ	damping capacity	سَعَةُ التَّخْمِيدِ وَالْمُضَاعَلَةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
calorie	سَعْرَة: كَالُورِي، وَحْدَة حَرَارِيَّة	truck capacity	سَعَةُ الشَّاحِنَةِ
to snuff, to sniff	سَعَطَ: سَعَطَ	erudition	سَعَةُ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
palm leaves or branches, frond	سَعْفُ التَّخْلِ	unit area capacitance	سَعَةُ وَحْدَةِ الْمَسَاحَةِ (هند. كهرباء.)
to cough	سَعَلَ: أَخَذَهُ السُّعَالُ	ground capacity	سَعَةُ أَرْضِيَّة (هند. كهرباء.)
Saudi Arabia	السُّعُودِيَّةُ: الْمَمْلَكَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ السُّعُودِيَّةُ	body capacity	سَعَةُ جَسَدِيَّة (راديو.)
snuff	سَعُوط (طب.)	air capacity	سَعَةُ هَوَائِيَّة
to proceed to, to head for, to go to,	سَعَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ	amplitude	سَعَة: اتِّسَاعٌ
to take to, to seek		capacity	سَعَة: اسْتِيعَابٌ
to peck	سَعَى إِلَى الرِّزْقِ: جَنَى	volume	سَعَة: حَجْمٌ
to slander, to traduce, to inform	سَعَى بِسَ: نَمَّ عَلَى	affluence, opulence, wealth,	سَعَة: سَعَةُ الْعَيْشِ
against, to calumniate		luxury, ease, comfort	
to seek (to), to seek after, حاولَ	سَعَى لِتَحْصِيلِ كَذَا: حَاوَلَ	plenty, abundance, profusion,	سَعَة: وَفْرَة
to attempt (to), to endeavor (to), to pursue,		amplitude, wealthiness	
to strive (to)		thyme	سَعْتَر (نبات.)
to pursue, to chase, to run after	سَعَى وَرَاءَ: طَارَدَ	galingale, sedge	سُعْد (نبات.)
to move, to walk, to run	سَعَى: تَحَرَّكَ	luckiness, good luck, good fortune	سَعْدٌ: حَظٌّ
to go about, to be occupied with, busy	سَعَى: عَمِلَ	to become happy, lucky, fortunate	سَعْدٌ: سَعْدٌ
with, to work, to toil		monkey, ape	سَعْدَان (حيوان)
reputation	سَعْيُ الثَّرِيَّةِ (جِيلُولُ)		
effort, endeavor, attempt, seeking, pursuit	سَعْيٌ		
happy, blissful, blessed, lucky, fortunate,	سَعِيدٌ		
auspicious			

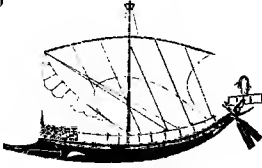


to dispatch, to forward, to consign, to ship	blaze, flame, fire, hell, inferno	سَعِير
to send on a journey, to send away, سَفَرُ شَخْصًا	famished	سَفَبَ: مُتَصَوِّرٌ جَوْعًا
to evacuate, to expel, to compel	marasmus	سَغَلْ هُرَالِي: ضَوْى (مَرَضٌ)
journey, trip, voyage, travel, tour, سَفَرَةٌ: رِحْلَةٌ	marasmic	سَغَلِي (طَب.)
excursion	to swallow, to take, to eat, to drink	سَفَّ: اسْتَفَّ
dining table	incest	سُفَاخُ الْقُرْبَى
quince	desperado	سَفَاخٌ: مُجْرِمٌ
fallacy, sophistry	butcher, cutthroat, manslayer, سَفَاخٌ: سَفَاكُ دِمَاءٍ	
to flunk, to fail	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of blood,	
aspiration, aspirating	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, murderous	
to scale	nunciature	سَفَارَةٌ بَابُوبِيَّةٌ
shot blasting	embassy	سَفَارَةٌ: مَقَرُّ السَّعِيرِ أَوْ مَنَصِبُهُ
grit blasting	mediation, good office, conciliation, سَفَارَةٌ: وَسَاطَةٌ	
abrasion blasting	reconciliation, peacemaking	
to sunburn, to scorch, to burn, to sear, سَفَعٌ: سَفَعٌ	aponeurosis	سَفَاقٌ (طَب.)
to singe	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of	سَفَاكُ دِمَاءٍ
to parboil	blood, manslayer, butcher, cutthroat, bloody,	
to burnish	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, sanguinary	
sunburn	dirty, obscenity, ribaldry, سَفَالَةٌ: بَدَاءَةٌ	
bloodshed	vulgarity, indecency, scurrility	
shedding, spilling	low, baseness, meanness, سَفَالَةٌ: خِسَّةٌ	
libation, effusion	ignobility, vileness, villainy, depravity	
to shed, to spill	scurrility, indecency, dirtiness, سَفَاهَةٌ: بَدَاءَةٌ	
bottom, lowest part	obscenity, ribaldry, bawdiness	
to become low, base mean, vile, سَفَلٌ: سَفَلٌ	foolishness, stupidity, silliness	سَفَاهَةٌ: حَمَاقَةٌ
despicable	foot, versant (of a mountain)	سَفَحُ الْجَبَلِ
to asphalt, to blacktop, to tar, to pitch رَقَّتْ: سَفَلَتْ	ubac	سَفَحٌ ظَلِيلٌ
syphilis	shedding, spilling, pouring out	سَفَحٌ: إِرَاقَةٌ
syphilitic	piedmont	سَفَحٌ: سَهْلٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
undermost	to shed, to spill, to pour out	سَفَحٌ: أَرَاقٌ
lower, at the bottom, low, subjacent, sub-, سَفَلِي: سَفَلِي	to spit	سَفَدَ: شَكَّ بِالسُّفُودِ
down, underlying, under-, downstairs	to unveil her	سَفَر (سِتِ الْمَرْأَةِ): كَشَفَتْ عَنْ وَجْهِهَا
inferior	face, to remove the veil	
underground	space travel	سَفَرٌ غَيْرُ الْقَضَاءِ (فَضَاءٍ)
skate, ray	travel, journey, voyage, trip, traveling, سَفَرٌ: رَحِيلٌ	
sandpaper, emery paper	tour, journeying, voyaging, tripping, touring	
savanna	book	سَفَرٌ: كِتَابٌ
sphinx	to send, to send off, to send forward, سَفَرٌ: بَضَاعَةٌ	

brig سَفِينَةٌ شِرَاعِيَّةٌ بِصَارِيَيْنِ
sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer سَفِينَةٌ شِرَاعِيَّةٌ



empty ship سَفِينَةٌ فَارِغَةٌ
spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةٌ فَضَائِيَّةٌ: سَفِينَةُ الْفَضَاءِ
ancient ship سَفِينَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ



xebec سَفِينَةٌ قَرَّاصَةٌ الْبَحْرِ
lay barge سَفِينَةٌ مَدَّ الْأَنْيَابِ (تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ)
armour-clad سَفِينَةٌ مُدَرَّعَةٌ
egyptian boat سَفِينَةٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ
airship سَفِينَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: مِئْطَادٌ ذُو مُحَرِّكٍ



ship, boat, vessel سَفِينَةٌ: مَرَكَبٌ
foolish, stupid, silly, fool سَفِيَه: أَحْمَقٌ
scurrilous, abusive, indecent, dirty, filthy, obscene, ribald, vulgar, bawdy سَفِيَه: بَذِيءٌ
spendthrift, squanderer, wastrel, waster, scattergood, careless spender سَفِيَه: مُبَدِّرٌ
allantois سَفَاءٌ (طَب.)
water skin سَفَاءٌ: قَرْبَةٌ
licking pawl سَقَاطَةُ الْإِعْلَاقِ
stop pawl سَقَاطَةُ إِيقَافٍ
norfolk سَقَاطَةُ كَنْدِيَّةٌ: تَفْخُحُ بِضَغْطِ الْإِمَامِ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ (بِحَارَةِ).
or canadian latch = thumb latch
latch (wooden) سَقَاطَةُ بَابٍ خَشَبِيَّةٌ
(door) latch, click, catch, detent, dog, سَقَاطَةٌ
pawl, ratchet

lavishness سَفَاةٌ: إِسْرَافٌ
to stultify, to discredit, to depreciate سَفَاةٌ
groin سَفُودُ التَّدْخِينِ (قَضِيبٌ تُسَلَّكُ) فِيهِ رُؤُوسُ سَمَكٍ
الرَّنَكُ لِتَدْخِينِهَا
spit, skewer, سَفُودُ الشَّوَاءِ: شَوَاءٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ السَّفُودِ
brochette



unveiling of the face, removal of the veil سَفُورٌ
ambassador سَفِيرٌ (ج. سَفَرَاءُ)
nuncio سَفِيرٌ بَابُوي: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةِ الْفَاتِيكَانِ
plenipotentiary سَفِيرٌ مُفَوَّضٌ: مُطْلَقُ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ
resident سَفِيرٌ مُقِيمٌ
ambassador designate سَفِيرٌ مُكَلَّفٌ
ambassador سَفِيرٌ: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةٍ
mediator, intercessor سَفِيرٌ: وَسِيطٌ
sapphire سَفِيرٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَزْرَقُ
wedge, cotter, peg سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ
apron سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ (بِحَارَةِ).
brob سَفِينٌ: وَتَدٌ إِسْفِينِي
landing ship سَفِينَةٌ إِزْرَالٌ
rescue vessel سَفِينَةٌ إِنْقَازٌ
passenger vessel سَفِينَةٌ رُكَّابٌ
spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةٌ فَضَاءٌ: مَرَكَبَةُ الْفَضَاءِ
yachting سَفِينَةٌ لُزْهَةٌ: يَخْتُ
icebreaker سَفِينَةٌ كَسْرُ الْجَلِيدِ
Noah's ark سَفِينَةُ نُوحٍ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)
steamship, steamer, steamboat سَفِينَةٌ بُخَارِيَّةٌ
merchantman, merchant ship سَفِينَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
trireme سَفِينَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ الْمَجَادِفِ
warship, battleship, gunboat سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ



soffite	سَقْفٌ مُزِين	ratch	سَقَاطَةٌ: مَصَدَّ (الميكرومتر)
hip roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَم (بناء.)	ratchet	سَقَاطَةٌ: دُفْرَةٌ، ثُرْسٌ وَسَقَاطَةٌ (هند.)
italian roof = hipped roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَم (هندسة.)	trip dog	سَقَاطَةٌ: زَنَاد (هند.)
polygonal roof	سَقْفٌ مُضَلَع (بناء.)	staging	سَقَالَاتٌ مُتَوَاجِدَةٌ فِي مَوَاقِعِ الْبِنَاءِ
suspended ceiling	سَقْفٌ مُعْلَقٌ (بناء.)	swinging scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ أَرْجُوْحِيَّةٌ
ridge roof	سَقْفٌ مُنَحْدَرُ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (بناء.)	scaffold	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ: مُشْتَقَّةٌ
monitor roof	سَقْفٌ مُتَوَرِّي (بناء.)	building cradle	سَقَالَةٌ بِنَاءٌ مُعْلَقَةٌ (بناء.)
penthouse	سَقْفٌ وَقَائِي (معدن.)	builder's jack	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ
roofing, ceiling	سَقْفٌ: بِنَاءُ السَّقْفِ	builders' staging	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَائَيْنِ (بناء.)
to roof, to ceil	سَقَفَ: سَقَفَ	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ: اسْقَالَةٌ
tectorial	سَقْفِي (طب.)	irrigation, watering	سَقَايَةٌ: سَقَى
to sicken, to make sick or ill	سَقِمَ: أَمْرَضَ	lizard	سَقَايَةٌ: عِظَاءَةٌ
illness, sickness, ailment, disease,	سَقِمَ: مَرَضَ	plover, crocodile bird	سَقْسَاقٌ (طائر)
malady, infirmity, invalidism		to chirp, to cheep, to tweet,	سَقَسَقَ الطَّائِرُ: زَفَزَقَ
morbus, disease	سَقِمَ: وَغَكَةٌ (طب.)	to twitter	
to become sick, ill, ailing	سَقِمَ: مَرَضَ	rubbish, offal, trash, junk, lumber	سَقَطُ الْمَتَاعِ
skink	سَقَتَقُور: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْعِظَاءِ	secondhand clothes shop	سَقَطٌ: أَتْجَارُ بِالرِّثَاثِ
releasable	سَقُوطٌ: مُمَكِّنُ إِسْقَاطِهِ	offal	سَقَطٌ: بَقَايَا لَحْمِ الذَّبِيحَةِ
ptilosis	سَقُوطُ الْأَهْدَابِ (طب.)	miscarried fetus, abortion	سَقَطٌ: جَهِيضٌ
snow fall	سَقُوطُ الثَّلَاجِ	rubbish	سَقَطٌ: نَفَايَةٌ
foreclosure	سَقُوطُ الْحَقِّ (لَمُرُورِ الزَّمَنِ)	to fall out	سَقَطُ الشَّعْرِ
loss of hair, alopecia	سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	to fail, to flunk	سَقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ
rainfall	سَقُوطُ الْمَطَرِ: كَمِّيَّةُ الْمَطَرِ (السَّاقِطِ) (مناخ.)	to fall, to be killed in battle,	سَقَطَ فِي الْمَعْرَكَةِ: قُتِلَ
failure, flunk(ing)	سَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	to die	
decay, decline, generation	سَقُوطٌ: انْحِطَاطٌ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble,	سَقَطَ: وَقَعَ
fall, failing down, collapse, decline, and	سَقُوطٌ: وَقُوعٌ	to blunder, to trip	
drop(ping), tumble, tumbling, lapse, slump,		fall, drop, tumble	سَقَطَةٌ: وَقَعَةٌ
downfall, descent,		ceiling, roof, rooftop	سَقْفٌ: سَطْحٌ
to water	سَقَى: أَرَوَى	wage ceiling	سَقْفُ الْأَجُورِ: حَدُّ الْأَجْرِ الْأَقْصَى
to give someone to drink, to bring	سَقَى: رَوَى	palate	سَقْفُ الْحَلْقِ
water to someone, to quench someone's		pontoon tank-roof	سَقْفٌ صَهْرِيحٌ عَائِمٌ ذُو أَطْوَافٍ (نقط.)
thirst, to irrigate, to supply with water		single-pitch roof	سَقْفٌ أَحَادِييُ الْمَيْلِ (بناء.)
irrigation, watering	سَقَى: رَيَّ	knee roof =	سَقْفٌ سَنَدِي: مُزْدُوجُ التَّحْدُرِ (هندسة.)
quenching	سَقَى: سَقَايَةٌ (المُغْدِنِ)	mansard roof	
windfall	سَقِيَطُ الرِّيحِ: كَسْبٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٌ	service ceiling	سَقْفٌ عَمَلِي: الارتفاعُ الْأَقْصَى (جوية.)
shed, shelter, awning, portico, roofed	سَقِيْفَةٌ	square roof	سَقْفٌ قَائِمُ التَّسْمِيمِ (يَمِيلُ كُلُّ سَطْحٍ فِيهِ ٤٥°)
passage, roofed gallery		double roof	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجٌ (بناء.)
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	سَقِيمٌ: مَرِيضٌ	m-roof (هندسة.)	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجُ الْجُمْهُلُونَ عَلَى شَكْلِ (M)

disaccharide (سكر ثنائي: ثنائي السكر (كيم. طب.)
sugar سكر

to candy, to conserve, (الفاكهة) بالسكر سكر
to preserve with sugar

to sugar, to sprinkle or سكر: حلى بالسكر
to sweeten with sugar

drunken, intoxicated, inebriate(d), سكران: ثمل
fuddled, sottish, tipsy

agony سكرة الموت: نزع
drunkenness, intoxication, inebriety سكرة: سكر

secretary-general سكرتير عام
secretarial سكرتيري

secretariat, secretaryship سكرتيرية: أمانة سر
platter, plate, dish, bowl سكرجة: سكرجة

sugary, sugar, saccharine سكري
glucide سكريات

sugar bowl سكرية: وعاء السكر
saccharin سكرين: مادة محلية

wren سكرولة: دُخُونَقَة (طائر صغير)
saxon سكوني: الشخص السكوني

saxophone سكرسية (مو.)
dwelling, living, residing, sojourn, سكن: إقامة

inhabiting, housing, lodging, residence
habitation سكن: سكني

to calm down, to cool down, to remit, سكن: هدا
to repose, to rest, to abate, to subside

to live in, to swell in, to reside in, سكن (في): قطن
to lodge in, to house in, to stay in, to inhabit,

to domicile in, to settle (down) in
uxorilocal سكن الزوجين عند أهل الزوجة

to abate, to relieve, سكن (غيطه): هدا (ت نائره)
to calm down, to ease

to pacify (sufferings) سكن أو لطف الآلام
to calm, to cool, to pacify, to appease, سكن: هدا

to tranquilize, to lull, to soothe, to relieve,
ease, to allay, to assuage

scampis سكنبي: طبق من القريديس كبير الحجم المَعْد
شياً على الطريقة الإيطالية

unhealthy, unwell

invalid

mintage, minting, coinage, coining,
monetization

to mint, to coin, to monetize

pin (cotter)

shoemaker, cobbler

shoemaking, shoemaker's trade

candy, candies, confectionery, sweets,

confection

townspeople

rudder, helm

population, inhabitants

demographic, population

demography

to pour (out), to shed, to spill

to become silent or quiet, to keep

silent or quiet, to hush up, to shut up

launch(ing) ways

railroad, railway

underground

railway

road, way, street, lane

(minting) die

semibreve rest, whole rest

apoplexy, stroke

heart failure

sketch

apoplectic

intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety

shutoff, sluice

to become drunk or intoxicated

to besot

beet-sugar

glycemia

blood sugar

sucrose

lactose

سَقِيمٌ: زَمَنٌ

سَكَّ الثَّقُودِ

سَكَّ الثَّقُودِ

سَكَّ: وتيد

سَكَّاف: إسكاف

سَكَّافَة

سَكَّاكِر

سَكَّانُ المَدَن

سَكَّان: دَفَّةُ السَّفِينَة

سَكَّان: السَّكَّان

سَكَّانِي

سَكَّائِيَات: عِلْمُ السَّكَّان (طب.)

سَكَب: صَبَّ

سَكَت: صَمَت

سَكَّةُ إِنزَال: عَتَبَاتُ إِنزَالٍ (بحر.)

سَكَّةُ أَحَدِيد

سَكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ تَحْتَ الأَرْضِ (هند. مد.)

سَكَّةُ طَرِيق

سَكَّة: قَالَبٌ لِسَكِّ العُمْلَة

سَكَّةُ بَقِيْمَة "رَوْنْد" (مو.)

سَكَنَة دِمَاغِيَة

سَكَنَة قَلْبِيَة

سَكَش

سَكِّي: نَسِيَة لِداءِ السَّكَنَة

سَكَّر: ثَمَل

سَكَّر: أَذَاةٌ تُوقِفُ أَوْ تُسَدُّ

سَكَّر: ثَمَل

سَكَّر: ذَهَل، فَقَدَ صَوَابَهُ

سَكَّرُ البَنْجَر: سَكَّرُ الشَّمندر

سَكَّرُ الدَّم (طب.)

سَكَّرُ الدَّم: مَحْوَى الدَّم مِنَ الغُلُوكُوز (طب.)

سَكَّرُ القَصَبِ وَالشَّمندر (السُّكَّرُوز)

سَكَّرُ اللَّبَن (طب.)

plane-iron سَلَاخُ الْمَسْحَاجِ (نَحَارَة).
repeating firearm سَلَاخٌ نَارِيٌّ تُكَرَّارِيٌّ (عَس.).
firearm, gun سَلَاخٌ نَارِيٌّ
docility, tractability, سَلَاَسَةُ الْقِيَادِ لِيْنُ الْجَانِبِ
flexibility, manageability, compliance, obedience
mildness, smoothness, ease, سَلَاَسَةٌ: لُطْفٌ
softness, fluency

molecular chains سَلَاسِلُ جُزْئِيَّاتِ الْكَهْرَلِ
(الإلكتروليت) (كِيم.).
slavic سَلَاوِيٌّ: صَقْلِيٌّ
thrush سَلَاَقٌ: الدُّجَجُ، السُّمْنَةُ (طَائِرٌ مَغْرُودٌ)



saluki, greyhound سَلَاَقِيٌّ: سَلُوقِيٌّ، نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ
dynasty سَلَالَةٌ حَاكِمَةٌ
lineage, descent, parentage, stock, سَلَالَةٌ: نَسَبٌ
ancestry, pedigree, genealogy, strain
progeny, offspring, issue, descendants سَلَالَةٌ: نَسْلٌ
safety, security سَلَامٌ: أَمْنٌ، أَمَانٌ
greeting, salutation, salute سَلَامٌ: تَحِيَّةٌ
peace سَلَامٌ: سَلَمٌ
salamalec (politeness exaggerated) سَلَامٌ عَلَيْكَ
data security سَلَامَةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
good faith, sincerity, good intention, سَلَامَةُ النَّيَّةِ
good will
safety, security, soundness, intactness, سَلَامَةٌ
integrity, health(iness), correctness, validity,
rightness

phalanx سَلَامِيٌّ (طَب.).
phalanges سَلَامِيَّاتٌ (طَب.).
predation سَلَبٌ (طَب.).
holdup سَلَبٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ: سَطْوٌ مُسَلِّحٌ
negation, negative سَلَبٌ: نَقْيٌ
spoliation, despoliation, plunder(ing), سَلَبٌ: نَهَبٌ
pillage, pillaging, rapine, loot(ing), robbery,
robbing, theft, stealing, marauding, petty thieving

residential, housing- سَكَنِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالسَّكَنِ
squash, squash racquets, سَكَاوَشُ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدِئِيَّةٌ)
squash rackets, squash tennis
silence, quiet, hush سَكُوتٌ: صَمْتُ
taciturn, reticent, silent سَكُوتٌ: صَمُوتٌ
relief سَكُونُ الْأَلَمِ: انْفِرَاجٌ
calm(ness), quiet(ness), quietude. سَكُونٌ: هَذْوٌ
tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest, silence
static سَكُونِيٌّ
statics سَكُونِيَّاتٌ
gnat(s), midge(s) سَكَيْتٌ: بَرْدَشٌ
drunkard, drunk, alcoholic, tippler, سَكِيرٌ: خَمِيرٌ
inebriate, boozier, soak
draw سَكِينٌ جَبْدٌ (ذُو مِقْبَضَيْنِ): مِكْشَطٌ سَحَبٌ (نَحَارَةٌ).
knife, drawshave

pocketknife, penknife سَكِينٌ جَيْبٌ
jackknife سَكِينٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلجَيْبِ
disc coultter سَكِينٌ قُرْصِيٌّ فِي الْمَحْرَاثِ (لَشَقُّ الْأَثْلَامِ) (زُرْع.).
knife tool سَكِينٌ قَطْعٌ (فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ) (هِنْد.).
large knife سَكِينٌ كَبِيرٌ: خَنْجَرٌ
linoleum knife سَكِينٌ لِينُولِيُومٌ



hand-saw سَكِينٌ: شَفْرَةٌ ذَاتُ مِقْبَضٍ
calm(ness), quiet(ness), repose, سَكِينَةٌ: طُمَأْنِينَةٌ
tranquility, peace(fulness), quietude, serenity,
peace of mind

phthisis سَلٌّ حَادٌّ (أَوْ دُخْنِيٌّ)
tuberculosis, consumption سَلٌّ: سَلٌ (مَرَضٌ)
pillager سَلَابٌ: نَهَابٌ، لِيَصْرُ
droppings, excrement, dung سَلَاخٌ
navy سَلَاخُ الْبَحْرِ
air force سَلَاخُ الْجَوِ
weapon سَلَاخٌ حَرْبٌ: شَارَةُ قِتَالٍ
lazer gun سَلَاخُ اللَّابِزِرِ
artillery سَلَاخُ الْمِدْفَعِيَّةِ

to scrape سَلَخَ: جَلَفَ الْجِلْدَ
to detach, to separate, to peel off, سَلَخَ: فَصَلَ
to disengage, to take off, to pull off, to strip off
to skin, to flay, to strip off سَلَخَ: نَزَعَ الْجِلْدَ
the skin of

urorrhea سَلَسَ الْبَوْلَ (طَب.)
docile, tractable, pliable, سَلَسَ الْقِيَادَ: كَيَّنَ الْجَانِبَ
flexible, ductile, complaisant, compliant,
obedient

slurred سَلَسَ (مَو.)
mild, light, smooth, soft, pleasant, سَلَسَ: لَطِيفٌ
agreeable, fluent, flowing, easy

to grade, to gradate, to graduate, سَلَسَلْ: دَرَجَ
to scale

to concatenate, to interlink, to unite, سَلَسَلْ: رَتَّبَ
to interlock, to connect

to seriate, to sequence, سَلَسَلْ: رَتَّبَ بِالسَّلْسَلِ
to arrange in a series or sequence, to serialize,
to publish in serial form

to recount, to relate, to narrate سَلَسَلْ: سَرَدَ
to arrange سَلَسَلْ: نَسَقَ

series, chain, train, succession سَلْسَلَةٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مُتَتَابِعَةٌ
acetylene series سَلْسَلَةُ الْأَسَيْتِيلِينَ (كِيم.)

bit string سَلْسَلَةُ بِتَاتٍ

bracket series سَلْسَلَةُ "أَبْرَاكِيست" (فِيز.)

data string سَلْسَلَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ

load chain سَلْسَلَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ (فِي الْمِرْفَاعِ أَوْ الْبَكَارَةِ) (هِنْد.)

range, mountain chain, series of سَلْسَلَةُ جِبَالٍ
(connected) mountains

symbol string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ

alphabetical string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ هِجَائِيَّةٍ

alphanumeric string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ

print chain سَلْسَلَةُ الطَّبعِ

spinal column, spine, rachis, سَلْسَلَةُ الظَّهْرِ

vertebral column, backbone

sacrum سَلْسَلَةُ عَظْمٍ: قَبَ (طَب.)

binary element string سَلْسَلَةُ عَنَاصِرٍ ثَنَائِيَّةٍ

scoop chain سَلْسَلَةُ عَرَفٍ (بِالْقَوَادِيسِ) (هِنْد.)

loot, plunder, pillage, spoil(s), سَلَبٌ: نُهْبَةٌ، غَنِيمَةٌ
booty, prize

to beguile, to delude, to deceive, سَلَبٌ: ضَلَّلَ
to cheat, to swindle

to steal, to rip off, to rob, to rifle, سَلَبٌ: نَهَبَ
plunder, to pillage, to loot, to ravish, to despoil,
to ransack, to strip of

negative, negatory, minus, passive سَلَبِيٌّ: ضِدُّ إِيجَابِيٍّ
negatively سَلَبِيًّا: بِالرَّقْضِ، سَلْبًا

thin negative سَلْبِيَّةٌ قَلِيلَةُ التَّبَايُنِ (تَصْوِير.)

underdeveloped سَلْبِيَّةٌ نَاقِصَةُ التَّظْهِيرِ (تَصْوِير.)

negative

negativism, negativeness, negative, passive, سَلْبِيَّةٌ
attitude, passivism, passiveness, passivity

rye سُلْتٌ: شَيْلَمٌ، جَاوْدَارٌ (نَبَات.)

basket سَلَّةٌ: قَفَّةٌ، سَفْطٌ



nacelle سَلَّةُ الْمَنَاطِدِ

trash can, wastebasket, wastepaper سَلَّةُ الْمُهْمَلَاتِ

basket



easter basket سَلَّةُ تَرْيِيبَةِ لَعِيدِ الْفَصْحِ

turnip, rape, colza سَلْجَمٌ (نَبَات.)

droppings, excrement, dung سَلَخٌ: ذَرَقٌ، نَجْوٌ

to mute, to drop excrement سَلَخٌ: ذَرَقَ

to arm, to weapon سَلَخٌ: زَوَّدَ بِالسَّلَاحِ

turtle, tortoise سَلْخَفَاةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



sea turtle, green turtle سَلْخَفَاةُ الْبَحْرِ

terrapin سَلْخَفَاةُ الرِّقِّ

adenotomy سَلَخُ الْغَدَّةِ أَوْ تَشْرِيحُهَا (طَب.)

to spend, to pass سَلَخٌ: أَمْضَى

supreme authority

سُلْطَة عَلِيَا

the judiciary, judicial power

سُلْطَة قَضَائِيَة

slaw

سُلْطَة الْكَرْب

authority, power, reign, rule, sway,

سُلْطَة: حُكْم

command, control, dominion

authority, power, mastery

سُلْطَة: سِيَادَة

salad

سُلْطَة: بَقْلُ السَّلَاطَة



live crab

سَلْطُون حَيّ

crab

سَلْطُون: سَرَطَان



to proclaim sultan

سَلَطْن: جَعَلَهُ سُلْطَانًا

sultanate

سُلْطَنَة

consumer goods

سَلْعَ اسْتِهْلَاكِيَة

job lot

سَلْعَ مَبِيعَة بِالْجُمْلَة

goods, merchandise, commodities, wares,

سَلْعَ

articles

to chap, to crack open

سَلَعَ (الْجُلْدُ): تَشَقَّق

to crack, to split break

سَلَعَ: شَقَّ

goiter

سَلْعَة: تَضَخُّمُ الْغَدَةِ الدَّرْقِيَّة

commodity, article, ware, piece of goods,

سَلْعَة

piece of merchandise

goiter, scrofula, struma

سَلْعَة: جُدْرَة (طَب)

goitrous

سَلْعِي (طَب)

ancestor, forefather, ascendant,

سَلَف: جَدّ

grandfather, primogenitor, progenitor

forefather

سَلَف: جَدّ أَكْبَر

predecessor

سَلَف: سَابِق

brother-in-law

سَلَفُ الْمَرْأَة أَوْ الرَّجُلِ

predecessor, precursor

سَلَف (فِي مَنْصِب)

to precede, to antecede

سَلَف: سَبَقَ

to pass, to elapse, to go by,

سَلَف: مَضَى

سلسلة قواديس (الحفارة أو الكراءة) (هند. مد.) ladder

سلسلة المهندسين (مسح.) engineer's chain

سلسلة النسب genealogy, pedigree, lineage, line

of ancestors, ancestral line, family tree

سلسلة اليورانيوم والراديوم (كيم.) uranium-radium

series

سلسلة أحادية (العنصر) unit string

سلسلة تعاقبية (حاسب.) daisy chain

سلسلة حلقيّة (كيم.) ring chain

سلسلة خالية empty string

سلسلة طويلة الحلقات (هند.) lond-link chain

سلسلة غذائية (بيئة.) food chain

سلسلة كاملة gamut

سلسلة مبسطة الحلقات (هند.) plate link chain

سلسلة محدودة: متسلسلة منتهية (رياضة.) finite series

سلسلة: تدرّج هرمي من أشخاص أو أشياء hierarchy

سلسلة: حلقات (معدنية) متصلة chain

سلسلة: متتالية string, sequence

سَلَطَ الضَّوْءَ عَلَى to highlight, to shed light upon

سَلَطَ (عَلَى): حَكَمَ to set up as absolute master,

to empower, to authorize

سُلْطَاتٌ مُخْتَصَّةٌ the competent authorities

سُلْطَانُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ (سَمَك) red mullet

سُلْطَانُ الْجَلِ (نبات.) honeysuckle, woodbine

سُلْطَان: حَاكِم sultan

سُلْطَان: سَيِّرَة supreme or sovereign authority,

sovereignty, power, rule, reign, domination,

dominion, sway, command, influence

سُلْطَانَة: زَوْجَةُ السُّلْطَان sultana

سُلْطَانِيّ sultanic, royal, imperial, sovereign

سُلْطَانِيَّة: زُبْدِيَّة bowl, tureen

سُلْطَانِيَّة: صَحْنٌ لِلْسَّلَاطَة salad bowl

سُلْطَة الْأَطْبَاء (طَب.) iatrarchy

سُلْطَة إِجْرَائِيَّة: سُلْطَة تَنْفِيزِيَّة the executive power,

the executive

سُلْطَة تَشْرِيعِيَّة the legislative, the legislature,

the legislative power

سُلْطَة رَابِعَة Fourth Estate

to follow, to pursue, to proceed
through, to pass through, to travel along
to behave, to conduct oneself,
to act, to comport oneself

wire, wiry
peace
wage scale
scale
ratline
ramp
fire escape
ladder



rope ladder
folding stair
major scale
melodic (scale)
spiral stairs,
helical stair
escalator
telescopic ladder
parallel key
ladder, extending
accommodation ladder
tempered scale
musical scale
escalator
stepladder
stairs, staircase, stairway
ladder
key
to escape danger, to be safe, intact,
secure, sound, intact
to be free from fault, faultless,
flawless
to hand over(to), to turn over (to),
سَلَّمَ (إلى): ناولَ

to be past, to be over, to be bygone
to advance, to lend, to loan money to
in advance, beforehand,
in anticipation

sulphate
sulfa
advance, advance payment, loan
sister in law
sulphide
ancestral
traditionalism
to boil, to cook in boiling water
chard, white beet
bus-line
link line
piano string
(or wire)
stay-wire
side bracing wire
slide wire
lead, electric
soldering wire
aerial wire
span-wire
diplomatic corps or
body, diplomatic career
barbed wire, barbwire
braided wire
enamel-insulated
wire
taped wire
woven wire
brass wire
wire, cable, string, thread, line
cadre, corps, body, career,
institution, profession, vocation
thread
wire
سُلْفَات: كَبْرِيَّات
سُلْفَاوِي (مُخْتَصَّ بِعَقَار السُّلْفَا)
سُلْفَةٌ: قَرْض
سُلْفَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَخ، أخت الزَّوْجِ أو الزَّوْجَة
سُلْفُور الكَرْبُون: كَبْرِيْتور الكَرْبُون
سُلْفِي: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالسُّلَافِ
سُلْفِيَّة: تَقْلِيدِيَّة
سَلَقَ الطَّعَامَ
سَلَقَ (نَبَات)
سَلَكَ اتِّصَالِ الْحَافِلَةِ بِالْحَطِّ الْكَهْرِبَائِي (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ ارْتِبَاطَ
سَلَكَ يَنَانُو: سَلَكَ مَعْدِنِي لِقِيَاسِ عُمُقِ
الْأَبَارِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
سَلَكَ تَنْثِيَتِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ تَكْنِيْفَ جَانِي
سَلَكَ تَمَاسَ مُتَزَلِّقِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ تَوْصِيلِ التَّيَّارِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ لِحَامَ (سَمَكِر.)
سَلَكَ أَهْوَانِي (رَادِيو.)
سَلَكَ بَاعِيٍّ لِلْحَافِلَاتِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ دِبْلُومَاسِيٍّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٍّ
سَلَكَ شَانِكْ
سَلَكَ مُضَقَّرْ
سَلَكَ مَعْرُوزَ بِالْمِئْيَاءِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
سَلَكَ مُغْلَفَ بَشْرِيْطَ
سَلَكَ مَسْجُوحَ: شَبَكَةُ أَسْلَاكِ
سَلَكَ نُحَاسِيٍّ (هَنْد.)
سَلَكَ: خَيْطَ
سَلَكَ: مَلَاكْ، هَيْئَةٌ
سَلَكَ: حَبْلٌ، خَطٌّ
سَلَكَ: نِظَامُ التَّلْغْرِافِ

to distract
 to make forget سَلَّى: أَسَى
 to relieve somebody's boredom سَلَّى: فَرَّجَ الْهَمَّ
 loose, vicious, sharp سَلِيطٌ (صِفَةُ لِلْسَّانِ): حَادٌ
 impudent, insolent, sharp-tongued سَلِيطٌ: وَقَعَ
 nature, natural disposition, instinct, سَلِيقَةٌ: غَرِيزَةٌ
 intuition
 descendant, offspring, son سَلِيلٌ: ابْنٌ
 female descendant, daughter سَلِيلَةٌ: ابْنَةٌ
 polyp سَلِيلَةٌ: وَرَمٌ غَشَائِي مَضْلِي (طَب.)
 healthy, fit, able-bodied, well, سَلِيمٌ الْبَنِيَّةِ
 sound (in body), in good condition or shape
 sane, mentally sound, normal سَلِيمٌ الْعَقْلِ
 well-meaning, sincere, artless, سَلِيمٌ النَّيَّةِ
 simplehearted, simpleminded, good-hearted
 free from, without, -less, -un سَلِيمٌ مِنْ: خَلَوَ مِنْ
 sound, intact, uninjured, unscathed, سَلِيمٌ: صَحِيحٌ
 whole, perfect, complete, good, faultless, well,
 healthy, fit, normal, correct
 tuberculin سُلَيْنٌ: لِقَاحُ السُّلِّ
 pore سُمْ (جَ مَسَامٍ): أَحَدُ ثُقُوبِ الْجِلْدِ
 ratsbane سُمْ الْجُرَذَانِ أَوْ الْفُتْرَانِ
 phytotoxin سُمْ نَبَاتِي (نَبَاتِي. طَب.)
 to poison, to envenom, to venom سَمٌّ: سَمٌّ
 eye of needle, threading hole سُمْ الْإِبْرَةِ: ثَقْبٌ
 poison, toxin, bane, venom سُمْ: مَادَّةٌ سَامَةٌ
 to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, سَمًا: ارْتَفَعَ
 to be or become high, lofty, elevated
 to rise above, to tower above سَمًا: تَرَفَّعَ
 sky, blue, heaven(s), firmament سَمَاءٌ
 empyrean السَّمَاءُ: جَنَّةُ الْخُلْدِ
 stolidity سَمَاجَةٌ: بِلَاهَةٌ
 incivility, indelicacy سَمَاجَةٌ: فُظَاطَةٌ
 permission, authorization, licensing, سَمَّاحٌ: إِبَاحَةٌ
 allowance, legitimation, legitimization,
 sanction(ing)
 forgiveness, pardon, indulgence, سَمَّاحٌ: تَسَاهُلٌ
 tolerance, forbearance

to hand in (to), to submit (to)
 to admit, to acknowledge, to allow, سَلَّمَ بِ: أَقَرَّ
 to concede, to grant
 to accept (to), to approve of, سَلَّمَ بِ: رَضِيَ
 to sanction, to consent to, to agree(to)
 to take for granted, to grant, to presume, سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
 to postulate, to presuppose
 to deliver itself سَلَّمَ ذَاتَهُ لـ (مَعْرَكَةٍ): قَاتَلَ
 to salute, to greet سَلَّمَ عَلَيَّ: حَيَّا
 to save, to rescue, to protect, سَلَّمَ (مِنْ): خَلَصَ
 to preserve, to (safe)guard
 to give oneself up, to surrender سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشُّرْطَةِ
 to the police
 silmanal سِلْمَنَالٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ دَائِمَةُ التَّمَعُّظِ
 salmon سَلْمُونٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 trout سَلْمُونٌ مُرْقَطٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 peaceful, peaceable, pacific سَلْمِيٌّ
 peacefully, peaceably, amicably سَلْمِيًّا
 pacifism سَلْمِيَّةٌ: مُسَالَمَةٌ
 selenium (se) سَلْنِيُومٌ: غَضْرُ لَا فَلَزِي رَمُوزُهُ (سَل) (كِيمِ.)
 rangy سَلْهَبٌ: طَوِيلُ الْأَعْضَاءِ
 consolation, solace, comfort سَلْوَانٌ: عَزَاءٌ
 oblivion, forgetting, forgetfulness سَلْوَانٌ: نَسْيَانٌ
 catfish, silurid, sheatfish سَلُورٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 slovak سَلُوفَاكِيٌّ
 cellophane سَلُوفَانٌ
 saluki, greyhound سَلُوقِيٌّ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ
 behavior سُلُوكٌ (طَب.)
 automatism سُلُوكٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (طَب.)
 behavior, conduct, manners, سُلُوكٌ: تَصَرُّفٌ
 demeanor, deportment, comportment, attitude
 behavioral سُلُوكِيٌّ
 behaviorism سُلُوكِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 quail سُلُوى (طَائِرٌ)
 consolation, solace, comfort سُلُوى: عَزَاءٌ
 amnion سَلَى: صَاءٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
 to console, to comfort, to solace سَلَى: آسَى
 to amuse, to entertain, to divert, سَلَى: أَسَى

anacrusis (upbeat) سَمْتُ الضَّرْبَةِ (مو.)
 apparent azimuth سَمْتُ ظَاهِرِي (هيئة.)
 zenith سَمْتُ: أَوْجُ ذُرْوَةِ
 azimuth سَمْتُ: سُمُوتٌ (هيئة. مسح.)
 visa سَمَةُ دُخُولٍ: تَأْشِيرَةٌ
 earmark سَمَةُ مُمَيِّزَةٍ تَوْسَمُ عَلَى أُذُنِ الْحَيَوَانِ
 mark, sign, stamp, token سَمَةُ: عَلَامَةٌ
 characteristic, feature, trait, quality, سَمَةُ: مِيزَةٌ
 mark, property, character
 zenithal سَمْتِي
 altazimuth سَمْتِي اِرْتِفَاعِي
 ugly, graceless, uncouth, odious, سَمِج: سَمِجٌ
 antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive, disagreeable,
 disgusting, dull
 stolid سَمِج: غَلِيظٌ
 to oafish سَمِج: صَارَ ثَقِيلَ الظِّلِّ
 magnanimous, generous, kind, رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ سَمِج: رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ
 forgiving, good-hearted, largehearted, tolerant,
 indulgent, lenient
 generous, liberal, openhanded, سَمِج: كَرِيمٌ
 freehanded, munificent, bountiful
 to allow, to permit, to authorize, سَمَحَ بِـ: أَجَازَ
 to admit, to sanction, to license, to warrant
 to grant generously, to give سَمَحَ بِـ: أَعْطَى
 liberally
 to entitle (to), to authorize, سَمَحَ (لـ): خَوَّلَ
 to empower (to)
 periosteum سَمْحَاق: غِشَاءُ الْعَظْمِ (حيوي.)
 to fertilize, to dung, to manure سَمَذ: زَبَلٌ
 evening or night(ly) chat or conversation سَمَرٌ
 pleasant conversation, talk, causerie
 to nail, to fasten with a nail سَمَرَ: ثَبَّتَ بِمَسْمَارٍ
 to tan, to brown, to embrown سَمَرَ: جَعَلَ أَسْمَرَ اللَّوْنِ
 brownness, brown color, tan سَمَرَةٌ: اسْمِرَارٌ
 broker, jobber, middleman, agent سَمْسَارٌ
 stockbroker سَمْسَارُ الْبُورْصَةِ أَوْ الْأَسْهُمِ الْمَالِيَّةِ
 ship-broker سَمْسَارُ شَخْصٍ بِخَرِي: وَكِيلُ سَفِينٍ
 house agent سَمْسَارُ الْمَنَازِلِ

his eminence the mufti سَمَاحَةُ الْمُفْتِي
 His Eminence سَمَاحَةُ فَلَانٍ: صَاحِبُ السَّمَاحَةِ
 magnanimity, generosity, رَحَابَةُ صَدْرٍ
 forgiveness, good-heartedness, tolerance
 largeheartedness, leniency, kindness
 generosity, munificence, bounty, سَمَاحَةُ: كَرَمٌ
 openhandedness
 permissivity سَمَاحِيَّةُ (العَازِلِ) (هند. كهربا.)
 chemical fertilizer سَمَازٌ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ أَوْ صِنَاعِيٌّ
 fertilizer, manure, dung سَمَاز: زَبَلٌ
 rush سَمَارٌ (نَبَاتِي.)
 tablecloth سَمَاط: غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
 hearing, listening, audition, سَمَاع: اسْتِمَاعٌ
 audience
 receiver سَمَاعَةُ التَّلْفُونِ
 earphone, earpiece, headphone سَمَاعَةُ الرَّادِيُو
 stethoscope سَمَاعَةُ الطَّيِّبِ: مِسْمَاعٌ (طَب.)



telephone receiver سَمَاعَةُ الْهَاتِفِ (هَاتِف.)
 headset سَمَاعَتَا الرَّأْسِ
 rhus, sumac سَمَاقٌ (طَب.)
 fishskin disease, ichthyosis سَمَاكٌ: اسْتِشْمَاكٌ
 fishmonger, fish dealer سَمَاكٌ: تَاجِرُ سَمَكٍ
 fisherman, fisher سَمَاكٌ: صَيَّادُ سَمَكٍ
 mareyage سَمَاكَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ السَّمَكِ بِالْجُمْلَةِ
 thickness سَمَاكَةٌ: ثَخَانَةٌ
 swift سَمَامَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 butter merchant, butter dealer, grocer سَمَانٌ: بَقَّالٌ
 grocery, grocery business سَمَانَةٌ: بَقَّالَةٌ
 quail سَمَانِي (طَائِرٌ)
 samovar سَمَاور: إِنَاءٌ لِإِعْدَادِ الشَّايِ
 divine, spiritual, supernal سَمَاورِي: إِلَهِي، رُوحِي
 sky-blue, azure, cerulean سَمَاورِي: بَلَوْنُ السَّمَاءِ
 heavenly, celestial سَمَاورِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
 zenith سَمْتُ الرَّأْسِ (هيئة.)

swordfish

سَمَكُ أَبُو سَيْفٍ

to job, to act as a broker or jobber or middleman



scheming

سَمَسَرَةٌ مَشْبُوهَةٌ: تَلَاغِبٌ

brokerage

سَمَسَرَةٌ: حَرْفَةُ السَّمَسَارِ

brokerage, commission

سَمَسَرَةٌ: عَمُولَةٌ

marjoram

سَمَسَقٌ: سَمَسَقٌ (نباتي).

sesame

سَمْسَمٌ (نباتي).

to scald

سَمَطٌ بالماء الحار أو البخار

to depilate

سَمَطٌ: أزال الشَّعْرَ عن

hearing, audition, sense of

سَمْعٌ: حَاسَةُ السَّمْعِ

hearing, ear

hearing, listening, audition, audience

سَمْعٌ: سَمَاعٌ

to understand, to grasp,

سَمِعَ (الكلام): فَهِمَ

to comprehend

to hear, to accept

سَمِعَ (الله): اسْتَجَابَ لـ

to hear of, to learn about, to be

سَمِعَ بـ: عَلِمَ

told about, to get wind of, to come to one's

ears or knowledge

to obey

سَمِعَ لـ: أَطَاعَ

to overhear

سَمِعَ مُصَادَفَةً أو غَرَضًا

to hear, to listen

سَمِعَ: أَدْرَكَ بِالْأُذُنِ، أَصْغَى

to recite, to say

سَمِعَ الدَّرْسَ

to make hear, to let hear

سَمِعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْمَعُ

at your service! at your disposal!

سَمْعًا و طَاعَةً

at your command

reputation, repute, standing, name,

سُمْعَةٌ: صَيْتٌ

credit, fame, renown

notoriety

سُمْعَةٌ سَيِّئَةٌ

auditory

سَمْعِيٌّ (طب.)

auditory, auditive, audio, audible

سَمْعِيٌّ

acoustic

سَمْعِيٌّ: صَوْتِيٌّ

audiovisual

سَمْعِيٌّ بَصَرِيٌّ (طب.)

symphonic

سَمْفُونِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسَّمْفُونِيَّةِ

symphony

سَمْفُونِيَّةٌ (لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ) (مور.)

bream

سَمَكُ أَبْرَامَيْسَ

sprat

سَمَكُ الْإِسْرَطِ

alewife

سَمَكُ الْأَلُوفِ

burmeist

سَمَكُ الْبُورْمَيْسَتِ

mullet

سَمَكُ الْبُورِي

turbot

سَمَكُ الثُّرْسِ

tunny

سَمَكُ الثَّنِّ

grayling

سَمَكُ التِيْمَالُوسِ الْتَهْرِي

lamprey

سَمَكُ الْجَلَكِيِّ

haddock

سَمَكُ الْحَدُوقِ

sturgeon

سَمَكُ الْحَفْشِ

dace

سَمَكُ الدَّاسِ الْتَهْرِي

herring

سَمَكُ الرَّئِكَةِ مِنْ جِنْسِ السَّرْدِينِ

swordfish

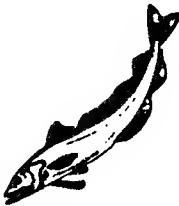
سَمَكُ السَّيْفِ

tarpon

سَمَكُ الطَّرْبُونِ الْبَحْرِيِّ

whiting

سَمَكُ الْقَدِّ



ling

سَمَكُ اللَّيْنِ

flounder, sole

سَمَكُ مُوسَى

smelt

سَمَكُ الْهَفَا

white fish

سَمَكٌ أَبْيَضٌ

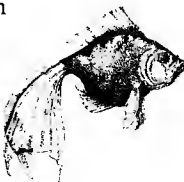
lungfish

سَمَكٌ رَنْوِيٌّ



goldfish

سَمَكٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ: سَمَكُ الزَّيْنَةِ



سِنَّ الْقَمِّ

nobility of character, noble character, سُمُو الْأَخْلَاقِ

good or noble manners, high moral standards

His Highness the Prince

سُمُو الْأَمِيرِ

Her Highness the Princess

سُمُو الْأَمِيرَةِ

supereminence

سُمُو: تَفَوُّقٌ

highness, loftiness, sublimity,

سُمُو: رَفْعَةٌ

exaltedness, eminence, dignity

height, altitude, elevation

سُمُو: عُلوٌّ

sable, beaver

سَمُور (حيوان)

simoom, simoon, hot wind

سُمُوم: رِيحٌ حَارَّةٌ

to name, to call, to designate,

سَمَى: دَعَا بِـ

to nominate, to denominate

to pronounce the name of

سَمَى: ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ

God, to invoke God

to name

سَمَى: رَشَّحَ (لِجَائِزَةٍ)

to nominate

سَمَى: عَيَّنَ

homonym, namesake

سَمَى

semolina

سَمِيد (جَرِيش قَلْبِ الْخِنْطَةِ)

companion (in nightly entertainment or

سَمِير

evening chat), conversation partner

Samisen

سَمِيسَن: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَوْتَارِ.



thick

سَمِيكَ: ثَخِينٌ

alevin

سَمِيكَاتٌ لِلْمَحَاقِنِ: بُلْعُوطٌ (فَرَخٌ سَمَك)

beefy

سَمِينٌ (كَالْعَجَلِ)

fat, corpulent, stout, obese, plump,

سَمِينٌ: بَدِينٌ

overweight, fleshy

age marriageable

سِنَّ الْبُلُوغِ

gear tooth

سِنَّ التَّرْسِ

age of discretion, age of reason

سِنَّ التَّمْيِيزِ

clove of garlic

سِنَّ الثُّومِ: فَصٌّ

toothy-peg

سِنَّ الطِّفْلِ

babyhood

سِنَّ الطُّفُولَةِ: فَتْرَةُ الطُّفُولَةِ

sprocket

سِنَّ الْعَجَلَةِ الْمُسَنَّةِ

tooth

سِنَّ الْقَمِّ

سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطٌ

flatfish

سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطٌ

perch

سَمَكٌ فَهْرِيٌّ

to thicken, to become thick

سَمَكَ

thickness

سَمَكٌ: سَمَكَةٌ

to thicken, to make thick(er)

سَمَكَ

snapdragon

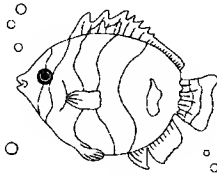
سَمَكَةُ أَنْفِ الْعَجَلِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

sunfish

سَمَكَةُ الشَّمْسِ

fish

سَمَكَةٌ: سَمَكٌ



plumbing, plumbery

سَمَكْرَةٌ: سَبَاكَةٌ

plumber, tinker, tinsmith,

سَمَكْرِيٌّ: سَبَاكٌ

tinner, tinman

fishy, piscine, fish,

سَمَكِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالسَّمَكِ

piscatory

tatters, rags, worn clothes

سَمَلٌ (رَجَ أَسْمَالٍ)

to become worn, tattered,

سَمَلٌ الثَّوْبُ: بَلَى

ragged, threadbare

to gouge out, to scoop out,

سَمَلَ عَيْنَهُ: فَقَّأَهَا

to tear out

worn, tattered, ragged, threadbare,

سَمَلٌ: بَالٍ

shabby

to poison, to envenom, to venom

سَمَّمَ: سَمٌّ

to put on weight, to fatten, to plump,

سَمِنَ

to become fat, corpulent, stout, obese

(cooking) fat, (cooking) butter

سَمَنٌ: سَمْنَةٌ

to fatten, to plump (up), to make fat or

سَمَّنَ

plump

thrush, fieldfare

سَمْنَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

fatness, corpulence, stoutness,

سَمْنَةٌ: بَدَاةٌ

obesity, overweight, plumpness, fleshiness

newt

سَمَنْدَلُ الْمَاءِ

salamander

سَمَنْدَلٌ: سَمَنْدَرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



taper punch سَنَبْكُ مُسَدِّق
toe, point (of the hoof) سَنَبْكُ: طَرَفُ الْحَافِرِ
awl, punch, drill, borer, perforator سَنَبْكُ: مَخْرَزُ
to spy on سَنَبْلُ أَسْبَل
spikcnard, nard سَنَبْلُ الطَّيْبِ (نَبَاتِي)
car, spike سَنَبْلُ: سُنْبِلَةٌ
ear سُنْبِلَةٌ



rissole سَنُوسَك: سَنُوسَك
skiff, small boat سَنُوق: زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ
cent سَنَت
narcolepsy سَنَّةٌ (طَب)
doze, nap, slumber, (light) sleep سَنَةٌ (مَنْ التَّوَم)
academic year, scholastic year, سَنَةٌ دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ
school year
calendar year سَنَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
light-year سَنَةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ
leap year سَنَةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (٣٦٦ يوماً)
intercalary year سَنَةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (هَيْجَة)
eclipse year سَنَةٌ كُسُوفِيَّةٌ (هَيْجَة)
anomalistic year سَنَةٌ لَاقِيَّاسِيَّةٌ (هَيْجَة)
fiscal year سَنَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
anno domini سَنَةٌ مِيلَادِيَّةٌ
julian سَنَةٌ يُولُوسِيَّةٌ
year سَنَةٌ: عَامٌ، حَوْلٌ
Sunn of the Prophet, tradition سَنَةُ الرَّسُولِ: السُّنَّةُ النَّبَوِيَّةُ
rubric, norm, rule, law, custom, practice, سَنَةٌ
usage, convention, tradition
(telephone) exchange, central, سَنَتْرَال (لِلْهَاتِفِ)
central office
centigrade سَنِيغَرَاد: سَنِيغَرَادِي
centigram سَنِيغَرَام
centiliter سَنِيلِيْتَر
centimeter سَنِيمْتَر

nonage سَنُ الْقُصُورِ
age سَنٌ (ج) أَسْنَان
milk tooth, deciduous tooth سَنُ اللَّيْنِ: سَنُ الْحَلِيبِ
square thread سَنُ لَوْلِيَّةٍ مُرَبَّعَةِ الْمَقَطْعِ (هِنْد)
sawtooth سَنُ الْمَنْشَارِ: أَشْرَةٌ
needle point سَنٌ إِبْرِي
triple thread سَنٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: ذَاتُ ثَلَاثَةِ خُزُورٍ (هِنْد)
internal thread سَنٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: لَوْلِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ (هِنْد)
acme screw-thread سَنُ لَوْلِيَّةٍ مُنْبَسِطَةٍ (هِنْد)
notch, indentation, crenation سَنٌ: ثَلَمٌ، حَزْرٌ
tooth سَنٌ: ضِرْسٌ
enactment, legislation, lawmaking سَنُ الْقَوَانِينِ
ironing سَنٌ: نَسْنِ
whetting, sharpening, grinding, سَنٌ: شَحْدٌ
honing, stropping
to enact or pass (a law), to legislate, سَنُ قَانُونًا
to establish, to introduce, to prescribe
to whet, to sharpen, to grind, to hone سَنٌ: شَحْدٌ
senna, cassia سَنَّا (نَبَاتِي)
lightning سَنَّا: سَنَى: بَرْقٌ
brilliance, brightness, glory, سَنَّا: سَنَى: ضِيَاءٌ
highness, high rank, eminence
senator سَنَاتُور
lampblack سَنَاج (كِيم)
soot, smut, crock, lampblack, سَنَاج: سُخَامٌ
carbon black
oxbow سَنَادُ النَّيْرِ
swivel support سَنَادُ تَرَاوُحِي (هِنْد)
snare سَنَار (طَب)
hump سَنَام: حَدْبَةٌ فِي ظَهْرِ الْجَمَلِ
lance سَنَان (طَب)
spearhead, arrowhead سَنَان: نَصْلُ الرَّمْحِ
perpetual سَنَاهِيَّات: دَفْعَاتٌ سَنَوِيَّةٌ عَلَى مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
annuities
emery سَنَادَاج: صَفْرَةٌ



promissory note, document, act, record,
muniments

authority, source سَنَدٌ: مَرْجِعٌ، حُجَّةٌ

to sustain, to support, to backup سَنَدٌ: أَسَدٌ

to support, to prop (up), to crutch, سَنَدٌ: دَعَمٌ

to strengthen, to reinforce, to buttress,

to bolster, to sustain, to consolidate

according to سَنَدًا لـ

securities, bonds, stocks سَنَدَاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

anvil سَنَدَانٌ: سَنَدَانٌ (الْحَدَّادُ أَوْ الْإِسْكَافُ)

sandarac سَنَدْرُوسٌ: زَرْيُخٌ أَحْمَرٌ

sandwich سَنَدُوشٌ: شَطِيرَةٌ

pomelo, grapefruit سَنَدِي بُومَلِي: لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّةِ

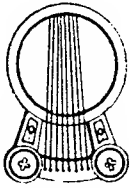
oak سَنَدِيَانٌ: سَنَدِيَانَةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

marten سَنَسَارٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

sanskrit سَنَسْكْرِيَتِيَّةٌ: لُغَةُ الْبَرَاهِمَةِ فِي الْهِنْدِ

acacia, mimosa سَنَطٌ (نَبَاتِي)

psaltery سَنَطُورٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



gyrfalcon سُنْفُرٌ: سُنْفُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)

metacarpus سَنَعٌ: مَشْطُ الْيَدِ (طَب.)

metacarpal سَنَعِي (طَب.)

pericarp سَنَفٌ: جُثٌّ (غُلَافُ الثَّمَرَةِ)

legume سَنَفَةٌ: قَرْنُ (الْبَقْلِ) (نَبَاتِي)

pod سَنَفَةٌ: قَرْنٌ

emery سَنَفْرَةٌ: صَنْفَرَةٌ، سُنْبَادَجٌ

anchovy سَنَمُورَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)

to (in)dent, to jag, to notch, سَنَنْ: فَرَضَ، ثَلَمَ

to tooth, to serrate

to ratch سَنَنْ: قَطَعَ أَسْنَانَ الثَّرَسِ

snobol سَنُوبُولٌ: لُغَةُ بَرْمَجَةٍ لِمُعَالَجَةِ تَجَامِيعِ الرُّمُوزِ

synod سَنُودُسٌ: مَجْمَعٌ كَنَسِي

civet cat سَنُورُ الزَّبَادِ

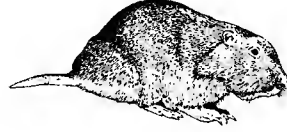
wildcat سَنُورٌ بَرِّي

squirrel



سَنَجَابٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

gopher



سَنَجَابٌ أَمِيرَكِي

flying squirrel



سَنَجَابٌ طَائِرٌ

pantograph سَنَجَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: تَنْقُلُ الْيَارَ مِنَ الْكَبَلَاتِ

الْعُلُويَّةُ لِنَسِيرِ الْقَاطِرَةِ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَا.)

standard, flag, banner سَنَجَقٌ: عَلَمٌ

province, district, county سَنَجَقٌ: مَقَاطَعَةٌ

to occur to, to come to سَنَجَ (لـ): عَرَضَ

someone's mind, to cross someone's mind

alveolus, socket سَنَخٌ (طَب.)

alveolar سَنَخِي (طَب.)

bill of credit, letter of سَنَدٌ اِعْتِمَادٌ: خِطَابُ اِعْتِمَادِ

credit

warrant سَنَدُ الْخَزَنِ (وَرَقَةٌ ضَمَانَةٌ)

to underlie سَنَدٌ أَوْ دَعَمٌ (مِنَ الْأَسْفَلِ): شَكْلُ الْأَسَاسِ

bill of sale, act of sale سَنَدٌ بَيْعٌ

treasury bond or bill سَنَدٌ خَزِينَةٍ

bucking سَنَدُ رَاسِ الْبَرَشَامِ (لِبَرْشَمَتِهِ) (مَعَاد.)

bill of exchange سَنَدٌ سَحَبٍ: كَمِّيَالَةٌ

bail bond, bond, bill سَنَدٌ كِفَالَةٍ

title deed, title, deed, muniments سَنَدٌ مِلْكِيَّةٌ

preferred stock سَنَدٌ مُمْتَازٌ (لَهُ أَوْلَوِيَّةٌ بِتَوْزِيعِ الْأَرْبَاحِ)

support, prop, stay, crutch, stake, سَنَدٌ: دِعَامَةٌ

bolster, hold

bond, bill, debenture, deed, paper, سَنَدٌ: صَكٌّ

to keep awake, to make sleepless سَهَرٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْهَرُ
 awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up سَهْرَانٌ: صَاحٍ
 watchful, vigilant, wide-awake, سَهْرَانٌ: يَقِظُ
 alert, on the alert, on one's guard

evening, soirée, evening party or gathering سَهْرَةٌ
 manageable سَهْلٌ الاستعمال: مَرْنٌ

accessible سَهْلٌ الاقتراب: لَتَيْنِ الجانب
 pulverulent سَهْلٌ الانسحاق: مُغْبِرٌ، مُغْفَرٌ

accessible سَهْلٌ الْبُلُوغُ
 rolling سَهْلٌ الْجَرْيُ

procurable سَهْلٌ الحصول عليه
 affordable سَهْلٌ الوصول إليه: سهل المقابلة

palaeoplain سَهْلٌ قَدِيمٌ (جيولوجي)
 upland plane سَهْلٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ (جيولوجي)

plain, flat(s), level, level land سَهْلٌ: أَرْضٌ مُتَبَسِّطَةٌ
 plain سَهْلٌ: بَسِطٌ

smooth, plane, flat, level, even سَهْلٌ: مُسَطَّحٌ
 easy, facile, uncomplicated, simple سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ

level سَهْلٌ: مُتَبَسِّطٌ
 perspicuous سَهْلٌ: وَاضِحٌ

easy سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ
 to become easy, facile سَهْلٌ: كَانَ هَيِّنًا

to ease the conditions سَهْلٌ الشُّرُوطُ
 to smooth, to level, to even سَهْلٌ: مَهَّدَ

to facilitate, to ease سَهْلٌ: يَسَّرَ
 roadbed سَهْلَةٌ: ثَرَابٌ مَرْكُومٌ

last resort, last recourse سَهْمٌ آخِرٌ
 debenture سَهْمٌ فِي شَرَكَةٍ: سَنْدٌ

rocket(s), skyrocket(s), fireworks سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ: أَسْهَمٌ نَارِيَّةٌ

share, portion, part, lot, allotment سَهْمٌ: حَصَّةٌ
 sting سَهْمٌ: ثَبَلَةٌ

arrow سَهْمٌ: نُشَابَةٌ



inattention, inattentiveness, inadvertence, سَهْوٌ
 absentmindedness, distraction, omission,
 forgetfulness, negligence, careless

cat
 tern, sea swallow



swallow سَنُوْنُو: سَنُوْنُوَّةٌ (طائر)

anniversary سَنَوِيٌّ

yearly, annual سَنَوِيٌّ

annually, yearly, per year, per annum سَنَوِيًّا

annuity سَنَوِيَّةٌ: رَاتِبٌ أَوْ دَخْلٌ سَنَوِيٌّ

to facilitate, to make easy سَنَى: سَهَّلَ

dental سَنِيٌّ (نسبة للأَسْنَانِ)

sublime, high, exalted, grand, eminent, splendid سَنِيٌّ: سَامٍ

Sunnite, Sunni سَنِّيٌّ: وَاحِدٌ أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ

dental سَنِيَّةٌ (نوعٌ مِنَ التَّجَاتِ)

dentiform سَنِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (أَحْيَاءُ)

dentin (or dentine) سَنِيٌّ: عَاجُ السِّنِّ (أَحْيَاءُ)

to forget, to overlook, to omit, سَهَا عَنْ: نَسِيَ

to neglect, to be inadvertent of, unmindful of سَهَادٌ: أَرَقَ

insomnia, sleeplessness سَهَادٌ: أَرَقَ (طَب.)

ahypnia, ahypnosis سَهَبٌ: سَهْلٌ تَحَاتِّيٌّ (جيولوجي)

peneplain, peneplane سَهَبٌ: يَنْدَاءُ

steppe سَهْدٌ: أَرَقَ

to find no sleep, to get no sleep, to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia سَهْدٌ: أَرَقَ

sleepless, insomniac, awake سَهْدٌ: أَرَقَ

to make sleepless, to deprive of, to keep awake سَهْدٌ: أَرَقَ

staying up (awake) at night سَهَرٌ (اللَّيْلُ)

watchfulness, vigilance, lookout سَهَرٌ: يَّقِظُ

alertness سَهَرٌ: رِعَايَةٌ

care, keeping, protection, charge, custody سَهَرٌ: رِعَايَةٌ

wakefulness سَهَرٌ: سُهْدٌ

to take care of, to attend to, سَهَرَ عَلَى: غَنَى بِـ

to look after, to watch over, to guard

the masses, the populace, the common people
سَوَادُ النَّاسِ

mourning, black clothes سَوَادٌ: ثَوْبُ الْحَدَادِ

blackness, black سَوَادٌ: ضِدُّ بَيَاضٍ

smut = smut fungus سَوَادٌ: مَرَضٌ فُطْرِيٌّ نَبَاتِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

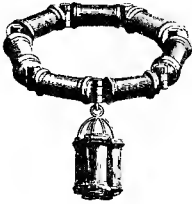
blackness سَوَادٌ: اسْوَدَادٌ

grackle سَوَادِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

armlet سَوَارُ الذِّرَاعِ

wristband سَوَارُ الْقَمِيصِ أَوْ كُمُهُ

bracelet, armlet, bangle سَوَارٌ: ذُمْلُجٌ



excipient سَوَاغٌ: إِضَافَةٌ غَيْرُ فَعَالَةٍ لِدَوَاءٍ أَوْ مَزِيجٍ (طَبْ)

sideburns سَوَالِفٌ: الشَّعْرُ الْمَوَاجِهُ لِلْأَذُنَيْنِ

lagging سَوَانِدُ الْعَقْدِ: أَلْوَاحٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)

supermarket سُوْبَرْمَارِكْت

superman سُوْبَرْمَان (إِنْسَانٌ أَمْثَلُ)

black سَوْدَاءُ (عَلَامَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)

sodar سَوْدَارٌ: مِسْبَارٌ طَبَقَاتُ الْجَوِّ صَوْتِيًّا (صَوْتٌ)

(sound detection and ranging)

Sudan السُّودَان

sudanese سُوْدَانِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

Sudanese سُوْدَانِيٌّ

gloomy سَوْدَاوِيٌّ: مُكْتَنِبٌ؛ مُظْلَمٌ

rampart سُوْر (طَبْ)

peribol سُوْرُ الْمَعْبَدِ

defensive wall سُوْرٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ: حَائِطٌ

palisade سُوْرٌ مِنْ أَوْتَادٍ

wall سُوْرٌ: حَائِطٌ

fence, enclosure, rail(ing) سُوْرٌ: سِيَاجٌ

rampart سُوْرٌ: مِتْرَاسٌ

sura, chapter of the Holy سُوْرَةٌ (مِنْ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)

Koran

vehemence, violence, intensity, سُوْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ

inattentively, inadvertently, unintentionally, سَهْوًا
absent-mindedly, negligently, by mistake

manageability سُهُوْلَةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ: مُرُونَةٌ

fragility سُهُوْلَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: سُرْعَةُ الْعَطَبِ

handiness سُهُوْلَةُ الْمَنَالِ: سُهُوْلَةُ الْمُبَاشَرَةِ

facility سُهُوْلَةٌ: بَرَاعَةٌ

ease, easiness, facility, plainness, fluency, سُهُوْلَةٌ

simplicity

breach of trust سُوءُ الْإِيْتِمَانِ: إِسَاءَةُ الْأَمَانَةِ

abuse, misuse, misapplication سُوءُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ

misdeal سُوءُ الْإِعْطَاءِ

malunion سُوءُ الْإِلْتِحَامِ

bad luck, misfortune سُوءُ الْبَحْثِ

malformation سُوءٌ تَرْكِيبٌ خَلْقِيٌّ: شَوْهَةٌ (طَبْ)

dystrophy, malnutrition سُوءُ التَّغْذِيَةِ

misunderstanding سُوءُ التَّفَاهُظِ أَوْ الْفَهْمِ

bad luck, misfortune, unluckiness سُوءُ الْحُظِّ

misconduct, misbehavior, سوء السُّلُوكِ أَوْ التَّصَرُّفِ

malbehavior

maltreatment, mistreatment, ill-treatment سُوءُ الْمَعَامَلَةِ

bad faith, insincerity, evil will, malice, سُوءُ النِّيَّةِ

evil intent(ion)

evil, ill, mal-, mis- سُوءٌ: شَرٌّ

do سَوَاءٌ (كَذَا أَوْ كَذَا)

the right path, the straight path سَوَاءُ السَّبِيلِ

whether... or, no matter whether سَوَاءٌ... أَمْ (أَوْ)

... or, be it that... or, both, together

equality, similarity, sameness, سَوَاءٌ: تَمَآثُلٌ

(a)likeness

normalcy, normality سَوَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ

equal, alike, similar, سَوَاءٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَانِ، مُتَسَاوُونَ

the same

whether سَوَاءٌ: أَيُّ الْأَمْرَيْنِ

nektion السَّوَابِيحُ: مِنَ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمَائِيَةِ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

the great majority, the largest part, السَّوَادُ الْأَعْظَمُ

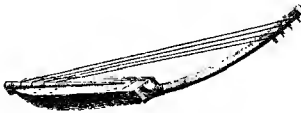
the great mass

iris, pupil or the eye, apple of the eye سَوَادُ الْعَيْنِ

niggers سَوَادُ الْقَيْلَةِ: فِي مِصْبَاحٍ يَتْرَوْنِي (كَيْمٌ)

supermarket سُوقٌ مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ
common market سُوقٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ
open market سُوقٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ
driving, drive, piloting, steering سُوقٌ: قِيَادَةٌ
carrying (along), transportation, حمل، نقل، سُوقٌ: نَقْلٌ، حَمْلٌ
transport(ing), transfer(ring), transmission,
transmitting, delivery, conveyance
rabble, mob, ruffraff, ragtag, common سُوقَةٌ: رَعَاةٌ
people, populace

vulgarian سُوقِيٌّ: رُقَاقِيٌّ
logistics سُوقِيَّات (الفنّ العسكري)
vulgarism سُوقِيَّةٌ: ابْتِدَالٌ، رُقَاقِيَّةٌ
sumerian سُومَرِيٌّ
sauna سُونا: حَمَّامٌ بُخَارِيٌّ عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الْفِنْلَنْدِيَّةِ
sonata السُونَاتة: لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ لآلَةٍ مُفْرَدَةٍ أَوْ لَاطِنَيْنِ (مرو)
saung-gauk سونغ غوك (آلة موسيقية)



menstruum سَوَاغ (طب.)
driver سَوَاق: يُمَدُّ غَيْرُهُ بِالطَّاقَةِ (هند. كهرباء)
disc drive سَوَاقَةٌ أَقْرَاص: وَحْدَةٌ تُشْغِلُ الْأَقْرَاصَ (حاسب.)
drive (r) سَوَاقَةٌ: مُسَيِّرةٌ
to blacken, to black, to make سُودٌ: صَيَّرَهُ أَسْوَدَ
black

blue-pencil (censor) سَوْدٌ: شَطَبٌ (بِالْأَسْوَدِ)
to enclose, to wall in, to fence in, سَوَّرَ: حَوَّطَ
to rail in

to allow, to permit, to make سَوَّغَ: أَجَازَ، أَبَاحَ
permissible
to justify, to warrant, to vindicate سَوَّغَ: بَرَّرَ
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off, سَوَّفَ: مَاطَلَ
to temporize, to postpone, to delay

to market, to sell سَوَّقَ (البِضَاعَةَ)
to clean, to brush (the teeth) سَوَّكَ (الْأَسْنَانَ)
to entice, to seduce, to tempt, سَوَّلَ لـ: أَغْوَى
to lure, to allure

severity, strength
colchicum سُورُنْجَان (نباتي)
surreal(istic), surrealist سُورِيَالِيٌّ
syrian سُورِيٌّ
Syria سُورِيَا: سُورِيَّةٌ
licorice, liquorice سُوس (طب.)، (نباتي)
mite, moth, weevil, beetle سُوسَةٌ (حشرة)
woodworm, borer, deathwatch سُوسَةٌ الْحَشَبُ
moth سُوسَةٌ: عَثَّةٌ، فَرَّاشَةٌ



iris, fleur-de-lis, سَوَسَن: جَنَسٌ زَهْرُ لَهُ أَنْوَاعٌ بَرِيَّةٌ كَثِيرَةٌ
lily



flag, wild iris سَوَسَنُ الْغُلْدُر (نبات)
sociology سُوْسِيُولُوجِيَا
sociologic(al) سُوْسِيُولُوجِي
flog سَوَط (زَانْدَةٌ شَبِيهَةٌ بِالسَّوْطِ)
flagellum سَوَط (طب.)



whip, lash, scourge سَوَط: أَدَاةٌ يُجَلَدُ بِهَا
flagellate سَوَّطِي (طب.)
will, shall سَوَّفَ: سَكَّ
sophistic, -al سُوفِسْطَائِيٌّ
Soviet سُوفِيَاتِي: سُوفِيَّتِي
market, marketplace سُوقٌ (جِ اسْوَاقِ)
free market سُوقٌ حُرَّةٌ
bazaar, fair, charity festival or carnival سُوقٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
black market سُوقٌ سَوْدَاءُ
open money market سُوقٌ مَالِيَّةٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ

سَوَى (بَيْنَ) ----- سَيَّارَةٌ تُرْبِينِيَّة

impolitic	سَيِّئُ السِّيَاسَةِ: أَخْرَقَ
disagreeable, ill-natured, malignant	سَيِّئُ الطَّعْنِ: شَرِيرٌ
ill-intentioned, evil-minded, insincere	سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
bad, evil, ill, poor, vicious, vile, wicked	سَيِّئٌ: رَدِيءٌ
sin, iniquity, fault, offense, vice,	سَيِّئَةٌ: خَطِيئَةٌ
evil, misdeed	
disadvantage, shortcoming,	سَيِّئَةٌ: ضِدَّ حَسَنَةٍ
drawback, handicap	
palisade	سِيَّاح (ط.ب.)
fence, fencing, paling, hedge, enclosure,	سِيَّاح
rail(ing), palisade	
tourism	سِيَّاحَةٌ
tourism, touring, traveling, journey,	سِيَّاحَةٌ: سَفَرٌ
journeying, voyaging, tour, travel	
tourist, touristic	سِيَّاحِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَّاحَةِ
sovereignty, sovereign authority, rule,	سِيَادَةٌ
reign, dominion, predominance, primacy,	
prevalence, supremacy	
suzerainty	سِيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَانٌ، سَيِّطَرَةٌ
sovereignty	سِيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَنَةٌ، مَمْلَكَةٌ
lordship	سِيَادَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ (الإقطاعي)
Your Excellency, Hour Lordship	سَيَادَتُكُمْ
locomotive, mobile, wandering, motor,	سَيَّارٌ
ambulatory, ambulant, itinerant, circulating	
outer planets	السِّيَّارَاتُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ (هَيْئَةٌ)
taxicab, cab, taxi	سَيَّارَةٌ أَجْرَةٌ
ambulance	سَيَّارَةٌ إِسعَافٍ

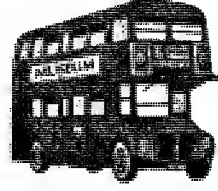


fire engine	سَيَّارَةُ الإطفاء
jeep	سَيَّارَةٌ جِيب
omnibus	سَيَّارَةُ رُكَّابٍ كَبِيرَةٍ
truck, lorry, camion, pickup	سَيَّارَةُ شَحْنٍ أَوْ ثَقُلٍ
light van	سَيَّارَةُ شَحْنٍ صَغِيرَةٍ
turbo-car	سَيَّارَةٌ تُرْبِينِيَّة

to equalize, to equate, to treat	سَوَى (بَيْنَ): عَادَلَ
equally, to equate, to put on the same level	
to level (to the ground), to raze, دَمَّرَ	سَوَى بِالْأَرْضِ: دَمَّرَ
to tear down, to flatten, to pull down	
to compromise	سَوَى بِحُلٍّ وَسَطٍ
to reconcile, to conciliate	سَوَى بَيْنَهُمْ
to settle, to fix, to resolve,	سَوَى نِزَاعًا أَوْ خِلَافًا
to make up, to patch up, to regulate, to arrange,	
to adjust, to reconcile, to accommodate	
to dress, to make, to prepare, to array,	سَوَى: رَتَّبَ
to fix (up), to arrange, to organize, to adjust,	
to regulate, to settle	
to settle, to pay, to square, to clear,	سَوَى: سَدَّدَ
to balance, to clear, to compound	
to level (off), to even, to plane,	سَوَى: مَهَّدَ
to flat(ten), to grade, to smooth(en)	
except, excepting, other than, with	سَوَى: بِإِسْتِثْنَاءٍ
the exception of, excluding	
elsewhere	سَوَى: غَيْرَ
normal, sound, intact, unimpaired	سَوِيٌّ: سَلِيمٌ
regular, normal	سَوِيٌّ: عَادِيٌّ، اِغْتِيَادِيٌّ
straight, upright, even, level	سَوِيٌّ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، مُسَوًى
equality	سَوِيَّةٌ: تَسَاوٌ، مُسَاوَةٌ
together, jointly, in common, with one	سَوِيَّةٌ: مَعًا
another, with each other	
blackish	سَوِيدٌ: مُسْوَدٌّ
suede	سُوَيْدِيٌّ: جِلْدٌ قَفَّازٌ مَقْلُوبٌ
helvetian, swiss	سُويسِرِيٌّ
fine flour	سَوِيْقٌ: طَحِيْنٌ نَاعِمٌ
leg (small)	سَوِيْقٌ: سَاقٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
epicotyl	سَوِيْقَةٌ فَوْقَ فَلْقِيَّةٍ (نَبَاتِي)
ankle boot	سَوِيْقِيَّةٌ: حذاءٌ تُصَفَّى
peduncular	سَوِيْقِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
discourteous, ill bred	سَيِّئُ التَّرْبِيَةِ: بِلَا هَذِيبٍ
unlucky, unfortunate, ill-fated,	سَيِّئُ الْحُظِّ
ill-starred, star-crossed	
disreputable, ill-reputed, infamous,	سَيِّئُ السُّمْعَةِ
notorious, in disgrace	

torrential	سَيَّالٌ: سَائِلٌ
fluid, liquid	سَيَّالَةٌ: عِلْمُ خِصَائِصِ السَّوَالِ
hydrometry	سَيَّانٌ: سَوَاءٌ
the same, alike, equal, similar	سَيَّبَ: تَرَكَ
go leave, abandon, forsake, to neglect, relinquish, renounce, to leave out	سَيَّبَ: حَرَّرَ
to release, to liberate, to free, to set free	سَيَّيَّةٌ: مَرْقَاةٌ، سُلَّمٌ نَقَّالٌ
stepladder	سَيَّيَّةٌ: مَنْصَبٌ (أَوْ حَامِلٌ) ذُو ثَلَاثِ قَوَائِمَ
tripod	سَيَّوْرَكْسٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَلَاطِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ عَالِيَةُ الْعَرْلِ (بِنَاءِ)
siporex	سَيَّارٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ وَتَرْبِيَّةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ
zeither	سَيَّجٌ: لَوْنٌ أَسْوَدٌ بَرَّاقٌ
jet	سَيَّجٌ (بِقَضْبَانِ الْمَعَادِنِ)
to fence	سَيَّجٌ: أَحَاطَ بِسَيَّاجٍ
to fence in, to hem in, to rail in, to hedge in, to enclose	سَيَّجَارٌ
cigar	سَيَّجَارَةٌ
cigarette	سَيَّجٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَسِيحُ
to make flow, to cause to run	سَيَّجٌ: سَقُودٌ
skewer, spit, brochette	سَيَّجِيٌّ: مُعْتَنِقُ دِيَانَةِ السَّيِّخِ الْهِنْدِيَّةِ
skh	السَّيِّدُ: الْمُبْجَلُ
esquire	سَيِّدٌ: نَبِيلٌ
seigneur, gentleman	سَيِّدٌ مَطْلُوقٌ: طَاعِيَةٌ
potentate	سَيِّدٌ: ذُو سَيَادَةٍ
sovereign, independent	سَيِّدٌ: شَخْصٌ مِنْ سَلَالَةِ النَّبِيِّ
a descendant of Prophet Mohammad	سَيِّدٌ: لَقَبُ كُلِّ رَجُلٍ
Mr.	سَيِّدٌ: مَوْلَى
master, chief, head, leader, lord	سَيِّدَاتٌ: آنَسَاتٌ
ladies	سَيِّدَاتِي وَسَادَتِي
ladies and gentlemen	سَيِّدَةٌ
lady, woman, mistress, Mrs., madam(e)	السَّيِّدَةُ الْأُولَى
first lady	سَيِّدُنَا: سَيَادَةُ الْ-
eminence	سَيِّدِي
sir	سَيَّرَ الرَّانَ: شَرِيطٌ لِرَبْطِ الرَّانِ
under strap	سَيَّرَ بَحْرِي
sea traffic	سَيَّرَ تَشْغِيلِ الدِّينَامُو (هِنْدِ)
dynamo strap	

double - decker



sports car سَيَّارَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ ذَاتُ مَقْعَدَيْنِ



runabout

go-cart

antique car

classic car



half-track

armored car

roadster

planet

car, vehicle

policy, politics

politician



diplomatic, political

demagogue

politician, statesman

swordsman

executioner, headsman

context

current, stream, flow

flowing, running, streaming,

سَيَّارَةٌ ذات طابقين

سَيَّارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ جَدًّا لِلْسَبَاقِ

سَيَّارَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ كَلَّاسِيَّةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ مُصَفَّحَةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ: كَوَكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ

سَيَّارَةٌ

سَيَّاسَةٌ

السَّيَّاسِي

سَيَّاسِي

سَيَّاسِيٌّ دِيمَاغُوجِيٌّ

سَيَّاسِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ سَيَّاسَةٌ

سَيَّافٌ: ضَارِبٌ بِالسَّيْفِ

سَيَّافٌ: جَلَّادٌ

سَيَّاقٌ

سَيَّالٌ: تَيَّارٌ

سَيَّالٌ: جَارٌ، مِذْرَارٌ

سِيلِي	سير بطيء
doodle	سير بطيء
-bug	سير تيلي: من ألياف التيل
radiocaesium	سير ساجح
to politicize, to give a political tone or character to	سير فولاذي (هندس)
parsnip	سير: مسد
to dominate, to predominate, to control, to reign over, to gain power over, to suppress, to command, to rule (over), to govern	السير خلال النوم
domination, (pre) dominance, reign, rule, control, grasp, command, power, authority, mastery, influence, supremacy, hegemony	sleepwalking, somnambulism, noctambulism, noctambulation
steel wool, steel strands, utility pads	سير: تقدّم
foil, saber, épée, smallsword	progress(ion), advance(ment), course, precession
rapier	سير: حركة المرور
kris	سير: شريط, حزام
scimitar	سير: مشي, سير
sword, saber, rapier	سير: أدار
shore, coast, seashore	to run, to direct, to manage, to handle, to conduct
sèvres (porcelain)	سير: أرسل
siphon	سير: حرك
ensiform	to send, to dispatch, to forward
cigar	سير: حرك
cigarette	to drive, to set in motion, to lead, to steer, to direct, to orient
psychology	سير: دفع
psychological, psychologic	to propel, to move, to shove, to impel, to drive forward
torrent, flood, hail, deluge, shower, stream	سير: روج
flood, inundation, torrent flowage, torrential stream	to popularize, to circulate, to promote, to spread
torrent	سير: شغل
liquorrhea	to start (up), to operate, to run, to work, to actuate
salivation	سير: مشي
gonorrhea	to walk, to march, to cause to walk, to let walk
flow(ing), flowage, running, streaming	سيراً على القدمين
cellophane	سيرة ذاتية: قصة حياة الكاتب بقلمه
torrential	سيرة: سُلوك
	conduct, behavior, deportment, demeanor
	سيرة: سُنّة, طريفة
	line of conduct, course, way of life, mode of life
	سيرة: سيرّة حياة شخص
	biography, memoir, life history, curriculum vitae
	sesame oil
	سيرك: سرك
	سيرموجرام: صفحة مرسمة الزلازل (طبقات)
	seismogram

movies	السِّيَمَاء	mien, expression, countenance, visage, look(s), aspect	سِيَمَاء: طَلْعَة، هَيْئَة
cinema, movies, motion picture	سِيَمَاء (صَنَاعَة وَفَن)	sign, mark	سِيَمَاء: عَلَامَة
cinema, movie house, motion-picture theater, movie(s)	سِيَمَاء: صَالَة سِيَمَاء	simscrip	سِيَمَسْكْرِيَت : لُغَة مُحَاكَاة مُتَطَوَّرَة
cinemagraphic, cinematic, filmic, movie-, cinema-	سِيَمَائِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَمَاء	symphony	سِيَمْفُونِيَّة (مَوْ.)
movie star, actor, player, performer	سِيَمَائِي: نَجْمٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ)	siemens	سِيَمَتْر: اسْمٌ لَوْحْدَة الْمَوَاصِلَة (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)
sigmoid	سِيَمِي (طَب.)	symphonic poem	سِيَمُوفُونِيَا شَعْرِيَّة (مَوْ.)
liquidity, fluidity	سِيُولَة	scenario, script	سِيَنَارِيُو
		kyanizing,	سِيَنَرَة الْحَشَب: إِشْرَابُ الْحَشَبِ بِمَحْلُول
		cyanizing	كُلُورِيدُ الزُّنْبُقِيك (بِنَاء.)

ش

to interlace, to interlock, to intertwist, شَابَكَ
to twine, to knit, to mesh, to reticulate, to link,
to clasp, to buckle, to fasten, to attach

to resemble, to look like, to be like شَابَهَ
rainy, wintry, winter شَات: مُمَطَّرٌ

ewe, sheep, female sheep شَاة: نَعَجَةٌ
to quarrel with, to fight with, شَاجَرَ: خَاصَمَ

to wrangle with, to brawl with شَاحَبَ
yellow شَاحِبٌ

pallid, pallidus شَاحِبٌ (طَب.)
white-faced شَاحِبُ الْوَجْهِ

pale, pallid, wan, dull, faded, شَاحِبٌ: بَاهِتٌ
faint, dim, lifeless

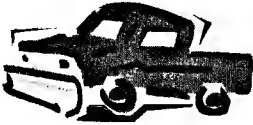
wind cone شَاحِنٌ رِيحِي: مُؤَلَّدٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
charger شَاحِنٌ: جِهَازٌ لِشَحْنِ الْبَطَّارِيَّةِ

shipper, freighter, loader, stevedore شَاحِنٌ: نَاقِلٌ
to hate, to detest, to abhor شَاحَنٌ: بَغَضٌ

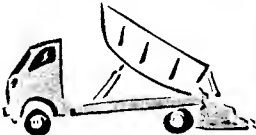
to squabble with, to wrangle with, شَاحَنٌ: شَاجَرَ
to jangle with, to quarrel with, to fight with,
to dispute with

truck, motortruck, lorry, camion, van, شَاحِنَةٌ
wagon

van شَاحِنَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ



bobtail شَاحِنَةٌ صَهْرَجِيَّةٌ (نَفْط.)
dump truck شَاحِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ



ش, شين الحَرْفُ الثَّلَاثُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Š, š
to want, to wish, to desire, to intend, شَاءَ: أَرَادَ
to purpose

grayish, canescent شَانِبٌ (طَب.)
hoary شَانِبٌ: أَشْيَبٌ

blemish, stain, blot, impurity, flaw, شَائِبَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
fault, deficiency, imperfection

widespread, current, prevalent, public, ذَائِعٌ شَائِعٌ
rife, circulating, popular, common, general,
universal

rumor, hearsay شَائِعَةٌ: إِشَاعَةٌ
spiky شَائِكٌ

thorny, spiky, spiny, spinous, شَائِكٌ: ذُو شَوْكٍ
prickly

spurred شَائِكٌ: ذُو مِهْمَازٍ
difficult, ticklish, critical, delicate شَائِكٌ: صَعَبٌ

disgraceful, dishonorable, indecent, شَائِنٌ: مُعِيبٌ
shameful, infamous, opprobrious, outrageous,
scandalous, flagitious

to mix, to mingle, to blend شَابَ (ب-): مَزَجَ
gray, white, hoary, grizzled شَابَ الشَّعْرُ

to be white-haired, hoary, شَابَ: ابْيَضَّ شَعْرُهُ
white-headed, gray-haired, gray-headed

to vitiate, to corrupt, to spoil, to mar, شَابَ: أَفْسَدَ
to stain

young, youthful شَابٌ: فَتًى
youth, young man, youngster شَابٌ (أَسْم.)

gigolo شَابٌ يَعِيشُ مِنْ كَدِّ امْرَأَةٍ
rearing شَابَبٌ: حُرُونٌ

young woman, (young) girl, lass شَابَاةٌ: صَبِيَّةٌ
chabazite شَابَزَيْت (مَعْدَن.)

stray	شارد: ضال	electro-cart	شاحنة كهربية: شاحنة تسير بالبطاريات
zwitterion	شاردة ثنائية القطب (كيم.)	vebroseis truck	شاحنة مرجافية (نقط.)
to stipulate, to contract	شارط	lift truck	شاحنة مرفاعية: شاحنة صغيرة لرفع الأثقال ونقلها
artery	شارع رئيسي: طريق	tramcar	شاحنة: عربة المنجم التي تسير على سكة
bystreet	شارع فرعي	to age, to grow old	شاخ: هرم
street	سكة	snoring	شاخر: صاحب
to vie in honor with	شارف: فاحر في الشرف	bombastic	شاخر: قارورة
to sign jointly	شارك في التوقيع	aiming post	شاخص التصويب
to participate, to contribute, to take part	شارك: أسهم	surveying rod	شاخص مساحة (مصح.)
to share opinion or view	شارك الرأي	target rod	شاخص هدفي (مصح.)
lightning rod	شاري: مانع الصواعق	gnomon	شاخص: عقرب المزولة (مصح.)
remote, distant, far, faraway	شاسع: بعيد	singer, songster	شاد: مغن
indefinite	شاسع: غامض	tent, pavilion, awning	شادر: خيمة
vast, wide, large, great, big, huge, enormous	شاسع: واسع	fawn, young deer	شادن: ولد الطي



chasselas	شاسلا: عنب أبيض في فرنسا
gauze	شاش (طب.)
muslin, cheese-cloth	شاش: نسيج رقيق
monitor	شاشة الكمبيوتر

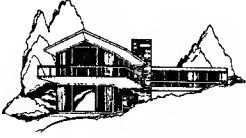


cathode screen	شاشة كاثودية
screen	شاشة
fez	شاشية: غطاء من شاش للرأس
shore, coast, strand, bank, beach, seaside, seashore, seacoast, seaboard	شاطئ
coastal, littoral, seaboard	شاطئي
sly, cunning, crafty, shrewd, clever, smart, experienced	شاطر: مُحَنَّك
to share (in), to participate (in), to take part	شاطر: شارك في
to share opinion or view	شاطر الرأي
eluent	شاطف (طب.)
to spread, to circulate	شاع: ذاع
lyricist	شاعر غنائي
laureate poet, eminent poet	شاعر فحل

songstress, woman singer	شادية: مغنية
heteroclite, peculiar	شاذ عن القاعدة: خاص
heterogeneous	شاذ: غير قياسي
bisexual	شاذ: مزدوج العلاقة الجنسية
irregular, abnormal, anomalous, atypical, unusual, aberrant, deviate, unnatural, odd, eccentric, strange	شاذ
purchaser	شار: مُقْتَن
urticant	شار: مُقَرَّص (طب.)
drinker, drinking	شارب: مَنْ يَشْرَب
mustache	شارب: سبلة
chevron	شارة الرتبة العسكرية
echo	شارة صدوية لاحقة (را.)
cockade	شارة على القبعات
badge, ensign, emblem, symbol, sign, mark, token	شارة: علامة
referendum	شارخ للدعاوى
absentminded, abstracted, distracted	شارد الذهن
stry(ing), straggling, wandering, roaming, roving, errant, vagabond, vagrant	شارد

شَاهُ بَلُوط

شَالُ الْفُطْرِ: مَانِعُ غَمَاءِ الْفُطْرِ دُونَ قَتْلِهِ (نَبَاتِي).
 fungistatic
 to raise, to pick up, to carry, to convey, شَالُ: نَقَلَ
 to rise, to go up, to transport
 cabana, chalet, beach cabin شَالِيَه



champagne

شَامَبَانِيَا (نَبِيذُ إِفْرَنْسِي)



shampoo

شَامُوبُو

beauty spot, mole

شَامَّةٌ: خَال

proud, haughty, disdainful,

شَامِيخُ الْأَنْفِ: مَغْرُورٌ

supercilious, arrogant

high, lofty, towering

شَامِيخٌ: عَالٌ

sunny, sunlit

شَامِسٌ: مُشْمِسٌ

panoramic

شَامِلُ الرُّوْيَةِ

omnirange

شَامِلُ الْمَدَى

comprehensive, inclusive, wide,

شَامِلٌ: عَامٌ

exhaustive, synoptic, expansive, broad, total,

general, universal, complete

chamois=chamois leather

شَامَوَاهُ: جِلْدُ شَامَوَاهُ

chamosite (مَعْدَنٌ).

importance, significance, gravity,

شَأْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ

consequence

condition, state, situation

شَأْنٌ: حَالٌ

business, concern, relation, issue,

شَأْنٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ

connection, matter, affair

standing, prestige, rank, stature,

شَأْنٌ: مَنَزَلَةٌ

credit, importance, esteem

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit,

شَانٌ: وَصَمٌ

to taint, to stain, to smirch, to mar

hangman, headsman, executioner

شَانِقٌ: جَلَادٌ

chestnut

شَاهُ بَلُوط: كَسْتَنَاءُ (نَبَاتٌ).

minstrel

juggler, bard

poet

poetic(al), romantic, dreamy

picturesque

to riot, to make trouble

vacant, unoccupied, empty, open, free

preoccupying

occupant, resident, dweller

cascade, waterfall, cataract, falls

healer, curative

curative, remedial, healing, sanative,

medicative

conclusive, peremptory, persuasive,

decisive, positive, definitive, categorical,

cogent, convincing, satisfactory

to make contact with, to speak

hard, difficult, tough, arduous,

strenuous, laborious, spiny, toilsome, tiring

wearing, exhausting, wearisome, tiresome

level, spirit level

plumb lime, plummet

vertical, perpendicular

to prick, to sting, to pierce

mournful, doleful

fully armed, armed to the teeth

doubtful, feeling suspicious,

skeptical, distrustful, uncertain

thankful, grateful, appreciative

to quarrel with, to wrangle with,

to brawl with

to conform, to correspond to,

to resemble, to be like

flank, side, waist

shawl, muffler



شَاعِرٌ مُعَنَّ

شَاعِرٌ مُعَنَّ (مَوْ).

شَاعِرٌ مُنْشَدٌ

شَاعِرٌ

شَاعِرِيٌّ

شَاعِرِيٌّ: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِفَنِّ الرَّسْمِ

شَاعِبٌ

شَاعِرٌ

شَاعِلٌ لِلْبَالِ: مُقْلِقٌ

شَاعِلٌ: مَنْ يَشْغُلُ مَنْزِلًا

شَاغُورٌ: شَالٌ

شَافٌ: عِلَاجِيٌّ

شَافٌ: مَدَاوِيٌّ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

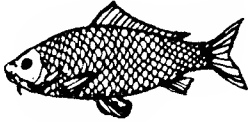
شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

youth, youthfulness	شَبَاب: صَبَا
youth, young men, youngsters, youngsters	شَبَاب: نَشَاء
flute, clarinet	شَبَابَة: مَرْمَار
february	شَبَاط: شَهْرُ فَبْرَايِر
window	شَبَاك: نَافِذَة
teller	شَبَاكِي: مُوَظَّفُ مَصْرِفٍ
to celebrate in love poems	شَبَبَ بِالْمَرْأَة
ramp, capriole, prance	شَبَّة الْفَرَس
to break out, to flare up,	شَبَّتِ النَّارُ أَوْ الْحَرْبُ
to erupt	
to ozonize	شَبَّعَ بِالْأُوزُون: حَوَّلَ الْأَكْسِجِينَ إِلَى أُوزُون
to grill, to shackle	شَبَّكَ: حَبَكَ
to liken to, to compare to, to assimilate to,	شَبَّهَ بِـ
to make similar to	
carp	شَبُّوط (سمك فوري)



aluminous	شَبِي: أَلُومِينِي
dill	شَبَث (نبات)
tarantula, spider	شَبَث: عَنَكَبُوت (حيوان)
ghost, specter, spook, spirit, phantom	شَبَحَ
ghostly	شَبَحِي
span	شَبْر
to span	شَبَّرَ: قَاسَ بِالشَّبْرِ
chabraqe	شَبْرَق: جِلْدٌ يُوضَعُ عَلَى ظَهْرِ الْمَطِيَةِ لِرُكُوبِهَا
vitreous	شَبْرَجَاجِي (شبيه بالزجاج)
slipper(s), scuff, mule	شَبَشَب: خُفٌّ
to satisfy one's appetite, to be	شَبَّعَ (مِنَ الطَّعَامِ)
full, satisfied, sated	
to be fed up (with), sick (of),	شَبَّعَ (مِن): مَلَّ
tired (of), to have enough (of)	
satiety, gratification, fullness	شَبَّعَ: اِمْتَلَأَ
fill, full, supply	شَبَّعَ: مَا يَنْشَبِعُ
full, satisfied, replete, satiated, sated	شَبَّعَان
lecherous, lust, libido, prurient	شَبَق: شَهَوَائِي
eroticism, aphrodisia, erotism	شَبَق: غُلْمَة (طب)

shah	شَاة: إِمْبِرَاطُورُ إِيرَان
king	شَاة: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ قِطْعِ الشَّطْرُج
false witness	شَاهِدُ زُور
eyewitness	شَاهِدُ عِيَان
king's evidence	شَاهِدُ مَلِك: شَاهِدُ رَئِيسِي
certifier	شَاهِدُ مُقَرَّر
quotation, citation	شَاهِد: اقْتِبَاس
tombstone, gravestone,	شَاهِد: بَلَاطَةُ الصَّرِيح
headstone	
evidence, proof, demonstration,	شَاهِد: دَلِيل
testimony, witness, attestation	
example, instance	شَاهِد: مَثَل
witness	شَاهِد: مَنْ يَذَلِّي بِشَهَادَة
to see, to view, to witness, to watch,	شَاهِد: رَأَى
to observe, to attend	
funerary	شَاهِدَة الْقَبْرِ
pay on a monthly basis	شَاهَر: حَوْلَ إِلَى مُشَاهَرَة
high, towering, lofty, elevated, tall	شَاهَق: عَال
greengage	شَاهَلُوج: خَوْخُ أَخْضَر
pertussis, whooping (طب)	شَاهُوق: السعال الديكي (طب)
cough	
falcon, peregrine	شَاهِين: صَقْر، بَاز
to devise	شَاوَر: دَبَّرَ
sergeant	شَاوِيش: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة
tea	شَاي
to follow, to adhere to, to stick to,	شَايَعَ: أَتَى
to support, to side with, to take sides with	
chaenichthys	شَايِنْشَرِيَس (نوع من الأسماك)



alum	شَب: حَجَرُ الشَّب
potash alum	شَبُّ الْيُونَتَاس (كِيم)
to rear, to ramp, to capriole, to prance	شَبَّ الْفَرَس
to shoot up, to rise, to spring	شَبَّ: ارْتَفَعَ
to grow up	شَبَّ: صَارَ شَابًا فَيًّا
juvenescence	شَبَاب: فَتْرَة الشَّبَاب

retina	شَبَكِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
cadet	شَبَل (في الجيش)
lion cub	شَبَل: صَغِيرُ الْأَسْوَدِ
cassowary	شَبَم: طَائِرُ كَالْتَّعَامَةِ
subtropical	شَبَهْ أَسْتَوَائِي
cylinroid	شَبَهْ أَسْطَوَائِي
peninsula	شَبَهْ جَزِيرَةٍ
phrase	شَبَهْ جُمْلَةٍ
unofficial, semi-official	شَبَهْ رَسْمِيّ
subhumid	شَبَهْ رَطْب
subvitreous	شَبَهْ زُجَاجِيّ
albuminoids	شَبَهْ زُلَالِيَّات: زُلَالِيَّات (كِيم.)
semi-liquid	شَبَهْ سَائِل
semi-desert	شَبَهْ صَحْرَاوِيّ
penumbra	شَبَهْ الظِّل: ظُلِيل (فِيز.)
alkaloid	شَبَهْ قَلَوِيّ
pseudo-language	شَبَهْ لُغَةٍ
right conoid	شَبَهْ مَحْرُوط قائم (رِياضَة.)
quasi-duplex	شَبَهْ مُزدَوِج: يَعْمَلُ فِي الْإِتْجَاهَيْنِ (إِتْصَال.)
metastable	شَبَهْ مُسْتَقَرّ
mineraloid	شَبَهْ مَعْدَن (مَعْدَن.)
rhomboid	شَبَهْ مُعَيَّن: شَبِيَّةٌ بِالْمُعَيَّنِ
trapezoid, trapeziform, trapeze	شَبَهْ مُنْحَرَف
isosceles triangle	شَبَهْ مُنْحَرَفٌ مُتَسَاوِي الْجَانِبَيْنِ (هَنْدَسَة.)



quasi-conductor	شَبَهْ مُوصِّل (هَنْدَسَة. كَهْرِبَاء.)
subconscious	شَبَهْ وَاع
semi, quasi, sub, almost	شَبَهْ: كَأَنَّهُ هُوَ
resemblance	شَبَهْ: تَشَابُهْ
brass	شَبَهْ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَر
brass	شَبَهَان: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَر
suspicion, doubt, uncertainty	شَبَهْة: شَكٌّ
outbreak, flare-up, eruption	شَبُوب: انْدِلَاع
saturable	شَبُوعْ: يُمَكِّنُ إِشْبَاعَهُ

libidinal	شَبَقِيّ
eroticism	شَبَقِيَّة: شَهْوَانِيَّة
lap	شَبَكَ الْوَرَا حاً أَوْ قَطَعَ قَرْمِيدَ
clasp	شَبَكَ: أَتَشَبَّ
lacement	شَبَكَ: عَقَّدَ
chapka (russian fur hat)	شَبَكَا: قَبْعَةٌ فُرُوفِيَّة
tubing	شَبَكَةٌ أَنْيَاب
peer-to-peer network	شَبَكَةٌ أُنْدَاد: طَرِيقَةٌ لِمُشَارَكَةِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ بَيْنَ الْحُوسَابِيَّاتِ (حَاسِب.)
pulse-forming network	شَبَكَةٌ تُشَكِّلُ النَّبْضَات (رَادِيو.)
planning grid	شَبَكَةٌ تُصَنِّمُ تَسَامُتِيَّة (هَنْدَسَة.)
highways	شَبَكَةُ الطَّرِيقَات
econet	شَبَكَةُ الْمُنَاطِقَةِ الْمُحَلِّيَّة (حَاسِب.)
euronet	شَبَكَةُ أَوْروپِيَّة: شَبَكَةٌ تَبَادُلِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ الْأَوْروپِيَّة (حَاسِب.)
ring network	شَبَكَةُ حَلْقِيَّة
o-network	شَبَكَةُ حَلْقِيَّة (هَنْدَسَة. كَهْرِبَاء.)
reseau	شَبَكَةُ خُطُوط (لِقِيَاسِ الْأَبْعَادِ) (مَسْح.)
linear network	شَبَكَةُ خُطِّيَّة (إِتْصَال.)
drift-net	شَبَكَةُ صَيْدٍ عَائِمَةٍ (لِلصَّيْدِ السُّطْحِيّ)



world wide net (w w w)	شَبَكَةُ عَالَمِيَّة
unbalanced network	شَبَكَةُ غَيْرِ مُتَوَازِنَةٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَاثِلَةٍ
	الْأَجْزَاء (هَنْدَسَة. كَهْرِبَاء.)
radio mesh	شَبَكَةُ لَاسَلِكِيَّة
lobster pot	شَبَكَةُ لَصِيدِ الطُّيُورِ
canvas	شَبَكَةُ لِلنَّطْرِيزِ
local area network	شَبَكَةُ مَحَلِّيَّة
plaice	شَبَكَةُ مُرَبَّعَةٍ: مَلْقَاف (لِلصَّيْدِ)
mesh network	شَبَكَةُ مُعَارَافَاتٍ مُتَوَالِيَّة (إِتْصَال.)
bus network	شَبَكَةُ مُوَصَّلَات (هَنْدَسَة. إِلِكْتُرُونِيّ.)
net, dragnet, fishnet, network, maze, mesh,	شَبَكَةُ
netting, grid, reseau, system, plexus	شَبَكَةُ: تَسْلُسُل (طَب.)
concatenation	

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction شجراً: حزن

affection, emotion, passion شجراً: عاطفة

quarrel, fight, wrangle, tiff, fray, شجراً: مُشاجرة

altercation, squabble, spat, argument, brawl

courageous, brave, bold, intrepid, شجاعاً: مُقدام

valiant, valorous, fearless, dauntless, gutsy,

plucky, lionhearted, undaunted

courage, braver, boldness, valor, شجاعة: إقدام

valiance, guts, fortitude, pluck, fearlessness,

prowess, intrepidity

condemnation, denunciation, شجباً: استنكار

censure, criticism, disapproval, deprecation

to condemn, to denounce, شجباً: استنكر

to censure, to criticize, to disapprove of

skull, fracture, head wound شجرة (في الرأس)

ebony شجر الأبنوس

upas شجر الأوباس

fir شجر التنوب

coco شجر جوز الهند: نارجيل (نباتي)

poplar شجر الحور: خشب الزان أو الحور

teak شجر الساج

cypress شجر السرو

sequoia شجر السكوية (الجبارة)



sallow

juniper

kapokier

maple

trees, arbores

to afforest, to forest, to wood

tree, arbor

peartree

orange tree

hazel

spruce

شجر الصفصاف

شجر العرعر

شجر القابوق

شجر القيقب

شجر

شجر: حرج

شجرة

شجرة إجاص

شجرة البرتقال

شجرة البندق

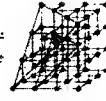
شجرة البسيسة

crystal lattice

شبكة بلورية (فيزي)

شبكة بلورية

شبكة بلورية



space lattice شبكة فراغية: شبكة حيزية (بلورية) (كيم)

reticle, reticule شبكة: شبكة العينية (بصر)

godmother شينة: إشيئة

like, similar to, analogous, شينة: بد: مماثل لـ

resembling, (just) as, to parallel to

statuesque شينة بالتمثال

cranking شينة بالفوهة البركانية

match, like, likewise, parallel, double, شينة: مثل

counterpart, analogue, duplicate

resembling, similar, such شينة: نظير

to winter شتاً: شتئ (ب)

winter, wintertime, wintertide شتاء: فصل الشتاء

hibernal شتائي: شتوي

curser, swearer, abusive, blasphemer شتام: سباب

there is a great difference between شتان بينهما

them! How different they are!

to disperse, to scatter, to dispel, شتت: بدد

to disband, to separate

ceterach شتراق: حشيشة الذهب

cutting, transplant, plantation, sapling شتلة: غريسة

cursing, swearing, imprecation, شتم: سب

blaspheming

to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme, شتم: سب

to insult, to rail at

(rain) shower شتوة: مطرة

hiemalis شتوي (طب)

winter, wintry, winterly, hibernal شتوي: شتوي

various, different, diverse, شتئ: مختلف

sundry, multifarious, manifold

swearword, insult, vituperation شتيمة: ماسبة

dispersoid شتيت

to break, to fracture, to split, شج: كسر، شق

to cleave

sad, grieved, distressed, uneasy, troubled	شَجِي: حَزِين
melodious, tuneful, soft, tender	شَجِي: رَاحِم
moving, touching, pathetic, affecting, emotional, sentimental	شَجِي: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَاطِفَةِ
to be sad, grieved, distressed, moved, touched	شَجِي: شَجِي
shrub, underbush, bush	شَجِيرَةٌ: جَنَبَة
undergrowth	شَجِيرَةٌ كَبِيرَة
dendritic	شَجِيرِي: مُتَفَرِّعٌ، شَجَرِيُّ التَّفَرُّعِ (نباتي)
skimp, parsimony, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, avarice	شَح: بَخْلٌ شَدِيد
scarcity, paucity, deficiency, shortage, insufficiency	شَح: قِلَّة
to be stingy, niggardly, miserly, to stint, skim, crimp	شَح: بَخْلٌ
to run short, to run out, to fail, to decrease, to diminish	شَح: تَضَاعَل
button zit, sty	شَحَاذٌ (العَيْن)
beggar, knife-grinder, mendicant	شَحَاذٌ: مُتَسَوِّلٌ
beggary, begging, mendicancy	شَحَاذَة: تَسَوُّلٌ
blanch	شَحَب: اِبْيَضُ (من الرَّعْب)
to pallid, to fade, to dim, to turn pale	شَحَب: اِصْفَرَّ لَوْنُهُ
whetting, sharpening, grinding, honing, stropping	شَحَذَ: سَنَّ
to beg, to ask for alms	شَحَذَ: تَسَوَّلَ
to sharpen, to grind, to hone	شَحَذَ: سَنَّ
blackbird	شَحْرُور (طائر)
blackbird (female)	شَحْرُورَة: أُنْثَى الشَّحْرُورِ
dash, hyphen	شَحْطَة: شَرْطَة (—)
match, matchstick	شَحْطَة: عَوْدُ النَّقَابِ
tallow, lard	شَحْمُ الْخَنْزِيرِ
lipemia, lipidemia	شَحْمُ الدَّمِ (طَب)
moellen=degras	شَحْمُ صُوفِ الْخِرَافِ (كِيم)
rosin grease	شَحْمُ الْقَلْفُونِيَّةِ
axle grease	شَحْمُ الْمَحَاوِرِ
joint grease	شَحْمُ وَصَلَات

apple tree
fig-tree
coco(a)nut palm
breadfruit, bread tree
peach tree
olive tree
christmas tree
guava tree
pistachio, nut tree
mahogany
camphor tree
cacaoyer
chestnut tree
coke
almond-tree
lime tree
apricot-tree
palm tree

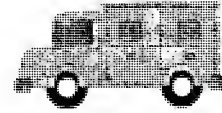


شَجَرَةُ التَّفَاحِ
شَجَرَةُ التَّيْنِ
شَجَرَةُ جُوزِ الْهِنْدِ
شَجَرَةُ الْخَنْزِرِ
شَجَرَةُ دُرَّاقِ
شَجَرَةُ الزَّيْتُونِ
شَجَرَةُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (نقط.)
شَجَرَةُ الْغَوَافَةِ
شَجَرَةُ الْفِسْتَقِ
شَجَرَةُ كَابِلِي
شَجَرَةُ الْكَافُورِ
شَجَرَةُ الْكَأَاوَرِ: لَوْزُ الْهِنْدِ
شَجَرَةُ الْكُسْتَاءِ (أَوِ الْقُسْطَلَةِ)
شَجَرَةُ الْكُوكَا (يُسْتَخْلَصُ مِنْهَا الْكُوكَايْنِ)
شَجَرَةُ لَوْزِ
شَجَرَةُ اللَّيْمِ
شَجَرَةُ الشَّمْشِ
شَجَرَةُ النَّخِيلِ

genealogical tree, family tree, pedigree	شَجَرَةُ النَّسَبِ أَوِ الْعَائِلَةِ
rosebush	شَجَرَةُ الْوَرْدِ: جُلٌّ
mandarin tree	شَجَرَةُ الْيُوسُفِي
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten, to further, to promote, to support, to foster	شَجَّعَ
binary tree	شَجَرَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ
fuchsia	شَجَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُزْهِرَةٌ
bearer	شَجَرَةٌ مُثْمِرَةٌ
arboreal, arborescent, dendroid, treelike	شَجَرِي
to be courageous, brave, bold, valiant	شَجَّعَ
leafy boughs	شَجْنٌ: أَغْصَانٌ مُلْتَفَّةٌ
anxiety, worry, sorrow, grief, sadness, melancholy, blues	شَجْنٌ: هَمٌّ
to be sad, grieved, unhappy, sadden, distressed, to grieve, to gloom	شَجَّنَ: حَزَنَ

freight, lading	شُحُوبٌ
paleness, pallor, pallidness, wanness	شُحُوبٌ
stride	شُحُوبَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ
stingy, niggardly, miserly,	شَحِيحٌ: بَخِيلٌ
tightfisted, avaricious, closefisted	شَحِيحٌ: ضَمِيلٌ
scarce, short, insufficient, scant,	شَحِيحٌ: ضَمِيلٌ
sparse, penurious, meager	شَحِيحٌ: ضَمِيلٌ
boat, ship, skiff, rowboat	شَحُورٌ: شَحُورَةٌ
to snort, to snore	شَحَرَ: غَطَّ
person, individual, man	شَخْصٌ
someone, somebody	شَخْصٌ مَا
to stare at, to gaze at	شَخْصٌ (بِصَرِّهِ) إِلَى
to rise, to ascend, to tower	شَخْصٌ: طَلَعَ
to diagnose	شَخْصٌ (الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْحَالَةُ)
to personify	شَخْصٌ: مَثَلَ
personallism	شَخْصَانِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ يُؤَكِّدُ)
to personalize	شَخْصَنَ
personal, individual, private, subjective	شَخْصِيٌّ
personally, in person	شَخْصِيًّا
personality, personage, individuality,	شَخْصِيَّةٌ
character, identity	شَخْصِيَّةٌ
snoring, burr, snort	شَخِيرَ
face-lift	شَدَّ الْجِلْدَ
to tighten one's belt, to economize	شَدَّ الْحَزَامَ: اقْصَدَ
to yank	شَدَّ أَوْ لَوَّى بِعُنْفٍ: انْتَرَعَ
to vise	شَدَّ بِالْمَلْزَمَةِ
to pull, to draw, to drag, to tug	شَدَّ: جَذَبَ
to tie, to bid, to fasten	شَدَّ: رَبَطَ
to tighten, to strain	شَدَّ: وَثَّرَ
to sing, to chant	شَدَّ: غَنَّى
back guys (نقط.)	شَدَّادَاتُ خَلْفِيَّةٍ. حِبَالُ تَثْبِيثِ الْبُرْجِ الْخَلْفِيَّةِ (نقط.)
turnbuckle	شَدَّادَةٌ
chopper	شَدَّافٌ: قَاطِعُ الْتَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ إِلَى مُتَابَعٍ (هند. كهربا.)
tension fracture	شَدُّ شَدَّ (جبرولو.)
to break, to smash, to fracture,	شَدَّ: شَدَّخَ
to crack, to gash	شَدَّ: شَدَّخَ
emissive power	شَدَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ (كيم.)
intensity of radiation	شَدَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ (فيز.)

water-repellent grease	شَحْمٌ صَادٌّ لِلْمَاءِ
strontium base grease	شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ السِّرَنْثِيُومُ (نقط.)
sodium base grease	شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ الصُّودِيُومُ
brick grease	شَحْمٌ قَالِيٌّ: شَحْمٌ عَلَى شَكْلِ قَوَالِبِ
blackstrap	شَحْمٌ مَعْدَنِيٌّ: زَيْتٌ تَزْلِيْقِي ثَقِيلٌ (نقط.)
fat, grease, lipid, lipoid, suet, tallow	شَحْمٌ: دُهْنٌ
adepts, adeps anserinus	شَحْمٌ: وَدَكٌ (طب.)
to grease, to tallow, to lubricate	شَحَّمَ (الآلَةَ) لَخَ
lipose, liposin	شَحْمَانٌ (طب.)
lipoid	شَحْمَانِيٌّ (طب.)
earlobe, lobe	شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ
piece of fat	شَحْمَةٌ: دُهْنَةٌ
fatty, fat, greasy, adipose, stearic, lipid	شَحْمِيٌّ
lipids	شَحْمِيَّاتٌ (طب.)
shipping, shipment, freightage,	شَحْنٌ الْبِضَاعَةِ
consignment, transportation	شَحْنٌ
loading, freighting, lading	شَحْنٌ السَّفِينَةِ
transport	شَحْنٌ: نَقْلٌ بِالشَّاحِنَةِ



induction charging	شَحْنٌ خَفِّيٌّ أَوْ تَحْرِيفِيٌّ (هند. كهربا.)
trickle charge	شَحْنٌ نَضِيضٌ (هند. كهربا.)
loading, lading, mucking	شَحْنٌ: تَغْيِيَةٌ (هند.)
charging, loading, filling (up)	شَحْنٌ: مَلَأَ
to charge (with), to load (with)	شَحْنٌ كَهْرَبَاءَ
to ship, to freight, to consign,	شَحْنٌ بِضَاعَةً
to transport, to muck	شَحْنٌ
to lead, to freight, to lade (with)	شَحْنٌ سَفِينَةً (بـ)
to charge, to load, to fill up (with)	شَحْنٌ بـ: مَلَأَ بـ
enmity, feud, grudge, rancor	شَحْنَاءٌ: عَدَاوَةٌ
like charges	شَحْنَاتٌ مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (كهربا.)
electronic charge	شَحْنَةٌ إلكترونيةٌ
ionic charge	شَحْنَةٌ أيُونِيَّةٌ (كيم.)
propelling charge	شَحْنَةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ
static charge	شَحْنَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ (كهربا.)
charge	شَحْنَةٌ: شَحْنَةٌ (كهرباء)
cargo, shipment, load, consignment,	شَحْنَةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ

شِدَّةُ الحَبْطِ ----- ٥١٨ ----- شِرَاعٌ رِئِيسِيٌّ	
anomaly transmission (شُدُوذُ الانتقال (صوت.)	knock intensity (شِدَّةُ الحَبْطِ (هند.)
free-air anomaly (شُدُوذُ هَوَاءِ الطَّلَقِ (جِيلَو.)	sound intensity (شِدَّةُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)
irregularity, abnormality, anomaly, شُدُوذُ	field strength (شِدَّةُ المَجالِ (هند. كهربا.)
aberrance, deviation, exception, oddness,	intensity of magnetization (شِدَّةُ المَغْنَطَةِ (هند. كهربا.)
bizarreness, grotesquerie, eccentricity	weber photometer (شِدَّةُ ضِيائية
fragrant, aromatic, odorous, redolent شِدِّي: أَرَجٌ	distress, hardship, difficulty, trouble, شِدَّة: ضِيقٌ
evil, bad, viciousness, malice شَرٌّ: ضِدٌّ خَيْرٍ	suffering, anguish, adversity, misfortune, ordeal
worse, evil, the worst, شَرٌّ (مِنْ): أَكْثَرُ شَرًّا	strength, power, hardness, severity, شِدَّة: قُوَّةٌ
the most evil	intensity, sternness, austerity
buy(ing), purchase شِرَاءٌ	adversity شِدَّة: مُصِيبَةٌ
hire purchase شِرَاءٌ بِالتَّقْسِيطِ	pull, draw, drag, tug شِدَّة: المَرَّةُ مِنْ شَدٍّ
dunnage شُرَائِعُ تَهْوِيَةٍ (هند. كهربا.)	accent, stress, emphasis شِدَّة: ثَبَرَةٌ
open slating شُرَائِعُ مُتَبَاعِدَةٍ (من ٣ إلى ١٠ سم) (بناء.)	playing cards, deck, pack شِدَّة: وَرَقُ اللَّعِبِ
microscope slides شُرَائِعُ مِجْهرِيَّةٌ	to press, to urge شِدَّة: أَلَحٌّ
rope شُرَائِطُ تَشْوِيشٍ (لاسلك.)	to emphasize, to stress, شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: أَكَّدَ عَلَى
pack strips شُرَائِطُ حَزَمٍ	to focus on, to concentrate on, to highlight
legalism شُرَائِعِيَّة: حَرْفِيَّةُ الشَّرِيعَةِ	to press, to pressure, شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: ضِيقٌ عَلَى
purchasing, buying شُرَائِي: خَاصٌّ بِالشِّرَاءِ	to harass, to restrain, to check, to control
alcoholic beverage, drink, liquor, شَرَابٌ (مُسَكَّرٌ)	chamfer, segmentation شِدَّة: تَجَرُّنَةٌ
spirituous	corner of the mouth شِدَّة: زَاوِيَةُ الفَمِ
orange drink شَرَابُ البُرْتَمَالِ	mandible, muzzle, jawbone شِدَّة: الفَكُّ الأسْفَلُ
cider شَرَابُ التَّفَاحِ	to amaze, to astonish, to alarm, شِدَّة: أَذْهَشَ
rum شَرَابُ الرُّومِ المُسَكَّرِ	to stun, to shock, to baffle
syrup شَرَابُ السُّكَّرِ	singing, chant(ing), warble شِدَّة: غَنَاءٌ
lemonade شَرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ الحَامِضِ	steep شِدَّة: الِاتِحْدَارُ: شَاهِقٌ
anisetete شَرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ	strong, powerful, forceful, vigorous, hard, شِدَّة
effervescent drink, fizz شَرَابُ فَوَّارٍ	severe, stern, rigorous, harsh, intense, acute,
mead شَرَابٌ مُخَمَّرٌ	violent, serious
syrup, juice, sherbet, potion عَصِيرٍ شَرَابٌ: شَرِبَاتٌ،	pile شِدَّة: قَرْدُ المَغْرِبِ
drink, beverage شَرَابٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ	to be irregular, abnormal, odd, strange, شِدَّة (عَنْ)
tassel, tuft, bob شُرَابِيَّة: شُرَافَةٌ	bizarre, to deviate, to be an exception (to)
bluette, spark(s) شُرَابَةٌ (ج شُرَار)	fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma, شِدَّة: أَرِيحٌ
truculence, pugnacity, belligerence, شُرَابَةٌ	aura, redolence
aggressiveness, petulance, savagery, wildness,	to blind شِدَّة: البَرَامِعُ
fierceness, resentment	to trim, to clip, to prune, to pare, شِدَّة: شَذَبَ
sail شِرَاعُ المَرْكَبِ أَوْ السَّفِينَةِ	to cut
velum, palatinum velum شِرَاعٌ (طَب.)	to pell-mell شَذَرَ مَذَرَ (بِفَوْضَى شَدِيدَةٍ)
mainsail شِرَاعٌ رِئِيسِيٌّ (بَحْر.)	spangle شَذَرَةٌ: قُشَارَةٌ

to displace, to dislodge, to evict	شَرَّدَ: هَجَرَ	jib	شِرَاعٌ مُقَدَّمُ السَّفِينَةِ (بحر.)
group, troop, band, company	شَرْدَمَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	foresail	شِرَاعُ الْمِيزَانِ (بحر.)
spark(s)	شَرَزَةٌ (ج شَرَر)	lateen sail	شِرَاعٌ مُثَلَّثُ الشَّكْلِ (بحر.)
quarrelsome, truculent, pugnacious, wild,	شَرَسٌ	window	شِرَاعَةٌ: مَنْقَسٌ
belligerent, combative, contentious, fierce,		sailing, sail	شِرَاعِيٌّ (بحر.)
aggressive, petulant, feral, savage, grim		choke	شِرَاقَةٌ: مَخْتَقَةٌ
unmanageable	شَرَسٌ: شُمُوسٌ	shoestring	شِرَاكٌ: شَرِيْطُ الْخِذَاءِ
epigastrium	شَرَسُوفٌ (طب.)	qualified partnership	شِرَاكَةٌ: مَشْرُوطَةٌ
epigastric	شَرَسُوفِيٌّ (طب.)	greed, gluttony	شِرَاهَةٌ: نَهَمٌ
serration	شَرَشْرَةٌ: تَسْتَنٌ	to smoke	شَرِبُ السَّيْجَارَةِ
sheet, bedspread,	شَرَشَفٌ (الْفِرَاشِ أَوِ السَّرِيرِ)	to drink	شَرِبَ
bedcover, coverlet		drinking	شَرَبٌ: مَصْدَرُ شَرِبَ
tablecloth	شَرَشَفُ الْمَائِدَةِ أَوِ الطَّاوِلَةِ	to give (someone) to drink,	شَرَبٌ: سَقَى
chaffinch	شَرَشُورٌ (طَائِر)	to water, to irrigate	
bishop bird	شَرَشُورٌ أَحْمَرٌ (طَائِر)	sherbet, syrup, juice	شَرَبَاتٌ: شَرَابٌ
brambling	شَرَشُورٌ جَيْلِيٌّ (طَائِر)	laxative, purgative, aperient	شَرَبَةٌ: مُسَهِّلٌ
teal, garganey, wild duck	شَرَشِيرٌ: بَطٌّ نَهْرِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	drink, potion, draft, mouthful, dose	شَرَبَةٌ: جُرْعَةٌ
condition, precondition, clause,	شَرَطٌ (ج شُرُوط)	intricacy	شَرِبْكَةٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ
prerequisite, requirement, provision, stipulation,		evergreen cypress	شَرْبِينٌ (شَجَر)
term		to baste	شَرَجٌ: سَرَجُ الثَّوْبِ
on condition that, if, as long as	شَرَطَ أَنْ: بِشَرَطِ أَنْ	anal	شَرَجِيٌّ: إِسْتِنَى
saving clause	شَرَطٌ تَحْفَظِيٌّ	paraphrase	شَرَحٌ: نَصٌّ
scarify	شَرَطَ الْجِلْدَ: شَطَبَ	commentary	شَرَحٌ: تَغْلِيْقٌ
to stipulate	شَرَطَ: عَيَّنَ شَرَطًا	explanation, explication, illustration,	شَرَحٌ: تَفْسِيرٌ
to slash, to gash, to unrip, to tear,	شَرَطَ: شَقَّ	description	
to incise, to lance, to scarify, to scratch		to explain, to interpret	شَرَحَ -: فَسَّرَ
secret police, secret	شُرْطَةُ التَّحْرِيٍّ: مَصْلَحَةُ التَّحْرِيٍّ	to delight, to please,	شَرَحَ صَدْرَهُ أَوْ خَاطِرَهُ
service, detective squad		to comfort, to relieve	
traffic police	شُرْطَةُ السَّيْرِ أَوِ الْمُرُورِ	to explain, to illustrate to describe,	شَرَحَ: فَسَّرَ
military police	شُرْطَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ: شُرْطَةُ الْجَيْشِ	to depict, to expound, to elucidate, to discuss	
police, policemen, police force	شُرْطَةٌ: بُولِيسٌ	to autopsy	شَرَحَ الْجَنَّةَ لِتَحْدِيدِ سَبَبِ الْوَفَاةِ
dash, hyphen	شُرْطَةٌ: شَحْطَةٌ (—)	to slice	شَرَحَ اللَّحْمَ
cop, detective, police officer, constable,	شُرْطِيٌّ	to anatomize, to dissect	شَرَحَ لِفَرْضِ عِلْمِيٍّ
policeman, officer		prime, spring, bloom, heyday	شَرَحَ: رَيَّعَانٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	شَرَعَ (فِي): بَدَأَ	to be absentminded, distracted	شَرَّدَ ذَهْنَهُ
to set		to bolt	شَرَّدَ الْفَرَسَ: نَفَرَ
law, bill, statute, charter,	شِرْعَةٌ: قَانُونٌ، مِيثَاقٌ	to stray, to wander, to roam, to rove	شَرَّدَ: ضَلَّ
declaration		to scare away, to chase away, to startle	شَرَّدَ: نَفَرَ

firm, business, partnership, association
 rhenoma (شُرْمَ (ط.ب.)
 ria شُرْمَ: مَصَّبٌ نَهْرِيَّ عَرِيضَ (جَيُولُ)
 to spit, to cleave, to crack, to rend, شُرْمَ: شَقٌّ
 to rip, to slit, to slash
 to shred شُرْمَ: قَطَعَ
 cocoon شُرْنَقَة (دودة القز): قَيْلَجَة
 toad شُرْتُولُغ (ط.ب.)
 greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious شُرَّة: جَشَعٌ
 gluttony, gourmandism, voracity, شُرَّة: نَهَمٌ
 ravenousness, polyphagia
 bootlicker, gluttonous, greedy, شُرَّة: نَهَمٌ
 ravenous, voracious, voracity
 absentmindedness, woolgathering, شُرُوْدُ الدَّهْنِ
 distraction, abstraction
 straying, straggling, wandering, roaming, شُرُوْدُ
 roving, escape
 variance شُرُوْطُ التَّغْيِيرِ
 terms of payment شُرُوْطُ الدَّفْعِ
 beginning, start(ing), commencement شُرُوْعٌ: بَدْءٌ
 inception شُرُوْعٌ: ابْتِدَاءٌ
 sunrise, sunup, rise شُرُوْقُ الشَّمْسِ
 to buy, to purchase شُرَى: ابْتِاعٌ، اشْتَرَى
 coronary artery شُرَيَّانٌ تَاجِيٌّ
 carotid artery شُرَيَّانٌ سُبَابِي (حَيَوِي)
 artery, arteria, colocynth شُرَيَّانٌ: شُرَيَّانٌ
 cover strip شُرِيْحَة تَغْطِيَة
 lath شُرِيْحَة خَشَبٍ: لَوْحٌ خَشَبِيٌّ ضَيِّقٌ
 beefsteak, fillet, steak شُرِيْحَة عَجَلٍ
 microscopic slide شُرِيْحَة مَجْهَرِيَّة
 bimetallic strip شُرِيْحَة مِنْ فِلْزَيْنِ (فِيزِ)
 lick شُرِيْحَة طَعَامٍ
 section شُرِيْحَة: جُزْءٌ، قِسْمٌ
 chunk, gill, slice شُرِيْحَة: قِطْعَة مُسْتَطِيْلَة
 graceless شُرَيْرٌ: خَبِيْثٌ
 wicked, vicious, malicious, evil, شُرَيْرٌ: شُرَيْرٌ
 bad, malevolent, dark, villainous, evildoer,
 sinner, rascal, villain

legitimate, legal, right, juristic, statutory, شُرْعِيٌّ
 permitted, allowed, authorized,, legalistic
 legitimacy, legality, lawfulness, validity, شُرْعِيَّة
 rightfulness
 cygnet شُرْغُوْفٌ: فَرْخُ النَّمٍ
 tadpole شُرْغُوْفٌ: فَرْخُ الضَّفْدَعِ
 tree frog شُرْغُوْفٌ: ضَفْدَعُ الشَّجَرِ
 honesty, integrity, uprightness شُرْفٌ: اسْتِقَامَة
 honor, dignity, glory, nobility, شُرْفٌ: كَرَامَة
 distinction
 to honor, to ennoble, to exalt, شُرْفٌ: كَرَمٌ
 to dignify
 overhang, veranda, terrace, balcony شُرْفَة
 merlon شُرْفَة الحصن: جِدَارٌ بَيْنَ فُتَحَتَيْنِ فِيهِ (مَنْدَسَة)
 arcade شُرْفَة مُقَوَّسَة
 honorary شُرْفِيٌّ
 the east, the orient, the levant شَرْقٌ: بِلَادُ الشَّرْقِ
 the neareast شَرْقٌ أَدْنَى
 the fareast شَرْقٌ أَقْصَى
 to choke شَرْقٌ
 roller شَرْقُورِق (طَائِر)
 easterner, oriental, شَرْقِيٌّ: أَحَدُ أَهْلِ الشَّرْقِ
 levanter, levantine
 eastern, easterly, east, شَرْقِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّرْقِ
 oriental, levantine
 sirocco, levanter شَرْقِيَّة: رِيحٌ شَرْقِيَّة
 thicket شَرْكٌ (الطِّيَّور)
 trap, snare, gin, net شَرْكٌ: أَجْبُولَة
 decoy شَرْكٌ: طُعْمٌ
 polytheism شَرْكٌ: الْإِيْمَانُ بَعْدَ آلِهَةِ وَ عِبَادَتِهَا
 gin شَرْكٌ: مَحْلَجٌ
 to go bird-catching شَرْكٌ: نَصَبَ الشَّرَاكَ لِمَصِيْدِ الْعَصَافِرِ
 affiliated companies شَرْكَاتٌ مَنْسَبَة أَوْ مُنْضَمَة
 insurance company شَرْكَة تَأْمِيْن
 airway, airline شَرْكَة طَيَّارَانِ
 subsidiary شَرْكَة تَابِعَة لِأُخْرَى
 holding , recipient شَرْكَة قَابِضَة
 company, incorporation, corporation, شَرْكَة: شَرْكَة

paper tape	شَرِيطٌ وَرَقِيٌّ
riband	شَرِيطٌ وَشَاح
lanyard	شَرِيطٌ مَرَسَةٌ
provided	شَرِيطَةٌ أَنْ: بِشَرِطٍ
lacy	شَرِيطِيٌّ
tape librarian	شَرِيطِيٌّ: ذُو أَشْرُطَةٍ
lorate	شَرِيطِيٌّ: طَوَقِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
tapeworm, taenia	شَرِيطِيَّةٌ: دُوْدَةٌ شَرِيطِيَّةٌ
cestode, cestoid	شَرِيطِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
law of the jungle	شَرِيعَةُ الْغَابِ
law, code	شَرِيعَةٌ: قَانُونٌ
canon	شَرِيعَةٌ: سُنَّةٌ، قَانُونٌ
sharia, islamic law	شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ
highborn	شَرِيفٌ الْأَصْلُ أَوْ الْمَوْلَدُ
honorable, upright, honest,	شَرِيفٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ

righteous, virtuous

noble, highborn, nobleman, honorable	شَرِيفٌ: نَبِيلٌ
sherif	شَرِيفٌ: أَمِيرٌ عَرَبِيٌّ، رَعِيمٌ
labelle	شَرِيفَةٌ: شَفِيفَةٌ
partner, copartner, associate, participant,	شَرِيكَ
shareholder	

affiliated	شَرِيكَ: مُشْرَكَ
arteriole	شَرِيْنٌ: شَرِيَانٌ دَقِيقٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
to look askance at, to glance,	شَرَرَ: نَظَرَ إِلَيْهِ شَرُّرًا
to skew, to squint	
fishhook	شَصٌّ: صِنَارَةٌ

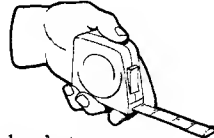


to deviate, to depart to turn away,	شَطَّ (عَنْ)
to diverge, to stray, to drift (from)	
slyness, shrewdness, craft(iness),	شَطَارَةٌ: دَهَاءٌ
cunning cleverness, disentangling, smartness,	
experience, sophistication	شَطْبُ الْأَصْفَارِ
zero slashing	شَطْبٌ (أَوْ تَفْلُطُحٌ) دَاخِلِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ)
flanning	شَطْبٌ: تَشْرِيعٌ
cut	شَطْبٌ: شَقٌّ
to scarify, to incise, to slash,	

tape, ribbon, band, strip, line, string, bar, شَرِيطٌ
cord, lace, wire, cable, braid



absorption band	شَرِيطُ الْإِمْتَصَاصِ (فِيزِ)
tramway	شَرِيطُ التَّرَامِ (التَّرَامُوي)
recording tape, magnetic tape	شَرِيطُ تَسْجِيلٍ
scratch tape	شَرِيطُ تَسْوِيدٍ (حَاسِبِ)
shoelace, latchet, shoestring	شَرِيطُ الْحِذَاءِ
liter	شَرِيطُ الْحَزْنِ: شَرِيطُ أَسْوَدَ عَلَى الْقَمِيصِ
chevron	شَرِيطُ الرُّتْبَةِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (عَسْ)
videotape	شَرِيطُ فِيدِيُو
measuring tape	شَرِيطُ قِيَاسٍ: بِكَرَّةِ الْمَسَاحِ (مَسَحِ)



builders's tape	شَرِيطُ الْقِيَاسِ لِلْبَنَائِينَ
scotch-tape	شَرِيطٌ إِسْكَلَنْدِي لَاصِقٌ
dual-track tape	شَرِيطٌ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَارِ
blank tape, virgin tape	شَرِيطٌ خَالٍ
master tape	شَرِيطٌ رَأْسِيٌّ
back up tape	شَرِيطٌ سَانِدٌ أَوْ اِخْتِيَاطِيٌّ
film, photoplay, motion movie,	شَرِيطٌ سِيْمَانِيٌّ
picture	
weather strip	شَرِيطٌ صَادٌّ لِلْعَوَامِلِ الْجَوِيَّةِ
insulating tape	شَرِيطٌ عَازِلٌ: شَرِيطٌ عَزَلٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
adhesive tape	شَرِيطٌ لَاصِقٌ



chatterton's tape	شَرِيطٌ لَاصِقٌ عَازِلٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
multitrack tape	شَرِيطٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْمَسَالِكِ
punched tape, perforated tape	شَرِيطٌ مُثَقَّبٌ
ink ribbon	شَرِيطٌ مُحَبَّرٌ
tear strip	شَرِيطٌ مَزَقٌ
magnetic tape, magtape	شَرِيطٌ مُمَغْنَطٌ

heraldry شَعَارُ النَّبَالَةِ
regalia شَعَارَاتُ الْمَلِكَةِ
spoke شَعَاغُ الدُّوَلَابِ أَوْ الْعَجَلَةِ: بَرْمَقُ
sunbeam شَعَاغُ الشَّمْسِ
ordinary ray شَعَاغٌ عَادِيٌّ (الانكسار) (ضو.)
ray شَعَاغٌ لَبِّيٌّ (أَوْ نُحَاعِيٌّ) فِي الْحَشَبِ (نَجَارَةٌ).
reflexive شَعَاغٌ مُنْعَكِسٌ
cathode ray شَعَاغٌ مَهْبِطِيٌّ: شَعَاغٌ كَاثُودِيٌّ (إِلِكْتُرُونِي).
ray, beam, streak شَعَاغٌ: شَرِيطٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ
radius شَعَاغٌ: نَصْفُ قَطَرٍ (رِيَاضِيَّاتٍ)
masterwort شَعَاغِيٌّ التَّرْتِيبِ (حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ)
radial شَعَاغِيٌّ: مُنْبَعَثٌ كَالْأَشْعَةِ
palm sunday شَعَانِينَ: أَحَدُ الشَّعَانِينَ
ground strip شَعْبٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: شَعْبٌ مُتَبَسِّطٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).
table reef شَعْبٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (جَيُولُورِي).
reef شَعْبٌ: حَيْذٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
mountain pass, defile, gap شَعْبٌ: طَرِيقٌ فِي جَبَلٍ
canyon شَعْبٌ: مُنْفَرَجٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ
flume شَعْبٌ: مَسِيلٌ عَرِيشٌ مُنْحَدِرٌ
people, nation, public شَعْبٌ: قَوْمٌ
ramify, to branch, to fork, to section, to subdivide شَعْبٌ: فُرْعٌ
branch شُعْبَةٌ رِثْوِيَّةٌ
weapon شُعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ (عَس.)
apophysis شُعْبَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ: نَوَاءٌ صَخْرِيٌّ نَارِيٌّ (جَيُولُورِي).
bronchus شُعْبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ
branch, ramification, fork, sprig, شُعْبَةٌ: فُرْعٌ
shoot, section, division, department شُعْبَةٌ
popular, public, folk شُعْبِيٌّ
popularity, penumbra شُعْبِيَّةٌ
to dishevel, to rumple, to tousle, شُعْتُ (الشَّعْرُ)
to ruffle شُعْبِيَّةٌ: شُهْرَةٌ
popularity شَعْرُ الْإِبْطِ (طَب.)
glandebalae شَعْرُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب.)
tragi شَعْرُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب.)
vibrissae شَعْرُ الْبَدَنِ (طَب.)
pelage شَعْرُ الرَّأْسِ (طَب.)
hair, capilli

to cut, to slice
to bevel, to slash, to strike off, شَطْبٌ: مَحَا
to cross out, to write off, to cancel, to delete,
to eliminate, to erase, to expunge
obliteration شَطْبَةٌ: شَطْبٌ
overshoot شَطْحٌ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ مَفْرُطَةٌ لِتَغْيِيرٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (كَهْرِبَايَا).
to toward(s), in the direction of شَطْرٌ: صَوْبٌ
halving, division, severing, bisection, شَطْرٌ: تَنْصِيفٌ
split(ting), intersection, cutting
direction شَطْرٌ: جِهَةٌ
part, portion, division, section شَطْرٌ: قِسْمٌ
hemistich شَطْرٌ: نَصْفُ بَيْتٍ مِنَ الشَّعْرِ
half شَطْرٌ: نَصْفٌ
to halve, to bisect, to divide, شَطْرٌ: نَصْفٌ، قِسْمٌ
to split, to intersect, to sever, to cut off
twain شَطْرَانِ: اثْنَانِ
chess شَطْرَنْجٌ (لَعْبَةٌ)
to rinse, to wash شَطْفٌ: غَسْلٌ
bevel شَطْفَةٌ: سَطْحٌ مَشْدُوفٌ (نَجَارَةٌ).
bedding fissility شَطْوَرِيَّةٌ: طَبَاقِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُورِي).
sandwich شَطِيرَةٌ: سَنْدُوِيْشٌ
brush شَطَايَا صَخْرِيَّةٌ أَوْ جَلِيدِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُورِي).
grapeshot شَطَايَا: قِطْعٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ
to be hard, harsh, uncomfortable, شَطْفٌ (الْعَيْشُ)
rough, austere
peroneal, fibural شَطْوِيٌّ (طَب.)
fibula شَطْيَةٌ: قَصَبَةُ السَّاقِ الصَّغْرَى
splinter, sliver, chip, spall, شَطْيَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مُتَنَاقِثَةٌ
cobweb, spider web شُعٌّ: بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
slogan, password, watchword motto, sign, شِعَارٌ
catchword, undergarments, logo, emblem,
badge



music symbol



شِعَارُ الْمَوْسِيقَى

sweeping, thorough
 to juggle, to conjure, to quack, to swindle شَعْوَدٌ
 jugglery, legerdemain, prestidigitation, شَعْوَذَةٌ
 conjuration, magic, sorcery, charlatanism,
 quackery, swindle, humbug, mountebankery
 black art شَعْوَذَةٌ: السَّحَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ
 consciousness شُعُورٌ (طَب.)
 guilt feeling شُعُورٌ بِالذَّنْبِ (طَب.)
 feeling, sensation, sense, consciousness, شُعُورٌ
 awareness, perception, sensitivity, sentiment
 conscious, sensory, sensible, emotional, شُعُورِيّ
 sentimental
 malt, barley شَعِيرٌ (نَبَات.)
 crosshairs شَعِيرَاتٌ مُتَصَالِبَةٌ (مَسَح.)
 rite, ritual, ceremonial, liturgy, شَعِيرَةٌ (جَ شَعَائِرٍ)
 ceremony
 small hair, little hair شَعِيرَةٌ: شَعْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
 safety fuse شَعِيلَةٌ أَمَانٌ: صِمَامَةٌ أَمِنٌ (عَس.)
 primer شَعِيلَةٌ: كَبْسُولَةٌ تَفْجِرُ
 endocardium شَعَاغُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
 riot, disturbance, trouble, tumult, strife, شَعَبٌ
 disorder, turmoil
 to be vacant, unoccupied, empty, free شَعَرٌ
 electron vacancy شَعْرَةٌ إلكترونية (فيز.)
 to love, to adore, to dote on, شَغَفٌ بِ: أَحَبَّ
 to be enamored of
 love, passion, fondness, شَغَفٌ: حُبٌّ، وَلُؤْلُؤٌ
 penchant, interest
 needlework شُعْلُ الْإِبْرَةِ
 adiabatic work شُعْلٌ أَدْيَابِيٌّ (كِيم.)
 to preoccupy شُعْلُ الْبَالِ: أَقْلَقَ
 piecework, taskwork شُعْلٌ بِالْقِطْعَةِ
 piecework شُعْلٌ بِالْمُقَاوَلَةِ
 shift work شُعْلٌ بِالْمُنَاوَبَةِ
 chief concern, preoccupation شُعْلٌ شَاغِلٌ
 handwork, craftwork, handicraft, handcraft شُعْلٌ يَدَوِيٌّ
 working شُعْلٌ: اشْتَغَالَ
 work, labor, job, occupation, شُعْلٌ: عَمَلٌ

sable شَعْرُ السَّمُور (لِفِرَاشِ الرِّسَامِينَ) (بَنَاء.)
 pubisura شَعْرُ الْعَانَةِ (طَب.)
 mane شَعْرُ غَنَاقِ الْأَسَدِ أَوْ الْفَرَسِ (عُرْفُ)
 whiskers شَعْرُ لَحْيَةِ الرَّجُلِ
 bristle شَعْرٌ خَشِنٌ
 wig, peruke, periwig, toupee شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ
 brushwood hair شَعْرٌ مُشْعَثٌ
 fur شَعْرٌ: فُرٌّ
 lyric poetry or verse شَعْرٌ غَنَائِيٌّ
 epic poetry شَعْرٌ قِصَصِيٌّ
 poetry, verse شَعْرٌ: قَوِيدٌ
 hairy, hirsute, shaggy شَعْرٌ: أَشْعَرُ
 to feel, to sense, to notice, شَعْرٌ بِ: أَحَسَّ
 to realize, to know, to be aware of
 to sympathize with, to feel for, عَلَى شَعْرٍ مَعَ
 to empathize with, to understand
 scorching شَعْرَانِيٌّ
 pilosity, hirutism شَعْرَانِيَّةٌ: الزَّبَبُ (طَب.)
 a hair شَعْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الشَّعْرِ
 trichiasis شَعْرَةٌ: شَعْرَةُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
 capillary شَعْرِيٌّ دَقِيقٌ
 hairy, hair شَعْرِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّعْرِ
 poetic(al) شَعْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالشَّعْرِ
 poetically شَعْرِيًّا: بِشَكْلِ شَعْرِيٍّ
 trichoptera شَعْرِيَّاتُ الْأَجْنِحَةِ: رُبْتَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ (حَيَوِي.)
 trellis, -work شَعْرِيَّةُ التَّافِذَةِ: مَسْمَاكٌ
 lattice, latticework, trellis, gate, شَعْرِيَّةٌ: تَعْرِيشَةٌ
 grating, grill(e), grid
 vermicelli شَعْرِيَّةٌ: شَعِيرِيَّةٌ (مِنْ عَجِينٍ)
 capillarity, capillary شَعْرِيَّةٌ: الْخَاصَّةُ الشَّعْرِيَّةُ (فيز.)
 action
 penumbra شَعَشَاعٌ: غَشٌّ يُحِيطُ بِمَنْطَقَةِ الظِّلِّ (فِي حَالَةِ الْخُسُوفِ)
 to dilute, to mix with, to water, شَعَشَعَ: مَزَجَ بِالْمَاءِ
 to attenuate, to weaken
 brand شُعْلَةٌ أَوْ مِشْعَلٌ (مِنْ قَشٍّ لِلْإِنَارَةِ)
 torch, flame, blaze, fire شُعْلَةٌ
 violent, vehement, fierce, volcanic, massive, شُعْوَاءٌ

lip	شَفَّةٌ: القسْمُ اللَّحْمِيُّ الْخَارِجِيُّ مِنَ الْفَمِ
flange	شَفَّةٌ: شَفْرٌ، حَافَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (هند.)
labium	شَفْرٌ (طب.)
labia majora	شَفْرَانُ: الْأَشْعْرَانِ (طب.)
razor blade	شَفْرَةٌ (الْحَلَاقَةُ)
alphanumeric code	شَفْرَةٌ أَلْفَبَدِيَّةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)
alphabetic code	شَفْرَةٌ أَلْفَبَدِيَّةٌ أَلْفَبَائِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)
bar code	شَفْرَةٌ أَعْمَدَةٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ بِالْأَعْمَدَةِ (حاسب.)
character	شَفْرَةٌ الرُّمُوزِ (حاسب.)
operation code	شَفْرَةٌ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ (حاسب.)
cipher. code	شَفْرَةٌ: شَيْفَرَةٌ
blade	شَفْرَةٌ: نَصْلٌ
liposuction	شَفْطُ الشَّحْمِ (مِنْ تَحْتِ الْجِلْدِ) (طِب)
phacoerysis	شَفْطُ الْعَدَسَةِ (طِب)
myzesis	شَفْطٌ: مَصٌّ (طِب)
to double, to add, to attach,	شَفَعٌ: أَضَافَ
to append, to supplement	
even	شَفَعٌ: شَفَعِيٌّ، رُوزَجِيٌّ
aurora australis	شَفَقُ الْجَنُوبِ (هَيْئَةٌ)
aurora borealis	شَفَقُ الشِّمَالِ (هَيْئَةٌ)
twilight, afterglow	شَفَقٌ: بَقِيَّةُ ضَوْءِ الشَّمْسِ
to arouse pit in, to fill with	شَفَقٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَشْفُقُ
mercy, to move, to touch	
pity, compassion, kindness, mercy,	شَفَقَةٌ: حَنَانٌ
commiseration, tenderness, kindness	
fear, fright	شَفَقَةٌ: خَوْفٌ
ray	شَفْنَيْنِ بَحْرِيٍّ: شُعَاعُ الرُّعْنَفَةِ (حَيَوِيٍّ)



to labialize	شَفَعٌ: لَفَظَ حَرْفًا شَفَوِيًّا
oral, spoken, verbal, parol	شَفَهِيٌّ: ضِدُّ كِتَابِيٍّ
orally, verbally	شَفَهِيًّا
compassionate, affectionate, sympathetic,	شَفُوقٌ
merciful, pitiful, warmhearted, kindhearted,	
propitious	
labiate, labial	شَفَوِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)

business, profession, career, function	شُغْلٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
task	شُغْلٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
occupancy, filling, occupation	شُغْلٌ: إِشْغَالٌ
to occupy, to fill(up)	شُغْلٌ مَكَانًا
to occupy, to reside in, to dwell in,	شُغْلٌ مَنَزلًا
to live in	
to occupy, to hold, to fill	شُغْلٌ مَنْصَبًا
to occupy, to engage, to make busy,	شُغْلٌ: مَلَأَ وَقْتَهُ
to preoccupy, to fill up	
to work, to run, to operate, to actuate,	شُغْلٌ: أَدَارَ
to start (up)	
to employ, to hire, to recruit	شُغْلٌ: اسْتَخْدَمَ
to worry, to disquiet,	شُغْلَةُ الْأَمْرِ: أَقْلَقَ بِأَلْهِ
to trouble, to disturb, to upset, to discomfort	
vacancy	شُغُورٌ: خُلُوهٌ
strangury	شُغْيٌ: عُسْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طِب)
laborer, worker, workingman,	شُغْلِيٌّ: عَامِلٌ
wageworker, employee	
the proletariat, the workers,	شُغْلِيَّةٌ: طَبَقَةُ الشُّغْلِيَّةِ
the working class, the labor	
to show	شَفَّ: بَدَأَ مِنْ خِلَالِ
gauze	شَفٌّ: شَائِشُ الْجِرَاحَةِ، كَتَانٌ رَقِيقٌ
edge, border, rim, brim, verge, brink	شَفًّا: حَافَةٌ
recovery, recuperation, healing, cure,	شِفَاءٌ: بَرءٌ
convalescence	
cure, remedy, medicine, medication	شِفَاءٌ: عِلَاجٌ
intercession, patronage,	شَفَاعَةٌ: تَشَفُّعٌ
mediation	
radiolucent	شَفَافٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: مُنْفَذٌ لِلْأَشْعَةِ
radioparent	شَفَافٌ لِلْأَشْعَةِ: مُنْفَذٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ
transparent, diaphanous, gauzy, filmy,	شَفَافٌ
limpid, pellucid	
transparence	شَفَافِيَّةٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ (مِيز)
transparency	شَفَافِيَّةٌ (لِلْأَفْكَارِ وَالْمَعَانِي): شَفَافِيَّةٌ
translucence, translucent	شَفَافِيٌّ: نَصْفُ شَفَافٍ
front flange	شَفَّةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (هند.)
round flange	شَفَّةٌ مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ
adapter flange	شَفَّةٌ مُهَابِنَةٌ (أَوْ مُوَقِّفَةٌ) (هند.)

to excavate, to dig, to hole شَقٌّ نَفَقًا أَوْ قَنَاءً
 unhappiness, misery, wretchedness, شَقَاءٌ: شَقَا
 misfortune, distress, suffering
 anemone, windflower شَقَائِقُ الثُّغْمَانِ (نبات).
 anemone, windflower شَقَار (نبات).
 dissension, discord, disunity, disunion, شِقَاقٌ
 schism
 half-closed slot شَقَبٌ نَصْفُ مُقْفَلٍ (هند. كهريا).
 apartment, flat, suite, tenement, شِقَّةٌ: مَسْكِنٌ, بَيْتٌ
 house, studio
 to be blond, fair شَقْرٌ: اشْتَقَرَّ
 roller شَقْرَاقٌ: شَقْرَاقٌ (طائر)
 blondness, fairness شَقْرَةٌ: صَهَبٌ
 redhead شَقْرَةٌ: حُمْرَةٌ
 shard شَقْفَةٌ: كِسْرَةُ الْحَزَفِ أَوْ الْآتِيَةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ مَلْسَاءً أَوْ مَتَقَوَّشَةً
 spall شَقْفَةٌ: حَجَرٌ (تَسْنُدُ حِجَارَةُ الرُّصِيفِ) (هند. مد.).
 bioclast شَقْفَةٌ: حَيَوِيَّةٌ أَحْفُورِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا).
 galet شَقْفَةٌ: شَطِيطَةٌ حَجَرِيَّةٌ
 to tumble, to overturn, to overthrow, شَقْلَبٌ
 to overset, to disarrange
 somersault شَقْلَبَةٌ: انْقِلَابٌ فِي الرَّأْيِ
 caper شَقْلَبَةٌ: وَثْبَةٌ (رَفْصٌ) اسْتِدَارَةٌ
 unhappy, miserable, unlucky, شَقِيٌّ: بَاسِسٌ
 unfortunate, distressed
 scoundrel, criminal, malefactor, outlaw شَقِيٌّ: شَرِيرٌ
 to be unhappy, miserable, sad شَقِيٌّ: نَعَسٌ
 great-uncle شَقِيقُ الْجَدِّ
 brother شَقِيقُ أَخٍ
 second cousins شَقِيقٌ: قَرِيبٌ لَحًا
 sister شَقِيقَةٌ: أُخْتُ
 migraine شَقِيقَةٌ: أَلَمٌ نِصْفِ الرَّأْسِ
 peradventure شَكٌّ
 doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, شَكٌّ: رَيْبٌ
 dubiety, demur, skepticism, incredulity
 to doubt, to suspect, to question, شَكٌّ: اِرْتَابٌ
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of),
 skeptical (about) شَكٌّ: غَرَزَ
 to stick, to drive in, to insert, to pierce, شَكٌّ: غَرَزَ

labiate شَفَوِيَّاتُ (بَاطِنِي).
 to get one's revenge شَفَى غَلِيلَهُ
 to cure, to heal شَفَى: أَبْرَأَ
 to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, شَفِي
 to heal
 edge of the eyelid شَفِيرُ الْجَفْنِ
 edge, border, margin, rim, brim, شَفِيرٌ: حَافَةٌ
 flange, fringe, verge, brink
 labia minora شَفِيرَانِ: الْإِسْكَتَانِ (طَب).
 intercessor, preemptor, mediator شَفِيعٌ: مَنْ يَشْفَعُ
 gibbon شَقٌّ: جَنْسٌ قُرُودٌ مِنْ أَشْبَاهِ الْإِنْسَانِ



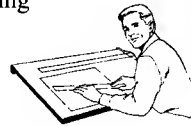
exit slit شَقٌّ الْخُرُوجِ (بَصْر).
 hysterotomy شَقٌّ الرِّحْمِ: قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ
 celotomy, kelotomy شَقٌّ الْفَتْقِ (طَب).
 heart surgery شَقُّ الْقَلْبِ
 choledochotomy شَقٌّ قَنَاءُ الصَّفَرَاءِ (طَب).
 cleavage شَقٌّ: الْقَسَامُ
 chasm شَقٌّ عَمِيقٌ: هَوَّةٌ
 caesarean operation شَقٌّ قَيْصَرِيٌّ (طَب).
 fissure, crack, cleft, rift, chin, rip, شَقٌّ: فَلَغٌ
 chasm, crevasse, break, split tear, slit
 splittig, cleavage, fission, cracking, rift, rip, شَقٌّ
 riving, cutting, cranny, incising, furrow, flaw,
 slash, fissure, crevice
 half, side, part, leak, section شَقٌّ: جُزْءٌ
 to break through, to erupt, to grow شَقٌّ السَّنُّ
 to build (a road, street) شَقٌّ شَارِعًا
 to open one's way, to force one's way, شَقٌّ طَرِيقَهُ
 to hustle, to rise, to progress
 to be hard (for), difficult (for), شَقٌّ (عَلَيْهِ) الْأَمْرُ
 unbearable (for), oppressive (for)
 to half-open شَقٌّ: فَتَحَ (قَلِيلًا), اِنْفَرَجَ
 to split, to cleave, to fissure, to crack, شَقٌّ: فَلَغَ
 to rift, to break, to tear, to rend

quadrilateral شَكْلٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ (الأضلاع)
 macrostructure شَكْلٌ عَامٌّ: الهَيْكَلِيَّةُ الْعَامَّةُ
 lentiiform شَكْلٌ عَدَسِيٌّ
 allotrope شَكْلٌ مُتَاصِلٌ
 astroid شَكْلٌ نَجْمِيٌّ: دَوِيرِيٌّ تَحْتِيٌّ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْقَرْنِ (رياضة)
 vowel point, vowel شَكْلٌ: حَرَكَةٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ
 figure, drawing, picture, design, شَكْلٌ: رَسْمٌ
 illustration, pattern
 type, build, model, manner, style, شَكْلٌ: طَرَاظٌ
 kind, sort
 form, shape, figure, build شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
 to hobble, to fetter, to clog, شَكْلٌ بِالشَّكَالِ: قَيْدٌ
 to shackle, to trammel, to brace
 to plait, brai شَكْلٌ (سِتِ الْمَرْأَةِ شَعْرَهَا): ضَفَرَتُهُ
 to hot press شَكْلٌ بِالْكَبْسِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
 to electroform شَكْلٌ قَائِلًا بِالتَّرْسِيبِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ
 to vowelize, to vocalize شَكْلٌ كَلِمَةً: حَرَكَ
 to form, to shape, to make, to work, شَكْلٌ: صَاغَ
 to fashion, to model, to create, to compose,
 to build
 to configure شَكْلٌ: صَوَّرَ
 to diversify, to vary شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ
 in form, formally شَكْلًا
 formalistic شَكْلِيٌّ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِالشَّكَلِيَّاتِ
 formal شَكْلِيٌّ
 positively, formally, in form شَكْلِيًّا
 formalities شَكَلِيَّاتٌ
 juridism شَكْلِيَّةٌ حَقُوقِيَّةٌ
 morphology شَكْلِيَّاءُ: عِلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ، الْمَوْرِفُولُوجِيَّةُ
 to bridle, to curb, to bit, to snaffle شَكْمٌ: لَجَمَ
 thankful شُكُورٌ: شَاكِرٌ
 complaint, accusation, plaint, شُكُورَى (ج شُكَاوَى)
 protest, claim
 bit, curb, snaffle شَكِيمَةٌ (اللِّجَامُ)
 skepticism شَكِيَّةٌ: الشُّكُوكِيَّةُ
 akinesia, akinesis شَلٌّ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَبَّ)
 to paralyze, to cripple, شَلَّ (حَرَكَتُهُ أَوْ قُوَاهُ)
 to immobilize, to overwhelm

to transfix, to stab, to prick, to sting
 to complain, to nag, to repine, شَكَا: اشْتَكَى
 to growl, to grumble, to grouch, to suffer
 jeremiad شَكَاةٌ (مُتَطَاوِلَةٌ)
 peevishness, fractiousness, pettishness, شَكَاسَةٌ
 petulance, grumpiness, surliness, sulkiness,
 sullenness
 windbeam, windbrace شَكَالٌ تَقْوِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)
 knee brace شَكَالٌ زَاوِيٌّ أَوْ مِرْقَافِيٌّ (بناء)
 hobble, brace, hackle, trammel شَكَالٌ: قَيْدٌ
 snipe شُكْبٌ (طائر)
 prick, sting, jab, stab, thrust شَكَّةٌ: وَخْزَةٌ
 thank شُكْرٌ: حَمْدٌ

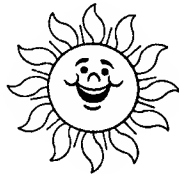


thanks, gratitude شُكْرٌ: شُكْرَانٌ
 to thank, to express gratitude or شُكْرٌ (لـ)
 appreciation to, to be thankful
 thank you! thanks! شُكْرًا (لَكَ)
 many thanks! thank you very much! شُكْرًا جَزِيلًا!
 thanks a lot!
 peevish, petulant, cross, pettish, surly, شَكِسَ
 fractious, morose, crabbed, grumpy, sulky,
 waspish, vicious, pettish
 to misgive, to suggest, to doubt to شَكَّكَ: أَرَابَ
 drafting شَكْلُ التَّسْطِيرِ (أَوْ التَّخْطِيطِ)



crystalline form شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ (كِيمِ)
 paramorph شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ مُغَايِرٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
 configuration شَكْلٌ خَارِجِيٌّ: مَظْهَرٌ
 egg-shaped شَكْلٌ بَيْضَاوِيٌّ: يَبْضِي الشَّكْلَ
 polymorph شَكْلٌ تَعْدُدِيٌّ
 written form شَكْلٌ خَطِّيٌّ: تَغْيِيرٌ خَطِّيٌّ
 dihedral شَكْلٌ ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَيْنِ

boreal	شَمَالِي
northeastern, northeast(erly)	شَمَالِي شَرْقِي
northwestern, northwest(erly)	شَمَالِي غَرْبِي
northerner northerly	شَمَالِي: أَحَدُ أَنبَاءِ الشَّمَالِ
muskmelon, cantaloupe	شَمَام أَخْضَر
muskmelon, cantaloupe, sweet melon	شَمَام: بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَر
chimp, chimpanzee	شَمْبَانْزِي (حيوان)
to rejoice at the misfortune of, to gloat over someone's grief	شَمِتَ بـ: فَرَحَ بِمُصِيبَةٍ غَيْرِهِ
to turn up one's nose, to disdain, to be proud, haughty, arrogant	شَمَخَ بِأَنْفِهِ (على): تَكَبَّرَ
to tower, to rise, to be high, lofty	شَمَخَ: عَلَا
to tuck up, to roll up, to turn up, to gather up, to lift	شَمَر (الثَّوبَ عَنْ سَاعِدَيْهِ أَوْ سَاقَيْهِ)
to get ready for, to apply oneself to, to get to work, to tuck up, to buckle down to, to knuckle down to	شَمَرٌ لِلْأَمْرِ: شَمَرٌ عَنْ سَاعِدِهِ
raceme	شَمْرَاح: عُنُقُود
fennel	شُمْرَةٌ (نبات)
sun, star of the day (litt.)	شَمْسٌ



to balk, to be restive, unruly	شَمَسَ: حَرَنَ
sunny, sunlit	شَمْسٌ: مُشْمَسٌ
to sun, to solarize, to insolate	شَمَسَ: عَرَّضَ لِأَشْعَةِ الشَّمْسِ
brighten	شَمَسَ: أَضَاءَ
heliocentric	شَمْسِي الْمُرَكَّز
solar, sun	شَمْسِي
umbrella, parasol, sunshade	شَمْسِيَّة: مِظَلَّة



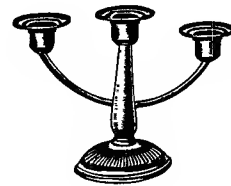
to paralyze	شَلَّ: أَصَابَ بِالشَّلْلِ
to cascade	شَلَّ: تَسَاقَطَ
to be paralyzed, paralytic	شَلَّ: أُصِيبَ بِالشَّلْلِ
waterfall, cataract, falls, chute, cascade	شَلَال: شَاغُور
hank, skein	شَلَّة: خُصْلَةٌ مِنْ خُيُوطِ الْغَزْلِ
to rob, to rip off, to strip of	شَلَحَ: سَلَبَ
to undress, to unclothe, to disrobe,	شَلَحَ: عَرَّى
to denude, to strip off, to bare	
chaldron	شَلْدْرُون: مِقْيَاسٌ أَنْكِلِيزِي لِلْفَحْمِ
cascaded	شَلَّنِي: مُتَعَابِقٌ، مُتَوَالٍ
monoplegia	شَلْلٌ أَحَادِي: أَحَادِيَّةُ الشَّلْلِ (طب.)
acroparalysis	شَلْلٌ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب.)
poliomyelitis, polio, infantile paralysis	شَلْلٌ الْأَطْفَالِ
diplegia	شَلْلٌ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (طب.)
blepharoplegia	شَلْلٌ الْجَفْنِ (طب.)
paraplegia	شَلْلٌ سُفْلِي (طب.)
panplegia	شَلْلٌ عَامٌ (طب.)
paralysis, paralyzation	شَلْلٌ
shilling, schilling	شَلْن، شَلْنَج: وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيرِيَّةٌ
limb, fragment, remaining,	شَلْو (جَ أَشْلَاءَ)
corpse, body	
smell	شَمٌّ (طب.)
smelling, smell, olfaction	شَمٌّ: تَنَشَّقُ الرَّائِحَةَ
to smell, to sniff, to scent,	شَمٌّ: تَنَشَّقُ الرَّائِحَةَ
to nose	
schadenfreude,	شَمَاتَةٌ: فَرَحٌ بِمُصِيبَةِ الْغَيْرِ
rejoice at the misfortune of the others	
fennel	شَمَار (نبات)
beadle, deacon	شَمَّاسُ الْكَنِيسَةِ
subdeacon	شَمَّاسٌ مُسَاعِدٌ
chandler	شَمَّاع: صَانِعُ الشُّمُوعِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا
azimuth map	شَمَالُ الْخَرِيطَةِ: سَمْتُ الْخَرِيطَةِ
north	شَمَالٌ: الْجِهَةُ الَّتِي تُقَابِلُ الْجَنُوبَ
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ شَرْقِي
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ غَرْبِي
left, left side, left hand	شَمَالٌ: يَسَارٌ
north wind, norther, northerly	شَمَالٌ: رِيحُ الشَّمَالِ
northward(s), north	شَمَالًا

to take care of, to look after, شَمَلَ بَعَايَتِهِ أَوْ رِعَايَتِهِ
to protect
turban, headband شَمَلَةُ الرَّأْسِ: عِمَامَةٌ
himation شَمَلَةٌ: مِعْطَفٌ بِلَا كُمَيْنِ
cloak, mantle, toga شَمَلَةٌ: رَدَاءٌ وَاسِعٌ
pride, haughtiness, disdain, شَمَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ، أَتَفَّهَ
self-esteem
beet, red beet شَمَنْدَرُ (نبات).
sugar beet شَمَنْدَرُ السُّكَّرِ: شَمَنْدَرٌ سُكَّرِيٌّ
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, شَمُوخٌ: تَكَبَّرَ
superciliousness, honor
highness, loftiness, height شَمُوخٌ: غُلُوٌّ
balky, restive, unruly, fractious, شَمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ
intractable, stubborn, obstinate
sunny, sunlit شَمُوسٌ: مُشْمِسٌ
restive شَمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ
comprehensiveness, inclusiveness, شَمُولٌ: إِحَاطَةٌ
exhaustiveness, generality, thoroughness,
completeness, fullness
inclusion, containment, embracement, شَمُولٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
comprehension
universalization شَمُولٌ: تَعْمِيمٌ
merit, trait, characteristic, nature شَمِيلَةٌ (ج شَمَائِل) شَمَلٌ
to blatz شَمَلٌ حَرْبًا خَاطِفَةٌ
to fight, to combat, to wage war شَمَلٌ حَرْبًا عَلَى
to make a raid or an invasion, شَمَلٌ غَارَةً (على)
to raid, to invade
to launch an attack, to attack, شَمَلٌ هُجُومًا (على)
to assail, to assault, to campaign
spasticity شَمَاج (طب).
atrocities, abomination, enormity, شَمَاعَةٌ: فَحْشَاءٌ
outrage
ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness شَمَاعَةٌ: قُبْحٌ
to convulse, to cramp, to contract شَمَجٌ
alkanet, dyer's bugloss شَمَجَار (نبات).
chinchilla شَمَشِيلَةٌ (جنس حيوانات لبونة)
to be ugly, unsightly, horrible, atrocious شَمَجٌ: قُبْحٌ
to vituperate, to revile, to pillory, شَمَجٌ عَلَى: دَمَمٌ

hag شَمَطَاء: سَاحِرَةٌ
ugliness شَمَطَاء: قَبِيحَةٌ
paraffin wax شَمَعُ الْبَارَافِينِ (كِيم).
sealing wax شَمَعُ الْخَتْمِ
beeswax شَمَعُ الْعَسَلِ
cheese=cable wax شَمَعُ الْكَبُولِ (هند. كهرباء).
sealing wax شَمَعُ أَحْمَرٍ: شَمَعُ الْخَتْمِ
sweated wax شَمَعٌ ارْتِشَاحِي (نقط).
petroleum ceresin شَمَعٌ بَتْرُولِيٌّ: شَمَعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ
yellow scalee شَمَعٌ حَرَشَفِي (نقط).
adipocere شَمَعٌ ذَهَبِي مُتَفَحِّمٌ (جيولوجيا).
soft wax شَمَعٌ طَرِيٌّ
slack wax شَمَعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ هَشٌّ (نقط).
wax شَمَعٌ
to wax, to polish, to treat with wax شَمَعٌ
spark plug, sparking plug شَمْعَةٌ إِشْعَالٌ (بالشرر) (هند).



spark plug شَمْعَةٌ إِشْعَالٌ (في سَيَّارَةٍ إلخ)
candle-hour شَمْعَةٌ سَاعِيَّةٌ (إيضاً).
candle شَمْعَةٌ عَسَلِيَّةٌ
candela شَمْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الضَّوِّ
candelabrum شَمْعَدَانٌ كَبِيرٌ (مُفَرَّعٌ)
candlestick, candleholder شَمْعَدَانٌ



waxy, waxen شَمْعِيٌّ
union, unity شَمَلٌ: اتِّحَادٌ
to include, to contain, to enclose, شَمَلٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,
to imply
to prevail in, to reign in, to spread شَمَلٌ: عَمَّ
through, to be general, universal

honeymoon	شَهْرُ الْعَسَلِ	to calumniate, to slander, to defame	شَنَعَ: قَبَحَ
land or real estate registration	شَهْرٌ عَقَارِيّ	to uglify, to disfigure, to distort	شَنَعَ: قَبَحَ
lunar month, lunation	شَهْرٌ قَمَرِيّ	earring(s), eardrop(s)	شَنَفَ (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
sidereal month (يوماً مهيّة .)	شَهْرٌ نَجْمِيّ (٢٧, ٣٢١٦٦)	hanging	شَنَقَ: الإِعْدَامُ شَنْقاً
month	شَهْرٌ: أَحَدُ أَشْهُرِ السَّنَةِ	to hang, to halter, to execute	شَنَقَ: أَعْدَمَ شَنْقاً
to declare war	شَهْرُ الْحَرْبِ: أَعْلَنَهَا	snipe	شَنَقَبَ (طَائِر)
to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	شَهْرُ السَّيْفِ	to delight	شَنَفَ الْآذَانَ
to illustrate	شَهَرَ: أَشْهَرَ	ugly, unsightly, repulsive, horrible,	شَنِيع: قَبِيحٌ
to declare, to announce, to proclaim,	شَهَرَ: أَعْلَنَ	abominable, horrid, disgusting, atrocious,	
to promulgate		monstrous, grisly, offensive	
to make famous	شَهَرَ: جَعَلَهُ مَشْهُوراً	bolide	شَهَابٌ مُتَفَجِّرٌ
to libel, to slander, to defame,	شَهَرَ بِـ: ذَمَّ	star	شَهَابٌ: كَوْكَبٌ
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate		meteor, shooting star, falling star	شَهَابٌ: نَيْزِكٌ
goodwill	شَهْرَةُ الْمُؤَسَّسَةِ: اسْمٌ تِجَارِيّ	credentials	شَهَادَاتٌ أَوْ أَوْرَاقُ الْإِعْتِمَادِ
surname, family name, last name	شَهْرَةُ: اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ	certificate, degree, diploma	شَهَادَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ
fame, renown, celebrity, reputation,	شَهْرَةُ: صَيِّتٌ	aggregation	شَهَادَةُ التَّكْرِيزِ
glory		analysis certificate	شَهَادَةُ تَحْلِيلٍ (كِيم. مَنَد.)
sheldrake	شَهْرَمَان: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَطِّ	clearance certificate	شَهَادَةُ تَخْلِيصِ السَّفِينَةِ
monthly, mensal	شَهْرِيّ	certificate of registry	شَهَادَةُ تَسْجِيلٍ (السَّفِينَةِ)
monthly, once a month, per month	شَهْرِيّاً	certificate of good conduct	شَهَادَةُ حَسَنِ سُلُوكٍ
monthly salary, monthly wages	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: أَجْرٌ شَهْرِيّ	master degrees	شَهَادَةُ دَرَأَسَاتٍ عَلِيّاً
monthly	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّةٌ	false testimony, perjury	شَهَادَةُ زُورٍ
to bray	شَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ): نَهَقَ	deposition	شَهَادَةُ عَزَلٍ
to tower, to be high, towering, lofty	شَهَقَ: ارْتَفَعَ	acceptance certificate	شَهَادَةُ قَبُولٍ
to inspire, to inhale, to breathe in	شَهَقَ: تَنَسَّقَ	certificate of fitness	شَهَادَةُ لِيَاقَةِ
to sob	شَهَقَ: نَشَجَ	certificate of origin	شَهَادَةُ الْمَصْدَرِ أَوْ الْمُنْشَأِ
whoop	شَهَقَةً: صِيْحَةٌ	birth certificate	شَهَادَةُ وَلَادَةٍ
magnanimous, generous, gallant, noble,	شَهْمٌ	testimony, witness, deposition,	شَهَادَةُ: بَيِّنَةٌ، إِفْرَارٌ
chivalrous, gentleman		attestation, statement, certificate	
sensuel, carnal, wanton, lewd, فَاغِرٌ	شَهْوَانِيّ: خَلِيعٌ	matyrdom	شَهَادَةُ: مَوْتٌ فِي سَبِيلِ الْمَبْدَأِ
lustful, libidinous, voluptuous		magnanimity, generosity, chivalry	شَهَامَةٌ
lasciviousness	شَهْوَانِيَّةٌ: الشَّبَقُ	honey, honeycomb	شَهْدٌ: عَسَلٌ
lubricity, sensuality	شَهْوَانِيَّةٌ: شَبَقِيَّةٌ	to testify, to witness, to depose	شَهَدَ: أَذْلَى بِشَهَادَةٍ
lust, concupiscence	شَهْوَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	to certify, to confirm,	شَهَدَ (عَلَى صِحَّةٍ كَذَا)
appetite, appetency, desire, craving,	شَهْوَةٌ: شَهِيَّةٌ	to witness, to testify to, to attest to, to prove	
hunger		month	شَهْرٌ (ثَلَاثُونَ يَوْماً)
jehovah's witness	شُهُودُ يَهُوَهَ	March	شَهْرُ آدَارٍ
to whet the appetite, to allure, to entice	شَهَى	july	شَهْرُ تَمُوزَ: يُولِيو

oat(s)	شوفان (نبات.)	delicious, palatable	شهي: لذيد الطعم
affinity	شوق (أحياء.)	appetizing, palatable, savory,	شهي: مُشّة
longing, yearning, craving, thirst,	شوق: اشتياق	tasty, delicious, delicate charming, desirable	
hunger, eagerness, nostalgia		martyr, witness	شهيد: شاهد
to fill with desire. to excite, to thrill	شوق	illustrate, illustrious, famous	شهير: مشهور
fishbones	شوك السمك	braying	شهيق (الحمار): نهيق
thorns, spine, prickle	شوك التّبات	inspiration, inhalation, breathing in	شهيق: ضد زفير
acanthoid	شوكاني (طب.)	sob, sobbing	شهيق: نسيج
prong, fork	شوكّة الطّعام أو الحرّاة	grilling	شواء على الجمر
battery spear	شوكّة البطارية (هند. كنجربا.)	grill, broil, roast	شواء: ما شوي
tuning fork	شوكّة الدّوزان: الشوكّة الرّنانة (مو.)	grillroom	شواء: شيّ اللحم
rowel	شوكّة المهاز	broiler, grill, roaster, barbecuer	شواء: مَنْ يشوي
acantha	شوكّة: زائدة شوكيّة (نباتي.)	solid inclusions (معدن.)	شوائب (أو متضمّنات) صلبة (معدن.)
power, might, force, strength, valor,	شوكّة: قوّة	sonims	شوائب لا فلزيّة صلبة (معدن.)
bravery, prowess, intrepidity		attle, gangue, gangue minerals	شوائب معدنيّة (معدن.)
barb	شوكّة: لحية	mustache	شوارب
spicule, spiculum	شوكّة	atmospheric, spherics, strays (راديو.)	شواش جوّي
hemlock	شوكران (نبات.)	grass	شواش راداري: التداخل الكهربائي (الكثرو.)
conium	شوكران كبير (طب.)	solar prominence	شواظ شمسي (هيمّة.)
chocolate	شوكولا	filament	شواظ فتيلي (أمام قرص الشّمس) (هيمّة.)
spiny, thorny, prickly	شوكي: شائك	broiler	شوايّة
spinal, vertebral	شوكي: فقريّ، فقريّ	rolling pin	شوبك العجين
cchinodermata	شوكيات الجلد: شعبة من الحيوانات البحرية (حيوي.)	fir	شوح (شجر)
semicolon	شولة منقوطة: ؛	vulture	شوحة (جنس طير من الكواسر)
comma	شولة: فاصلة (،)	soup, pottage	شوربا، شوربة: حساء
evil omen, bad luck, misfortune	شوم: شؤم	to confuse, to mix up, to addle,	شوش: بلبل
granary, garner, barn	شونة: هربي	to muddle, to disorder, to disarrange, to jam,	
black cumin, fennel-flower	شونيز (نبات.)	to disturb, to scramble	
to alter the truth	شوة الحقيقة	admission stroke	شوط الإدخال (هند.)
to defame, to slander, to libel, to defile,	شوة السمعة	firing stroke	شوط الاشتعال (هند.)
to calumniate, to dishonor, to degrade,		injection stroke	شوط الحقن (في المضخّة) (هند.)
to disfigure, to cripple, to distort		charging stroke	شوط الشّحن (اشتعال.)
to deform, to disfigure, to distort,	شوة الشّكل	working stroke	شوط الشّغل (هند.)
to mar, to mutilate, to mangle		pumping stroke	شوط الضّخ (هند.)
to distort, to pervert, to warp,	شوة المعنى	piston stroke	شوط الكباس (هند.)
to falsify, to corrupt, to twist, to wrench		suction stroke	شوط المصّ (هند.)
to grill, to broil, to brown,	شوى (اللحم إلخ)	half	شوط في لعبة رياضيّة
		round, bout, half, stage, phase	شوط

devilish, satanic, fiendish, diabolic,	شَيْطَانِيّ	to roast, to barbecue	شُوْبَعَر: شُعْرُور
demoniac, hellish, infernal		poetaster, versifier, rhymester	شَيْءٌ: شَوَاءٌ
furious	شَيْطَانِيٌّ: شَرِير	grilling, broiling, roasting, barbecuing	شَيْءٌ
to behave like a devil	شَيْطَانٌ: تَشَيْطَانٌ	thing, object, stuff, something	شَيْءٌ مَا
devilry, deviltry, mischief, childishness	شَيْطَانَة	something	شَيْءٌ مِنْ
to escort the deceased	شَيْعَ الْمَيِّتِ إِلَى مَوْتَاهُ الْأَخِيرِ	some, a little(of), a certain amount of	شَيْئًا فَشَيْئًا
to his final resting place		little by little, bit by bit, gradually, step	
to see off, to bid farewell (to),	شَيْعَ: رَافَقَ مُودِّعًا	by step, piecemeal	
to escort, to accompany		burnt, singed	شَيْطَانٌ (رَائِحَةُ الْمَخْرُوقِ قَلِيلًا)
followers, adherent, partisans	شَيْعَة: أَتْبَاع	empyreuma	شَيْطَانٌ (طَب.)
sect, denomination, faction, party	شَيْعَة: طَائِفَة, فِرْقَة	reamer, arbor	شَيْبَانٌ (أَوْ جَذْعٌ) الْمُقَوَّرَة (مَنْد.)
the shia(h), the shiites	الشَّيْعَة	saw arbor	شَيْبَانٌ الْمُشَار (مَنْد.)
shiite, shiitic	شَيْعِيّ	fixed mandrel	شَيْبَانٌ ثَابِت (هَنْد.)
suppository	شَيْفٌ: تَحْمِيلَة	triblet	شَيْبَانٌ مُسْتَدَق (لِتَشْكِيلِ الْحَلَقَاتِ) (مَنْد.)
basic code	شَيْفَرَة الْأَسَاسِ	porter, carrier	شَيْبَالٌ: حَمَالٌ
pure binary code	شَيْفَرَة أَعْمَدَة ثَنَائِيَّة	portorage	شَيْبَالَة: مَهْنَةُ الشَّيْبَالِ
bar-code	شَيْفَرَة الْأَعْمَدَة	gray or white hair, hoariness	شَيْب (الشَّعْر)
machine code	شَيْفَرَة الْآلَة	fleabane	شَيْخُ الْجَلِيل: شَيْخُ الرَّبِيع (نَبَات.)
baudot code	شَيْفَرَة بُودُوت	presbyter	شَيْخٌ كَنِيسَة: قَس
error-checking code	شَيْفَرَة تَدْقِيقِ الْأَخْطَاءِ	geront	شَيْخٌ خَرَفٌ
gay code	شَيْفَرَة "جَرَاي": شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَّة مُتَعَكِّسَة	sheik(h), chieftain, chief, head, leader,	شَيْخٌ: زَعِيم
printer control code	شَيْفَرَة ضَبْطِ الطَّابَعَة	master	
hamming code	شَيْفَرَة هَامِينْج: نِظَامٌ لَتَقْوِيمِ الْأَخْطَاءِ	senator	شَيْخٌ: غَضُو مَجْلِسِ الشُّيُوخِ
hollerith code	شَيْفَرَة هُولَرِيث: شَيْفَرَة خَاصَة	old man, old, aged, senescent	شَيْخٌ: هَرَمٌ
	بِالْبَطَاقَاتِ الْمُثَقَّبَة	groundsel	شَيْخَة: شُرُونَة (جَنْسُ زَهْر)
mnemonic code	شَيْفَرَة اخْتِزَالِيَّة أَوْ اسْتِذْكَارِيَّة	presenility	شَيْخُوخَة مُبْتَسِرَة (طَب.)
binary code	شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَّة	old age senility, senescence	شَيْخُوخَة: هَرَمٌ
column binary code	شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَّة هِجَائِيَّة رَقْمِيَّة	senile	شَيْخُوخِيّ (خَاصٌّ بِالشُّيُوخَة) (طَب.)
multiple address code	شَيْفَرَة مُتَعَدِّدَة الْعَنَاقِينِ	geratic	شَيْخُوخِيّ (طَب.)
absolute code	شَيْفَرَة مُطْلَقَة (حَاسِب.)	to build, to erect, to construct, to set up,	شَيْدٌ: بَنَى
function code	شَيْفَرَة وَظِيفِيَّة	to rear to raise, to put up	
code	شَيْفَرَة: شَفْرَة	sesame oil	شِيرَج, شِيرَج: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَمِ
traveler's check	شَيْكٌ سِيَاحِيّ	shale	شَيْسْت: نَضِيدٌ (حَجَرٌ مُتَبَلِّر)
blank check	شَيْكٌ عَلَى بَيَاضٍ	skewer, spit, brochette	شَيْش: سَيْخٌ, سَفُودٌ
certified check	شَيْكٌ مُصَدَّقٌ (مَنْ الْمَصْرُفِ)	foil, saber	شَيْش: سَيْفُ الْمُبَارَزَة
check	شَيْكٌ مَصْرُفِيّ	narghile, water pipe, hookah	شَيْشَة: نَارَجِيلَة
open cheque	شَيْكٌ مُفْتُوحٌ (غَيْرُ مُسَطَّر)	the devil, satan, lucifer, shaitan,	شَيْطَان: الشَّيْطَان
load, cargo, burden, weight	شَيْلَة: حِمْلٌ	devil, fiend, demon	

currency	شَيْلَم (نبات.)	rye, danel
condominium, coparcenary, شُيُوع: مِلْكِيَّةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	شَيْمَانْزِي (حيوان)	chimpanzee
community, joint ownership	شَيْمَة: عَادَةٌ، مِيزَة	habit, custom, practice, trait,
soviet, communist, communistic شُيُوعِيّ	manner(s), nature, disposition, character,	
communism شُيُوعِيَّة	quality, property, attribute	
little thing, small thing, trifle شَيْءٌ: شَيْءٌ صَغِيرٌ	شَيْهَم (حيوان)	porcupine, hystrix, quill pig
	شُيُوع: ذُيُوع، اِتِّشَار	spread(ing), circulation,

ص

soapy	صابوني	ص، صاد: الحَرْفُ الرَّابِعُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ §, §
saponaria	صابونية (جنس نباتات)	ص (المجهول الثاني في علم الجبر)
sabeen	صابيء	صَوَابَةٌ: بَيَضَةُ الْقَمَلِ
to sound, to ring, to toll, to knell	صات: أَحَدَتْ صَوْتًا	صائب: مُصِيبٌ، عَلَى صَوَابٍ
to phonate, to vocalize	صات: أَخْرَجَ أَصْوَاتًا كَلَامِيَّةً	right, unerring
to shout, to cry, to yell	صات: صَاحَ	faultless, correct, prudent, sound, apposite, reasonable, pertinent
tin-plate	صاجٌ مَطْلِيٌّ بِالْقَصْدِيرِ: صَفِيحَةٌ (فولاذية) مُقَصَّدَةٌ (معاد.)	shouting
iron sheet	صاج: حَدِيدُ أَلْوَاحٍ	shouting
baking tin, bread tin	صاج: طَبَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يُخَبَّرُ عَلَيْهِ	screaming
clear, cloudless, fair	صاح (الصَّاحِي): صَافٍ، صَحْوٌ	silversmith
serene, bright, fine	صاح الديك	goldsmith, jeweler
to crow	صاح بـ: نَادَى	vacationer
to call out to, to hucher, to shout to	صاح: صَرَخَ	صائم
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, to screech, to squall	صاح: غَيْرُ سَكْرَانٍ	صائم (الجزء الأوسط من الإمعاء): صَائِمٌ
sober	صاح: مُسْتَقْبِطٌ	لَفَائِمِي (جزء من الأمعاء) (طب.)
awake, wakeful, up	صاح: يَقِظُ، مُنْتَبِهٌ	صائم (عن الطعام والشراب)
watchful, vigilant, alert	صاح: صَافٍ	صائِنُ الخَشَبِ: مَادَّةٌ حَافِظَةٌ لِلخَشَبِ
cloudless	صاح: يَا صَاحَ	preservative
my friend!	صاح: نَجَحَ، غَوَى	hemalexin
scream	صاحبُ الفِكْرَةِ أو الكِتَابِ إلخ: مُبْدِعٌ	صائِن: حَافِظٌ، وَاقٍ
author, creator, originator, maker	صاحبُ الأرض أو التُّرُلِ	صائِن: حَافِظٌ، وَاقٍ
landholder, landowner	صاحبُ الإِمْتِيَاذِ	guarder, protector, maintainer, sustainer
patentee, privileged, concessionaire	صاحبُ الحَلَالَةِ	صابنية (عبادة الكواكب)
his majesty	صاحبُ الدَّعْوَةِ	صابغ: صَبَّاحٌ
host, inviter	صاحبُ الدُّكَّانِ: أَمِينُ المَخْزَنِ	dye
storekeeper	صاحبُ الرُّخْصَةِ	water ballast
licensee		ballast
		shad, clupeid, pilchard
		carbolic soap
		shampoo
		laundry soap
		soap
		cake of soap
		saponite
		saponin
		صابونية: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الصَّابُونِ
		صابونيت: سَلِيكَاتُ المَغْنِيسِيومِ والأَلُومِينِيومِ
		الصابونية القوام، الحَجَرُ الصَّابُونِي (معادن.)
		صابونين (طب.)

very thirsty صَاد (الصَّادِي): شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ
 to fish, to catch صَادُ السَّمَكِ
 to hunt, to shoot صَادُ الطَّيْرِ وَالْحَيَوَانِ الْخ
 oleophobe صَادُّ اللَّزِيْتِ: مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلزَّيْتِ (كَيْمِ).
 to confiscate, to seize, to sequester, صَادَرٌ: حَبَزَ
 to expropriate
 exports صَادَرَات: ضِدٌّ وَارِدَات
 to come across, to run into, صَادَفَ: اتَّفَقَ مُصَادَفَةً
 to meet by chance
 to happen, to come صَادَفَ: حَدَثَ مُصَادَفَةً، اتَّفَقَ
 about by chance
 to fall on, to concur صَادَفَ: وَاقَفَ (فِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)
 with, to correspond to, to coincide with
 to validate صَادَقَ عَلَى صَحَّةٍ: كَتَبَ (الصَّحَّةَ أَوِ الشَّرْعِيَّةَ)
 true, real, genuine, authentic, صَادِقٌ: حَقِيقِيٌّ
 truthful, veritable
 to make friends with, to associate صَادَقَ: صَاحَبَ
 with
 true, truthful, veracious, صَادِقٌ: عَكْسُ كَاذِبٍ: صَرِيحٌ
 veridical, honest, sincere, candid
 sincere, honest, candid, faithful, صَادِقٌ: مُخْلِصٌ
 loyal, true, devoted, constant
 wholehearted, hearty, sincere, صَادِقٌ: يُوَدِّي
 unfeigned
 collide صَادُومٌ: مُسَارِعٌ جُسَيْمَاتٍ (هَنْد. ذَرِي).
 mast (of a ship) صَار (الصَّارِي): دَقَلْ
 to become, to be صَارَ: أَصْبَحَ
 to happen, to occur, to take place صَارَ: حَدَثَ
 to speak out frankly, to talk openly to, صَارَحَ (بِـ)
 to be sincere to, to avow, to admit, to confess
 hirudin صَارِخٌ لِلتَّجَلُّطِ (مَادَّةٌ تُفَرِّقُهَا الْعَلَقَةُ)
 flagrant, glaring, gross, clear, صَارِخٌ: سَافِرٌ، فَطِيحٌ
 blatant, brazen, outrageous, monstrous,
 shocking, abominable, horrible
 glaring, gaudy, flashy, sharp, صَارِخٌ: قَوِيٌّ، حَادٌ
 flamboyant, startling, screaming, stark



his excellency, his honor صَاحِبُ السَّعَادَةِ
 his eminence صَاحِبُ السَّمَاةِ
 serene highness, his royal صَاحِبُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلِكِيِّ
 highness
 his excellency, his lordship صَاحِبُ السِّيَادَةِ
 (person) concerned, involved, صَاحِبُ الشَّأْنِ: مُعْنَى
 interested
 his excellency صَاحِبُ الْفَخَامَةِ أَوِ الدَّوْلَةِ أَوِ الْمَعَالِي
 his holiness صَاحِبُ الْقُدَّاسَةِ
 gallery owner صَاحِبُ الْمَعْرُضِ
 wonder-hollow صَاحِبُ أَوْهَامٍ
 user صَاحِبُ حَقِّ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ (الْعَيْنِي)، مُسْتَعْمِلٌ
 titular صَاحِبُ حَقٍّ: ذُو لَقَبٍ
 man of means صَاحِبُ دَخْلٍ (أَوْ إِيرَادٍ)
 pleading, litigant صَاحِبُ دَعْوَى: مُتَرَاغٍ
 principled صَاحِبُ مَبَادِي
 claim-holder صَاحِبُ أَمْتِيَّازٍ بِالْإِسْتِثْمَارِ
 garage owner صَاحِبُ مَرَّابٍ
 rancher صَاحِبُ مَرَبَى الْمَاشِيَةِ أَوْ مُدِيرُهُ أَوِ الْعَامِلُ فِيهِ
 manufacturer صَاحِبُ مَصْنَعٍ: صِنَاعِيٌّ
 caterer صَاحِبُ مَطْعَمٍ (أَوْ مَطْبَخٍ)
 pension taker صَاحِبُ مَعَاشٍ (أَوْ رَاتِبٍ تَقَاعُدِيٍّ)
 multimillionaire صَاحِبُ مِلَّايِنٍ
 perspicacious صَاحِبُ نَظَرٍ: حَادُّ الذَّهْنِ
 companion, comrade, associate, صَاحِبُ رَفِيقٍ
 fellow, friend, pal
 to be a companion of, a friend of, صَاحِبَ: صَادَقَ
 an associate of, a comrade of
 to accompany, to attend صَاحِبَ: لَا زَمَ، لَا بَسَ
 owner, proprietor, possessor, holder صَاحِبَ: مَالِكٌ
 to accompany, to escort, صَاحِبَ: وَآكَبَ، رَافَقَ
 to convoy, to attend
 landlady صَاحِبَةُ الْأَرْضِ أَوِ الثُّرُلِ
 her majesty صَاحِبَةُ الْجَلَالَةِ أَوِ الْعَظَمَةِ
 her royal highness صَاحِبَةُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلِكِيِّ
 alewife صَاحِبَةُ حَانَةٍ
 noisy, loud, clamorous, boisterous, صَاحِبَ
 vociferous, turbulent, tumultuous, roaring

detonator	صَاعِقُ (التَّفْجِيرُ أَوْ الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَفَجِّرَةُ) (كِيم.)	strident	صَارَ: صارِف، ثاقِب
electric blasting cap	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ: شَعِيلَةٌ	to wrestle	صَارَعَ (عَدُوًّا)
delay-action detonator	صَاعِقٌ مُتَأَخِّرُ الْمَفْعُولِ	bullfight	صَارَعَ الْفَيْرَان
igniferous detonator	صَاعِقٌ مُشْتَعِل	to wrestle (with), to struggle (with), to fight (with), to tussle (with)	صَارَعَ
lightning, swift, fast, quick, rapid, prompt	صَاعِقٌ: خَاطِفٌ، سَرِيعٌ	sharp, cutting, keen, acute	صارِم: حَادٍ
dumbfounding, astounding, , astonishing, amazing, stunning, shocking, staggering, startling	صَاعِقٌ: مُذهِل	severe, strict, stern, austere, rigorous, stark, stringent, hard, harsh, grim, tough, drastic, extreme	صارِم: شَدِيدٌ، حَازِمٌ
sudden, unexpected, abrupt, flash, surprising	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ	sharp, incisive, assertive	صارِم: حَادٍ قَاطِعٌ
thunderbolt, bolt	صَاعِقَةٌ	single-stage rocket	صَارُوخٌ أَحَادِي الْمُرَحَلَةِ
mould=mold	صَاغَ (فِي قَالِبٍ): شَكَّلَ	space booster	صَارُوخٌ إِطْلَاقِ الْعَرَبَةِ الْفَضَائِيَّةِ (قَبْلَ بَدْءِ الْمَحْرُكَاتِ الْآخَرَى) (هِنْدُ.)
to draft, to formulate, to frame, to reduce to, to compose, to phrase	صَاغَ: حَرَّرَ، عَبَّرَ عَنْ	antiballistic	صَارُوخٌ اعْتِرَاضِيٌّ
to form, to shape, to fashion, to mold, to frame, to forge, to create, to originate	صَاغَ: شَكَّلَ	ion rocket	صَارُوخٌ أَيُونِي (الْدَّسَر) (فِيْر.)
servile, subservient, slavish, menial, cringing, truckling, humble, submissive	صَاغَرُ: خُتُوْعٌ، ذَلِيلٌ	step rocket	صَارُوخٌ دَرَجِيٌّ: صَارُوخٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْمَرَاكِلِ (هِنْدُ.)
clear, crystal, fine, pure, unmixed, plain, straight, sheer, mere	صَافٍ (الصَّافِي): نَقِيٌّ	liquid rocket	صَارُوخٌ سَائِلِيّ الدَّاسِرِ (هِنْدُ.)
clear, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, tranquil, serene, limpid	صَافٍ: رَاقٍ	nuclear electric rocket	صَارُوخٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ نَوَوِي
clear, cloudless, serene, fine, mould, net, fair	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُوْ	boost	صَارُوخٌ مُعَزِّزٌ (فَضَا.)
to shake hands with	صَافَعَ: سَلَّمَ عَلَيْهِ يَدًا بِيَدٍ	rocket, missile	صَارُوخٌ
oriole	صَافِرٌ (طَائِرٌ)	skyrocket	صَارُوخٌ: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
sibilant	صَافِرٌ (طَب.)	flagpole	صَارِي الْعَلَمِ: سَارِيَةُ الْعَلَمِ
hissing, whistling	صَافِرٌ (مَر.)	foremast	صَارِي مُقَدِّمِ الْمَرْكَبِ
sincere, candid, honest, guileless	صَافِي النِّيَّةِ	mainmast	صَارِي
to be sincere to, to deal honestly with	صَافِي: أَخْلَصَ لـ	running	صَاصَاةٌ
bar keel	صَالِبٌ قَضِيْبِي (بَحْر.)	bushel	صَاغَ فَرَنْسِي (عَشْرَةُ لِبَرَاتٍ تَقْرِيبًا)
to cross	صَالِبٌ: قَطَعَ	measure	صَاغَ: مَكْيَالٌ
funeral parlour	صَالَةُ الْمَائِمْ	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	صَاغَا بَصَاغَ
showroom, gallery	صَالَةُ عَرَضُ	rising, going up, ascending, climbing, scaling, upward	صَاعِدٌ: طَالِعٌ
		stalagmite	صَاعِدَةٌ (جَمْعُهَا صَوَاعِدٌ) (جِيُولو.)



صَاعِدَةٌ كَرْبُونِيَّةٌ: أُنْيُونُ كَرْبُونِيٍّ وَسَيْطَرُ قَصِيرُ carbanion

alkali-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُلُوبَاتِ
shell proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ (عس.)
bombproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ
break-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْكَسْرِ: لَا يَنْكَسِرُ
waterproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ
raintight	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَطَرِ
steadfast, staunch, perseverant, firm, unfaltering	صَامِدٌ: ثَابِتٌ
resistant, resisting	صَامِدٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ
nut (of a bolt)	صَامُولَةٌ: صَمُولَةٌ، عَرَقَةٌ
to preserve, to conserve, to protect, to save, to shelter, to defend, to secure, to retain, to sustain, to maintain	صَانٌ: حَفَظَ
gunsmith	صَانِعُ الْأَسْلِحَةِ
wafer maker	صَانِعُ الرُقَاقَةِ
tiler	صَانِعُ الْقَرْمِيدِ
chimney sweep	صَانِعُ الْمَدَاخِنِ (أَوِ الْمَدَافِئِ)
boilermaker	صَانِعُ الْمَرَاجِلِ: نَحَّاسٌ (هند.)
nailer	صَانِعُ الْمَسَامِيرِ: مَكْنَةُ صُنْعِ الْمَسَامِيرِ
hardware maker	صَانِعُ الْمُعَدَّاتِ
costumer	صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَانِعُ الْمَلَابِسِ: الْحَيَّاطُ
wright	صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُؤَلِّفُ الشَّيْءِ
silk manufacturer	صَانِعُ خَرِيرٍ: صِنَاعِي خَرِيرٍ
milliner	صَانِعُ قُبْعَاتٍ: تَاجِرُ قُبْعَاتٍ
usher	صَانِعُ كِرَاسِي: مُؤَجِّرُ كِرَاسِي، مُرْشِدُ السُّفُنِ
file cutter	صَانِعُ مَبَارِدٍ (هند.)
file maker	صَانِعُ مَبْرَدٍ: آلَةُ الْبَرْدِ
ice-cream maker	صَانِعُ مَبْرَدَاتٍ



thaumaturgist, miracle-worker	صَانِعُ مُعْجَزَاتٍ
to flatter, to cajole, to coax, to blandish	صَانِعٌ: ذَاهَنٌ
maker, manufacturer, author, producer, creator	صَانِعٌ: مُنْتِجٌ
fabricator	صَانِعٌ: صِنَاعِي (رَجُلٌ)

hall, room, auditorium	صَالَة
edible, eatable	صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ
seaworthy	صَالِحٌ لِلْإِجَارِ
vendible	صَالِحٌ لِلْبَيْعِ
furnishing	صَالِحٌ لِلتَّائِثِ
respirable	صَالِحٌ لِلتَّنَفُّسِ
unisex	صَالِحٌ لِلْجِنْسَيْنِ (لِبَاسٍ، حِلَاقَةٍ)
drinkable, potable	صَالِحٌ لِلشُّرْبِ
navigable	صَالِحٌ لِلْمَلَاحَةِ
good, right, valid	صَالِحٌ: جَيِّدٌ، صَحِيحٌ
to make up with	صَالِحٌ: سَالَمٌ
competent, authorized, responsible	صَالِحٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
virtuous, righteous, upright, honest, devoted, pious, dutiful, true	صَالِحٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، بَارٌّ
fit, suitable, appropriate, proper, adequate	صَالِحٌ: مُنَاسِبٌ، مُلَاقِمٌ
useful, serviceable, instrumental, usable, practicable	صَالِحٌ: نَافِعٌ
righteous (the)	صَالِحٌ: فَاضِلٌ
the good needs, the good works	صَالِحَاتٌ
barbershop,	صَالُونٌ حِلَاقَةٍ
salon, saloon, parlor, reception room	صَالُونٌ
to fast	صَامَ (عَنِ الطَّعَامِ وَالشُّرَابِ)
to fast in	صَامَ: امْتَنَعَ عَنْ
consonant	صَامِتٌ
silent, quiet, noiseless, soundless, voiceless, speechless, wordless	صَامِتٌ: سَاكِتٌ
mute	صَامِتٌ: أَبْكَمٌ
proof against, impervious to, invulnerable to	صَامِدٌ لـ: مَنِيعٌ لـ
radioresistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: يَحْتَمِلُ جُرْعَاتٍ عَالِيَةً مِنْهُ دُونَ تَضَرُّرٍ
siccostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (طَب.)
thermostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
acid-resistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَمِضِ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلْأَحْمَاضِ
bulletproof	صَامِدٌ لِلرَّصَاصِ
damp-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ: مَانِعٌ لِلنَّشِ
light-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلضَّوْءِ: لَا يَخْتَرِقُهُ الضَّوْءُ (كِيم.)

tipping	صَبَّ: إِسَالَة، سَكَبَ	smith	صَانَع
to effuse to revert	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (فَانِيَة)	smelter	صَاهِرُ الْمَاعِدِن: مَصْهَر
teeming	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (مِن الْمِرْفَافَة) فِي قَوَالِب	to be related by marriage to	صَاهِر: نَاسَبَ
	الصَّبَّ (مَعَاد)	to cheep, to whimper	صَأَى: قَوَافًا
cactus, prickly pear, indian, nopal	صَبَّار: صَبَّار (نَبَات)	to yearn for, to long for,	صَبَّ إِلَى: حَنَ، تَاقَ
		to crave, to desire, to aspire to, to strive for	
dye	صَبَّاع: صَابِغ	youth, youthfulness, boyhood,	صَبَّأ: شَبَاب
soap boiler, soap maker	صَبَّان: صَانِعُ الصَّابُون	juvenility, puerility	
conversion pig	صَبَّةٌ تُحَوِّل: كُتْلَةُ حَدِيدٍ مَصْبُوبَةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ	yearning, longing, hankering,	صَبَّأ: شَوْقٌ، حَنِينٌ
	لِلتَّحْوِيل (مَعَاد)	craving, desire, aspiration, nostalgia	
steel ingot	صَبَّةٌ فُولَازِيَّة (مَعَاد)	craving, longing, desire, hunger	صَبَّابَة: شَوْقٌ
copper ingot	صَبَّةٌ لُحَاسِيَّة: كُتْلَةُ لُحَاسِيَّةٍ مُعَدَّةٌ	ardent love, passion	صَبَّابَة: عَشَقٌ
	لِلتَّشْكِيل (مَعَاد)	good morning!	صَبَّاحُ الْخَيْرِ
to wish a good morning to	صَبَّحَ: حَيَّاهُ صَبَّاحًا	morning	صَبَّاح: صَبَّحَ
to embalm, to mummify	صَبَّرَ الْجَنَّةَ: حَطَّطَهَا	in the morning	صَبَّاحًا
to stuff	صَبَّرَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورَ: حَطَّطَهَا	morning, early, matutinal	صَبَّاحِي: صَبَّحِي
to ask to be patient	صَبَّرَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ أَنْ يَصْبِرَ	hemochromatosis	صَبَّاعٌ دَمَوِيٌّ (طَب)
to comfort, to console	صَبَّرَ: عَزَّى، وَاسَى	azo dyes	صَبَّاعَاتُ آزَوِيَّة (كِيم)
to saponify	صَبَّنَ (حَوْلَ إِلَى صَابُون)	dyeing, tinting, tinging, coloring,	صَبَّاعَة: صَبَّغَ
cactus	صَبَّير	painting	
		dry cleaning	صَبَّاعَة: فَنُ الصَّبَّاعَة، مَصْبَغَة
		to converge	صَبَّ - فِي: اخْتَلَطَ بِ-
		to pour	صَبَّ - أَسَالَ، سَكَبَ
		alloy casting	صَبَّ السَّبَانِك (مَعَاد)
		uphill casting	صَبَّ
		pressure diecasting	صَبَّ الْقَوَالِب (الْمُحَكَّمَة)
			بِالضَّغَط (مَعَاد)
morning	صَبَّحَ: صَبَّاح	to flow (into), to pour out(into),	صَبَّ التَّهْرُؤُ الْخ (فِي)
morning, matutinal	صَبَّحِي: صَبَّاحِي	to disembogue (into), to empty(into),	
morning visit	صَبَّحِيَّة: زِيَارَة صَبَّاحِيَّة	to discharge (into)	
early morning	صَبَّحِيَّة: صَبَّاحٌ بَاكِرٌ	to cirque	صَبَّ بِطَرِيقَةِ الشَّمْعِ الْمُبَدَّد: صَبَّ إِحْدَاقِي
to be patient, forbearing, to persevere, to stand, to endure, to tolerate	صَبَّرَ (عَلَى): تَجَلَّدَ، تَحَمَّلَ	top casting = top pouring	صَبَّ غُلُوِي (مَعَاد)
aloe	صَبَّرَ (نَبَات)	to cut a key	صَبَّ مِفْتَاحًا
patience, forbearance, longanimity,	صَبَّرَ: جَلَدٌ	to slope, to incline, to descent, جُرُفٌ	صَبَّبَ: حَذَرَ، جُرُفَ
endurance, tolerance, perseverance		to decline, to steep	
to be patient	صَبَّرَ: تَجَلَّدَ	to cast, found, mold,	صَبَّ: سَبَكَ (فِي قَالِبٍ الْخ)
bitter apple	صَبَّرَ: مَرَارَة الْخَنْطَلِ	to shape, to form	
brush-dyeing	صَبَّغَ (الْجِلْدَ) بِالْفَرَشَة	to pour, to empty, to shed, to fill	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ
cochineal	صَبَّغَ الْقَرْمُزَ الْأَحْمَرُ		
lemon chrome	صَنِعُ الْكُروم الليموني (رَسْم)		



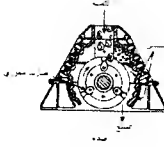
girl, young girl, lass, maid	صَيِّئَةٌ: فَتَاةٌ	umber	صَنِغَ بَنِي مَصْفَرٍ
wench	صَيِّئَةٌ: فَتَاةٌ	dyeing, tinging, coloring,	صَنِغَ: تَلَوَّنَ، مَصْدَرُ صَبَغَ
to sober up	صَحَا السُّكْرَانُ: أَفَاقَ	painting	
to wake up, to awake(n),	صَحَا النَّائِمُ: اسْتَيْقَظَ	to dye, to tint, to tinge, to color,	صَنِغَ: خَضَبَ، لَوَّنَ
to get up		to paint	
to clear up, to be clear serene,	صَحَا الْيَوْمُ! لَخ: صَفَا	dye, dyestuff, coloring,	صَنِغَ: مَا يُصْبَغُ بِهِ، صَبَاغٌ
bright, sunny, shiny		paint, tint, tinge, pigment, tincture	
the companions of the prophet	صَحَابَةٌ	to stain	صَنِغَ: لَوَّنَ، بَقَعَ
to revive	صَحَا مِنْ إِغْمَاءٍ: أَفَاقَ	tinctura, tincture	صَبْغَةٌ (طَب.)
a companion of the prophet	صَحَابِيٍّ: وَاحِدُ الصَّحَابَةِ	laudanum	صَبْغَةُ الْأَفْيُونِ: اللُّودُونُمُ
journalism, press	صَحَافَةٌ: صَحَافَةٌ	tincture of iodine	صَبْغَةُ الْيُودِ (كِيم.)
journalist, reporter, newsman,	صَحَافِيٍّ: صَحَافِيٍّ	tint	صَبْغَةُ شَعْرِ
correspondent		tincture, cast, quality, أَثَرُ	صَبْغَةٌ: طَائِعٌ مُمَيِّزٌ، مَسْحَةٌ،
gazetteer	صَحَافِيٍّ: قَامُوسٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ	distinctive, feature, character, stamp, mark,	color, tint, shade, touch
company, comrades, friends,	صُحْبَةٌ: رُفَقَاءُ، أَصْدِقَاءُ		
associates		chromatid	صَنِغِد: شَقَّةٌ صَبْغِيَّةٌ، شِقُّ الصَّبْغِي (أَحْيَاء.)
companionship, company,	صُحْبَةٌ: رِفْقَةٌ، زَمَالَةٌ	autosome	صَبْغِي جَسَدِي (طَب.)
comradeship, fellowship, association,		sex chromosome	صَبْغِيَّةٌ جِنْسِيَّةٌ (وَرَاثَةٌ)
friendship		breakfast	صَبُوح: فَطُورٌ
to hold good for, to apply to	صَحَّ عَلَى: سَرَى عَلَى	patient, forbearing, enduring,	صَبُور: صَابِرٌ، حَلِيمٌ
to turn out to be true or right,	صَحَّ: تَحَقَّقَ، ثَبَتَ	tolerant, perseverant	
to come true, to become real, to actualize		patient	صَبُور: حَلِيمٌ
to be healthy, sound, intact, whole,	صَحَّ: سَلِمَ	childish, childlike, boyish, juvenile,	صَبِيَانِيٍّ
perfect, complete, right		silly, immature	
to recover, to recuperate, to get well,	صَحَّ: شَفِيَ	radiant, bright, shiny, pretty,	صَبِيح: مُشْرِقٌ، جَمِيلٌ
to heal		beautiful	
to be true, real, veritable	صَحَّ: كَانَ حَقِيقِيًّا	morning	صَبِيحَةٌ: صَبَاحٌ
data validity	صَحَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ	baker's boy	صَبِيٌّ خَبَاز: غُلَامٌ حُلَوَائِيٌّ
sanity	صَحَّةُ أَوْ سَلَامَةُ الْعَقْلِ	kid	صَبِيٌّ سَوْفِيٌّ مُرَاهِقٌ
truth, reality, rightness, genuineness,	صَحَّةٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ	lift attendant	صَبِيٌّ مَصْدَعٌ
authenticity, correctness, validity		waiter	صَبِيٌّ مَقْهَى
health, good health	صَحَّةٌ: عَافِيَةٌ	urchin	صَبِيٌّ وَقَحٌ
trueness	صَحَّةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ، مُطَابَقَةٌ	boy, youth, brat, youngster, lad	صَبِيٌّ: وَلَدٌ، فَتَى
accuratcness	صَحَّةٌ: سَدَادٌ، دَقَّةٌ	squid	صَبِيدَجٌ
hygiene, hygienics	صَحَّةٌ: عِلْمٌ (حَفِظَ) الصَّحَّةَ		
to proofread	صَحَّحَ التَّجَارِبَ الطَّبَاعِيَّةَ		
to correct, to amend, to rectify,	صَحَّحَ: أَصْلَحَ		
to adjust, to fix, to repair, to mend, to reform			



to vociferate, to yell	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	to cure, to heal	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى
clamor, din, noise, vociferation,	صَحَبَ: ضَجَّةٌ	to misread, to misspell, to distort,	صَحَّفَ
tumult, turmoil, hubbub, shouting		to pervert, to corrupt, to twist	
turbulence	صَحَبَ: اهْتِاجٌ، غَلِيَانٌ	healthy, healthful, hygienic salubrious,	صَحِيٌّ
clamorous, boisterous, blatant,	صَحَابَ: ضَجَّاجٌ	beneficial, wholesome, sanitary	
vociferous, loudmouthed, roaring		healthiness	صَحِيَّةٌ: سَلَامَةٌ
to stone	صَخَّرَ: حَجَرٌ	desert, wilderness, wild	صَحْرَاءُ: بَيْدَاءٌ
gyserite	صَخْرُ الْفَوَارَاتِ (جيولوجي)	desert	صَحْرَاوِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الصَّحْرَاءِ
ledge rock	صَخْرُ الْقَاعِدَةِ (جيولوجي)	bowl, dish, platter, plate	صَحْفَةٌ: سَكْرَجَةٌ
bedrock	صَخْرُ الْقَاعِدَةِ: صَخْرُ الْقَاعِ (جيولوجي)	journalistic	صَحْفِيٌّ (متعلق بالصُّحُف)
mother rock, parent rock	صَخْرَةُ الْأُمِّ	journalist	صَحْفِيٌّ: صَحَافِيٌّ، مُخَبِّرٌ
panidiomorphic rock	صَخْرٌ بَانِيدِيُومُورْفِيٌّ: صَخْرٌ	antherlix	صَخْنُ الْأُذُنِ (طب)
نَارِيٌّ مَكْتَمِلُ التَّبَلُّورِ (جيولوجي)		yard, courtyard, patio, court, dooryard	صَخْنُ الدَّارِ
asbestos	صَخْرٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ: أَسْبَسْتُوسٌ، أَمِيَانَتٌ (معدن)	saucer	صَخْنُ الْفَنَاجَانِ
biolith	صَخْرٌ حَيَوِيٌّ الْمُنَشَأُ (جيولوجي)	ashtray	صَخْنٌ سَجَائِرٌ
xenolith	صَخْرٌ دَخِيلٌ (جيولوجي)	flying saucer, ufo	صَخْنٌ طَائِرٌ
ragstone	صَخْرٌ سَرْنِيٌّ: صَخْرٌ بَطْرُوخِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	dish, plate	صَخْنٌ: طَبَقٌ
gneiss	صَخْرٌ صَوَائِيٌّ	consciousness, awareness	صَخْوٌ: رُشْدٌ
yielding rock	صَخْرٌ طَلِيْعٌ (جيولوجي)	clearness, cloudlessness, serenity,	صَخْوٌ: صَفَاءٌ
rock	صَخْرٌ عَالٌ: صَخْرٌ	brightness, fineness	
dead rock	صَخْرٌ عَقِيمٌ (معدن)	wakefulness, waking	صَخْوٌ: يَقَظَةٌ
boulder	صَخْرٌ قَتْنَةُ الْمَاءِ	true, real, veritable, genuine,	صَحِيحٌ: حَقِيقِيٌّ
bituminous rock	صَخْرٌ قَرِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	authentic, exact, truthful	
polymetamorphic rock	صَخْرٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّحَوُّلِ (جيولوجي)	sound, intact, unimpaired, entire,	صَحِيحٌ: سَلِيمٌ، تَامٌ
shattered rock	صَخْرٌ مُفَقَّتٌ	whole, perfect, complete, integral	
resistant rock	صَخْرٌ مُقَاوِمٌ أَوْ عَصِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	healthy, well, hale, sound,	صَحِيحٌ: مُعَافَى، سَلِيمٌ
irruptive rock=intrusive rock	صَخْرٌ مُقْحَمٌ: فِي	healthful	
	طَبَقَاتٍ صَخْرٍ آخَرٍ (جيولوجي)	right, correct, proper, just, مضبوط	صَحِيحٌ: صَوَابٌ، مَضْبُوطٌ
crag	صَخْرَةٌ شَامَخَةٌ: جُرْفٌ مُخَدَّرٌ	straight, exact, accurate, veracious, valid,	
saxatile	صَخْرِيٌّ (نبات أو سمك)	sound	
rupicolous	صَخْرِيٌّ الْبَيْتَةُ: يَعِشُ عَلَى (أو بَيْنَ)	time-sheet	صَحِيفَةُ الدُّوَامِ
	الصُّحُورِ (بيتة)	good reputation, honorable name,	صَحِيفَةُ بَيِّضَاءٌ
stony, rocky	صَخْرِيٌّ: صَخْرٌ	noble deed	
rupestral	صَخْرِيٌّ: جُرْفِيٌّ	foil	صَحِيفَةٌ رَقِيقَةٌ
archaeon rocks	صُحُورٌ أَرَكِيَّةٌ	daily, daily newspaper, journal	صَحِيفَةٌ يَوْمِيَّةٌ
permian rocks	الصُّحُورُ الْبَرْمِيَّةُ: الْمَتْرَسَةُ مَا بَيْنَ الْعَصْرِ	leaf, sheet, page	صَحِيفَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ، صَفْحَةٌ
	الْكَرْبُونِيِّ وَالْعَصْرِ الثَّلَاثِيِّ (جيولوجي)	saucer	صَحِيفَةٌ: صَخْنٌ صَغِيرٌ، صَحْنٌ فَضَائِيٌّ
triassic system	صُحُورُ الْعَصْرِ الثَّلَاثِيِّ (جيولوجي)	to clamor, to roar, to din, to shout,	صَحَبَ: ضَجَّحَ

to stop
intention, purpose, design, aim, غَايَةً
end, goal, object(ive)

side, direction صَدَدٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ
to curb, to rebuff صَدَدٌ: رُقَصٌ جَافٌ
impactor صَدَّامٌ (كَيْمٌ)



to suppurate, to fester, to matter, صَدَدٌ: تَقَيَّحٌ
to gather

to export صَدَّرَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ
to preface, to introduce, صَدَّرَ (الْكِتَابَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ إِنْجِ)
to commence, to begin

to put in the front, to give precedence to
صَدَّرَ: وَضَعَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ

export صَدَّرَ: وَرَدٌ
to cast صَدَفٌ

to believe صَدَقَ (فُلَانًا أَوْ كَلَامَهُ إِنْجِ)
believe it or not صَدَقَ أَوْ لَا تُصَدِّقَ

to balance صَدَقَ عَلَى رَصِيدِ الْعَجْزِ
to certify, to attest, صَدَقَ عَلَى: وَثَّقَ، أَقَرَّ، أَثَبَرَ

to authenticate, to legalize, to verify, to ratify,
to confirm, to approve, to adopt

veracious, honest, sincere, صَدِيقٌ: صَدُوقٌ، مُسْتَقِيمٌ
upright

to be issued, given صَدَرَ (الْأَمْرُ أَوْ الْقَرَارُ إِنْجِ)
to be pronounced, given, صَدَرَ (الْحُكْمُ الْقَضَائِيُّ إِنْجِ)

passed, handed down, delivered, rendered
to be published, issued, صَدَرَ (الْكِتَابَ إِنْجِ)

to appear, to come out
brisket صَدْرُ الْحَيَوَانِ

foreground صَدْرُ الصُّورَةِ
first hemistich صَدْرُ بَيْتِ الشَّعْرِ

to emanate from, صَدَرَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ: نَشَأَ، انْبَعَثَ
to proceed from, to issue from, to arise from,

to come from, to originate from, to stem from

neozoic صُخُورُ الْعَصْرِ الجيولوجيُّ الثَّالِثُ (جيولوجي)
(rocks)

cretaceous system صُخُورُ الْعَصْرِ الطباشيري: الصُّخُورُ
الكريتاوية

underlying rocks صُخُورُ الْقَاعِدَةِ (جيولوجي)
volcanic rocks صُخُورٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ: صُخُورٌ

طفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
acid rocks صُخُورٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

argillaceous rocks صُخُورٌ طِينِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
permeable rocks صُخُورٌ نَفِيزَةٌ: صُخُورٌ مَسَامِيَّةٌ

طفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
hybrid rocks صُخُورٌ هَجِيئَةٌ (مُخْتَلِطَةُ الْأَصْلِ)

طفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
very thirsty صَدَ (الصَّدْيُ): شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

rusty صَدِيٌّ: يَغْلُوهُ الصَّدَأُ
to rust, to oxidize, صَدَوٌ، صَدِيٌّ: غَلَاةُ الصَّدَأِ

to corrode
verdigris صَدَأُ التَّحَاسِ: زَنْجَارٌ

rust, corrosion صَدَأٌ: صُدَاءٌ
corsage, bodice صَدَارٌ (رَدَاءٌ نِسَائِيٌّ)

waistcoat صَدَارٌ بِلَا كُمَيْنِ: صَدَارَةٌ
plastron صَدَارٌ وَاقٍ: صُدْرَةٌ

front, lead, precedence, priority صَدَارَةٌ
headache صُدَاعٌ رُؤَاسٍ (أَلَمٌ فِي الرُّؤَاسِ) (طَبْ)

migraine صُدَاعٌ نَصْفِيٌّ
headache صُدَاعٌ: أَلَمُ الرُّؤَاسِ

dower, dowry صَدَاقٌ، صَدَاقٌ: مَهْرٌ
friendship, amity صَدَاقَةٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ، أُلْفَةٌ

to sing, to chant, to warble صَدَحَ: غَرَّدَ
to play صَدَحَتِ الْمَوْسِيقَى أَوْ الْأَغْنِيَةُ إِنْجِ

to back on, to avoid, to shun صَدَّ عَنْ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ
to keep from, to turn away from, صَدَّ عَنْ: رَدَعَ

to restrain from, to dissuade from,
to discourage from

respect, regard, relation, صَدَدٌ: خُصُوصٌ، مَوْضُوعٌ
connection, concern, matter, subject, topic

to repel, to repulse, to prevent, صَدَّ: ذَرَأَ، رَدَّ
to hold off, to avert, to turn away, to check,

to break, to rift

to burst

temple, tempora

bluff, seashell



to turn away from,

to avoid, shun

shell, conch, oyster

mother of pearl

concha, conch, helix

opportunity

shellfish, clamshell

pearly

testaceous, shell, nacreous

sincerity, honesty, candor,

faithfulness

to prove, to come true, to be

true, real, valid

truth, trueness, honesty, veracity,

verity, validity

to say the truth, to be true,

truthful, sincere

truly, really, in truth

to advise someone sincerely

alms, charity, dole, benefaction,

handout

benevolence

dower, dowry

to shock

to smash

percussion cap

to bump, to buffet, to collide

percussion

percuss

صَدَعُ: ثَقَبَ

صَدَعُ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعَيْنِ وَالْأُذُنِ مِنَ الرَّأْسِ

صَدَفُ الْبَحْرِ

صَدَفَ عَنْ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ

صَدَفَ، صَدَفَةٌ: مَحَارَ، مَحَارَةٌ

صَدَفَ: عَرَقَ لُؤْلُؤُ

صَدَفَةُ الْأُذُنِ

صَدَفَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

صَدَفَةٌ: مَحَارَةٌ

صَدَفِي (شَبِيهِ بِالصَّدَفِ)

صَدَفِي: ذُو صَدَفٍ

صَدَقَ: وَفَاءً

صَدَقَ: تَحَقَّقَ، نَبَتْ

صَدَقَ: صِحَّةٌ

صَدَقَ: قَالَ الصَّدَقَ

صَدَقًا

صَدَقَةُ النَّصِيحَةِ

صَدَقَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ

صَدَقَةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

صَدَقَةٌ، صَدَقَةٌ، صَدَقَةٌ: مَهْرٌ

صَدَمَ (نَفْسِيًّا أَوْ مَادِّيًّا أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيًّا)

صَدَمَ: اصْطَدَمَ، حَطَمَ

صَدَمَ: تَصَادَمَ، كَبَسُوهُ الْبَنْدَقِيَّةَ

صَدَمَ: رَطَمَ، اهْتَرَأَ

صَدَمَ: قَذَحَ، طَرَقَ

صَدَمَ: قَذَحَ، دَقَّ

apse

pulse front

beginning, start, rise, dawn, أول

commencement, prime

breast(s), bust, bosom(s)

chest, breast, صَدْرُ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعُنُقِ وَالْبَطْنِ، جَوْشَنَ

thorax

front, forepart, forefront, lead صَدْرُ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، طَلِيعَةٌ

to issue

pectoral, chest, rational,

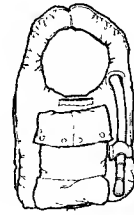
thoracic

brassiere, bras

life jacket

صُدْرِيَّةٌ (لِلثَّوْدَيْنِ)

صُدْرِيَّةُ التَّجَاةِ



vest, waistcoat

robble

fissure, crack

thrust fault

underthrust faulting

simple fault

trough fault

dominant fault

normal fault

surface crack

reversed fault

pivotal fault=rotary

fault

open fault

reversed fault

to have a headache

crack, break, split, fissure, crevice,

rift, cleft, breach, chasm, cranny, rent, flaw,

interstice, fault

to split, to cleave, to crack,

صَدَعُ، صَدَعُ: شَقَّ

صَدْرُ كَنِيسَةٍ: مَحْرَابُ مَسْجِدٍ

صَدْرُ مَوْجَةِ الثَّبُضِ (فِيهِ)

صَدْرُ: بَدْءٌ، مَطْلَعٌ، أَوَّلُ

صَدْرُ: ثَدْيِي

صَدْرُ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعُنُقِ وَالْبَطْنِ، جَوْشَنَ

صَدْرُ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، طَلِيعَةٌ

صَدْرُ: الْبَيْتُ

صَدْرِي: خَاصٌّ بِالصَّدْرِ

صُدْرِيَّةٌ (لِلثَّوْدَيْنِ)

صُدْرِيَّةُ التَّجَاةِ

صُدْرِيَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ يُغَطِّي الصَّدْرَ

صَدَعُ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ (طَب.)

صَدَعُ الدَّسْرِ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ بِالْأَسْرِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ بَسِيطُ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ حَوْضِي (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ رَئِيسِي (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ رَأْسِي (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ سَطْحِي (مَعَادُ)

صَدَعُ عَكْسِي (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ مَخَوْرِي مَدَارِي (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ مَكْشُوفُ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ مُتَقَلِّبٌ: صَدَعُ مَعْكَوسُ (جَيُولُ)

صَدَعُ: أَصَابَهُ الصُّدَاغُ

صَدَعُ: شَقَّ

austerity, starkness, stringency, hardness,
toughness, inflexibility
serbian صَرْبِي
edifice, tower, high building, صَرْحٌ: بِنَاءٌ عَالٍ، قَصْرٌ
palace, castle
to be pure, unmixed, clear, صَرْحٌ: خَلَصَ، صَفَا
unadulterated
to call out, to shout to, to call صَرْخَ لـ: نَادَى
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, صَرْخَ: صَاحَ
to shriek, to screech, to squall
squall صَرْخَةً طَوِيلَةً
cry, yell, shout, scream, shriek, صَرْخَةً: صَيَّحَ
screech, squall
shrike صَرَدَ (طائر)
sard صَرَدَ: صَرَبَ مِنَ الْعَقِيقِ الْأَحْمَرِ (معدن)
cold صَرَدَ: بُرُودَةُ الْجَوِّ، تَجَمُّدٌ
to prick up one's ears صَرَّ أذُنُهُ (لِلإِسْتِمَاعِ)
to gnash one's teeth صَرَّ بِأَسْنَانِهِ أَوْ عَلَى أَسْنَانِهِ
to wrap (a merchandise) صَرَّ سَلْعَةً
severe cold صَرَّ: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ
to stridulate, to creak, to squeak, صَرَّ: صَوَّتَ
to grate, to jar, to screech
cricket صَرَّارُ اللَّيْلِ: جُذَجْدُ
atm (automated teller machine) صَرَّافٌ آلِي
money-changer, cambist صَرَّافٌ: صَيَّرَفِيٌّ
bank teller's machine صَرَّافَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُصَرِّفُ الصُّكُوكَ
automatic cash dispenser صَرَّافَةٌ آلِيَّةٌ
bundle, bale, pack, package, purse, صُرَّةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ
parcel
to permit, to allow, to صَرَّحَ بـ: أَجَازَ، رَخَّصَ
admit, to license, to authorize
to declare, to state, to announce, to صَرَّحَ: أَعْلَنَ
proclaim, to tell
to clarify, to explain, to elucidate صَرَّحَ: أَوْضَحَ
to drain, to empty صَرَّفَ الْمَاءَ: نَزَحَ
to conjugate (a verb), to inflect صَرَّفَ (لُغَةً)
(a word), to decline (a noun)
to sell (out), to market, to dispose صَرَّفَ البَضَاعَةَ

electroshock صَدْمَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
shock, blow, stroke, bump, hit, impact, صَدْمَةٌ
jolt brunt, trauma
publication, issue, appearance صُدُورُ الْكِتَابِ: إِخْ
emanation, issue صُدُورٌ: نُشُوءٌ، انْبِعَاثٌ
reliable, sincere, honest, صَدُوقٌ: مُوثِقٌ، صَادِقٌ
truthful, veracious
mirage صَدَى سَرَابِيٍّ: تَعَكُّسٌ فِيهِ الْأَمْوَاجُ (تَصَالٍ)
to be very thirsty صَدَى: اِسْتَدَّ عَطَشُهُ
extreme thirst صَدَى: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ
echo, reverberation, reecho صَدَى: رَجْعُ الصَّدى
very thirsty صَدِيَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ
pus, matter صَدِيدٌ: قَيْحٌ
pus, purulent, suppurative صَدِيدِيٌّ: قَيْحِيٌّ
brassiere, bra صَدِيرِيَّةٌ (لِلثَدْيَيْنِ)
pasta shells صُدَيْفَاتٌ (مَعْجَنَاتٌ)
crony صَدِيقٌ حَمِيمٌ (لِشَخْصٍ آخَرِ)
boyfriend صَدِيقٌ لِفَتَاةٍ أَوْ امْرَأَةٍ
friend, pal, chum, crony, صَدِيقٌ: صَاحِبٌ، رَفِيقٌ
comrade
girlfriend صَدِيقَةٌ لِرَجُلٍ
friend, lady-loved, beloved صَدِيقَةٌ
automatic teller machine, auto teller صَرَّافَةٌ آلِيَّةٌ
pure, unmixed, unadulterated, صَافٍ، صَرَّاحٌ: خَالِصٌ
plain, clear
frankness, openness, صَرَاحَةٌ: وَضُوحٌ، صَدَقٌ
candor, sincerity, unreserve, expressness
frankly, openly, candidly, صَرَاحَةٌ: بِصَرَاحَةٍ
aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly,
expressly, forthrightly
crier, shouter, screamer, yelling, صَرَاحٌ: صَيَّاحٌ
vociferous, clamorous, noisy
way, path, road صَرَاطٌ: طَرِيقٌ
struggle, fight, strife, tussle, clash, صِرَاعٌ: نِزَاعٌ
conflict, controversy
wrestle, warfare صَرَاعٌ: حَرْبٌ، قِتَالٌ
money-changing, exchange صَرَافَةٌ: صَيَّرَفَةٌ
severity, strictness, rigor(ism), قَسْوَةٌ، شِدَّةٌ، صَرَامَةٌ

bruxism
myocrismus
stridulation, stridency, stridor, creak,
grating, squeak, jar, screech, chirp
victim (to, of), overcome (by), ضَحِيَّةٌ
overwhelmed (by), addicted (to)
epileptic
felled, thrown down,
knocked down
honeysuckle, woodbine
صَرِيحٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طب.)
صَرِيرٌ
صَرِيحٌ كَذًا: ضَحِيَّةٌ
صَرِيحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالصَّرَعِ
صَرِيحٌ: مَطْرُوحٌ أَرْضًا
صَرِمَةٌ الْجَدْي (نبات.)
غنية بالريح



rebellious, ungovernable
difficult, hard, arduous,
complicated, abstruse, squalid, bitterlaborious,
tough, complex, unattainable
savory, caviar, thyme
to ascend, to climb, to scale,
to rise, to go up
(deep) sigh
rise, ascent
to make difficult, hard, complicated
to sigh deeply
to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize
to escalate, to aggravate
to electrocute
to strike,
to hit, to shock
thunderstruck, startled, shocked,
stunned, astonished, amazed
to thunderstrike, startled, shocked,
stunned, astonished, amazed
to be struck,
hit, shock
pauper, wretch, poor, miserable, low,
صَعْبُ المراس
صَعْبٌ: عَسِرٌ، مُعَقَّدٌ
صَعْتَر (نبات.)
صَعَدَ: ارْتَقَى، عَلَا
صَعَدَ: زَادَ مِنْ حَذَّةٍ كَذًا
صَعَقَ — بالكهرباء: أَغْدَمَ بِالصَّعْقِ
صَعَقَ (سَهْمٌ الصَّاعِقَةُ، هُوَ التَّيَّارُ الْكَهْرِبَائِي) —
صُعِقَ: بُهِتَ
صُعِقَ: أَذْهَلَ
صُعِقَ: صُعِقَ (بِصَاعِقَةٍ أَوْ بِتَّيَّارِ كَهْرِبَائِي)
صُعْلُوكٌ

of, to promote, to merchandise
to change, to exchange
to discharge, to empty
to mast
cricket, cockroach
roach
knockout
to be epileptic
epilepsy
to throw down, to fell, to knock
down, to strike down, to bring to the ground
fashion, style, vogue, mode
dismissal, discharge,
displacement, firing, layoff
to dismiss, to run off,
to discharge, to release, to remove, to fire
to spend, to expend, to defray,
to disburse
to spend, to pass
spending, expenditure,
disbursement
money changing, exchange
to change, to exchange
passing, spending
gravity drainage
to turn from, to keep away
from, to dissuade from, to alienate from,
to divert from, to distract from, to deviate from
to dismiss, to send away
to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar
pure, unmixed, unadulterated,
plain, straight, sheer, mere, absolute, downright
grammatical
frank, open, candid, sincere, صادق
unreserved, outspoken, forthright, plain,
explicit, direct, flat, pronounced, downright
gnash(ing), grating, grind(ing),
صَرَفَ الثُّقُودَ: بَدَّلَهَا
صَرَفَ: فَرَّغَ
صَرَى: جَهَّزَ مَرَكِبًا بِالصَّوَارِي
صُرْصُورٌ، صُرْصُرٌ: بَنَتْ وَرْدَانٌ
صُرْصُورٌ: سَمَكُ الرُّوْشِ
صَرَعُ (الْحَصَمُ فِي الْمَلَاكِمَةِ)
صَرَعٌ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّرَعُ
صَرَعٌ: دَاءٌ عَصِيٌّ مُزْمَنٌ
صَرَعٌ: طَرَحَ أَرْضًا
صَرَعَةٌ: بَذْعَةٌ، مُوَحَّشَةٌ
صَرَفَ (الْمُوَطَّفُ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ)
صَرَفَ (الْمُوَطَّفُ مِنَ الْخِدْمَةِ)
صَرَفَ (مَالًا): أُنْفَقَ
صَرَفَ (وَقْتًا): أُنْفَقَ
صَرَفَ الْمَالِ: إِنْفَاقُهُ
صَرَفَ الثُّقُودَ (تِجَارَةً)
صَرَفَ الثُّقُودَ: بَدَّلَهَا
صَرَفَ الْوَقْتَ: قَضَاؤُهُ
صَرَفَ تَقَالِي: تَصْرِيفٌ (بِفِعْلِ)
الْجَاهِزِيَّةِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
صَرَفَ عَنْ: ثَنَى عَنْ
صَرَفَ: أَذِنَ لَهُ بِالْإِنْصِرَافِ
صَرَفَ: صَوَّتَ
صَرَفٌ: مَخْضٌ
صَرَفِيٌّ: نُحْوِيٌّ
صَرِيحٌ: وَاضِحٌ، صَادِقٌ
unreserved, outspoken, forthright, plain,
explicit, direct, flat, pronounced, downright
gnash(ing), grating, grind(ing),
صَرِيرُ الْأَسْنَانِ

owlet صَغِيرُ الْبُومَةِ
whitebait صَغِيرُ السَّمَكِ
minor sin, venial fault, trifle, صَغِيرَةٌ (ج صَغَائِرُ)
triviality

to be clear, pure, serene, limpid صَفَا: كَانَ صَافِيًا
good faith, sincerity, candor, honesty صَفَاءُ النَّيَّةِ
clearness, serenity, fineness صَفَاءٌ: صَحُو
clearness, clarity, fineness, pureness, صَفَاءٌ: نَقَاءُ
refinement, purity

asphalt clinker صَفَانِحُ زُفْتٍ مُتَصَلِّبَةٍ (نَفْطُ .)
laminated structure صَفَانِحِي: بَيْتَةٌ رَقَائِقِيَّةٌ
puristic تَرْكِيبٌ صَفَانِيٌّ (حَيُولُو .)
lamella صَفَاخَةٌ (طَب .)
lamellar صَفَاخِيٌّ (طَب .)
(egg) yolk, yellow صُفَارُ الْبَيْضِ
oriole صُفَارِيَّةٌ (طَائِرُ)



vile, menial, inferior, powerless, spiritless,
proletarian

صَغُورٌ: صَعُورَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)
aglutation صُعُوبَةُ الْإِبْتِلَاعِ (طَب .)
infeasibility صُعُوبَةٌ أَوْ عَدَمُ جَذْوَى الْإِجْرَاءِ
dysphasia صُعُوبَةٌ فَهْمٌ أَوْ اسْتِعْمَالُ الْكَلَامِ نَتِيجَةُ تَلَفٍ
أَوْ مَرَضٍ فِي الدِّمَاغِ
abstruseness صُعُوبَةٌ وَعَسْرُ الْفَهْمِ
difficulty, hardness, toughness, complexity, صُعُوبَةٌ
complication

ascension صُعُودُ الْمَسِيحِ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
rise, rising, ascending, scaling, صُعُودٌ: اِرْتِفَاءُ
ascension, ascent, climb(ing), mounting
level, standard, plane صَعِيدٌ: مُسْتَوًى
highland, plateau, tableland صَعِيدٌ: نَجْدٌ
scene, sphere, field, domain صَعِيدٌ: نَاطِقٌ, حَقْلٌ
fry صُفَارُ السَّمَكِ
nit صَعْبَةٌ (ج. صَعَبٌ, وَهُوَ بَيْضُ الْقُمَّلِ)
youthfulness, youth, juvenility, صِغَرُ (السِّنِّ)
boyhood, infancy

microorchidia صَغُرُ الْخُصْيَةِ (طَب .)
micrognathia صَغُرُ الْفَكِّ (طَب .)
microglossia صَغُرُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب .)
smallness, littleness, tininess, minuteness صَغُرٌ: دَقَّةٌ
to be lowly, humble صَغُرٌ: ذَلٌّ
to be younger than صَغُرٌ: صَغَرُ (هُ مَثَلًا)
to be small, little, tiny, minute, صَغُرٌ: دَقٌّ, قَلٌّ
to decrease, diminish, lessen, shrink, dwindle
hypomastia صَغُرُ الثَّدْيَيْنِ (طَب .)
to belittle, to disparage, to degrade, صَغُرٌ: حَقَّرَ
to lower, to humble

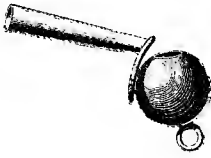
to diminish, to decrease, to reduce, صَغُرٌ: خَفَضَ
to lessen, to minimize
small, little, tiny, minute, wee, صَغِيرٌ (الْحَجْمِ)
diminutive, miniature, minuscule, midget,
minor, cute

young, youthful, minor, junior, child, صَغِيرُ (السِّنِّ)
brocket صَغِيرُ الْأَيْلِ

peritoneum صَفَاقٌ: بَرَيْتُونُ, خَلْبٌ, هُرْبٌ (حَيَوِي .)
fascia صَفَاقٌ: غَلَافٌ
brashness صَفَاقَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
peritoneal صَفَاقِيٌّ (طَب .)
attribute, adjective صَفَةٌ: نَعْتٌ
attribute (philosophy) صِفَةٌ (مَا يَخْصُ الْجَوْهَرُ)
actuality صِفَةُ الْحَاضِرِ: حَالِيَّةٌ
domaniality صِفَةُ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
allogene صِفَةٌ مُتَنَحِّيَّةٌ (طَب .)
capacity صِفَةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ
quality, property, attribute, صِفَةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ, مِيزَةٌ
character, feature, mark, peculiarity
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, صَفَحَ عَنْ: سَامَحَ
to overlook, to remit

pardon, forgiveness صَفَحَ: غُفِرَانَ
to laminate صَفَحَ: طَرَقَ, رَقَقَ
petri dish صَفْحَةٌ "پتري": صَحْنٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ
لاِسْتِنْبَاتِ الْبَكْتَرِيَا

align, alignment صَفَّ وَتَصَفَّيْفَ: مُصَافَّةٌ
line, row, file, rank, column صَفَّ: رَتَّلَ
alignment, aligning, row, class, صَفَّ: رَصَفَ
rowing, arrangement, arraying, marshalling
to line up, to align, to row, to range, صَفَّ: رَصَفَ
to rank, to arrange, to marshal
tinman = tinner (or tinsmith) صَفَّاحٌ: سَمَكْرِيٌّ
steam hooter صَفَّارَةٌ (إِنْذَارٌ) بُخَّارِيَّةٌ



whistle صَفَّارَةٌ (مَوْ).
pitch pipe صَفَّارَةُ الْإِرْتِفَاعِ (مَوْ).
warning siren صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْذَارِ أَوْ الْخَطَرِ
siren صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْذَارِ
siren of alert صَفَّارَةُ خَطَرٍ
babbitt صَفَّحَ أَوْ بَطَّنَ بِمَعْدِنٍ "بَابِت" (مَعَاد).
to armor صَفَّحَ: دَرَّعَ
to foliate, to laminate, to beat صَفَّحَ: طَرَّقَ، رَفَّقَ
to plate, صَفَّحَ: طَلَّى (أَوْ غَطَّى) بِصَفَانِحٍ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ
to overlay, to foliate
to link صَفَّدَ: كَبَّلَ، قَيَّدَ فِي سُلْسَلَةٍ مُتَابِعَةٍ
to turn yellow صَفَّرَ: صَبَّغَ بِاللَّوْنِ الْأَصْفَرِ
to yellow, to make yellow صَفَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَصْفَرَ
to comb, to style, to dress, to coif صَفَّفَ الشَّعْرَ
to applaud صَفَّقَ (بِيَدَيْهِ)
to dissolve, to liquidate صَفَّى (شُرْكَةً إلخ)
to eliminate, to drop صَفَّى (فَرِيقًا رِيَاضِيًّا إلخ)
to settle, to liquidate, صَفَّى حِسَابًا إلخ: سَدَّدَ، دَفَعَ
to discharge, to clear, to square, to balance
to settle an account with, to get صَفَّى حِسَابَهُ مَعَ
even with
to clarify, to clear, to purify, صَفَّى: نَقَّى، رَوَّقَ
to refine, to drain, to fine, to strain, to filter,
to leach, to extract, to liquidate
sapphire صَفِيرٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَزْرَقٌ، لَازُورْدٌ (مَعْدِن).
to slam, to bang, to shut صَفَقَ الْبَابَ

landscape صَفْحَةُ الْأَرْضِ (جِيُولُورِ).
title page صَفْحَةُ الْعُتُونِ (الصَّفْحَةُ الْأُولَى مِنَ الْكِتَابِ)
recto صَفْحَةٌ يُعْنَى (مِنْ كِتَابِ)
page صَفْحَةٌ: أَحَدُ وَجْهَيْ الْوَرَقَةِ
surface, face صَفْحَةٌ: سَطْحٌ، وَجْهٌ
sheet, leaf صَفْحَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ
fetter, shackle, chain, bond, صَفْدٌ: وَثَاقٌ، قَيْدٌ
handcuff, clams, cuff
to fetter, to shackle, صَفَّدَ: صَفَّدَ: أَوْثَقَ، قَيَّدَ
to chain, to bind, to handcuff, to manacle
zero, naught صَفْرٌ (رِيَاضِيَّاتٍ)
empty-handed صَفْرُ الْيَدَيْنِ
to whistle, to hiss, to toot صَفْرٌ: أَحْدَثَ صَفِيرًا
empty, void, vacant, devoid صَفْرٌ: خَالٌ
to be empty, void, vacant صَفْرٌ: خَلَا
gold صَفْرٌ: ذَهَبٌ
brass صَفْرٌ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَرُ
nil صَفْرٌ: لَا شَيْءَ
bile, bilis, gall صَفْرَاءٌ: مَادَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ يُفَرِّزُهَا الْكَبِدُ
bilious, biliary, choleric, peevish صَفْرَاوِيٌّ
oriole صَفْرَايَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
yellowness, yellow color, pallor, صَفْرَةٌ: اصْفِرَارٌ
paleness
whistle, hiss, toot صَفْرَةٌ: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ صَفَرٍ
corncrake, land rail صَفْرَدٌ (طَائِرٌ)
ascaris صَفْرِيَّاتٌ: دِيدَانُ الْأَسْكَارِيْسِ (حَيَوِي).
osier صَفْصَافٌ (شَجَرٌ)
willow صَفْصَافٌ: سَوْحَرٌ، غَرْبٌ (شَجَرَةٌ)
to slap, to cuff, to buffet صَفَعَ: ضَرَبَ بِالْكَفِّ
slap, cuff, buffet, flap, blow صَفْعَةٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ بِالْكَفِّ
swipe, wallop, clout صَفْعَةٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ
photosetting صَفَّ (أَوْ تَضْيِدٌ) صَوْتِي (طَبْعِ).
typesetting, composition, composing صَفَّ طَبَاعِيَّ
to set, to typeset, to compose صَفَّ (طَبَاعِيًّا)
class, grade صَفَّ (مَدْرَسِيٍّ أَوْ دَرَاسِيٍّ) إلخ
colonnade صَفَّ أَعْمِدَةً أَوْ أَشْجَارًا
second صَفَّ ثَانٍ
orthostyle صَفَّ مُسْتَقِيمٌ مِنَ الْأَعْمِدَةِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ).

true friend, best friend

falconry صَقَّارَةٌ: بَزْدَرَّة
scaffold, scaffolding صَقَالَةٌ: تَسْقِيلُ (نُصْبُ إِسْقَالَةٍ)
buzzard صَقْرٌ جَرَّاحٌ أَوْ حَوَّامٌ
falcon, hawk, saker, accipiter صَقْرٌ: باز (طائر)



region, area, place, land, tract, صَقْعٌ: مَنَاطِقَةٌ، بَلَدٌ
territory, country

to be frost-bitten, to be صَقِعَ، صَقِيعٌ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّقِيعُ
covered with hoarfrost

numb (with cold) صَقَعٌ: مُتَخَدِّرٌ
frost, freeze صَقْعَةٌ: صَقِيعٌ
falconer صَقَّارٌ: بازدار

polisher, burnisher, smoother صَقَّالٌ: صَافِلٌ
to be ice-cold, icy، صَقَعٌ: صَارَ بَارِدًا كَالصَّقِيعِ، تَنَلَّجَ
frozen, to freeze, to frost

to luster, to buff صَقَّلَ — بِالْحُثِّ: حَفَّ — بِالْحُثِّ
burnishing صَقَّلَ (مَعْدَنٌ): جَلَاءَ

friction glazing صَقَّلَ احْتِكَائِي (لِلوَرَقِ)
fire polishing صَقَّلَ الْبَالَرِ (لِلزُّجَاجِيَّاتِ الْمُسَمَّاةِ)
electrolytic polishing صَقَّلَ كَهْرَبِي: صَقَّلَ إِلِكْتَرُولِيَّيْ

(أَنُودِي) (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
sweeten (a metal) صَقَّلَ مَعْدَنًا

to polish, to burnish, to scour, to smooth, صَقَّلَ
to sleek, to slick, to glaze, to gloss, to shine,
to brush up, to furbish, to luster, to hover

icing صَقَّلَ: (صُورَةٌ)، تَغْطِيَةٌ بِالتَّلْجِ
superfinition صَقَّلَ: تَرْفِيقٌ
burnishing صَقَّلَ: تَلْمِيعٌ (هِنْد.)

scouring صَقَّلَ: تَنْظِيفُ (الْحَجَرِ أَوْ غَيْرِهِ مِنَ الشَّوَابِ)
sicily صَقْلِيَّةٌ
sicilian صَقْلِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِصَقْلِيَّةٍ)

polishable صَقُولٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلصَّقْلِ أَوْ التَّلْمِيعِ
hoar صَقِيعٌ (أَبْيَضٌ) (مَنَاحُ.)

to slap, to strike صَفَقَ: صَرَبَ

deal, transaction, bargain, package صَفَقَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ

scrotum صَفَنٌ: كَيْسُ الْخِصْيِ (طَب.)

scrotal صَفَنِيٌّ (طَب.)

choice, pick, cream, top, صَفْوَةٌ: صُفْوَةٌ، نُخْبَةٌ
prime, elite

forgiving, excusing, condoning, صَفُوحٌ: غَفُورٌ

indulgent, tolerant, lenient, merciful

tin, tinplate, pewter صَفِيحٌ

sheet office صَفِيحَةٌ (أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ) التَّجْلِيدِ

blade, jerrican, jerry can صَفِيحَةٌ (بَنْزِينَ إِخ)

battery plate صَفِيحَةُ الْبَطَارِيَّةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

controlplate صَفِيحَةُ التَّحَكُّمِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

interrupted plate صَفِيحَةُ الْقَاطِعِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

grounding plate صَفِيحَةُ تَأْرِيبِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

electrotype صَفِيحَةُ حُرُوفٍ كَهْرَلِيَّةٍ: صَفِيحَةُ طِبَاعِيَّةٍ

مُرْسَبَةٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (طَب.)

lamina صَفِيحَةٌ رَقِيقَةٌ: نَصْلُ الْوَرَقِ

touchplate صَفِيحَةٌ لَمْسِيَّةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ تَحَكُّمٌ

بِالْمَلْسِ (إِلِكْتَرُونِ.)

tinplate صَفِيحَةٌ مَطْلَبَةٌ بِالْقَصْدِيرِ

plaque صَفِيحَةٌ مَعْدَنِيَّةٌ: بَرُوش (دُبُوسٌ لِلزَّيْنَةِ)

positive plate صَفِيحَةٌ مُوْجِبَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

plate, sheet, leaf, foil, lamina, can, صَفِيحَةٌ: رَقِيقَةٌ

tin, facet, tinplate



tinny صَفِيحِيٌّ: رَخِيسٌ، خَفِيفٌ

oriental sapphire صَفِيرٌ شَرْقِيٌّ: كُورَنْدَمُ أَزْرَقٌ

الْلَوْنُ (مَعْدَنُ.)

whistling, wheeze, whistle, his(ing), toot(ing) صَفِيرٌ

solar array صَفِيرٌ شَمْسِيٌّ: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْخَلَايَا الشَّمْسِيَّةِ

sapphire صَفِيرٌ (الْوَجْدُ): وَفِجٌ

thick, heavy, dense, compact صَفِيقٌ: سَمِيكٌ، كَثِيفٌ

sincere friend, honest friend, صَفِيٌّ: صَدِيقٌ مُخْلِصٌ

output valve صِمَامُ الْخُرْجِ (إلكترو.)
outlet valve صِمَامُ الْخُرُوجِ (هند.)
inlet valve صِمَامُ الدُّخُولِ أَوْ السَّحْبِ (هند.)
induction valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ (هند.)
intake valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ
picture tube=kinescope صِمَامُ الصُّورَةِ،
كِينِسْكُوب (تلفز.)

camera tube صِمَامُ المَصَوِّرَةِ: يُحوِّلُ صُورَةَ الْمُنْظَرِ إِلَى
إِشَارَاتٍ فِيدْيَوِيَّةٍ (تلفز.)
baretter صِمَامُ تَثْبِيتِ التَّيَّارِ (هند. كهرباء. راديو.)
switch valve صِمَامُ تَحْوِيلِ (ثَلَاثِي الْمَسَالِكِ) (هند.)
swing check valve صِمَامُ تَرْجُحِيٍّ لَا إِزْجَاعِيٍّ: يَسْمَحُ
بِمَرُورِ الْمَائِجِ فِي اتِّجَاهٍ وَاحِدٍ فَقَطْ

washout valve صِمَامُ تَصْرِيفِ (هند. مد.)
discharge valve صِمَامُ تَصْرِيفِ (هند.)
oil relief valve صِمَامُ تَصْرِيفِ الزَّيْتِ (هند.)
dissector tube صِمَامُ تَقْرِيزِ (إلكترو.)
discharge tube صِمَامُ تَقْرِيعِ (إلكترو.)
washout valve صِمَامُ تَقْرِيعِ (هند. مد.)
voltage regulator tube صِمَامُ تَنْظِيمِ الْفِلْطِيَّةِ (إلكترو.)
venting valve صِمَامُ تَنْفِيسِ (أَوْ تَهْوِيَّةٍ) (هند.)
timing valve صِمَامُ تَوْقِيتِ (هند.)
aligned-grid valve صِمَامُ ثَرْمِيُونِي لِشَبَكَةٍ
مُحَاذِيَةٍ (كهرباء.)

double triode صِمَامُ ثَلَاثِي مُزْدَوِجٍ (إلكترو.)
light-emitting diode صِمَامُ ثَنَائِي مُشِعٌ لِلضَّوئِ (كهرباء.)

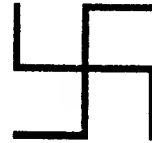


four-layer diode صِمَامُ ثَنَائِي رُبَاعِي الطَّبَقَاتِ (إلكترو.)
trigger diode=diac صِمَامُ ثَنَائِي قَدْحِيٍّ: يُصْبِحُ مُوصِلًا
عِنْدَمَا تَتَجَاوَزُ الْفِلْطِيَّةُ الْحَدَّ الْخُرْجِ (إلكترو.)
side valve صِمَامٌ جَانِبِيٍّ (هند.)
governor valve صِمَامُ حَاكِمٍ أَوْ مُنَظِّمٍ (هند.)
beam valve صِمَامُ خُرْمِيٍّ (إلكترو.)
mixing valve صِمَامُ خَالِطٍ: مُحْبِسٌ خَلْطَ (لَمْزَجِ) الْمَاءِ
الْبَارِدِ وَالسَّاحِنِ

to harden, to solidify, to stiffen, صَلَبٌ: قَسَى
to indurate, to concrete

cocoon صِلْبَجَةٌ: شَرْتَقَةٌ، فِلْبَجَةٌ
catfish, silurid, sheatfish صَلَوْرٌ (سمك)
to officiate صَلَّى الْفَرَضَ
to bless صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَى: بَارَكَ
god's blessing and peace be صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ
upon him

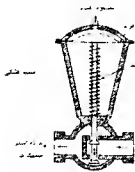
to pray صَلَّى: أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ
maim صَلَمٌ — (الأَذُنَ)
mutilate صَلَمٌ — (الأَذُنَ): بَتَرَ، جَذَمَ
litany صَلَوَاتُ: طَلِبَةٌ
to cock صَلَّى الْبِنْدُقِيَّةَ أَوْ الْمُسَدَّسَ
to roast, to broil, to grill صَلَّى: شَوَى
swastika صَلِيبٌ مَعْقُوفٌ



cross صَلِيبٌ
cruciform صَلِيبِي الشَّكْلِ
crucifera صَلِيبَاتٌ: فَصِيلَةٌ بَنَاتِيَّةٌ (الْكُرْبُ وَاللَّفَتُ
وَالْفِجْلُ وَالْحَرْدَلُ الْخ...) (نباتية.)
salvo صَلِيَّةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ، رُشْقَةٌ
rattle, clank, clink, clatter, صَلِيلٌ: فِقْقَعَةٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ
clash, rustle, jingle

meatal صِمَاخِيٍّ (طب.)
kingstone valve صِمَامٌ "كِنِغْسْتُون": لِإِدْخَالِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ
السَّفِينَةِ إِلَى مَضَخَّاتِ (بحر.)
steam valve صِمَامٌ (تَنْظِيمِ) الْبَخَارِ (هند.)
needle valve صِمَامٌ إِبْرِي (هند.)
storage tube صِمَامٌ اخْتِزَانِ (المَعْلُومَاتِ) (إلكترو.)
release valve صِمَامٌ إِغْتِاقٍ (هند.)
jettison valve صِمَامٌ الْإِسْقَاطِ أَوْ الطَّرْحِ (جوية.)
x-ray tube صِمَامُ الْأَشْعَةِ الْاَلْسِينِيَّةِ (فيز.)
working valve صِمَامُ التَّنْشِيطِ
feed valve صِمَامُ التَغْذِيَّةِ (هند.)
expansion valve صِمَامُ التَّمَدُّدِ (هند.)
mitral valve صِمَامٌ تَاجِيٍّ

silence, hush, quiet	صَمَتَ: سَكُوتٌ	thermostatic throttle valve	صَمَامُ خَنْقٍ
to withstand, قَاوَمَ, ثَبَتَ	صَمَدَ (أَمَامَ أَوْ فِي وَجْهِ كَذَا): قَاوَمَ, ثَبَتَ	ثرموستاتي (هند.)	صَمَامُ خَنْقٍ
to resist, to oppose, to hold out to endure,		blow-off valve	صَمَامُ دَسْعٍ: صَمَامُ التَّصْرِيفِ، صَمَامُ تَنْفِيسٍ (هند.)
to stand, to last		rotary valve	صَمَامُ دَوَّارٍ (اشتعال.)
eternal, everlasting, perpetual	صَمَدٌ: دَائِمٌ	positive-grid oscillator valve	صَمَامُ ذُبْدَبَةِ مَوْجِبٍ الشَّبَكَةِ (إلكترو.)
lord, master	صَمَدٌ: سَيِّدٌ	shield-grid valve	صَمَامُ ذُو شَبَكَةِ حَجَبٍ
acacia gum	صَمِغُ السَّنَطِ	four-electrode valve	صَمَامُ رُبَاعِي الْمَسَارِي: صَمَامُ ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ الْكَتْرُودَاتِ (إلكترو.)
lac	صَمِغُ اللَّكِّ	trigger valve	صَمَامُ زَنْدٍ: صَمَامُ قَدْحٍ (إلكترو.)
gum resin	صَمِغٌ رَاتِينَجِيٌّ: مِغْفَرٌ (نباتي.)	plug valve	صَمَامُ سَدَادِيٍّ (هند.)
mucilage	صَمِغٌ سَائِلٌ	quick-opening valve	صَمَامٌ سَرِيعُ الْفَتْحِ (هند.)
acacia, arabic gum	صَمِغٌ عَرَبِيٌّ (نباتي.)	whistle valve	صَمَامٌ صَافِرٍ: صَمَامٌ بِصَفَّارَةِ إِذْذَارٍ
gum, paste, glue, adhesive	صَمِغٌ	vacuum phototube	صَمَامٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ خَوَائِيٌّ (إلكترو.)
gummy, gummous, mucilaginous	صَمِغِيٌّ	reversing valve	صَمَامٌ عَاكِسٌ (هند.)
cerumen	صَمَلَاخٌ (طب.)	upper valve	صَمَامٌ غُلُويٌّ (هند.)
ceruminal	صَمَلَاخِيٌّ (طب.)	king valve	صَمَامٌ عُمُودِيٍّ (هند.)
to cork, to plug, to stopper	صَمَمَ (الْقَيْنَةُ): سَدَّهَا	float-controlled valve	صَمَامٌ عَوَامِيٌّ التَّحْكَمُ: يُضْبِطُ بَعَوَامَةً (هند.)
surdity, deafness	صَمَمَ (طب.)	poppet valve	صَمَامٌ قَفَّارٌ (هند.)
to learn by rote, to learn by heart, to memorize	صَمَمَ: حَفِظَ، اسْتَظْهَرَ	flapper valve	صَمَامٌ قَلَابٌ (هند.)
to be deaf	صَمَمَ: بَطَرَشَ	ball valve	صَمَامٌ كُرُوِيٌّ (هند.)
endocrine	صَمَاءٌ: بَاطِنَةُ الْإِفْرَازِ	manifold valve	صَمَامٌ مُتَشَعِّبُ الْمَسَالِكِ (هند.)
safety valve	صَمَامُ الْأَمَانِ	angle valve	صَمَامٌ مَرْفِقِيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (هند.)
diaphragm valve	صَمَامٌ غِشَائِيٌّ (كيم.)	leaf valve	صَمَامٌ مِصْرَاعِيٍّ (هند.)
		pressure equalizing valve	صَمَامٌ مُعَادِلَةُ الضَّغْطِ (هند.)
embolus	صَمَّةٌ: سُدَّةٌ وَعَائِيَّةٌ (طب.)	valve	صَمَامٌ مُفْرَغٌ
to paste, to glue, to gum	صَمَغَ	slide valve	صَمَامٌ مُنْزَلِقٌ: صَمَامٌ انْزِلَاقِيٍّ (هند.)
to make a model	صَمَمَ (وَضَعَ تَصْمِيمًا) صَنَعَ نَمُودَجًا	pneumatic valve	صَمَامٌ نَفْحِيٌّ: يَعْْمَلُ بِضَغْطِ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)
(في الأبحاث والمعلوماتية)، وَضَعَ مُعَادِلَةً		coolidge tube	صَمَامٌ "كُولِدْج": صَمَامٌ أَشْعَةُ سِينِيَّةٍ ذُو مَهْبِطٍ سَاخِنٍ (إلكترو.)
to determine to, to resolve	صَمَمَ عَلَى: غَزَمَ عَلَى	valve	صَمَامٌ: مُنْفَسٌ، مَخْرُجٌ
to, to decide to, to bent on, to intent on,		nose fuse	صَمَامَةُ الرَّأْسِ: صَمَامَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (عس.)
to plan to		valvular	صَمَامِيٌّ: مِصْرَاعِيٌّ
to deafen, to make deaf	صَمَمَ: صَيَّرَهُ أَصَمَ	to be silent, quiet, to stop talking	صَمَتَ: سَكَتَ
to design, to style, to lay out,	صَمَمَ: خَطَطَ		
to plan			



صَمَمَ: هَيَأَ بِحِسَابٍ ----- ٥٥٠ ----- صُنْدُوقُ الْأَسْطَوَانَاتِ

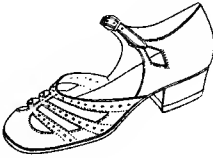
industrialist صِنَاعِيّ: مُتَّحٍ (أَوْ رَجُلُ أَعْمَالٍ) صِنَاعِيّ
fire hydrant صُنْبُورُ الْإِطْفَاءِ فِي الشَّارِعِ
العَامَ (هِنْد. مَد.)

discharge tap صُنْبُورُ تَصْرِيفٍ أَوْ تَفْرِيعٍ
vent cock صُنْبُورُ تَنْفِيسٍ
two-way tap صُنْبُورُ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَلِّكِ
bib-valve صُنْبُورٌ مَرِّي: حَفِيَّةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ: تُقْفَلُ بِقُرْصٍ ذِي
فَلَكَةٍ جَلْدِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)

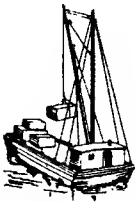
tap, cock, spout, faucet صُنْبُورٌ: حَفِيَّةٌ
cymbal(s), castanet(s) صَنْج (ج. صُنُوج): آلَةُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ



to encase, to case, صَنْدَقٌ: وَضَعَ فِي صُنْدُوقٍ، غَلَّبَ
to box, to pack
open toed صَنْدَلٌ مَفْتُوحٌ عَنِ الْأَصَابِعِ



sandal(s) صَنْدَلٌ: خُفٌّ، حِذَاءٌ
lighter, hoy, barge, scow صَنْدَلٌ: قَارِبٌ



toolbox صُنْدُوقُ الْأَدَوَاتِ: صُنْدُوقُ الْعِدَّةِ



disk case صُنْدُوقُ الْأَسْطَوَانَاتِ

to premeditate صَمَمَ: هَيَأَ بِحِسَابٍ
steadfastness, perseverance, firmness, صُمُودٌ
endurance, resistance

bowden connection nut صُمُولَةٌ "بُودَن" لِلرِّبْطِ (بِجَر.)
thumb nut صُمُولَةٌ إِهَامِيَّةٌ: تُشَدُّ بِالْإِهَامِ وَالسَّبَّابَةِ (هِنْد.)
reset nut صُمُولَةُ الصَّبْطِ (هِنْد.)
anchor nut صُمُولَةٌ تُثَبِّتُ (هِنْد.)
retaining nut صُمُولَةُ زَنْقٍ (هِنْد.)
knurled nut صُمُولَةُ مُخَرَّشَةٍ (هِنْد.)
milled nut صُمُولَةُ مُفَرَّزَةٍ (هِنْد.)
tapped nut صُمُولَةُ مُلَوَّلَةٍ مِنَ الدَّخِيلِ (هِنْد.)
nut (of a bolt) صُمُولَةٌ: عِزْقَةٌ

real, true, genuine, sincere, صَمِيمٌ: خَالِصٌ، صَافٍ
pure, straight, absolute

heart, innermost, core, essence, صَمِيمٌ: صُلْبٌ
pith, middle, center, bottom

bosom صَمِيمٌ: حِضْنٌ
artisan, craftsman, handicraft, صِنَاعِيّ: حَرَفِيٌّ
workman

woodbox maker صِنَادِيْقِي: صَانِعُ الصِّنَادِيْقِ الْخَشَبِيِّ
agribusiness الصِّنَاعَاتُ الزَّرَاعِيَّةُ

spectacle trade صِنَاعَةٌ (أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ) التَّنَظَّارَاتِ
computer environment صِنَاعَةُ الْأَجْهَزَةِ الْمُتَّحِقَةِ

glassware صِنَاعَةُ الزُّجَاجِ: مَصْنَعُ الزُّجَاجِ
watchmaking صِنَاعَةُ السَّاعَاتِ

sheeting صِنَاعَةُ الصَّفَائِحِ أَوْ تِجَارَتِهَا
mirror industry صِنَاعَةُ الْمَرَايَا

heavy industry صِنَاعَةٌ ثَقِيلَةٌ
light industry صِنَاعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

metallurgic industry صِنَاعَةُ سَبْكِ الْمَعَادِنِ
data processing industry صِنَاعَةُ مُعَالَجَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

homemade صِنَاعَةٌ مَرَلِيَّةٌ: صِنَاعَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ مُسْتَوْرَدٍ)
computer assisted صِنَاعَةٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ

manufacturing صِنَاعَةٌ: أَعْمَالٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ
manufacture industry صِنَاعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ

industry صِنَاعَةٌ: صَنْعٌ
manufacture صِنَاعَةٌ: صَنْعٌ

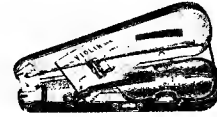
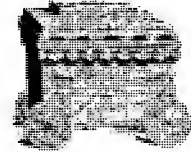
industrial صِنَاعِيّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّنَاعَةِ)

snap flask صندوق قَوْلِيَّةٍ إِبْطَاقِيٍّ (صهر)
 carton box صندوق كَرْتُون
 bin (bread) صندوق لِحْفِظِ الخِطَّةِ أَوْ الخِز، إلخ
 shielded box صندوق مُدْرَع: صندوق قَفَازِيٍّ لِمُناوَلَةِ
 الموادَّ المُشعَّةِ (هند. ذري)
 shunt box صندوق مُقاوَماتِ التَّوازي (هند. كهربا)
 capacitor box صندوق مُواسِعاتِ (هند. كهربا)
 safe, coffer, خزانة (الثَّقُودِ أَوْ الأَشْيَاءِ الثَّمِينَةِ)
 till, money box صندوق: خَزِينَةٌ
 treasury, coffers صندوق: غَلْبَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
 case, pack, box, chest, trunk, crate
 fund صندوق: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ تُدِيرُ أَمْوَالاً
 pay صندوق: مَكَانُ دَفْعِ المَالِ، مَكَبُ أَمِينِ الصُّنْدُوقِ
 office, treasurer's office, cashier's office
 jewel box صندوقةٌ مُزَخْرَفَةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ حُلِيِّ

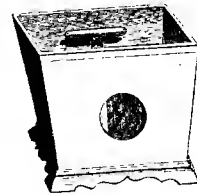


paracrate صندوقةٌ مَظْلِيَّةٌ: لِإِسْقَاطِ مُعَدَّاتٍ مِنَ الجَوِّ
 box صندوقةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ
 valiant, brave, bold, courageous, صَبْدِيدٌ: شَجَاعٌ
 stouthearted
 lighting trade صُنْعُ الثَّرِيَّاتِ (وأَجْهَزةُ الإِضاءَةِ)
 making joints صُنْعُ الوُصْلَاتِ أَوْ تَرْكِيبُهَا
 action صُنْعٌ وَصْنَعَةٌ وَصَنْيَعٌ وَصَنْيَعَةٌ: عَمَلٌ، فِعْلٌ
 to make, to do, to perform, صَنَعَ: عَمِلَ، أَتَمَّجَ
 to manufacture, to fabricate, to produce,
 to form
 manufacture, fabrication, صُنْعٌ: مَصْدَرُ صَنَعَ
 production, making
 to operate صَنَعَ: عَمِلَ، أَدَارَ
 craft, handicraft, trade, occupation, صَنْعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ
 profession, métier, business, career
 artificial, synthetic, صُنْعِيٌّ: اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ، غَيْرُ طَبِيعِيٍّ
 factitious, ersatz, imitation, unnatural
 category, class, variety, صِنْفٌ: صِنْفٌ، نَوْعٌ، ضَرْبٌ

black box الصندوق الأسود
 starting box, صندوق مُقاوَماتِ تَعْمَلُ، صندوق بَدءِ الحَرَكَةِ (هند. كهربا)
 starting rheostat صندوق البَرِيدِ
 postbox, p.o.b (post box office) صندوق التَّهْوِيَّةِ
 air-box صندوق الجِهازِ
 wedding chest صندوق الدُّنْيَا أَوْ الفُرْجَةِ
 peep show, raree show صندوق السَّيَّارَةِ
 trunk صندوق القَطْعِ المَشْطُوبِ (تَوَجِيهِ المِشارِ)
 mitre box أَتْناءُ القَطْعِ (بِخارَةٍ)
 violin case, violin box صندوق الكَمَّانِ



journal box صندوق المُرتَكِّزِ: صندوق المِرْهمِ (هند.)
 accumulator box صندوق المِرْكَمِ (هند. كهربا)
 sound box الصندوق المِصَوِّتُ



salt box صندوق المِلْحِ
 spring box صندوق النابضِ (هند.)
 dustbin صندوق النِّقاياتِ
 wind box صندوق التَّفْخِخِ
 caisson صندوق أَوْ عَرَبَةِ الدَّخِيرَةِ
 constant-mesh gear-box صندوق ثُرُوسٍ دائِمَةٍ
 التَّعْشِيقِ (هند.)
 conformation صندوق تَوَصِيلِ
 crater صندوق شَحْنِ (حَيُولو)
 buoyant box صندوق طَفْوِ

hoctonospheres صَهَارِيحُ صَنْطُ كُرُونِيَّة (كيم. هند.)

to go up صَهْد: ارتقى، ارتفع

brother-in-law صَهْر (زوج الأخت): سَلَف

vacuum صَهْرٌ بِالْحَثِّ الْخَوَانِي (إِعْدَاداً لِلصَّبِّ) (هند.)

induction melting صَهْرٌ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ (معاد.)

electric smelting صَهْرٌ نَظَاقِي لِنَتَقِيَّة

zone melting or zone refining الفَلَزَاتِ (معاد.)

fusion, fusing, melting, smelting صَهْر: إِذَابَة

to fuse, to melt, to smelt صَهْر: أَذَابَ

son-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجُ الْاَيْتَة

brother-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجُ الْأَخْتِ

wash tank صَهْرِيحُ الْغَسْلِ (نقط.)

supply vessel صَهْرِيحُ إِمْدَادِ (هند.)

underground tank صَهْرِيحُ تَحْتَ سَطْحِ (هند. مد.)

underwater tank صَهْرِيحُ تَحْتَ مَائِي (لَاخْتِرَانِ التَّفْطِ)

spherical shell تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْمَاءِ (نقط.)

cistern, reservoir, tank, container صَهْرِيحُ كُرُونِي: قَشْرَة كُرُونِيَّة

tank barge صَهْرِيح: حَوْض

to neigh, to whinny صَهْرِيحِيَّة: مَرَكَبٌ صَهْرِيحِيٌّ

horseback صَهْلُ الْفَرَسِ: صَوْتُ



soldering flux صَهْرٌ لِحَامٍ، مُسَاعِدٌ تَلَاحُمٍ (سكرك.)

fluxing agent صَهْرٌ: عَامِلٌ صَهْرٌ (معاد.)

fuse صَهْرَة (فيز.)



safety fuse صَهْرَة أَمَانِ (هند.)

neigh, whinny صَهْل: صَوْتُ الْفَرَسِ

zionist صَهْيُونِيٌّ

zionism صَهْيُونِيَّة

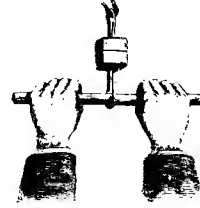
group, kind, sort, type, species

emery

idol, image

needle

hook, fishhook, (fishing) rod



odor of the armpit

malodor, stench, stink,

fetor

to industrialize

to compile, to compose, to write

to anthologize

to classify, to categorize, to class,

to arrange, to tabulate, to sort (out), to label,

to group, to rank, to rate, to range

full brother, twin, peer, equal,

double, duplicate, equivalent, match, parallel

pine

pitch pine

pine nut, pinon, pine speed

pinealoma

coniferous

tautomeric

deed, act, action

creature, tool,

servile, dependent, instrument, puppet

good deed, good turn, مَعْرُوف

favor, kind act

hush! sh! quiet! be quiet! silence!

migma صَهَارَة صَخْرِيَّة، قَطْرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ: مَزِيَجٌ دَقِيقٌ مِنْ

الصَّخَرِ وَالصَّهَارَةِ (جيولوج.)

rest magma

residual liquor

صَنْفَرَة: سُنْبَادَج

صَم: وَثَنٌ

صَارَة الْحَبْك

صَارَة

صَمَة: رَائِحَة الْإِطْم

صَمَة: رَائِحَة كَرِيهَة، نَثَاة

صَنَعَ

صَنَفَ كِتَابًا

صَنَفَ مُخْتَارَاتٍ أَدَبِيَّة

صَنَفَ: بَوَّبَ

صَو، صَوْتُ: شَقِيقٌ، نَدٌ

صَوْبَر: وَرَمٌ الصَّوْبَرِيَّة (طب.)

صَوْبَرِيٌّ

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

صَوْبَرِيَّة

facial voice	صَوْتُ وَجْهِيٍّ (مو.)	rightness, correctness, propriety, appositeness, pertinence, relevance	صَوَاب: صِحَّة
photographic sound	صَوْتُ: تصويري يسجل على الفيلم ويُستعاد بالضوء (صوت.)	right, correct, proper, accurate, exact	صَوَاب: صحيح، مضبوط
sound	صَوْتُ: كُلُّ مَا يُسْمَع	reason, mind, senses	صَوَاب: عقل، رُشد
acoustic(al)	صَوْتِي: سَمْعِي (فيز.)	dianoetic	صَوَابِي: عَقْلِي (طب.)
phonal	صَوْتِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّوْتِ	advisability	صَوَابِيَّة: جَدَارَةٌ
quadraphonics	الصَّوْتِيَّاتُ الرَّبَاعِيَّة: تَسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِ وَتَوَازِيْعُهُ مِنْ نِقَاطٍ أَرْبَعٍ (صوت.)	buffet, sideboard	صَوَان (صَوَان) السُّفْرَةُ
sonic	صَوْتِي (بسرعة الصَّوْتِ)	pinna	صَوَانُ الْأُذُن (حيوي.)
vocal	صَوْتِي (مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالصَّوْتِ)	cupboard, case	صَوَان، صَوَان: خَزَانَةٌ
audio-visual	صَوْتِي مَرْتِي	toward(s), to, in the direction of	صَوْب: بِاتِّجَاهِهِ، نَحْوُ
sonic, sound-, acoustic(al), phonic, phonetic, sonant, voiced, vocal	صَوْتِي: سَمْعِي	direction, side	صَوْب: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَّة
sonant	صَوْتِي: حَرْفٌ صَوْتِي	to soap, to clean with soap	صَوْبَن: تَطْفٌ بِالصَّابُونِ
phonic	صَوْتِي: لَفْظِي	soaping	صَوْبَنَةٌ (غَسْلٌ بِالصَّابُونِ)
phonetics, phonology	صَوْتِيَّات	voice	صَوْتُ
wave acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ مُوجِيَّة	voice	صَوْتُ (الإنسان)
hydro-acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتُ الْمَائَةِ: دِرَاسَةُ انْتِشَارِ الصَّوْتِ وَخَصَائِصِهِ تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ (صوت.)	suffrage, vote	صَوْتُ (فِي انْتِخَاب)
soy	صُوْجِه: صُوْيه، صُوْيا	synchronized sound(cinema)	صَوْتُ (مَعَ مَتَزَامِنِ الصُّورَةِ الْمُعْرُوْضَةِ)
sodium carbonate	صُودَا: أَشْنَان، حُرْض، قَلْي	a husky tone	صَوْتُ أَبْج (مو.)
sodium	صُودِيُوم (مَعْدَنٌ فَضِيُّ اللَّوْنِ وَطَرِيٌّ)	a nasal tone	صَوْتُ أَعْن: صَوْتُ أَخْن (مو.)
natremia	صُودِيُومُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	clang	صَوْتُ الْإِوْر: طَنِين
animated cartoon, cartoon	صُورٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	grunt	صَوْتُ الْخَزِير
althorn, horn, bugle	صُور: بُوْق	vesicular	صَوْتُ الرِّئَةِ
true copy, duplicate, facsimile	صُورَةٌ (أَوْ نَسْخَةٌ) طَبَقُ الْأَصْلِ	head voice	صَوْتُ الرَّأْسِ (مو.)
wirephoto	صُورَةٌ تَلْغَرَفِيَّة (سَلْكِيَّة (برق.)	tweet	صَوْتُ الطَّائِرِ الصَّغِيرِ (السَّقْسَقَةِ)
face card	صُورَةٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	falsetto	صَوْتُ حَادٍ: عَالِي الطَّبَقَةِ (مو.)
radiogram	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شِعَاعِيَّة (طب.)	laryngeal (voice)	صَوْتُ حَنْجَرِيٍّ (مو.)
radiograph	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شِعَاعِيَّة (طب.)	palatial voice	صَوْتُ حَنْكِيٍّ (مو.)
x-rays photograph, autoradiograph, radiograph, radiogram, skiagram, skiagraph	صُورَةٌ أَشْعَةٍ: صُورَةٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ	chest voice	صَوْتُ صَدْرِيٍّ (مو.)
madonna	صُورَةُ الْعَذْرَاء	peep	صَوْتُ ضَعِيفٍ؛ نَظْرَةٌ مَحْتَلِسَةٌ
numerator	صُورَةُ الْكُسْرِ (رِيَاضِيَّات)	soprano, yelling	صَوْتُ عَالٍ: زَاعِقٌ، مَرْتَفِعٌ (مو.)
eidetic image	الصُّورَةُ الْمُتَوَقَّعَةُ	bass	صَوْتُ عَمِيقٍ: صَوْتُ غَرِيضٍ
facsimile	صُورَةُ طَبَقِ الْأَصْلِ	ultrasonic sound	صَوْتُ فَوْقِيٍّ
		mixed (voice)	صَوْتُ مُخْتَلَطٍ (مو.)
		deafening	صَوْتُ مُصَمٍّ لِلْأَذَانِ
		deep voice	صَوْتُ مُقَعَّرٍ (مو.)

chick	صُوصٌ: كَنُكُوتٌ	sonogram	صُورَةٌ بِالْأَمْوَاجِ فَوْقَ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ
		telephotograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْعَدَسَةِ الْمَقْرَبَةِ (لِجَسْمٍ بَعِيدٍ) (تَصْوِيرٌ)
moulding	صَوْعٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ، قَوْلَبَةٌ (مَنْدٌ)	electron micrograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْمَجْهَرِ الْإِلِكْتْرُونِيِّ
wool	صُوفٌ	trihedron	صُورَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْوُجُوهِ
steel wool	صُوفُ الْفُولَادِ (مَنْدٌ)	profile	صُورَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
long wool	صُوفٌ طَوِيلُ التَّيْلَةِ	oil painting, oil	صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ
felted wool	صُوفٌ مَعْدُوكٌ	figure	صُورَةٌ شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ رَمَزٌ
fleece, wool	صُوفٌ: شَعْرُ الْغَنَمِ إلخ	echocardiogram	صُورَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ لِلْقَلْبِ
grease-wool	صُوفٌ مَجْزُورٌ	photograph, photo,	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
tinder punk (مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ تُسْتَخْدَمُ فِي الْجِرَاحَةِ)	صُوفَانٌ	picture, snapshot, snap, shot	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ بِالْأَلْوَانِ
wool like	صُوفَانِي (صُوفِي الْمَظْهَرِ)	heliochrome	الصَّوْنِيَّةُ (تَصْوِيرٌ)
whistle	صُوفَرٌ (صَفَرٌ صَفِيرًا خَفِيفًا)	cartoon, caricature	صُورَةٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيَّةٌ
woolen, fleecy, wooly, wool	صُوفِيٌّ: مِنَ الصُّوفِ	hologram	صُورَةٌ مُجَسِّمَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَبْعَادِ
sufi, mystic	صُوفِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصُّوفِيَّينَ	cartoon	صُورَةٌ مُحَرَّكَةٌ
mystical	صُوفِيٌّ: زَاهِدٌ	photogram	صُورَةٌ مَسَاحِيَّةٌ (مَسَحٌ)
attack, assault, onslaught	صَوْلَةٌ: حَمْلَةٌ	anamorphism	صُورَةٌ مُشَوَّهَةٌ (يُمْكِنُ ضَبْطُهَا بِمَنْظُومَةٍ مُعَاكِسَةٍ) (بَصَرٌ)
power, authority, influence	صَوْلَةٌ: سَطْوَةٌ	reflex	صُورَةٌ مُنْعَكِسَةٌ
crozier, staff	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْأُسْقُفِ)	sharp image	صُورَةٌ وَاضِحَةٌ الْمَعَالِمِ (بَصَرٌ)
		Jesus	صُورَةٌ يَسُوعَ: تِمْنَالُ يَسُوعَ
scepter, mace, wand, verge	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْمَلِكِ)	picture, portrait, drawing, figure,	صُورَةٌ: رَسْمٌ
crozier	صَوْلَجَانُ الْأُسْقُفِ	illustration, painting, image	صُورَةٌ: شَبَّةٌ
mace	صَوْلَجَانٌ: قَضِيبٌ شَائِكٌ، حَوَزُ الطَّيْبِ	image, picture, likeness	صُورَةٌ: شَكْلٌ، هَيْئَةٌ
four times	صَوْمٌ أَرْبَعَةَ أَرْبَعَةٍ	form, shape, figure, appearance	صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
fasting, fast	صَوْمٌ: صِيَامٌ	manner, mode, fashion,	way, method
lent	صَوْمٌ كَبِيرٌ	copy, reproduction	صُورَةٌ: نُسخَةٌ
somalia	صُومَالٌ	image	صُورَةٌ: أَيقُونَةٌ
xeroderma	صَوْمَلَةٌ	photo	صُورَةٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ
somalian	صُومَالِيٌّ	photo	صُورِيٌّ
cell, hermitage	صَوْمَعَةٌ (النَّاسِكِ أَوْ الرَّاهِبِ)	false, sham, fictitious,	صُورِيٌّ، صُورِيٌّ: زَائِفٌ
monastery	صَوْمَعَةٌ: دَيْرٌ	mimic, artificial, unreal, imaginary	صُورِيٌّ: شَكْلِيٌّ
preservation, conservation, defense,	صُونٌ: حِفْظٌ	formal, nominal	صُورِيٌّ: ظَاهِرِيٌّ
		ostensible	صُورِيَّةٌ
		simulation	

gold work	صِيَاغَةٌ (فَنُ الصِّيَاغَةِ وَتَجَارُثُهَا)
drafting, formulation, composing,	صِيَاغَةٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ
writing, phrasing, wording, expressing	صِيَاغَةٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ
forming, shaping, fashioning	صِيَاغَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الصَّانِعِ
goldsmithery	صِيَاغَةٌ: تَعْبِيرٌ
wording	صِيَامٌ: صَوْمٌ
fasting, fast	صِيَانَةُ الرِّمَاحِ
program maintenance	صِيَانَةُ الْخُطُوطِ (مهند)
line maintenance	صِيَانَةُ الْمُرَافِقِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ
conservancy	صِيَانَةُ الْمُلَفَّاتِ (وتحديثها) (حاسب)
file maintenance	صِيَانَةُ رُوتِينَةِ (مهند)
routine maintenance	صِيَانَةُ مِيدَانِيَّةٍ
field engineering, field service	صِيَانَةُ وَقَائِيَّةٍ
preventive maintenance	صِيَانَةُ: حِفْظٌ
maintenance, servicing, guarding,	preservation, conservation, saving, defense,
protection, vindication, securing, retaining	صِيَتٌ: سُمْعَةٌ
reputation, repute, standing, name,	credit, fame, renown
cry, outcry, yell, shout, scream,	صِيْحَةٌ: صَرْخَةٌ
screech, shriek, bawl, whoop	صِيْحَةٌ، آخِرُ صِيْحَةٍ: صَرْخَةٌ، مُوَضَّةٌ
fad, craze, rage,	fashion, style, vogue, mode
fox hunting	صَيْدُ الذَّنَابِ: صَيَّادُوا الذَّنَابِ
fishing, angling, fishery	صَيْدُ السَّمَكِ
apothecary	صَيْدُ نَهْرِيٍّ



hunt(ing), shoot(ing)	صَيْدُ الطُّيُورِ وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ
venery hunting	صَيْدُ الْوَحُوشِ (بِالْكِلَابِ)
quarry, kill, hunt	صَيْدٌ: قَنْصٌ، أَرْضُ صَيْدٍ، مُطَارَدَةٌ
pharmaceutic (al)	صَيْدَلَانِيٍّ: صَيْدَلِيٍّ (طِب)
pharmacy, pharmaceuticals, pharmacology	صَيْدَلَةٌ
pharmacist, druggist, apothecary	صَيْدَلِيٍّ
pharmacy, drugstore	صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ

guarding, protection, maintenance, securing,
vindication, retaining

flint, firestone	صَوَّانٌ: حَجَرُ النَّارِ
granite	صَوَّانٌ: غِرَانِيْتٌ
flinty	صَوَّانِيٍّ: صَخْرِيٍّ، قَاسِيٍّ
to aim (at), to point (at),	صَوَّبَ: سَدَّدَ، وَجَّهَ
to direct (to), to train (at)	

to correct, to rectify, to emend,	صَوَّبَ: صَحَّحَ
to vote, to poll	صَوَّتَ: اقْتَرَعَ
road sign, signpost, guidepost, mark,	صَوَّةٌ: مَعْلَمٌ

landmark	صَوَّةٌ: عَلَامَةُ الْمَسَافَاتِ
mark, kilometer-mark	صَوَّرَ بِالْأَشْعَةِ عَلَى الْمَشَخَصِ: قَطَعَ الشَّعْرَ
to scan	صَوَّرَ فُوتُوغَرَفِيًّا، to photograph, to film, to shoot,
to snap	

to imagine, to fancy, to think,	صَوَّرَ لَهُ: خَيَّلَ لَهُ
to suppose, to assume	

to draw, to paint, to portray,	صَوَّرَ: رَسَمَ
to represent, to figure, to picture, to illustrate	
to shape, to form, to fashion,	صَوَّرَ: شَكَّلَ
to mold, to create, to make	

to copy, to photocopy, to duplicate,	صَوَّرَ: نَسَخَ
to reproduce, to xerox, to photostat	

to describe, to picture, to portray,	صَوَّرَ: وَصَفَ
to paint, to represent	

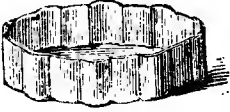
to pan, to wash out, to elutriate,	صَوَّلَ: نَقَّى
to leach, to lixiviate	

soybean	صُوبَا: فُولُ الصُّوبَا (نبات)
crycock, crow(ing)	صِيَاْحُ الدِّيَكِ



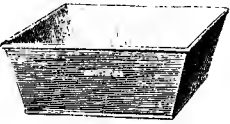
crying, yelling, shouting, bawling,	صِيَاْحٌ: صُرَاْحٌ
screaming, shrieking, whooping	
jewelry	صِيَاغَةُ (صِنَاغَةُ) الصَّاعَةِ

china	صِينِيّ: خَزَفٌ صِينِيّ
chinese	صِينِيّ
uniflux tray	صِينِيَّةٌ أَحَادِيَّةُ التَّدْفِيقِ (كِيم.)
take off tray	صِينِيَّةٌ تَصْرِيفُ الْقَطَارَةِ (نَعَط.)
cake pan	صِينِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ (كَعَكٍ أَوْ قَرَصِ الْحُلُوى)



baking pan

صِينِيَّةٌ فُرْنٍ: صِينِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ



tray, salver	صِينِيَّةٌ: طَبَقٌ يُقَدَّمُ عَلَيْهِ
pinna, auricula	صَيَّوانُ الأُذُنِ (طَب.)
tent, pavilion, marquee	صَيَّوان: خَيْمَةٌ، فُسْطَاط
crier, shouter, screamer, vociferant, clamorous, noisy	صَيَّاح: صَائِح

fisherman, fisher	صَيَّادُ السَّمَكِ
hunter, huntsman, shooter	صَيَّاد: صَانِد
huntress	صَيَّادَةٌ: قَتَّاصَةٌ
loud-voiced	صَيَّت: شَدِيدُ الصَّوْتِ
to stupefy	صَيَّرَ (ه) بَلَدًا: خَبَّلَ (ه)
to make, to render, to reduce to, to turn into, to make into, to put into	صَيَّرَ: جَعَلَ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى
to aestivatc	صَيَّفَ: تَصَيَّفَ (أَحْيَاء.)

chipmunk	صَيْدَانِيّ (حَيَّوان)
money-changing, exchange	صَيَّرَفَةٌ: صَرَّافَةٌ
money-changer, cambist	صَيَّرَفِيّ: صَرَّاف
banker	صَيَّرَفِيّ: صَاحِبُ مَصْرِفٍ
becoming, growing, turning (into), end, outcome, issue, result	صَيَّرُورَةٌ

interjection	صَيَّغَةٌ (أَوْ صَوْتُ) تَعْجُبٍ
pluperfect	صَيَّغَةُ الْمَاضِي الْأَسْبَقِ الْبَعِيدِ
first person	صَيَّغَةُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ
passive voice	صَيَّغَةُ الْجُهُولِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
second person	صَيَّغَةُ الْمَخَاطَبِ
active voice	صَيَّغَةُ الْمَعْلُومِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
it, its	صَيَّغَةُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ لـ
canonical form	صَيَّغَةٌ أَوْ شَكْلٌ قَانُونِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
receipt book	صَيَّغَةُ طَهُوْرِيَّةٍ (تَصِفُ كَيْفَ يُعَدُّ أَحَدُ أَلْوَانِ الطَّعَامِ)

formula	صَيَّغَةُ قَاعِدَةٍ: صُورَةٌ، نَمُودَج
subjunctive	صَيَّغَةُ نَصْبِ الْفِعْلِ
formula, formulation, form, shape, fashion, mode, manner	صَيَّغَةٌ: شَكْلٌ

wording, version, text	صَيَّغَةٌ: نَصٌّ
quadratic formula	صَيَّغَةُ تَرْبِيعِيَّةٍ
summer, summertime	صَيِّفٌ: فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ
summery	صَيِّفِيّ
burnisher	صَيِّقْلٌ وَصَقَالُ (مَعْدَن): صَقْلَةٌ (مَعَادِن)
sinologist	صَيَّنَوِيّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ
sinology	صَيَّنَوِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ
faience	صَيَّنِيّ: خَزَفٌ مَصْقُولٌ (بِنَاء.)
glitsch-ballast tray	صَيَّنِيَّةٌ غَلِيْشَ — بِالْأَسْتِ (كِيم.)
griddle	صَيَّنِيَّةٌ لَخَبْزِ الْكَعْكَ
chink	صَيَّنِيّ (أَوْ صَيْنِيَّةٌ): شَقٌّ

ض

vitagonist	ضَاةُ الْفَيْتَامِينَ (طب.)	ض، ضاد: الحَرْفُ الْخَامِسُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Dad	ضَبِيلُ التَّقَوُّرِ microconcave
predatory, predacious, feral, wild, (الضَّارِي)	ضَارٍ (الضَّارِي)	ضَبِيلٌ: قَلِيلٌ، زَهِيدٌ. thin.	ضَبِيلٌ: قَلِيلٌ، زَهِيدٌ. thin.
rapacious, ravenous, voracious, ferocious,		sparse, slim, slender, fractional, trivial,	
savage, ferine, untamed, fierce, violent		negligible	
harmful, injurious, detrimental, adverse, ضَارٌّ: مُضِرٌّ		wreckage	ضَائِعٌ: لَا يُعْرِفُ صَاحِبَهُ
prejudicial, hurtful, noxious, obnoxious,		lost, missing, wasted	ضَائِعٌ: مَفْقُودٌ
evil, maleficent, inimical, unwholesome,		financial stairs, insolvency	ضَائِقَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
unhealthy		to dwindle, to decrease.	ضَائِلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَضَ
pernicious	ضَارٌّ: مُفْسِدٌ	to diminish, to lessen, to reduce, to lower, to cut	
to starve (to death), to suffer	ضَارٌّ: جَاعٌ كَثِيرٌ	liaison officer	ضَابِطُ ارْتِبَاطٍ
violent hunger, to be extremely hungry		quartermaster	ضَابِطُ الإِمْدَادَاتِ وَالتَّمْوِينِ
geomancer	ضَارِبُ الرَّمْلِ: ضَارِبٌ بِالرَّمْلِ	noncommissioned officer	ضَابِطٌ صَفٌّ: صَفٌّ ضَابِطٌ
Hollander beater	ضَارِبٌ هَوْلَانْدَر (كِيم.)	officer	ضَابِطٌ فِي الْجَيْشِ
purplish, mauvish	ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَنَفْسَجِيِّ	criterion, standard, yardstick, test,	ضَابِطٌ: مِغْيَارٌ
whitish	ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَيَاضِ	measure	
yellowish, yellowy	ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرَةِ	regulator, governor, control(s)	ضَابِطٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ
typist	ضَارِبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ	control, restraint, check	ضَابِطٌ: وَازِعٌ، رَادِعٌ
beating, striking, hitting,	ضَارِبٌ: فَاعِلٌ ضَرَبَ	margin stop	ضَابِطَةُ الْوَرَقِ: مُهَمِّشَةٌ
knocking, punching, beater, striker, knocker,		police, policeman, police force	ضَابِطَةٌ: شُرْطَةٌ
puncher, hitter		uproarious, clamo(u)rous	ضَاحٍ: صَاحِبٌ
beater	ضَارِبٌ: مَدَقٌ	to bugger	ضَاجِعٌ لَوَاطِيًا
to fight with, to come to blows with	ضَارِبٌ: اشْتَبَكَ مَعَ	to copulate	ضَاجِعٌ: جَامِعٌ
to speculate	ضَارِبٌ: اشْتَعَلَ فِي الْمُضَارَبَةِ التَّجَارِيَةِ	cheerful, merry	ضَاحِكٌ: مَرِحٌ
mordant	ضَارِسٌ: غَاضٌ	to joke with, to jest with, to kid,	ضَاحِكٌ: مَارِحٌ
to match, to equal, to parallel,	ضَارِعٌ: ضَاهَى	to banter with, to tease	
to be like, similar to, to rival successfully,		suburban	ضَاحِيٌّ: وَاقِعٌ فِي ضَاحِيَةٍ
to compete with successfully		suburb(s), outskirts	ضَاحِيَّةٌ: ضَاحِيَّةُ الْمَدِينَةِ
to be lost, to get lost, to be wasted,	ضَاعَ: فَقِدَ	to contradict, to counter, to oppose,	ضَادٌّ: نَاقِضٌ
to perish		to antagonize, to countervail	
to double, to redouble,	ضَاعَفَ: ثَنَى، أَكْثَرَ	antagonist	ضَادَّةُ (طب.)
to duplicate, to geminate, to multiply			

to harass, to upset, to offend, to discompose,	volume compressor	ضَاغَطُ الْجَهَّارَةِ (صوت).
to incommode, to distress, to tease, to oppress	zip driver	ضَاغَطُ الْقُرْصِ (حاسب).
lizard, dab	compressor, compress, compressive,	ضَاغَطُ
fog, haze, mist	pressing, squeezing	
advection fog	engine-compressor	ضَاغَطُ بِمُحَرِّكٍ
fog	turbo-compressor	ضَاغَطُ تُرْبِينِي: ضَغَاطٌ عَنَفِيٌّ (مند).
foggy, misty, hazy, murky, cloudy, dim,	thermoc compressor	ضَاغَطُ حَرَارِيٍّ (مند).
obscure	centrifugal compressor	ضَاغَطُ طَارِدِيٍّ (مند).
insole	pump compressor	ضَاغَطُ مَضْخِيٍّ (مند).
yap	rancorous	ضَاغَنٌ: حَاقِدٌ
brocade (bind a book)	to stay with as a guest	ضَافٌ (ه): نَزَلَ عِنْدَهُ ضَيْفًا
input/output control	to help, to aid, to assist, to support	ضَافَرٌ: عَاوَنٌ
error control	to be unable to stand or to put up	ضَاقَ ذَرْعًا بِـ
data control	with, to be fed up with, to have no patience	
data flow control	with, to be unable to do or accomplish	
sequential stacked job	to narrow, to contract, to tight,	ضَاقَ: ضَدَّ ائْسَعَ
control	to decrease, to tighten, to be narrow, close	
adjustment (of an account)	straitened, confined, limited	
centring	straying, wandering, perverse, stray, lost, تَائِهٌ	
gap adjustment	stray, lost, aberrant, errant, erratic, deviating	
flood control	chetivism	ضَالَةٌ (طب.)
water control	goal, aim, wish, desire	ضَالَةٌ
real-time control	to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve,	ضَامٌ: ظَلَمَ
self-control	to injure, to harm, to hurt	
automatic adjustment	atrophied, atrophic	ضَامِرٌ (طب.)
sequential control	atrophied, atrophic, emaciated, lean, نَحِيلٌ	
numerical control	skinny, thin, slim, slender, svelte	
check (up), verification	underwriter	ضَامِنُ التَّعْهُدِ: وَكِيلُ التَّأْمِينِ
vocalization	guarantee, warrantor, surety, joining,	ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ
correction, emending, rectification	joining, security, blinding	
adjustment, regulation, tuning, fixing, تَنْظِيمٌ	insurer	ضَامِنٌ: مُؤَمِّنٌ
setting	surety, guarantor	ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ
accuracy, precision, exactness	sheep	ضَانٌ: غَنَمٌ
seizure, catch(ing), hold(ing),	mutton	ضَانِيٌّ: ضَانِيٌّ, لَحْمُ الضَّانِ
apprehension, arrest(ing), capture	to match, to parallel, to be similar to, ضَاهَى: ضَارَعٌ	
control(ing), curb(ing), check(ing),	to be like, to compete with	
restraint	to annoy, to vex, to irritate, to bother, ضَائِقٌ: أَزْعَجَ	
seizure, distraint, impoundment,	to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to molest,	

gaussion noise, white noise (صَوْتٌ) صَحِيحٌ غَاوِسِي (صَوْتٌ)
 cosmic noise (صَوْتٌ) صَحِيحٌ كَوْنِي: شَوَاشٌ كَوْنِي (رَادِيو)
 bedfellow صَحِيحٌ: شَرِيكُ الْفِرَاشِ
 laughter, laughing, hilarity صَحْكٌ
 snigger, sneer, sniggering صَحْكٌ: هُزْءٌ
 to dupe, to cheat, to fool, صَحْكٌ عَلَى: خَدَعٌ
 to make a fool of, to bluff
 to laugh at, to make fun of, صَحْكٌ عَلَى: سَخِرَ
 to ridicule, to mock, to deride
 to laugh صَحْكٌ
 sardonic laugh صَحْكَةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
 laughingstock, butt, laugh, joke طَحْكَةٌ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ
 shallow, shoal صَحْلٌ
 forenoon, morning صَحْوَةٌ: صُحْيٌ
 laughter, laughing, cheerful, صَحْلُوكٌ: كَثِيرُ الصَّحْلِ
 risible, gay, merry
 forenoon, morning صُحْيٌ: صَحْوَةٌ
 to sacrifice, to victimize, صُحْيٌ (ب-): قَدَمَ ذَبِيحَةً
 to immolate
 to sacrifice oneself صُحْيٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
 disaster victim صَحْيَةٌ حَادِثٌ
 victim صَحْيَةٌ: فَرِيْسَةٌ، مَجْنِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
 pumping صَحٌّ: مُصَدِّرُ صَحٍّ
 to pump صَحٌّ الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْمَالِ
 macrodontia صَحَامَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)
 macrodactylia صَحَامَةُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طَب.)
 megalomelia صَحَامَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب.)
 macrorrhinia صَحَامَةُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب.)
 hepatomegaly صَحَامَةُ الْكَبِدِ
 acromegaly صَحَامَةُ التَّهَائِيَّاتِ: عَبِلُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب.)
 corpulence, stoutness, obesity, صَحَامَةٌ: بَدَاثَةٌ
 fatness, plumpness
 hugeness, bigness, largeness, صَحَامَةٌ: جَسَامَةٌ
 greatness, bulkiness, grossness, vastness,
 immensity, massiveness, enormousness
 hypertrophia, hypertrophy صَحَامَةٌ: صَحْمٌ (طَب.)
 smog صَحْحَانٌ (طَب.)
 bulky صَحْمٌ

sequestration, confiscation
 to do (something) accurately, well, صَبَطَ: أَثَقَنَ
 precisely
 to check, to verify, to determine صَبَطَ: دَقَّقَ
 precisely, to pinpoint
 to normalize صَبَطَ: سَنَّ ضَوَابِطَ
 to vocalize صَبَطَ: شَكَّلَ، حَرَكَ
 to seize, to distraint, to confiscate, صَبَطَ: صَادَرَ
 to impound, to sequester
 to correct, to emend, to rectify, صَبَطَ: صَحَّحَ
 to set right
 to catch, to seize, to apprehend, صَبَطَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى
 to arrest, to capture, to hold
 to control, to check, to curb, to hold صَبَطَ: كَبَحَ
 to adjust, to regulate, to tune, to fix, صَبَطَ: نَظَّمَ
 to set
 hyena ضَبْعٌ، ضَبْعٌ (حَيَوَان)
 to clamor, to roar, to vociferate, ضَبْعٌ: ضَجِبٌ
 to shout, to cry, to be noisy, to rustle
 noisy, clamorous, boisterous, ضَبَجَاجٌ: ضَخَابٌ
 uproarious, roaring, vociferous, rowdy
 noise, din, roar, clamor, ado, clatter, ضَجَّةٌ: ضَخْبٌ
 hubbub, tumult, turmoil
 boredom, weariness, tiredness, ضَجَرٌ: سَأَمٌ
 impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, annoyance,
 discontent, tedium
 annoyed ضَجَرٌ: مُتَبَرِّمٌ
 to be bored, fed up (with), ضَجَرٌ: سَكَمٌ
 to weary (of), to tire (of), to be impatient,
 annoyed (by)
 bored (with), fed up (with), weary (of), ضَجَرٌ: مَلٌ
 tired (of), impatient, uneasy, annoyed,
 discontent(ed)
 flow noise صَحِيحٌ التَّدْفِيقُ (صَوْتٌ)
 surface noise صَحِيحٌ السَّطْحِ (فِي أَسْطُوَانَةٍ مُسَجَّلَةٍ) (صَوْتٌ)
 valve noise صَحِيحٌ الصَّامَامِ (الْكَتْرُو)
 noise, galaxy صَحِيحٌ سَدْنِي: صَحِيحٌ الْمَجْرَةِ (مِيَّةٌ رَادِيو)
 cascade noise صَحِيحٌ شَلْشَلِي

sweepstake ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْمُرَاهَنَاتِ عَلَى الْخَيْلِ
multiplication ضَرْبٌ: تَكَاثُرٌ، تَكْثِيرٌ
whipping ضَرْبٌ: جَلْدٌ، خَفَقٌ
beating, striking, hitting, knock(ing), ضَرْبٌ: خَبَطٌ،
punch(ing), slapping, tapping
kind, sort, type, species, variety ضَرْبٌ: نَوْعٌ
to fix a date, to make an appointment ضَرْبٌ أَجَلًا أَوْ مَوْعِدًا
to knock, to rap, to bang, ضَرْبُ الْبَابِ: قَرَعُهُ
to beat
to beat, to whip, to whisk ضَرْبُ الْبَيْضِ: خَفَقَهُ
to shoot (at), to fire (at), ضَرْبُ بِالسَّلَاحِ النَّارِيِّ
to open fire (at), to gun
to brush aside, to discard, ضَرْبَ بِهِ غُرْضَ الْخَائِطِ
to refuse, to reject, to belittle, to ignore,
to undervalue
to ring, to sound, to toll a bell ضَرْبُ الْجَوَسِّ: قَرَعُهُ
to pitch a tent ضَرْبُ خَيْمَةٍ
to set a record ضَرْبٌ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًّا
to thrash ضَرْبٌ ضَرْبًا شَدِيدًا مُتَوَاتِرًا
to drum, to beat a drum ضَرْبُ الطَّبْلِ أَوْ عَلِيْهِ
to roam, to rove, to range, ضَرْبٌ فِي الْأَرْضِ: تَنَقَّلَ
to wander, to migrate
to beat, to strike, to knock, ضَرْبُ الْقَلْبِ: بَضَضَ
to hit, to punch, to slap, to flap, to tap.
to multiply ضَرْبٌ عَدَدًا بَعْدَ آخَرَ
to type, to typewrite ضَرْبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to play ضَرْبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
to spank ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الرِّدْفِ: عَاقَبَ
touch on a sensitive spot, ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الْوَتْرِ الْحَسَّاسِ
to strike the right note
to turn away from, ضَرْبٌ عَنْ: ضَرْبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا
to avoid, to shun, to disregard, to overlook,
to ignore, to bypass
to behead, to decapitate, to decollate ضَرْبٌ عُنُقَهُ
to coin, to mint, to cash, ضَرْبُ الْعُمْلَةِ: سَكَ الثَّقُودَ
to monetize
to give (as) an example, to cite, ضَرْبٌ مَثَلًا

corpulent, stout, obese, fat, plump صَحْمٌ: بَدِينٌ
huge, big, large, great, sizable, هَائِلٌ صَحْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ، هَائِلٌ
bulky, voluminous, grand, hulking, portly,
massive, enormous, gigantic, colossal, vast
to amplify صَحْمٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
to exaggerate, to overstate, to magnify صَحْمٌ: بَالِغٌ فِي
huge, big, large, great, sizable, vast, صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
considerable, bulky, voluminous, immense,
massive, enormous, giant, tremendous, titanic
to be huge, big, large, voluminous, صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
bulky, sizable, to swell, to distend, to inflate,
to expand
antiabortion ضِدُّ الْإِجْهَاضِ
anticoagulant ضِدُّ التَّجَلُّطِ
anti-apartheid ضِدُّ التَّمْيِيزِ الْعُنْصُرِيِّ
upstream ضِدُّ التَّيَّارِ
fireproof ضِدُّ الْحَرِيقِ أَوْ النَّارِ
antiallergic ضِدُّ الْحُمَّى الصَّفْرَاءِ
bulletproof ضِدُّ الرِّصَاصِ
antiauthority ضِدُّ السُّلْطَةِ
antidotal ضِدُّ السُّمِّ مُضَادٌّ لِلْسُّمِّ
antidandruff ضِدُّ الْقَشْرَةِ
waterproof ضِدُّ الْمَاءِ
anticlockwise ضِدُّ عِقَارِبِ السَّاعَةِ
opposite, contrary, counter, against, anti-, ضِدٌّ
reverse, adversary, opponent, versus, contra-,
antagonist, against, opposed to-, proof, counter
anti-proton ضِدُّ الْبَرُوتُونِ (فيزي.)
antiquark ضِدُّ الْكُوَارِكِ (فيزي.)
antineutrino ضِدُّ النِّيُوتْرِينُو، نِّيُوتْرِينُو مُضَادٌّ (فيزي.)
odontalgia ضُرَّاسٌ: وَجَعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
farting ضُرَاطُ الْحِصَانِ الْمُتَوَاصِلِ
fart ضُرَاطٌ: ضَرْيَطٌ
predation, rapacity, voracity, ferocity, ferity, ضَرَاوَةٌ
savagery, ferity, wildness, violence
multiplication ضَرْبُ الْأَعْدَادِ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الضَّرْبِ
mintage, coinage monetization ضَرْبُ الْعُمْلَةِ
typing, typewriter ضَرْبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ

to be dull ضَرَسَ (ست الأسنان)
 to make dull, to render dull ضَرَسَ (الأسنان)
 to toughen, to harden, to make tough, ضَرَسَ: حَتَكَ
 to sophisticate
 to fart ضَرَطَ (ضُراطاً متوَصلاً): فَسَا
 teat ضَرَعُ، حَلْمَةٌ: رَضَاعَةٌ
 to lob ضَرَعَ الحَصَمَ
 to humble or humiliate ضَرَعَ: (لَهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
 oneself (before)
 bloodhound ضَرَوْ (كَلْبٌ كَبِيرٌ لَصِيدِ الْوُحُوشِ)



pointer ضَرَوْ: كَلْبٌ صَيِّدٌ (إنْجِلِيزِي)
 necessity, need, exigency, must, ضَرُورَةٌ: حَاجَةٌ
 demand, requirement
 necessarily ضَرُورَةٌ: بِالضَّرُورَةِ، حَتْمًا
 necessary, requisite, needful, ضَرُورِيٌّ: لَازِمٌ
 indispensable, essential, material, obligatory,
 mandatory, needed
 substantial ضَرُورِيَّاتٌ: مَقُومَاتٌ
 fierce, violent, hot, ruinous, ضَرُوسٌ: حَرْبٌ ضَرُوسٌ
 destructive, deadly
 death-tax ضَرِيَّةُ الْإِرْثِ
 capitation ضَرِيَّةُ الرُّؤُوسِ: ضَرِيَّةُ الْأَعْنَاقِ
 salt tax, gabelle ضَرِيَّةُ الْمَلْحِ (أَوْ إِدَارَتِهَا)
 progressive tax(ation) ضَرِيَّةُ تَصَاعُدِيَّةٌ
 tax, duty, excise, imposition, levy ضَرِيَّةٌ
 fiscal ضَرِيَّةٌ
 grave, tomb, mausoleum, ضَرِيحٌ: قَبْرٌ، جَدَثٌ
 sepulcher

blind ضَرِيرٌ: أَعْمَى
 compressor الضَّاعِطُ: الْكَاسِمْ
 hyena الضَّع

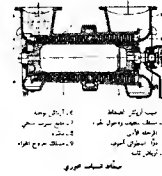


to show, to exemplify
 ضَرَبَ: حَبَطَ to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock,
 to punch, to slap, to flap, to cuff, to tap
 throbbing ضَرَبَانٌ (طَب.)
 carrier beat ضَرَبَانُ الْحَامِلَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ).
 vengeance act ضَرِبَةُ النَّارِ
 penalty kick ضَرِبَةُ جَزَاءٍ (رِيَاضَةُ بَدَنِيَّةٍ)
 chance ضَرِبَةُ حَظٍّ: اتِّفَاقٌ سَعِيدٌ
 splitting ضَرِبَةُ سَيْفٍ: فَصْلٌ
 sunscald ضَرِبَةٌ (أَوْ سَفْعَةٌ) الشَّمْسِ (نَبَاقِي).
 sunstroke, heatstroke ضَرِبَةُ شَمْسٍ
 blow ضَرِبَةٌ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ: صَفْعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
 knockout, deathblow ضَرِبَةٌ قَاضِيَةٌ
 bounce ضَرِبَةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ: حَيَوِيَّةٌ
 whack ضَرِبَةٌ مَدْوِيَّةٌ
 anti-strike ضَرِبَةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ
 thwack ضَرِبَةٌ
 blow, stroke, beat, knock, ضَرِبَةٌ: خَيْطَلَةٌ، طَرْقَةٌ، دَقَّةٌ
 hit, thump, punch, slap, strike, tap, rap
 beat, throb, pulsation, pulse ضَرِبَةٌ: نَبْضَةٌ
 to stain, to ensanguine ضَرَجَ، ضَرَجَ (بِالدَّمِ)
 damage, harm, injury, hurt, wrong, ضَرَرٌ: أَدَّى
 loss, prejudice, detriment, lesion
 to harm, to damage, to hurt, to injure, ضَرَّرَ: أَضَرَّ
 to prejudice, to do harm to, to cause damage to
 distress, adversity, misfortune, ضَرَاءٌ: شِدَّةٌ، بَلَاءٌ
 woe, trouble, trial, ordeal
 to quit ضَرَبَ (الْمُحَافَ)
 shrike ضَرَبَ: صُرَدٌ (طَائِرٌ)



fellow wife (of a polygyny) ضَرَّةُ الْمَرْأَةِ
 wisdom tooth ضَرَسُ الْعَقْلِ
 bicuspid ضَرَسٌ نَاجِدٌ (مِنَ الضَّوْاحِكِ)
 molar, molar tooth, grinder ضَرَسٌ: سَنٌّ طَاحَنَةٌ
 mordant ضَرَسٌ: عَضُوضٌ
 to bite firmly or strongly ضَرَسَ: عَضَّ بِشِدَّةٍ

rib, side	ضَلَعٌ (هندسة)	well-head pressure	ضَغَطُ قُوَّةِ الْبَرِّ (نقط.)
stave	ضَلَعُ الْبَرْمِيلِ	absolute pressure	ضَغَطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (فيز.)
wale	ضَلَعٌ عَلَى الْقَمَاشِ	hydrostatic pressure	ضَغَطٌ هَيْدْرُوسْتَاتِيٌّ: ضَغَطٌ
role, part, hand	ضَلَعٌ: دَوْرٌ، يَدٌ		سُكُونِيٌّ سَائِلِيٌّ (فيز.)
rib, costa	ضَلَعٌ: عَظْمٌ مُسْتَطِيلٌ مُنْحَنٍ (تَشْرِيح)	stringency	ضَغَطٌ: صَرَامَةٌ
cutlet, part, hand	ضَلَعٌ: لَحْمُ الْأَضْلَاعِ	pressure, stress, compression,	ضَغَطٌ: كَبْسٌ، عَصْرٌ
to get lost, to stray, to wander	ضَلَّ (الطَّرِيقَ أَوْ عَنَهُ)	squeeze	
to stray, to go wrong	ضَلَّ: اِنْحَرَفَ	to press, to compress, to push,	ضَغَطٌ: حَشَرَ
to rib	ضَلَعٌ	to force	
to flute	ضَلَعٌ: خَدَّدَ	pneumatic	ضَغَطِيٌّ هَوَائِيٌّ: غَازِيٌّ
to facet	ضَلَعُ الْمَاسَةِ	axial flow compressor	ضَغَاطُ السِّيَابِ مَحْوَرِيٌّ (طَاقَة)
to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide,	ضَلَّلَ: ثَبَّهَ		
to misdirect, to pervert			
to mislead, to beguile, to delude,	ضَلَّلَ: خَدَعَ		
to deceive, to fool, to cheat, to trick			



nose ribs	ضُلُوعٌ (تَقْوِيَّة) أَمَامِيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّة)	rancor	ضَعْفِيَّةٌ: حَقْدٌ، كَرَاهِيَّةٌ
versed (in), conversant (in), skilled (in)	ضَلِيعٌ (فِي عِلْمٍ)	toad	ضَفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ: ضَفْدَعُ الْجَبَلِ (حَيَوَان)
well-informed (about), learned, erudite, expert,		frogman	ضَفْدَعٌ بَشَرِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ ضَفْدَعٌ
specialist, authority, connoisseur, proficient		toad	ضَفْدَعٌ مُبْرِقَشٌ
strong, sturdy, robust	ضَلِيعٌ: قَوِيٌّ	frog	ضَفْدَعٌ، ضَفْدَعَةٌ (حَيَوَان)
him	ضَمَانٌ (مَقْعُولٌ بِهِ): هُوَ هُمْ ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمَذْكُورِ		
dressing, bandage, pad, compress,	ضِمَادٌ: ضِمَادَةٌ		
stupe			



social security, social insurance	ضَمَانٌ اِجْتِمَاعِيٌّ	ضَفْدَعٌ	ضَفْرٌ، ضَفْرٌ: جَدَلٌ
insurance, assurance	ضَمَانٌ		to braid, to plait, to interweave,
liability, responsibility	ضَمَانٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ		to cue, to interlace, to intertwine, to twist
guarantee, guaranty, security, كَفَالَةٌ	ضَمَانٌ، ضَمَانَةٌ: كَفَالَةٌ		ضَفَّةٌ: ضَفَّةٌ
warrant(y), surety, collateral			bank, shore, riverbank, riverside,
collateral	ضَمَانَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ		waterside, waterfront
to perfume, to scent	ضَمَخٌ: ضَمَخٌ بِالطَّيْبِ	ضَفِيرَةُ أَعْصَابٍ (طَب)	neuroplexus
intracellular	ضَمَخْلَوِيٌّ (ضَمْنِ الْخَلِيَّةِ)	ضَفِيرَةٌ: جَدِيلَةٌ	braid, plait, queue, tress, pigtail
to bandage, to dress, to swathe	ضَمَدٌ: ضَمَدٌ	ضَفِيرَةٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ (لِثَوْبٍ)	edging
to atrophy, to waste away,	ضَمَرٌ، ضَمَرٌ: هَزَلَ	ضَفِيرَةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ (طَب)	plexus
to be atrophic, atrophied, lean, skinny, thin		ضَفِيرِيٌّ (طَب)	plexal, plexiform
meeting, annexation	ضَمٌّ: اِلْحَاقٌ	ضَلَالٌ (دِينِيٌّ): هَرِطَقَةٌ	heresy
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, عَاقِقٌ	ضَمٌّ (إِلَى صَدْرِهِ): عَاقِقٌ	ضَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ	going astray, delusion, aberration,
to snuggle			error
to monopolize	ضَمٌّ (فِي تَرُوسْت): اِحتَكَرَ		card
			ضَلَعٌ (الْحَرْشَفُ وَالسَّلَقُ إلخ)

pronominal ضَمِيرِي
children ضُنَى: أَوْلَادُ
exhaustion, weariness, languor, هُزَالٌ, ضَعْفٌ, ضُنَى:
weakness, emaciation
clinging to, ضُنَيْنٌ بِـ: حَرِيصٌ عَلَى, مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِـ
sticking to, adhering to, attached to
grudging, avaricious, niggardly, ضُنَيْنٌ بِحِيلٍ
stingy, thrifty, frugal, economical

blinker ضَوْءُ التَّحْذِيرِ
sunlight, sunshine ضَوْءُ الشَّمْسِ
fog light=fog lamp ضَوْءُ الصَّبَابِ: ضَوْءُ اللَّصْبَابِ
gaslight ضَوْءُ الْغَازِ: مِصْبَاحٌ غَازِيٌّ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
fluorescent ضَوْءُ فُلُورِسَانَ
moonshine, moonlight ضَوْءُ الْقَمَرِ
light, arc ضَوْءُ الْقَوْسِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ: مِصْبَاحٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
stern light ضَوْءُ الْمَوْخِرَةِ
beacon light ضَوْءُ الْمَنَارَةِ
obstruction light ضَوْءُ الْمَوَانِعِ (بَحْرٌ)
daylight ضَوْءُ النَّهَارِ
zodiacal light ضَوْءُ بُرُوجِيٍّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
control light, warning lamp ضَوْءُ دَالٍ
hard ash coal ضَوْءُ شَدِيدِ الثَّبَائِنِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
polychromatic light ضَوْءُ مُتَعَدِّدِ الْأَلْوَانِ (فَيْزٌ)
reflected light ضَوْءُ مُنْعَكِسٍ (فَيْزٌ)
light, brightness, glow, gleam, ضَوْءٌ: نُورٌ
illumination
photogenic ضَوْئِي الْمُنْشَأُ (طَبٌّ)
light, luminary, luminous, ضَوْئِي: خَاصٌّ بِالصُّوَرِ
photic
environs ضَوَاحٍ: أَطْرَافُ الْمَدِينَةِ
precincts ضَوَاحِي
galaxy noise ضَوْضَاءٌ مَجْرِيَّةٌ (رَادِيوٌ)
induced noise ضَوْضَاءٌ مُسْتَحْتَجَّةٌ (صَوْتٌ)
impulsive noise ضَوْضَاءٌ بُضِيَّةٌ
adobe ضَوْضَاءٌ: جَلْبَةٌ, لَعَطٌ
noise, din, uproar, clamor, tumult, ضَوْضَاءٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
turmoil, uproar, bustle
rumpus ضَوْضَاءٌ: عِرَاكٌ

to contain, to comprise, to cover, ضَمٌّ: اِحْتَوَى, شَمَلَ
to comprehend, to include, to encompass,
to embrace, to embody
to join, to subjoin, to attach, to add, ضَمٌّ: اَلْحَقَّ
to annex, to append
to join, to unite, to bind, to merge, ضَمٌّ: جَمَعَ
to combine, to amalgamate, to group, to couple,
to pair, to gather, to collect
abasement ضَمَّةٌ
vebrion ضَمَّةٌ: شَكْلٌ مِنَ الْبَكْتِيرِيَا
embrace, hug, cuddle ضَمَّةٌ: عَنَاقٌ
to bandage ضَمَّدٌ: لَأَمٌ جُرْحًا
into ضَمِنَ: إِلَى, فِي
inside, interior, within, in, among, ضَمِنَ: دَاخِلٌ
inner
to include, to enclose, to insert, ضَمِنَ: أَذْرَجَ
to embody, to incorporate, to enter
to fine, to amerce ضَمِنَ: غَرَّمَ
to insure, to secure, to ensure, ضَمِنَ: أَمَّنَ
to assure, to guarantee, to procure
to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, ضَمِنَ: كَفَّلَ
to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for
inclusively, inclusive ضَمْنًا
tacitly ضَمْنًا: بِالْمُضْمَرِ
enclosed, attached, herewith ضَمْنُهُ: طَيِّهٌ
implicit ضَمْنِيٌّ: مُضْمَرٌ
within ضَمْنِيًّا: دَاخِلِيًّا
atrophia, atrophy ضَمُورٌ (طَبٌّ)
amyotrophia, amyotrophy ضَمُورٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
hypotrophy ضَمُورٌ: نَقْصُ الثَّمَوِ
us ضَمِيرُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِينَ فِي التَّصْبِ وَالْجَرِّ
thy ضَمِيرُ الْمُخَاطَبِ (ك): خَاصَّتْكَ
possessive pronoun ضَمِيرُ الْمَلِكِ
his/her/its ضَمِيرٌ مُلْكِيَّةٌ لِلْغَائِبِ الْمَفْرَدِ
ours ضَمِيرٌ مُلْكِيَّةٌ لِلْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْجَمْعِ: لَنَا, خَاصَّتْنَا
pronoun ضَمِيرٌ
conscience ضَمِيرٌ: ذَمَّةٌ
remorseful ضَمِيرُهُ حَيٌّ

oppression	ضَيُوفٌ	hurly-burly	ضَوْضَاءٌ: هَرَجٌ وَمَرَجٌ
company	ضَيْعٌ وَقْتُهُ: تَكَاسَلٌ	photon	ضَوِيٌّ (جُزْيٌءٌ مِنَ الطَّاقَةِ الضَّوِّيَّةِ)
to hang around	ضَيْقُ التَّفَكُّيرِ	bioluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ).
hidebound	ضَيْقُ الْحِنَاقِ عَلَى	chemiluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ: ابْتِعَاثُ الضَّوءِ فِي تَفَاعُلٍ كِيمِيَائِيٍّ (كِيمِ).
to oppress, to beset, to besiege,	to corner, to check, to suppress, to straiten,	luminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ ضَوَوِيٌّ
to confine, to restrict, to limit, to hamper,	to restrain	loss, forfeiture, waste	صَبَاعٌ: فَقْدَانٌ, تَبَدُّدٌ
stenobathic	ضَيْقُ الْمَدَى الْعُمَقِيِّ: يَعْيشُ فِي أَعْمَاقٍ	diffa	ضَيَافَةٌ (فِي الْمَغْرِبِ الْعَرَبِيِّ)
dyspneic	ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ: مَزْلُولٌ, مَبْهُورٌ (طَب).	hospitality, accommodation, holding,	ضَيَافَةٌ
to confine, to straiten, to beset,	ضَيْقٌ عَلَى	housing	ضَيْرٌ: ضَرَرٌ
to corner, to hamper, to restrain, to restrict,	ضَيْقٌ عَلَى	harm, damage, injury, wrong	ضَيْعَةٌ: قَرْيَةٌ (صَغِيرَةٌ)
to harass, to bear, to contract, to constrict,	ضَيْقٌ عَلَى	(small) village, hamlet	ضَيْفٌ: نَزِيلٌ, زَائِرٌ
to constringe, to besiege	ضَيْقٌ: ضِدٌّ وَاسِعٌ	guest, visitor	ضَيْقُ الْوُجُوهِ (طَب).
narrow, tight, close, straitened,	ضَيْقٌ: ضِدٌّ وَاسِعٌ	myosis, miosis	ضَيْقٌ شَدِيدٌ
confined, limited, restricted	ضَيْقٌ	anguish	ضَيْقٌ شَدِيدٌ, عُسْرٌ
narrow, tight, insular	ضَيْقٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَضْيَقَ	distress, difficulty, straits, lack,	pinch, trouble, suffering, crisis, destitution,
to shrink, to take in	ضَيْقٌ: جَعَلَهُ ضَيْقًا	poverty	ضَيْقٌ: ضِدٌّ اتِّسَاعٌ
to narrow, to tighten, to straiten	ضَيْقٌ: جَعَلَهُ ضَيْقًا	narrowness, tightness, closeness	ضَيْقٌ: الزَّرْعَاجُ
		discomfort	ضَيْمٌ: ظَلَمٌ
		wrong, injustice, inequity, injury,	

ط

toucan

osprey



طَائِرُ الطُّوقَان

طَائِرُ الْعُقَابِ الثَّسَارِيَةِ

ط: الحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ F, t

ط: النِّسْبَةُ التَّقْرِيبِيَّةُ (٣,١٤١٦) (رِيَاضَةٌ) pi (π)

robin, redbreast

jay

طَائِرُ أَبُو الْحَتَاءِ

طَائِرُ أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ



cormorant

coot

apus, bird of paradise

kingfisher

skylark

titmouse

albatross

curlew bird

petrel

hoopoe

cuckoo

willet

sandpiper

daw

nuthatch

woodpecker

waxwing

wren, wryneck

hummingbird

طَائِرُ الْغَاقِ

طَائِرُ الْغُرَّةِ الْمَائِيّ

طَائِرُ الْفَرْدَوْسِ

طَائِرُ الْقَاوِنْد: السَّمَكُ

طَائِرُ الْقُبْرَةِ

طَائِرُ الْقَرْقُفِ

طَائِرُ الْقَطْرَسِ

طَائِرُ الْكَرْوَانِ

طَائِرُ التَّوْءِ

طَائِرُ الْهَذْهَدِ

طَائِرُ الْوَقْوَقِ أَوْ صَوْتُهُ

طَائِرُ الْوَلَيْتِ

طَائِرُ زَمَارِ الرَّمْلِ

طَائِرُ غُرَابِ الزَّيْتُونِ

طَائِرُ كَاسِرِ الْجَوْزِ

طَائِرُ نَقَارِ الْحَشَبِ

طَائِرُ شَمْعِي الْجَنَاحِ

طَائِرُ صَغِيرٍ (يُشَبِّهُ نَقَارَ الْحَشَبِ)

طَائِرُ طَائِنٍ

loop

pheasant

tern

martin

طَائِرُ أَكْلِ السَّمَكِ

طَائِرُ التَّدْرُجِ: دِيكٌ بَرِّيٌّ

طَائِرُ الْحَرَشَةِ (مَائِيٌّ)

طَائِرُ الْخَطَّافِ يُشَبِّهُ السَّنُونُو



wagtail

plover

quail

طَائِرُ الدُّعْرَةِ (يَتَمَيَّزُ بِذَنَبِهِ الطَّوِيلِ)

طَائِرُ الرَّقْرَاقِ

طَائِرُ السَّلْوَى أَوْ السُّمَائِيّ



mavis

nighthawk

طَائِرُ السُّمَائِيّ (السَّلْوَى)

طَائِرُ الضُّوْعِ



budgie

طَائِرُ طَيِّبٍ: بَيْغَاءُ أَسْتْرَالِيَّةٍ

grouse

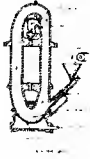
طَائِرُ الطُّهْجِ



grinder, molar, molar tooth طَاحِنٌ: ضَارٍ، ضَرُوسٌ
miller طَاحِنٌ: طَحَّانٌ
mill, grinder طَاحُونٌ: طَاحُونَةٌ
water mill طَاحُونَةُ الْمَاءِ، طَاحُونَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
windmill طَاحُونَةُ الْهَوَاءِ، طَاحُونَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ



quern, hand mill طَاحُونَةُ الْيَدِ: طَاحُونَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
fluid - energy mill طَاحُونَةُ طَاقَةِ الْمَائِعِ (كِيم.)



ball mill طَاحُونَةُ كُرَيَّاتٍ: مَطْحَنَةٌ بِالْكُرَيَّاتِ
to lose one's mind or head, طَارَ عَقْلُهُ أَوْ صَوَابُهُ
to go crazy or mad طَارَ: حَلَّقَ
to fly, to fly away طَارَ: تَطَايَرَ
fly طَارِيٌّ: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ
extraordinary, unusual, emergency طَارِيٌّ: حَادِثٌ طَارِيٌّ
emergency, contingency, contingent, supervenient, accident, incident طَارِيٌّ: غَرَضِيٌّ، غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّعٍ
accidental, incidental, adventitious, casual, contingent, unforeseen, unexpected طَارِيٌّ: غَرِيبٌ، دَخِيلٌ
foreign, alien, extraneous, extrinsic, foreigner, alien, stranger طَارِيٌّ: نَازِحٌ
colonist طَارُونَةٌ: جَالِيَّةٌ فِي الْمَهْجَرِ
colony طَارَةٌ: طَوْقٌ، إِطَارٌ
hoop, ring, circle, frame طَارِدُ الْحَشَرَاتِ
insectifuge طَارِدُ الْحَصَى (طَب.)
lithagogue طَارِدُ الدُّودِ: يَطْرُدُ الدُّودَ (طَب.)
vermifuge طَارِدٌ مِنَ الْمَرْكَزِ: طَارِدِيٌّ، نَابِذٌ (طَب.)
centrifugal

fiscal, tax stamp طَابِعُ أَمِيرِي
postage stamp, stamp طَابِعُ بَرِيدِي
typist طَابِعٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
seal, signet, stamp, imprint طَابِعٌ: خَتَمٌ
stamp, mark, impress, صِبْغَةٌ، سِمَةٌ، مِيزَةٌ
character, distinctive, quality, property, tint, particularity, peculiarity, trait, character
printer, pressman, typographer طَابِعٌ: طَبَّاعٌ
electrostatic طَابِعَةٌ الْكُتْرُوسَاتِيَّةُ: طَابِعَةٌ كَهْرَسُكُونِيَّةٌ
printer طَابِعَةٌ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ الْجَوَافِ
xerographic printer طَابِعَةٌ بِدَوَلَابِ أَقَاحِيٍّ (حَاسِب.)
daisy-wheel printer طَابِعَةٌ بِضَخِّ الْحَبْرِ
ink jet printer طَابِعَةٌ تَصْوِيرِيَّةٌ
video printer طَابِعَةٌ تَنْقِيطِيَّةٌ
stylus printer, dot printer, matrix printer, wire printer
bidirectional printer طَابِعَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (حَاسِب.)
thermal printer طَابِعَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ
keyboard طَابِعَةٌ ذَاتُ مَزْرَةٍ: طَابِعَةٌ بِلَوْحَةِ مَفَاتِيحٍ
printer طَابِعَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ
digital printer طَابِعَةٌ سِلْسِلِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)
chain printer طَابِعَةٌ لَاسِلِكِيَّةٌ بُعَادِيَّةٌ
radio طَابِعَةٌ نَقْطِيَّةُ الْمَطْرِقِ (حَاسِب.)
teleprinter طَابِقٌ أَرْضِيٌّ
printer, dot-matrix طَابِقٌ سَفْلِيٌّ
ground floor طَابِقٌ عَلَوِيٌّ
downstairs, basement طَابِقٌ (٥)
upstairs
fit طَابِقٌ: مَائِلٌ، شَاكِلٌ
to identify with, to be identical with
to correspond to, to conform with, طَابِقٌ: وَاقِفٌ
to coincide with, to agree with, to harmonize
with, to accord with, to match, to fit, to suit
floor, story طَابِقٌ، طَابِقٌ: دَوْرٌ، طَبَقَةٌ
line, queue, file, row, طَابِقُورٌ: رَقْلٌ، صَفٌّ طَوِيلٌ
rank, battalion, column الطَّاحِنُ الْأَمَامِيُّ (طَب.)
premolar

to circuit, to roam, to rove, to range, to stroll,
to perambulate, to itinerate, to tour,
to cruise

طَافَ: فَاضَ، طَمَأَ
to overflow, to flood, to deluge
to inundate
طَافِحَ: مُتَمَلِّئِي، مُتَرَعٍ
replete, full, brimful, overfull,
overflowing

طَافِرٌ: مُتَنَفِّشٌ
rampant
طَافِيَةُ النَّجَاةِ
life buoy
طَافِيَةُ دَلِيلِيَّةٍ (بَحْرِي)
fairway buoy
طَافِيَةُ: عَوَامَةٌ لِإِرْشَادِ السُّفُنِ
buoy
طَافِيَةُ جَرَسِيَّةٍ: عَوَامَةٌ نَاقُوسِيَّةٌ (مَند.)
bell-buoy
طَاقَ الحَبْلِ أَوْ الحُطْبِ
strand, ply
طَاقَ: قَوَسَ، قَنَطَرَةً
arch, vault
الطَّاقَةُ الإِشْعَاعِيَّةُ الطَّيْفِيَّةُ (فِيزِي.)
spectral radiant
energy

طَاقَةُ الإِنْفِعَالِ (كِيمِي.)
energy, strain
طَاقَةُ التَّنْفِيقِ
clairance
طَاقَةُ التَّفَكُّكِ (فِيزِي.)
dissociation energy
الطَّاقَةُ الجُرَيْئِيَّةُ (كِيمِي.)
molecular energy
الطَّاقَةُ الحَرَكِيَّةُ (فِيزِي.)
energy, kinetic
الطَّاقَةُ الذَّرِيَّةُ: الطَّاقَةُ النُّوَوِيَّةُ (فِيزِي.)
atomic energy
طَاقَةُ السُّكُونِ (فِيزِي.)
rest energy
طَاقَةُ أَوْ سَعَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ
memory size
الطَّاقَةُ الصَّمْنِيَّةُ المَفْقُودَةُ بِالِاحْتِكَاكِ
lost head
طَاقَةُ العَمَلِ العَمَقِيَّةِ (مَند.)
working depth capacity
طَاقَةُ ذَرِيَّةٍ
atomic energy
طَاقَةُ زَهَرٍ
boot of flowers
طَاقَةُ شَمْسِيَّةٍ
solar energy
طَاقَةُ أَوْ قُوَّةٌ حَرَكَةٌ
kinetic energy
طَاقَةُ كَامِنَةٍ (فِيزِي.)
latent energy
طَاقَةُ كُلِّيَّةٍ (فِيزِي.)
total energy
طَاقَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ
electrical energy, power, electric
current, electricity

طَاقَةُ مَائِيَّةٍ
hydrostatic
طَاقَةُ مُؤَيَّنَةٍ: طَاقَةُ مُشَرَّدَةٍ (فِيزِي.)
ionizing energy
طَاقَةُ نَوَوِيَّةٍ
nuclear energy
طَاقَةُ: ضُمَّة
bouquet

طَارَدَ: شَرَّدَ
to chase away
طَارَدَ: لَاحَقَ
to chase, to pursue, to follow,
to hunt, to track, to trail, to trace

طَارِدٌ: مُنْفَرٌ (طَب.)
repellent
طَارِقٌ: زَائِرٌ لَيْلِيٌّ
night visitor, night comer
طَارِقٌ: مَنْ يَطْرُقُ
hammerer, striker, knocker,
beater, rapper hitting, tapping

طَارِقَاتٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
sand blocks
طَارِمَةٌ: مَبْنَى مُسْتَدِيرٌ تَعْلُوهُ قُبَّةٌ (مَهندِسة.)
rotunda
طَارِجٌ: جَدِيدٌ، طَرِيٌّ
fresh, new
طَاسٌ: كَأْسٌ
bowl, cup, glass, tumbler, goblet
طَاسٌ: صُحُفَةٌ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ)
wooden bowl
طَاسَةُ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ إِخْ)
hubcap
طَاطَأَ (رَأْسَهُ)
to bow, to duck, to lower, to bend,
to incline (one's head)

طَاعَةٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
obedience, compliance, yielding,
submission, docility, surrender
طَاعَةٌ: وَلَاءٌ، بَرٌّ
allegiance, fidelity, fealty, loyalty,
homage, devotion, piety

طَاعِنٌ (فِي السِّنِّ)
old, aged, advanced in years
طَاعُونٌ (طَب.)
pestis, pestilence, plague
طَاعُونٌ أَسْوَدَ
black death
طَاعُونٌ: وَبَاءٌ
pestilence, pest
طَاغَ: سَائدٌ، مُسَيِّطِرٌ
prevailing, prevalent,
(pre)dominant, preponderant

طَاغِ (الطَّاعِي): مُسْتَبَدٌّ، ظَالِمٌ
tyrant, oppressor,
despot, autocrat, dictator, totalitarian,
autocratic, dictatorial, absolute

طَاغُوتٌ: مَا عُيِدَ دُونَ اللَّهِ
idol
طَاعِيَّةٌ: مُسْتَبَدٌّ
despot
طَافَ (بِالدَّفْعِ التَّعْوِيْمِي) (بَحْرِي)
buoyant
طَافَ (الطَّافِي): عَائمٌ
adrift, floating, afloat
طَافَ بِالكَعْبَةِ أَوْ حَوْلَهَا
to circumambulate the
kaaba

طَافَ بَحْرًا حَوْلَ
طَافَ بِفُلَانٍ
طَافَ (حَوْلَ، بَسَ، عَلَيَّ، فِي): دَارَ، جَالَ
to circum, to navigate
to show around, to take around,
to guide around
to circle,

to ask, to invite طَالِبٌ بِـ: أَرَادَ، رَغِبَ بِـ
to pretend طَالِحٌ: شَرِيرٌ
bad, evil, wicked, vicious طَالِعٌ فَلَكِيٌّ: تَنْجِيمٌ
horoscope طَالِعٌ: حَظٌّ
luck, fortune طَالِعٌ: صَاعِدٌ
rising, ascending, ascendant, climbing, scaling, upward طَالِعٌ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
to bring (to), to present with, to offer, to furnish with, supply with طَالِعٌ: قَرَأَ
to read, to pursue طَالِمًا
since, as, in as much as, as long as, so طَالِمًا
long as طَالِمًا، لَطَالِمًا: كَثِيرًا مَا، مِرَارًا
often, frequently, repeatedly, continually, constantly طَامِعٌ: طَمَاعٌ، تَوَاقٌ
greedy, avid, ambitious, keen, desirous, wishful, craving, aspiring, eager طَامَّةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
calamity, disaster, catastrophe طَاه (الطَاهِي): طَبَّاحٌ
cook, chef طَاهِرُ الذَّيْلِ: بَرِيءٌ
innocent, cleanhanded, blameless, guiltless طَاهِرٌ: عَفِيفٌ
chaste, modest, virtuous, vestal, pure طَاهِرٌ: نَظِيفٌ، نَقِيٌّ
clean, spotless, immaculate, pure طَاوَعَ (فِي أَوْ عَلَى): وَافَقَ
to consent to, to assent to طَاوَلَةٌ
table طَاوَلَةُ الْعَمَلِ
workbench طَاوَلَةُ التَّرَدُّدِ (لَعْبَةُ الطَّاوَلَةِ): نُرْدِيَّةٌ
backgammon طَاوَلَةُ تَطْرِيزٍ
embroidery table



x counts
peacock



طَاوَلَةٌ بِقَوَائِمِ مُتَصَالِبَةٍ
طاووس (طَائِرٌ)

energy, power, capacity, ability طَاقَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ
crew طَاقِمٌ (السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ)
denture طَاقِمُ أَسْنَانٍ: شِدَّةُ أَسْنَانٍ
aircrew طَاقِمُ الطَّائِرَةِ
filmcrew طَاقِمُ فِيلْمٍ
hat طَاقِيَّةٌ: قَلَنْسُوءَةٌ، قُبْعَةٌ



to drag on طَالَ وَتَطَاوَلَ وَاسْتَطَالَ
to be long, to lengthen, to stretch, طَالَ: صَارَ طَوِيلًا
to extend, to elongate طَالِبُ الْعِلْمِ: الْمُتَعَلِّمُ، التَّلَامِيذُ
learner, student طَالِبُ خِدْمَةٍ (أَوْ وَطِيفَةٍ)
postulant طَالِبُ طَبٍّ
medic طَالِبُ مَدْرَسَةٍ إِكْلِيرِيكِيَّةٍ
seminarist طَالِبُ يَدِ الْمَرْأَةِ: طَالِبُ زَوْاجٍ
suitor طَالِبٌ بَحْرِيٌّ عَلَى وَشِكِّ التَّخْرُجِ: ضَابِطُ
midshipman صَفٍّ بَحْرِيٍّ
undergraduate طَالِبٌ جَامِعِيٌّ غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْصِلٍ عَلَى
شَهَادَةٍ بَعْدَ؛ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهِ طَالِبٌ جَامِعِيٌّ
university student, collegian, collegiate طَالِبٌ جَاهِلٌ: كُوتِبَ، فَتَانَ فَاشِلٌ
loser طَالِبٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
day student طَالِبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ
boarder, boarding student طَالِبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ: طَالِبٌ فِي كَلِيَّةٍ حَرْبِيَّةٍ
cadet طَالِبٌ فِي صَفِّ التَّخْرُجِ
senior طَالِبٌ فِي السَّنَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ مِنْ كَلِيَّةٍ
sophomore طَالِبٌ مُسْتَمْعٍ (فِي جَامِعَةٍ)
auditor طَالِبٌ: مُسْتَدْعٍ
applicant, petitioner, suitor طَالِبٌ: مُطَالِبٌ، مَنْ يَطْلُبُ
seeker, pursuer, asking for, requester, claimer, demander,
requesting, demanding طَالِبِيٌّ: طُلَّابِيٌّ
student, student's, of student طَالِبٌ (بِـ)
to claim, to demand, to reclaim, to demand back, to request, to appeal to,

medicine, medical treatment

طَبْ

veterinary medicine

طَبَّ يَبْطِرِي

physique

طَبَّ جَسَدِي

medical jurisprudence

طَبَّ شَرْعِي (طَب.)

gynecology

طَبَّ نِسَائِي: عِلْمُ أَمْرَاضِ النِّسَاءِ

cook, chef

طَبَّخ: طَاه



halberdier

طَبَّار (حَامِلُ الطَّبَر)

printer, pressman, typographer

طَبَّاع: طَابِع

drummer

طَبَّال: مَنْ يَضْرِبُ عَلَى الطَّبَلِ

to treat medically, to medicate,

طَبَّب: دَاوَى

to cure, to remedy

cap, plug, stopper

طَبَّة: سَدَادَةٌ، غَطَاءٌ

to normalize

طَبَعَ: جَعَلَهُ طَبِيعِيًّا

to spread, to pervade, to be universal,

طَبَّق: عَمَّ

widespread

to cover, to cover up

طَبَّق: غَطَّى

to apply, to implement, to effect,

طَبَّق: نَفَّذَ

to enforce, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill,

to honor, to observe, to follow, to keep,

to practice

to drum

طَبَّل: ضَرَبَ الطَّبَلِ

medically

طَبَّيًّا: مِنْ حَيْثُ الطَّبِّ

medical, medicinal, therapeutic

طَبِّي

cooking, cuisine, cooking

طَبَّخ



cooked food, cuisine

طَبَخ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوخٌ

to grill, to cook

طَبَخَ (عَلَى الْمَوْقَدِ)

to simmer

طَبَخَ عَلَى نَارٍ خَفِيفَةٍ

halberd

طَبْر مُسْتَطِيل

taoist

طَاوِيَّ (أَخَذَ أَتْبَاعَ الطَاوِيَّةِ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا)

taoism

طَاوِيَّةٌ (فَلَسَفَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ عَلَى تَعَالِيمِ لَآوِ تَسُو)

الصِّينِيَّ

herbal medicine

طَبَّ الْأَعْشَابِ

industrial medicine

طَبَّ الْعَمَلِ

prolapse ptosis

طَبَّ

medical treatment, medical profession

طَبَابَةٌ

dermatitis

طَبَابَةُ الْجُلْدِ

paramedical

طَبَّائِي: تَابِعٌ أَوْ مُكَمِّلٌ لِلْمِهْنَةِ الطَّبِيبَةِ

sushichef

طَبَّاحُ السُّوشِي

cuisine, cooking, cookery

طَبَّاحَةٌ: طَبَّخٌ

chalk

طَبَّاشِير

cretaceous

طَبَّاشِيرِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الطَّبَّاشِيرِيِّ

typography

طَبَّاعَةٌ (طَرِيقَةُ الطَّبْعِ)

linoengraving

الطَّبَاعَةُ الْخَرِيرِيَّةُ

letterpress

طَبَّاعَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ: عَنْ خُرُوفٍ مُنْصَدَّةٍ، مَادَّةٌ

الْكِتَابِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ (عَدَا الرُّسُومِ) (طَبْع.)

lithography

طَبَّاعَةٌ حَجَرِيَّةٌ

color printing

طَبَّاعَةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ: الطَّبَّاعَةُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ (طَبْع.)

printing, press, typography

طَبَّاعَةٌ: طَبَّعَ

typographic(al), printing, press

طَبَّاعِيَّ

lithographic

طَبَّاعِيَّ حَجَرِيَّ

counterpoint

طَبَّاق (كُونْتَرَبَوَان) (مَوْ.)

antithesis

طَبَّاق (لُغَةً)

thermal

طَبَّاقِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِي مِيَاهِ الْبَحَارِ وَالْبَحِيرَاتِ)

stratification

الْعَمِيقَةُ (جِيُولُوجِي)

medicine

طَبِّ (طَب.)

otology

طَبِّ الْأُذُنِ (طَب.)

dentology, dentistry

طَبِّ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)

radiology

طَبِّ الْأَشْعَةِ: الطَّبِّ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّ (طَب.)

pediatrics

طَبِّ الْأَطْفَالِ

rhinology

طَبِّ الْأَنْفِ

senology

طَبِّ الثَّدْيِ: فَرْعٌ مِنَ الطَّبِّ، يَدْرُسُ أَمْرَاضَ

الثَّدْيِ

dermatology

طَبِّ الْجُلْدِ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ (طَب.)

neurology

طَبِّ الْجِهَازِ الْعَصْبِيِّ (طَب.)

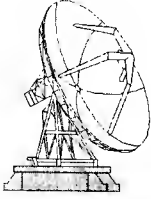
cardiology

طَبِّ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)

psychiatry

الطَّبِّ النَّفْسِيِّ أَوْ الْعَقْلِيِّ

printing	طَبَعَةٌ (كتاب أو جريدة)
edition	طَبَعَةٌ أو أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ
footprint, footmark	طَبَعَةٌ مُحَقَّقَةٌ (من كتاب)
variorum	طَبَعَةٌ مُسْتَحْجَرَةٌ (جيولوجي)
mould=mold	طَبَعَةٌ مُصَرَّحَةٌ: مُعَدَّةٌ أَقْلَتْ، لِلْعَرْضِ
release print	على الجمهور
(cinema)	طَبَعَةٌ: دُمْعَةٌ
stamp, imprint, impress, impression,	طَبَعِيٌّ: مَزَاجِيٌّ
temperamental	طَبَعِيَّةٌ: نَزْعَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ
naturalism	طَبَقُ السَّوَاتِل: هَوَائِيٌّ طَبَقِي الشَّكْل (اتصال)
satellite	dish



plate, dish
tray, salver

طَبَقٌ: صَحْنٌ
طَبَقٌ: صِنِيَّةٌ



cover	طَبَقٌ: غَطَاءٌ
according to, in accordance with,	طَبَقٌ: طَبَقًا لـ
in conformity with, pursuant to	طَبَقَاتُ الْمَصْدَرِ (جيولوجي)
source beds	طَبَقَاتُ حَامِلَةٌ لِلْنَفْطِ (جيولوجي)
oil strata	طَبَقَاتُ حَصَوِيَّةٍ (جيولوجي)
pebble beds	طَبَقَاتُ عَظْمِيَّةٍ (جيولوجي)
bone beds	طَبَقَاتُ قَتَامِيَّةٍ: غَنِيَّةٌ بِأَثَرِ الْأَحَافِيرِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جيولوجي)
dirt	طَبَقَاتُ مَائِلَةٍ (جيولوجي)
beds	طَبَقَاتُ مُتَجَانِسَةِ الْمِيلِ (جيولوجي)
dipping beds, dipping strata	طَبَقَةُ "أبلتون": طَبَقَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ مُتَابِتَةٌ (راديو)
homoclines	طَبَقَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: الطَّبَقَةُ الْكَاسِرَةُ
appleton	(للاهتزازات) (جيولوجي)
layer	طَبَقَةُ الْأُورُون
refractor	
ozonosphere	

tabard	طَبَرْد (سُتْرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ غَلِيظَةٌ كَانَ الْفُقَرَاءُ يَرْتَدُّونَهَا فِي الْقُرُونِ الْوَسْطَى.)
tiberias (lake)	طَبْرِيَّا (بُحِيرَةٌ)
chalking	طَبْشُرَةٌ، تَطْبِشُرٌ: تَغْطِي السَّطْحَ بِمَسْحُوقِ كَالطَّبَاشِيرِ
chalk	طَبْشُورٌ: طَبْشُورَةٌ
lap	طَبْطَبَةٌ: هَدِيرٌ (الأمواج)
print-out	طَبْعٌ مُخْتَوِي الذَّاكِرَةِ
bidirectional print	طَبْعٌ ثُنَائِيَّ الْإِتْجَاهِ
typing, typewriting	طَبْعٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
type-over	طَبْعٌ فَوْقِيٍّ: يُسَجَّلُ نَصًّا (أو مَنْظَرًا) جَدِيدًا
	مَكَانُ الْقَدِيمِ (إلكتروني)
uncommunicative	طَبْعٌ كَثُومٌ
laser printing	طَبْعٌ لَازِرِيٌّ: تَقْنِيَّةٌ حَدِيثَةٌ تَسْتَعْمَلُ أَشْعَةً لَازِرٍ لِلطَّبْعِ بِالطَّرِيقِ عَلَى الْوَرَقِ
nature, (natural or innate)	طَبْعٌ: سَجِيَّةٌ، خُلُقٌ
disposition, (inborn) character, makeup,	
moral constitution, temper, make, setup	



temper	طَبْعٌ: مَزَاجٌ، انْفِعَالٌ
marking	طَبْعٌ: وَسْمٌ
naturally, of course, certainly, to be	طَبْعًا: بِالطَّبْعِ
sure, sure(ly), for sure, definitely, by all	
means, positively, absolutely, assuredly,	
unquestionably, undoubtedly	طَبْعُ الثَّقُودِ: سَكَّهَُا
to mint, to coin, to monetize	طَبْعٌ — رَسَخٌ
to print, printing	طَبْعٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to type	طَبْعٌ عَلَى: خَتَمٌ
to stamp, to impress, to imprint	طَبْعٌ فِي الذَّهْنِ
to inculcate, to instill, to impress	deeply in the mind, to imprint, to (en)grave,
	to (im)plant, to (in)fix
cyclostyle	طَبْعٌ نُسَخًا بِالْإِسْتَنْسِلِ
to be innate, to be in someone's nature	طَبْعٌ عَلَى
edition, impression, print,	طَبَعَةٌ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ إلخ)

loft	طبقةً علياً من الدُول: العلية	subsoil	الطبقة السفلية من الأرض الواقعة تحت التربة
unfolded stratum	طبقةً غير مطوية (جيولوجي)	bottoming	طبقة السفلى (هند. مد.)
bottom-set	طبقة قاعية: رُسابة دَقِيقَة في مُقدِّمة دِلنا	working-class	طبقة العاملة
bed	مُتنامية (جيولوجي)	the proletariat, the labor,	طبقة العَمال (البروليتاريا)
delf	طبقة معدنية رقيقة (من الفحم الحجري أو حجر الحديد) (معدن)	the workers	
clarification bed	طبقة منقّية	beilby layer	طبقة "بيلي" (كيم)
petroliferous	طبقة نفطية (أو بترولية) (جيولوجي. معدن)	the lower class	طبقة (الاجتماعية) الدنيا
bed		the bourgeoisie, the upper class	طبقة راقية
bedding course = cushion	طبقة وسادية (هند. مد.)	the middle class	طبقة وسطى أو المتوسطة
course		ground floor	طبقة أرضية
floor, story	طبقة: دَوْر، طابق	(social) class, rank	طبقة (اجتماعية)
course	طبقة: ساف، عرق معدني (جيولوجي)	base coat	طبقة (طلاء) أساسية
class, category, grade, range,	طبقة: صنف، درجة	interbed	طبقة بينية
degree, level, tier, rank		subbase course	طبقة تحت الأساس (هند. مد.)
caste	طبقة: طائفة اجتماعية	substratum	طبقة تحتية: طبقة قاعدية، أساس
hierarchy	طبقة: مرتبة، درجة	filter-bed	طبقة ترشيح (هند)
class	طبقي	thick seam	طبقة ثخينة (جيولوجي. معدن)
tenor drum	طبل صاّح (مو.)	troposphere	طبقة جوية سفلى
		ruling class	طبقة حاكمة
		layer, oil bearing	طبقة حاملة للنفط (جيولوجي)
		boundary laye	طبقة حدية (كيم)
			
bass drum	طبل قراري (مو.)	coat(ing), film, screen, thin	طبقة (خارجية): غشاء
snare drum	طبل مطوق (مو.)	outer layer, fine surface	
kettledrum	طبل: دف	stratum, reservoir	طبقة خازنة (نفط)
drum	طبل: طبلّة	racking course	طبقة رصف (هند. مد.)
		girdles	طبقة رقيقة من الحجارة (معدن)
to drum, to beat a drum	طبل: طبل	glaze	طبقة رقيقة
tambourine	طبلّة (طبل طويل صقّ)	underbed	طبقة سفلية (أو تحتائية)
myringa, tympanum, tympanic	طبلّة الأذن (طب.)	hardpan	طبقة صماء: طبقة طينية صلبة (غير متفتدة للماء) (جيولوجي)
membrane eardrum		sloam	طبقة طينية (جيولوجي)
magnetic drum	طبلّة مغنطيسية، أسطوانة ممغنطة:	clay deposit	طبقة طينية أو طفالية
	نيسطة تخزين في الحواصِب الأولى	superstructure	طبقة عليا
a low round table	طبلية: طاولة	sod	طبقة عليا من التربة: مرج
drums	طبول (جوقة موسيقية)		

natural, native, innate, inborn, طَبِيعِي: فِطْرِي
inherent, instinctual, inbred

physics طَبِيعِيَّات: عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ، فِيزِيَاء
lien, spleen طَحَال (طَب.)

splenetic, splenic طَحَالِي
flour trade طَحَانَةٌ (تِجَارَةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعَةُ الطَّحْنِ)

miller طَحَّان: طاحن
milling طَحْنَانِي: مَطْبُوح
weed طَحْلَبُ بَحْرِي



whipcord طَحْلَبُ سَوْطِيَّ بَحْرِي (نَبَاتِي)

moss, alga طَحْلَبُ، طَحْلَب: أَشْتَةٌ (نَبَات.)

algal طَحْلَبِي (أَشْنِي)

fine grinding طَحْنٌ دَقِيقٌ

to grind, to mill, to pulverize, طَحْن: سَحْن، دَقْ

to crush

grindability طَحُونِيَّة، سَحُونِيَّة: إِمْكَانِيَّةُ السَّحْنِ أَوْ

طَحْنِ الطَّحْنِ

ground, milled, pulverized, طَحْنُ: مَطْحُونٌ

crushed

flour, meal طَحْنُ، طَحْن: دَقِيقٌ

altostratus, cirrus طَحْزُور: طَحْخَاف (سَحَابٌ رَقِيقٌ)

to happen, to occur, to develop, طَرَأَ: حَدَثَ، جَدَّ

to arise, to emerge

tripoli طَرَابُلُسِيَّة: حَجَرٌ ثِقَالِيٌّ مُصْدَرُهُ طَرَابُلُسٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ

order للثَّقَلِ، طَرَابُلُس (اسْمُ مَدِينَةٍ)

perpendicular طَرَاؤُ مَعْمَارِي: طَرَاؤُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مُهَنْدَسَةٍ)

طَرَاؤُ هَنْدَسِي قُوْطِي: قَانِمٌ، رَاسِي، عَمُودِي

style, fashion, type, model, طَرَاؤُ: شَكْلٌ، نَوْعٌ

class, kind, sort

originality, rarity, novelty, strangeness طَرَافَةٌ

softness, tenderness, mellowness, طَرَاوَةٌ: لَيُونَةٌ

freshness, smoothness, suppleness

joy, delight, pleasure, glee, طَرَبُ: جَذَلُ، نَشْوَةٌ

pediatrist, pediatrician طَبِيبُ أَطْفَالٍ

dentist طَبِيبُ الْأَسْنَانِ

radiologist طَبِيبُ الْأَشْعَةِ

dermatologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ

oncologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ السَّرَطَانِيَّةِ

neurologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَصَبِيَّةِ

psychiatrist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ وَالنَّفْسِيَّةِ

obstetrician طَبِيبُ التَّوْلِيدِ: الطَّبِيبُ الْمَوْلِدُ

gastroenterologist طَبِيبُ الْجَهَازِ الْهَضْمِيِّ

hematologist طَبِيبُ الدَّمِ

ophthalmologist, oculist طَبِيبُ الْعُيُونِ

cardiologist طَبِيبُ الْقَلْبِ

physician, doctor, md طَبِيبٌ

veterinarian طَبِيبُ بَيْطَرِيَّ

surgeon طَبِيبُ جِرَاحٍ: جِرَاح (طَب.)



internist طَبِيبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ أَوْ بَاطِنِيٌّ

quack, medical charlatan طَبِيبٌ دَجَالٌ

hygienist طَبِيبٌ صَحِّي: طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ

general practitioner طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ

resident intern طَبِيبٌ مُعَاوِدٌ أَوْ مُقِيمٌ (طَب.)

gynecologist طَبِيبٌ نِسَائِيٌّ

psychiatrist, psychotherapist طَبِيبٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ

jussie طَبِيحَا (نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ مَائِيٌّ)

cooked food, cuisine طَبِخ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوحٌ

dead nature طَبِيعَةٌ مَيِّتَةٌ (رَسْمٌ)

nature, physics طَبِيعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ فِي الْكَوْنِ أَوْ الْفَرْدِ

macrobiot, naturist طَبِيعِيٌّ

naturism طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (الْعَوْدَةُ إِلَى الطَّبِيعَةِ)

natural, unaffected, simple, plain, طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَسِيطٌ

native, unadorned, ordinary

normal, regular, ordinary, usual, طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَادِيٌّ

physical, natural, standard

physicist طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ

to expel, to oust, to dismiss, to discharge,
to displace, to lay off, to boot out
to expel, to deport, to banish, to exile طَرَدَ: نَفَى
forward and backward, in all طَرْدًا وَعَكْسًا
aspects
direct طَرْدِي (كهرباء إلخ)
altogether, all, one and all طَرًّا: جَمِيعًا
corvette طَرَاد: حَرَّاقَة
cruiser طَرَاد: سَفِينَة طَوَّافَة
to sing, to chant, to warble طَرَبَ: غَنَى
to abort طَرَحَ: الحَيْضَى: أَجْهَضَهَا
to embroider, to brocade, to stitch طَرَزَ (تَوْبًا)
deafness طَرَشَ، طَرَشَة: صَمَمَ
to be deaf طَرَشَ: صَمَ
splash طَرُطَشَة
to refresh the memory طَرَى الذَّاكِرَة
to soften, to make tender طَرَّى: لَيَّنَ
term طَرَفَ (رياضيات ومنطق)
tiptoe طَرَفَ: إصْبَعُ القَدَمِ
sending طَرَفَ الإِرْسَالِ: الطَّرَفُ المُرْسَلِ (هند. كهربيا.)
end
pen point طَرَفَ تَحْجِيزِ
terminal battery طَرَفَ تَوْصِيلِ المُرَكَّمِ (هند. كهربيا.)
nozzle طَرَفَ خُرُوطِ المِياهِ
verge طَرَفَ غَابَةِ
stub. end طَرَفُ الغَلِيطِ (من ذِرَاعِ التَّوَصِيلِ) (هند.)
trailing pole tip طَرَفُ القُطْبِ المُتَخَلِّفِ (هند. كهربيا.)
big end طَرَفُ الكَبِيرِ (لذِرَاعِ التَّوَصِيلِ) (هند.)
waterside طَرَفُ أَوْ جَانِبُ المَاءِ (مِنَ البَرِّ)
distal end طَرَفَ بَعِيدَ (أَحْيَاء.)
star coupling طَرَفَ ثَابِتَ (هند.)
sharp edge طَرَفَ حَادِّ
forked end طَرَفَ مُتَشَعِّبٍ: نِهَايَة مُتَشَعِّبَةٍ
tag طَرَفَ مَعْدَنِيٍّ لِلشَّرِيطِ
upset end طَرَفَ مُفْلَطَحٍ بِالطَّرَقِ

mirth, rapture, exultation, elation, ecstasy
طَرَبَ: غَنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
singing, song, chant(ing),
warbling, warble, music
طَرَبَ: جَذَل، فَرَحَ
to be delighted, gleeful, rapt,
hilarious, exultant, jubilant
طَرَبُوش، طَرَبُوش: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
tarboosh, fez
طَرَبِيد: طَوْرَبِيد
torpedo
طَرَبِيْزَة: طَاوِلَة صَغِيرَة
small table, coffee table
طَرَبِين: مُخَفِّفٌ دِهَانٍ جَفُوفٍ (بِنَاء.)
terebine
طَرَحَ (السُّؤَالِ، إلخ)
putting forward, bringing up,
raising, posing, presenting
طَرَحَ: حَسَمَ
subtraction, deduction, discount
طَرَحَ: رَمَى
throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing),
toss (ing), hurl(ing)
طَرَحَ: سَقَطَ
miscarried fetus, abortion
طَرَحَ: مَلِيسَ (مَوْلُود مَيَت)
stillborn
طَرَحَ
to tare
طَرَحَ: أَثَارَ، غَرَضَ (سُؤَالًا، إلخ)
to put forward,
to raise, to bring up, to pose, to introduce,
to broach, to advance, to present
طَرَحَ: حَسَمَ
to subtract, deduct, discount
طَرَحَ: خَلَعَ
to cast (off), to shed (off), to slough
(off), to slip
طَرَحَ: رَمَى
to throw, to cast, to fling, to toss,
to hurl, to pitch
طَرَحَة: وَشَاح، خِمَار
mantilla, scarf, throw, veil
طَرْدَ إِحْمَانِيٍّ (لِإِزَالَةِ الغَازِ مِنْ
bake-out
الصَّمَامَاتِ) (هند. كهربيا.)
طَرْدَ: إِبْعَاد
expulsion, ouster, eviction, ejection,
dismissal, repelling
طَرْدَ: رَزَمَة
parcel, package
طَرْدَ: فَصَلَ، صَرَفَ
firing, expulsion, layoff,
dismissal, discharge, removal
طَرْدَ: نَفَى
deportation, banishment, exile
طَرْدَ: أَبْعَدَ
to expel, to throw out, to oust,
to eject, to dismiss, to repulse
طَرْدَ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ): فَصَلَ، صَرَفَ
to fire, to sack,

طَرَفٌ: أَثَرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	٥٧٦	طَرِيقٌ (مَمَرٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ
طَرَفٌ: أَثَرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	touch, trace, bit	طَرَقَ: حَدَّدَ
طَرَفٌ: جَانِبٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ	side, area, region, part	طَرَقَ الْبَابَ: قَرَعَهُ، دَقَّهُ
طَرَفٌ: حَدٌّ، مُنْتَهَى	edge, border, limit, end, last, extremity, termination	to beat
طَرَفٌ: رَأْسٌ، أَسَلَةٌ	tip, point, apex	طَرَقَ طَرِيقًا
طَرَفٌ: عُضْوٌ	limb, extremity	طَرَقَ عَلَى الْبَارِدِ
طَرَفٌ: عَيْنٌ	eye	طَرَقَ مَوْضِعًا
طَرَفٌ: فَرِيقٌ	party, side	to treat, to deal with
طَرَفٌ (بَعِيثِيٌّ): رَمَشٌ	to blink, to wink	dubbs process طَرَقَةٌ دُوبِس (كِيم)
طَرَفَاء: أَتَلٌ	tamarisk	طَرَقَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ، خَبْطَةٌ
طَرَفَةٌ (عَيْنٌ)	twinkle, twinkling, wink(ing), flicker	knocking, hitting, beating, banging, tapping,
طَرَفَةٌ عَيْنٌ: غَمَزَةٌ	wink	rapping, battering, ramming, pounding
طَرَفَةٌ: تُحَفَةٌ	masterpiece, masterwork, chef d'œuvre, showpiece	merry, gay, lively, gleeful, jaunty, طَرُوبٌ: مَرِحٌ
طَرَفَةٌ: مُلْحَةٌ، نَادِرَةٌ	anecdote, witticism, drollery,	mirthful
طَرَفِيَّ النَّهَارِ	gag, joke	far-sighted طَرُوحٌ: مَطْرَحٌ
طَرَفِيَّ	morning(s), and evening(s), in the morning and in the evening	tractable طَرُوقٌ: سَهْلُ التَّشْكِيلِ (مَعَاد)
طَرَفِيَّ	terminal, extreme, borderline, marginal, fringe, lateral, side	malleable طَرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّطْرِيقِ، يُطَرَّقُ
طَرَفِيَّةُ النِّقَاطِ بَيِّنَاتٌ	data acquisition terminal	ductile طَرُوقٌ: لَذَنٌ (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)
طَرَفِيَّةٌ أَوْ مَحْطَةٌ مُعَالَجَةٍ بُعْدِيَّةٌ	data terminal,	to be soft, tender, fresh طَرِيٌّ: كَانَ طَرِيًّا
teleprocessing station	teleprocessing station	abed, bedridden, confined to bed طَرِيحُ الْفِرَاشِ
طَرَفِيَّةُ غَرَضٍ مَرْنِيٍّ	visual display terminal, video display terminal (vdt)	outlaw طَرِيدُ الْعَدَالَةِ
طَرَفِيَّةٌ مُحَاوَرَةٌ: طَرَفِيَّةٌ تَبَادُلِيَّةٌ	interactive terminal,	fugitive, runaway طَرِيدٌ: هَارِبٌ
conversational terminal	conversational terminal	wildfowl, game, quarry طَرِيدَةٌ (مَنْ صَيَّدَ وَغَيْرَهُ)
طَرَفِيَّةٌ بَصَرِيَّةٌ	video terminal	newly acquired طَرِيفٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ حَدِيثًا
طَرَفِيَّةٌ مَصْرُفِيَّةٌ	banking terminal	original, rare, uncommon, odd, singular, unique, exquisite, novel, strange طَرِيفٌ: نَادِرٌ، غَرِيبٌ
طَرَفِيَّةٌ مَعْرُوَلَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	terminal, insulated	facetious طَرِيفٌ: مُضْحَكٌ
طَرَفِيَّةُ نَقْطَةِ الْبَيْعِ	point-of-sale terminal, pos terminal	service road طَرِيقُ خِدْمَاتٍ: مُوَازِيَةٌ لِلطَّرِيقِ
طَرَقٌ: انْطِرَاقٌ	hammering	motorway, roadway, طَرِيقُ سَيَّارَاتٍ (أَوْتُوَسْتِرَاد)
shot	shot	speedway طَرِيقُ عُبُورٍ سَرِيعٍ (هِنْد. مَد.)
peening	سطْحُ الْمَعْدَنِ (مَعَاد)	throughway طَرِيقُ الْمَرْعَى (أَوِ الثَّجْعَةِ)
طَرَقٌ: دَقْدَقَةٌ، اهْتِرَازٌ (هِنْد.)	طَرَقٌ: دَقْدَقَةٌ، اهْتِرَازٌ (هِنْد.)	draille طَرِيقٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
to hammer, to strike, to forge,	to hammer, to strike, to forge,	seaway طَرِيقٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ لِمَسَارِبٍ فِي الْإِتِّجَاهَيْنِ
to percuss, to knock, to hit, to beat	to percuss, to knock, to hit, to beat	three-lane double-carriage way طَرِيقٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ لِمَسَارِبٍ فِي الْإِتِّجَاهَيْنِ
		bypass, detour, byway, side road طَرِيقٌ (مَمَرٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ

Bayer process طَرِيقَةُ "باير" لَتَنْقِيَةِ البوكسيت (معاد.)
 Betts process طَرِيقَةُ "بتس": طَرِيقَةُ إلكترونيَّة (كهرليَّة) لَتَنْقِيَةِ الرصاص (معاد.)
 Bragg method طَرِيقَةُ "براغ" (لِدَرَاةِ البنيانِ البلوري بِأَشْعَةٍ إكس) (معدن.)
 Boas'test طَرِيقَةُ "بوز" (كيم.)
 Bosch process طَرِيقَةُ "بوش" (لِتَحْضِيرِ الهيدروجين صناعيًّا) (كيم.)
 Biazzi process طَرِيقَةُ بياززي (كيم.)



Bethell's process طَرِيقَةُ "بيثل": لِحَفْظِ الأخشاب (بناء.)
 Bischof process طَرِيقَةُ "بيشوف" (كيم.)
 Thomas process = طَرِيقَةُ "توماس": لِصُنْعِ الفولاذ
 basic bessemer process الخالي من الفسفور (معاد.)
 Frash process طَرِيقَةُ "فراش": لِاسْتِخْرَاجِ الكبريت الطَّبيعي (معدن.)
 trial and error method طَرِيقَةُ التَّجَرُّبِ وَالْخَطَا
 bio-aeration طَرِيقَةُ التَّهْوِيَةِ الْحَيَّةِ (هند.)
 acid process الطَرِيقَةُ الحامضيَّة (لِصُنْعِ الفولاذ) (معاد.)
 seismic method الطَرِيقَةُ الزلزاليَّة (معدن.)
 acoustic method الطَرِيقَةُ الصَّوْتِيَّة (هند.)
 den process طَرِيقَةُ الصَّوْمَعَةِ (كيم.)



immersion method طَرِيقَةُ الغَمْرِ
 null measurement method طَرِيقَةُ القياسِ الصَّفْرِي (هند. كهرباء.)
 Clark process طَرِيقَةُ "كلارك": تيسير الماء العسير بماء الجير (كيم.)
 Collins process طَرِيقَةُ "كولينز": لِتَسْيِيلِ الهليوم (فيز.)
 critical path method (cpm) طَرِيقَةُ المسار الحرج
 poise طَرِيقَةُ المشي أو الجلوس
 conveyance طَرِيقَةُ الثَّقُلِ وَمَعْدَّاتُهَا

by-pass طَرِيقٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فُرْعِيَّةٌ (لِتَحْوِيلِ السَّيْرِ دَاخِلَ المدينة) (هند. مد.)
 aerial route طَرِيقٌ جَوِّي
 ropeway طَرِيقٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (هوائيٌّ) (هند. مد.)
 freeway, mainroad طَرِيقٌ رَئيسِيَّةٌ (تَخْتَرِقُ المَدِينَةَ)
 roadway طَرِيقٌ صَالِحٌ لِلسيَّاراتِ (بَدَنُ الطَّرِيقِ)
 highroad طَرِيقٌ عَامٌ
 thoroughfare طَرِيقٌ عُمُومِيَّةٌ
 branch road طَرِيقٌ فُرْعِيٌّ
 byway طَرِيقٌ قُرُويٌّ
 milky way طَرِيقٌ لَبَنِيٌّ
 toll road طَرِيقٌ مَأْصَرِيٌّ: طَرِيقٌ يَرَسُمُ مَرُورَ طَرِيقٍ مُخْتَصَرَةٍ
 shortcut طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ أَوْ مُعَبَّدَةٌ (هند. مد.)
 metalled road طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ بِالْحَصْبَاءِ: طَرِيقٌ مُعَبَّدٌ (هند. مد.)
 macadam (ized) road طَرِيقٌ (أَوْ رُقَاق) مُسَدَّدٌ
 blind alley or street, dead-end street, impasse طَرِيقٌ أَوْ مَمَرٌ وَاقِعٌ تَحْتَ سَكَّةٍ حَدِيدٍ
 underpass طَرِيقٌ وَاسِعٌ لِلسيَّاراتِ (هند. مد.)
 autobahn طَرِيقٌ: سَبِيلٌ، دَرْبٌ
 way, road, path, trail, track, course طَرِيقٌ: شَارِعٌ
 street طَرِيقَةُ أَلْفَل (كيم.)
 alfol process



Orford process طَرِيقَةُ "أورفورد": لِفَصْلِ التَّيْكَلِ وَالتَّحْصَانِ مِنْ خَامِهِمَا الْمُشْتَرَكِ (كيم.)
 Ostwald process طَرِيقَةُ "أوستفالد": لِتَحْضِيرِ حَامِضِ النِّتْرِكِ بِأكْسِدَةِ الأمونيا (كيم.)
 meltback process طَرِيقَةُ إِعَادَةِ الصَّهْرِ: إِعَادَةُ صَهْرِ شَيْءٍ مُوصَلٍ مُشَابِهُ ثُمَّ تَرْكُهُ يَجْمَدُ لِتَشْكَيلِ وَصْلَةٍ مُنَمَّاةٍ
 Heroult process طَرِيقَةُ "إيرولت": لِتَحْضِيرِ الألومنيومِ بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الكَهْرَلِيِّ (معاد.)
 Barff's process طَرِيقَةُ "بارف": لِمُقَاوَمَةِ الصَّدَأِ (فِي الحديد) (معاد.)

to inoculate, to vaccinate, طَعَمَ: لَقَحَ، زَرَقَ
 to inject, to syringe
 to transplant طَعَمَ: نَقَلَ (الشَّجَرَاتِ)
 bait, lure, decoy طَعَمَ (السَّمَكِ أَوِ الطَّائِرِ) لَحَ
 graft, scion طَعَمَ (النَّبَاتِ)
 heterograft طَعَمَ مُبَايِنٌ: مَأْخُذٌ مِنْ حَيَوَانٍ مُخْتَلِفِ
 النوع (أَحْيَاءِ)
 homograft طَعَمَ مُجَانِسٌ: مِنْ كَائِنٍ مِنَ النَّوعِ ذَاتِهِ
 vaccine, inoculum طَعَمٌ: لَقَاحٌ
 taste, flavor, savor, bait, relish طَعَمٌ: مَذَاقٌ
 gustatory طَعْمِيٌّ: ذَوِيقِيٌّ (طَبِ)
 to bayonet, to stab طَعَنَ
 to be old, aged, to age, to grow old طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ
 to defame, to libel, طَعَنَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: قَذَفَ، شَهَرَ —
 to slander, to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate
 to appeal طَعَنَ فِي حُكْمٍ قَضَائِيٍّ: اسْتَأْنَفَهُ
 to contest, to challenge, طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ شَيْءٍ أَوْ حُكْمٍ
 to impugn
 to stab, to thrust, to pierce, طَعَنَ: وَخَزَ، شَكَّ
 to lunge, to jab
 obloquy طَعَنَ: هَجَوُ، قَذَحَ
 stab, thrust, lunge طَعْنَةٌ: الْمِرَّةُ مِنْ طَعْنٍ
 lunge طَعْنَةٌ: انْدِفَاعٌ
 to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَفَّاحٌ: فَاضَ
 to be excessive, to deluge
 monogram, cipher طُغْرَاءٌ: طُغْرَى
 band, troop, group, party طُغْمَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
 to prevail (in), طَفَى (عَلَى): سَادَ، سَيَّطَرَ
 to preponderate
 to be tyrannical, oppressive, طَفَى: اسْتَبَدَّ، تَجَبَّرَ
 absolute, despotic, autocratic
 abusive (force) طُغْيَانٌ
 tyranny, oppression, طُغْيَانٌ: ظُلْمٌ، اسْتِبْدَادٌ
 despotism, absolutism, autocracy,
 dictatorship, totalitarianism, arbitrariness
 to float, to buoy طَفَّاحٌ: عَامٌ
 to overflow طَفَّاحٌ (مَا يَفِيضُ عَنْ طَاقَةِ وَعَاءٍ): فَيَّضَ

unitary method الطَّرِيقَةُ الْوَحْدِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
 basic telecommunication طَّرِيقَةُ الْوُصُولِ
 the inductive method طَّرِيقَةُ اسْتِقْرَائِيَّةٍ
 hill- طَّرِيقَةُ تَسْلُقِيَّةٍ: ضَبْطٌ مُسْتَمِرٌّ أَوْ دَوْرِيٌّ لِتَحْقِيقِ
 climbing الوَضْعُ الْأَمْثَلُ (اتِّصَالٌ)
 method طَّرِيقَةُ تَعْلِيمٍ: مَنَهَجٌ
 Girbotol process طَّرِيقَةُ جِيرَبُوتُولِ (كِيمِ)

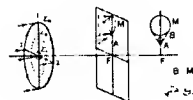


James process طَّرِيقَةُ جِيَمْسِ (كِيمِ)
 Denora process طَّرِيقَةُ دِينُورَا (كِيمِ)
 Grignard process طَّرِيقَةُ غِرِينَارْدِ (كِيمِ)
 Guyot process طَّرِيقَةُ غُويُوتِ (كِيمِ)
 crochet طَّرِيقَةُ لِحْكَ الْحُيُوطِ وَالْقِمَاشِ تُسْتَعْمَلُ
 فِيهَا إِبْرَةٌ مَعْقُوفَةٌ: الْكُرُوشِيَّةُ
 McCabe-Theile method طَّرِيقَةُ مَكَيْب — ثَيْلِه (كِيمِ)
 Natsyn process طَّرِيقَةُ نَاتْسِينِ (كِيمِ)
 Warnier method طَّرِيقَةُ وَارْنِيِه
 way, method, procedure, طَّرِيقَةٌ: أَسْلُوبٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
 technique, process, system, manner
 order, creed, faith, belief, doctrine, طَّرِيقَةٌ: مَذْهَبٌ
 school
 means طَّرِيقَةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
 soft, tender, mellow, fresh, new طَرِيٌّ: لَيِّنٌ، غَضٌّ
 supple
 washtub, washbowl, washbasin, basin طَشْتٌ
 sizzle طَشِيشٌ: فَحِيجٌ
 ambrosia طَعَامٌ أَوْ عَطَرُ الْآلِهَةِ
 fast food طَعَامٌ سَرِيعٌ
 lenten food طَعَامٌ قَاطِعٌ
 nutriment طَعَامٌ هَضُومٌ
 food, nourishment, nutriment, dish طَعَامٌ: أَكْلٌ
 (of food), aliment, victual
 provender طَعَامٌ: عَلَفٌ
 to graft, to engraft طَعَمَ الْفُصْنُ أَوِ النَّبَاتِ لَحَ
 to inlay (with) طَعَمَ: رَصَعَ (بِـ)

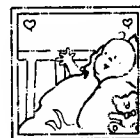
babyish	طَفِيفٌ غَيْرُ مَنظُورٍ (فيز).
invisible spectrum	طَفِيفٌ: قَلِيلٌ، ضَعِيفٌ
slight, tenuous, small, little,	light, trivial, negligible, minor, deficient
miracidium, petty, paltry	طَفِيفٌ: تافهٌ، حَقِيرٌ
parasitical, parasite, parasitic	طَفِيلِيٌّ (طَب.)
ectoparasite	طَفِيلِيٌّ خَارِجِيٌّ
obligate	طَفِيلِيٌّ مُجْبَرٌ: لَا يَسْتَطِيعُ الْعَيْشَ الطَّبِيعِيَّ إِلَّا
parasite	مُتَطَفِّلًا (نَبَاتِي).
parasite, sponge, leech, hanger-on,	طَفِيلِيٌّ
intruder, meddler, interloper, parasitic,	intrusive, obtrusive
parasites	طَفِيلِيَّاتٍ
drop-in	طَفِيلِيَّةٌ: بَنَاتٌ تَطْرَأُ عَرَضًا عَلَى وَسِيطٍ مُمَعَّطٍ (حَاسِب).
rite, ritual, liturgy, ceremony,	طَقْسٌ (دِينِيٌّ): شَعِيرَةٌ
ceremonial	طَقْسُ الْأَسْرَارِ (طَقْسٌ مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْأَسْرَارِ الْمُقَدَّسَةِ)
atrocious (time)	طَقْسٌ بَغِيفٌ
abominable (time)	طَقْسٌ رَدِيءٌ
weather, climate, clime	طَقْسٌ: حَالَةُ الْجَوِّ
yew	طَقْسُوسٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الشَّجَرِ)
ritual(istic), liturgical,	طَقْسِيٌّ: شَعَائِرِيٌّ
ceremonial	طَقْطَقٌ: فَرَقَعَ، طَقَّ
to crackle, to crepitate, to clack,	to click, to rattle, to clatter, to crack, to pop,
to snap	طَقَّ: طَقْطَقَ، انْفَجَرَ
crackle, crepitation, clack(ing),	click(ing), crack(ing), snap(ping), pop(ping)
suit (of clothes)	طَقْمٌ (ثِيَاب)
suite (of matched furniture)	طَقْمٌ (مَقْرُوسَات)
denture, set of (false) teeth	طَقْمُ أَسْنَانٍ
harness	طَقْمُ الْحَصَانِ
tea service	طَقْمُ الشَّي



yellow ochre	طَفَالٌ أَصْفَرٌ: مُغْرَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ (رَسْم).
gypsiferous clay	طَفَالٌ جَبْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُ).
fireclay	طَفَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: صَلْصَالٌ نَارِيٌّ (مَعَاد. جَيُولُ).
clay	طَفَالٌ مُرَشَّحٌ: طَفْلٌ مُنْصَلٌ (لِلْوَن) (نَفْط).
argil	طَفَالٌ: صَلْصَالٌ (جَيُولُ).
infantilism	طَفَالَةُ الْبَالِغِينَ (سُلُوكِيًّا أَوْ عَقْلِيًّا)
plankton	طَفَاوَةُ الْبَحْرِ (طَب.)
coma	طَفَاوَةٌ: تَدَنُّبٌ (فِيز).



corona	طَفَاوَةٌ: هَالِقُ رِيَاضَةٍ. مَنَاح.
eruption, rash, efflorescence	طَفَحَ (جَلْدِي)
enanthem	طَفَحَ بَاطِنِيٌّ
eruption	طَفَحَ بُرْكَانِيٌّ
hives	طَفَحَ جَلْدِيٌّ
to brim, to be unbearable,	طَفَحَ: اِمْتَلَأَ، قَاضٍ
extreme, intolerable, unendurable	طَفَحَ: فَيْضٌ
superabundance, overflow, surplus	طَفْرَةٌ: شَدُودٌ يُؤْلُوجِيٌّ وَرَائِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ. وَرَائَةٌ).
sport	طَفَحَ: اِثْرَعُ
to brim, to fill up, to overfill	طَفْلٌ أَثُوبِ الْاِخْتِبَارِ
test-tube baby	طَفْلٌ بَدِيلٌ: بَدِيلٌ
changeling	طَفْلٌ جَمِيلٌ: مَلَاكٌ
cherub	طَفْلٌ رَضِيعٌ: شَتْلَةٌ
nursling	طَفْلٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ: طَبَنٌ صَفْحِيٌّ (رَقَانَقِيٌّ) (جَيُولُ).
paper shale	طَفْلٌ شَرَسٌ شَرَةٌ
bad (boy)	طَفْلٌ نَاحِلٌ: مُنْخَفَضُ اللَّدُونَةِ
lean clay	طَفْلٌ: وَلَدٌ صَغِيرٌ
infant, baby, child	



infantile, puerile	طُفُولِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعَهْدِ الطُّفُولَةِ)
float(ing), flotage, buoyancy	طُفُوٌّ، طُفُوءٌ: عَوْمٌ
childhood, infancy, babyhood	طُفُولَةٌ
infantile, childish, childlike,	طُفُولِيٌّ: طُفْلِيٌّ

to ask for	طَلَبَ - : التَّمَسَّ، سَأَلَ	ready data set	طَقْمُ بَيَانَاتٍ جَاهِرٍ
indictment	طَلَبَ الْإِتِّهَامَ	instruction set	طَقْمُ تَعْلِيمَاتٍ
ransom	طَلَبَ الْفِدْيَةَ	character set	طَقْمُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٍ)
bespeak	طَلَبَ الْكَلَامَ	service, set	طَقْمُ سَفَرَةٍ: طَقْمٌ مِنَ الْإِتْيَةِ
admission	طَلَبَ الْإِتْسَابَ	set, kit, suit(e), group, series	طَقْمٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
to order	طَلَبَ بَضَاعَةً إِيخَ	liturgiste	طُقُوسِيّ (عَامٌ بِالطُّقُوسِ)
requisition	طَلَبَ شَرْعِيًّا: اسْتَدْعَاءٌ	nail polish	طَلَاءُ الْأُظَافِرِ
to propose to	طَلَبَ فِتَاةً: طَلَبَ يَدَ فِتَاةٍ	cadmium plating	الطَّلَاءُ بِالْكَادَمِيومِ
demand, request, claim, invitation, wish,	طَلَبَ	matte glaze	طَلَاءٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ كَامِدٌ: غَيْرُ لَمَّاعٍ
order, search, quest, seeking	طَلَبَ: اسْتَدْعَى	paint, antirust	طَلَاءٌ ضِدَّ الصَّدَأِ
to send for, to call for, to demand	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ	bitumastic solution	طَلَاءٌ قَبْرِيٌّ مُصْطَفِيٌّ (صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ) (كَيْمِ)
to seek, to look for, to search for	طَلَبَ: حَاوَلَ ثَبَلَهُ	distemper	طَلَاءٌ مَائِيٌّ طَبَاشِيرِيٌّ (لِلجُدُرَانِ وَالسَّقُوفِ) (رَسْمٌ)
to ask for, to try, to request,	طَلَبَ: حَاوَلَ ثَبَلَهُ	coat(ing), covering, overlay,	طَلَاءٌ: غِشَاءٌ، دِهَانٌ
to seek, to order, to demand	طَلَبَ: اسْتِمَارَةٌ طَلَبَ	plating, facing, paint	طَلَاعٌ: أَوَائِلُ
form, application, quest, seek	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ، تَفْتِيشٌ	beginnings	طَلَاعٌ: بُشْرَاءٌ، نُذُرٌ
research	طَلَبَ: طَابَبَ	forerunners, heralds, portents,	harbingers, precursors
to ask for, to call	طَلَبَ: طَلَبَ تِجَارِيًّا (لِبَضَاعَةٍ إِيخَ)	signs, indications,	طَلَاعٌ: دَلَالَتٌ، عَلَامَاتٌ
order	طَلَحَ: سَنَطَ، أَقَاقِيًّا، أَكَاسِيًّا (نَبَاتٌ)	symptoms	طَلَاعٌ: رُؤَادٌ، مُسْتَكْشِفُونَ
acacia	طَلَحَ: سَنَطَ، أَقَاقِيًّا، أَكَاسِيًّا (نَبَاتٌ)	pioneers, explorers,	pathfinders, reconnoiterers, scouts
folio	طَلَحَ: سَنَطَ، أَقَاقِيًّا، أَكَاسِيًّا (نَبَاتٌ)	student, student's, of student's	طَلَابِيٌّ: طَالِبِيٌّ
talisman, charm, enigma,	طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ	divorce	طَلَاقٌ
mystery	طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ	repudiation	طَلَاقٌ: نَفْيٌ، إِنْكَارٌ
spadix	طَلَعَ (التَّخْلُ إِيخَ)	fluency, eloquence, volubility,	طَلَاقَةُ اللَّسَانِ
pack down	طَلَعَ صَامَةً (فِي لُغَةِ الدَّامَةِ)	glibness	طَلَاقَةٌ
to rise, to go up, to ascend	طَلَعَ: ارْتَفَعَ	ease, relaxedness, freeness, openness	unrestraint
to rise, to appear, to show,	طَلَعَ: ظَهَرَ، بَرَزَ	beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness,	طَلَاوَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
to emerge, to surface	طَلَعَ، طَلَعَ: صَعِدَ، عَلَا	charm, elegance	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
to mount, to ascend,	طَلَعَ، طَلَعَ: صَعِدَ، عَلَا	to ask, to invite,	to request, to demand, to order, to require,
to climb, to scale	طَلَعَ: غُبَارُ الطَّلَعِ	to direct	order, demand
pollen	طَلَعَ: لِقَاحٌ (طَبْ)	order, demand	طَلَبَ (تِجَارِيًّا، لِبَضَاعَةٍ إِيخَ)
pollen	طَلَعَةُ	application, petition,	طَلَبَ (وُظِيفَةٌ أَوْ مُسَاعَدَةٌ إِيخَ)
curious	طَلَعَتِ الشَّمْسُ: أَشْرَقَتْ	motion, appeal, request, instance	
to rise	طَلَعَةُ: الْمَرْءُ مِنْ طَلَعٍ، صَعْدَةٌ		
rise, ascent	طَلَعَةُ: مُحَيَّا، سِيَمَاءٌ		
look(s), appearance, aspect,	طَلَعُ اللَّسَانِ		
mien, countenance			
talc			
fluent, eloquent, voluble, glib			

outpost	طَلِيعَةُ الْجَيْشِ: نُقْطَةُ أَمَامِيَّة	cheerful, smiling, friendly	طَلَقُ الْوَجْه
front, forefront, lead, head,	طَلِيعَةُ: صَدَارَةٌ، مُقَدِّمَةٌ	openhanded, freehanded, generous,	طَلَقُ الْيَدَيْنِ
front place, vanguard		liberal	
pioneer, leading, foremost, headmost,	طَلِيعِي	gunshot	طَلَقَ نَارِي: مَدَى الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمَدْفَعِ
ahead		labor, pains, throes of child birth	طَلَقَ: أَلَمُ الْوِلَادَةِ
free, liberated, released, discharged,	طَلِيق: حُرٌّ	free, uninhibited, unrestrained,	طَلَقَ: غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ
liberty, loose, freeman		uncontrolled, unchained, open unconfined	
independent	طَلِيق: مُسْتَقِلٌّ، حُرٌّ	mica	طَلَقَ: بَقِي، مِيكَا (حَجَرٌ لَامِعٌ ذُو صَفَائِح)
to overflow, to run over,	طَمًا، طَمَى: فَاضَ، زَادَ	shot, gunshot	طَلَقَةً (نَارِيَّةً)
to spill over		tracer bullet	طَلَقَةً خَطَّاطَةً: طَلَقَةً كَاشِفَةً
to surge, to swell (up),	طَمًا، طَمَى: مَاجَ، هَاجَ	ruins, remains, debris	طَلَل (حِجَاطُال وَطُلُول)
to billow		dew, drizzle, fine rain	طَلَّ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
tomato(es)	طَمَاطِم: بَنَدُورَةٌ (نَبَات)	to divorce, to repudiate	طَلَّقَ (زَوْجَتَهُ)
to assure, to restore to confidence,	طَمَأَنَّ	pump	طَلْمَبَةٌ: مَضْحَكَةٌ
to quiet, to calm, to soothe, to appease		sunrise	طُلُوعُ الشَّمْسِ
tranquility, (re)assurance, repose,	طُمَأْنِينَةٌ	rise, rising, ascending, ascent	طُلُوع: ارْتِفَاعٌ
calm(ness), quietude serene, confidence,		climb(ing), mounting, ascent,	طُلُوع: صُعُودٌ، تَسَلُّقٌ
trust, security, safety		ascending, scaling	
archimedian	طُيُور (أَحَدُ الْأَجْهَرَةِ الْبِدَائِيَّةِ لِرَفْعِ	rise, appearance, emergence	طُلُوع: ظُهُورٌ
screw	الْمِيَاهِ) (هِنْدِي)	zinc	طَلَّى أَوْ تَلَسَّ بِالزِّنْكِ
		gilding	طَلَّى بِالذَّهَبِ
		to gild	طَلَّى بِالذَّهَبِ
		coppersmith	طَلَّى بِالنَّحَاسِ
		electro-	طَلَّى كَهْرِبَائِيًّا بِالنَّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِبَائِي)
		brassing	
menorrhoea, menorrhagia, catamenia	طَمَثٌ (طَب)	to paint, to daub	طَلَّى: دَهَنَ (بَلُون)
menstruation, period, menses	طَمَثٌ: حَيْضٌ	to coat, to overlay,	طَلَّى: غَشَى، كَسَى بِطَبَقَةٍ
to menstruate	طَمَثَ: طَمَثَ (بِتِ الْأُنْثَى)	to plate	
menstrual	طَمَثِي: حَيْضِي	painting, daubing, coating,	طَلَّى: مَصْدَرُ طَلَى
to aspire, to seek, to aim to,	طَمَحَ إِلَى: تَاقَ إِلَى	overlaying, plating	
to long for, to yearn for		protective coating	طَلْيَةٌ (أَوْ طَبَقَةٌ) وَاقِيَّةٌ (كِيمِي. هِنْدِي)
to bury, to inter, to embed, to fill up	طَمَرَ	rendering	طَلْيَةٌ إِسْمَنِيَّةٌ (إِعْدَادٌ لِلتَّلْبِيطِ أَوْ الزَّخْرَفَةِ):
to efface, to obliterate, to erase,	طَمَسَ: مَحَا، أَبَادَ	الطلاء (بِنَاء)	
to expunge, to extinguish, to destroy,		groundwork	طَلْيَةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (رَسْم)
to eradicate, to exterminate		flat coat	طَلْيَةٌ بَطَانَةٌ: طَلْيَةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (رَسْم)
to suppress, to hush up,	طَمَسَ: مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِتِّشَارِ	priming coat	طَلْيَةٌ تَحْضِرِيَّةٌ: طَلْيَةٌ بَطَانَةٌ (رَسْم)
to black out		metallic coating	طَلْيَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
to blur	طَمَسَ: غَشَى	vanguard, van, advance guard	طَلِيعَةُ الْجَيْشِ



carpet, rug طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ
 assay ton طَنْ رَزْن: وَحْدَةُ خَامٍ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ ثَمِينٍ
 to buzz, to hum, to drone, to whiz, طَنْ: أَرْز، دَنْ
 to ring
 ton طَنْ: وَحْدَةُ وَزْن
 hummingbird طَنْان (طَانَر)
 ringing, (re)sounding, طَنْان: رَنْان، شَدِيدُ الطَّنِينِ
 resonant, buzzing, humming, droning
 tone (dial) طَنْين
 reftone طَنْينٌ مُقَارَن: نَعْمَةٌ إِسْنَاد (صوت).
 tinnitus, ringing or buzzing in the ear طَنْين
 buzzing, droning, humming whir, طَنْين: أَرْيز
 whiz, clangor
 to cook طَهَا: طَبَخَ
 righteousness, uprightness, طَهَارَةُ الذِّل: اسْتِقَامَةٌ
 probity, honesty
 innocence, blamelessness, طَهَارَةُ الذِّل: بَرَاءَةٌ
 guiltlessness
 chastity, modesty, virtue, purity طَهَارَةٌ: عِفَّةٌ
 cleanness, purity طَهَارَةٌ: نِظَافَةٌ، نَقَاءٌ
 asepsis طَهَارَةٌ: طَهْر (طب).
 to be clean, pure, to clean, to purge, طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ
 to scour
 puritan طَهْرِي
 to disinfect, to sterilize, طَهَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ طَاهِرًا
 to sanitize, to antisepticize, to purge, to scour, طَهَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ طَاهِرًا
 to expurgate, to purify, to deterge, to clean
 to circumcise طَهَّرَ: خَتَنَ
 cooking, cookery, cuisine طَهْو: طَبَخَ
 molars, molar teeth الطَّوَّاحِن (الْأَسْنَان) (طب).
 industrial accidents, occupational طَوَارِي عَمَل
 accidents, accidents of labor
 accessibility, ease of use طَوَاعِيَّة: سُهُولَةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ
 procession طَوَافٌ (طَقْسٌ دِينِي)
 torchlight tattoo طَوَافٌ بِالْمَشَاعِل (عس).
 circling, wandering, stroll, طَوَافٌ: دَوْرَان، تَجَوَّل
 roaming, roving, perambulation, cruising,
 itineration, touring, travel(ing), round, ramble

to covet, to seek, to desire, طَمَعَ فِي أَوْ ب: اِشْتَهَى
 to aspire
 greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, طَمَع: جَشَع
 cupidity, avarice
 to be greedy, covetous, avid, طَمَع: جَشَع
 grasping
 ambitiously طَمَعًا: طَمُوح
 pneumatic stowage طَمٌ نَفْحِي: تَعْبِيَّةٌ (أَوْ رَدْمٌ) بِأَهْوَاءِ
 المضغوط (هند. مد).
 to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَمٌ: غَمَر
 to deluge
 greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious, طَمَاع: جَشِع
 grasping
 bandit طَمَاع: قَاطِعُ طُرُقٍ
 to make desirous, to tempt, to allure, طَمَعَ (فِي)
 to entice
 ambition, aspiration, longing, yearning طَمُوح
 alluvium, alluvial deposit, silt, wash, طَمِي: غَرِين
 sillage
 slimy طَمِي: غَرِينِي، لَزَج
 tent rope, tendon طُتْب: حَبْلٌ تَنْبَيْتُ الْحَيْمَةِ
 sinew طُتْب: وَتَر (طَرَفُ الْعَضَلَةِ) (طب).
 archimedeian screw طُتْبُور "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (هند).
 mandolin, lute طُتْبُور: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
 santir طُتْبُور تَرْكِي
 pressure cooker طَنْجَرَةٌ صَغُوط
 cooker, saucepan, cooking pot, casserole طَنْجَرَةٌ
 promontory طَنْف (طب).
 dripstone طَنْفُ الْقَطْرِ: إِفْرِيزٌ حَجْرِيٌّ فَوْقَ نَافِذَةٍ أَوْ بَابٍ
 لَرْدُ الْمَطَر (بناء).



skew corbel=skew طَنْف مَائِل: يَدْعَمُ حَافَةَ الْجَمْلُونِ
 putt
 ledge, eaves, molding, cornice, curb, طَنْف: إِفْرِيز
 frieze, corbel

degree, limit, bound, point	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ السَّنَةِ	round the year, all year round
torpedo	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	طَوَالُ الْيَوْمِ
totemic, totemistic	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	all day long, daylong, all day
totemism	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	during, during all, throughout, all
at your disposal, at your service,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	through, round
at your command	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	stilt
whether he likes it or not	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	frying pan
voluntarily, willingly	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	tile(s), baked brick(s)
spontaneously	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	furring (بناء)
voluntarily, free, freewill	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	blocks (or tiles)
willingly	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	firebrick
short	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	clinkers = clinker brick
(log) raft, catamaran, float,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	chuffs (بناء)
lighter, pontoon	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	precast stone (مند)
flood, inundation, deluge, freshet,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	burrs
cataclysm	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	مُنْتَظَمُ الشَّكْلِ (بناء)
neckband, neckpad, collar	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	pressed brick
drip flap	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	brick(s), adobe(s), cob
shrink ring	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	utopist, utopian
flange repair-ring	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	blessed, beatified, canonized
wind ring	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	utopianism, utopism, utopia
split collar	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	expletive
band, ribbon, strap, belt,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	stretcher, hollow
girth, girdle, surround, ruff	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	brick, adobe
hoop, circle, circuit, ring, rim	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	blessed is, blessed be
static length	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	beatitude, blessedness
macronychia	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	mole
farsightedness, hyperopia,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
longsightedness	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
dolichocephaly	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
longevity, long life	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
tallness	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
dolichogastria	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
wavelength	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
pulse length	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	
hypermetropia	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوَالُ النَّهَارِ	



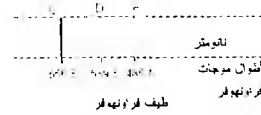
mountain	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
dichotomy	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
initial phase, prophase	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
lagging phase	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
mountain	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
state, condition, status, stratum	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ
phase, stage, period,	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ	طَوِيلُ النَّظَرِ

hyperopic	طُولُ الزَاوِي (كَيْم)	angular length
macroure	طُولُ الذَّيْلِ	full length
long-chained	طُولُ السِّلْسِلَةِ (كَيْم)	cable-length
long-lived, longevous	طُولُ الْعُمُر	cut-off wavelength
long, high, big, tall	طُولُ	height
impudent, insolent, pert, saucy	طُولُ اللِّسَان	long, length
presbyopic	طُولُ النَّظَرِ (طَب)	might, power, strength
lengthy	طُولٌ جَدًّا: مُفَصَّل	lengthwise, longitudinally
spindling, spindly	طُولٌ: نَحِيل	optical
long, for a long time	طَوِيلًا	interval=optical tube length
pliable, plastic, flexible	طَوِي: مَرْن	linear, longitudinal
folding	طَوِي: يَنْطَوِي، انْثَانِي	capwise
interior, inner self, heart, mind	طَوِيَّة: دَاخِلَةٌ، بَاطِن	roll, scroll
conscience	طَوِيَّة: ضَمِير	ambulant, itinerant, peripatetic,
intent(ion), purpose, design	طَوِيَّة: نِيَّة	perambulatory, roving, roaming, traveling,
to perfume, to scent	طَيَّب: عَطَّر	travelling, touring, cruising, rover, wanderer
goodness, pleasantness,	طَيِّبَةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ طَيِّبًا	helicopter
agreeability, deliciousness, delectableness,		طَوَّحَ (بـ): أَلْقَى
savoriness, palatableness, tastiness		to fling, to hurl, to throw,
good-heartedness, kindness,	طَيِّبَةٌ: طَيِّبَةُ الْقَلْبِ	to cast, to toss
goodness, kindheartedness		to develop, to promote, to advance,
predatory bird, raptor, bird of prey	طَيْرٌ كَاسِرٌ	to sophisticate
bird, fowl	طَيْرٌ: طَائِرٌ	to subdue, to subject, to render
		طَوَّعَ: أَخْضَعَ
		to enlist, to recruit, to draft,
		طَوَّعَ: جَنَّدَ (الْجُنُودَ)
		to conscript
		طَوَّقَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ
		to surround, to circle, to round,
		to ring, to collar, to gird, to band, to enclose,
		to embrace, to envelop, to beleaguer
flight	طَيْرٌ: طَيْرَان	to be patient with
birds, fowls, poultry	طَيْرٌ: طَيْرٌ	to turn a new page
trial flight	طَيْرَانٌ اخْتِبَارِيٌّ (أَوْ تَجْرِبِي)	طَوَّى (صَفْحَةً) الْمَاضِي
demonstration flight	طَيْرَانٌ اسْتِعْرَاضِيٌّ (جَوِيَّة)	طَوَّى: نَتَى
civil aviation	طَيْرَانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ	to pleat, to bend, to flex, to turn
level flight	طَيْرَانٌ مُسَوٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	to be hungry, to starve
low-altitude flight	طَيْرَانٌ مُسَفٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	hunger, starvation
fling, flight, aviation, air navigation	طَيْرَان	camber
aeronautic(al)	طَيْرَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالطَّيْرَانِ	طَوَّى: نَتَى، قَوَسَ (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)
aeronautics	الطَّيْرَانِيَّاتُ: عِلْمٌ أَوْ فَنُّ الطَّيْرَانِ	طَوَّى صَفْحَتَهُ: أَنْهَى، تَرَكَ
recklessness, rashness,	طَيْشٌ: تَهَوُّرٌ، رُعُوثَةٌ	to renounce, to relinquish, to abandon
		tall
		farsighted, longsighted,
		طَوِيلُ الْبَصَرِ أَوْ النَّظَرِ



specter
after-image طَيْفٌ: صُورَةٌ تَلَوْنِيَّةٌ، شَيْخ (بصر).
spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفُ الضَّوِّ (فيزياء)
spectral طَيْفِيٌّ: شَبَحِيٌّ
clay, argil, ooze, mud, reads, mire, mortar, طِينٌ
plaster طِينٌ: غَوْنٌ (هند. مد.).
slush, sullage طِينٌ رُسُوبِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
alluvial clay طِينٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ حَوْلِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
vave(d) clay طِينٌ سَرِيعُ التَّسِيلِ (جيولوجيا)
quick clay طِينٌ صَفَائِحِيٌّ: طِينٌ حَرَارِي قَاسٍ
cluster طِينٌ صَفْحِيٌّ: طِفْلٌ (جيولوجيا)
shale طِينٌ صَوَائِيٌّ: صَلْصَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
flint clay طِينٌ مُمْتَزَّ (كيم).
adsorbent clay طِينٌ مُنَشَّطٌ
activated clay طِينٌ نَضِيجٌ
burnt clay = terra cotta طِينَةٌ: جِلَّةٌ، حِلْقَةٌ
nature, constitution, makeup, طِينِيٌّ
construction, setup, composition, structure طِينِيٌّ: صَلْصَالِيٌّ
clayey, muddy, argillaceous طَيْفُوج (طائر)
bolar طَيْرِيٌّ (مُرَبِّي الطَّيُورِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا)
grouse طَيَّ بَيْتِي (جيولوجيا)
bird-seller طَيٌّ: ثَنِي
interfolding طَيٌّ: ثَنِي
fold(ing), doubling, pleating, flexing, طَيٌّ: ثَنِي
bend(ing), turn(ing)
overlapping folds طَيَّاتٌ مُتْرَاكِبَةٌ (جيولوجيا)
parallel folds طَيَّاتٌ مُتَوَازِيَّةٌ: مُتَّحِدَةٌ الْمَرْكَزِ (جيولوجيا)
autopilot, automatic pilot طَيَّارٌ آتِيٌّ: طَيَّارٌ أَوْتَمَاتِيٌّ
volatile طَيَّارٌ مُتَطَايِرٌ
pilot, aviator, flier, flyer, طَيَّارٌ: مَلَّاحٌ جَوِّيٌّ
airman, navigator طَيَّارٌ: مُتَبَحَّرٌ
volatile طَيَّارَةٌ: نَقْلٌ (جوية).
air carrier طَيَّارَةٌ وَطَائِرَةٌ
airplane طَيَّارَةٌ: مُؤَثَّثٌ طَيَّارٌ
aviatrix, aviatrix, woman pilot طَيَّارَةٌ: مَكَافِئَةٌ مَفْرَدَةُ الْجَنَاحِينَ
equivalent monoplane طَيَّانٌ: مُطَيَّنٌ، مُكْحَلٌ
smeared طَيْبُ الرَّائِحَةِ
sweet-smelling, fragrant, redolent

impetuosity, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, carelessness, , temerity, frivolity, levity, imprudence, indiscretion, flightiness
sandpiper, redshank طَيْطَوَى (طائر)
vibration طَيْفُ الْإِهْتِزَازِ: طَيْفُ الذُّبْدَبَةِ (كيم. فيز).
insulation طَيْفُ التَّرْدُّدِ (الكهرمغناطيسي) (راديو).
frequency طَيْفُ الطَّاقَةِ (فيز).
spectrum طَيْفُ التَّبْصُّاتِ
energy spectrum طَيْفُ امْتِصَاصِ الْأَشِعَّةِ تَحْتَ الْحَمْرَاءِ (فيز).
pulse spectrum طَيْفُ امْتِصَاصِ الْأَشِعَّةِ تَحْتَ الْحَمْرَاءِ (فيز).
infra-red طَيْفُ امْتِصَاصِ الْأَشِعَّةِ تَحْتَ الْحَمْرَاءِ (فيز).
absorption spectrum طَيْفُ جُزْئِيٍّ (فيز).
molecular spectrum طَيْفٌ خَطِّيٌّ (فيز).
spectrum line طَيْفٌ شَاذٌ (فيز).
abnormal spectrum طَيْفٌ شَمْسِيٌّ (فيز).
solar spectrum طَيْفُ فَرَاوْنُهوفر (فيز).
fraunhofer spectrum



arc spectrum طَيْفٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (فيز).
electromagnetic طَيْفٌ كَهْرَمَغْنَاتِيْسِيٌّ (فيز).
spectrum



flame طَيْفٌ لَهْبِيٌّ: تُحْدِثُهُ الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَطَايِرَةُ بِحَرَارَتِهِ (فيز).
spectrum طَيْفٌ مُتَّصِلٌ (فيز).
continuum طَيْفٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (فيز. هند. كهرباء).
magnetic طَيْفٌ مَقْطُوعٌ أَوْ نَاقِصٌ (فيز).
spectrum طَيْفٌ مَوْشُورِيٌّ (بصر).
absent spectrum طَيْفٌ وَمُضِيٌّ: طَيْفُ الْوَمِيزِ (قَبْلَ وَبَعْدَ الْكُسُوفِ)
prismatic spectrum طَيْفٌ (النَّامُ) (هيمية).
flash طَيْفٌ: خَيَالٌ
spectrum vision, ghost, apparition, phantom,

revers	الطَّيَّةُ الموجودةُ في صدرِ السترة	may god rest him in peace! god rest	طَيِّبُ اللَّهِ تَرَاهُ
chevron	طَيَّةٌ سَبْعِيَّةٌ: مُتساويةُ الصَّلَينِ (كُشْبَةُ الرِّقْمِ)	his soul!	
fold	(٧) (جيولوجي)	to soothe, to mollify, to appease,	طَيِّبَ خَاطِرَهُ
lapel	طَيَّةُ صدرِ السترة	to pacify, to humor, to indulge	
unsymmetrical fold	طَيَّةٌ لَا تَمَائِلِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)	to spice, to season	طَيِّبَ: تَبَّلَ
overfold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَكَنَّةٌ: طَيَّةٌ مُتَضَاعِفَةٌ (جيولوجي)	to make good, pleasant, sweet,	طَيِّبَ: جَعَلَهُ طَيِّبًا
supratenuous fold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَرَقِّقَةٌ (جيولوجي)	agreeable, delicious	
fold, ply, bend, flexure, turn	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ	good, pleasant, agreeable, nice	طَيِّبَ: حَسَنَ
plica	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ (حيوي)	to scent, to perfume	طَيِّبَ: عَطَّرَ
to fly, to wing	طَيَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَطِيرُ	delicious, tasty, savory, flavorful,	طَيِّبَ: لَذِيذَ
to volatilize, to vaporize,	طَيَّرَ: صَعَّدَ، بَخَّرَ	palatable, good, delectable, luscious	
to evaporate		to aromatize, to flavor	طَيِّبَ: نَكَّهُ
plastic docile	طَيِّعَ	good-hearted, kind, generous,	طَيِّبَ: طَيِّبُ الْقَلْبِ
to lute, to mortar, to plaster, to whitewash,	طَيَّنَ	good, kindhearted	
to puddle, to mud (off) to joint, to clay		cuff, fold	طَيَّةُ (ساق) البَنْطُلُونِ
enclosed, attached, herewith	طَيَّهَ	advance fold	طَيَّةُ الرَّحْفِ (جيولوجي)

ظ

effect	حديدي أو إزالتها (هند. كهربيا).
Tyndall effect	ظاهرة "تندال": استطارة الضوء بفعل المواد المعلقة في سائل (فيز).
Stark effect	ظاهرة "ستارك": تأثير المجال الكهربائي على خطوط الطيف (فيز).
Shot effect	الظاهرة الطلقية: تغير خرج الصمام بتغير الانبعاث الإلكتروني (إلكترو).
calorescence	الظاهرة الكالورية (فيز).
Compton effect	ظاهرة "كمبتن" أو "كمبتن": تشتت الفوتونات المرن بفعل الإلكترونات (فيز).
piezoelectric effect	الظاهرة الكهرضغطية: ظاهرة الكهربية الإجهادية
night effect	الظاهرة الليلية: خطأ الاستقطاب في التوجيه بالأموح الراديوية ليلاً (راديو).
trapezium effect	ظاهرة المعين المنحرف (إلكترو).
outward, outside, external, seeming, exterior, surface, ostensible, apparent, apparent, alleged	ظاهري
outwardly, externally, outside, allegedly, ostensibly, seemingly, apparently	ظاهرياً
antelope buck, gazelle, deer	ظبي (حيوان)



chamois
waterbuck
eland, antelope



ظبي الجبل
ظبي الماء
ظبي ضخم يشبه الثور
ذو قرون ملتوية

ظ: ظاء: الحرف السابع عشر من حروف اللغة العربية	D
victorious, triumphant, successful, victor, ظافر	conqueror, winner
ظالب عمل (متجول)	hobo
ظالم: جانر	unjust, unfair, inequitable, wrongful
tyrannical, oppressive, despotic, arbitrary	ظالم: شرشور، صئج (طائر)
chaffinch	ظامئ: عطشان
thirsty	ظان: متهم، من يتهم
accuser, indictor	ظاهر (لغة)
substantive	ظاهر الصلبة (طب)
episclera	ظاهر
afocal	ظاهر: باد، بين
apparent, visible, distinct, patent, manifest, plain, clear, obvious, conspicuous, evident	ظاهر: خارجي، outward, exterior, surface, outward, outside
form, letter, meaning, literal	ظاهر: لفظ ضد معنى
appearance, air	ظاهر: مظهر، هيئة، مجلى
to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to patronize	ظاهر: عاون، ناصر
evidently, apparently	ظاهراً: بجلاء، من الجلي
phenomenal	ظاهراتي
phenomenon	ظاهرة
Edison effect	ظاهرة "أديسون": انبعاث الإلكترونات من الفتيبة الساخنة في صمام مفرغ (إلكترو).
Barnett effect	ظاهرة "بارنت" (فيز).
Barkhausen effect	ظاهرة "بركهوزن": حصول التغطط درجياً لا متواصلاً (راديو).
Bernoulli effect	ظاهرة "برنولي" (قوما).
Page	ظاهرة "بيج": طقطقة تسمع عند مغنطة قضيب

pterygium	ظَفَرَة (طب.)	doe, female gazelle	طَبِيَّة (حيوان)
clavculus	ظَفِير (طب.)	amenity	ظَرَفَة: لُطْف، رَقَّة
shadiness	ظِلَال: ظِل، فَيء	polecat, fitchew	ظَرَبَان (حيوان)
dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk	ظَلَام: ظُلْمَة	skunk	ظَرَبَانٌ أَمِيرَكِي
(iness), disk(iness), dimness, obscurity		chert, flint, firestone	ظَر، ظَرَان: صَوَان
grievance, complaint, injustice, injury,	ظَلَامَة	clipboard	ظَرَفُ أَذْوَاتِ الْكِتَاب
wrong		adverb	ظَرَفُ الزَّمَانِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ، مَا يَدُلُّ عَلَى النُّوع
to hobble	ظَلَعَ: عَرَجَ قَلِيلًا	teabag	ظَرَفُ الشَّاي
hoof, cloven hoof or foot	ظَلَف (الْحَيَوَان)	four-jaw chuck	ظَرَفٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْفُكُوك (هند.)
cotangent	ظَلُّ التَّامَام: مُمَاسٌ التَّامَام	grip	ظَرَفٌ قَابِضٌ: مُتَحَرِّكُ الْفُكُوك (في مِخْرَطَة) (هند.)
acoustic shadow	ظَلِّي صَوِّي (صوت.)	chuck	
shadow, shade, umbra	ظِل	independent chuck	ظَرَفٌ مُسْتَقِل (اللُّقْم) (هند.)
to continue, to keep doing,	ظَلٌّ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	circumstance, condition,	ظَرَفٌ: حَالٌ، وَضْعٌ، وَقْتُ
to persist in, to persevere in, to stick to		occasion, situation, case, time, period	
to remain, to stay	ظَلٌّ: بَقِيَ	wit, esprit, humor, charm,	ظَرَفٌ: ظَرَفَة، فُكَاهَة
to last, to continue, to go on, to persist,	ظَلٌّ: دَامَ	cuteness, elegance	
to subsist, to endure		envelope	ظَرَفٌ: غِلَافٌ، مُغْلَفٌ
penthouse, shed	ظُلَّة: حَظِيرَة، سَقِيَّة	receptacle, vessel, chuck, container	ظَرَفٌ: وَعَاءٌ
canopy	ظُلَّة: قُبَّة، سُرَادِق	to be witty humorous, elegant,	ظَرَفٌ: كَانَ ظَرِيفًا
umbrella	ظُلَّة: مِظَلَّة، شَمْسِيَّة	charming, nice, graceful	
to shade, to hatchure, to hatch,	ظَلَّل (رَسَمًا): رَقَنَ	adverbially	ظَرَفِيًّا: حَالِيًا
to overshadow		adverbial	ظَرَفِيٌّ مِ ظَرَفِيَّة: حَالِي
injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	ظُلْمٌ: جُورٌ	circumstantial	ظَرَفِيٌّ: مَفْعُولٌ فِيهِ
tyranny, oppression, despotism		exceptional circumstances	ظُرُوفٌ اسْتِثْنَائِيَّة
to wrong, to oppress, to tyrannize,	ظَلَمَ: جَارَ عَلَى	critical conditions	ظُرُوفٌ حَرَجَة أَوْ عَصِيَّة
to aggrieve, to maltreat		aggravating	ظُرُوفٌ مُسْتَدَّةٌ لِلْعُقُوبَةِ (ق.)
unjustly, unfairly, inequitably, wrongfully,	ظُلْمًا	circumstances	
wrongly		witty, humorous, quaint, bonny, dainty,	ظَرِيفٌ
darkness	ظُلُمَات: ظَلَام، دِيَابِجِر، غِيَاب	funny, amusing, comical, charming, nice,	
shady, shadowy, umbrageous	ظَلِيل: ذُو ظِل	cute, graceful, humorist	
thirst	ظَمًا، ظَم، ظَمَاء: عَطَشٌ	to leave, to depart	ظَعَنَ: رَحَلَ
thirsty	ظَمِي، ظَمَانٌ: عَطَشَان	riding camel	ظَعِينَة: رَاحِلَة، جَمَلٌ
to be thirsty, to thirst	ظَمِي: عَطَشَ	howdah, litter, sedan	ظَعِينَة: هَوْدَج، مَحْفَة
to make thirsty	ظَمًا: عَطَشَ	victory, triumph	ظَفَرٌ: نَصْرٌ، غَلْبَة
tibia, shin	ظُنْبُوب: عَظْمُ السَّاقِ الْأَكْبَر (حيوي.)	toenail, nail, fingernail	ظَفَرٌ، ظَفَرٌ، ظَفَرٌ
tibial	ظُنْبُوبِي (طب.)	to win, to gain, to obtain, to achieve	ظَفَر (بـ)
supposition, assumption, view,	ظَنٌّ: حُسْبَان، رَأْي	to win, to triumph, to conquer,	ظَفَرٌ عَلَى
thinking, belief, opinion, idea		to defeat, to vanquish, to beat	

to surface, to rise, to be apparent, visible,	doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust,	ظَنُّ: شَكٌّ
obvious, evident, clear, plain, patent, known	misgiving, uncertainty, dubiety	
to endorse, to back	to suspect to accuse	ظَنُّ (بـ): اِشْتَبَهَ بِهِ، اَتَّهَمَ بِهِ
to develop	(of), to charge (with), to indict (for)	
dorsal	to think, to suppose, to assume,	ظَنُّ: حَسَبَ، خَالَ
meridian	to imagine, to believe, to consider, to deem	
dentition	suspicious, distrustful, doubtful	ظَنُّونَ: شَاكٌ
appearance, emergence, emersion,	suspect, accused, charged,	ظَنِّينَ: مُتَّهَمٌ، مَشْبُوهٌ
rise, resurgence, occurrence, manifestation	indicted, suspicious	
back, halfback	conjectural	ظَنِّي: حَدْسِي، تَحْمِينِي
interland	outside, right side	ظَهَارَةٌ (الثَّوْبِ): صِدَ بَطَانَةٌ
help(er), assistant, supporter,	epithelium	ظَهَارَةٌ (طَب.)
backer, sponsor, partisan, adherent	deck, shipboard	ظَهْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (بَحْر.)
dahir	backbone	ظَهْرُ الْكِتَابِ أَوِ الدَّفْتَرِ
forenoon	surface, face, top, upper part	ظَهْرٌ: سَطْحٌ
abnormal phenomena	back, reverse, verso	ظَهْرٌ: قَفَا، خَلْفٌ
phenomena	noon, midday	ظَهْرٌ: نَصَفُ النَّهَارِ، ظَهِيرَةٌ
	to appear, to show, to emerge,	ظَهَرَ: بَانَ، بَدَا

ع

homelike, homey

cozy, cosy

swimming

floating afloat (super)natant

to find fault with, to fault, to carp at,

to criticize, to censure, to blame

to mar, to disfigure, to spoil, to vitiate

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit,

to stain, to taint, to soil

loiterer

idolater

luciferian

worshiper, adorer

wayfarer

transcontinental

passing, fleeting, volatile, temporal,

transient, transitory, ephemeral, fugacious,

evanescent, short-lived, impermanent

incidental, desultory, passing,

accidental, casual

desultory

ocean-going

frowning, lowering, sullen, surly, glum,

morose, gloomy, grim, stern, austere

redolent (of), full (of), scented,

fragrant

insolent, overbearing, supercilious,

overproud, arrogant, haughty

tyrannical, highhanded

strong, powerful, forceful, violent,

fierce, ferocious, wild

عَائِلِيّ: دافئ

عَائِم: سباح

عَائِم: طاف

عَاب: انْقَدَّ

عَاب: شَوَّهَ

عَاب: وَصَمَ

عَاب: زَانِلٌ

عَاب: مُسْتَهْتَرٌ

عَابِدُ الْأَوْثَانِ: الْوَتَنِي

عَابِدُ الشَّيْطَانِ

عَابِدٌ: مَنْ يَعْبُدُ

عَابِرُ السَّبِيلِ

عَابِرٌ لِلْقَارَاتِ

عَابِرٌ: زَانِلٌ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: غَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَأَصِّلٍ

عَابِرَةٌ لِلْمُحِيطَاتِ (بَاخِرَةٌ)

عَابِسٌ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

عَابِقٌ (ب-): عَبِقَ

ع, عين: الْحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ °, ayn

عَائِدٌ (إِلَى الْجَرَمِ) recidivist

عَائِدٌ سَتَوِيّ life annuity

عَائِدٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ related to, relating to,

concerning, regarding, belonging to,

pertaining to, appertaining to, connected with

due to, going back to, عَائِدٌ إِلَى: مَرْدُّهُ إِلَى

attributable to, ascribable to, referable to,

traceable to, caused by

عَائِدٌ: رَاجِعٌ coming back, going back, reverting,

recurrent, returnee, returner

عَائِدٌ: زَائِرٌ visitor, caller

عَائِدَاتُ الْمُؤَلَّفِ: حُقُوقُ التَّأْلِيفِ royalties, royalty

عَائِدَاتُ رِنَعٍ proceeds, revenue(s), incomings,

returns, yield receipts, takings, earnings

عَائِدَاتُ: حَرَائِبُ taxes, duties, dues, fees, charges

عَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ benefit, advantage, profit, gain

عَائِدَةٌ: أَيُّونُ ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ (طَب.) zwitterion

عَائِدٌ: حَيٌّ alive, living, existent

عَائِدٌ (نَبَاتِي): delphinium, larkspur

عَائِدٌ: حَاجِبٌ لِلرُّؤْيَا obstructive

عَائِدٌ بُخَارِيّ: دِسَامٌ بُخَارِيّ (مَنْد.) vapour lock

عَائِدٌ: عَقْبَةٌ hindrance, obstacle, handicap, barrier,

impediment, encumbrance, obstruction,

bar, stumbling block, deterrent, restraint

عَائِدٌ: سَلَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ hamper

عَائِدٌ: عُسْرٌ disadvantage

عَائِدٌ: فَقِيرٌ poor, needy, destitute, indigent

عَائِلَةٌ مَالِكَةٌ royal family

عَائِلَةٌ: أُسْرَةٌ family, household, house

عَائِلِيّ family, familial, domestic, homely,

reckoner
 to go back to, to be due to, عَادَ الْأَمْرُ إِلَى
 attributable or ascribable to, referable or
 traceable to, to be attributed to
 to resume, to recommence, عَادَ إِلَى: اسْتَأْنَفَ
 to revert to, to return to, to go back to
 to revert to, to redound to, عَادَ إِلَى: آلَ إِلَى
 to accrue to, to fall go, to go to, to pass to,
 to devolve upon, to vest in
 to relate to, to concern, to regard, عَادَ إِلَى: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
 to belong to, to pertain to, to appertain to
 to entail, to bring about, to bring in, عَادَ عَلَيْهِ: جَرَّ
 to return, to yield, to produce
 to claim of, to grow عَادَ عَلَيْهِ (بـ): طَالَبَهُ (بـ)
 (into), to turn into
 to return, to come back, to go back, عَادَ: رَجَعَ
 to revert, to recur, to reoccur
 to visit, to pay visit to, to call on عَادَ: زَارَ مَرِيضًا
 rustic manners عَادَاتُ خَشَنَةً
 ways عَادَاتُ: تَقَالِيدُ
 habit, habitude, use, custom, practice, عَادَةٌ
 usage, convention, manner(s)
 custom عَادَةٌ: عُرْفُ
 graffitist عَادَةٌ: مُتَبَعَةٌ
 usually, as a rule, generally, ordinarily عَادَةٌ
 habitually, customarily, commonly,
 normally
 just, fair, equitable, impartial, عَادِلٌ: مُنْصِفٌ
 unbiased, unprejudiced, evenhanded, honest,
 fair-minded, rightful, straightforward
 to equal, to be equivalent to, عَادَلَ: سَاوَى
 to be worth, to amount to, to make, to come to
 to balance, to equilibrate, to poise, عَادَلَ: وَازَنَ
 to counterbalance, to counterpoise, to offset,
 countervail, to compensate (for)
 to antagonize, to provoke or incur the عَادَى
 hostility of, to contract the enmity of
 ordinary, common, usual, regular, عَادِي: اِغْتِيَادِي

brute
 to admonish, to reprove mildly, عَائِبٌ: لَامٌ
 to reproach gently, to blame (in a friendly
 manner), to twit
 scale beam عَاتِقُ الْمِيزَانِ
 shoulder عَاتِقٌ: كَتِفٌ
 to infest عَانٌ: أَغَارَ
 to ravage, to devastate, to havoc, عَانٌ: فَسَادًا
 to damage, to make trouble, to do harm
 bad, ill عَانَرٌ: مَنَحُوسٌ
 phage عَائِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 corozo عَاجٌ نَبَاتِي
 ivory عَاجٌ: مَادَّةٌ تَتَكَوَّنُ مِنْهَا أُثْيَابُ الْفِيلِ
 weak, feeble, fail, powerless, عاجزٌ: ضَعِيفٌ
 impotent, impuissant, helpless, unable,
 inefficacious, inefficient, incompetent
 unable to, incapable of عاجزٌ: عَنْ
 incapable عاجزٌ: غَيْرُ قَادِرٍ
 disabled, crippled, infirm, invalid, عاجزٌ: مُقْعَدٌ
 incapacitated, basket case
 decrepit عاجزٌ: هَرِمٌ
 immediate, instant, quick, fast, speedy, عاجِلٌ
 prompt, rapid, expeditious, hurried, brief,
 hasty, flying, precipitate, sudden, abrupt
 pressing عاجِلٌ: ضَاغَطُ
 to anticipate, to forestall, to accelerate, عاجِلٌ
 to overtake, to catch up with, to descend
 swiftly upon, to hurry, to hasten, to rush
 sooner or later عاجِلًا أَمْ آجِلًا
 soon, before long, shortly, rapidly, عاجِلًا
 directly, quickly, promptly, speedily, fast,
 immediately, at once, on the spot, instantly
 life in this world, the present life الْعَاجِلَةُ
 ivory عاجِي: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْعَاجِ
 ivories عَاجِيَّاتٌ: أَدْوَاتٌ مَصْنُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَاجِ
 dentine عاجين: عَاجُ الْأَسْنَانِ
 running, racing, runner, racer عَادٌ: رَاكِضٌ
 counter, calculator, computer, عَادٌ: حَاسِبٌ

batten, joist	غَارِضَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ	customary, conventional, habitual, plain	عَادِيٌّ: يَوْمِيَّ
girder	غَارِضَةٌ مِنَ الْمَعْدِنِ أَوْ الْحَشَبِ	quotidian	عَادِيَّاتٍ
infinite baffle	غَارِضَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَاصِهَةٍ (صوت)	antiquities, antiques	عَادٌ بِـ: اِحْتَمَى بِـ
built-up girder	غَارِضَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ أَوْ مُجَمَّعَةٌ (هند)	to seek the protection of,	عَادِلٌ: عَدُولٌ
crossbar	غَارِضَةٌ: جَارِعةٌ	to take or seek refuge with	غَارٌ: مُتَعَرِّ
adventitious	غَارِضَةٌ: ذَخِيلَةٌ (طب)	censurer, blamer, critic, carper	غَارٌ عَنِ الصَّحَّةِ
beam, girder, rafter, joist, prop,	غَارِضَةٌ: رَافِدَةٌ	naked, nude, undressed, stark-naked,	غَارٌ مِنْ: خَلَوَ مِنْ
transom, support		bare, bared, stripped denuded, uncovered	deprived of, dispossessed of, free from,
knowing, learned, acquainted	غَارِفٌ (بـ): عَالِمٌ	unfounded, groundless, baseless,	devoid of, void of, destitute of
with, aware of, cognizant of, informed about	غَارَكَ: قَاتَلَ	untrue, false	عَارٌ: خِزْيٌ
to fight (with), to combat, to battle	غَارًا: قَاتِلًا	divested of, stripped of, lacking,	discredit, ignominy, opprobrium, infamy
against, to quarrel with, to wrangle with, to	غَارًا: قَاتِلًا	deprived of, dispossessed of, free from,	غَارِشَةٌ: مُتَسَلِّقَةٌ
brawl with	غَارًا: شَدِيدُ الْبَرْدِ	shame, disgrace, dishonor, disrepute,	غَارِضٌ: اِحْتِمَالِيٌّ
very cold	غَارًا: شَدِيدٌ	exhibitor, demonstrator,	غَارِضٌ: حَادِثٌ طَارِئٌ
violent, vehement, intense, strong	غَارًا: كَاسِحٌ	exposer	غَارِضٌ: مَنْ يَعْرِضُ
sweeping, overwhelming	غَارًا: كَبِيرٌ	fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	غَارِضٌ: نَوْبَةٌ
great, tremendous, enormous	غَارِي الْقَدَمَيْنِ	to oppose, to object to, take issue	غَارِضٌ: خَالَفَ
barefoot(ed), unshod	غَارِيَّة: قَرْضٌ	with, to dissent from, to disagree with,	غَارِضٌ: قَاوَمَ
loan	غَارِيَّة: نَفَقَةٌ	to differ in opinion with	غَارِضٌ: نَاقَضَ
outlay	غَارًا: اِحْتِاجٌ إِلَى	to oppose, to resist	to contradict, to conflict with,
to need, to require, to want	غَارِبٌ	to disagree with, to be contrary to, to differ	from, to be different from, in contrast with
unmarried, single	غَارِفُ أَنْوَا	fruit-tree shoot	غَارِضَةٌ
oboist	غَارِفُ أَرْغُنٍ	mannequin, model	غَارِضَةٌ أَرْيَاءٌ
organist	غَارِفُ أَكُورْدِيُونٍ	console	غَارِضَةٌ التَّحَكُّمِ
accordionist	غَارِفُ بُوْقٍ	duplex console	غَارِضَةٌ تَحَكُّمٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ
trumpeter	غَارِفُ بِيَانُو	window bar = glazing bar	غَارِضَةٌ تَرْجِيحٌ
Pianist	غَارِفُ جَازٍ	stiffening girder	غَارِضَةٌ تَقْوِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)
jazzman	غَارِفُ خَشَبِيَّةٍ	wall string	غَارِضَةٌ دَرَجٌ جِدَارِيَّةٌ
xylophonist	غَارِفُ شَبَابَةِ	keel	غَارِضَةُ السَّفِينَةِ
clarinetist	غَارِفُ عُوْدٍ أَوْ قِيَارَةٍ	lock rail	غَارِضَةُ الْقُفْلِ: فِي إِطَارِ الْبَابِ (بناء.)
lyrist	غَارِفُ فَيُولُونْسِيلٍ	flashboard	غَارِضَةٌ أَمْتِدَادِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)
violoncellist	غَارِفُ كَمَانٍ		
violinist	غَارِفُ مِزْمَارِ الْقُرْبِ		
bagpiper	غَارِفُ مُوسِيقِيٍّ		
player, musician, instrumentalist,	غَارِفُ أَوَّلٍ فِي الْأُورِكْسْتِرَا (مو.)		
recitalist, performer	غَارِفٌ مَاهِرٌ (مو.)		
concertmaster			
virtuoso			

rebellious, mutinous, rebel, insurgent,
insurrectionist, mutineer

recalcitrant

to be a contemporary of, a coeval of

sphincter

stormy, gusty, tumultuous

tempestuous

boisterous

hailstorm

snowstorm, blizzard, ice storm

radio storm

thunderstorm

sandstorm

rainstorm

windstorm

gale

storm, tempest, gale, violent wind,

windstorm

capital, metropolis

metropolitan person

metropolitan

sinewy

conjunctive

copulative

sentiment, feeling, emotion,

affection, passion

sentiment

sentimental, emotional, affective, intense,

emotive, feeling, passionate, full of passion

or emotion, romantic, touching, pathetic

sentimentally

sentimentality

unemployed, jobless, idle,

out of work, workless

to loathe, to detest, to abhor,

to disgust

bravo! well done!

to restore to health, to heal, to cure

عَاصٍ: مُقَاوِمٌ

عَاصِرٌ: زَاِمَنٌ

عَاصِرَةٌ: مَصْرَةٌ (طَب.)

عَاصِفٌ: زَوْبَعِيٌّ

عَاصِفٌ: مَائِجٌ

عَاصِفٌ: هَادِرٌ

عَاصِفَةُ الْبَرَدِ

عَاصِفَةُ ثَلْجِيَّةٌ

عَاصِفَةٌ رَادِيَوِيَّةٌ (رَادِيوِيَّةٌ)

عَاصِفَةٌ رَعْدِيَّةٌ

عَاصِفَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ

عَاصِفَةٌ مُمَطَّرَةٌ (مَنَاخٌ)

عَاصِفَةٌ: إِغْصَارٌ (مَنَاخٌ)

عَاصِفَةٌ: رِيَّاحٌ قَوِيَّةٌ

عَاصِفَةٌ: نَوْرٌ

عَاصِمَةٌ: حَاصِرَةٌ

عَاصِمِيٌّ (مَنْ سَكَانُ الْعَاصِمَةِ)

عَاصِمِيٌّ (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْعَاصِمَةِ)

عَاضِلٌ: ذُو عَضَلٍ

عَاطِفٌ: رَابِطٌ

عَاطِفٌ: وَاصِلٌ

عَاطِفَةٌ: شَعُورٌ

عَاطِفَةٌ: مَيْلٌ

عَاطِفِيٌّ

emotive, feeling, passionate, full of passion

or emotion, romantic, touching, pathetic

عَاطِفِيًّا

عَاطِفِيَّةٌ

عَاطِلٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ: مُتَبَطِّلٌ

عَافٌ: إِشْمَارٌ مِنْ

عَافَاكَ

عَافَى: شَفَى

insulator, nonconductor, insulation,

insulant, insulating

suspension حَامِلٌ تَغْلِيْقٍ عَازِلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

insulator

insulator, spark-plug

accumulator insulator

transposition insulator

geophone

wall insulator

oil insulator

quasi dielectric

dielectric

insulator

powder insulation

umbrella

insulator

isolating

isolant

isolator

resolved to, decided on or to, مُصَمَّمٌ (عَلَى):

intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering,

resolute

to live, be alive exist, to subsist

to live at ease

Long live! Viva! Vive!

herbivore

herbivorous

to associate with, to mix with,

to frequent

(the) tenth

in the tenth place, tenthly

homo

madly in love with, amorous

lover, adorer, fancier, fain,

passionately in love with, enamored of,

infatuated with

disobedient, insubordinate,

refractory, insurgent, insurrectionary,

عَازِلٌ شَمْعَةُ الْإِشْعَالِ

عَازِلٌ الْمُرَكَّبِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ إِبْدَالِيٌّ (هِنْد.)

عَازِلٌ أَرْضِيٌّ لِلصَّوْتِ

عَازِلٌ جِدَارِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ زَيْتِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ شِبْهٌ جَيِّدٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ أَوْ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ

عَازِلٌ مَسْحُوقِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ مِظْلِيٌّ: عَازِلٌ بِشَكْلِ مِظْلَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِلٌ: مَانِعٌ لِاتِّفْقَالِ الْحَرَارَةِ وَ الرُّطُوبَةِ

عَازِلٌ: فَاصِلٌ (مِيز.)

عَازِلٌ: فَاصِمْ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

عَازِمٌ (عَلَى): مُصَمَّمٌ

intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering,

resolute

عَاشٌ: حَيٌّ

عَاشٌ كَمَا يَحْلُو لَهُ

عَاشٌ: لَيَعِشُ

عَاشِبٌ (طَب.)

عَاشِبٌ: أَكَلَ الْعُشْبَ

عَاشِرٌ: صَاحِبٌ

to frequent

(the) tenth

in the tenth place, tenthly

homo

madly in love with, amorous

lover, adorer, fancier, fain,

passionately in love with, enamored of,

infatuated with

disobedient, insubordinate,

refractory, insurgent, insurrectionary,

عَاشِرٌ: الْعَاشِرُ

عَاشِرًا

عَاشِقُ الْمَيْلِ: عَاشِقُ جِنْسِهِ

عَاشِقٌ مُتَمِّمٌ

عَاشِقٌ: مُعْرَمٌ بِـ

towering	عَالٍ صَبْرُهُ: فَقَدْ صَبَرَهُ	(good) health	عَاقِبَةٌ: صَحَّةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ
to lose patience	عَالٍ: أَفْقَرُ	undutiful, impious, untrue, disloyal,	عَاقٍ: جَاحِدٌ
to become poor, needy, destitute, be	عَالٍ: أَفْقَرُ	disobedient, faithless, unthankful, ungrateful	عَاقِبٌ: ضَائِقٌ
reduced to poverty	عَالٍ: كَثُرَ عِيَالُهُ	to embarrass	عَاقِبٌ: حَكَمٌ بِعُقُوبَةٍ
to have a numerous family	عَالَةٌ (على غَيْرِهِ)	to inflict	عَاقِبٌ: ذَاوِلٌ
dependent, parasite, hanger-on,	عَالَةٌ: عِبَاءٌ	to alternate, to rotate	عَاقِبٌ: قَاصِصٌ
burden, charge	عَالَجٌ بِالْأَلْمُتِيْمِ	to punish, to penalize, to chastise,	عَاقِبٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to aluminize	عَالَجٌ بِالْبَارَاقِينِ (كِيمِ)	to chasten, to discipline	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to paraffin, paraffine	عَالَجٌ بِالرَّاتِنِجِ: رَتَّجَ	end, issue, effect, upshot, outcome,	عَاقِرٌ: عَقِيمٌ
to resin	عَالَجٌ بِالْعَقَاقِيرِ: خَذَرَ	result, consequence, aftermath, ramification	عَاقِرٌ: تَعَاطَى
to drug	عَالَجٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ الْبَشَرِيَّةِ	barren, sterile	عَاقِلٌ: حَكِيمٌ
to manhandle	عَالَجٌ كِيمَاوِيًّا	to become addicted to	عَاقِبٌ: قَاصِصٌ
to cold pack	عَالَجٌ مَادَّةً بِالْكُمَادَاتِ الْبَارِدَةِ	rational, reasonable, sane, sapient,	عَاقِبٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to process	عَالَجٌ كِيمَاوِيًّا	sensible, intelligent, prudent, judicious,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to alcoholize	عَالَجٌ مَادَّةً بِالْكُحُولِ (كِيمِ)	wise, discerning, sage	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to vulcanize	عَالَجٌ الْمَطَاطِ كِيمَاوِيًّا	reverser	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to treat, to deal with, to tackle,	عَالَجٌ: بَحَثٌ	commutator	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to handle, to approach, to discuss, to study	عَالَجٌ: دَاوَى	thrust reverser	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to treat, to remedy, to cure,	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	intensive reflector	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to doctor, to medicate, to medicalize	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	silver-plated reflector	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
scientist, scholar, savant, expert,	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	parabolic reflector	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
specialist, authority, adept, master,	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	reflective	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
connoisseur, knower	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	reflector	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
scientist	عَالِمٌ (طَب)	to make passes on, to molest	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
archaeologist	عَالِمٌ الْأَثَرِيَّاتِ	proposition, to make improper advances to,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
cyberneticist	عَالِمٌ الْأَحْيَائِيَّاتِ	to tease, to harass	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
electrician	عَالِمٌ الْأَلَكْتَرُونِيَّاتِ	to contradict, to counteract,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
anesthesiologist	عَالِمٌ التَّخْدِيرِ	to counter, to oppose	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
entomologist	عَالِمٌ الْحَشَرَاتِ (طَب)	rheotrope	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
cytologist	عَالِمٌ الْخَلَايَا: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْخَلِيَّةِ	reflectivity	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
archeologist	عَالِمٌ أَثَرِيٍّ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
sociologist	عَالِمٌ اجْتِمَاعِيٍّ	engaged in, occupied with, busy with	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
palaeontologist	عَالِمٌ إِحْثَائِيٍّ (جِيُولُ)	high, high-ranking, high-level, top-	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
economist	عَالِمٌ اقْتِصَادِيٍّ	level, lofty, exalted, elevated, sublime,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
geographer	عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٍّ	eminent, superior	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
sex therapist	عَالِمٌ جَنْسِيٍّ	loud, strong, high-pitched,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
arithmetician	عَالِمٌ بِالْحِسَابِ: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْحِسَابِ	shrill, strident	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
zoologist	عَالِمٌ بِالْحَيَوَانَاتِ	high, elevated, tall, exalted, lofty,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ

obstruction buoy	عَامَةٌ الْعَانِقِ (بحر.)	anthropologist	عَالَمٌ بِالسَّلَالَاتِ
buoy, life	عَامَةٌ نَجَاةٍ: طَافِيَةُ النَّجَاةِ أَوْ الْإِنْقَاذِ (بحر.)	hydrological	عَالَمٌ بِالطَّاقَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ
subsurface float	عَامَةٌ تَحْتَ سَطْحِيَّةٍ (قَوْمَاء.)	physicist	عَالَمٌ بِالطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ: فِيزِيَايِي
mark buoy	عَامَةٌ مُحَدَّدَةٌ: طَافِيَّةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (بحر.)	acumen savent	عَالَمٌ بِالْفَرَاسَةِ
submerged float	عَامَةٌ مَغْمُورَةٌ (هند. مد.)	astronomer	عَالَمٌ فَلَكِي
plebs	عَامَّةٌ: ذَهْمَاءُ (في روما القديمة)	prescient, futurist	عَالَمٌ بِالْمُسْتَقْبَلِ
the common people, the masses,	عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ	botanist	عَالَمٌ نَبَاتِي
the commons, the communal(i)ty,		psychologist	عَالَمٌ نَفْسَانِي (طب.)
the populace, the rank and file		dynamicien	عَالَمٌ نَفْسِيٍّ اجْتِمَاعِيٍّ
full, filled	عَامَرٌ: مَلِيءٌ	theologian	عَالَمٌ لَاهُوتِي
populous, inhabited, populated	عَامَرٌ: أَهْلٌ	worldly-wise	عَالَمٌ: حَكِيمٌ
big, large, sizable, huge, substantial,	عَامَرٌ: كَبِيرٌ	knowing, knowledgeable, erudite, (صفة)	عَالَمٌ بِـ (صفة)
considerable		learned, well-informed about, cognizant of,	
flourishing, thriving, prosperous,	عَامَرٌ: مُزْدَهَرٌ	acquainted with, familiar with, aware of,	
booming, full of life		versed in, expert in	
ample, abundant, full	عَامَرٌ: وَافِرٌ	scientist	عَالَمٌ: رَجُلٌ عِلْمٌ
factor, agent	عَامِلٌ (طب.)	scholarly	عَالَمٌ: عَالِمِيٌّ
acidizer	عَامِلٌ إِحْمَاضٍ: مَادَّةٌ مُحَمِّضَةٌ	underworld	عَالَمٌ الْجَرِيمَةِ وَالرَّذِيلَةِ
recovery factor	عَامِلٌ إِسْتِخْلَاصٍ (نقط.)	fairyland	عَالَمٌ الْجِنِّ
developing agent	عَامِلٌ إِظْهَارٍ أَوْ تَطْهِيرٍ (تصوير.)	third world	عَالَمٌ ثَالِثٌ
absorptance, absorption	عَامِلٌ اِمْتِصَاصٍ (فيز.)	world, realm	عَالَمٌ: دُنْيَا
factor		universe, cosmos	عَالَمٌ: كَوْنٌ
short-stopper	عَامِلٌ إِيقَافِ الْبَلْمَرَةِ (أو التَّفَاعُلِ) (كيم.)	microcosm	عَالَمٌ صُغْرِيٌّ
conversion factor	عَامِلُ التَّحَوُّلِ (جيولوج.)	world, worldwide, global, universal,	عَالَمِيٌّ
scaling factor	عَامِلُ التَّدْرِيجِ (هند.)	international	
packer	عَامِلٌ تَدْعِيمِ (معدن.)	secular	عَالَمِيٌّ: عِلْمَانِيٌّ (غير ديني)
filtering agent	عَامِلٌ تَرْشِيعٍ (فيز.)	international	عَالَمِيٌّ: دَوْلِيٌّ
wetting	عَامِلُ تَرْطِيبٍ: يَخْفِضُ التَّوَثُّرَ السَّطْحِيَّ لِلْسَّائِلِ (فيز.)	universality, internationality	عَالَمِيَّةٌ
agent		dense	عَالِيٌّ مُعَامِلُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ (بصر.)
clarifying angle	عَامِلُ تَرْوِيقٍ (نقط.)	skyward(s)	عَالِيًّا: نَحْوَ السَّمَاءِ
saturation factor	عَامِلُ التَّشْبِيعِ	to swim	عَامٌ: سَبَحَ
lumper	عَامِلُ تَفْرِيعِ السُّفُنِ	year	عَامٌ: سَنَةٌ حَوْلٌ
bleaching agent	عَامِلُ تَقْصِيرٍ: عَامِلٌ تَبْيِضٍ	to float, to buoy	عَامٌ: طَفَا
tackiness agent	عَامِلُ تَلْزِيجٍ (نقط.)	public, general, common, universal,	عَامٌ
proportionality factor	عَامِلُ التَّنَاسُبِ	prevalent, prevailing, generic	
sweeper, scavenger, street cleaner,	عَامِلُ تَنْظِيفٍ	systemic	عَامٌ: جِهَازِيٌّ
garbage collector		stabilizing float	عَامَةٌ إِقْرَارٍ (بحر.)
tool dresser	عَامِلُ تَهْيِئَةِ الْعُدَدِ	fuelling float	عَامَةٌ التَّرْوِيدِ بِالْوَقُودِ

antagonist عَامِلٌ مُضَادٌّ
day labourer, journeyman عَامِلٌ مَيَاوِمَ
machinist عَامِلٌ مِيكَانِيكِي
nipper عَامِلٌ يَافِعُ
manceuvre عَامِلٌ يَدْوِي
worker, laborer, workman, employee, workingman, wage carner, wagedworker عَامِلٌ : أَجِيرُ
agent, element, factor عَامِلٌ : عُضْوٌ
active, effective عَامِلٌ : فَعَالٌ
working, acting, functioning, functional, running, operating عَامِلٌ : مُشْتَغِلٌ
labourer عَامِلٌ : كَادِحٌ
worker عَامِلٌ : صَانِعٌ
agent عَامِلٌ : فَاعِلٌ
to reciprocate, to return in kind or degree, to repay, to requite, to pay back عَامِلٌ بِالْمِثْلِ
to trade with, to carry on trade with, to deal with, to do business with عَامِلٌ تِجَارِيًّا
to treat, to deal with, to handle عَامِلٌ : تَعَامَلُ
to treat عَامِلٌ : عَالَجٌ
factorial عَامِلِيٌّ : عَوَامِلِيٌّ
annual, yearly عَامِيٌّ : سَنَوِيٌّ
colloquial عَامِّيٌّ (من اللغة العامية)
commoner, rank and filer, layman, man in the street, ordinary person, average man عَامِّيٌّ : أَخَذَ عَامَّةَ النَّاسِ
common, vulgar, plebeian عَامِّيٌّ : سُوقِيٌّ
slang, colloquial, vernacular عَامِّيٌّ : مَحْكِيٌّ
coarsely عَامِيًّا : بَابِتْدَالِ
slang, vernacular, spoken or popular, colloquial (language), language عَامِيَّةٌ (لُغَةٌ أَوْ لَهْجَةٌ)
common rank عَامِيَّةٌ : دَنَاءَةُ التَّسَبُّبِ
commune عَامِيَّةٌ : نِظَامٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ
pubis عَامِيًّا : الْعَانَةُ (طَب.)
to oppose, to resist عَانَدٌ : غَارِضٌ
to persist عَانَدٌ : تَشَبَّثَ بِرَأْيِهِ
spinster, old maid عَانَسَ
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold, عَانَقَ

quality factor عَامِلُ الْجُودَةِ : عَامِلُ النُّوعِيَّةِ (هند.)
wagon worker عَامِلُ الْحَاظِلَاتِ
shadow factor عَامِلُ الْخِجَابِ (اتصال.)
sound reduction factor عَامِلُ خَفْضِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)
visibility factor عَامِلُ الرُّؤْيَةِ (تلفز.)
radarman عَامِلُ رَادَارِ
process factor, separation factor عَامِلُ الْفَصْلِ (فيز.)
power factor, عَامِلُ الْقُدْرَةِ (كهربا.)
unsymmetry factor عَامِلُ اللِّتَمَاطِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)
oxywelder عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
transit man عَامِلُ الْمُرَاوَةِ الزَّوَالِيَّةِ (مسح.)
(coal) miner, pitman عَامِلٌ مُنَجِّمٌ : مُعَدِّنٌ
growth factor عَامِلُ النَّمَاءِ
honer عَامِلٌ صَقْلٌ : صَيِّقِلٌ
coaler عَامِلٌ فَحْمٌ
unity power عَامِلُ قُدْرَةِ أَحَادِيثِ الْقِيَمَةِ (هند. كهربا.)
factor عَامِلُ هَاتِفِ
telephone operator, telephonist عَامِلٌ أَكَالٍ
corrosive عَامِلٌ بِالْقُطُوعِيَّةِ (في منجم للفحم) (معاد.)
buttyman عَامِلُ حَرَارِيِ الْإِنْتِفَاعِ (هند. ذري.)
thermal عَامِلُ حَرَارِيِ الْإِنْتِفَاعِ (هند. ذري.)
utilization factor عَامِلُ حَقَازٍ : وَسِيطٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم.)
catalytic agent عَامِلٌ حَيَاتِيٌّ : عَامِلٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)
biotic factor عَامِلٌ عَلَى بِلَدٍ : حَاكِمٌ
governor, ruler عَامِلٌ غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ
illegal worker عَامِلٌ فَعَالٌ
active agent عَامِلٌ فِي خِرَاطَةِ الْحَشَبِ
wood turner عَامِلٌ فِي سَكَّةِ حَدِيدٍ
railroad man عَامِلٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيِ
stock exchange worker عَامِلٌ فِي مَحَلِّ تَصْلِيحِ سَيَارَاتِ
garage man عَامِلٌ كِيمَاوِيٍّ (كيم.)
agent, chemical عَامِلٌ لَاسَلْكِيٍّ (هند. كهربا.)
radioman radiotrician عَامِلٌ لَيْلِيٌّ : سَاهَرٌ
nightly lover عَامِلٌ مُؤَكْسِدٌ (كيم.)
oxidizing agent عَامِلٌ مُذِيبٌ (كيم.)
dissolving agent عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ
parameter, common factor عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ أَصْغَرُ (رياضة.)
least common factor

to bottle	عَبَّأَ زُجَاجَةً	to nestle, to snuggle
to wind, to wind up	عَبَّأَ السَّاعَةَ	عَانَى: قَاسَى to suffer, to undergo, to experience,
to charge, to load, to fill (up)	عَبَّأَ: شَحَنَ	to pass or to go through, to meet with,
to box, to case, to encase, to pack,	عَبَّأَ: عَلَبَ	to sustain, to endure, to bear
to package, to can, to tin		pectineal, pubic غَانِيَّ (طَب.)
to fill, to fill up, to stow	عَبَّأَ: مَلَأَ	handicap, (physical) disability, عَاهَةً جَسَدِيَّةً
aba, cloak, frock, gown	عَبَاءَ: عَبَاءَ	disability, disablement, (bodily) defect,
torrent, torrential stream, flood	عُبَابٌ: سَيْلٌ	deformity, infirmity
waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	عُجَابٌ: مَوْجٌ	to promise, to pledge, to vow, to bind غَاهَدَ
people, men, mankind, human	عِبَادَ (اللَّهِ), الْعِبَادَ	oneself, undertake, to commit oneself
beings, humanity		trollop, harlot غَاهِرَةٌ: زَانِيَةٌ
idolatry, paganism	عِبَادَةُ الْأَوْثَانِ	king, monarch, sovereign غَاهِلٌ: مَلِكٌ
iconolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْإِيقُونَاتِ	to return to, to go back to, عَاوَدَ: عَادَ إِلَى
zoolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ: تَأْلِيهِ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ	to come back to, to revert to, to turn again to,
personality cult	عِبَادَةُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	to resume, to recommence
wickedness	عِبَادَةُ الشَّيْطَانِ	to impede عَاوَقَ: عَرَقَلَ
pyrolatory	عِبَادَةُ النَّارِ	to collaborate عَاوَنَ (فِي عَمَلٍ): سَاعَدَ (صَنَعَ).
worship, adoration, cult, devotion(s)	عِبَادَةٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support, عَاوَنَ: سَاعَدَ
cult	عِبَادَةٌ: تَعَبُدٌ	to back up, to extend aid to, to relieve, to succor
idiom	عِبَارَةٌ اصطلاحيةٌ	to wish (someone) a merry feast, عَايَدَ
verbalism	عِبَارَةٌ بِلا مَعْنَى	to felicitate or to congratulate (someone) on
consisting in, equivalent to	عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ	the occasion of a feast
adequate (expression)	عِبَارَةٌ مُلَامِسَةٌ	to gauge, to assay, عَايَرَ (المِكْيَالَ أَوِ الْمِيزَانَ أَوِ الْآلَةَ)
phrase	عِبَارَةٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ	to test, to check, to modulate, to regulate,
expression, term, word	عِبَارَةٌ: لَفْظٌ	to adjust, to tune, to fix, to standardize
sunflower, turnsole, litmus,	عَبَّادُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَات.)	to size up عَايَرَ: كَالَ
helianthus		to live with عَايَشَ: عَاشَ مَعَ
footbridge	عَبَّارَةٌ: جِسْرٌ ضَيْقٌ	delphinium, larkspur عَايَقَ (نَبَات.)
futility, vanity, fruitlessness,	عَبَثٌ: لَا جَدْوَى	to view, to eye, عَايَنَ: فَحَصَ
vainness, uselessness, ineffectiveness		to quaff, to drink deeply, to toss down, عَبَّ الْمَاءَ
playing, toying, trifling, dallying,	عَبَثٌ: لَعِبَ	to drink up, to pour down, to gulp (down)
fribbling, frivolling, fooling, messing around,		sleeve عُبٌّ: رُذُنٌ
puttering around		overwhelming (load) عِبٌّ فَادِحٌ
to play (with), to toy (with),	عَبَثَ (بـ): لَعِبَ	burden, onus, charge, encumbrance, عِبٌّ: حِمْلٌ
to trifle (with), to dally (with), to fribble		load
(with), to fool (with), to tamper (with)		not to care for, not to give a hoot عَبَّا: لَمْ يَعْأَ بِـ
to abuse, to misuse	عَبَثَ بـ: أَسَاءَ اسْتَعْمَلَ	for, pay no attention to
in vain, vainly, futilely, uselessly,	عَبَثًا: سُدَّى	to mobilize, to call up, to recruit عَبَّأَ: جَنَدَ

crossing, traversing, traversal,	عُبُورٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ	fruitlessly, to no avail, unavailingly	عَبْدٌ مُعْتَقٌ
traverse, transit, passing through		freedman	عَبْدٌ: رَقِيقٌ
transit	عُبُورِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعُبُورِ	slave, bond(s)man, serf, thrall, chattel	عَبْدٌ: قَنْ
frown(ing), scow(ing), glower(ing),	عُبُوسٌ	helot	عَبْدُ اللَّهِ
lower(ing), sullenness, sulkiness, glumness		to worship, to adore	عَبْدُ (الطَّرِيقِ): مَهْدٌ
refill	عُبُوءٌ (أَوْ عُبُوءَةٌ) جَدِيدَةٌ	to pave	عَبْدٌ لِأَوْي (نَبَاتِ).
bomb	عُبُوءَةٌ نَاسِقَةٌ	orange melon, melon	عَبْدِيٌّ: رَقِيٌّ
fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma,	عَبِيرٌ: شَدًّا	slavish, servile	عَبْرٌ
redolence		across, trans-, over, through, via, by way of,	عَبْرٌ
admonition, admonishment, gentle	عِتَابٌ: مُعَاتَبَةٌ	by means of, by	عَبْرَ الْبَحَارِ: مَهْجَرٌ
reproof, blame, twit		overseas	عَبْرَ الْبِلَادِ: فِي الصَّوْحَا
(war) material, (war) materiel,	عِتَادٌ (حَرْبِيٌّ)	cross-country	عَبْرٌ: اجْتِازٌ
ammunition, ordnance, military supplies,		to cross, to traverse, to go across,	عَبْرٌ: اجْتِازٌ
accounterments		to pass across, to transit	عَبْرٌ: انْقَضَى
equipment(s), outfit, apparatus, gear, عُدَّةٌ	عِتَادٌ: عُدَّةٌ	to pass, to go by, to elapse	عَبْرٌ: بَكَى
material, materiel		to shed tears, to cry, to weep	عَبْرٌ: قَطَعَ التَّهْرَ
oldness, ancientness, antiquity	عِتَاقَةٌ: قَدَمٌ	ford	عَبْرٌ (عَنْ)
portrage	عِتَالَةٌ: مَهْنَةُ الْعِتَالِ	to express, to voice, to utter, to state,	عَبْرٌ: امْتَحَلَةٌ
architrave	عَتَبٌ: عَتَبَةٌ تَرْتَكِزُ إِلَى رَأْسِ الْعُمُودِ (بِنَاءٍ).	to articulate, to declare, to indicate, to	عَبْرِيٌّ
fret	عَتَبٌ: دِسْتَانٌ (مَوْ).	speak out (on), to put, to phrase, to word, to	عَبْرِيَّةٌ
threshold, doorstep, doorsill,	عَتَبَةُ الْبَابِ أَوْ التَّافِذَةُ	formulate	عَبَسَ
sill, base		hebraism (مَبْدَأٌ عِبْرِيٌّ يَنْسَبُ كُلُّ شَيْءٍ لِلْيَهُودِ)	عَبَسَ
lintel	الْعَتَبَةُ الْعُلْيَا	example, lesson, warning	عَبْرَةٌ: دَمْعَةٌ
tie-beam	عَتَبَةٌ شَدٌّ أَوْ ثَفِيتٌ: كَمَرَةٌ شَدَّادَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	tear, teardrop	عَبْرِيٌّ
collar beam	عَتَبَةٌ شَدَّادَةٌ: جَانِزٌ أَفْقِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ).	hebrew, hebraic	عَبْرِيَّةٌ
built-in beam	عَتَبَةٌ مُبَيَّنَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	hebrew, the hebrew language	عَبَسَ
transverse	عَتَبَةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ: فَوْقَ بَابٍ أَوْ نَافِذَةٍ (بِنَاءٍ).	to frown, to knit or contract the brows,	عَبَسَ
architrave		to scowl, to glower	عَبَقَ (الْمَكَانُ بِالرَّائِحَةِ)
over-hung beam, overhanging beam	عَتَبَةٌ نَاطَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	to be redolent of, full of,	عَبَقَرِيَّةٌ: بُوْغٌ
zebra	عَتَابِيٌّ: حِمَارُ الزَّرْدِ (حِمَارٌ وَخَشِيٌّ)	filled with (a scent), to be fragrant	الْعَبَلُ (طَب).
porter, carrier	عَتَالٌ: حَمَالٌ	genius	عَبَلٌ: حَتٌّ
to black out, to hush	عَتَمَ (عَلَى): مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِثْشَارِ	acromegaly	عَبَلٌ: وَسَعٌ
up, to suppress		to defoliate	عُبُودِيٌّ
to darken, to dim, to obscure,	عَتَمَ: جَعَلَهُ مُعْتَمًا	to thin out	عُبُودِيَّةٌ: رِقٌّ
to overcast, to cloud, to blind		servile, menial, slavish, subservient	عُبُورٌ صَنِيعِي
marjoram	عَثْرَةٌ (نَبَاتِ).	slavery, serfdom, servitude,	
strain, stock, line, ancestry,	عَثْرَةٌ: سُلَالَةٌ	bondage, thraldom	
lineage, descent, parentage, pedigree		cross-over (railways)	

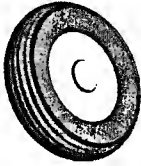
misstep, faux pas, peccadillo	عُتْرَة: ذُرِّيَّة
stumble, trip, tumble, fall, slip, false step, misstep	عُتْرَة: سَقَطَة
ottoman	عُثْمَانِي (تُرْكِي)
Goatee, beard	عُشُون: لَحْيَة
finding, coming across, coming upon, stumbling upon, striking upon, lighting upon, happening upon	عُثُورَ عَلَى
to swarm with, to teem with, to abound with, to become filled with, (over) crowded with, congested with, to throng with, to congest with	عَجَّ بِ: اِكْتَضَّ بِ
to vociferate, to clamor, to roar, to shout, to cry, to yell	عَجَّ: صَحَبَ
wonders of the world	عَجَائِبُ الدُّنْيَا
miraculous, wonder, magic(al)	عَجَائِبِي: خَارِق
hasty or hurried work, rush job, quick report (discussion, conversation, talk, etc.), short time	عَجَالَة
perineum	عَجَان (طَب.)
kneader	عَجَان: عَاجِن
perineal	عَجَانِي (طَب.)
wonder, marvel	عَجَب: أَعْجُوبَة
astonishment, amazement, wonder(ment), surprise	عَجَب: دَهْشَة
conceit(edness), self-conceit, pride, self-importance, vanity, vainglory, arrogance	عُجْب: زَهُو
to amaze, to astonish, to surprise, to strike with wonder or astonishment	عَجَّب
omelet, omelette	عُجْبَة: بَيْضٌ مَخْفُوقٌ مَقْلِي
tubercle	عُجْرَة (نَبَاتِي. طَب.)



node	عُجْرَة: عُقْدَة (في النبات)
haughtiness, arrogance, superciliousness, insolence, conceit(edness)	عُجْرَفَة: غَطْرَسَة

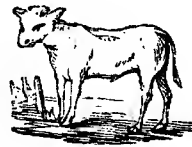
progeny, offspring, issue, posterity, descendants, posterity, children	عُتْرَة: ذُرِّيَّة
to become old, ancient, antique, age-old, timeworn, to age	عُتِقَ: قَدِمَ
oldness, ancientness, antiquity	عُتِقَ: قَدِمَ
lever, tyre	عُتْلَة (نَزَع) الإِطَارَات (آليات.)
tire iron = tire lever	عُتْلَة (نَزَع) الأُطُر
manual lever	عُتْلَة إِدَارَة يَدَوِيَّة
trip(ping) lever	عُتْلَة الإِعْتَاق (هِنْد.)
gear lever	عُتْلَة السَّرْعَات (هِنْد.)
pry	عُتْلَة أَوْ مُخَل
tommy bar	عُتْلَة تَدْوِير (هِنْد.)
wrecking bar	عُتْلَة خَلْع وَهْذَم (بِنَاء.)
pinch-bar	عُتْلَة قَرَص
hand lever	عُتْلَة يَدَوِيَّة
vectis	عُتْلَة: آلَة لِلتَّوْلِيد (طَب.)
lever, crowbar	عُتْلَة: رَافِعَة، مُخَل
dark, gloomy, dim, obscure,	عُتْم: قَاتِم، مُظْلَم
dark(ness), dimness, gloom(iness), murk	عُتْمَة: ظُلْمَة
insanity	عُتَّة: اِخْتِلَالُ عَقْل (طَب.)
idiocy, imbecility, dementia, mental derangement, insanity, lunacy, craziness, madness	عُتَّة: عَتَّة
future, prospective, forthcoming, intended	عُتِيد: مُقْبِل
old, ancient, antique, age-old, timeworn	عُتِقَ: قَدِيم
bookworm	عُثُّ الكُتُب
moth, mite	عُثَّ: عُثَّة (حَشْرَة)
clothes moth	عُثَّة المَلَابِس
to stumble, to trip, to tumble	عُثِرَ: زَلَّ
to recover	عُثِرَ عَلَى
track down	عُثِرَ عَلَى الأَثَر
to find, to come across, to come upon, to stumble upon, to strike upon, to light upon, to chance upon, to happen upon	عُثِرَ عَلَى: وَجَدَ
stumble, trip, slip, lapse, error, fault,	عُثْرَة: زَلَّة

to impel, to press
 to speed up, to accelerate, to expedite, عَجَلَ: سَرَعَ
 to hasten, to quicken, to precipitate
 to precipitate, to hurry عَجَلَ: قَرَّبَ
 ground wheels عَجَلَاتُ الدُّرُوجِ الأَرْضِيَّةِ (هند.)
 steering wheel, driving wheel عَجَلَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ



paddle wheel عَجَلَةٌ تَغْدِيفُ: دُولَابُ ذُو أُرْيَاشٍ (هند.)
 buff عَجَلَةٌ تَلْمِيعُ: لَمَعَ (هند.)
 hand wheel عَجَلَةٌ تُدَارُ بِالْيَدِ (هند.)
 abrasive wheel عَجَلَةٌ صَنْفَرَةٌ: عَجَلَةٌ تُجْلِيخُ (هند.)
 medium soft emery wheel عَجَلَةٌ صَنْفَرَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةُ الرِّخَاوَةِ
 medium hard emery wheel عَجَلَةٌ صَنْفَرَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (هند.)
 measuring wheel عَجَلَةٌ قِيَاسٍ (مِسْح.)
 perambulator عَجَلَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْمَسَافَاتِ (مِسْح.)
 balance wheel = عَجَلَةٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ: حَذَافَةٌ (هند.)
 flywheel
 cart عَجَلَةٌ نَقْلِ: كَرْيُولَةٌ
 flap wheel عَجَلَةٌ خَفَافَةٌ: عَجَلَةٌ جَلَجٍ (أَوْ صَقْلٍ)
 trundle عَجَلَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ غَرِيضَةٌ
 hurry, hastiness, precipitance, عَجَلَةٌ: تَسْرُعُ
 rashness, precipitation
 wheel عَجَلَةٌ: دُولَابُ
 hurry, haste, speed, expedition, عَجَلَةٌ: سُرْعَةٌ
 dispatch, quickness, fastness, rapidity,
 speediness
 accelerating عَجَلَةٌ: تَعْجِيلُ (آلي.)
 prolate trochoid عَجَلَتِي مُتَطَاوِلُ (رياضة.)
 to point, to dot, to vowelize, عَجَمَ (حَرْفًا)
 to vocalize
 to try, to put to the test, عَجَمَ: اِمْتَحَنَ، اِخْتَبَرَ
 to examine

buckthorn عَجَزَمَ (نبات.)
 nodosity عَجَرِيَّة: عُقْدِيَّة (كثرة العجر)
 to age, to grow old عَجَزَ (تِ الْمَرْأَةُ)
 trade deficit عَجَزَ الْمِيزَانُ التِّجَارِيَّ
 dyslexia عَجَزَ عَنِ الْقِرَاءَةِ
 budgetary deficit عَجَزَ فِي الْمِيزَانِيَّةِ
 disability, infirmity, invalidism عَجَزَ: زَمَانَةٌ
 weakness, feebleness, frailty, عَجَزَ: ضَعْفُ
 powerlessness, impotence, impuissance,
 inability, incapacity, ineffectiveness,
 inefficacy, incompetence
 failure (to), failing short (of), عَجَزَ: قُصُورُ
 inability, incapacity
 deficit, deficiency, shortage, lack, عَجَزَ: نَقْصُ
 insufficiency, want
 decrepitude عَجَزَ: هَرَمُ
 second hemistich عَجَزُ بَيْتِ الشَّعْرِ
 buttocks, rump, backside(s), posterior, عَجَزَ: رِذْفُ
 rump
 stalk عَجَزَ: قَصْرَةٌ، سُوَيْقَةٌ
 leafstalk عَجَزَ: عُنُقُ
 to fail to, to fall short of, to be unable عَجَزَ عَنْ
 to disable, to incapacitate, to defeat, عَجَزَ: أَعْجَزَ
 to weaken, to cripple, to hamstring, to thwart,
 paralyze, to frustrate, to foil, to balk
 to age, to grow old عَجَزَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ: صَارَتْ عَجُوزًا
 sacral, sacro- عَجَزِيَّ (طَب.)
 leanness, skinniness, emaciation عَجَفَ: هُزَالُ
 seal, sea calf عَجَلُ الْبَحْرِ: فُقْمَةٌ
 veal عَجَلٌ: لَحْمٌ أَوْ جِلْدُ عَجَلٍ
 calf عَجَلٌ: وَلَدُ الْبَقَرَةِ (حَيَوَانُ)



to activate (the delivery) عَجَّلَ التَّسْلِيمَ
 to hurry, to hasten, to speed, عَجَّلَ: أَسْرَعَ
 to rush, to dash, to run, to quicken
 to hurry, to rush, to urge, عَجَّلَ: حَثَّ عَلَى الْعَجَلَةِ

count(ing), enumeration, calculation, عَدَّ: إِحْصَاءٌ
computation, reckoning

acne عَدَّ: حَبُّ الشَّيْبَابِ
to count, to number, to reckon, عَدَّ: أَحْصَى

to enumerate, to calculate, to compute
to consider, to count, to deem, عَدَّ: اِعْتَبَرَ

to look at as, to take as, to find, to hold,
to reckon, to judge

to count up, to tally up عَدَّ: حَسَبَ
to gallop, to jog عَدَّ: الْفَرَسُ: أَسْرَعَ

to run, to race, to course, to jog عَدَّ: رَكَضَ
except, save, excepting, excluding, عَدَّ: مَا عَدَّا

with the exception of, but, with the exclusion
of, without

vendetta عَدَّاءُ ثَأْرِيٍّ
enmity, hostility, antagonism, عَدَّاءُ: عَدَاوَةٌ

animosity, feud
galloper عَدَّاءُ (لِلْفَرَسِ)

jogger, runner, racer عَدَّاءُ: رَاكِضٌ (رِياضَةٌ).
hostile, antagonistic, unfriendly, عَدَائِيٌّ: عَدَائِيٌّ

inimical, aggressive, offensive
aggressiveness, aggression, عَدَائِيَّةٌ: عَدَائِيَّةٌ

offensiveness, hostility, unfriendliness,
antagonism

equal, parallel, match, peer عَدَّادٌ: مَثِيلٌ
cyclometer عَدَّادُ الدَّوَرَاتِ

tachograph عَدَّادُ دَوَرَاتٍ مُسَجِّلٌ (مَنْد.).
speedometer عَدَّادُ السَّرْعَةِ



taximeter عَدَّادُ الْمَسَافَةِ فِي التَّكْسِي
scintillometer عَدَّادُ وَمَصَّاتٍ (فِيز.).

arithmetically عَدَّادٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ
turbine-type meter, عَدَّادُ دَوَائِمِيٍّ أَوْ ثُرْبِينِيٍّ (مَنْد.).

electricity meter of عَدَّادُ كَهْرَبَائِيٍّ (تَقْن.).
counter, tally meter عَدَّادٌ مُسَجِّلٌ

non-Arabs, foreigners, barbarians عَجَم: غَيْرُ عَرَبٍ
persians عَجَم: فُرسٌ

stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed عَجَمَة: نَوَاق، بَزْرَة
persian عَجَمِيٌّ: فَارِسِيٌّ

petrissage, pulpaton عَجَنَ (طَبَّ).
kneading عَجَنَ: جَبَلَ

to knead عَجَنَ (الطَّحِينَ اِلَخ)
to blunge عَجَنَ (الطَّيْنِ)

to knead عَجَنَ: جَبَلَ
to coat عَجَنَ: لَطَخَ بِمَادَّةٍ عَجِينِيَّةٍ

batch, baking عَجَنَة: خَبْزَة
skimmer عَجْنُهُوم: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

pressed dates عَجْوَةٌ: تَمْرٌ مَكْبُوسٌ
hag, crone, old woman, beldam عَجُورٌ شَمْطَاءٌ

old woman, old man, old, aged عَجُوزٌ
hotheaded عَجُولٌ

hasty, rash, precipitate, head- عَجُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعَجَلَةِ
long, quick, hurried, fast, rapid, speedy,

prompt, swift
to wry, make a wry face عَجَبِيٌّ (وَجْهُهُ أَوْ فَمُهُ)

wonderful, wondrous, عَجِيبٌ: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَجَبِ
marvelous, astonishing, amazing, strange,

unusual, extraordinary, bizarre, eccentric,
fantastic, grotesque

miracle, marvel, prodigy, عَجِيبَةٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ، مُعْجِزَةٌ
wonder

nodule عَجِيرَةٌ: غُفْقِيَّةٌ
dough, paste, pasta عَجِينٌ: عَجِينَةٌ

magmatic عَجِينِيٌّ: ثُقْلِيٌّ، صُهَارِيٌّ
pasty عَجِينِيٌّ: دَبِقٌ

characteristic of a الْعَدَدُ الْبَيَّانِيُّ لِلْوَعَارِثِمِ (رِياضَةٌ).
logarithm

blood count عَدَدُ الدَّمِ: تَعْدَادُ كُرَيَّاتِ الدَّمِ
count down عَدَدٌ تَنَاقُصِيٌّ أَوْ عَكْسِيٌّ

accounting, count, counting عَدَدٌ
considering, counting, deeming, taking اِعْتِبَارٌ

as, regarding as, looking at as, thinking,
rating, reckoning, judging

cardinal number	عَدَدٌ أَصْلِيٌّ	counter, meter	عَدَّادٌ: آلَةُ عَدَّ
irrational number	عَدَدٌ أَصَمٌّ (لا جذري) (رياضة.)	hydrozoa	العُدَّارِيَّاتُ الشُّعَاعِيَّةُ: (أحياء.)
ordinal number	عَدَدٌ تَرْبِيئِيٌّ (رياضة.)	equity	عَدَالَةٌ وَإِصْفَاتٌ
binary number	عَدَدٌ ثُنَائِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogy	عَدَانَةٌ (عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ)
algebraic number	عَدَدٌ جَبْرِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogist	عَدَانِيٌّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِعِلْمِ الْمَعَادِنِ)
real number	عَدَدٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ: أَيُّ عَدَدٍ يُمَثِّلُ قِيَمَةً حَقِيقِيَّةً	malignity	عَدَاوَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
total acid number	عَدَدٌ حَمْضِيٌّ الإِجْمَالِيَّ (نقط.)	several	عَدَّةٌ
abundant number	عَدَدٌ زَائِدٌ (رياضة.)	fishing tool	عُدَّةُ التَّقَاطِ السَّقَاظِ (هند. مد.)
hole number, integer	عَدَدٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة.)	splinning tool	عُدَّةُ تَخْدِيدٍ (نجارة.)
orbital quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (فيز.)	routing tool	عُدَّةُ تَخْدِيدٍ (هند.)
angular quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (فيز.)	knurling tool	عُدَّةُ تَخْرِيشٍ: مَخْرَشَةٌ (هند.)
abstract number	عَدَدٌ مُجَرَّدٌ	marking tool	عُدَّةُ تَرْقِيمٍ: شَوْكَةٌ (هند. نجارة.)
mixed number	عَدَدٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ	clobber, gear	عُدَّةُ جُنْدِيٍّ: لَوَازِمُ (عَمَلٌ)
compound number, complex number	عَدَدٌ مُرَكَّبٌ	panoply	عُدَّةُ حَرْبٍ كَامِلَةٌ
normalized number	عَدَدٌ مُسَوًى (حاسب.)	harness	عُدَّةُ رَحْلِ
multiplicand	عَدَدٌ مَضْرُوبٌ (بعدد آخر)	bucking tool	عُدَّةُ سَنْدِ رَأْسِ الْبُرْشَامِ (معاد.)
absolute number	عَدَدٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رياضة.)	gang planer tool	عُدَّةُ قَشَطٍ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ (هند.)
special issue	عَدَدٌ مُمْتَازٌ	side tool	عُدَّةُ قَطْعٍ جَانِبِيٍّ (هند.)
number, issue	عَدَدٌ مِنْ مَجَلَّةٍ	soldering outfit	عُدَّةُ لِحَامٍ
copper number	عَدَدٌ نُحاسِيٌّ (نقط.)	threading tool	عُدَّةُ لَوَلْبَةٍ (هند.)
unit, unity	عَدَدٌ وَاحِدٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	pneumatic tool	عُدَّةُ نَفْحِيَّةٌ (هند.)
number, numeral, figure, digit	عَدَدٌ: رَقْمٌ	single-point tool	عُدَّةُ وَحِيدَةِ الْمَقْطَعِ
to enumerate, to list, to count (off),	عَدَّدَ: أَحْصَى	tool, band	عُدَّةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
to number		equipment(s), stock-	عُدَّةٌ: أَدَوَاتٌ
numerical, numeral, digital, numeric	عَدَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ	apparatus, equipage, gear, implement(s),	
lentil(s)	عَدَسٌ (نبات.)	rig(ging), tool(s), instrument(s), device(s),	
duckweed	عَدَسُ الْمَاءِ (نبات.)	appliance(s), material(s),	
bertrand lens	عَدَسَةٌ "بِرْتِرَانْد"	preparations	عُدَّةٌ: أَهْبَةٌ
photographic lens	عَدَسَةٌ تَصْوِيرٍ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ	armamentarium	عُدَّةٌ: جُمَاغُ الْمُعَلَّاتِ وَالطَّرَائِقِ
objective lens	عَدَسَةُ الشَّيْئَةِ (ضو.)	several, a number of, many,	عَدَّةٌ: جُمْلَةٌ، عَدَدٌ مِنْ
eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَدَسَةُ الْمَجْهَرِ أَوْ نَحْوِهِ	numerous	
cylindrical lens	عَدَسَةٌ أُسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ (بصر.)	many	عَدَّةٌ: عَدِيدٌ (صنع.)
bifocal lens	عَدَسَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْبُورَةِ (بصر.)	sequence number,	عَدَدُ التَّابَعِ: الرَّقْمُ التَّسْلُسِلِيُّ
burning glass	عَدَسَةٌ حَارِقَةٌ	serial number	
sand lens	عَدَسَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا.)	sett	عَدَدُ الْحَيُوطِ (في السَّنْتِيْمِترِ أَوْ فِي الْإِنْشِ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)
dielectric lens	عَدَسَةٌ عَازِلَةٌ (فيز.)	mach number	عَدَدُ مَاحٍ (جوية.)
uncorrected lens	عَدَسَةٌ غَيْرُ مُصَحَّحَةٍ (بصر.)	mortality	عَدَدُ الْوَفَايَاتِ
spherical lens	عَدَسَةٌ كُرْوِيَّةٌ (بصر.)	acetone number	عَدَدُ أُسَيْتُونِيٍّ (كِيم.)

to straighten (out), to fix, to put in order,
to right, to rectify
to moderate
عدَلْتُ: لَطَفْتُ
neutrophil عدَلَةٌ: كُرْبِيضَةٌ (كُرْبِيضَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ) تَأْلَفُ الْأَصْبَاحَ
الْمُتَعَادِلَةُ (حيوي.)
judicial, juridical عَدْلِيّ: قَضَائِيّ
to execute عَدَمٌ
disrespect, irreverence عَدَمٌ احْتِرَامٍ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ
infidelity عَدَمٌ إِخْلَاصٍ: خِيَانَةٌ
disuse, negligence عَدَمٌ اسْتِعْمَالٍ: إِهْمَالٌ
dishonesty عَدَمٌ اسْتِقَامَةٍ
spiral instability عَدَمٌ اسْتِقْرَارٍ حَلَزُونِيّ (جوي.)
indifference, unconcern, apathy, عَدَمٌ اكْتِرَافٍ
disinterest, nonchalance, insouciance,
carelessness
lack of quorum عَدَمٌ اكْتِمَالِ التَّصَابِ
nonalignment عَدَمٌ انْحِيَاظٍ
anakmesia عَدَمٌ الْبُلُوغِ (طب.)
anoxemia عَدَمٌ تَأَكُّسِجِ الدَّمِ (طب.)
indiscrimination عَدَمٌ تَجَرُّيمٍ
nonintervention, noninterference عَدَمٌ التَّدَخُّلِ
unsaturation عَدَمٌ التَّشْبِعِ (كيم.)
decompensation عَدَمٌ تَعْوِيضٍ
non enjoyment عَدَمٌ تَمَتُّعٍ (أو انْتِفَاعٍ)
pragmatagnosia عَدَمٌ تَمَيُّزِ الْمُرْتَبَاتِ (طب.)
disproportion عَدَمٌ تَنَاسُبٍ: تَبَايُنٌ
indiscipline, impoliteness, rudeness, عَدَمٌ التَّهْدِيدِ
discourtesy
disequilibrium عَدَمٌ التَّوَازُنِ (طب.)
atonality عَدَمٌ تَوَافُقِ الْأَلْحَانِ (فيز.)
inconstancy عَدَمٌ ثَبَاتٍ: تَحَوُّلٌ
indecision عَدَمٌ حَسْمٍ: تَرَدُّدٌ
anarchy عَدَمٌ الْحُكْمِ فِي الشَّعْبِ
acyesis عَدَمٌ الْحَمْلِ (طب.)
inaccuracy عَدَمٌ الدَّقَّةِ: عَدَمٌ الْإِثْقَانِ
dissatisfaction عَدَمٌ رِضَاً: اسْتِيَاءٌ
disobedience عَدَمٌ الطَّاعَةِ: عَصِيَانٌ
non appearance عَدَمٌ ظُهُورٍ

electromagnetic lens عَدَسَةٌ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (إلكترو.)
contact lens عَدَسَةٌ لَاصِقَةٌ
achromatic lens عَدَسَةٌ لَالَوْنِيَّةٌ (بصر.)
varifocal lens عَدَسَةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةُ الْبُعْدِ الْبُورِي (بصر.)
plano-convex lens عَدَسَةٌ مُحَدِّبَةٌ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ (بصر.)
topogon lens عَدَسَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ لَتَصْحِيحِ زَيْغِ الْفَتْحَةِ
magnetic lens عَدَسَةٌ مَغْنِطِيسِيَّةٌ (إلكترو.)
diverging lens عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ: عَدَسَةٌ مُقْعَرَةٌ (ضو.)
telephoto lens عَدَسَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ)
plano-concave lens عَدَسَةٌ مُقْعَرَةٌ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ (بصر.)
double-concave lens عَدَسَةٌ مُقْعَرَةٌ الْوَجْهَيْنِ (فيز.)
magnifying glass عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ
converging lens عَدَسَةٌ لَامَةٌ أَوْ مُجْمَعَةٌ (ضو.)
hand lens عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ (تُمَسَّكُ بِالْيَدِ) (بصر.)
meniscus lens عَدَسَةٌ هَلَالِيَّةٌ (بصر.)
wide-angle عَدَسَةٌ وَاسِعَةٌ (عَيْنُ السَّمَكَةِ)
lens عَدَسَةٌ: رُجَاجَةٌ عَدَسِيَّةٌ
lenticular عَدَسِيّ (الشَّكْلُ)
equity عَدْلٌ: إِنْصَافٌ
justice, fairness, equitability, عَدْلٌ: عَدَالَةٌ
equitableness, impartiality



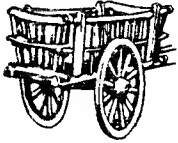
عَدْلٌ: جَوَالِقُ
عَدْلٌ، عَدْلٌ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
to act justly, to establish
justice, to be just, to be fair, to be equitable
عَدْلٌ عَنْ رَأْيِهِ
to change one's mind
عَدْلٌ عَنْ
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn
aside from, to give up, to abandon,
to relinquish, to renounce
عَدْلٌ (دُسْتُورًا أَوْ قَانُونًا)
to amend
عَدْلٌ الْقُوَى: أَعَاقَ
to handicap
عَدْلٌ: بَدَّلَ
to modify, to change, to alter, to adapt, to improve
عَدْلٌ: سَوَّى
to commute, to qualify, to amend, to improve
to adjust, to regulate, to settle,

عَدَمُ الْقُدْرَةِ عَلَى الْقِرَاءَةِ	alexia	عَدِيْسَة (سُمٌّ فِي قَشْرَةِ الشَّجَر)	lenticel
عَدَمُ الْمَلَأَمَةِ أَوْ اسْتِعْدَاد	inaptitude, incongruity	عَدِيل: زَوْجُ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجَةِ	brother-in-law
عَدَمُ مِثْلِ: تُفَوِّر	disinclination	عَدِيل: نَظِير	equal, parallel, like, match
عَدَمُ وَجُودٍ وَجْهٍ (لِلْإِقَامَةِ دَعْوَى)	discharge	عَدِيمُ الْإِحْسَاس	unfeeling, insensitive, heartless
عَدَمٌ	nothingness	عَدِيمُ التَّأثير: غَيْرُ فَعَالٍ	ineffectual, inoperative
عَدَمٌ: فَقْدَان	lack, want, absence, nonexistence, loss, privation, deprivation, non, un-	عَدِيمُ التَّرْتِيب: فَوْضَوِي	mussy
عَدَمٌ: لَا وَجُودَ	nonexistence, nonbeing, nullity, nonentity, nothing(ness)	عَدِيمُ التَّقْوَى	ungodly
عَدَمٌ: فَقَدَ	to become bereaved of, bereft of, deprived of, destitute of, lacking, to lack, to lose	عَدِيمُ الْجَنَسِيَّة	without homeland
عَدَمٌ: فَقَدَ	to be lacking, wanting, missing, lost, nonexistent, absent, to disappear, to vanish	عَدِيمُ الْحَرَكَةِ: سَاكِنٌ	motionless
عَدَمِي	nihilist	عَدِيمُ الْحَيَاةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)	azoic
عَدَمِيَّة	nihilism	عَدِيمُ الذَّوْق: غَيْرُ لَبِيقٍ	tactless
عَدَن	eden	عَدِيمُ الرَّائِحَةِ	odorless
عَدَنٌ: بَحَثَ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ	to mine	عَدِيمُ السَّاقِ (نَبَاتِي)	acauline = acaulose
عَدُوٌّ: رَكَضَ	running, racing, jogging	عَدِيمُ الطَّعْم: نَفَه	insipid
عَدُوٌّ رَئِيسِي: الشَّيْطَانُ	arch-enemy	عَدِيمُ الْفَائِدَةِ	useless, unavailing, futile, fruitless, unproductive, unfruitful
عَدُوٌّ: خَصَمٌ	enemy, foe	عَدِيمُ اللَّوْنِ	colorless
عُدُوَانٌ	aggression, assault, attack, offensive, outrage, hostility	عَدِيمُ الْمَبَادِيءِ	unscrupulous
عُدُوَانِيٌّ: اجْتِيَا حِي	invasive	عَدِيمُ الْمَرْكَزِ: لَا مَرْكَزِي (طَب.)	acentric
عُدُوَانِيٌّ	aggressive, offensive, hostile, inimical, antagonistic, unfriendly, malevolent	عَدِيمُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ: لَا يُقَاوَمُ	resistless
عُدُوَانِيَّة	aggressiveness	عَدِيمُ النِّظَامِ: مُخْتَلَطٌ	chaotic
عُدُوْدٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْعَدَاةِ	countable	عَدِيمُ النَّفْسِ: فَاقَدَ الْهَمَّةَ	soulless, soundless
عُدُوْلٌ عَنْ	deviation from, departure from, abstention from, desistance from, giving up, abandonment of, relinquishment of, renunciation of	عَدِيمُ النَّفْعِ: عَدِيمُ الْجُدْوَى	useless
عُدُولٌ: رُجُوعٌ	revocation	عَدِيمُ الْوَمِيزِ: لَا وَمِيزِي	flashless
عَدُوِيٌّ (طَب)	contagion	عَدِيمُ خِلْوٍ مِنْ	lacking, deficient in, deprived of, destitute of, devoid of, void of, without, less, un-, in-, im-, non-, dis-
عَدَى عَنْ: أَغْفَلَ	to pass over, to leave out, to omit	عَذَابٌ	torture, torment, agony, anguish, pain, excruciation, suffering, affliction, punishment
عَدَى عَنْ: تَرَكَ	to turn away from, to give up, to abandon, to leave	عَذَار (اللِّجَام)	cheek piece, cheek strap, headstall
عَدِيدٌ: كَثِيرٌ، مُتَعَدِّدٌ	numerous, many, several	عَذْبٌ: طَيِّبٌ	sweet, pleasant, agreeable, nice, delightful, charming
		عَذْبٌ: مُطْرَبٌ	melodious, delicious
		عَذْبٌ جَسْمِيًّا أَوْ نَفْسِيًّا	to rack
		عَذْبٌ: أَفْسَدَ	to bedevil
		عَذْبٌ: أَوْقَعَ الْعَذَابَ	to torture, to pain, to torment, to agonize, to excruciate, to afflict, to punish
		عَذْبٌ: أَلَمَ	to torment, to torture

arabs
عَرَبٌ: عُرْبٌ
to arabicize, to make arabic, عَرَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ عَرَبِيًّا
to incorporate into arabic, to arabize
to translate into arabic عَرَبٌ: نَقَلَ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
empties عَرَبَاتٌ أَوْ صَهَارِيحٌ فَارِغَةٌ (نقط.)
baby carriage, baby buggy, عَرَبَةٌ أَطْفَالٍ
perambulator, pram, stroller, go-cart



coach عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ فَاحِشَةٌ
coach (stage) عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ لِلسَّفَرِ
truck, lorry, camion, wagon, van عَرَبَةٌ شَحْنٍ
tanker عَرَبَةٌ صَهْرِيحٍ (فِي شاحنة صَهْرِيحٍ القطار)
restaurant-car عَرَبَةٌ طَعَامٍ (فِي قِطَارٍ)
tumbrel or tumbril عَرَبَةُ الْفَلَّاحِ: عَرَبَةٌ كَانَتْ تُسْتَعْمَلُ
قَدِيمًا لِتَقْلِ الْأَسْرِ لِلْإِعْدَامِ



railroad car, railroad coach, wagon عَرَبَةُ قِطَارٍ
limber عَرَبَةُ الْمَذْفَعِ
garbage truck عَرَبَةُ تَقْلِ النِّفَايَاتِ



carriage عَرَبَةٌ تَقْلُ: مَرَكَبَةٌ
sleeper (railways) عَرَبَةُ نَوْمٍ (فِي قِطَارٍ)
handcart, pushcart, barrow, عَرَبَةٌ يَدٍ
wheelbarrow
fork-lift truck عَرَبَةٌ بِمِرْفَاعٍ شَوْكِيٍّ (مهند.)
quadriga عَرَبَةٌ تَجْرُهَا أَرْبَعَةُ خَيُْولٍ
caravan عَرَبَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَمَسْكَنِ
cab, cabriolet, hack, hackney, عَرَبَةٌ يَجْرُهَا حِصَانٌ

excuse, pretext, pretense, plea عُذْرٌ: مَعْدِرَةٌ
to excuse, to forgive, to pardon عُذْرٌ: سَامَحٌ
to pretext عُذْرٌ: تَذَرُّعٌ بـ
virgin, maiden عُذْرَاءُ: بَكْرٌ
the virgin Mary, الْعَذْرَاءُ: مَرْيَمُ الْعَذْرَاءُ
the Madonna, our Lady
maidenhood, virginity عُذْرَةٌ: عُذْرِيَّةٌ، بَتُولِيَّةٌ (طب.)
platonic, spiritual, virgin(al), maiden, عُذْرِيٌّ
chaste, pure, vestal
corymbiform عَذْقِي الشَّكْل (طب.)
blame, censure, reproof, rebuke, عَذْلٌ: لَوْمٌ
reproach
to blame, to censure, to reprove, عَذْلٌ: لَامٌ
to reproach, to rebuke
sweetness, pleasantness, delightfulness, غَذُوبَةٌ
charm
censurer, blamer, critic, carper عَذُولٌ: لَانِمٌ
sweet غَذِيْبِيٌّ: لَذِيْبٌ
the open, outdoors, open air, عَرَاءٌ: فُضَاءٌ
open space, unenclosed area
godfather عَرَّابٌ (نصرانية)
godmother عَرَّابَةٌ (نصرانية)
diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer, عَرَّافٌ: بَصَّارٌ
augur
divination, fortune-telling, augury, عَرَّافَةٌ: كِهَّافَةٌ
soothsaying
necromancy, geomancy عَرَّافَةٌ: اسْتَحْصَارُ الْأَرْوَاحِ
sibyl عَرَّافَةٌ (مُتَكَهِّنَةٌ عِنْدَ الْوُثْنِيِّينَ)
Iraq الْعِرَاقُ
deep-rootedness, rootage, ancestry, old عَرَّافَةٌ
origin, pedigree, noble descent, honorable,
lineage, ancient line
Iraqي عِرَاقِيٌّ
impediments, difficulties, عِرَاقِيلٌ: عَوَاقِقٌ
encumbrances, hindrances, obstacles, bars,
obstructions, blocks, barriers
fight(ing), combat, battle, wrangle, عِرَاكٌ: شِجَارٌ
melee, quarrel, brawl

arabic dialectal

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَحْكِيَّةٌ

victoria, hansom, carriage

arabic, the arabic language

العَرَبِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ

hand truck

عَرَبَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ نَقَّالَةٌ

tic, twitch

عَرَّةٌ: شَقِيقَةُ الْوَجْهِ

lameness, claudication, limp(ing),

عَرَجٌ

hobbling

to limp, to hobble, to go lame,

عَرَجَ، عَرَجَ

to walk lamely, to be lame

to zigzag

عَرَجَ: لَوَى

to call on, to drop by at, to visit, to call

عَرَجَ عَلَى

at, to drop in on

to stop at, to halt at, to stay

عَرَجَ عَلَى مَكَانٍ أَوْ بِهِ

at, to stop over at

hut, cottage, shack, shanty

عَرَزَالٌ: كُوخٌ

wedding, marriage, bridal, nuptials

عُرْسٌ: زَفَافٌ

throne

عُرْشٌ: كُرْسِيُّ الْمَلِكِ الْخ

to trellis, to creep, (الْكُرْمُ أَوْ التَّبَاتُ)

عُرْشٌ، عُرْشٌ

to embower, to climb (up)

to volcanize

عُرُضٌ (أَوْ تَعْرِضُ) لِلْحَرَارَةِ الْبُرْكَانِيَّةِ

to insinuate, to imply, أَوْ لَمْحَ إِلَى

عُرُضٌ بِـ أَوْ لـ

to intimate, to allude to, to hint at, to refer

indirectly to

to expose to, to make

عُرُضَ لـ: جَعَلَهُ عُرْضَةً لـ

subject to, to subject to, to cause to undergo

or experience, to (pre)dispose to, to make

susceptible to

to sun, to insolate, to solarize

عُرُضٌ لِأَشْعَةِ الشَّمْسِ

to endanger, to imperil, to peril,

عُرُضٌ لِلْخَطَرِ

to jeopardize, to risk, expose to danger

to broaden, to widen, to expand

عُرُضٌ: صَارَ عَرِيضاً

to introduce someone to

عَرَفَ شَخْصاً بِآخَرِ

another, to present someone to another,

to acquaint someone with someone else

to inform of, to acquaint with,

عَرَفَ: أَعْلَمَ

to apprise of, to let know about, to tell about

to define, to determine, to specify

عَرَفَ: حَدَّدَ

to vein, to grain

عَرَقَ: جَدَعَ

to sweat, to perspire

عَرَقَ: جَعَلَهُ يَغْرِقُ

loosen one's clothing

عَرَى صَدْرَهُ



chaise

عَرَبَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

manned spacecraft

عَرَبَةٌ فُضَائِيَّةٌ مَأْهُولَةٌ (فضاء)

tilting cart

عَرَبَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ (هند. مد.)

tipcart, tipper, dump

عَرَبَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ

track, tip wagon, tire bulge

cable-car

عَرَبَةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ: يَجْرُهَا كَبْلٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

reefer

عَرَبَةٌ مُبَرَّدَةٌ

armoured car

عَرَبَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ

jinny

عَرَبَةٌ مِرْفَاعٌ نَقَّالِيَّةٌ (هند.)

gondola car

عَرَبَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ

telpher = (تُسَيَّرُ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ) (هند. كهرياء)

telpher

wain

عَرَبَةٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ لِلْحَمُولَاتِ الثَّقِيلَةِ

trailer

عَرَبَةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ

bogie

عَرَبَةٌ مُنْخَفِضَةٌ

carriage, vehicle, wagon, van, cart, trolley

عَرَبَةٌ

waggon = wagon

عَرَبَةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

to revel, to romp, to make an orgy

عَرَبَدَ

revelry, revel, carousal, roistering,

عَرَبْدَةٌ

boisterous festivity, noisy merrymaking,

romp, bacchanal(ia), orgy

arabsat قَمَرُ اتِّصَالَاتٍ عَرَبِيٍّ (فضاء)

arabesque

عَرَبِيَّةٌ (فَنُ الزُّخْرَفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

tribute, pledge, token

عَرَبُونَ مَحَبَّةٌ أَوْ مَوَدَّةٌ

earnest (money), down payment, handset,

عَرَبُونَ

deposit

caftan

عَرَبِيٌّ قَفْطَانٌ

Arab, Arabian, Arabic

عَرَبِيٌّ: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى الْعَرَبِ

(an) Arab

عَرَبِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الْعَرَبِ

arabic vulgar

عَرَبِيَّةٌ عَامِيَّةٌ

arabic literal

عَرَبِيَّةٌ فُصْحَى

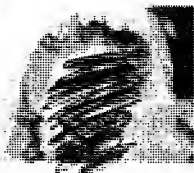
proposition	to disrobe, to unclothe,	عَرَى (مَنْ): جَرَدَ
high seas, open sea, deep-sea	to undress, to denude, to strip off, to bare,	
vanities of the world	to lay bare, to uncover	
secondary, unessential	to lay bare by erosion, to erode,	عَرَى: حَتَّ
breadth, width, crosswise	to corrode	
parade	to divest of, to strip of, to deprive	عَرَى مِنْ: حَرَمَ
presentation	of, to dispossess of	
hono(u)r	to peel	عَرَى: قَشَرَ
side	fashion show	عَرَضُ أَزْيَاءَ
middle	proforma	عَرَضُ أَسْغَارَ: فَاتُورَة مُسَبَّقَة
to review, to parade	level width	عَرَضُ السَّوِيَّة (فيزي.)
to put forward or forth, to bring up,	channel width	عَرَضُ الْقَنَاة (إِصْصَالِ)
to advance, to set forth, to propound, to present	laize	عَرَضُ نَسِيح (أَوْ وَرَق)
to show, to demonstrate, to exhibit,	supply and demand	الْعَرَضُ وَالطَّلَب (فِي الْاِقْتِصَادِ)
to display, to expose, to lay open, to present	overall width	عَرَضُ إِجْمَالِي
to offer, to suggest, to propose	supply	عَرَضُ اِقْتِصَادِيّ
to offer, to present	extreme breadth	عَرَضُ أَقْصَى (فِي السَّفِينَةِ)
to submit to, to turn into,	maximum beam	عَرَضُ أَقْصَى (فِي الطَّائِرَةِ) (جَوِيَّة)
to refer to, to bring before, to present to	first, premiere	عَرَضُ أَوَّل
to review, to examine,	liquid crystal display	عَرَضُ بِالْكَرِيسْتَالِ السَّائِلِ
to consider, to look into, to explore,	air show	عَرَضُ جَوِّيّ
to discuss, to study, to treat, to deal	c display	عَرَضُ جِيمي (رَا)
to occur to, to stike, to cross	digital display	عَرَضُ رَقْمِيّ
someone's mind	display terminal unit	عَرَضُ طَرِيقَة (بِشَاشَة)
to broaden, to widen, to expand	parade, review	عَرَضُ عَسْكَرِيّ: عَرَضُ الْجُنْدِ
by chance, casually, incidentally, by	remote display	عَرَضُ عَنْ بُعْد
accident, accidentally, haphazardly, by	sector display	عَرَضُ قِطَاعِيّ (اِنْتِقَائِيّ) (رَا)
coincidence	analog display	عَرَضُ قِيَاسِيّ
crosswise, crossways, across,	panel display	عَرَضُ لَوْحِيّ (أَوْ إِطَارِيّ) (إِلِكْتَرُونِ)
breadthways, breadthwise, widthwise,	preview	عَرَضُ مُسَبِّقٍ أَوْ مُوجِّزٍ
tranversely	slide show	عَرَضُ مُصَوِّرٍ
transversalis	alphanumeric display	عَرَضُ هِجَائِيّ رَقْمِيّ
subject(ed) to, exposed to,	review, survey, examination,	عَرَضُ: اسْتِعْرَاضَ
liable to, open to, vulnerable to, susceptible	consideration, discussion, study(ing)	
to, apt to, (pre)disposed to	presentation, demonstration, show,	عَرَضُ: إِظْهَارَ
target	exhibition, display, exposure, laying open,	
symptomatic	bringing out	
accidental, fortuitous, chance,	offer, suggestion, proposal,	عَرَضُ: اقْتِرَاحَ

to sweat, to perspire, to transpire عَرَقَ: أَفْرَزَ عَرَقًا
sweaty, sweating, perspiring عَرَقَان: مُبِلُّ بِالْعَرَقِ
to stamp عَرَقَصَ: رَدَى (ضَرَبَ الْأَرْضَ بِرِجْلَيْهِ)
to hinder, to hamper, to impede, عَرَقَل: عَاقَ
to obstruct, to block, to (en)cumber, to create
difficulties

to entangle عَرَقَل: عَقَّدَ
jam, traffic عَرَقَلَةُ الْمُرُورِ
impediment عَرَقَلَة: إِعَاقَة
achilles tendon, hamstring عَرَقُوب (طَب.)
racial, ethnic, racist, racialist عَرَقِيّ: غُنْصُرِيّ
to harden by experience, to toughen, عَرَك: حَتَكَ
to sophisticate

to rub, to scour, to scrub عَرَك: دَعَكَ
rick عُرْمَة: كَوْمَة
corncob, cob, ear عَرْنَاسُ الذَّرَّةِ
distaff عَرْنَاس: خَشْبَةُ الْغَزْلِ
chill عُرُوء: قُشْعُرِيَّة (طَب.)
arabism, arab character, arab عُرُوبَة: عُرُوبِيَّة
nationalism

ear, handle, tab عُرُوءَة (الْإِبْرِيْق): مَقْبِضُ
buttonhole عُرُوءَة (التَّوْب): مَا يَدْخُلُ فِيهِ الزَّرُّ
loop, noose عُرُوءَة (الْحَبْل): حَلَقَة، أُنْشُوطَة
tie, bond عُرُوءَة (الصَّدَاقَة): رَابِطَة
ansa عُرُوءَة (مِيقَة)
slinging eye عُرُوءَة رَفَعَ (أَوْ تَعْلِيْقُ لِلرَّفْعِ)
terminal-lug عُرُوءَة طَرَفِيَّة: طَرَفُ تَوْصِيلِ (قُطْبِ)
الْمَرْكَمِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
bridegroom, groom عَرُوسُ (الرَّجُل): الْعَرِيسُ
bride عَرُوسُ (الْمَرْأَة)



muse عَرُوسُ الشَّعْرِ
siren عَرُوسُ الْمَاءِ: جَنِّيَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
bride عَرُوس: عَرُوسَة

contingent, casual, incidental, occasional,
passing, random
عَرَضِيّ: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِيّ
inessential, external, adventitious, extrinsic,
extraneous, irrelevant

accidental (philosophy) (فَلَسَفَة) غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِيّ
cross, transverse, transversal, عَرَضِيّ: ضِدُّ طَوِيلِيّ
horizontal

juniper عَرُور (شَجَر)
crista عَرُف (أَحْيَاء)
cockscomb عَرُفُ الدَّيْكَ (نَبَات)
comb, crest عَرُفُ الدَّيْكَ وَنَحْوَهُ
mane عَرُفُ الْفَرَسِ وَالْأَسَدِ
custom, usage, practice, عَرُف: اصْطِلَاح
convention, consuetude, tradition, habit

aroma عَرُف: شِدَا، عَيْبَر
to know exactly, precisely, عَرُفَ حَقَّ الْمَعْرِفَة
accurately, thoroughly, perfectly
to know, to familiarize oneself with, عَرُف: عَلِمَ
to acquaint oneself with, to perceive, to learn,
to find out (about), to recognize

gratitude, thankfulness عَرَفَانُ الْجَمِيلِ
vessel, vas عَرَق (طَب.)
rib عَرَق (لَحْمِيّ أَوْ نَبَاتِي): ضَلَعُ
vein عَرَق (لَحْمِيّ أَوْ نَبَاتِي): وَرِيدُ
yellow race الْعَرَقُ الْأَصْفَرُ
licorice root, licorice, liquorice عَرَقُ السُّوسِ
mother-of-pearl, nacre عَرَقُ اللُّؤْلُؤِ
sciatica عَرَقُ النَّسَا: أَلَمُ الْعَصَبِ الْوَرَكِيِّ (طَب.)
vein let عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ

reef عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيّ (مَعْدِن)
pipe vein عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيّ أَنْبُوبِيّ (حَيُولَو)
bonanza عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيّ غَنِيّ (مَعْدِن)
race, stock, descent عَرَق: جَنْس، غُنْصُرُ
stem عَرَق: سَاقُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ وَرَقَةُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّعْرَة
vein, blood vessel عَرَق: وَرِيد، وَعَاءٌ دَمَوِيّ
arrack عَرَق: مَشْرُوبٌ مُسَكَّرٌ
sweat عَرَق: رَشَحٌ

عَزَلَ: خَلَعَ

to become precious, costly, **عَزَّ: كَانَ غَالِيًا ثَمِينًا**
valuable, dearto become dear, dearly loved, **عَزَّ: كَانَ مَحْبُوبًا**
(well-)beloved, cherishedto become rare, scarce **عَزَّ: نَدَّرَ**to ascribe to, to attribute to, **عَزَا إِلَى: نَسَبَ**
to impute to, to refer to, to trace (back) toconsolation, comfort, solace **عَزَاء: سُلُوَان**celibacy, bachelorhood **عَزَبَة: عَزُوبَة, عَزُوبِيَّة**country estate, farm, manor **عَزَبَة: مَزْرَعَة**sense of honor, self-esteem, pride, **عَزَة النَّفْس**
self-respectdignity **عَزَة نَفْس: كَرَامَة, كِبَرِيَاء**to censure, to rebuke, to reprove, **عَزَرَ: عَزَّرَ: وَبَحَّ**

to reprimand, to reprehend, to scold, to chide

to consolidate, to strengthen, to **عَزَّرَ: قَوَّى**

reinforce, to brace, to fortify, to bolster

playing (on a musical **عَزَفَ (على آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة)**
instrument)to abstain from, to refrain from, **عَزَفَ عَنْ**

to abandon, to give up, turn away from

recital **عَزَفَ مُوسِيقِي مُتَفَرِّد**weeding, hoeing **عَزَقَ (نَزَعَ الْأَعْشَاب)**to hoe, to dig up, to dig in the **عَزَقَ (الْأَرْضَ)**

ground, to hack, to grub

nut (of a bolt) **عَزَقَة: صَمُولَة**insulation **عَزَلُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَة**coitus interruptus **العَزَل (طب.)**sound-proofing **عَزَلُ الصَّوْتِ: إِصْطِمَام (بِنَاء.)**paper insulation **عَزَلٌ بِالْوَرَق (هند. كهرباء.)**heat insulation **عَزَلٌ حَرَارِي (بِنَاء.)**thermal **عَزَلٌ حَرَارِي: حَوْلَ الْأَنْبِيَب مَثَلًا (هند. فيز.)**

insulation

acoustic insulation **عَزَلٌ صَوْتِي: عَازِلٌ صَوْتِي**separation, isolation, seclusion, **عَزَلٌ: إِبْنَاد**

segregation

deposition, dismissal, displacement, **عَزَلَ: خَلَعَ**

discharge, expulsion

the newlyweds, the bride and (bride) groom

prosody **عَرُوض (علم نظم الشعر)**prose **العَرُوض: عِلْمُ نَظْمِ الشَّعْرِ (مؤ.)**prosodic **عَرُوضِي (خَاصَّ بِعِلْمِ العَرُوض)**to be naked, nude, bare **عَرِي: كَانَ عَارِيًا**nude **عَرِي: تَجَرَّدَ**nakedness, nudity, nudeness, **عَرِي: عُرْيَة**

bareness

bridegroom, groom **عَرِيس**shaft, (carriage) pole **عَرِيشُ العَرَبَة**arbor, bower **عَرِيش: تَعْرِيشَة**lattice **عَرِيش: مِزْرَج**vine **عَرِيشَة, كَرَمٌ مُعْتَرِش, كَرَم**bluff **عَرِيشُ الْوَاجِهَة مُفْلَطْحُهَا**broad, wide, extensive, vast **عَرِيش**gross **عَرِيش: إِجْمَالِي**broad **عَرِيش: وَاسِعٌ, فَسِيحٌ**petition, request **عَرِيشَة: اسْتِدْعَاء, مَذْكُورَة**corporal **عَرِيف: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة**monitor **عَرِيف: مُسَاعِد, مُرَاقِب**introducer **عَرِيف: مَنْ يُعَرِّفُ الْقَوْمَ**highbred, highborn, wellborn **عَرِيق: أَصِيل**old, ancient **عَرِيق: قَدِيم**deep-rooted, firmly established, **عَرِيق: مُتَأَصِّل**

ingrained, inveterate

veinlet **عَرِيق: عَرِيقٌ صَغِير**disposition, nature, character **عَرِيكَة: طَبِيع**lair, den **عَرِين: مَأْوَى الْأَسَد**nudist **عَرِينِي (قَائِلٌ بِمَذْهَبِ العُرْي)**to pain, to hurt, to be painful for, **عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ (أَنْ)**

to be hard for, to be difficult for

glory, honor, prestige, esteem, **عَزَّ: جَاه, رِفْعَة**

fame, superiority, high rank, power, might

to become strong, powerful **عَزَّ: قَوِيَ**

غَزَلٌ: فَصْل ----- ٦١٠ ----- عَسَفَ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ

dear, (well-)beloved, dearly, love, غَزِيرٌ: مَحْبُوبٌ
loved, cherished, darling, honey, dear one,
sweetheart

rare, scarce غَزِيرٌ: نَادِرٌ
pipit غَزِيرَاءُ (طَائِرٌ)
(my) dear غَزِيرِي
incantation, spell, charm غَزِيمَةٌ: رَقِيَّةٌ
goblet غَسٌّ (قَدَحٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلشَّرْبِ)، كُوبٌ



to patrol (at night), to keep غَسٌّ: طَافَ يَخْرُسُ لَيْلًا
night watch

honey making غَسَّالٌ (مَوْلِدٌ لِلْعَسَلِ): غَسَلِي
aardwolf عَسْبَارٌ: غَسْبَرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
wolfhound عَسْبُورٌ (سَلَالَةٌ مِنَ الْكَلَابِ)
gold عَسَجَدٌ: ذَهَبٌ
dysuria غَسْرُ الْبُولِ (طَب.)
dyspn(o)ea غَسْرُ التَّنَفُّسِ (طَب.)
dyskinesia غَسْرُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)
paramenia غَسْرُ الطَّمْثِ (طَب.)
indigestion, dyspepsia غَسْرُ الْهَضْمِ (طَب.)
dystocia, mogitocia غَسْرُ الْوِلَادَةِ (طَب.)
temporary غَسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ (يَزُولُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ بِالْغَلْيَانِ) (كِيم.)
hardness

difficulty, distress, straits, poverty, غَسْرٌ: غَمْرَةٌ
straitened circumstances

abstract غَسْرٌ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ
left-handed غَسْرٌ
to become difficult, hard غَسْرٌ: صَعْبٌ
to harden (the matters), to make غَسْرَ الْأُمُورِ
difficult or hard

patrol, night watch(men) غَسَسَ: دَوْرِيَّةٌ
tyranny, despotism, inequity, عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ

arbitrariness, oppression, injustice
to act arbitrarily or abusively عَسَفَ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ

segregation غَزَلٌ: فَصْلٌ
to separate, to isolate, to remove, غَزَلٌ: أَبْعَدَ

to seclude, to segregate, to set aside or apart
to insulate غَزَلَ (عَنِ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ أَوْ الصُّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ)
to depose, to oust, to remove, to expel, غَزَلَ: خَلَعَ
to dismiss, to discharge, to displace
to seal off, to close tightly or غَزَلَ: سَدَّ تَمَامًا
completely

to segregate غَزَلَ: فَصَلَ
solitary retreat غَزْلَةٌ تَامَةٌ
isolation, seclusion, privacy, غَزْلَةٌ: الْغَزَالُ، الْفِرَادُ
retirement, reclusion, solitude, loneliness

tilting moment غَزْمٌ الْإِمَالَةُ (آلِي.)
yawing moment غَزْمٌ الْإِنْعِرَاجِ (حَوِيَّة.)

torque غَزْمٌ التَّدْوِيرِ (خَاصٌّ بِالسَّيَّارَاتِ أَوْ الْآلِيَّاتِ)
moment of gyration غَزْمٌ التَّدْوِيمِ (آلِي.)

angular momentum الْغَزْمُ الْحَرَكِيُّ الزَّائِي (فِيز.)
bending moment غَزْمٌ الْخَانِيَةِ: غَزْمٌ الثَّغْيِ (آلِي.)

starting غَزْمٌ الدَّوْرَانُ الْبَدْنِيُّ (عِنْدَ إِقْلَاعِ الْمُحَرَّكِ) (مَنْد.)
torque

quadrupole moment غَزْمٌ رُبَاعِيُّ الْأَقْطَابِ (فِيز.)
resolution, determination, decision, غَزْمٌ: تَصْمِيمٌ

purpose, intention, firm will
might غَزْمٌ: مَقْدَرَةٌ

to resolve to, to determine to, to decide غَزْمٌ عَلَى
to, to make up one's mind to, to resolve,

to intend to, to purpose to, to plan to
to exorcise غَزْمٌ: طَرَدَ الْأَرْوَاحَ الشَّرِيرَةَ

to implore غَزْمٌ: تَوَسَّلَ
celibacy, bachelorhood غَزْوَبَةٌ: غَزْوَبِيَّةٌ

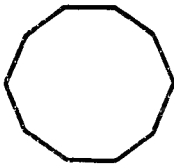
renouncement غَزُوفٌ: تَخَلَّ
energetic غَزُوفٌ: نَشِيطٌ

to console, to comfort, غَزَى: قَدَّمَ تَعَاذِيَةً إِلَى
to condole, to solace, to offer one's

condolences to, to express one's sympathy to
mighty, powerful, powerful, غَزِيرٌ (الْجَانِبِ)

strong, influential
precious, costly, valuable, dear غَزِيرٌ: غَالٍ، ثَمِينٌ

decinormal	عَشْرُ الْعِيَارِي (كيم)	to oppress, to tyrannize, to treat unjustly	عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ
decagram	عَشْرُ غَرَامَات		
tithe	عَشْرُ: ج عَشُور	tuberosc, tuberous	عَسْقَلِي: عُسْقُولِي
(one) tenth, tithe	عَشْرُ، عَشْرُ (١٠/١)	root tuber	عُسْقُولُ جَذَرِي (زرع)
ten	عَشْرُ، عَشْرَةُ رَقْم ١٠	soldiers, troops, soldiery,	عَسْكَرُ: جُنْد، جَيْش
to inseminate	عَشْرُ صِنَاعِيًا (لَقَحَ صِنَاعِيًا)	army, army rabble	
deca	عَشْرَةُ (أداة توضع قَبْل وَحدة فتضربها بعشرة)	to bivouac	عَسْكَرُ: أَقَامَ مُعَسْكَرًا
tenfold	عَشْرَةُ أَضْعَاف	to camp, to encamp, to tent	عَسْكَرُ: حَيَّم
ten percent, 10%	عَشْرَةُ بِالنِّسْبة	militarization	عَسْكَرَةُ: تَجْهِيْزُ بِالْعَسْكَرِ
association, companionship,	عَشْرَةُ: صُحْبَة	soldier, private	عَسْكَرِي: جُنْدِي
company, fellowship, intimacy, social			
intercourse, social relations			
decagon	العَشْرُوْن: مُعَشَّرُ الزَّوَايَا (هند)		



twenty	عَشْرُوْن (٢٠)	
twentieth	عَشْرُوْن (رُبْعَة)	
denary	عَشْرِي (رياضة)	
decimal	عَشْرِي: عَشْرِي (رياضة)	
ten-line poem	عَشْرِيَّة (مَقْطُوْعَة مِنْ عَشْرَةِ أَبْيَات)	
to nest, to build or	عَشَشَ (الطَّائِرُ): اتَّخَذَ عَشًّا	
occupy a nest, to settle in or as if in a nest		
narcissm	عَشَقُ الذَّاتِ: نَرْجِسِيَّة	
(ardent or passionate) love,	عَشَقَ: غَرَامَ، حُبَّ	
passion		
to love passionately, to adore,	عَشَقَ: أَغْرِمَ بِـ	
to be passionately in love with, enamored of		
to gear, to put into gear, to engage	عَشَقَ الثُّرُوسَ	
the gears to interlock, to mesh together		
to dovetail	عَشَقَ: وَصَلَ بِالْعَشِيقِ الْغَفَارِي	
to fit together, to couple, to connect,	عَشَقَ	
to join		
amorous, amatory, love, loving	عَشَقِي: غَرَامِي	
random, haphazard, purposeless,	عَشَوَانِي	
aimless		
at random, random(ly), haphazard(ly),	عَشَوَانِيًا	

military, army-, martial	عَسْكَرِي: حَرْبِي
militarily	عَسْكَرِيًا: حَرْبِيًا
honey	عَسَل
twig ,scion	عُسْلُج: غُصْنٌ صَغِيرٌ
honeyed, unctuous	عَسْلِي: مُعَسَّلٌ
melliflu	عَسْلِي الْمَذَاقِ
honey, honey-colored	عَسْلِي
maybe, perhaps, possibility, it may (might,	عَسَى
could) be that, i hope	
difficult, hard, arduous, tough	عَسِيْر: صَعْبٌ
nest	عَش: وَكْرٌ
dinner, supper	عَشَاء: طَعَامُ الْمَسَاءِ
evening, eve	عَشَاء: مَسَاءٌ
clannish, tribal	عَشَائِرِي: قَبَلِي
decapod	عَشَارِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
grass, herbage, pasture, herb	عُشْبٌ: كَلَأٌ



sheaves	عُشْبٌ: كَوْمَة
harebell	عُشْبَةُ الْجَرِيْسِ الْمُسْتَدِيرِ
herb, plant, wort	عُشْبَة
herbaceous, herbal, gramineous, grassy	عُشْبِي

blowing engine, bellows	عَصَافَةٌ: مَعْصَفَةٌ	aimlessly, purposelessly, blindly,	عَشَى: قَدَّمَ الْعَصَاءَ لـ
chaffy	عَصَافِي: تَبَنَى	to give dinner to	عَشَى: قَدَّمَ الْعَصَاءَ لـ
strap, thong	عَصَام: شَرِيط	evening, eve	عَشِيَّة: مَسَاء
loop, noose	عَصَام: غُرُورَةٌ	on the eve of	عَشِيَّة: كَذَا
self-made	عَصَامِي: صِفَةٌ لِمَنْ بَنَى نَفْسَهُ بِنَفْسِهِ	companion, comrade, friend	عَشِير: رَفِيق
nerve	عَصَب (تَشْرِيح)	clan, kindred, kinsfolk, tribe, horde, people	عَشِيرَةٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ
to blindfold, to muffle	عَصَبَ الْعَيْنَيْنِ	lover, sweetheart, paramour	عَشِيق
to fold, to tie, to bind, to wrap	عَصَبَ: رَبَطَ	sweetheart, paramour, beloved, mistress	عَشِيقَةٌ
to bandage, to bind up, to dress, to swathe	عَصَبَ: ضَمَّدَ	cue	عَصَا الْبَلِيَارِ
League of Nations	عُصْبَةُ الْأُمَمِ	alpenstock	عَصَا التَّسْلُكِ ذَاتُ الطَّرْقِ الْمَغْدِي
league, union, confederation, association, community, organization, coalition	عُصْبَةٌ: رَابِطَةٌ	knotweed, polygonum, smartweed, knotgrass	عَصَا الرَّاعِي (نَبَات.)
coterie, clique, circle, set, company, group, troop, band, gang, faction	عُصْبَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	baton	عَصَا الْقَائِدِ
agnation, consanguinity, blood relationship	عُصْبَةٌ: قَرَابَةُ الْعَصَبِ	stick control	عَصَا الْقِيَادَةِ: ذِرَاعُ التَّوْجِيهِ (جَوِيَّة.)
neuron	عُصْبَةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّةٌ	scepter, mace, wand	عَصَا: صَوْلْجَان
neuroma	عُصْبُوم (طَب.)	walking stick, cane	عَصَا: عُكَاز
neuron(e)	عُصْبُون: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّةٌ (وَتَشْعَبَاتُهَا) (أَحْيَاء.)	stick, staff, rod	عَصَا: قَضِيبٌ، عُود
neuronal, neuronic	عُصْبُونِي (طَب.)	ferule	عَصَا: مَقْرَعَةٌ
nervous, neural, ncrrve, neuro-, neur	عُصْبِي	gasteralgia	عُصَابٌ: مَعْدِي
nervousness, nervousity	عُصْبِيَّةٌ (فِي الْمَزَاجِ)	neurosis	عُصَابٌ: نَفْسِي (طَب.)
party spirit, team sprit, group spirit, esprit de corps, partisanship, fanaticism, tribalism, clannishness	عُصْبِيَّةٌ: نَعَصَبٌ	bandager	عُصَابٌ (طَب.)
ordovician period	الْعَصْرُ الْأَرْدُوْفِيْسِي (بَيْنَ السَّيْلُورِي وَالْكَمْبَرِي) (جِيُولُو.)	head-on, head cloth, headband, fillet	عُصَابَةٌ: لِلرَّأْسِ
eocene period	عَصْرُ الْإِيوسِين: ثَانِي غُصُورِ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جِيُولُو.)	blindfold	عُصَابَةٌ: لِلْعَيْنَيْنِ
permian period	الْعَصْرُ الْبَرْمِي: أَحَدُ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جِيُولُو.)	band, bandage, dressing, swathe	عُصَابَةٌ: رِبَاطٌ
the age of the bronze	الْعَصْرُ الْبَرُونْزِي	gang, ring, cabal, band, group, troop, company	عُصَابَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ
age, ice	الْعَصْرُ الْجَلِيدِي (جِيُولُو.)	neurotic	عُصَابِي (طَب.)
neo-jurassic	الْعَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو.)	juice, succus	عُصَارَةٌ (طَب.)
jurassic	الْعَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي	nuclear sap	الْعُصَارَةُ النَّوَوِيَّةُ: عُصَارَةُ الثَّوَاةِ (أَحْيَاء.)
neolithic period	الْعَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو.)	cystol	عُصَارَةُ خَلَوِيَّةٍ (طَب.)
		digestive juice	عُصَارَةُ هَضْمِيَّةٍ (حَيَوِي.)
		juice, sap, extract, essence, extraction	عُصَارَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
		juicer, press, squeezer, mill, wringer	عُصَارَةٌ: آلَةُ الْعَصْرِ
		jucy	عُصَارِي: (كَثِيرُ الْعُصَارَةِ)
		chaff	عُصَافَةٌ (اخْطِطَةٌ)

sparrow	عَصْفُورٌ دُورِيٌّ	palaeolithic period (جيولوجي)	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْقَدِيمُ
to prevent, to hinder, to restrain, to hold back	عَصَمَ: مَنَعَ	stone age	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ
to preserve, to (safe) guard, to protect, to defend	عَصَمَ: وَقَى	recent epoch	العَصْرُ الْحَدِيثُ (جيولوجي)
bond of marriage	عَصْمَةُ الزَّوْاجِ	chalk period=cretaceous period	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيُّ (جيولوجي)
infallibility, inerrancy, impeccability, virtuousness, virtue	عَصْمَةٌ: تَنْزُهُ عَنْ الْخَطَا	upper creataceous	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيُّ الْأَعْلَى (جيولوجي)
preservation, obviation, hindering	عَصْمَةٌ: حَفَظَ	carboniferous (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَارْبُونِيُّ (جيولوجي)
antiquity	عَصُورٌ قَدِيمَةٌ	cambrian (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَمْبَرِيُّ (جيولوجي)
middle ages	العَصُورُ الْوَسْطَى	millennium	عَصْرٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ (الْأَلْفِيَّةُ)
bacillus	عَصَوِيٌّ (طَب)	pressing, squeezing, compressing, wringing	عَصْرٌ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ الْعَصَارَةِ
bacillaceae	العَصَوِيَّاتُ (طَب)	afternoon	عَصْرٌ: بَعْدُ الظُّهْرِ
to disobey, to resist, to oppose, to revolt against, to rebel against	عَصَى: خَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّاعَةِ	age, era, epoch, time, period	عَصْرٌ: ذَهْرٌ، زَمَنٌ
refractory	عَصِيٌّ: لَا يَسْتَجِيبُ لِلْعِلَاجِ (طَب)	to press (out), to squeeze (out), to compress, to wring	عَصْرٌ: صَفَطَ
bacilli	عَصِيَّاتٌ بَكْتِيرِيَّةٌ (طَب)	to modernize, to update, to bring up to date	عَصْرَنَ: حَدَّثَ
civil disobedience	عَصِيَّانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ	modernization, updating	عَصْرَنَةٌ: تَحْدِيثٌ
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny	عَصِيَّانٌ	modernity, modernism	عَصْرِيَّةٌ
refractoriness, insurgence, insurrection, rebellion	عَصِيَّانٌ: نُهُوضٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	ultramodern	عَصْرِيٌّ جَدًّا: فَائِقُ الْحَدَاثَةِ
uprising	عَصِيبٌ: حَرَجٌ	modern, up-to-date, neoteric, recent, new, novel	عَصْرِيٌّ: حَدِيثٌ
critical, crucial, acute, difficult, grave, serious	عَصِيْبٌ: حَرَجٌ	coccyx	العَصَصُ (طَب)
jackstraws	عَصِيَّةُ الرَّامِي	coccygeal	عَصَصِيٌّ (طَب)
atheroma	عَصِيدَةٌ (طَب)	to pollard	عَصَفٌ: قَطَعَ شَرَنَاقَ الزَّرْعِ
porridge, gruel	عَصِيدَةٌ: ثَرِيدٌ	to storm, to rage, to blow violently	عَصَفٌ (سَبِ الرِّيحِ)
verjuice	عَصِيرُ الْحَصْرَمِ	safflower	عَصْفُورٌ قَرِطَمٌ (نَبَات)
cell sap	عَصِيرٌ خَلَوِيٌّ: عَصَارَةٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاء)	bird	عَصْفُورٌ (طَائِر)
juice, syrup	عَصِيرٌ: عَصَارَةٌ، شَرَابٌ	red head	عَصْفُورٌ أَحْمَرُ الرَّأْسِ
freshly (squeezed juice)	عَصِيرَةٌ (كُتْلَةُ الثَّمَارِ)	beccafico	عَصْفُورُ التَّيْنِ
bacillary	عَصَوِيٌّ (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْعَصَوِيَّةِ)	swallow	عَصْفُورُ الْجَنَّةِ
seize	عَصَى: كَبَسَ	greenfinch	عَصْفُورُ الْخَضِرِيِّ
jamming	عَصَى: أَمْسَكَ بِأَسْنَانِهِ	hedge, sparrow	عَصْفُورُ الشُّوكِ
to bite	عَصَى: قَضَمَ	wild bird	عَصْفُورٌ بَرِّيٌّ
biting	عَصَادَةٌ التَّعْلِيْقِ: قَائِمُ الْبَابِ (بِنَاء)		
stile, hanging	عَصَادَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى قَائِمَتَي إِطَارِ فَتْحَةٍ		
side jamb	عَصَادَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى قَائِمَتَي إِطَارِ فَتْحَةٍ		
pilaster	الْبَابُ (بِنَاء)		



organ, member, limb, عُضْوٌ مِنْ أَغْضَاءِ الْجِسْمِ
(bodily) part

organic عُضْوِيٌّ: مُتَّجٌّ دُونَ مُخْصِبَاتٍ كِيمَاوِيَّةٍ (زَرَع.)
membership عُضْوِيَّةٌ

bid عَطَاءٌ (لِمُنَاقَصَةٍ أَوْ مُزَايَدَةٍ)

gift, present, grant, donation, bonus عَطَاءٌ: مُنَحَةٌ

perfumery عَطَارَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْعُطُورِ

mercury عَطَارِدٌ: أَقْرَبُ الْكَوَاكِبِ السَّيَّارَةِ إِلَى الشَّمْسِ (هِمَّة.)

apomyttosis, sneeze عَطَاسٌ (طَب.)

polydipsia عَطَاشٌ (طَب.)

inertia عَطَالَةٌ (طَب.)

damage, injury, harm, loss, عَطَبٌ: تَلَفٌ

impairment, spoilage, ruin, destruction, wreck(age)

to be damaged, spoiled, ruined, عَطِبَ: تَلَفَ

impaired, destroyed, to perish

perfume, scent, essence عَطَرٌ: طَيِّبٌ

sweet-smelling, fragrant, perfumed, عَطِرٌ: أَرَجٌ

aromatic, redolent, odorous

to perfume oneself, to be perfumed عَطَّرَ: تَعَطَّرَ

odorous عَطِرِيٌّ: أَرَجٌ, عَطَرٌ

aromatics الْعَطَرِيَّاتُ: الْمُرَكَّبَاتُ الْعَطَرِيَّةُ (كِيم.)

to sneeze عَطَسَ: أَتَنَّهُ الْعَطْسَةُ

sneeze عَطْسَةٌ



to be thirst, to feel thirsty, to suffer عَطَشٌ: ظَمِيٌّ

thirst, to thirst

thirst عَطَشٌ: ظَمًا

thirsty عَطْشَانٌ: ظَمَّانٌ

spice dealer عَطَّارٌ: بَائِعُ الْبَهَارَاتِ

perfumer, druggist عَطَّارٌ: بَائِعُ الْعِطْرِ

to perfume, to scent, to aromatize عَطَّرَ: طَيَّبَ

to cause to sneeze عَطَسَ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْطُسُ

to make thirsty, to cause to thirst عَطَشَ: ظَمَّمَ

chine عَطْفُ الْجَمَّةِ: مُلتَقَى جَانِبِي السَّفِينَةِ وَقَاعِهَا (بَحْر.)

side (of the body) عَطْفٌ: جَانِبٌ

chronic, inveterate, incurable, عُضَالٌ: مُزْمِنٌ
remediless, irremediable

ergology عَضَالَةٌ: قِسْمٌ مِنَ الْفَسَلَجَةِ يُنْحَثُ فِي
النَّشَاطِ الْعَضَلِيِّ

bite عَضَّةٌ: الْمَرَّةُ مِنَ الْعَضِّ

upper arm, brachium عَضِدٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

to support, to back (up), to help, عَضَدَ: أَعَانَ

to aid, to assist

side posts, princess عَضْدَا الدَّعَمِ الرَّئِيسِيَّانِ (بَنَاءُ)

posts

brachial, humeral عَضْدِيٌّ: ذِرَاعِيٌّ

agama عَضْرُفُوطٌ: حَيَّةٌ

to nibble at عَضَعَضَ: عَضَّ عَضًّا خَفِيفًا

leg muscle عَضَلُ السَّاقِ

muscular, brawny عَضَلٌ: قَوِيٌّ الْعَضَلَاتِ

pectoral muscle عَضَلَاتُ الصَّدْرِ

muscle عَضَلَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

triceps الْعَضَلَةُ الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ الرَّؤُوسِ

biceps عَضَلَةُ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْوَتَرِ

quadriceps عَضَلَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةُ الرَّؤُوسِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

adjustor muscle عَضَلَةُ صَابِطَةٍ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

masseter عَضَلَةُ مُاصِفَةٍ

adductor (muscle) عَضَلَةُ مُقَرَّبَةٍ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

muscular, musculo-, muscul-, muscle عَضَلِيٌّ

slotted armature عَضْوٌ: إِنْتَاجٌ مُشَقَّبٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

pistil عَضْوُ الثَّنَائِيَّةِ فِي النَّبَاتِ

congressman عَضْوُ الْكَونْغَرَسِ

churchman عَضْوُ كَنِيسَةٍ

senator عَضْوُ مَجْلِسِ الشُّيُوخِ

unionist عَضْوُ الثَّقَابَةِ أَوْ الْإِتِّحَادِ

active member عَضْوٌ عَامِلٌ

honorary member عَضْوٌ فَخْرِيٌّ: عَضْوٌ شَرَفٍ

member عَضْوٌ فِي جَمْعِيَّةٍ أَوْ حَزْبٍ

episcopalian عَضْوٌ فِي الْكَنِيسَةِ الْأَسْقُفِيَّةِ

vigilante عَضْوٌ فِي لَجَنَةِ أَهْلِيَّةٍ لِحِفْظِ الْأَمْنِ

committeeman عَضْوٌ فِي لَجَنَةٍ

alderman عَضْوُ مَجْلِسِ تَشْرِيعِيٍّ لِبَلَدٍ

council(l) عَضْوٌ مَجْلِسٍ

kind(ly)

his Grace, his

Excellency

gift, present, grant, donation, bonus عَظِيَّةٌ: مَنَحَةٌ

basil, basilisk

عَظَاءَةٌ أَمْرِيكِيَّةٌ

lizard

عَظَاءَةٌ: سَحْلِيَّةٌ، سِقَايَةٌ



saurian

عَظَائِيَّاتٍ (رُثِيَّةُ الْعَظَاءِ)

lesson, example, warning

عَظْمَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ، أَمْثَلَةٌ

sermon, preachment, exhortation

عَظْمَةٌ: مَوْعِظَةٌ

bone

عَظْمٌ (طَب.)

clavide

عَظْمُ التَّرْقُوتَةِ: التَّاحِرَةُ

ulna

عَظْمُ الزَّنْدِ (طَب.)

shinbone

عَظْمُ السَّاقِ الْأَكْبَرِ (الظُّنْبُوبِ)

tortoise shell

عَظْمُ ظَهْرِ السُّلْحَفَةِ (الدَّبَلِ)

femur, thighbone

عَظْمُ الْفَخْذِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

jawbone

عَظْمُ الْفَكِّ

shoulder blade

عَظْمُ الْكَتِفِ

ischium

عَظْمُ الْمَقْعَدَةِ

zygoma

عَظْمُ الْوَجْنَةِ

ethmoid

عَظْمٌ مُصَفَوِيٌّ

significance, importance, moment,

عَظْمٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ

momentousness

greatness, bigness, largeness,

عَظْمٌ: ضَخَامَةٌ

magnitude

to become great, big, grandiose,

عَظُمَ: كَبُرَ

magnificent, splendid, to increase, to grow

to ossify

عَظُمَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى عَظْمٍ

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to magnify,

عَظُمَ: فَخِّمَ

to dignify, to honor, to ennoble, to value,

to prize, to esteem, to aggrandize, to enlarge

piece of bone, bone

عَظْمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَظْمِ

pomp

عَظْمَةٌ: أَلْهَةٌ

grandeur, grandness, greatness,

عَظْمَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ

magnificence, splendor, augustness,

majesty, sublimity, exaltedness, loftiness

sympathy, compassion, affection, حَنَانٌ

commiseration, pity, feeling, love, care,

tenderness, kindness

bending, inclining, curving, bowing, عَطَفٌ: حَنَى

curvature, inflection, flexion, twist (ing)

chine

عَطَفٌ: صَالِبُ الزَّوَايَا (جَوِيَّةٌ)

to sympathize with, to empathize حَنَ

with, to feel for, to commiserate (with),

to pity, to compassionate

to bend, to incline, to curve, to arch, عَطَفَ: حَتَّى

to inflect, to flex, to deflect, to bow, to twist,

to turn

quirk

عَظْفَةٌ: خُدَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ (بِنَاءٌ)

gimlet

عَظْفَةٌ: حَالِقٌ

electronic bug عَطَلُ الْكَيْلُونِيِّ: خَطَأٌ دَارَةَ الْكَيْلُونِيَّةِ (الْكَيْلُونِيَّةُ)

devoid of, destitute of, lacking عَطَلٌ مِنْ: خَلِيَ مِنْ

failure, breakdown in operation or function, عَطَلٌ

trouble, disorder, defect(iveness), outage

dog

عَطَلٌ: دَارَةُ مُعْطَلَةٍ

to become devoid of

عَطَلٌ مِنْ: خَلَا مِنْ

to vacation

عَطَلٌ (أَخَذَ إِجَازَةً أَوْ عَظْلَةً)

to fireproof

عَطَلُ الْإِخْرَاقِ

to deactivate

عَطَلٌ مَفْعُولٌ مَادَّةٌ

to break down, to leave idle, to disable, to

incapacitate, to maim, to cripple, to suspend,

to interrupt, to paralyze, to neutralize,

to counteract, to deactivate, to inactivate

to hinder

عَطَلٌ: أَعَاقَ

to vitiate

عَطَلٌ: خَرَّبَ

weekend

عَظْلَةٌ نِهَآةُ الْأُسْبُوعِ

holiday(s), vacation, recess

عَظْلَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

putrid, rotten, decayed, stinking

عَطِنٌ: نَتِنٌ

to et, to macerate

عَطِنٌ: عَطِنَ (الْكَنَانُ إِلْح)

to ret

عَطِنٌ بِالرُّطُوبَةِ

steep bank

عُطُوفٌ حَادَةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)

sympathetic, compassionate,

عُطُوفٌ: حُنُونٌ

pitiful, affectionate, loving, tender(hearted),

warmhearted, softhearted, kindhearted,

عَقَّارٌ: دواء	٦١٦	عَظَمَةٌ: قُوَّة
septic, putrefying		عَظَمَةٌ: قُوَّة
to rot, to decompose, to decay,	عَفَنٌ: أَفْسَدَ	عَظَمِينَ: مَادَّةُ الْعِظَامِ (كَيْمٍ)
to putrefy, to mildew, to spoil, to mold		عَظْمِيَّ
mucor	عَفَنَةٌ: جَنْسٌ فُطِرَ مُخَاطِيٌّ أَشْهُرُهُ الْعَفَنُ	عُظْمِيٌّ: عَظْمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
pardon, forgiveness, condonation	عَفْوٌ: صَفَحَ	عَظِيمٌ: جَبَّارٌ
spontaneously, automatically, by	عَفْوًا: تَلَقَّائِيًّا	عَظِيمٌ: جَلِيلٌ
oneself, incidentally, without design		glorious, gorgeous, sublime, superb, august,
don't mention it! not	عَفْوًا: كَلِمَةٌ تُقَالُ جَوَابًا لِشُكْرٍ	exalted, lofty, magnificent, dignified, majestic
at all! you're welcome!		great, big, large, huge, giant, titanic, عَظِيمٌ: كَبِيرٌ
I beg your pardon! pardon me	عَفْوًا: مَعْدِرَةٌ	enormous, tremendous, prodigious, gigantic,
excuse me!		colossal, formidable, considerable
astringency, bitterness, acridity	عُفُوصَةٌ (الطَّعْمُ)	significant, important, weighty, عَظِيمٌ: هَامٌّ
sepedon, belch	عُفُوءَةٌ (طَب.)	momentous
rotteness, rot, putridity, decay,	عُفُوءَةٌ: تَعَفَّنَ	to be chaste, virtuous, pure عَفٌّ
putrescence, decomposition, moldiness,		to abstain from, to refrain from, to keep عَفٌّ عَنْ
mustiness, must, mildew		from
forgiving, excusing, condoning,	عَفْوٌ: صَفَّوحٌ	to forgive, to pardon, عَفَا عَنْ: صَفَحَ، سَامَحَ
indulgent, tolerant, forgiver		to excuse
mechanical	عَفْوِيٌّ: آليٌّ، بِلَا تَفَكُّيرٍ	to be effaced, obliterated, wiped out عَفَا: امْحَى
spontaneous, unprompted, impulsive,	عَفْوِيٌّ: تَلَقَّائِيٌّ	to efface, to obliterate, to wipe out عَفَا: مَحَا
automatic		abstinence, continence, modesty, عَفَّةٌ: عَفَافٌ
spontaneous	عَفْوِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ	virtuousness, virtue, chastity, purity, decency
spontaneity	عَفْوِيَّةٌ: طَوَّعِيَّةٌ	عَفَرَ: عَفَرَ (فِي الثَّرَابِ)
stalwart	عَفِيٌّ: قَوِيٌّ، شَجَاعٌ	عَفَرَ: قَطَفَ بَقَايَا الْكَرَمِ، اَلْتَقَطَ
chaste, continent, pure, modest,	عَفِيفٌ: ذُو الْعِفَّةِ	عُفْرَةٌ: رِيَشٌ عَلَى رَأْسِ طَائِرٍ
virtuous, incorruptible		عَفْرِيَّةٌ (السَّيَّارَةُ): رَافِعَةٌ
ideological, doctrinal, dogmatic	عَقَائِدِيٌّ	عَفْرِيَّةٌ: دَاهِيَةٌ
penalty	عِقَابٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ	عَفْرِيَّةٌ: شَيْطَانٌ
punishment, punishment, penalty,	عِقَابٌ: جَزَاءٌ	عَفْرِيَّةٌ (ثَوْبٌ يَرْتَدِيهِ الْعَامِلُ وَقْتُ الْعَمَلِ)
sanction, retribution		عَفَصٌ (شَجَرٌ)
eagle	عُقَابٌ: نَسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)	عَفَصٌ: دَبِغٌ
holding	عَقَارٌ: حَوْزَةٌ مِنَ الْأَسْهُمِ وَالسَّنَدَاتِ	عَفَصٌ: مَرٌّ
real estate, realty, real	عَقَارٌ: مَالٌ غَيْرُ مَنَقُولٍ	عَفَصَةٌ (بَثْرَةٌ أَوْ تَضَخُّمٌ مَرَضٌ نَبَاتٍ)
property, immovable(s)		عَفَنٌ: فَسَادٌ
aphrodisiac	عَقَّارٌ مُثِيرٌ لِلرَّغْبَةِ الْجَنَسِيَّةِ	rot, decomposition
prophylactic	عَقَّارٌ وَاقٍ: وَسِيلَةٌ وَقَايَةٍ (كَالتَلْقِيحِ مَثَلًا)	mould=mold عَفَنٌ: فُطِرَ صَغِيرٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
drug, medicine, medicament, remedy, دَوَاءٌ	عَقَّارٌ: دَوَاءٌ	rotten, putrid, decayed, decomposed, عَفَنٌ: مُتَعَفِّنٌ
medication		moldy, musty, mildew, foul, putrefactive,

to fasten, to join	عَقَارِبُ مُضِيَّةَ	luminous hands
to become tongue-tied, speechless	عَقَارِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْعَقَارَاتِ	landed, land, real, real
to pin (to set, to attach, to hang,	عَقْدُ الْأَمَلِ عَلَى	estate, perdia
to base, to ground) one's hope(s) on, to count		sulfa drugs
on, to rely on, to depend on		hobble, shackle
lease	عَقْدُ إيجَار	headband, headcord
memorandum of association	عَقْدُ تَأْسِيسِ الشَّرَكَةِ	cramp
software subscription	عَقْدُ تَحْدِيثِ الْبَرَامِجِيَّاتِ	achilles' heel
mining lease	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	butt, stub, stump
fructification, fruiting	عَقْدُ الزَّهْرِ: إِثْمَارٌ	end, last part, remainder, rest, stump,
marriage, contraction of	عَقْدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الْقِرَانِ	butt, stub
marriage		children, offspring, progeny, issue,
maintenance agreement	عَقْدُ صِيَانَةٍ	descendants, posterity
archway	عَقْدُ الْقَبَةِ	heel
turnkey	عَقْدُ إِنجَازِي: يَقُومُ بِمُوجِبِهِ الْمَلْتَزِمُ بِتَسْلِيمِ	child, offspring, descendant, scon
contract service	الْمَتْنِيِّ جَاهِزاً لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ (بِنَاءِ)	immediately after, directly after,
three-pinned arch	عَقْدُ ثَلَاثِي الْمَفَاصِلِ (هَنْدِ. مَدِ)	subsequent to, following, in the wake of
diploma (official act)	عَقْدُ رَسْمِيٍّ	to comment on, to remark
skew arch	عَقْدُ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاءِ)	(with regard to), to critique, to review, to
jack arch	عَقْدُ مُسَطَّحٍ (بِنَاءِ)	criticize
contract, agreement	عَقْدٌ: اتِّفَاقٌ	to follow up with, to cause to be
necklace, collar	عَقْدٌ: قَلَادَةٌ	followed by, to cause to follow succeed
to marry, to contract a marriage	عَقْدَ زَوْجاً أَوْ قِرَاناً	after-effect
to hold talks, to discuss,	عَقْدَ مُحَادَثَاتٍ: مُبَاحَثَاتٍ	insurmountable (invincible) obstacle
to talk, to dialogue, to confer, to parley, to		unsurmountable obstacle
negotiate		obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar,
to conclude, to make, to enter into	عَقْدَ: اِبْتِرَامٌ	barrier, obstruction, stumbling block,
to arch, to vault	عَقْدَ: قُنْطَرٌ	handicap, disadvantage, difficulty
to complex	عَقْدَ نَفْسِيّاً: وَلَدَ عَقْدَةً نَفْسِيَّةً	dessert
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot, to	عَقْدَ: جَمَدٌ	herpes
thicken, to jell, to solidify, to set		decade, decennary
to complicate, to snarl, to sophisticate,	عَقْدَ: صَعَبٌ	decennium
to entangle, to make complicated, complex,		quadripartite vault
intricate, tangled		to conclude an agreement, to agree,
to muddle	عَقْدَ: عَرَقَلٌ	to reach or come to an agreement, to contract
node	عَقْدَةٌ	to hold, to convene, to call, to convoke,
		to summon a meeting or session
		to knot, to tie, to knit, to lock,



chatter in	عَقَقَ (صَوَّتَ الْعَقَقُ): هَذَرَ	superiority complex	عُقْدَةُ الاستغلاء أو التَّفَوُّقُ
upturning	عَقَفَ: انعطاف	oedipus complex	عُقْدَةُ أوديب
to rook, to hook, to bend, to curve	عَقَبَ: حَنَى	plot	عُقْدَةُ الرُّوَايَةِ أو الْمَسْرَحِيَّةِ
the unconscious	العَقْلُ الْبَاطِنُ أو اللَّأَوَاعِي	burl	عُقْدَةُ التَّسْيِجِ
to sterilize, to disinfect,	عَقَمَ (مِنْ الْجَرَائِمِ): طَهَّرَ	inferiority complex	عُقْدَةُ النَّقْصِ أو الدُّوْنِيَّةِ
to antisepticize, to pasteurize		ganglion	عُقْدَةُ (ط.ب.)
to carbolize	عَقَمَ بِالْفِينُول (كِيم.)	running knot	عُقْدَةُ زَالِقَةٍ: أَنْشُوطَةٌ
mind, intellect, brain, head, reason,	عَقْلٌ: حِجْيٌ	turmeric	عُقْدَةُ صَفَرَاءٍ: كَرْكُمٌ
intelligence, sense, understanding, mentality		unsound knot	عُقْدَةُ غَيْرِ سَلِيمَةٍ (بَحَارَةٌ).
to hobble, to fetter, to shackle	عَقَلَ الْبَعِيرَ: شَكَلَهُ	complex	عُقْدَةُ نَفْسِيَّةٍ
to constipate	عَقَلَ الدَّوَاءَ بَطْنُهُ: أَمْسَكَهُ	slipknot	عُقْدَةُ مَزَلَقَةٍ
to realize, to understand, to perceive,	عَقَلَ: فَهَمَ	acnode	عُقْدَةُ مُنْفَصِلَةٍ
comprehend, to apprehend, to conceive		half-hitch	عُقْدَةُ نَصْفِيَّةٍ (سَهْلَةُ الْحَلِّ)
rational, reasonable, intellectual, mental,	عَقْلَانِيّ	cheekbone	عُقْدَةُ: أَكْرَةٌ
intellective		knot, lop, snarl	عُقْدَةُ: أَنْشُوطَةٌ
intellectuality	عَقْلَانِيَّةٌ	knot, node, nodule, tubercle, joint,	عُقْدَةُ: عُجْرَةٌ
internodes	عُقْلَةٌ: الْمَسَافَةُ بَيْنَ عُقْدَتَيْنِ (نَبَاتِيّ).	protuberance, excrescence, growth	
to rationalize, to intellectualize	عَقَّلَنَ: رَشَّدَ	ganglion	عُقْدَةُ: عُقْدَةُ عَصَبِيَّةٍ
intellectualization	عَقْلَنَةً	knob	عُقْدَةُ: مَسْكَةُ الْبَابِ
rationalization	عَقْلَنَةً: تَعَقُّلٌ	node	عُقْدِيّ: حَاجِزِيّ
cerebral, metal, intellectual, rational,	عَقْلِيّ	ganglionic, nodal	عُقْدِيّ (ط.ب.)
reasonable, intellective, phrenic		decennial	عُقْدِيّ
mentality, mind	عَقْلِيَّةٌ: ذَهْنِيَّةٌ	doctrinal, dogmatic	عُقْدِيّ: مَذْهَبِيّ
atocia, infecundity, infertility, sterility,	عَقَمَ (ط.ب.)	dogmatism	عُقْدِيَّةٌ: دُعْمَاتِيَّةٌ، يَقِينِيَّةٌ
barrenness		barrenness, sterility	عُقْرٌ: عَقْمٌ
to be sterile, barren	عَقَمَ: صَارَ عَقِيمًا	to wound, to injure	عُقْرٌ: جَرَحٌ
penalty, punishment, sanction,	عُقُوبَةٌ: جَزَاءٌ	to slaughter, to butcher, to slay	عُقْرٌ: ذَبَحٌ
punition, retribution		to bite	عُقْرٌ: عَضٌ
impiety, ingratitude, disobedience,	عُقُوقٌ: جُحُودٌ	second hand	عُقْرَبُ الثَّوَانِي
ungratefulness, unthankfulness		needle of watch, pointer hand	عُقْرَبُ السَّاعَةِ
stypic	عَقُولٌ: قَاطِعٌ لِلتَّرَفِ (ط.ب.)	scorpion	عُقْرَبٌ: دُوَيْبِيَّةٌ سَامَةٌ
following, succeeding, subsequent,	عَقِيبٌ: تَالٍ		
next			
successor	عَقِيبٌ: خَلَفٌ		
captain	عَقِيد (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)		
colonel	عَقِيد (فِي الْجَيْشِ)		
lieutenant colonel	عَقِيد		
article of faith	عَقِيدَة (دِينِيَّة أو سواها)		



عُقْرَبٌ: بُرْجُ الْعُقْرَبِ
عَقَصَ: صَفَرَ
عَقَقَ (طائر)

opposite, contrary, anti-, counter-, contra-, antithesis	belief, faith, creed, cult, tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology, conviction, persuasion	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to reflect, to throw back, عَكَسَ الضَّوْءَ أَوْ الصُّورَةَ to mirror	nodose	عَقِيدِي: عُجْرِي
to reflect, to mirror, to show, عَكَسَ: أَظْهَرَ، أَبْدَى to demonstrate, to express	chignon	عَقِيصَة: كُفَيْكَة
to reverberate عَكَسَ: رَدَّ (التَّوَرُّدُ أَوْ الْحَرَارَة)	valley (small)	عَقِيق (وَادٌ صَغِيرٌ)
to reverse, to invert عَكَسَ: قَلَبَ	chalcedony	عَقِيقٌ أَبْيَضٌ: خَلْقِدُونِي (مَعْدَنٌ)
contrary, opposite, antithetic(al), عَكْسِيّ	carnelian, cornelian, garnet	عَقِيقٌ أَحْمَرٌ
adverse, counter, counteractive, converse, inverse, reverse, backward	bohemian garnet	عَقِيقٌ بُوهِيمِيَا (مَعْدَنٌ)
counteractive عَكْسِيّ: مُبْطِلٌ	algerian onyx	عَقِيقٌ جَزَائِرِيّ (مَعْدَنٌ)
backward(s), backwardly, in reverse, عَكْسِيًّا	onyx	عَقِيقٌ يَمَانِيّ
reversely, conversely, inversely, contrarily, adversely	garnet	عَقِيقٌ
disheveled, unkempt, shaggy, عَكِشَ: أَشْعَثَ matted	agate	عَقِيقٌ: حَجَرٌ شَبَهَ كَرِيمٍ
to devote oneself to, عَكَفَ عَلَى: اِتَّكَبَّ عَلَى to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself to, to engage in, to occupy oneself with, busy oneself with	wife, spouse	عَقِيلَة: زَوْجَة، قَرِينَة
to adhere to, to stick to, to cling عَكَفَ عَلَى: لَزِمَ to, to kept to	barren.	عَقِيمٌ (طَبْ)
underarm crutch عَكَاژٌ إِبْطِيّ	futile, useless, unavailing, vain, unfruitful, fruitless, barren, abortive, of no avail, ineffectual, ineffective, unproductive, empty, of no effect, of no use	عَقِيمٌ: بَلَا جَدْوَى
crutch, walking stick, cane, staff, عَكَاژ: عُكَاژَة stick	sterile, barren	عَقِيمٌ: عَاقِرٌ
to muddy, to muddle, to roil, to derange, عَكَّرَ: كَذَّرَ to disturb, to trouble, to disorder, to unsettle	sediment, dregs, lees, settlings	عَكَّرَ: رَاسَبٌ، نُفْلٌ
reversible عَكُوسٌ: اِنْعَكَاسِيّ	turbidity, muddiness	عَكَّرَ: كَذَّرَ
layer عَكِيسٌ: تَرَقِيدَة	turbid, muddy, roily, troubled, disturbed, disordered, unsettled, deranged, muddled, confused	عَكَّرَ: مُشَوِّشٌ
perhaps, maybe عَلِيٌّ: لَعَلَّ	to become turbid, muddy, roily, to become disturbed, troubled	عَكَّرَ: تَكَذَّرَ
to become sick, to fall ill عَلِيٌّ: مَرَضٌ	quack grass, couch grass, quitch doe	عَكَّرَشَ: أَرْتَبٌ أَثْنِيّ
to overtop, to top, to tower over, عَلَا عَلَى الشَّيْءِ to rise over or above, to surmount	hen-pigeon	عَكَّرَمَة: حَمَامَة (أَثْنِيّ الْحَمَامِ)
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, to ascend, to lift, to become high, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime	to lean on (a staff, etc.)	عَكَّرَ عَلَى: تَعَكَّرَ عَلَى
to mount (up), to ascend, to climb, عَلَا: صَعَدَ	wrong way	عَكْسٌ اتِّجَاهَ الْوَبَرِ (فِي قِمَاشٍ)
to scale	oddness, against all odds	عَكْسٌ كُلُّ التَّوَقُّعَاتِ
	reflection, reflecting	عَكْسٌ: رَدُّ الضَّوْءِ أَوْ الصُّورَة
	contrary to, in contrast with, in contradistinction with, unlike, in opposition to	عَكْسٌ: عَلَى عَكْسٍ ...
	reverse, inverse, converse, counter, عَكْسٌ: نَقِیضٌ	

bm (benchmark)	عَلَاةُ إِسْنَادٍ (مِسْح.)
mark reference mark	عَلَاةُ إِسْنَادٍ
caret	عَلَاةُ إِفْحَامٍ (مِسَاخَة.)
accidental	عَلَاةُ تَحْوِيلِ النِّعْمَةِ عَرْضِيًّا (مَوْ.)
punctuation mark	عَلَاةُ تَرْقِيمٍ (كَالْنُقْطَةِ وَالْفَاصِلَةِ)
test card	عَلَاةُ التَّسْدِيدِ: مَسْطَرَّةُ الارتفاع
exclamation mark	عَلَاةُ التَّعَجُّبِ (!)
flat sign	عَلَاةُ التَّنْقِيسِ (مَوْ.)
plus sign	عَلَاةُ الْجَمْعِ (+)
peace and love sign	عَلَاةُ الْحُبِّ وَالسَّلَامِ



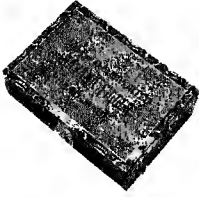
landmark	عَلَاةُ الْحُدُودِ
parenthesis, bracket(s), brace(s)	عَلَاةُ الْحَصْرِ
tag price	عَلَاةُ السَّعْرِ عَلَى الْبَضَائِعِ
adjustment mark	عَلَاةُ الصَّبْطِ
hammer mark	عَلَاةُ طَرْقٍ
colon	عَلَاةُ عُمُودٍ (:))
mark- space ratio	عَلَاةُ فَاصِلٍ (فِي إِسْالِ الرُّمُوزِ) (إِصْال.)
meter sign	عَلَاةُ الْمِيزَانِ
semicolon	عَلَاةُ الْوَقْفِ: قَاطِعَة
trademark	عَلَاةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
sticker	عَلَاةُ عَاكِسَة
identifying mark, distinguishing	عَلَاةُ فَارِقَة
feature, distinction, insignia, characteristic,	
particularity, peculiarity, attribute	
grade, mark	عَلَاةُ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ: دَرَجَة
mark, sign, stamp, token,	عَلَاةٌ: إِشَارَة، رَمْزٌ
indication, symbol, symptom, insignia,	
emblem	
set point	عَلَاةٌ: نُقْطَة تَحْدِيدٍ (مِسْح.)
doctor	عَلَاةٌ: طَبِيبٌ
erudite	عَلَاةٌ: وَاسِعِ الْمَعْرِفَة
quotation marks	عَلَاةٌ: الْاِقْتِبَاسِ
so-and-so	عَلَانٌ: فُلَانٌ

anvil	عَلَاةُ سَنَدَانٍ
cure	عَلَاةٌ (طَب.)
speech therapy	عَلَاةُ التَّلْطُقِ
mesotherapy	عَلَاةٌ بِالْإِبْرِ
radiotherapy	عَلَاةٌ بِالْأَشْعَة
acupuncture	عَلَاةٌ بِالْوَخْرِ بِالْإِبْرِ (طَب.)
febrifuge	عَلَاةٌ ضِدَّ الْحَمَّى (طَب.)
electrotherapy	عَلَاةٌ كَهْرَبِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
specific	عَلَاةٌ نَوْعِيَّةٌ
remedy, cure, medicine, medicament, drug	عَلَاةٌ: دَوَاءٌ
medication, drug	
therapeutic, remedial, curative,	عَلَاةٌ
medicinal, medicative	
grazier	عَلَاةٌ (الْمَوَاشِي)
ambassadorship	عَلَاةٌ دُبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ عَلَى مُسْتَوَى السُّفَرَاءِ
international relations	عَلَاةٌ دَوْلِيَّةٌ
public-relations	عَلَاةٌ عَامَّةٌ
interrelation(ship)s, mutual	عَلَاةٌ مَتَبَادِلَة
relations, terms, intercourse, dealings	
antisymmetric relation	عَلَاةٌ تَخَالُفِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَة.)
affair, amour, liaison	عَلَاةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ
relation(ship), connection, contact,	عَلَاةٌ: صِلَة
bearing, relevance, pertinence, bond, tie,	
link, rapport	
coat hanger	عَلَاةٌ ثِيَابٍ
key holder	عَلَاةٌ مَفَاتِيحٍ
wherefore? what for? why?	عَلَامٌ؟
expression marks	عَلَامَاتُ التَّعْبِيرِ (مَوْ.)
tempo marks	عَلَامَاتُ السَّرْعَة (مَوْ.)
dynamic marks	عَلَامَاتُ الْوَقْعِ (مَوْ.)
abreviatif (signs)	عَلَامَاتٌ رَمْزِيَّةٌ
notes	عَلَامَاتٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



interrogation point, question	عَلَاةٌ اسْتِفْهَامٍ (؟)
mark (?)	

oil canister
cigarbox



عَلْبَةُ الزَيْتِ
عَلْبَةُ السِّكَاكِ

openness, overtness, publicness,
publicity

openly, overtly, publicly, in public
عَلَانِيَّة: جَهْرًا
عَلَاوَةُ الْقِسْطِ (فِي التَّامِينِ)
عَلَاوَةٌ عَلَى (ذَلِكَ)
in addition to, over and above,
moreover, further-more, more than (that)

treble-valve box (مند.)
can, tin, tincan

عَلْبَةُ صَخِّ ثَلَاثِيَّةِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (مند.)
عَلْبَةُ طَعَامٍ مَحْفُوظٍ

overflow can

عَلْبَةُ الطَّفَحِ (مِنِير.)

bandbox

عَلْبَةُ الْقُبْعَةِ

tinderbox

عَلْبَةُ الْقَدْحِ

carton

عَلْبَةُ كَرْتُونٍ

gear casing

عَلْبَةُ مُسَنَّاتٍ (مند.)

outlet box

عَلْبَةُ الْمَقَابِسِ (مند. كَهْرِبَا.)

dragée box, sweetbox

عَلْبَةُ مُلْبَسٍ

connection box

عَلْبَةُ الْوَصْلِ

caddy

عَلْبَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ (لِلشَّايِ)

bread drawer

عَلْبَةُ لِلْخُبْزِ

casket

عَلْبَةُ لِلتَّفَانِسِ وَالْجَوَاهِرِ

music box

عَلْبَةُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ



box, case, pack, packet, package

عَلْبَةٌ

cause, reason

عَلَّة: سَبَبٌ

defect, flaw, fault, blemish,

عَلَّة: عَيْبٌ

imperfection, shortcoming, deficiency,

failing, drawback, disadvantage, disorder

disease, malady, ailment, illness,

عَلَّة: مَرَضٌ

sickness

drake

عُلْبُوم (ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ)

tree toad

عُلْبُومُ الشَّجَرِ

toad

عُلْبُوم: ضَفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ (حَيَوَان)

fodder, forage, provender, feed

عَلْفٌ

oats

عَلْفٌ: عَلِيقٌ (لِلدَّوَابِّ)

to feed, to fodder

عَلَفَ (الدَّائِيَّةُ): أَطْعَمَهَا

leech

عَلَقَ: دَوْدَةُ الْعَلَقِ

commission money

عَلَاوَةٌ: أَجْرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ

increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,

عَلَاوَةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ

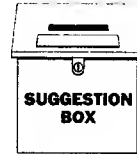
bonus, premium, addition

to can, to tin, to pack, to package, to box,

to case, to encase

suggestion box

عَلْبَةُ الْإِقْتِرَاحَاتِ



pill jar

عَلْبَةُ أَقْرَاصٍ أَوْ حُبُوبٍ



toy box

عَلْبَةُ أَلْعَابٍ



mail box

عَلْبَةُ الْبَرِيدِ



card box

عَلْبَةُ الْبَطَاقَاتِ

cockpit

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: حُجْرَةُ الطَّيَّارِ

binnacle

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: صُنْدُوقُ بُوصَلَةِ السَّفِينَةِ (بَحْر.)

gearbox, transmission

عَلْبَةُ التَّرُوسِ

trifucating box

عَلْبَةُ تَشْعُوبِ ثَلَاثِيٍّ (مند. كَهْرِبَا.)

tee box

عَلْبَةُ تَوْصِيلِ تَائِيٍّ (مند. كَهْرِبَا.)

علم البديع	٦٢٢	عَلِقَ بِـ: وَقَعَ
cybernetics	علم أجهزة التحكم	عَلِقَ بِـ: وَقَعَ to get caught in, to catch in, to get stuck in
embryology	علم الأجنة	عَلِقَ: تَعَلَّقَ to cling
paleontology	علم الإحاثة: علم المستحاثات	عَلِقَ أَهْمِيَّةً عَلَى to attach importance to
paleontology	علم الأحافير	عَلِقَ: أَنَاطَ بِـ to commit to, to empower to, to entrust with
statistics	علم الإحصاء	عَلِقَ الْآمَالَ عَلَى to set one's hopes on, to count on, to rely on, to depend on
biometrics	علم الإحصائيات الحيوية (إحصاء)	عَلِقَ بِـ: رَبَطَ، تَبَّتَ to attach to, to fasten to, to tie to, to affix to, to fix to
oniology	علم الأحلام	عَلِقَ بِدُبُوسٍ: شَكَّ to pin
radiobiology	علم الأحياء الإشعاعي (أحياء)	عَلِقَ: تَرَكَّهُ مَعْلَقًا to suspend, to keep pending, to hold back, to defer action on, to stay
palaeobiology	علم الأحياء القديمة (جيولوجيا)	عَلِقَ: دَلَّى to hang (on), to suspend, to dangle, to let hang, to sling
microbiology	علم الأحياء المجهرية	عَلِقَ جَلْسَةً to adjourn
biology	علم الأحياء: علم الحياة	عَلِقَ: عَطَلَ (مَفْعُولٌ كَذَا) to suspend, to stop temporarily, to ban temporarily
ethics, morals, moral philosophy	علم الأخلاق	عَلِقَ عَلَى: أَلَصَقَ to post, to placard, to affix, to stick
management science	علم الإدارة	عَلِقَ عَلَى: عَقَّبَ عَلَى to comment on, to remark (with regard to), to review, to criticize
biometeorology	علم الأرصاد الأحيائي	عَلَقَةٌ مَاصَةٌ لِلدَّمِ bloodsucker
hydrometeorology	علم الأرصاد الجوية المائية	عَلَقَمَ: حَنَظَلَ (نبات) colocynth
meteorology	علم الأرصاد الجوية	عَلَكَ: مَضَغَ to hew, to masticate
numerology	علم الأرقام (التكهن بواحدة الأرقام)	عَلَكَةٌ: مَضِغَةٌ chewing gum, gum
mythology	علم الأساطير	عَلَّلَ: بَرَّرَ to justify, to warrant, to account for, to give reasons for, to ground, to explain
ichthyology	علم الأسماك	عَلَّلَ (بـ): شَغَلَ to busy (with), to occupy (with), to distract (with)
odontology	علم الأسنان	عَلَّلَ النَّفْسَ بِالْآمَالِ to entertain hopes, to indulge in hopes
etymology	علم الاشتقاق	علم علمية rheology
anthropology	علم أصل الجنس البشري	علم علمية epidemiology
pedagogy	علم أصول التربية والتدريس	علم علمية oncology
harmonics	علم الأصوات الموسيقية	علم علمية thalassography
agrostology	علم الأعشاب والحشائش	علم علمية limnology
economics	علم الاقتصاد	علم علمية rhetoric, good style, the art of science, of figures of speech
electronics	علم الإلكترونيات	
pathology	علم الأمراض	
halography	علم الأملاح	
anthropology	علم الإنسان	
histology	علم الأنسجة: هستولوجيا	
rheology	علم الإنسياب (فيزياء)	
epidemiology	علم الأوبئة (طب)	
oncology	علم الأورام (طب)	
thalassography	علم البحار (جغرافيا)	
limnology	علم البحيرات (جيولوجيا)	
rhetoric, good style, the art of science, of figures of speech	علم البديع	
	علم الآثار	
	علم الآثاريات المصرية	
	علم الاجتماع	
	علم علمية sociology	

anesthetics	عِلْمُ الْجَمَالِ	vulanology = volcanology (جيولوجيا)	عِلْمُ الْبَرَائِكِينَ
sexology	عِلْمُ الْجِنْسِ	programmatics, programming science	عِلْمُ الْبَرْمَجَةِ
study of war	عِلْمُ الْحَرْبِ (علمياً واجتماعياً)	optics	عِلْمُ الْبَصَرِيَّاتِ
aerothermodynamics	عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ	rhetoric	عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ
kinematics, kinetics	عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ	crystallography	عِلْمُ الْبَلُورَاتِ
hydrokinetics	عِلْمُ حَرَكَاتِ الْمَوَاقِعِ	domisme	عِلْمُ الْبِنَاءِ وَتَنْظِيمِ السُّكَنِ (الداخلي)
arithmetic, calculation, arithmetical	عِلْمُ الْحِسَابِ	ecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ
entomology	عِلْمُ الْحَشَرَاتِ	autecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ الْذَاتِيَّةِ (بيئية)
exobiology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَاةِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (خارج الأرض)	synecology	عِلْمُ الْبَيْئَاتِ الْجَمَاعِيَّةِ
dynamics, mechanics	عِلْمُ الْحَيَلِ: دِينَامِيكَا	history	عِلْمُ التَّارِيخِ
zoology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانَ (فَرْعٌ مِنَ الْعُلُومِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	taphonomy	عِلْمُ التَّارِيخِ الْحَقِيرِيِّ (جيولوجيا)
palaeozoology	عِلْمُ الْحَيَوَانَ الْقَدِيمِ (جيولوجيا)	ecology	عِلْمُ التَّبْيِيرِ أَوْ الْبَيْئَةِ أَوْ الْبَيْئَاتِ
cytology	عِلْمُ الْخَلَايَا: عِلْمُ الْخَلِيَّةِ	euthenics	عِلْمُ تَحْسِينِ الْجِنْسِ الْبَشَرِيِّ
hippology	عِلْمُ الْخَيْلِ	zymology	عِلْمُ التَّخْمُرِ: عِلْمُ الْخَمَائِرِ وَالْأَنْزِمَاتِ
cosmography	عِلْمُ الدَّرَاسَاتِ الْكَوْنِيَّةِ (هَيْئَةٍ)	agrology	عِلْمُ التُّرْبَةِ الزَّرَاعِيَّةِ
apologetics	عِلْمُ الدِّفَاعِ عَنِ الْعَقَائِدِ الْمَسِيحِيَّةِ	civics	عِلْمُ التَّرْبِيَةِ الْمَدَنِيَّةِ
semantics	عِلْمُ الدَّلَالَةِ: عِلْمُ دَلَالَةِ الْأَلْفَاظِ	education, pedagogy	عِلْمُ التَّرْبِيَةِ
atomistics, atomics	عِلْمُ الذَّرَّةِ	syntax	عِلْمُ تَرْكِيبِ الْكَلَامِ
sedimentology	عِلْمُ الرُّسَابَاتِ (جيولوجيا)	anatomy	عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ
chartography, cartography (مسح)	عِلْمُ رَسْمِ الْخَرَائِطِ	petromorphology	عِلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ الصُّخْرِيِّ (جيولوجيا)
mathematics	عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ	systematics	عِلْمُ التَّنْصِيفِ
anemology	عِلْمُ الرِّيحِ	zoography	عِلْمُ التَّصْوِيرِ الْوَصْفِيِّ لِلْحَيَوَانَاتِ
agriculture, agronomy, geponics	عِلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ	eugenics	عِلْمُ تَطْوِيرِ وَتَحْسِينِ النَّسْلِ
seismology	عِلْمُ الزَّلَازِلِ	dietetics, sitology	عِلْمُ التَّغْدِيَةِ
demography	عِلْمُ السُّكَّانِ: دِيمُوغَرَفِيَا	geochronology	عِلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الْجِيُولُوجِيِّ (جيولوجيا)
toxicology	عِلْمُ السُّمُومِ	dendrochronology	عِلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الشَّجَرِيِّ (أحياء)
hydraulics	عِلْمُ السَّوَائِلِ وَحَرَكَتِهَا	geomorphogenesis	عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ التَّضَارِيسِ (جيولوجيا)
geopolitics	عِلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ الْجُغَرَفِيَّةِ (أَوْ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	petrology	عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الصُّخُورِ
political science(s), politics	عِلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ	nursing	عِلْمُ التَّمْرِيزِ
gerontology	عِلْمُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طَب)	astrology	عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ
ethnology	عِلْمُ الشُّعُوبِ: عِلْمُ السَّلَالَاتِ	aerostatic	عِلْمُ تَوَازُنِ الْهَوَاءِ
experimental petrology	عِلْمُ الصُّخُورِ الْمُخْبِرِيِّ	chrematistics	عِلْمُ الثَّرْوَةِ
hygiene, hygienics	عِلْمُ الصَّحَّةِ	orography	عِلْمُ الْجِبَالِ: جُغَرَفِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ (جيولوجيا)
morphology	عِلْمُ الصَّرْفِ	algebra	عِلْمُ الْجَبْرِ
pyrotechnics=	عِلْمُ صِنَاعَةِ الصَّوَارِيخِ وَالْأَلْعَابِ	criminology	عِلْمُ الْجَرَمَةِ
pyrotechny	النَّارِيَّةُ (كِيم)	geography	عِلْمُ الْجُغَرَفِيَّةِ
acoustics, phonics	عِلْمُ الصَّوْتِ	divination, fortune-telling, augury,	عِلْمُ الْجُفْرِ
characterology	عِلْمُ الطَّبَّاعِ	soothsaying	

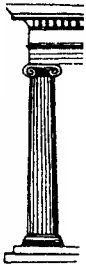
accountancy	عِلْمُ الْحَاسِبَةِ	geology	عِلْمُ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ
oceanography	عِلْمُ الْمَحِيطَاتِ: الْأُوقْيَانُوغَرَاْفِيَّةُ	physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: الْفِيزِيَاءُ
gunnery	عِلْمُ الْمَدْفَعِيَّةِ	geophysics	عِلْمُ طَبِيعَةِ الْأَرْضِ
prescience, futurology	عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ	algology=phycolgy	عِلْمُ الطَّحَالِبِ (نباتي)
serology	عِلْمُ الْمَصْلِ	pedology	عِلْمُ الطُّفُولَةِ (دِرَاسَةُ حَيَاةِ الْأَطْفَالِ)
mineralogy, metallurgy	عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	parasitology	عِلْمُ الطَّفِيلِيَّاتِ
informatics, information science, data processing, information retrieval	عِلْمُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	aeronautics	عِلْمُ الطَّيْرَانِ
bibliography	عِلْمُ الْمَكْتَبَاتِ وَالسِّيَرِ	ornithology	عِلْمُ الطُّيُورِ
astronautics	عِلْمُ الْمَلَاحَةِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (فضاء)	ethology	عِلْمُ الْعَادَاتِ: عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ الْحَيَوَانِيِّ
climatology	عِلْمُ الْمَنَاحِ (مناخ)	metrics, prosody, poetics	عِلْمُ الْعُرُوضِ
bioclimatology	عِلْمُ الْمَنَاحِ الْحَيَوِيِّ (أحياء)	pharmacology	عِلْمُ الْعَقَاقِيرِ: الدَوَائِيَّاتِ (طب)
logic	عِلْمُ الْمُنْطِقِ	therapeutics	عِلْمُ الْعِلَاجِ وَالشِّفَاءِ
musicology	عِلْمُ الْمَوْسِيقَى (مو)	endocrinology	عِلْمُ الْغُدَدِ الصَّمِّ (طب)
hydrology	عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ	sitology	عِلْمُ الْغِذَاءِ (حيوي)
mechanics	عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ	agronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَاخَةِ: عِلْمُ الزَّرْعَةِ
botany	عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ	philosophy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَسَفَةِ
grammar, syntax	عِلْمُ التَّحْوِ	descriptive astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ الْوَصْفِيِّ
geogeny=geogony	عِلْمُ نَشْأَةِ الْأَرْضِ (طبقات)	astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ: عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ
victimology	عِلْمُ نَفْسِ الصَّحِيَّةِ	physics	عِلْمُ الْفِيزِيَاءِ
psychology	عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	law, legal science, jurisprudence, science of law	عِلْمُ الْقَانُونِ
geometry	عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ	midwifery obstetrics, tocology, التَّوْلِيدِ	عِلْمُ الْقَبَالَةِ أَوْ التَّوْلِيدِ
aerology	عِلْمُ الْهَوَاءِ	missilry	عِلْمُ الْقَذَائِفِ
astronomy	عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ	selenology	عِلْمُ الْقَمَرِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
genetics	عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ	astrometry	عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسَاتِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
physiology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ	radiogoniometry	عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
phycology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ النَّبَاتِ (نباتي)	ontology	عِلْمُ الْكَائِنَاتِ
abstract science	عِلْمٌ تَجَرِيدِيٌّ	(scholastic) theology	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
science-fiction	عِلْمٌ خَيَالِيٌّ	computer science	الْعِلْمُ الْكُمِّيُوتَرِي: عِلْمُ الْحَاسُوبِ
prevision	عِلْمٌ سَابِقٌ: حَسْبُ بَاطِنِي	electricity	عِلْمُ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ
fanion	عِلْمٌ تَحْدِيدٌ: عِلْمٌ صَغِيرٌ لِتَعْلِيمِ الْمَوَاقِعِ (مسح)	planetology	عِلْمُ الْكَوَاكِبِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
pennant	عِلْمٌ صَغِيرٌ: خَافِقَةُ شِعَارٍ (مُنْتَظِمَةٌ)	cosmology	عِلْمُ الْكَوْنِيَّاتِ
flag, banner, pennon	عِلْمٌ: رَايَةٌ، لَوَاءٌ	chemistry	عِلْمُ الْكِيمِيَاءِ
chief, head, master	عِلْمٌ: سَيِّدٌ	theology, divinity	عِلْمُ اللَّاهُوتِ
distinguished personality, star, eminent man, great figure, master, authority	عِلْمٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِزٌ	linguistics, lexicology	عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ
ensign	عِلْمٌ: شِعَارٌ	finance	عِلْمُ الْمَالِيَّةِ
to know (of), to have knowledge (of), عِلْمٌ (بـ)	عِلْمٌ	trigonometry	عِلْمُ الْمَثَلَّثَاتِ
		conchologist	عِلْمُ الْمَحَارِيَّاتِ

on, upon, on top of, above, over	عَلَى: فَوْقَ	to learn (about), to come to know (about), to
in, In the state of, in the manner of	عَلَى: فِي	find out (about), to hear (of), to get wind
for, to (ward), on	عَلَى: لِأَجْلِ	(of), to perceive, to discern
whatever, whatsoever	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ	label
marginal, fringe	عَلَى الْهَامِشِ: هَامِشِيّ	to dogmatize
highness, sublimity, loftiness,	عَلَى: غَلَاءَ	to each, to instruct, to school, to tutor, to educate
exaltedness, superiority, eminence, high		
rank, high standing, dignity, prestige, glory		عَلَّمَ: وَسَمَ
to heighten	عَلَى الْارْتِفَاعِ: رَفَعَ	to mark, to designate, to label
to raise, to lift (up), to hoist (up),	عَلَى: رَفَعَ	secular, lay, laic(al), secularist, layman
to uplift, to elevate, to exalt, to sublime,		عِلْمَانِيّ
to boost, to upraise		عِلْمَانِيَّة
to turn up the volume	عَلَى صَوْتِ الْمَذِيَّاعِ	عَلَّمَ: جَعَلَهُ عِلْمَانِيًّا
to raise one's voice	عَلَى صَوْتِهِ	عِلْمَنَّة: عِلْمَانِيَّة
to outmatch	عَلَى الْمَرَادِ	علمي
casual, causative	عَلَى: سَبَبِيّ	عَلَنَ: عَلَنَ
the Most High, the Supreme (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيِّ: اللَّهُ	عَلْنِيّ: عَلَنَ
top	عَلِيًّا: أَعْلَى	openness, overt, public
heaven(s), sky, firmament	عَلِيَاءَ: سَمَاءَ	openness, overt, public, publicity
tea caddy (علبة صغيرة لأوراق الشاي)	عَلِيَّةُ الشَّاي	advertising
attic, garret, loft, upper room,	عَلِيَّةُ (الْبَيْتِ)	head, discharge
upstairs room		height of fall
upper class, elite, prominent people,	عَلِيَّةُ الْقَوْمِ	potential head
people of distinction, dignitaries, notables,		tremendous height
leading personalities, VIPs		height, altitude, elevation, superiority,
bramble, blackberry, lesser	عَلِيْق (نبات)	highness, loftiness, exaltedness, sublimity
bindweed, raspberry		haughtiness, loftiness
ill	عَلِيلٌ: مَرِيضٌ (طب)	علوس: انسداد معوي (طب)
soft, gentle, mild, light, pleasant	عَلِيلٌ: لَطِيفٌ	علوم: اختياريّة
The Omniscient (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيمُ: اللَّهُ	علوم: إنسانيّة
good morning!	عَمَّ صَبَاحًا	علوم: طبيعيّة
good evening!	عَمَّ مَسَاءً	علوم: هندسيّة
granduncle, great-uncle	عَمُّ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ	علوم: فوقّي
father-in-law	عَمُّ: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ	overhead, superior, supreme, heavenly
uncle	عَمُّ أَوْ خَالَ	provided that, on the condition that, if as
uncle sam	العَمُّ سَامَ	long as, however, but, yet, nevertheless, still
about what, whereof, of what	عَمَّ	عَلَى: حَسَبَ
to prevail in, to reign in,	عَمَّ: شَمَلَ، سَادَ	according to, in accordance with,
		pursuant to, commensurate with, as, upon
		against, in spite of, despite
		عَلَى: رَغَمَ
		at, on, by
		عَلَى: عِنْدَ

intentionally, deliberately, designedly, premeditatedly	عَمَدَةً (القرية أو المدينة)	universal	عَمَّ: عَمَّا
burgomaster	عَمَدَةً (الكلية أو المدرسة)	about what, whereof, of what	عَمَاد: دَعَامَةً
faculty, professoriat	عَمَدَةً (المدينة أو البلدة)	support, prop, stay, rest, shore,	brace, buttress, bracket, pillar, post, mainstay
mayor, governor, chief	عَمَدِي: قَصْدِي	general, major general	عَمَاد: لَوَاء
intentional, deliberate, willful, premeditated	عُمَرُ التَّشْغِيلِ الْمَتَوَقَّعِ (أو المضمون) (هند.)	deanery, deanship	عَمَادَة: مَنْصِبُ الْعَمِيد
working life	العُمَرُ الرِّصَاصِي (جيولو)	tower block	عَمَارَةٌ شَقِيقٌ عَالِيَةٌ (بناء.)
lead age	العُمَرُ الْمَطْلُوقُ: الْعُمَرُ الْجِيُولُوجِي (جيولو.)	fleet, squadron	عَمَارَةٌ: أُسْطُول
absolute age	radiometric age	building, edifice, structure	عَمَارَةٌ: بَنَاءَةٌ
useful life	العُمَرُ النَّافِعُ (لِلآلَةِ أَوِ الْجِهَازِ) (هند.)	free labour	عَمَالٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَمِنِينَ لِنَقَابَاتٍ
religion	عُمَرُ: دِين	workers, workingmen, manpower,	عَمَال: يَدٌ عَامِلَةٌ
life, lifetime, life span	عُمَرُ: حَيَاة	labor, hands	عَمَالَةٌ: حَيَاة
age	عُمَرُ: سَن	treason, treachery	عَمَالَةٌ: عَكْسُ بَطَالَةٍ
to fill with life, to cause to thrive, to make prosperous, to populate, to people	عُمَرُ: جَعَلَهُ عَامِرًا أَهْلًا	employment	عَمَالِي: لَابُور، وُورْكِرْسْ، وُورْكِنجْ كَلَس، بِلُوب-كُولَار
to inhabit, to live in, to well in	عُمَرُ: سَكَن	labor, workers', working class, blue-collar	عَمَامَةٌ: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
to become inhabited, peopled,	عُمَرُ: كَانَ مَسْكُونًا	turban	عُمَان
populated, populous	عُمَرُ: نَمَا	Oman	عُمَان
to grow, to increase, to develop,	to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to boom	amman	عُمَانِي
to build, to construct, to erect, to raise,	عُمَرُ: بَنَى	Omani	العُمَيْقُ: تَفْعِيلَةٌ شَعْرِيَّة
to put up, to set up	عُمَرُ: جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا	iamb, iambus	عَمَّةُ الْأَبِ أَوِ الْأُمِّ
to populate, to people	عُمَرُ: شَيَّد	grandaunt, great-aunt	عَمَّة
to build	عُمَرُ: عَاشَ طَوِيلًا	aunt	عَمَّة: عَمَامَةٌ
to live long, be longevous	عُمَرَةُ اللَّهِ: أَطَالَ عُمَرُهُ	turban	عَمَدٌ: سَبَقُ الْإِصْرَارِ
to prolong someone's	life, to grant someone long life, to keep alive,	premeditation, willfulness,	forethought, preconceived malice
life, to preserve someone's life	عُمَرَان	intent(ion), purpose, design	عَمَدٌ: قَصْدٌ
building, construction, development,	civilization, culture, populousness, boom,	to betake	عَمَدٌ إِلَى: انْصَبَّ عَلَى
inhabitedness, prosperity, activity	عُمَرَةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّة)	to resort to, to undertake,	عَمَدٌ إِلَى أَوْ لـ: بَادَرَ
minor hajj, minor	pilgrimage to Mecca	to embark upon, to set out to, to proceed to,	to turn to, to attend to, to apply oneself to,
life	عُمَرَى	to carry out, to perform	عَمَدَ (الْوَلَدَ)
		to baptize, to christen, to immerse	عَمَدٌ: ثَبَّتَ، أَرَسَى
		to confirm, to settle	عَمَدٌ: نَصَرَ
		to baptize	عَمَدًا: بَتَرَوْ
		deliberately, advisedly	عَمَدًا: عَنْ عَمَدٍ
		on purpose, purposely, willfully,	

to suit oneself, to act according to one's own wishes, to do as one likes or pleases, to have one's own way	عَمَلَ عَلَى هَوَاهُ	bleariness, blear-eyedness	عَمَشَ (العَيْن)
to manoeuvre	عَمَلَ يَدَوِيًّا	to become blear(y)	عَمَشَ (بَسَّ عَيْنَهُ)
to work, to toil, to labor, to function, to operate, to run, to work, to be in operation	عَمَلَ: اشْتَغَلَ	relish	عُمِقَ جَذَرُ التَّلْسِينِ (نَجَارَةٌ).
to do, to make, to act, to fabricate, to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to produce, to manufacture,	عَمَلَ: فَعَلَ, صَنَعَ	thread depth	عُمِقَ السِّنُّ (مَنْد).
pursuant to, in pursuance of, in execution of, according to, in accordance	عَمَلًا بِـ	apparent depth	عُمِقَ ظَاهِرِي (فَيْز).
giant	عَمَلًاق (اسم)	total depth	عُمِقَ كُلِّي (نَفْط).
gigantic, giant, colossal, titanic, mammoth, cyclopean, superhuman, herculean, enormous huge	عَمَلًاق (صفة)	depth, deepness, profoundity, inmost, profoundness, bottom, innermost	عُمِقَ: عُمُقٌ
sterling	الْعُمْلَةُ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةُ (الْإِسْتَرْلِينِي)	profundity	عُمُقٌ: غُمُوضٌ
gold coin	عُمْلَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ	to deepen, to become deep(er) or (more) profound	عُمِقَ: صَارَ غَمِيْقًا
boodle	عُمْلَةٌ زَائِفَةٌ	to deepen, to make deep or deeper	عُمِقَ: جَعَلَهُ غَمِيْقًا
hard currency	عُمْلَةٌ صَعْبَةٌ	social work	عَمَلَ اجْتِمَاعِي
soft currency	عُمْلَةٌ صَعِيفَةٌ	bywork, overwork	عَمَلَ اِضَافِي
specie, coin(s), hard or metallic money	عُمْلَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	charity, beneficence, dole, benefaction, benevolence, philanthropy	عَمَلَ الْخَيْرِ: فَعَلَ الْخَيْرِ
florin	عُمْلَةٌ هَوْلَنْدِيَّةٌ	(act of) sabotage	عَمَلَ تَخْرِيْبِي
paper money, paper currency	عُمْلَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ	teamwork	عَمَلَ جَمَاعِي
coinage	عُمْلَةٌ: سَكُّ الْعُمْلَةِ	foul play	عَمَلَ شَانَن: مُخَالَفَةٌ لِلْأَنْظَمَةِ
currency, money	عُمْلَةٌ: نَقْدٌ	enormity	عَمَلَ فَادَحٍ أَوْ شَنِيعٍ: قَبَاحَةٌ
coin	عُمْلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ تُقَوَّدُ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	work (of art), objet d'art	عَمَلَ فَنِّي
evil deed	عُمْلَةٌ: عَمَلٌ سَيِّئٌ	rhapsody	عَمَلَ فَنِّي عَاطِفِي
practical, practicable, feasible, realistic, workable, down-to-earth, matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, applied, realist	عَمَلِي	job	عَمَلَ مَاجُور
workable	عَمَلِي: مُمَكِّنٌ عَمَلُهُ	labour, casual	عَمَلَ مُتَقَطِّعٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ
practically, in practice	عَمَلِيًّا	escapade	عَمَلَ مُتَهَوِّرٍ
amalgamation processes	عَمَلِيَّاتُ الْمَلْعَمَةِ (مَعَاد)	handwork, handiwork,	عَمَلَ يَدَوِي
operation, process, procedure, act(ion), activity	عَمَلِيَّةٌ	work, labor, job, occupation, career, vocation, business, profession, calling, trade, métier, employment, function	عَمَلَ: شَغَلَ
input-output operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ	act, deed, action, doing, acting, working, performance, execution	عَمَلَ: فَعَلَ, صَنَعَ
ageing process	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَّعْتِيقِ	enterprise	عَمَلَ: مَشْرُوعٌ
		employment	عَمَلَ: وَطِيفَةٌ, اسْتِخْدَامٌ
		to work toward(s), to endeavor to, to strive to, to try hard to, to exert oneself to, to take pains to, to seek to accomplish, to aim at	عَمَلَ عَلَى

flexible drive shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مَرُون (هند.)
transmitting shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةٍ نَاقِل (هند.)
idle shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةٍ وَسِيط (هند.)
stripper	عَمُودُ إِصْصَالٍ: عَمُودُ إِزَالَةِ الْأَجْزَاءِ التَّفْطِئَةِ
column	الْخَفِيفَةُ (نقط.)
card column	عَمُودُ بَطَاقَةٍ
fractionating column	عَمُودُ تَجَرُّنَةٍ (كيم.)
camshaft	عَمُودُ الْخَدَابَاتِ (هند.)
baluster	عَمُودُ دَرَائِزِين
saw spindle	عَمُودُ دَوَّرَانِ الْمَشَارِ (هند.)
barometric column	عَمُودُ الزُّبْقِ فِي الْبَارُومَتَرِ (مناخ.)
lathe lead screw	عَمُودُ السَّحْبِ فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ (هند.)
spinal column, spine,	الْعَمُودُ الْفَقْرِيّ أَوْ الشُّوكِيّ
rachis, vertebral column, backbone	
built-up crankshaft	الْعَمُودُ الْمَرْفَقِيّ الْمُرَكَّب (هند.)
column	عَمُودٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٍ)
hoodoo	عَمُودُ ثُرَابِيّ (جيولوج.)
binary column	عَمُودُ ثَنَائِيّ
thermopile	عَمُودُ حَرَارِيّ: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
principal normal	عَمُودُ رَئِيسِيّ (رياضة.)
post, capacitive	عَمُودُ سَعْوِيّ (هند. كهرباء.)
loaded column	عَمُودُ مُحْمَل (هند. مد.)
wreathed column	عَمُودُ مُصَفَّر (هندسة.)
embedded column	عَمُودُ مُوسَّد (هندسة.)
respond column	عَمُودُ نَاتِي دَعْمِيّ (بناء.)
rain pillar	عَمُودُ تَحْتَتِ الْأَمْطَارِ (جيولوج.)
upright	عَمُودٌ: خَطٌّ عَمُودِيّ
stanchion	عَمُودٌ: دَعَامَةٌ (هند. مد.)
post	عَمُودٌ: رُكْنٌ
shaft	عَمُودٌ: سَاقٌ
column	عَمُودٌ: عِمَادٌ



عَمُودٌ: قَائِمَةٌ column, pillar, post, pole, pier, shaft
عَمُودِيّ: ذُو خَانَاتِ columnar

angioplasty	عَمَلِيَّةُ تَوْسِيعِ الشَّرَايِينِ
slugging operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ الصَّحِّحِ الْمُتَابِعِ (نقط.)
not operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَّنْفِي: عَمَلِيَّةٌ "لَا"
and operation, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و" الْأَنْدَلُسِ
andalucia	
and, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و"
process, patented	عَمَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ طَرِيقَةٌ) مُسَجَّلَةٌ
transaction, deal, bargain, package	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
cascade process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَعَايُفِيَّةٌ (فِي فَصْلِ النِّظَائِينِ) (فيز.)
iterative operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَكَرَّرِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)
isothermal process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كيم.)
isobaric process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ الضَّغْطِ (كيم.)
plastic surgery	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جَرَّاحِيَّةٌ تَرْمِيمِيَّةٌ (أَوْ تَقْوِيَّة)
surgery, surgical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جَرَّاحِيَّةٌ
military operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
precipitation	عَمَلِيَّةُ فَصْلِ الشَّمْعِ بِالتَّرْسِيبِ (نقط.)
dewaxing process	
cesarean, cesarean section	عَمَلِيَّةُ قِصْرِيَّة
adiabatic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ كَطْوَمَةٍ (فيز.)
isentropic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَسَاوِيَّةٌ (كيم.)
multistage operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةُ الْمَرَاكِحِ (كيم.)
logical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مَطْلَقِيَّةٌ
dagger operation, joint denial	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "تَنْفِي الْخِيَارِ"
to generalize	عَمَمٌ: أَطْلَقَ
to attire with a turban	عَمَمٌ: أَلْبَسَهُ الْعِمَامَةَ
to popularize, to universalize,	عَمَمٌ: شَرَّحَ
to generalize, to open to the public at large,	
to circularize, to send out, to publicize,	
to circulate, to put into circulation, to spread	
to camouflage	عَمَمِيّ: مَوَّهَ
agnosia	عَمَمَةٌ (طب.)
drive shaft	عَمُودُ الْإِدَارَةِ: جَذْعُ التَّدْوِيرِ
head shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ أَمَامِيّ (هند.)
two- trow crank	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ ذُو مَرَفَقَيْنِ (هند.)
weigh shaft = reversing	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ عَاكِسٍ (هند.)
shaft	
intermediate shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مُتَوَسِّطٍ (هند.)
jackshaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطٍ

agent, representative, factor, **عَمِيلٌ تِجَارِيٌّ**:
commission agent, commission merchant

agent, hireling, traitor, **عَمِيلٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ**: مُرْتَقِقٌ، خَائِنٌ
mercenary

customs broker, عَمِيلٌ (وَسِيطٌ، مُخْلَصٌ) جُمْرُكِيّ
customs agent

client, customer, patron عَمِيلٌ: زُبُون

all-inclusive, inclusive, comprehensive, عَمِّم
thorough, massive, sweeping, wide, general,
universal, whole, total, full, ample, abundant,
plentiful

on purpose, purposely, **عن سَابِقِ تَصَوُّرٍ وَتَصْمِيمٍ**
intentionally, deliberately, willfully,
premeditatedly

from a (far) distance, from afar عَنْ بُعْدٍ

by means of, through, by, by way of, via عَنْ طَرِيقِ
of one's own free will, of one's عَنْ طَيْبِ خَاوِطِرٍ
own accord, willingly, voluntarily, gladly,

from (or at) a short distance, closely عَنْ قُرْبٍ
designedly عَنْ قَصْدٍ عَمْدًا

for, on behalf of, in behalf of, in
 عَنْ: بِالْنِيَابَةِ عَنْ
 someone's name, as a substitute for

about, on, over, concerning, عَنْ: حَوْلَ, بِشَأْنٍ
regarding, with regard to, with respect to, in
respect of, respecting, with reference to, in
relation to, in connection with

from, off, away from عَنْ: مِنْ

over عَنْ: بِخُصُوصٍ، بِشَأْنِ

to occur to, to suggest itself to, عَنْ: ظَهَرَ
to present itself to, to appear to

pains, trouble, effort, toil, labor,
hard work عَنَاءٌ: تَعَبٌ

hardship عَنَاءٌ: مُشَقَّةٌ

jujube tree عُنَاب (شجر مثمر)

reddish brown, russet, burgundy عُنَابِيّ (اللون)
stubbornness, obstinacy, obduracy, عِنَادٌ: مُعَانَدَةٌ

headstrongness, pertinacity, bullheadedness,

vertical, perpendicular, upright عَمُودِيّ: رَأْسِيّ
stylite عَمُودِيّ: سَاكِنٌ عَلى عَمُودٍ

orthogonal	عمودي: مُتعامِد
vertically, perpendicularly	عمودياً

commission, brokerage, factorage عُمُولَةٌ: سَمَسَرَةٌ
laity عُمُومُ النَّاسِ: عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ

the public, the people, the masses, **الْعُمُومُ: الْجُمْهُورُ**
the populace, the commons, the rank and
file, all, everybody

generality, universality,
commonness

عُمُوم: شُمُول

whole, entire, total, totality, all, all of **عُمُومٌ: كُلٌّ**
in general, generally, on the **عُمُومًا: عَلَى الْعُمُومِ**
whole, by and large, generally speaking

commonly عُمُومًا: غالباً، عادةً

public, state, general, common, universal عُمُومِي
generality عُمُومِيَّة: أَغْلَبِيَّة

universality	عُمُومِيَّة: كُليَّة، كَوْنِيَّة
deuteranopia	عَمَى الْأَخْضَر

achromatopia, color blindness عَمَى الألوان (طب.)
dichromatism, عَمَى الألوان الثنائي الذي يُمَيِّزُ المصابُ
daltonism به لونين فقط (طب.)

snow blindness عَمَى التَّلَجِّ

aknephascopia عَمَى الغَسَق (طب.)

glaucosis عَمَى الغُلُو كوما (طب.)

blindness عَمَى: ضَرَارَةٌ، فَقْدُ النَّظَرِ

to become blind, to lose one's **عَمِيَ: فَقَدْ بَصَرُهُ**

sight

dean عَمِيدُ كَلِيَّةٍ

عميد أو رئيس

rear admiral غَمِيدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (عس.)

commodore عميد في القوات البحرية

brigadier general عميد: رتبة عسكرية

chief, head, master, leader, **عمید: سید، رئیس**

president

brigadier, brigadier general (عس.)

عميرة: جزع، متحله

deep, profound عمیق: دُورِ عمق

distress, affliction, hardship, عنت: ضيق
 agony, torment, pain, suffering
 impotence عنة: العانة (عجز جنسي) (طب.)
 arrogance, haughtiness, عنجهية: غطرسة
 pride, self-importance
 when possible عند الإمكان
 across عند الجانب الآخر
 if need be, in case of عند الحاجة: عند الاقتضاء
 need, if necessary, when necessary
 in case of dire, extreme need or عند الضرورة
 necessity, in case of emergency
 in case of need, if need be, when عند اللزوم
 necessary, if necessary
 at, by, near, on, upon, with, when, at the عند
 time when, as
 to insist عند: عائد
 to become stubborn, obstinate, عند: صار عنيداً
 opinionated, pertinacious
 then, at that time, at that moment, عندئذ: حينئذ
 by then, thereupon, whereupon
 nightingale عندليب (طائر)
 when, at the time when, as, عندماً: لماً، حينما
 while, whilst, during
 as soon as عندماً: حالما، منذ
 has (verb. to have) عندة له (فعل الملك)
 i have عندي: لدي، أملك
 she-goat عنزة: عنزة (حيوان)
 to become a spinster, an عتس (ست الفتاة)
 old maid
 data element عنصر بيانات
 propagule عنصر تكاثر نباتي (نباتي)
 radium عنصر الراديوم المشع
 pixel= picture element عنصر صورة بلونه (إلكتروني)
 not-and element, n and element عنصر "نفي العطف"
 and element عنصر "و" المنطقي (حاسب.)
 binary element عنصر ثنائي
 quintessence عنصر خامس
 chemical element عنصر كيميائي

pigheadedness, hardheadedness, mulishness,
 fault elements عناصر الصدع (جيولوجي)
 transuranium elements عناصر ما بعد اليورانيوم (كيم.)
 cervicalgy عناق: ألم في العنق
 embrace, embracing, hug(ging), عناق: معانقة
 cuddle, cuddling, enfolding, grasp, accolade
 rein عنان: زمام
 asynodia العنانة (طب.)
 care العناية (طب.)
 divine providence العناية الإلهية
 capilliculture عناية بالشعر
 intensive care عناية فائقة (في مستشفى)
 care(fullness), caution, diligence, عناية: احتياط
 prudence, providence
 care, keeping, protection, concern, عناية: رعاية
 charge, custody, attention, consideration,
 heed, notice
 grape(s) عنب (نبات.)



tufted duck عنب أسود
 bearberry عنب الدب
 plum tomato عنب زيتوني (نوع من العنب)
 muscatel عنب مسكي
 uvea عنب: الغشاء العيني
 acinus, acini عنب: عنبات (طب.)
 hangar, shed عنب: حظيرة طائرات
 sperm whale, cachalot عنب: حوت عظيم
 ambergris عنب: مادة شمعية عطرية
 hold, cargo deck عنب: مخزن السفينة
 hold, cargo department عنب: مخزن الطائرة
 warehouse, storehouse, عنب: مستودع، مخزن
 magazine, depot, store(room), stockroom
 acinar عنب (طب.)
 uval عنب (متعلق بالعنب)
 constraint, coercion عنت: إكراه

cluster, bunch, raceme
cervical
spider



عَنْقُودٌ
عَنْقِيٌّ (طَب.)
عَنْكَبُوتٌ (حَيَوَان)

dyad عَنْصُرٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ ثُنَائِيٌّ التَّكَافُؤُ (كِيم.)
radioelement عَنْصُرٌ مُشْعٍ (كِيم.)
trace عَنْصُرٌ نَزَرٌ لَا يُشَكَّلُ أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ١% مِنَ الْحَامِ
element الْمَعْدَنُ (مَعْدَن.)
origin, root عَنْصُرٌ: أَصْلُ
race, stock, descent عَنْصُرٌ: عَرَقُ
element, component, factor, عَنْصُرٌ: مَادَّةُ

water-spider عَنَكَبُوتُ الْبَحْرِ
tardily الْعَنْكَبُوتَةُ الذَّنْبِيَّةُ
arachnid الْعَنْكَبُوتِيَّاتُ
vermillion عَنَمِيٌّ: قَرْمَزِيٌّ
address عُنْوَانُ الشَّخْصِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ
machine address عُنْوَانُ الْآلَةِ
title عُنْوَانُ كِتَابٍ
binary coded address عُنْوَانٌ بِالسِّيْفَةِ الثَّنَائِيَّةِ
cable address عُنْوَانٌ بَرَقِيٌّ
postal address, mailing address عُنْوَانٌ بَرِيدِيٌّ
two-level address عُنْوَانٌ ثُنَائِيٌّ الْمُسْتَوَى
arithmetic address عُنْوَانٌ حِسَابِيٌّ
subtitle عُنْوَانٌ فَرْعِيٌّ (لِكِتَابٍ)
subheading عُنْوَانٌ فَرْعِيٌّ
absolute address عُنْوَانٌ مُطْلَقٌ (حَاسِب.)
invalid address عُنْوَانٌ مُعْتَلٌّ
generated address عُنْوَانٌ مُوَلَّدٌ
title, heading, headline, head عُنْوَانٌ: رَأْسِيَّةٌ
epitome, embodiment, symbol, عُنْوَانٌ: مِثَالٌ
picture, typical example, incarnation, image
violence, force, coercion, compulsion عُنُورٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ
by force, coercively, compulsorily, عُنُورَةٌ
forcibly
to label, to entitle, to title, to address عُنُونٌ: زَوْدَةٌ بِعُنْوَانٍ
implied addressing عُنُورَةٌ ضَمْنِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُفْتَرَضَةٌ
indirect addressing عُنُورَةٌ غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرَةٍ
immediate addressing عُنُورَةٌ فَوْرِيَّةٌ
direct addressing عُنُورَةٌ مُبَاشِرَةٌ
indexed addressing عُنُورَةٌ مُفَهَّرَةٌ
labeling عُنُورَةٌ: وَسْمٌ
to mean, to denote, to suggest, عَنْي: أَفَادَ مَعْنَى

constituent, ingredient
Whitsuntide, Whitsunday, عَنْصَرَةٌ: عِيدُ الْعَنْصَرَةِ
Pentecost
racial, ethnic, racist, racialist عُنْصُرِيٌّ: عَرَقِيٌّ
elemental عُنْصُرِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ
squill, scilla الْعُنْصَلُ (طَب.)
violence, vehemence, fierceness, عُنْفٌ: شِدَّةٌ
intensity, roughness, harshness, severity,
sternness,,toughness,use of force
to intensify, to heighten, to strengthen, عُنْفٌ: اشْتَدَّ
to become (more) violent, (more)
vehement, harsh(er)
to brutalize عُنْفٌ: عَامِلٌ بِشَرَاسَةٍ
to scold, to upbraid, to censure, عُنْفٌ: وَبَحٌ، أَلَبٌ
to berate, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke,
to reprimand, to reprehend
free turbine عُنْفَقَةٌ طَلِيقَةٌ (مَنْد.)
flat-blade turbine عُنْفَقَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةُ الْأَرْيَاشِ (مَنْد.)
cased turbine عُنْفَقَةٌ مُغْلَقَةٌ (مَنْد.)
wind turbine عُنْفَقَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: لَتْسُخِرُ طَاقَةَ الرِّيحِ (مَنْد.)
turbine عُنْفَقَةٌ: ثُرْبِينَةٌ
royale عُنْفَقَةٌ: خُصْلَةٌ لَحْيَةٍ تَحْتَ الشَّفَةِ السُّفْلَى
vigor, prime, bloom, power, might, عُنْفُورَانُ
force, leverage, clout, authority, pride,
haughtiness, self-importance
cervix عُنُقُ الرَّحِمِ
instep عُنُقُ الْقَدَمِ: رُسْعٌ
neck عُنُقٌ قَتِينَةٌ: رَقَبَةٌ (طَب.)
pedicle عُنُقٌ: سُوَيْقٌ (طَب.)
phoenix, griffin, griffon عُنْقَاءُ: طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ
the phoenix الْعُنْقَاءُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِثْلَةٌ)

authority
carc, keeping protection, عَهْدَةٌ: رِعايَة، وصاية
charge, custody, guardianship, trusteeship,
trust, guarantee, responsibility

barking عَوَاءُ (الكلب)
bootes (the herdsman) عَوَاءٌ: كوكبة نجوم شمالية (هَيْة).
howler عَوَاءٌ: نَباح

accrued dues عَوَائِدُ مُسْتَحَقَّةٌ مُتْرَاكِمَةٌ
lutist, lutanist عَوَادٌ: عَارِفُ الْعُوْدِ
deficiency disease عَوَازٍ (طَب.)

nanoplankton عَوَالِقُ دَقِيْقَةٌ: عَوَالِقُ مِجْهَرِيَّة (حَيَوِي).
seston عَوَالِقُ دَقِيْقَةٌ (أَحْيَاء).
microplankton عَوَالِقُ صُغْرِيَّة (أو المِجْهَرِيَّة) (أَحْيَاء).

planctonic= planktonic عَوَالِقِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْعَوَالِقِ
swimmer عَوَامٌ: سَبَّاح
boiler float عَوَامَةُ الْمَرْجُل (هِنْد).

light buoy عَوَامَةُ الْمَنَارَةِ (بَحْر).
lifebuoy عَوَامَةُ التَّجَاةِ
plummet عَوَامَةُ طَافِيَّة شَاقُوْلِيَّة (فِيز).

raft, pontoon, buoy, float عَوَامَةٌ: طَوْف، رَمَتْ
habitat factors عَوَامِلُ الْبِيئَةِ (بَيْئَة).
abiotic factors عَوَامِلُ لَاحْيَوِيَّة (حَيَوِي).

to bend, to crook, to curve, عَوَجٌ: حَتَّى، لَوَى
to twit, to incline, to warp, to distort
restore عَوْدٌ إِلَى الْقِيَمَةِ الْأَوْلِيَّة (حَاسِب).

upsurge عَوْدٌ: اِنْتِكَاس
toothpick عَوْدُ الْأَسْنَان (الْخِلَالَة)
spirit عَوْدٌ نَشْرُ الشَّرَاع (بَحْر).

match, matchstick عَوْدُ الْكَبْرِيت
gibbet عَوْدُ الْمَشْتَقَةِ
aloe عَوْدُ النَّدْ

applicator عَوْدٌ لِإِدْخَالِ الدَّوَاءِ لِلْأَنْفِ
aloes (wood) عَوْدٌ: خَشَبٌ عَطِر
stick, rod عَوْدٌ: عَصَا

lute عَوْدٌ: مِزْهَر



to signify, to import, to designate, to imply
عَنْيَ: قَصَدَ
to mean, to intend, to purpose
عَنْيَ بِ: اِهْتَمَّ بِ—
to take care of, to look after,
to look to, to attend to see to tend, to watch
over, to keep, to devote one's attention to, to
care for, to nurse, to be concerned (about),
to concern oneself with

to work hard, to toil, to labor عَنِ: تَعَبَ
wrongheaded عَنِدٌ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِرَأْيِهِ الْخَاطِئِ
impotent عَنِ: عَاجِزٌ جِنْسِيًّا (طَب.)

stubborn, obstinate, obdurate, عَنِدٌ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ
headstrong, opinionated, willful
dour, intractable, self-willed, unbending عَنِدٌ: مُعَانِدٌ

adamant عَنِدٌ: حَاجِزٌ الْأَدْمَنْتَ
violent, vehement, fierce, hot, عَنِ: قَاسٍ
fiery, intense, volcanic, rough, harsh, hard,
severe, stern, drastic, strenuous, exacting,
tough

pedical عُنُقِي (الزَّهْرَة): سُوَيْقَةُ الزَّهْرَةِ الْمُفْرَدَةِ (نَبَاتِي).
The New Testament الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدُ
The Old Testament الْعَهْدُ الْقَدِيمُ: التَّوْرَة

previous time عَهْدٌ سَالَفٌ
reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, عَهْدٌ: حُكْمٌ
time, tenure, term (of office)

protection, security safety, guarantee, عَهْدٌ: ذِمَّةٌ
safeguard
epoch, era, period, time, age عَهْدٌ: عَصْرٌ

friendship, love عَهْدٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ
compact, convention, pact, treaty, عَهْدٌ: مِيثَاقٌ
agreement

pledge, vow, promise, word, عَهْدٌ: وَعْدٌ
commitment, engagement, obligation

to know, to become acquainted with, عَهْدٌ: عَرَفَ
familiar with

to entrust to, to commit to, عَهْدَ بِ: أَوْصَى بِ—
to confide to, to assign to, to delegate to,
to entrust with, to charge with, to
authorize to, to empower to, to invest with

to rely on, to depend on,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: اِتَّكَلَّ	to accustom to, to habituate	عَوَّدَ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَعْتَادُ
to count, to trust (in), to have confidence in		to, to insure to, to season to, to familiarize with	
to resolve to, to determine to,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ		
to decide to, to intend to, to purpose to		resorption	عَوْدَةٌ (أو إِعَادَةٌ) الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (كِيم)
to wail, to lament, to cry	عَوَّلَ: نَاحَ	resumption, doing again or	عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى: اسْتِنَافَ
globalization	العَوْلُمة	anew, reversion to, return(ing) to, going back	
swimming, notation	عَوْمٌ: سِبَاحَةٌ	to, turning again to, taking up again	
float(ing), flotation, flotage, buoyancy	عَوْمٌ: طَفُوْ	return(ing), coming back, going	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعَ
to re-float	عَوْمٌ (سَفِينَةٍ)	back, reversion, recurrence, reoccurrence	
to float, to launch, to buoy up,	عَوْمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَعمُومُ	one-eyedness, loss of one eye	عَوْرٌ: حَالَةُ الْأَعْوَرِ
to set afloat, to keep afloat		to lose an eye, to become	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
help, medical	عَوْنٌ طِبِّي	one-eyed	
subventionnel	عَوْنِي: إِعَانِي	to deprive of one eye, to make	عَوْرٌ: صَيَّرَهُ أَعْوَرُ
to bark	عَوَى: نَبَحَ	blind in one eye	
recondite	عَوِيصٌ: غَامِضُ	private parts, loins, genital,	عَوْرَةٌ: سَوَاءٌ
abstruse, recondite, obscure,	عَوِيصٌ: مُبْهِمٌ	genitalia, genital organs, pudenda	
difficult, hard, complicated, complex,		defect, fault, blemish	عَوْرَةٌ: عِلَّةٌ، عَيْبٌ
intricate		hypoxia, anoxia	عَوْرُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (طَب.)
wail(ing), lament(ation), groaning,	عَوِيلٌ: نُوحَاحَ	abrosia	عَوْرُ الطَّعَامِ (طَب.)
moaning		avitaminosis	عَوْرُ فَيْتَامِيْنِي (طَب.)
lassitude	عِيَاءٌ (طَب.)	immunodeficiency	عَوْرُ مَنَاعِي (طَب.)
weariness	عِيَاءٌ: إِرْهَاقٌ	lack, want, need(iness), poverty,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
clinic, office (of a physician)	عِيَادَةُ الطَّبِيبِ	privation, deprivation, destitution, penury,	
outpatients' clinic	عِيَادَةُ بَسِيطَةٍ (دُونِ الْإِسْتِشْفَاءِ)	indigence	
visit, call	عِيَادَةٌ: زَيَارَةٌ	deficiency	عَوْرٌ: نَقْصٌ (طَب.)
clinic	عِيَادَةُ: الطَّبِّ السَّرِيرِيِّ (طَب)	to become poor, needy, destitute,	عَوْرُ الرَّجُلِ: الْفَقْرُ
caliber, titer, titre	عِيَارٌ (طَب.)	to be reduced to poverty	
shot, gunshot	عِيَارٌ نَارِي	boxthorn, matrimony vine	عَوَسَجٌ: نَبَاتٌ شَائِكٌ
shouting, crying, yelling, screaming	عِيَاظٌ: صِيَاحٌ	substitute, offset, indemnity,	عَوِضٌ: بَدَلٌ، مُقَابِلٌ
family, household, house, dependents	عِيَالٌ	compensation, recompense, reparation,	
visibly	عِيَانًا: ظَاهِرًا	consideration	
lese-majesty	عَيْبٌ أَوْ مَسَاسٌ (بِالذَّاتِ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ)	instead of in place of, in lieu of,	عَوِضٌ: عَوِضًا عَنْ
defect, fault, vice, blemish, flaw,	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	as a substitute for, in replacement of, in	
imperfection, deficiency, shortcoming,		exchange for, against, in return for, for	
drawback, disadvantage, failing		to compensate, to indemnify, to repair,	عَوِضٌ
father's day	عَيْدُ الْأَبِ	to recompense, to redress, to make up for,	
Independence Day	عَيْدُ الْإِسْتِقْلَالِ	to offset, to compensate for, to replace with,	
Greater Bairam	عَيْدُ الْأَضْحَى: الْعَيْدُ الْكَبِيرُ	to substitute for	

bread	عَيْشٌ: خُبْزٌ	mother's day	عِيدُ الْأُمِّ
life, living, existence, subsistence	عَيْشٌ: حَيَاةٌ	Assumption	عِيدُ النِّقَالِ الْعَذْرَاءِ
pleasant life, agreeable life	عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ	annunciation	عِيدُ الْبَشَارَةِ
brushwood	عَيْصٌ: أَشْوَاكُ الْغَابَاتِ	Transfiguration (Day)	عِيدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
to lose patience	عَيْلٌ صَبْرُهُ	Corpus Christi (Day)	عِيدُ الْجَسَدِ: خَمِيسُ الْجَسَدِ
eye	عَيْنٌ (طَب.)	evacuation day (of foreign troops)	عِيدُ الْجَلَاءِ
sluice	عَيْنُ الْقَنْطَرَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ	halloween	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ (فِي أَمِيرِكََا)
cat's eye, tiger's eye	عَيْنُ الْهَرِّ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	All saints' day	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ
intensely white and deep black	عَيْنٌ حَوْرَاءُ	New year's day	عِيدُ رَأْسِ السَّنَةِ
cockeye	عَيْنٌ حَوْلَاءُ	thanksgiving day	عِيدُ الشُّكْرِ
walleye	عَيْنٌ ذَاتُ فَرْحِيَّةٍ بَيْضَاءُ	Ascension Day, Holy Thursday	عِيدُ الصُّعُودِ
eyelet	عَيْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: ثُقْبٌ شَرِيطِ الْحِذَاءِ	Epiphany	عِيدُ الظُّهُورِ
black eye	عَيْنٌ كَحْلَاءُ	Flag day	عِيدُ الْعَلَمِ
electric eye	عَيْنٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَصَوْنِيَّةٌ	Labor Day, May Day	عِيدُ الْعُمَالِ أَوْ الْعَمَلِ
large, big, wide, beautiful (eye)	عَيْنٌ نَجْلَاءُ	Whitsunday, Pentecost	عِيدُ الْعَنْصَرَةِ: عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ
os (oculus sinister)	عَيْنٌ يُسْرَى (طَب.)	epiphany	عِيدُ الْغَطَاسِ: عِيدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
eye, threading hole	عَيْنٌ: ثُقْبُ الْإِبْرَةِ	passover	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
spy	عَيْنٌ: جَاسُوسٌ	Easter	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ: عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
substance, essence	عَيْنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ	Lesser Bairam	عِيدُ الْفَطْرِ: الْعِيدُ الصَّغِيرُ
choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, top,	عَيْنٌ: خَيْرَةٌ	millennium, 1000 th	عِيدُ أَلْفِي: ذِكْرَى أَلْفِيَّةٍ
elite		anniversary	
lord, master, chief, head	عَيْنٌ: سَيِّدٌ	to receive communion	عِيدُ الْقُرْبَانِ
eye	عَيْنٌ: غَضُو الْبَصَرِ	easter	عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
peer	عَيْنٌ: عَظِيمٌ	carnival	عِيدُ الْمَرْفَعِ
Evil eye	عَيْنٌ: عَيْنٌ لَأَمَةٌ	the prophet's birthday	عِيدُ الْمَوْلِدِ النَّبَوِيِّ الشَّرِيفِ
property, assets, goods, personal	عَيْنٌ: مَالٌ، مِلْكٌ	birthday	عِيدُ مَوْلِدِ
property, personality, chattel(s)		christmas, xmas	عِيدُ الْمِيلَادِ (٢٥ دِيْسَمْبَرِ)
scout, reconnoiterer, explorer	عَيْنٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	anniversary	عِيدُ سَنَوِيٍّ
cash, ready money	عَيْنٌ: نَقْدٌ حَاضِرٌ	National day	عِيدُ قَوْمِيٍّ أَوْ وَطَنِيٍّ
notable, dignitary, person of	عَيْنٌ: وَجْهٌ	Centennial, centenary, 100 th	عِيدُ مِئَوِيٍّ
distinction, prominent person, leading		sanniversary	
personality, VIP		Feast, feast day, festival, holiday	عِيدٌ
spring, source, fountainhead,	عَيْنٌ: يَنْبُوعٌ	festive, festal	عَيْدِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعِيدِ)
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,		feast's gift or	عَيْدِيَّةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ تُعْطَى بِمُنَاسَبَةِ الْعِيدِ
springhead, well		present (given on the occasion of a feast)	
In kind, in specie	عَيْنًا	wild ass, onager	عَيْرٌ: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ
ocular, eye, ophthalmic,	عَيْنِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْعَيْنِ	caravan	عَيْرٌ: قَافِلَةٌ
optic		hydrophily	الْعَيْشُ فِي الْمَاءِ (نَبَاقِي).

to shout, to cry, to yell, to scream	عَيْطُ: صَاحَ	real, real estate, land(ed)	عَيْنِي: عَقَارِيَّ
to assign (a pension)	عَيْنَ دَخْلًا: رَتَّبَ إِيرَادًا	In kind, in specie	عَيْنِي: غَيْرُ نَقْدِيَّ
to appoint, to assign, to nominate, to designate	عَيْنَ فِي مَنْصِبٍ	optic, al	عَيْنِي: نَظَرِيَّ
to allocate	عَيْنَ مَبْلَغًا ل: خَصَّصَ	eyepiece	عَيْنِيَّة (طب.)
to domicile	عَيْنَ مَحَلِّ الدَّفْعِ	focusing glass	عَيْنِيَّةُ التَّرْكِيزِ البُورِيَّ (تصوير.)
finger	عَيْنَ الْمَلَمَسِ	negative eyepiece	عَيْنِيَّةُ مَقْعَرَةٍ (بصر.)
to identify, establish or determine the identity of	عَيْنَ الْهُوِيَّةِ	eyebath, eyecup	عَيْنِيَّةُ: إِنَاءٌ لِفَسْلِ الْعَيْنِ
to adjourn	عَيْنَ يَوْمِ الْمُرَافَعَةِ	eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَيْنِيَّةُ: عَدَسَةُ الْمَجْهَرِ
to specify, to determine, to fix, to pinpoint, to individualize, to particularize, to itemize, to designate, to identify, to indicate, to stipulate, to lay down, to assign, to appoint	عَيْنَ: حَدَدَ	defects of vision	عُيُوبُ الْبَصَرِ
to place	عَيْنَ: رَتَّبَ	others the shortcomings of	عُيُوبُ النَّاسِ
test sample (or specimen)	عَيْنَةُ اخْتِبَارٍ	unable, incapable, powerless, impotent	عِيَّ: عَاجِزٌ فِي لُطْفِهِ
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling	عَيْنَةٌ: نُمُودَجْ	inarticulate, unable to express oneself, faltering, stammering	عِيَّ: عَاجِزٌ فِي التَّنْقِيحِ
capella	عُيُوقُ: نَجْمٌ نَاصِعٌ فِي كَوَكَبَةِ الْعَنَازِ	inarticulateness, incapability of expressing oneself, faltering, stammer, aphasia	عِيَّ: عَاجِزٌ فِي التَّنْقِيحِ
to fail to, to be unable to do, to be incapable of, to be unable, to find the right way or method	عِيَّ (عَنْ أَوْ بـ)	critic	الْعِيَابُ: الثَّاقِدُ
to falter, to stammer, to stutter, to splutter, to stumble, to mumble, to mutter	عِيَّ فِي التَّنْقِيحِ أَوْ الْكَلَامِ	pleasure-seeker	عِيَّاشُ: طَالِبٌ لَذَّةً
		to celebrate, a feast	عِيَّادٌ: احْتِفَالٌ بِالْعِيدِ
		to gibe, to taunt, to scoff at, to rebuke, to reproach, to upbraid, to blame, to humiliate, to degrade, to disgrace, to shame, to dishonor	عِيَّارٌ: عَابَ
		to keep alive, to let live, to make live	عِيَّاشٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْيشُ

غ

young girl, young woman	غَادَّةٌ: إِمْرَأَةٌ نَاعِمَةٌ لَيِّنَةٌ	Ġ, ġ	غَيْن: الْحَرْفُ التَّاسِعُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
traitor, tricky, disloyal	غَادِرٌ: خَائِنٌ	celophthalmia	غَوُورُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ (طَب.)
to leave, to quit, to walk out of	غَادَرَ: رَحَلَ عَنْ	truant	الغَائِبُ (عَنِ الْمَدْرَسَةِ) دُونَ إِذْنٍ
paddle	غَاذُوفٌ: مَجْذَافٌ	absent, away, truant	غَائِبٌ: غَيْرُ حَاضِرٍ
antrum	غار (طَب.)	hollow, sunken, deeply set	غَائِرٌ
laurel, bay, daphne	غار (نَبَات.)	pearl diver	غَائِصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤْلُؤِ)
pyloric antrum	غارُ الْبَوَاقِ (طَب.)	diver, plunger, diving, plunging,	غَائِصٌ: غَوَّاصٌ
cave, cavern, grotto	غار: كَهْفٌ	submerged, immersed, sunken	
laurus (laurel)	غار: شَجَرُ الْغَارِ، اللَّوْرَةُ (نَبَاتِي.)	feces, excrement, stool, dejection	غَائِطٌ: بَرَّازٌ
to protect jealously, to be solicitous	غارَ عَلَى	cloudy, clouded over, overcast	غَائِمٌ: مُغَيِّمٌ
for, to show care for		forest, wood, thicket, jungle,	غَابٌ، غَابَةٌ: حَرَجَةٌ
to penetrate, to plunge into,	غارَ فِي: دَخَلَ، غَاصَ	woodland	
to dive into		reed	غَابٌ: قَصَبٌ (نَبَاتِي.)
to be jealous of	غارَ مِنْ	corrupt	غَابٌ: سَهْلٌ، غَيِّبٌ
to sink, to fall in, to cave in,	غارَ: خَسَفَ، انْخَسَفَ	to lose consciousness,	غَابَ عَنْ صَوَابِهِ أَوْ وَعْيِهِ
to collapse, to subside		to faint, to swoon, to pass out	
withers	غارِبٌ: حَارِكٌ، أَعْلَى الْكَاهِلِ	to be far from, distant from,	غَابَ عَنْ: بَعُدَ عَنْ
air raid	غَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	to leave, to quit, to separate, to desert	
raid, invasion, incursion, onset,	غَارَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ، هُجُومٌ	to disappear, to vanish,	غَابَ: اخْتَفَى، اسْتَرَى
inroad, foray, attack		to be hidden, concealed, sheltered, mantled,	
gardenia	غَارْدِينِيَا (نَبَات.)	covered	
ingrown (toenail, etc)	غارِرٌ (فِي اللَّحْمِ)	to set, to go down, to sink	غَابَ: أَقْلَ، غَرَبَ
planter, grower, cultivator,	غارِسٌ: زَارِعٌ	to be absent	غَابَ: تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الْحُضُورِ
arboriculturist		to leave	غَابَ: تَغَرَّبَ
worldly-minded	غَارِقٌ بِالْأُمُورِ الدُّنْيَوِيَّةِ	cedar forest	غَابَةُ أَرْزٍ
benighted	غَارِقٌ فِي الظُّلَامِ	clump of trees	غَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: بَاقَةُ زَهْرٍ
drowned, shipwrecked victim, sunk	غَارِقٌ: غَرِيقٌ	rain forest (جغفر.)	غَابَةُ مَطِيرَةٍ: فِي الْمَنَاطِقِ الْمَدَارِيَّةِ غَالِبًا
sunken, submerged, flooded,	غَارِقٌ: مَغْمُورٌ	forest (نَامٍ فِي الْغَابَاتِ)	غَابَةٌ: غَائِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِغَابَةٍ)، غَائِيٌّ
inundated		sylvan, wooded, woody, woodland	غَائِيٌّ: حَرَجِيٌّ
agaric	الغَارِيقُونَ (نَبَات.)	past, bygone, elapsed	غَابَرٌ: مَاضٍ، مُنْصَرِمٌ
coke-oven gas	غَازُ أَفْرَانِ الْكُوكِ (يُسْتَعْمَلُ وَقُودًا) (كِيم.)	lorette	غَادَّةٌ مَاجِنَةٌ

gaseous

عَازِيٌّ: بُخَارِيٌّ

petroleum gas

عَازُ الْبَثْرُولِ: الْغَازُ (التَّقْطِطِيُّ) الطَّبِيعِيُّ

spinner(of yarn)

عَازِلٌ: مَنْ يَغْزُلُ، عَزَالٌ

north sea gas

عَازُ بَحْرِ الشِّمَالِ: غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ حُقُولِ
بَحْرِ الشِّمَالِ (جِيلُولِ).

to court, to woo, to flirt with

عَازِلٌ: تَحَبَّبَ إِلَى

synthesis gas

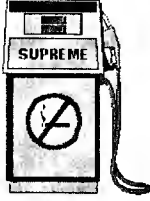
عَازُ التَّوْلِيفِ: مَزِيجٌ مِنْ أَوَّلِ أُكْسِيدِ
الْكَرْبُونِ وَالْهَيْدْرُوجِينِ (كِيمِ).

diesel oil

عَازُولٌ

gasoline

عَازُولِينِ: أَثَشَرُ النَّفْطِ



xenon

عَازُ زَيْتُونِ (هُوَ غَازٌ ثَقِيلٌ)

natural gas

الْغَازُ الطَّبِيعِيُّ (جِيلُولِ).

blast-furnace gas

عَازُ الْفَرْنِ الْعَالِي (كِيمِ).

water gas

عَازُ الْمَاءِ (كِيمِ).

marsh gas

عَازُ الْمُسْتَقْفَعَاتِ: الْمِثَانُ (كِيمِ).

laughing gas

الْغَازُ الْمُضْحَكُ: أُكْسِيدُ الْأَزْوَتِ

natural gasoline عَازُولِينِ طَبِيعِيٍّ: الْبِزْرِينُ الطَّبِيعِيُّ مِنَ
الْغَازِ (نَفْطِ).

windshield wiper

غَاسِلُ الزُّجَاجِ

cheater

غَاشٍ: غَشَّاشٌ (فِي اللَّعْبِ)

unjust, unfair, oppressive, tyrannical, wanton, outrageous, malicious, brutal

غَاشِمٌ: ظَالِمٌ، غَاصِبٌ

pit gas

عَازُ الْمَنَاجِمِ (مَعْدِنِ).

nitrogen

عَازُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ، الْأَزُوتِ

gas

عَازٌ أَوْ بُخَارٌ الْمَعْدَةِ

biogas

عَازٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: غَازٌ مُسْتَخْلَصٌ مِنَ النَّفَايَاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ

choking gas

عَازٌ خَانَقٌ (كِيمِ).

poison gas

عَازٌ سَامٌ

natural gas

عَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ

flatus, flatulence, gas, wind

عَازٌ فِي الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَةِ

tear gas, lacrimator

عَازٌ مُسِيلٌ لِلدُّمُوعِ

sneeze gas

عَازٌ مُعْطَسٌ

vomiting gas

عَازٌ مُقْيٍءٌ

stripped gas

عَازٌ مُنْقَى: غَازٌ نَصِلَ أُزِيلَتْ مِنْهُ

gas burner

الْقَطَارَاتِ الْبِثْرُولِيَّةِ الْخَفِيفَةِ (نَفْطِ).



irascible

غَاضِبٌ: مُغِيطٌ

to crap, to defecate, to excrete

غَاطٌ: تَغَوَّطَ

diving

غَاطَسٌ

sunken

غَاطِسٌ: غَاطَرٌ، غَارَقَ

diver, underwater, plunger غَاطِسٌ: غَوَّاسٌ، غَوَّاصٌ

asleep, sleeping, slumbering, غَافٌ (الْغَافِي): نَائِمٌ

dozing, napping

unaware

غَافِلٌ عَنْ: غَيْرِ عَالِمٍ بِـ

inattentive, unmindful, غَافِلٌ: سَاهٍ، غَيْرُ مُتَنَبِّهِ

mindless, unaware, negligent, heedless,

careless, incautious

carefree

غَافِلٌ: خَلِيَ الْبَالُ

mindless

غَافِلٌ: غَبِيٌّ

thoughtless

غَافِلٌ: غَيْرُ مُكْتَسِرٍ بِالْآخَرِينَ

to take advantage of someone, غَافِلٌ: اسْتَعْلَلَّ غَفْلَتَهُ

to surprise

غازٍ: مُجْتَاحٌ، مُكْتَسِحٌ، invader, aggressor, harrier,

marauder, conqueror, warlord

chlorofluorocarbons

غَازَاتُ الْكَرْبُونِ الْكُلُورِيَّةِ

الْفُلُورِيَّةِ (كِيمِ. بَيْتِ).

dissolved gases

غَازَاتٌ مُذَابَةٌ (كِيمِ).

deleterious gases

غَازَاتٌ وَبِيلَةٌ: غَازَاتٌ ضَارَّةٌ أَوْ

مُؤَذِيَّةٌ (مَعْدِنِ).

sparkling

عَازِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغَازِ): لَامِعٌ

confused, ambiguous
 beautiful woman, libertine غَايَةٌ : امْرَأَةٌ لَعُوبٌ
 seducer غَاوٌ : مُغْوٍ (شَخْصٍ)
 seductive غَاوٌ : مُغْوٍ (عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٍ)
 purpose, aim, goal, object(ive), هَدَفٌ غَايَةٌ : غَرَضٌ، هَدَفٌ
 end, design, intent(ion)
 utmost, extreme, limit غَايَةٌ : مُتَنَهًى — أَقْصَى
 to differ from, to be unlike, to opposite غَايَرٌ : خَالَفَ
 dust غُبَارٌ : غَبَرَةٌ
 powder غُبَارٌ : رَمَادٌ، تُرَابٌ
 stupidity, foolishness, silliness، غَبَاوَةٌ : غَبَاءٌ
 dumbness, idiocy, imbecility
 wattle (الرَّائِدَةُ اللَّحْمِيَّةُ الَّتِي تَتَدَلَّى مِنَ الْعِنَقِ) الْغَبَبُ



after, following غَبٌ : يَعْدُ
 hake غَبَرٌ : جَنَسُ أَسْمَاكَ مَفْتَرَسَةٍ
 to pass, to elapse, to be past, elapsed، غَبَرٌ : مَضَى
 bygone
 to raise dust غَبَرٌ : أَثَارَ الْغُبَارِ
 to dust غَبَرٌ : لَطَخَ بِالْغُبَارِ
 dust غَبَرَةٌ : غُبَارٌ
 gabardine غَبَرْدِينٌ، ثَوْبٌ مِنَ الْغَبَرْدِينِ
 dark(ness), dusk, twilight غَبَشٌ : غَبَشَةٌ
 swath غَبِطٌ : كَذْرَةٌ
 to envy غَبِطٌ : تَمَنَّى مِثْلَ حَالِ فُلَانٍ
 to deluge غَبِطٌ (صَنَعَ الْغَبُوطَ) : غَمَّرَ
 His Beatitude, His غَبِطَةُ فُلَانٍ : صَاحِبُ الْغَبِطَةِ
 Eminence
 happiness, exultation, bliss, felicity، غَبِطَةٌ : سَعَادَةٌ
 complacency
 beatitude, blessedness غَبِطَةٌ : طُوبَى
 envy غَبِطَةٌ : مَصْدَرُ غَبِطَ
 coloplocation غَبْنُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب.)
 cinching غَبْنٌ أَوْ طَيٌّ (طَب.)
 injustice, inequity, unfairness، غَبْنٌ، غَبْنٌ، غَبْنٌ

to take unawares, to surprise غَافِلٌ : بَاغَتْ
 cormorant, shag غَاقٌ : طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
 crow غَاقٌ : غُرَابٌ
 gal (وَحْدَةُ التَّسْرِيعِ)
 dear, expensive, valuable, costly، ثَمِينٌ غَالٌ : عَزِيزٌ، ثَمِينٌ
 invaluable, priceless
 dear, beloved غَالٌ : عَزِيزٌ، مَحْبُوبٌ
 boiling, ebullient, bubbling غَالٌ : فِي حَالَةِ الْغَلْيَانِ
 padlock, lock, latch غَالٌ : قُفْلٌ
 extremist, radical, fanatic، مُتَطَرِّفٌ غَالٍ (جَ غَلَاةٌ)
 extreme, immoderate, unrestrained
 (pre)dominant, prevalent، مُسَيِّطِرٌ غَالِبٌ : سَائِدٌ
 preponderant, prevailing
 victor, conqueror, winner، مُتَنَصِّرٌ غَالِبٌ : ظَافِرٌ، مُتَنَصِّرٌ
 victorious, triumphant, overcoming
 to fight, to combat، صَارَعَ غَالِبٌ : حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَغْلِبَ
 to contend with, to struggle with، to wrestle with
 in most cases, mostly, for the غَالِبًا : فِي الْغَالِبِ
 most part, largely, often, most likely, most
 probably, in all probability
 galactose غَالِكْتُوز (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْغُلُوكُوزِ)
 gallon غَالُونٌ
 to rise the price of، رَفَعَ ثَمَنَهُ غَالِيٌ بِـ :
 to overcharge for
 to exaggerate, to overstate، أَفْرَطَ غَالِيٌ فِي : بَالَعَ، أَفْرَطَ
 to overdo, to magnify, to be excessive in
 dearly غَالِيًا : بِمَعْرَةٍ
 gallery, furniture showroom غَالِيرِي
 gallic غَالِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغَالِيَيْنِ)
 gaulish غَالِيٌّ (مِنْ بِلَادِ الْغَالِ)
 to cloud (over), to grow cloudy غَامٌ (سِتَ السَّمَاءِ)
 or overcast
 overwhelming, overflowing, copious، كَثِيرٌ غَامِرٌ :
 abundant, plentiful
 to venture غَامَرٌ : جَاوَزَ
 unsearchable غَامِضٌ
 obscure, vague, inscrutable, hazy، مُهِمٌّ غَامِضٌ :
 equivocal, cryptic, imprecise, enigmatic،

raven, rook

غُذَاف: غُرَاب (طائر)

ade, gland

غُدَّة (طب.)

pancreas

غُدَّةُ الحُلْوَةِ: مَعْقَد، بَنَكْرِيَّاس

thyroid gland

الغُدَّةُ الدَّرَقِيَّةُ

ductless gland

الغُدَّةُ الصَّمَاءُ

pineal body

الغُدَّةُ الصَّنَوْبَرِيَّةُ: الجِسْمُ

الصَّنَوْبَرِي (حيوي.)

adrenal gland

غُدَّةُ الكُظُر (حيوي.)

nectary

غُدَّةُ المَعْثَر: مَعْثَرِيَّة (نباتي.)

pituitary gland

الغُدَّةُ النَّخَامِيَّةُ

alkali gland

غُدَّةُ قَلَوِيَّةُ

exocrine gland

غُدَّةُ قَتَوِيَّةُ: غُدَّةُ خَارِجِيَّةُ

الإفراز (حيوي.)

perfidy

غَدْرٌ: خِيَانَةٌ، خُدَاعٌ، مَكْرٌ

to betrayal, to double-cross, (فَلَانًا أَوْ بِهِ)

to deceive, to cheat

treacherously

غَدْرًا

testa

غُدْفَةٌ: غِلَافُ البُزْرَةِ (نباتي.)

going early in the morning,

غَدُو: غَدُو، غُدُوَّةُ

morning errand

early morning

غُدُوَّةُ: بُكْرَةٌ

adenoma

غُدُوم (طب.)

to give lunch to

غَدَى: قَدَّمَ الغَدَاءَ لـ

to lunch, to have lunch

غَدَى: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الظُّهْرِ

glandular, adenoidal

غُدِّيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالغُدَّةِ

brook, creek, rivulet, rill

غَدِيرٌ: جَدْوَلٌ

braid, plait, pigtail, queue, tress

غَدِيرَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)

tiffin

غَدَاءٌ

nourishment, nutriment, nutrient,

غَدَاءٌ: قُوَّةٌ

food, aliment, victual

alimentary, alimential, nutritious

غَدَائِيٌّ

to feed, to charge

غَدَى آلَةً

to overfeed

غَدَى يَافِرَاطَ

to feed, to nourish, to nurture,

غَدَى شَخْصًا

to aliment

unfledged

غُرٌّ: غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ

to glue, to conglutinate,

غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ

to agglutinate

wrong, injury, prejudice, loss, detriment,

disadvantage, deceit, cheat

to take in, to tuck

to undervalue

to wrong, to aggrieve,

to prejudice, to injure, to disadvantage,

to cheat, to dupe, to defraud

to be ignorant of,

to have no knowledge of

sogasoid

غَبِيٌّ: ذُرَاةٌ صَلْبَةٌ مُنْتَشِرَةٌ فِي الغَازِ (كيم.)

sorb

غُبَيْرَاءُ: جِنْسُ شَجَرٍ مِنَ الفَصِيلَةِ الْوَرْدِيَّةِ

alise

غُبَيْرَةٌ: ثَمَرَةُ الْغُبَيْرَاءِ

conidium

غُبَيْرَةٌ (طب.)

stupid, foolish, silly, dumb, dull, غَبِيٌّ: أَخْمَقٌ، أَثَلُهُ

dense, thickheaded, blockhead, witless, fool,

imbecile, dolt, idiot

scum, offscouring

غُثَاءٌ

lean, tin, meager, scanty,

غَثٌ: مَهْزُولٌ، رَدِيءٌ

weak, poor, miserable, inadequate, inferior

to nauseate,

غَثَى (سَتْ نَفْسُهُ)، غَثَى (سَتْ نَفْسُهُ)

to feel sick, to be disgusted

nausea, sickness, qualmishness,

غَثَى: غَثِيَانٌ

queasiness, disgust

gypsies

غَجَرٌ: الْعَجَرُ

gipsy, tzigane, zingaro

غَجَرِيٌّ

tomorrow

غَدٌ: الغَدُ، فِي الغَدِ

following day

غَدٌ: يَوْمٌ تَالِ

to go back and forth, to come and go

to go early in the morning

غَدَا: ذَهَبَ غُدُوَّةُ

to become, to grow, to turn (into)

tomorrow

غَدَا: فِي الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ

lunch, luncheon

غَدَاءٌ: طَعَامُ الغَدَاءِ

early morning

غَدَاةُ: غُدُوَّةُ، بُكْرَةٌ

adenosis

غُدَاد (طب.)

perfidious, disloyal, faithless, false,

غَدَارٌ: غَادِرٌ

treacherous, untrue, traitor, betrayer, cheat,

deceiver

fusil, carbine, gun

غَدَارَةٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ

وَقُتَاتُ الْغَرَانِيتِ
 recomposed granite غَرَانِيتُ مُعَادِ التَّبْلُورِ (جيولوجي)
 granite غَرَانِيت: أَغْيِل، صَوَان
 gray غَرَاي: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الْجُرْعَاتِ الْمُؤَيَّنَةِ الْمُتَمَتَّةِ (فيزي)
 far west الْغَرْبُ الْأَقْصَى
 west, occident غَرْب
 to go away, to depart leave غَرْبَ: ذَهَبَ
 to set, to go down, to sink غَرْبَ: غَابَ، أَقْلَ
 to be strange, odd, unusual غَرْبَ: كَانَ غَيْرَ مَأْلُوفٍ
 westward(s), west غَرْبًا
 garbel غَرْبَال (طب)
 sizing screen غَرْبَالُ تَصْنِيفٍ (معدن)
 trommel غَرْبَالُ أُسْطُوَائِيٍّ (معدن)
 vibrating screen غَرْبَالُ هَزَازٍ (معدن)
 sieve, riddle, bolter, screen غَرْبَالُ: مُنْخَل
 ethmoidal غَرْبَالِي (طب)
 estrangement, alienation, dreariness, غَرْبَةُ: وَحْشَةُ
 loneliness, forlornness, desolation
 to sift, sieve, riddle, screen, garble غَرْبَلُ: نَخَلَ
 hull غَرْبَلُ: نَطَفَ، نَقَى
 western, westerly, west, غَرْبِي: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْغَرْبِ
 occidental, westwards
 westerlies غَرْبِيَّاتُ: الرِّيحُ الْغَرْبِيَّةُ (مناخ)
 chirping غَرْدُ: مُزَفَّرَقُ
 gardenia غَرْدِيَّةُ (جنس شجر)
 inexperienced, unskilled, green, غَرْ: عَدِيمُ الْخِبْرَةِ
 untrained, fresh, freshman, colt, naïve, dupe,
 artless, gullible, ignorant
 cadet, recruit غَرْ: مُجَنَّدُ غَرْ
 coot غَرْاءُ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
 deceptive, delusive, illusive, false, غَرْاءُ: خَدَاعُ
 misleading, luring, tempting, dazzling
 snowtreck غَرْافَةُ النَّلَجِ
 carafe غَرْافَةُ: إِبْرِيْقُ زُجَاجِيٍّ
 to westernize غَرْبَ: جَعَلَ أَمْرًا غَرْبِيًّا أَوْ الثَّقَافَةَ
 to banish, to exile, to expatriate, غَرْبَ: أَبْعَدَ، نَفَى
 to expel
 to go west(ward) غَرْبَ: اتَّجَهَ نَحْوَ الْغَرْبِ

isinglass
 glue غَرَاءُ السَّمَكِ
 geared headstock غَرَابُ رَأْسِ ذُو ثُرُسٍ (لتخفيضِ
 السرعة أو زيادة القدرة في المحرطة) (هندس)
 jackdaw غَرَابُ الرُّزْعِ: غَرَابُ الرُّيْتُونِ (طائر)
 footstock غَرَابُ الْقَدَمِ: غَرَابُ الْفَرِيْزَةِ (هندس)
 crow غَرَابُ (طائر)



raven, rook غَرَابُ أَسْوَدُ أَوْ أَسْحَمُ (طائر)
 chough غَرَابُ أَغْصَمُ (طائر)
 xenophonia غَرَابَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طب)
 strangeness, curiousness, غَرَابَةُ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ غَرْبِيًّا
 queerness, peculiarity, oddity, weirdness,
 bizarreness, singularity
 drollness غَرَابَةُ: طَرَافَةُ، فُكَااهَةُ، دُعَابَةُ، هَزْلُ
 grad غَرَادُ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةٍ مِنَ الرَّائِيَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (رياضة)
 edge of a sword غَرَارُ: حَدُّ السَّيْفِ
 lead, example, model, غَرَارُ: حَدْوٌ، مِثَالٌ، نُمُوْدَجُ
 pattern, type
 planting time غَرَّاسُ: وَقْتُ الْعَرْسِ
 arboriculture, cultivation, culture, غَرَّاسَةُ: زِرَاعَةُ
 planting, growing, raising
 bleack lead غَرَايَةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
 colloidal graphite غَرَايَةُ غَرَوَالِيٍّ (كيمي)
 graphitic غَرَايِيَّتِي
 centimeter-gram غَرَامُ سَنْتِيْمِتر-ثَانِيَّةٍ (فيزي)
 -second(egs)
 gram, gramme غَرَامُ: ١/١٠٠٠ مِنَ الْكِيلُوْغَرَامِ
 love, passion, fondness غَرَامُ: حُبٌّ، عَشَقُ
 demurrage غَرَامَةُ التَّأخِيرِ فِي تَحْمِيلِ أَوْ إِفْرَاقِ السَّفِينَةِ
 fine, mulct, amercement, penalty, forfeiture غَرَامَةُ
 tribute, fine, mulct, forfeit غَرَامَةُ: إِتَاوَةٌ، جَزِيَّةُ
 amorous, amatory, love غَرَامِيٌّ
 amours, romances, love affairs غَرَامِيَّاتُ
 sarcomatosis غَرَانُ (طب)
 granolithic غَرَانُولِيَّتِي: مُكوْنٌ مِنْ مَزِيْجٍ مِنَ الْإِسْمَنْتِ

room of accusation

anteroom, waiting room

operating room

acceleration chamber

living room, sitting room

dining room

الضَّغْطُ (طب.)

غُرْفَةُ الْإِتِّهَامِ

غُرْفَةُ الْإِنْتِظَارِ

غُرْفَةُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هاتف.)

غُرْفَةُ تَعْجِيلِ (فيز.)

غُرْفَةُ جُلُوسٍ

غُرْفَةُ الطَّعَامِ



wardroom غُرْفَةُ طَعَامٍ أَوْ تَجْمَعُ الضَّبَاطُ فِي الْبَارِجَةِ

operating theatre

غُرْفَةُ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ (طب.)



single

pantry

living-room

vestry

bedchamber, bedroom

chamber of commerce

frying pan

cloud chamber

غُرْفَةُ (فُنْدُقٍ) لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ

غُرْفَةُ الْمُؤْنِ

غُرْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ

غُرْفَةُ مَلَابِسِ الْكَهَنَةِ

غُرْفَةُ الثَّوْمِ

غُرْفَةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ

غُرْفَةُ سَاحَنَةٍ: جِهَازٌ تَدْفِئُهُ أَوْ تَسَخِّنُ

غُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ (فيز.)



low-pressure cloud chamber غُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ خَفِيفَةِ

الضَّغْطِ (فيز.)

tiny room

cabin

dead room

غُرْفَةُ ضَيْقَةٍ (كُوْحٌ، تَنْحِيَّةٌ، غُرْفَةُ سَلَمٍ)

غُرْفَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ

غُرْفَةُ كَاتِمَةٍ لِلصَّوْتِ: حُجْرَةٌ

لَا صَدْوَةَ (صوت.)

to exstrange, to alienate

to go away, to depart, to leave

first, beginning, start, outset, rise,

commencement, onset, dawn

blaze, white spot on the

forehead of a horse

coot

inadvertence, inattention,

heedlessness, negligence

to chirp

to endanger, to imperil,

to jeopardize, to risk

to risk, to hazard, to danger, to peril,

to jeopardize

implantation

acronym

implanting

stabing

insertion

to stick into, to insert

into, to drive into, to thrust into, to plunge into,

to stab into, to goad

to implant

stitch

instinctive

planting, implantation

to plant, to fix, to instill, to infuse,

to inculcate

to implant, to infix, to embed,

to set, to insert, to put, to place

piastre

purpose, design, aim, end, goal, غَايَةً

objective, target, intention, intent

to simmer, to bubble, to gurgle

drawing (of water)

to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out, to draw

greenroom

hyperbaric chamber

غُرْفَةُ اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمُتَمَلِّينَ أَوْ لِبْسَهُم

غُرْفَةُ أَوْ كَسْبِجِينَ عَالِي

غَرْبَ: جَفَى، نَفَرَ

غَرْبَ: دَهَبَ

غُرْفَةُ: أَوَّلُ، مَطْلَعُ

غُرْفَةُ: بَيَاضٌ فِي جَبْهَةِ الْفَرَسِ

غُرْفَةُ: بَيَاضٌ فِي جَبْهَةِ الْفَرَسِ

غُرْفَةُ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

غُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ

instinct, impulse, urge, drive, nature	غُرْفَةٌ موصلة غُرْفَةٌ: حُجْرَةٌ	غُرْفَةٌ (ج غُرُفَاتٍ)	antichambre room, chamber, cell, compartment
instinctive	غُرْفَتِ: تَمَازُجٌ بِالْغُرَافِيتِ	غُرَيْزِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغُرَيْزَةِ	to graphitize
plant, sapling, seedling, set, cutting, transplant	غُرُقٌ سَفِينَةٌ: حُطَامٌ، أَثْقَاضٌ، تَحْطُمٌ، دِمَارٌ	غُرَيْسَةٌ: مَا يُغْرَسُ، شَتْلَةٌ	wreck
gregorian	غُرُقٌ: مَصْدَرُ غَرَقٍ	غُرَيْغُورِيٌّ	sinking, drowning
drowned, sunk	غُرُقٌ (الشَّخْصُ)	غُرَيْقٌ: غَارِقٌ	to drown
opponent, adversary, antagonist, rival	غُرُقٌ (الشَّيْءُ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبُ)	غُرَيْمٌ: خَصْمٌ	to sink, to founder
organic silt (or clay)	غُرُلِيٌّ: غُورِيْلًا (حَيَوَانٌ)	غُرَيْنٌ: غُضُوِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)	gorilla
alluvium, silt, sullage	غُرْمٌ: خَسَارَةٌ	غُرَيْنٌ: طَمِيٌّ	loss, damage
alluvial	غُرْمٌ: خَسَرٌ	غُرَيْنِيٌّ	to lose, to suffer loss, to forfeit
to invade, to raid, to attack, to assault	غُرْمٌ: دَفْعٌ غَرَامَةٌ	غَزَا: أَغَارَ عَلَى	to pay a fine
to flood, to inundate, to invade, to overrun, to overspread, to overwhelm, to overcome	غُرْمٌ: أَلَزَمَ بِغَرَامَةٍ	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	to fine, to mulct, to amerce
polyhidrosis, polidrosis	غُرْنٌ: وَرَمٌ خَبِيثٌ، سَرَطَانٌ (طَب)	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	sarcoma
excess, luxus	غُرْنَاطِيٌّ	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	grenadien
abundance, copiousness, amplitude, plenty, profusion, heaviness, exuberance, opulence	غُرْنَاوِيٌّ (طَب)	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	sarcoid
gazelle, roebuck, deer	غُرْنُوقٌ: غُرْنِيقٌ (طَائِرٌ)	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	crane
spinner	غُرْنُوقِيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ)	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	geranium, cranesbill, pelargonium
doe, female gazelle or deer	غُرْنِيٌّ (طَب)	غَزَا: إِكْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	sarcomatous
jenny (spinning)	غُرُو: غُرُوِيٌّ، لَا غُرُوَ، لَا غُرُوِيٌّ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	no wonder!
to abound, superabound, to be copious, ample, plentiful	غُرُوبٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	setting (of the sun, of a star), sunset, dusk, sundown, nightfall
cotton candy, sugar spun	غُرُورٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	conceit(edness), vanity, pride, vainglory, arrogance
mycelium	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	eccentric, cranky, bizarre, odd, quirky, queer
elegant	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	droll
love poetry, erotic poetry	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	stranger, foreigner, alien, outsider
flirt, dalliance, courtship, court, wooing, love	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	strange, foreign, alien, extraneous, extrinsic
politeness	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	strange, odd, queer, peculiar, extraordinary, remarkable, foreign, unusual, marvelous, weird, quaint, exotic
yarn, spun thread	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	oddity, curiosity, marvel, wonder, prodigy
spinning, spin	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	singing, warbling, songbird, warbler, singer
to spin	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	badger
	غُرُوبٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهْوٌ	غَزَا: كَثُرَ، وَفَرَتْ	firedamp

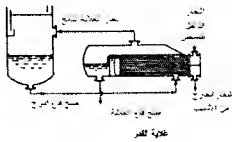
wash(ing)	غَسِيلٌ: ثِيَابٌ مَغْسُولَةٌ أَوْ تَنْتَظِرُ الْغَسْلَ	amorous, amatory, love, غَزَلِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَزْلِ
membrana, membrane	غَشَاءٌ (طَب.)	erotic
oxide-film	غَشَاءٌ أُكْسِيدِي (كِيم.)	invasion, invading, raid(ing), غَزْوٌ: إِغَارَةٌ
lubricant film	الْغَشَاءُ الزُّيْتِيُّ الْمُرْتَقِ	attack(ing), harrying
tympanic membrane	غَشَاءُ الطُّبْلَةِ (حَيَوِي.)	invasion, incursion, raid, foray, attack, غَزْوَةٌ
arachnoid	الْغَشَاءُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِي (فِي الدِّمَاغِ) (طَب.)	assault, conquest
serotina	غَشَاءٌ سَاقِطٌ (طَب.)	gauze غَزَيٌّ: شَاشٌ
pseudomembrane	غَشَاءٌ كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)	abundant, copious, ample, torrential, غَزِيرٌ: وَافِرٌ
undulating membrane	غَشَاءٌ مُتَمَوِّجٌ أَوْ مَوَاجٍ	plentiful, profuse, heavy, exuberant, opulent, غُسَالَةٌ الصَّابُونِ
stressed skin	غَشَاءٌ مُجْتَهِدٌ لَتَقْلِيلِ الْاعْتِمَادِ عَلَى الدَّعَائِمِ وَالرَّكَائِزِ بِدَاخِلِهِ (حَوِيَّة.)	suds, feigh غُسَالَةٌ: مَاءٌ قَدِرٌ
mucous membrane	غَشَاءٌ مُحَاطِيٌّ (حَيَوِي.)	washer غَسَّالَةٌ (ة) (لِلثِّيَابَاتِ فِي مَطْعَمٍ أَوْ فُنْدُقٍ)
blom	غَشَاءٌ مِنَ الرُّطُوبَةِ (تَصْوِيرِي.)	washerwoman, laundress غَسَّالَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تَغْسِلُ الثِّيَابَ
velum	غَشَاءٌ نَاعِمٌ	washing machine, washer غَسَّالَةٌ (آلِيَّة): آلَةٌ غَسَلٍ
membrane, coating, covering, envelope, tegument, diaphragm, screen, film, pellicle	غَشَاءٌ	rotary washer غَسَّالَةٌ رَحَوِيَّةٌ
diaphragm	غَشَاءٌ: رَقٌّ (فِيزِي.)	dishwasher غَسَّالَةٌ صُحُونٍ (آلِيَّة)
		dusk, twilight, nightfall, gloaming غَسَقٌ
membranous, velar	غَشَائِيٌّ	gascon غَسْقُونِي (مَنْ غَسْقُونِيَّة)
oil mist	غَشَاوَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَذَاذُ الزَّيْتِ	laundering غَسَلُ الثِّيَابِ: تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ الْحَامِ
haze, mist, cloudiness, blur, film, veil, غَشَاوَةٌ	غَشَاوَةٌ	brainwashing, brainwash غَسَلُ الدِّمَاغِ
wrap, cover(ing), envelope	غَشَاوَةٌ	budding غَسَلُ خَامِ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَعْدَن.)
adulteration	غَشَلٌ	ground sluicing غَسَلُ فِي الْقَنَوَاتِ الْأَرْضِيَّةِ (مَعْدَن.)
sophistication	غَشَلٌ: إِدْغَالٌ، مَدَقٌ	washing, wash, rinsing, rinse, flush, غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ
cheating (cards)	غَشَلٌ (فِي اللَّعْبِ): خِدَاعَةٌ	lavation, ablation, leaching
cheat(ing), swindling, fraud, غَشَلٌ: خِدَاعٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	غَشَلٌ: خِدَاعٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	rectal injection غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ
imposture, deceit, trickery, duplicity	غَشَلٌ: خِدَاعَةٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	enema غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ (حَقْنَةٌ شَرَجِيَّة)
subreption	غَشَلٌ: خِدَاعَةٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	ablution غَسَلٌ: وَضُوءٌ
double cross, betrayal, disloyalty, غَشَلٌ: خِيَانَةٌ	غَشَلٌ: خِيَانَةٌ	to apply a lotion to غَسَلٌ: بِمَاءٍ مُعَطَّرٍ
faithlessness, perfidy, treason	غَشَلٌ: خِيَانَةٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	to launder غَسَلُ الثِّيَابِ
adulteration, debasement	غَشَلٌ: مَدَقٌ، زَغَلٌ	to brainwash غَسَلُ الدِّمَاغِ
to sophisticate	غَشَلٌ: أَدْغَلَ فِي، مَدَقَ	to wash, to rinse, غَسَلٌ، غَسَلٌ: نَظَّفَ، شَطَفَ
to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, غَشَلٌ: خَدَعَ	غَشَلٌ: خَدَعَ	to flush, to cleanse
to delude, to bluff, to trick, to dupe, to gull	غَشَلٌ: خَدَعَ، وَارَبَ	lotion, wash غَسُولٌ (طَب.)
to circumvent	غَشَلٌ: خَدَعَ، وَارَبَ	potash lye غَسُولُ الْبُوتَاسِ (كِيم.)
to adulterate, to debase, to extend	غَشَلٌ: زَغَلٌ	caustic lye غَسُولُ قَلْوِي (كِيم.)
		collyrium, eyewash غَسُولُ لِلْعَيْنِ: قَطْرَةٌ
		washable غَسُولٌ: يُغْسَلُ، قَابِلٌ لِلغَسَلِ
		washability غَسُولِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْغَسَلِ

to be angry with, to cross with, غَضِبَ مِنْهُ (أَوْ عَلَيْهِ)
 to be furious at, mad at, enraged by, irritated
 by, to rage, to flare up, to storm, to seethe
 to get mad غَضِبَ: ثَارَ، حَنَقَ
 cartilage, gristle غَضْرُوف (حَيَوِيَّ)
 cartilaginous, chondral غَضْرُوفِي (طَبَّ)
 tender, fresh, succulent, juicy غَضٌّ: نَاضِرٌ، طَرِيٌّ
 to overlook، غَضٌّ: النَّظَرُ أَوْ الطَّرْفُ عَنْ: تَجَاهَلَ
 to disregard, to ignore, to bypass, to wink at,
 to blink at
 to lower, to cast down غَضَّ طَرْفُهُ: خَفَضَهُ
 frown غَضَنَ
 wrinkle, pucker, crease, corrugation، غَضَنَ: غَضَّنَ
 crinkle, crumple, rumple, ripple, cockle
 to wrinkle, to shrivel, to pucker، غَضَّنَ: جَعَّدَ
 to crease, to crinkle, to crumple, to ruffle,
 to rumple, to ripple, to crisp, to cockle
 to corrugate غَضَّنَ: ثَقَّضَ، جَعَّدَ
 dendrite غَضَنَتِ: زَائِدَةُ شَجَرِيَّةٍ (فِي الْخَلْيَةِ الْعَصْبِيَّةِ)
 lion غَضَنَفَر: أَسَدٌ
 choleric غَضُوب (طَبَّ)
 fractious غَضُوب: نَكِدٌ، شَكَسَ
 lathe apron غَطَاءُ ثُرُوسٍ عَرَبِيَّةِ الْمَخْرُطَةِ (مَنْدَ)
 coverlet or coverlid غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ
 slipcover غَطَاءُ السَّرَجِ (أَوْ الْأَثَاثِ)
 bedcover, bedspread, coverlet, sheet غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ
 tablecloth, topping غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
 engine hood, engine shroud، غَطَاءُ الْمَحْرُوكِ (مَنْدَ)
 engine cowl
 lampshade (reflector) غَطَاءُ الْمَصْبَاحِ
 bow cap غَطَاءُ الْقَدَمَةِ أَوْ الْجُوجُو (بَحْرِيَّ)
 pall غَطَاءُ النَعَشِ
 hood غَطَاءُ مُحَرِّكِ السَّيَّارَةِ الْمَعْدِنِيِّ
 slipcase غَطَاءُ إِنْزِلَاقِي
 foam blanket غَطَاءُ رَغَوِيٍّ
 nightcap غَطَاءُ لَيْلِيٍّ: غَطَاءٌ لِسَدِّ خَطِّ الْأَنْبَابِ فِي أَثْنَاءِ
 clamshell مَدَّة (نَفْطِ)
 غَطَاءٌ مَحَارِي

chat, fraud, crook, swindler, impostor، عَشَّاشٌ
 deceiver, adulterator, deceitful, dishonest
 to haze, to mist, to fog، غَشَّى: جَعَلَهُ أَغْشَى
 to cloud, to blur, to fuzz, to film, to veil
 to overlay, to coat, to plate غَشَّى: طَلَّى
 to cove, to envelop غَشَّى: غَطَّى
 to faint, to swoon, to lose consciousness غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ
 to frequent, to go to, to come، غَشِيَ: تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
 to visit
 swoon, faint, syncope, trance غَشِيَان: غَشِيَةٌ
 usurpation غَضَبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ
 force, forcing, compulsion، غَضَبَ: إِجْبَارٌ، إِرْغَامٌ
 coercion, constraint
 to force to, to compel to، غَضَبَ عَلَى: أَجْبَرَ
 to coerce to, to oblige to, to constrain to
 to usurp غَضَبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ
 to despoil غَضَبَ: اغْتَصَبَ، سَلَبَ، نَهَبَ
 to assault غَضَبَ: قَسَرَ، أَكْرَهَ
 in spite of him, in defiance of him، غَضَبًا عَنْهُ
 unwillingly, reluctantly, forcedly
 to choke, to be choked، غَضَّ بِالطَّعَامِ أَوْ الشَّرَابِ إلخ.
 to be overcrowded with، غَضَّ بِـ: إِزْدَحَمَ
 congested with, jammed with, packed with,
 crammed with, serried with
 to choke غَضَصَ: شَرَقَ (طَبَّ)
 splice غَضَنَ: التَّطْعِيمُ: طَعَمَ، تَطْعِمَ شَجَرَةً مُطْعَمَةً
 wicker غَضَنَ: صَغِيرٌ لَدُنْ (لِصْنَعِ السَّلَالِ)
 withe, withy غَضَنَ: صَغِيرٌ لَيْنٌ
 solo غَضَنَ: عَزَفَ أَوْ غَنَاءٌ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 branch, bough, twig غَضَنَ: فَرْعُ الشَّجَرَةِ
 twig, sprig, spray غَضَنَ: غَضْنٌ صَغِيرٌ
 kaolin غَضَار (طَبَّ)
 shortcoming, drawback, fault، غَضَاظَةٌ: نَقِصَةٌ
 defect, blemish, imperfection
 frenzy غَضَبَ جُنُونِيٍّ (طَبَّ)
 anger, rage, dudgeon غَضَبَ
 anger, rage, fury, wrath, trim، غَضَبَ: حَنَقَ، غِيْظَ
 ire, exasperation, indignation, irritation

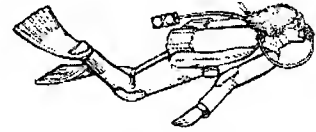
to slumber, to doze, to nap, to sleep غَفَا: نَامَ
cloud cap, clove غَفَارَةٌ: قَلَنْسُوءَةٌ سَحَابِيَّةٌ
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, غَفَرَ: صَفَحَ عَنْ
to condone, to overlook, to remit, to absolve
pardon, forgiveness, remission, غَفْرَانُ: غَفَرُ: صَفَحَ
condonation, absolution
cope, cassock غَفَّارَةٌ (الكَاهِن) رِكَابٌ
undated, dateless غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّارِيخِ
unsigned, anonymous غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّوْقِيعِ
blank غُفْلٌ: خَالَ مِنَ الْكِتَابَةِ
unmarked, unidentified, غُفْلٌ: لَا عَلَامَةَ فِيهِ
undesigned

inadvertence, inattention, negligence, غَفْلَةٌ: سَهْوٌ
heedlessness, inapplication, carelessness
improvidence غَفْلَةٌ: غَرَّةٌ، عَدَمُ تَبَصُّرٍ
slumber, doze, nap, snooze غَفُوفَةٌ: نَوْمٌ خَفِيفٌ
forgiving, condoning, tolerant, غُفُورٌ: صَفُوحٌ
indulgent, lenient, merciful, forgiver, pardoner
great, large, numerous غَفِيرٌ: كَثِيرٌ، جَمٌّ
outbid غَلَا: ارْتَفَعَ سَعْرُهُ
to be excessive, to go to extremes, غَلَا: جَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ
to go too far, to overdo, to exaggerate
to be expensive, high-priced غَلَا: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ
high cost of living غَلَاءُ الْمَعِيشَةِ
high cost, high prices غَلَاءٌ: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ
kettle reboiler غَلَايَةُ التَّنَادُرِ (كِيم.)



steam boiler غَلَايَةُ بُخَارِيَّةٌ
boiler, kettle, pot, caldron غَلَايَةٌ: مَرَجَلٌ
geosphere العَلَافُ الْأَرْضِيّ: الْجُرْءُ الْجَامِدُ اللَّاحِظِي مِنَ
الْأَرْضِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
o-shell العَلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي الْخَامِسُ "أو": الْإِلِكْتُرُونَاتُ
الْخَمَاسِيَّةُ الْعَدَدُ الْكَمِّي الرَّئِيسِي (كِيم.)
q-shell العَلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي السَّابِعُ (كِيم.)
pedosphere العَلَافُ الثَّرَائِي (جِيُولُوجِي)

braiding غَطَاءٌ مُضْفَرٌ (لَوْاقِيَةُ الْكَبَلِ): تَضْفِيرٌ
dust cap غَطَاءٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْغُبَارِ
protecting hood غَطَاءٌ وَاقٍ
cover, covering, wrap, envelope, mantle, غَطَاءٌ
veil, lip, top, cap, case, hull
wrapping, muffle, casing, غَطَاءٌ: تَغْطِيَّةٌ، تَطْوِيقٌ
indusium غَطَاءٌ: غِلَافٌ وَاقٍ (رُحَاءٌ)
counterpane غَطَاءٌ: لِحَافٌ
blanket غَطَاءٌ: لَوْحُ الطَّيَاسَةِ
epiphany غَطَاسٌ: عَيْدُ الْغَطَاسِ
scuba, diver, plunger غَطَاسٌ



grebe غَطَّاسٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
snore piece غَطَّاطُ الْمَضْحَكِ: طَرَفُ أَنْبُوبِ الصَّخِّ الْمَتَّصِلُ
بَسَطِجِ الْمَاءِ (مَعْدِنٌ)
haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, غَطْرَسَةٌ: عَجْرَفَةٌ
presumption, conceit(edness)
diving, dive, plunging, plunge غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ
to dive, to dip, to plunge, غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ
to dip, to plunge, to immerse, غَطَسَ: غَمَسَ
to douse, to sink
to dive again غَطَسَ: غَمَسَ ثَانِيَةً
dip, dive غَطَسَ
to snore غَطَّ: التَّنَادُرُ: خَرَّ
to immerse, to plunge, to dip غَطَّ: غَمَسَ، غَطَسَ
to cover غَطَى (التَّفَقُّاتِ، الْأَخْيَارِ إلخ)
coarsen, hard غَطَى حَانِطًا: خَشَّنَ الْمِلَاطَ
to plant with grass غَطَى بِالْخَضِرِ
to copper غَطَى بِالنَّحَاسِ: نَحَسَ
to iodize غَطَى بِالْيُودِ: مَرَجَ — بِالْيُودِ
to cover غَطَى بِوَقَاءٍ: وَقَى
to resize غَطَى ثَانِيَةً يَمْعُجُونَ غَرَائِي (كِيم.)
to blanket غَطَى: شَوَّشَ
rhonchus غَطِيطٌ (طَبْ)
snoring, snore غَطِيطٌ: خَرِيرُ الثَّانِمِ

غَلَفَ الثَّمَرَةُ الدَّاحِلِيَّ ----- ٦٤٦ ----- غَلَّ (في)

to be helpless, powerless غَلَبَ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
dominance, superiority, ascendancy, غَلَبَةً: سَيْطَرَةٌ
supremacy, mastery

victory, triumph غَلَبَةً: نَصْرٌ، ظَفَرٌ
crepuscular غَلَسِي (طَب.)
gill غَلَصِمٌ: غَلَصِمَةٌ (طَب.)
uvula غَلَصِمَةٌ: طَنْطَلَةٌ، لَهَاءَةٌ (طَب.)

anachronism غَلَطٌ تَارِيخِي: مُفَارَقَةٌ
mistake, wrong, incorrect, error, غَلَطٌ، غَلْطٌ: خَطَأٌ
fault, blunder

to be wrong, to mistake, to blunder غَلَطٌ: أَخْطَأُ
mistaken, at fault, in error, wrong غَلَطَانٌ: مُخْطِئٌ
corrigendum غَلْطَةٌ مَطْبَعِيَّةٌ (بِحَاجَةٍ إِلَى تَصْحِيحٍ)

stumble غَلْطَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ
pyknophrasia غَلَطٌ الْكَلَامِ (طَب.)

coarseness, roughness, harshness غَلْظٌ: خَشُونَةٌ
thickness, heaviness, denseness غَلْظٌ: سَمَاقَةٌ
rudeness, boorishness, roughness, غَلْظٌ: فَظَاقَةٌ

coarseness, grossness, crudeness, gruffness, غَلْظٌ: كَانٌ غَلِيظًا
uncouthness, incivility, indelicateness

to thicken, to coarsen, to be or غَلْظٌ: كَانٌ غَلِيظًا
become thick or coarse, rough, harsh, crude

ballistic galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْرٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
string galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْرٌ خَيْطِي (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
astatic galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْرٌ سَكِينِي (كَهْرِبَا.)

window lock غَلَقٌ النَّافِذَةُ (بِحَاجَةٍ إِلَى تَصْوِيرٍ)

focal plane shutter غَلَقٌ فِي الْمُسْتَوِيِّ الْبُورِي (تَصْوِيرٍ)

douser (cinema) غَلَقٌ مُزَامِنٌ

double lock غَلَقٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ (قَوْمَاء. كَهْرِبَا.)

closing غَلَقٌ: قُفْلٌ إِقْفَالٌ، غَلَقٌ، إِرْتَاجٌ

rancor, grudge, spite, malice, venom غَلِيٌّ: حَقْدٌ

iron collar غَلِيٌّ: عَقُوبَةُ الْعُلَى

handcuff(s), cuff(s), manacle(s), fetter(s), غَلِيٌّ: قَيْدٌ

shackle(s), chain(s)



to enter, to penetrate غَلَّ (فِي): دَخَلَ

endocarp غَلَفَ الثَّمَرَةُ الدَّاحِلِيَّ

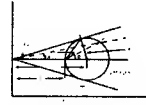
aerosphere غَلَفَ الْجَوِّيَّ

watchcase غَلَفَ السَّاعَةِ الْمَعْدِنِيَّ

cover, binding, jacket غَلَفَ الْكِتَابَ

cardboard غَلَفَ كَرْتُونٌ

mohr rupture envelope غَلَفَ كَسْرَ مَوْرٍ (كَيْمٍ)



chromosphere الغَلَفُ اللَّوْنِي، الْكَرْوُوسْفِيرُ: جَوْ
الشمس بين الإكليل والطبقة العاكسة (مِيَّة.)

heterosphere الغَلَفُ الْمُتَغَايِرُ (مَنَاخُ)

metal sheathing غَلَفٌ أَوْ تَغْلِيفٌ مَعْدِنِي

bitheca غَلَفٌ ثَنَائِي (جِيُولُ)

spiral casing غَلَفٌ حَلَزُونِي

capsule غَلَفٌ غَشَائِي (حَيَوِي)

jacket, vacuum غَلَفٌ مُفْرَغٌ (فِيْزِي)

envelope, cover(ing), mantle, غَلَفٌ: غِطَاءٌ، غِشَاءٌ

wrap(per), coat(ing), case, hull, tegument غَلَفٌ: غِطَاءٌ

strait jacket غَلَفٌ: غِطَاءٌ

sheath غَلَفٌ: غِمْدٌ (طَب.)

nightshirt, nightgown, nightdress غَلَالَةُ الثَّوْمِ

mantilla, diaphanous dress غَلَالَةٌ

squire غَلَامٌ (مِثْلُهُ بِالنِّسَاءِ)

buster غَلَامٌ صَحْمٌ الْجِسْمِ



servant, valet, page غُلَامٌ: خَادِمٌ

slave غُلَامٌ: عَبْدٌ

boy, lad, youth غُلَامٌ: فَتًى

to prevail غَلَبَ: تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى

to defeat, to beat, to conquer, غَلَبَ: انْتَصَرَ عَلَى

to vanquish, to subdue, to overcome, to outdo,

to overwhelm

glycerin غليسيرين (سائل لا لون له)
strong-limbed غليظُ الأَغْصَاءِ
antipathetic, repugnant, غليظُ: تَقِيلُ الدَّمُ أو الظِّلَّ
repulsive, disgusting, unbearable, boring,
dull, tedious, uninteresting
coarse, rough, harsh, hard غليظُ: خَشِنَ
fulsome غليظُ: سَمَجٌ، بَاعَثَ عَلَى الإِسْتِمْرَارِ
thick, heavy, dense, viscous, غليظُ: سَمِيكٌ، صَفِيقٌ
viscid

rude, boorish, churlish, rough, crude, غليظُ: فَظٌّ
coarse, gross, harsh, gruff, indelicate
glycogen غليكوجن: النَّشَا الحَيَوَانِي (كِيمِ).
glycol غليكول (الإيثيلين)
thirst for revenge غليلُ: تَعْطَشُ لِلانْتِقَامِ
burning thirst غليلُ: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ
incontinent غليمُ: دَاعِرٌ، شَبَقٌ
(tobacco) pipe غليون (التَّدخين)



galleon غليون (سفينة شراعية حربية وتجارية)
roofing غمَاء (مجموع ما يُسْقَفُ بِهِ البَيْت)
clouds غَمَامٌ، غَمَامَةٌ: سَحَابٌ، سَحَابَةٌ
blinder, blinker, winker غَمَامَةٌ (الحَيْلُ إلخ)
vagina غَمْدُ (نَبَاتِي)
coleoptile غَمْدُ البُرْعَمِ الأوَّل (نَبَاتِي)
sheath, scabbard غَمْدُ: غِلَافُ السَّيْفِ
shell casing غَمْدُ: ظَرْفٌ، غِلَافٌ
vagina غَمْدُ: مَهَبٌ
to sheathe, to scabbard, غَمْدُ: أَدْخَلَ فِي الغَمْدِ
to invaginate
inundation غَمَرُ: إِغْرَاقٌ، قَيْضَانٌ
water flooding غَمَرُ بالماء (مَنْدُ)
oil immersion الغَمَرُ بِالزَّيْتِ: غَمَرُ شَيْئَةٍ المِجْهَرُ بِالزَّيْتِ
لتَحْسِينِ مِيزِهِ (بَصَرِ)
submersion غَمَرُ: تَغَطَّيْسٌ
apprentice غَمَرُ: قَلِيلُ المَهَارَةِ
to immerse غَمَرُ بِسَائِلَ

to handcuff, to cuff, to manacle, غَلَّ: قَيْدَ، صَفَّدَ
to fetter, to shackle, to chain
burning thirst غَلَّةُ: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ
yield, produce, crop, harvest, غَلَّةُ: مَحْصُولٌ
bearing, returns, proceeds, revenue, incomings
income غَلَّةُ: دَخْلٌ، مَحْصُولٌ
to accuse, to condemn غَلَطُ: خَطَأٌ
to thicken, to coarsen, to make غَلَطُ: جَعَلَهُ غَلِيظًا
rough, harsh, crude, gross
to coat غَلَفَ بوقاء: قَتَعَ، نَكَرَ
to bind (a book) غَلَفَ الكتابُ: جَلَّدَهُ
to encrust غَلَفَ بِقَشْرَةِ طِينٍ
to stiffen غَلَفَ بِقَمَاشٍ: أَلَصَقَ بِالْقَمَاشِ
to envelop, to cover, to wrap, غَلَفَ: غَطَّى، لَفَّ
to enfold, to enwrap, to lap, to swathe, to case,
to encase, to coat, to package

galvanizing غَلْفَنَةُ: طَلَاءٌ بِالزَّرْنِك (مَعَادِ).
lust, tentigo, satyriasis غُلْمَةٌ (طَب).
urolagnia غُلْمَةُ البَوْل (طَب).
undinism غُلْمَةُ المَاءِ (طَب).
guillemot غُلْمُوت: طَائِرٌ مِنْ طِيُورِ
الْبَحَارِ الشَّمَالِيَةِ



stage غُلُوةُ: وَحْدَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ مِنْ وَحَدَاتِ الطَّوْلِ
glutamine غُلُوتامين: حَامِضٌ أَمِينِي مُتَبَلَّرٌ
gluten غُلُوتين: مَادَةٌ أَرْوَتِيَّةٌ غَرْوَانِيَّةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي).
glutinous غُلُوتِينِي دَبِقٌ، لَزَجٌ
glucose غُلُوكُوز: سُكَّرُ العَنَبِ
chauvinism غُلُوٌّ فِي الوَطَنِيَّةِ (الشُّوفِينِيَّةِ)
excess(iveness), extravagance, غُلُوٌّ: إِفْرَاطٌ، تَطَرُّفٌ
immoderation
exaggeration, overstatement غُلُوٌّ: مِبَالغةٌ
to boil, bubble (up), to simmer غَلَى: فَارَ
boiling, ebullition غَلَى، غَلِيَانٌ: مَصْدَرٌ عَلَى
glycerid غليسيريد (إِثْرَاتُ الغليسيرين)

confusion	غُمُوضٌ: لُبْس، حَيْرَة	to flood	غَمَرَ بِالْفَيْضَانِ: أَغْرَقَ، غَطَسَ
sop	غَمِيْسَة: غَصِيْدَة	to flood, to overflow, to inundate, to deluge, to drown, to gulf, to cover, to fill,	غَمَرَ: طَمَّ، غَطَّى
quartet	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ عَزْفٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ	to overspread, to suffuse, to pervade	غَمَرَ: غَطَسَ
duo	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ لَحْنٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ	to immerse, to submerge, to plunge, to douse	غَمَرَ: غَطَسَ
lullaby	غَنَاءٌ لِّجَعْلِ الطِّفْلِ يَنَامُ	anguishes (of the death)	غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ
singing, song, chant(ing)	غَنَاءٌ: شَدُو، تَغْرِيد	jam, crowd, throng, crush	غَمْرَة: رَحْمَة
lyric, lyrical	غَنَائِيٌّ (شَعْرِيٌّ)	distress, hardship, adversity, trouble	غَمْرَة: شِدَّة
songlike	غَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْ)	flood, inundation, deluge, abundance, plenty, copiousness	غَمْرَة: قَيْض
cantata	غَنَائِيَّة	to wink (at)	غَمَرَ (فُلَانًا بِعَيْنِهِ)
lyricism	غَنَائِيَّة: أَسْلُوبُ الشَّعْرِ الْغَنَائِيِّ	to innuendo	غَمَرَ مِنْ قَنَاءَ فُلَانٍ: عَرَضَ بِهِ
coquetry, coquettishness, coquettish behavior, flirtation, dalliance	غَنَجٌ: دَلَالٌ	win, eyewink	غَمْرَة: إِشَارَة بِالْعَيْنِ
to coqueter	غَنَجٌ: تَغَجَّجَ	to dip, to plunge, to steep, to immerse, to submerge	غَمَسَ، غَمَسَ: غَطَسَ
to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to pet, to indulge, to cocker, to caress, to fondle	غَنَجٌ: دَلَّلَ	to be obscure, vague, ambiguous, equivocal, abstruse, recondite, mysterious	غَمَضَ، غَمَضَ: كَانَ غَامِضًا
lope	غَنْدَرَة (تَبَخْتَر)	blink, twinkle, wink	غَمَضَة (عَيْن)
foppery	غَنْدَرَة: تَأَنَّقَ	to despise, to scorn	غَمَطَ: إِحْتَقَرَ
dandy, fop	غَنْدُورٌ: شَخْصٌ مُتَأَنِّقٌ	to deny someone's right	غَمَطَهُ حَقُّهُ
coquette	غَنْدُورَة: الْمَرْأَة الْمَغْنَا ج أَوْ كَثِيرَة الدَّلَالِ	mutter	غَمَمَة: دَمَمَة، تَذَمَّر
gondolier	غَنْدُولِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ غَنْدُولٍ	torrents	غَمَلٌ: ضَجَجَانٌ
gangrene	غَنَفَرٌ، غَنَفَرِيَّة: أَكَلَة، أَكَالٌ	grief, sorrow, worry, sadness, vex, distress, melancholy, gloom(iness), blues, doldrums, heartache, anguish, depression	غَمٌّ: حُزْنٌ، كَاْبَة
sheep (and goats)	غَنَمٌ: ضَأْنٌ وَمَاعِزٌ	spite	غَمٌّ: غَيْظٌ
to take as booty, to capture, to gain, to win, to get, to loot, to plunder	غَنَمٌ: أَخَذَهُ كَغَنِيْمَة	trigger	غَمَّازٌ (السَّلَاحُ النَّارِيٌّ)
ovine	غَنَمِيٌّ: ضَائِيٌّ	dimple	غَمَّازَة: الثُّنُونَة
shepherd	غَنَامٌ: رَاعِي الْغَنَمِ	to close or to shut one's eyes	غَمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
gnosticism	غَنُوصِيَّة: نَزْعَة فِلْسَافِيَّة دِيْنِيَّة	to obscure, to obfuscate	غَمَضَ: جَعَلَهُ غَامِضًا
wealth, riches, affluence, opulence, prosperity, abundance, luxury	غَنِيٌّ: ثَرَاءٌ	blindman's buff, hide and seek	غَمِيْضَة (لَعِبَة)
riches	غَنِيٌّ: ثَرَوَة	obscurity, vagueness, ambiguity, equivocation, uncertainty, darkness, confusion, abstruseness, reconditeness	غَمُوضٌ: إِبْهَامٌ
sufficiency, satisfaction, contentedness, content(ment)	غَنِيٌّ: كِفَايَة، إِكْتِفَاءٌ	indistinctness	غَمُوضٌ: صَبَابِيَّة
to be rich, wealthy	غَنِيٌّ: ثَرِيٌّ	imprecision	غَمُوضٌ: عَدَمُ دِقَّةٍ (أَوْ ضَبْطٍ)
to sing, to chant, to vocalize	غَنَى: شَدَّ، أَشَدَّ		
gain, profit, advantage, benefit	غَنِيْمَة: مَكْسَبٌ		
spoils, booty, loot, plunder, trophy, pillage, prize	غَنِيْمَة: نَهْبَة		
war profiteer, nouveau riche, upstart	غَنِيُّ الْحَرْبِ		

ghoul, ogre, bogey, bugbear

غُولٌ حَيَّوَانٌ وَمُفِيّ

rich in, full of, lush with, filled

غَنِيٌّ بِـ: حَافِلٌ

with, abounding in, loaded with, charged with

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent

غَنِيٌّ: ثَرِيّ

ar (argon)

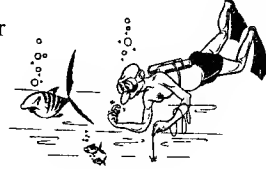
غو: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِيّ لِلْأَرْجُونِ (كِيم.)

poster paint, gouache

غَوَاشٌ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الرَّسْمِ

بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَةِ

diver



غَوَّاصٌ

gulag

غُولَاغٌ: مُعَسْكَرُ الْمُتَقَبِّينَ السِّيَاسِيِّينَ

koulak

غُولَاكٌ: مَزَارِعُ ثَرِيٍّ فِي رُوسِيَا قَدِيمًا

golf

غُولْفٌ (لَعِبَةٌ)

to go astray, to stray

غَوَى: ضَلَّ

guyot

غُيُوتٌ: مَائِدَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو).

absence, absenteeism, truancy

غِيَابٌ: عَدَمُ الْحُضُورِ

setting, sinking

غِيَابٌ: غُرُوبٌ، أَقُولُ

in absentia, by default, absently

غِيَابِيًّا

the invisible, the supernatural, secret

غَيْبٌ، الْغَيْبُ: كُلُّ مَا غَابَ عَنِ الْإِنْسَانِ

the supernatural, secret

absence

غَيْبٌ: غَيْبَةٌ، وَغِيَابٌ

to take away, to remove, to hide, to conceal

غَيْبٌ: أَبْعَدُ، أَخْفَى

by heart

غَيْبًا

detracton

غَيْبَةٌ: تَمْيِمْ، تَشْنِيعٌ

coma

غَيْبُوتَةٌ: مَرَضِيَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ

trance, daze, stupor, swoon, faint,

غَيْبُوتَةٌ

syncope

guipure

غِيُورٌ: تَخْرِيمُ زُخْرَفِيٍّ كَبِيرٍ الْفَتَحَاتِ

metaphysical, supernatural, invisible,

غَيْبِيّ

transcendental, unseen, hidden, secret

guitar

غَيْتَارٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

gyttja

غَيْتْجَا: وَحْلُ الْمِيَاهِ الْعَذْبَةِ الْغَيِّ بِالْمَعْصُوتَاتِ

rain

غَيْثٌ: مَطَرٌ

delicate, tender, soft

غَيْدَاءٌ: رَقِيقَةٌ

other than, different from, unlike, not, un-,

غَيْرُ

im-, non-, dis-, except, but

ageotropic

غَيْرُ انْتِحَاثِيٍّ لِلْأَرْضِ (نَبَاتِيّ).

yet, however, but, nevertheless, still

غَيْرُ أَنَّ

inelegant

غَيْرُ أَنْيَقَ

unsound, inconstant

غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ

nonferrous

غَيْرُ حَدِيدِيّ

cartesian diver

غَوَّاصٌ "دِيكَارْت" (فِيزِيّ)

pearl diver

غَوَّاصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤْلُؤِ)

loon, diver, grebe

غَوَّاصٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيّ

oceanographic submersible

غَوَّاصَةٌ أَبْحَاثٌ مَحِيطِيَّةٌ

bathysphere, bathyscaph (e)

غَوَّاصَةُ الْأَعْمَاقِ

submarine

غَوَّاصَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تَغُوصُ تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ

guava

غَوَافَةٌ: غَوَافَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

guano

غَوَانُو: ذَرْقُ الطَّيْرِ يُسْتَعْدَمُ سَمَادًا (زَّرْعٌ).

gutta-percha

غُوتَاپَرِشَا: مَادَّةٌ صَمْعِيَّةٌ عَازِلَةٌ

succour, relief, aid, help

غَوْثٌ: إِعَاثَةٌ

abyssal area

غَوْرٌ: الْخِيطُ (مَحِيطٌ).

bottom, depth

غَوْرٌ: عُقْمٌ، قَعْرٌ، قَرَارٌ

depression, sinkage, pan, hollow

غَوْرٌ: مُنْخَفَضٌ

sink, gour

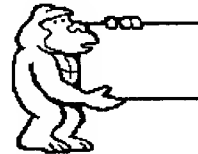
غَوْرٌ: بِالْوَعَةِ

to depress, to engulf

غَوْرٌ: أَوْهَنَ، أَخْزَنَ

gorilla

غُورِيلَا (حَيَوَانٌ)



diving, dive, plunging, plunge

غَوْصٌ: غَطْسٌ

fertile oasis

غَوْطَةٌ: وَاحَةٌ خَضِيبِيَّةٌ

mob, rabble, riffraff, ragtag

غَوْغَاءٌ: رَعَاعٌ

demago(ue), rabble-rouser

غَوْغَائِيّ

demagoguery, demagogism

غَوْغَائِيَّةٌ

cholesterol

غُولُ الْمَرَّةِ: دَهْنُ الدَّمِ

indecent, unbecoming, unsuitable, incongruous	incautious	غَيْرُ حَذَرٍ: طَائِشٌ
unfavorable	insensitive	غَيْرُ حَسَّاسٍ
innocuous, inoffensive	ill-advised, unwise	غَيْرُ حَكِيمٍ
rimless	unskilled	غَيْرُ خَبِيرٍ: غَيْرُ حَازِقٍ
unconfirmed	incoagulable	غَيْرُ خَثُورٍ: لَا يَتَجَمَّدُ
painless	unconstitutional	غَيْرُ دُسْتُورِيٍّ
unqualified	dissatisfied	غَيْرُ رَاضٍ: سَاخِطٌ، مُسْتَأْ
incorporeal	disinclined	غَيْرُ رَاغِبٍ فِي
unfamiliar, uncommon	informal, officious	غَيْرُ رَسْمِيٍّ أَوْ قَانُونِيٍّ
unsafe	in sonorous	غَيْرُ رَتَّانٍ (صَوْتٍ)
inexpert	intolerant	غَيْرُ سَمُوحٍ: مُتَعَصِّبٌ
incurious, disinterested	unlawful	غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ: لَا أَخْلَاقِيٍّ
unwarrantable	unpalatable	غَيْرُ شَهِيٍّ أَوْ حُلُوِّ الْمَذَاقِ
uninfluenced, disaffected	insincere, untruthful	غَيْرُ صَادِقٍ أَوْ مُخْلِصٍ، مُنَافِقٌ
unbalanced	unbreathable	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلتَّنَشُّقِ
unconnected, incoherent	innavigable, unnavigable	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلْمَلَاخَةِ
inharmonious	insalubrious, insanitary	غَيْرُ صَحِيٍّ
unprejudiced	needless, unnecessary	غَيْرُ ضَرُورِيٍّ
uncharitable	unnatural	غَيْرُ طَبِيعِيٍّ: زَائِفٌ
bumpy, hilly	soundproof	غَيْرُ طَّنَانٍ: مُخَمِّدُ الطَّنِينِ
dissimilar	unwonted	غَيْرُ عَادِيٍّ
inconjugal	unchaste	غَيْرُ عَفِيفٍ
incompatible	unscientific, impractical	غَيْرُ عِلْمِيٍّ
uncooperative	unwieldy	غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ
disconsolate	incombustible	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِحْتِرَاقِ
involuntary	indefeasible	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِلْغَاءِ
amateurish	incompressible	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلانْضِغَاطِ
unmoral	unalterable	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ
non-integrated	unavailable	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّصَرُّفِ
unassuming, unaffected	indomitable	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّطْيِيعِ: لَا يُغْلَبُ
maladjusted	non-erasable	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْمَحْوِ
uncivil, uncivilized	unable	غَيْرُ قَادِرٍ: عَاجِزٌ
disproportional,	illegal	غَيْرُ قَانُونِيٍّ
disproportionate	impartageable	غَيْرُ قِسْمٍ: لَا يَنْقَسِمُ
unlooked-for	insufficient	غَيْرُ كَافٍ: نَاقِصٌ
untutored	incompetent	غَيْرُ كَفُوفٍ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَصِّصٍ
unfruitful, fruitless	ineligible, indignant	غَيْرُ لَائِقٍ أَوْ مُؤَهَّلٍ
unprofessional	inappropriate, inexpedient,	غَيْرُ لَائِقٍ أَوْ مُنَاسِبٍ
		غَيْرُ مُحْتَرَفٍ: هَاوٍ

غير مُحترق	غير مَسامي	non-porous
غير مُحتمَل	غير مُستَحسن	unadvisable
غير مُحَدَّد أو مُكشَف مكانه	غير مُستَحَق	unworthy
غير مُحَدود	غير مُستَعَد	unprepared
غير مُحسِن	غير مُستَعْمَل	unemployed, unused
غير مُحسوب	غير مُستَقَر	unstable, unsteady, instable
غير مُحسوس: غير مُدرك	غير مُستَكشَف	uncharted
غير مُحصور أو مُقيد	غير مُستَنفَد	unexhausted
غير مُحقق: غير مُنفذ	غير مُسكن: غير مُشيع	unappeased
غير مُحلول: مُتردِّد	غير مُسلم به: غير مُقبول	inadmissible
غير مُحْتَبَر: غير مُحَرَّب	غير مُسيحي	unchristian
غير مُحْتَصَر: تام	غير مُشرَّف: شائن، مُخز	dishonorable
غير مُحْتَف أو مُضَعَف	غير مُشروب	undrinkable
غير مُخلص: خائن (لِرِوَجِه)	غير مُشغول	undone
غير مدَّع	غير مُشهور: خفي، مَجهول	unknown
غير مُدرِّج: غير مُصنَّف (إلى رُتب)	غير مُشوب: لا أَشابي، خالص	unalloyed
غير مدَّعُو	غير مُصَحَّح	uncorrected
غير مدَّفوع: غير مُسدَّد	غير مُصاص: لا امتصاصي	non-absorbent
غير مُرئي	غير مُصقَّول	unvarnished
غير مُرافق أو مُصْحوب	غير مُصنَّوع	unmelted
غير مُربح	غير مُضطرب: غير مُشوش	undisturbed
غير مُربوط: مُحلول	غير مُطابق للقواعد أو الأعراف: غير رَسمي	unconventional
غير مُربط بالمَوْضوع	غير مُطَبَّع (معاد)	untempered
غير مُربط: حر	غير مطروق	unfrequented
غير مُربط: غير متصل	غير مُطَّلَع على	unacquainted
غير مُرتَّب: غير مُنظَّم	غير مُطيع: عاص، مُتمرِّد	disobedient
غير مُرَّة	غير مُعاقب	unpunished
غير مُرض: مُثير للاستياء	غير مُعالج (أو مُعامل) (كيم)	untreated
غير مُرغوب فيه	غير مُعبر عنه: ضمني	unsaid
غير مُرقَّم أو مُعدود	غير مُعتاد: غير مألوف	unaccustomed
غير مُرهق أو مُتعب	غير مُعروف: مَجهول، غير مُحَدَّد	anonymous
غير مُروَّض: غير مُكسور	غير مُعشَّق	out of mesh
غير مُريء: كَرِه الطَّعم	غير مُعصوم: غُرَضَة للخطأ	fallible, peccable
غير مُربح	غير مُعلَّل: بلا سبب	unmotivated
غير مُزلق	غير مُغذَّى بِشَكْل كاف	undemourished
غير مُسؤول	غير مُغلف: مَكشوف	uncased
غير مُساعد: بدون مُساعدة	غير مُفحوص	unchecked
unburned		
improbable		
unspotted, undefined		
illimitable, unmeasurable, unlimited		
unimproved		
uncounted		
imperceptible		
unrestricted, unconfined		
unachieved, uncertain		
irresolute		
untested, untried		
unabridged		
unabated, undiluted		
infidel, unfaithful		
unpretentious		
ungraded		
unbidden		
unpaid		
invisible, viewless		
unaccompanied		
unprofitable		
unbound		
impertinent		
disengaged		
unattached		
uncoordinated, untidy		
more than once, several times, often, frequently		
dissatisfactory		
undesirable		
unnumbered		
unwearied		
unbroken		
inedible		
unaccommodating		
unlubricated		
unaccountable, irresponsible		
unaided, unassisted		

undivided	غَيْرُ مُتَقَسِّمٍ	indiscriminate	غَيْرُ مُفَرَّقٍ أَوْ مُمَيِّزٍ
unremitting, incessant	غَيْرُ مُنْقَطِعٍ	unexplained	غَيْرُ مُقَسَّرٍ : غَيْرُ مَشْرُوحٍ
immovable, real	غَيْرُ مُتَقَوِّلٍ	unquestioned	غَيْرُ مُقْتَدٍ
stoneless	غَيْرُ مُنَوَّى : مِنْ دُونِ نَوَاةٍ	misunderstood, unintelligible,	غَيْرُ مَفْهُومٍ
undisciplined	غَيْرُ مُهَذَّبٍ	incomprehensible, imitable	
unimportant	غَيْرُ مُهِمٍّ : تَافِهٍ	objectionable	غَيْرُ مُقْبُولٍ : بَغِيضٍ
unaccommodated الرَّاحَةُ	غَيْرُ مُجَهَّزٍ بِوَسَائِلِ الرَّاحَةِ	unrecognized	غَيْرُ مُقَدَّرٍ
unfavourable	غَيْرُ مُوَاتٍ : غَيْرُ مُوَافِقٍ	unhallowed	غَيْرُ مُقَدَّسٍ
undirected	غَيْرُ مُوجَّهٍ	unacknowledged	غَيْرُ مُقَرَّرٍ أَوْ مُعْتَرَفٍ بِهِ
inexistent	غَيْرُ مُوْجُودٍ	illegible	غَيْرُ مَقْرُوءٍ لَا يُقْرَأُ (لِمَضْمُونِهِ)
nonconductor	غَيْرُ مُوَصِّلٍ (لِلْحَرَارَةِ أَوْ الْكهرباءِ)	uncut	غَيْرُ مُقَطَّوعٍ
dielectric	غَيْرُ مُوَصِّلٍ لِلْكَهرباءِ : عَازِلٍ	unconvincing, inconclusive	غَيْرُ مُقْنِعٍ
unripe	غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ (الْفَرْسِ)	nonresident	غَيْرُ مُقِيمٍ
unbacked	غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ : فِيءٍ	unrestrained	غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ : غَفْوِيٌّ
misty	غَيْرُ وَاضِحٍ : ضَبَائِيٌّ	unreserved	غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ : غَيْرُ مُتَحَفِّظٍ
to veer	غَيْرُ اتِّجَاهَةٍ : إِتْحَرَفَ	unrevenged	غَيْرُ مُكَافَأٍ
to put out of touch	غَيْرُ الدَّوَرِ	unbraced	غَيْرُ مُكَتَفٍ بِالشُّكْلِ
to fade	غَيْرُ اللَّوْنِ	unfinished	غَيْرُ مُكْتَمَلٍ : غَيْرُ مُنْجَزِ الصَّنْعِ
to transfigure	غَيْرُ الْوَجْهِ (أَوْ الْهَيْئَةِ)	raw	غَيْرُ مُكْرَّرٍ : خَامٌ (نَظْمٌ)
to change one's mind	غَيْرُ رَأْيِهِ	untold	غَيْرُ مَكْشُوفٍ عَنْهُ : غَيْرُ مَوْصُوفٍ
to move	غَيْرُ مَكَانِهِ	uncalcined	غَيْرُ مُكَلَّسٍ
to change, to alter, to modify,	غَيْرٌ : بَدَلٌ , عَدَلٌ	dead	غَيْرُ مُكْهَرَّبٍ : غَيْرُ مُوَصُولٍ بِالْمَنْبَعِ الْكهربائيِّ
to vary, to convert, to turn, to transfer,		inapt, unfit	غَيْرُ مُلَائِمٍ : بِدُونِ أَهْلِيَّةٍ
to transform, to transmute, to modify		uncommitted, nonaligned	غَيْرُ مُلتَزِمٍ
jealousy, zeal, enthusiasm, ardency,	غَيْرَةٌ , غَيْرَةٌ	unabolished	غَيْرُ مُلغَى
ardor, fervor, solicitude		intangible	غَيْرُ مُلْمُوسٍ
chemoheterotroph(e)	غَيْرِيُّ الْإِغْتِذَاءِ كِيمَاوِيًّا : كَائِنٌ غِذَاؤُهُ وَطَاقَتُهُ مِنَ الْمَوَادِّ غُضُوبِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	unthankful	غَيْرُ مُمْتَنٍّ
heterogenous, xenogeneic	غَيْرِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)	irreconcilable	غَيْرُ مُمَكِّنٍ لِإِصْلَاحِهِ
objectal	غَيْرِيٌّ	indelible	غَيْرُ مُمَكِّنٍ مَحْوِهِ : لَا يَمْحَى
altruist, altruistic, unselfish,	غَيْرِيٌّ : ضِدُّ أَنَاثِيٍّ	unpaved	غَيْرُ مُمَهَّدٍ
selfless, bounteous		unbefitting, undue, unprintable,	غَيْرُ مُنَاسِبٍ أَوْ لَاقٍ
oblativ	غَيْرِيٌّ : مُفَضَّلٌ حَاجَاتِ الْآخَرِينَ عَلَى حَاجَاتِهِ الْخَاصَّةِ	inopportune	
altruism, selflessness	غَيْرِيَّةٌ : ضِدُّ أَنَاثِيَّةٍ	unaccented	غَيْرُ مُتَبَوِّرٍ
little, small, slight, few, scanty	غَيْضٌ : قَلِيلٌ مِنْ	unmindful	غَيْرُ مُتَنَبِّهٍ
willow plantation	غَيْضَةُ صَفْصَافٍ	irregular	غَيْرُ مُنْتَظِمٍ : شَادٍ
garden	غَيْطٌ : حَدِيقَةٌ	unaccomplished, unfinished	غَيْرُ مُنْجَزٍ
		illogical	غَيْرُ مُنْطَلِقِيٍّ : مُخَالِفٌ لِلْمَنْطِقِ
		unorganized	غَيْرُ مُنْظَمٍ

غَيْطٌ: حَقْلٌ

غَيْطٌ: حَقْلٌ

غَيْطٌ: غَضَبٌ

غِيلٌ: دَغْلٌ

غَيْلَةٌ: إِغْتِيَالٌ

غَيْمٌ: سَحَابٌ

غَيْمَةٌ: سَحَابَةٌ

غَيْهَبٌ: ظُلْمَةٌ

غُيْمَةٌ

jealous, zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, غَيْرَانٌ

fervent, fervid

hot-blooded غَيْرٌ: سَرِيعُ الْإِنْفَعَالِ، سَرِيعُ الْإِهْتِيَاكِ

scud

error, sin, seduction, temptation, غَيٌّ: غَوَايَةٌ

enticement

nubecula

غُيْمَةٌ (طَب.)

field, tillage

rage, anger, fury, wrath, ire,

exasperation, irritation

thicket

assassination, murder(ing)

clouds, mist, fog

cloud

dark(ness), gloom(iness)

ف

فائِرٌ: فَوَّارٌ ebullient, bubbling, effervescent, gushing
 فائِرٌ: هَائِجٌ (طَب.) furibund
 فائِرٌ: ظَافِرٌ، نَاجِحٌ winner, victorious, triumphant, successful
 فائِضٌ: زَائِدٌ superabundant, overabundant, excess, supernumerary, surplus
 فائِضٌ: زِيَادَةٌ surplus, overflow, superabundance, superfluity, overabundance, excess
 فائِضٌ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ profluent, effluent, torrential, out-
 flowing, flowing (out), streaming, running
 فائِضٌ: وَافِرٌ abundant, copious, plentiful, profuse, overabounding, exuberant
 فائِضٌ: فَضْلٌ، بَقِيَّةٌ surplus
 فائِقٌ الحَدَّ: لَا يَحُدُّ immeasurable
 فائِقٌ الوَصْفِ: لَا يُعْبَرُ عَنْهُ ineffable
 فائِقٌ (لِلْعَادَةِ): اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ exceeding, extraordinary, exceptional, unusual, uncommon
 فائِقٌ: فَقْرَةُ العُنُقِ الثَّانِيَةِ (حَيَوِيٌّ.) axis
 فائِقٌ: مُتَفَوِّقٌ superior, ascendant, excelling, surpassing, transcendent(al), excellent, eminent, distinguished
 فائِقٌ: مَرِيدٌ، بِالِغِ، إِصْطِفَائِيٌّ excessive, exceeding, extreme, utmost, greatest, maximum, drastic, severe, considerable, extensive
 فَاتٌ الْأَوَانُ أَوْ الْوَقْتُ it is too late
 فَاتٌ: مَضَى to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire
 فَاتِنَةُ الْفُرْصَةِ he missed the opportunity
 فَاتِحُ الْبَحْثِ fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer, augur

فاء: الحَرْفُ الْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ F, f
 فَـ then, and then, so, thus, hence, consequently, therefore
 ف: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِصَّةِ (كِيم.) ag (silver)
 فَوَادٍ (طَب.) cardia
 فَوَادٍ: قَلْبٌ heart
 فَوَادِيٌّ (طَب.) cardiac
 فِتَّةُ الْحَدِيدِ: تَضُمُّ الْمُنْغِيزَ وَالْحَدِيدَ وَالْكَوبَلْتِ iron family
 وَالتِّبْكَالِ (كِيم.) والتبكل (كيم.)
 فِتَّةُ الدَّمِ blood group, blood type
 فِتَّةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ) platoon
 فِتَّةٌ (مِنَ الْمَالِ أَوْ الطَّوَابِعِ) denomination, vale (of money, of a postage stamp, etc.)
 فِتَّةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ، زُمْرَةٌ group, troop, and, company, faction, party
 فِتَّةٌ: صِنْفٌ class, category, group, kind, sort, type
 فِتْوِيٌّ: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى فِتَّةٍ أَوْ طَائِفَةٍ group, class, sectarian, denominational
 فاء: النَغْمَةُ الرَّابِعَةُ فِي السَّلَمِ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ f (fa)
 فَاءٌ: رَجَعَ to return, to come back, to go back
 فَائِتٌ: زَائِلٌ passing, transient, transitory
 فَائِتٌ: ضَائِعٌ، مَفْقُودٌ lost, missing, absent, missed
 فَائِتٌ: مُتَقَضٍ past, elapsed, over, up, at an end
 الْفَائِدَةُ الْآلِيَّةُ: الْفَائِدَةُ mechanical advantage
 الْمِيكَانِيكِيَّةُ (مَنْد.) الميكانيكية (مند.)
 فَائِدَةٌ (عَلَى الْمَالِ) interest (on money)
 فَائِدَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ compound interest
 فَائِدَةٌ: نَفْعٌ use, usefulness, avail, benefit, profit, advantage, utility, worth, interest, good, welfare
 فَائِرٌ: ثَائِرٌ boiling over, seething, inflamed, hot, wild, frantic

to diffuse a strong odor,	فاح: اِثْشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ	conqueror, victor	فاتح البلاد
to be fragrant, to emanate		switchman	فاتح الخط (في السكة الحديدية): مُحَوِّل (السَّيْرِ)
to emanate, to diffuse, to spread	فاحت الرائحة	appetizer	فاتح التفس: جالب الشهية، مُقَبِّل
to smell of, to suggest	فاحت منه رائحة كذا	opener, first, beginner, commencer,	فاتح: بادئ
exorbitant, excessive, heavy, جسيم	فاحش: باهظ، جسيم	initiator, originator, launcher, starter, mounter	
immoderate, extravagant, grievous, flagrant		light, bright	فاتح: زاه، ضِد غامق
obscene, ribald, dirty, foul, filthy, فاحش: بُذِيء		conqueror	فاتح: غاز
vulgar, indecent, bawdy, shameless, lewd		to approach, to accost	فاتح (بـ): بادأه بالكلام
insulation tester	فاحص العزل (هند. كهربا.)	blepharostat	فاتحة الأجفان (طب.)
refractionist	فاحص النظر (طب.)	pool opener	فاتحة الحقل: البئر المنتجة الأولى في حقل
auditor, comptroller	فاحص حسابات	نفطي (نقط.)	
digital tester	فاحص رقمي (الكثرو.)	introduction, preface, proem,	فاتحة: مُقَدِّمة، تَمْهيد
examiner, tester, assayer,	فاحص: مَنْ يَفْحَصُ	foreword, preamble	
checker, investigator, inspector, scrutinizer		coo, cold, chilly,	فاتر: غَيْرُ وَدِّي تُعَوِّزُهُ الْحَمَاسَةُ
coal-black, jet-black,	فاحم: فاحم السواد	frigid, tepid, lukewarm, spiritless, indifferent,	
pitch-black, deep-black		dispassionate, disinterested, nonchalant	
ringdove, wood pigeon	فاحتة (طائر)	lukewarm, tepid, hypothermal	فاتر: مُعْتَدِلُ السُّخُونَةِ
excellent, fancy, fine, exquisite, deluxe, ممتاز	فاحر: مُمْتَاز	languid	فاتر: ذابل
select, exceptional, extra, super, superb,		fascinating, captivating, charming,	فاتن: فَتَان
splendid, magnificent, luxurious, sumptuous		enchancing, entrancing, trilling, ravishing,	
pottery	فاحورة: مَصْنَعُ الْفَخَّارِ	adorable, attractive, seductive, glamorous,	
potter	فاحوري: فَخَّارِي	sweet, pretty, beautiful, cute, exquisite, lovely	
redeemer, ransom	فاد (الفادي): مُقَدِّد	to escape, to elude, to miss,	فاتئه (أن): أَضَاعَ
flagrant, glaring, grievous, باهظ	فادح: جسيم، باهظ	to overlook, to omit, to neglect	
grave, serious, exorbitant, excessive, enormous		he missed the train	فاتئه القطار
plumb, plumb	فادن: أَذَاةٌ تُخْتَبَرُ بِهَا اسْتِقَامَةُ الْجِدَارِ إلخ	invoice, bill	فاتورة
line, plummet		proforma invoice	فاتورة صورية
to sacrifice	فادی بـ: ضَحَّى بـ	to surprise, to overtake	فاجأ: بَغَتْ
polecat, fitch	فأر الخيل (حيوان)	dissolute, profligate, wanton, lewd,	فاجر: فاسق
muskrat	فأر المسك	unchaste, whorish, immoral, obscene, bawdy	
mouse, rat	فأر: فأر (حيوان)	indecent, libertine	
to effervesce, to fizz	فاز: أَرْغَى وَأَزَّ	where	فاجرة: بَغِي، مومس
to boil over, to boil	فاز: غَلَى	painful, grievous, afflictive, مأساوي	فاجع: مُفْجِع، مَأْسَاوِي
to boil over, to steam, to seethe,	فاز: ثَارَ	distressing, tormenting, catastrophic, tragic,	
to storm, to rage		calamitous, disastrous	
deserter	فاز من الجندية	disaster, catastrophe,	فاجعة: مُصِيبَة، مَأْسَاة
fugitive, runaway, escapee, fleeting	فاز: هَارَبَ	tragedy, calamity	
farad	فاراد: وَحْدَةُ السَّعَةِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)		

poverty, need(iness), indigence, want, **فَقْرٌ**: فقر
destitution, penury, pauperism, privation,
deficiency, lack

amnesic, amnesiac	فَاقِدُ الذَّاكِرَةِ (طَب.)
senseless	فَاقِدُ الشُّعُورِ: أَحْمَقُ
unsocial	فَاقِدُ الْمَكَائِنَةِ (الْإِجْتِمَاعِيَّةِ): فَاقِدُ الْكَيَانَ (الاجتماعي)

unconscious, swooning, in a swoon	فَاقِدُ الْوَعْيِ
insolvent	فَاقِدٌ لِلْمَسْئُولَةِ الْمَالِيَّةِ: مُفْلِسٌ
deprived of, destitute of, void	فَاقِدٌ: عَدِيمٌ، خَلُوٌ مِنْ
of, lacking, wanting, without, less, un-, im-, non, dis-	

bright, brilliant, gay, vivid, intense	فَاقِعٌ: زَاهٍ، قَوِيٌّ
to aggravate, to exacerbate	فَاقَمَ: جَعَلَهُ أَسْوَأَ
fruiterer, fruit seller, fruit dealer	فَاكِهَانِي: بَائِعُ الْفَاكِهَةِ

fruit(s)	فَاكِهَةٌ (ج فَوَاكِه)
tangerine	فَاكِهَةٌ النَّدْرِين: لَيْمُون اليوسفي
stone fruit	فَاكِهَةٌ ذَات نَوَى
comfit	فَاكِهَةٌ مُجَقَّقَةٌ مَكْسُوتَةٌ بِالسُّكَّر
compote	فَاكِهَةٌ: هَرِيرَس فَوَاكِه (مَطْبُوخَةٌ)
omen	فَأَلٌ
good omen, auspice	فَأَلٌ: مَا يُتَّفَعَلُ بِهِ
loose, free, escaped	فَالَتْ: طَلِقَ
hemiparalysis, memiplegia, palsy	فَالَجٌ: شَلَلٌ
	شَقَى (ط.ب.)

successful, prosperous	فَالِحٌ: نَاجِحٌ
waltz	فَالِسٌ (مو.)
destroyer	فَالِقٌ: شَاطِرٌ, مُهَاجِمٌ, نَاقِدٌ
evanescent, transient, transitory,	فَانٍ (الفاني): زَائِلٌ
ephemeral, passing, impermanent, dying,	
perishable	

mortal, subject to death	فَانٌ: مَائِتٌ، مَيِّتٌ
undershirt	فَانَلًا، فَانَلَةٌ: قَمِيصٌ تَحْتَانِيٌّ
flannel	فَانَلَةٌ: فَلَائِيْلَةٌ
lantern, epidiascope, projection	فَانُوسٌ إِسْقَاطٌ: فَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ

فاصولٍ: يَفْصُلُ بَيْنَ سَطْحَيْ سَائِلِينَ لَا مُتَمَرِّجَيْنِ
 bean
 فاضٍ: سَالٌ، تَدْفُقُ
 to flow, to run, to stream,

to pour, to issue, to emanate	
to overflow, to overfill, to flood,	فاضن: طَفَحَ، طَفَا
to inundate, to deluge	
to bound, to be abundant,	فاضن: كَثُرَ، غَزَرَ
plentiful, copious	

overabound, overflow فاضَ: زَادَ عَلَى الْكَفَايَةِ
shameful, disgraceful, gross, فاضَحَ: شَائِنٌ، سَافِرٌ
scandalous, dishonorable, outrageous,
flagitious, flagrant, glaring, ignominious
to compare فاضَلَ: بَيَّنَّهُمَا: قَارَنَ

remaining, let, residual, surplus, فاضِلٌ: باقٍ، زائد
excess

virtuous, righteous, good. ذُو فَضِيلَةٍ أَوْ فَضْلٍ.
honest, excellent, superior, kind, obliging,
advisable, generous

creator, maker, originator	صانع
not fasting, breaking one's fast	فَاطِرٌ مُفْطِرٌ
subject	فَاعِلٌ (لغة)
principal	فَاعِلٌ أَصْلِيٌّ
worker, laborer, workman	فَاعِلٌ: عَامِلٌ، شَغِيلٌ
doer, actor, author	فَاعِلٌ: مَنْ يَفْعَلُ شَيْئًا
active, acting, effective, efficacious, efficient	فَاعِلٌ: نَشِيطٌ، فَعَالٌ

reactivity	فاعِلِيَّةٌ (كِيماوِيَّةٌ): تَفَاعُلِيَّةٌ (كِيْمٌ).
activity	فاعِلِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ، حَيَوِيَّةٌ، فَعَالِيَّةٌ
to stammer, to stutter, to falter,	تَنَاقُطٌ، تَنَاقُتٌ

to tumble, to hesitate
stammer(ing), stutter(ing), falter(ing) تَتَأَنَّى: تَأَنَّى
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, فَاقَ: بَرَزَ عَلَى
to outmatch, to outclass, to top, to outshine

to exceed, to transcend, to outreach	تَجَاوَزَ
to hiccup	حَوَزَ
cooley's anemia	نَقَاطَةُ الدَّمِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ (طَب.)
acalcrosis	نَقَاطَةُ الْكَلْسِيُومِ: تَقْصُّ الْكَلْسِ (طَب.)

فَتَحَ: غَزَا

can opener, opener



فَتَّاحَةُ (الْعَلْبِ)

magic lantern



فَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ

فَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ

quill pan



فَتَّاحَةُ الْبَوَالِغِ

bottle opener

plunger

deadly, lethal, murderous, fatal, killer, قَتَالٌ

mortal, assassin, murderer

lovelace

pottage

to crumble, to fritter, to fragmentize

conquest, occupation

fortune-telling, augury,

divination, soothsaying

laparotomy

opening

unblockment, unlocking

conquest

victory, triumph

to tell fortunes

to conquer, to capture, to occupy

to turn on, to switch on

to pen an account

to irritate (the appetite), to stimulate,

to whet the appetite

to pave

to hole

to broach, to bring up (a subject)

to open, to unlock, to uncloze,

to unwrap

to conquer

فَتَّاحَةُ زُجَاجَاتٍ

فَتَّاحَةُ: أَدَاةُ الصَّانِعِ

فَتَّالٌ: قَاتِلٌ

mortal, assassin, murderer

lovelace

pottage

to crumble, to fritter, to fragmentize

conquest, occupation

fortune-telling, augury,

divination, soothsaying

laparotomy

opening

unblockment, unlocking

conquest

victory, triumph

to tell fortunes

to conquer, to capture, to occupy

to turn on, to switch on

to pen an account

to irritate (the appetite), to stimulate,

to whet the appetite

to pave

to hole

to broach, to bring up (a subject)

to open, to unlock, to uncloze,

to unwrap

to conquer

فَتَّانٌ: مُغَوٍّ

فَتَّة (طَعَامٌ): حَسَاءٌ سَمِيكٌ أَوْ مُرْكَزٌ

فَتَّتَ: كَسَرَ

فَتَحَ (الْبِلَادَ)

فَتَحَ الْبَحْثَ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْثِ

فَتَحَ بِالْبَطْنِ: شَقَّ الْبَطْنَ

فَتَحَ: صَدَّ إِغْلَاقَ

فَتَحَ: تَسْلِيكٌ (مُتَقَدِّمٌ)

فَتَحَ: غَزَوُ

فَتَحَ: نَصْرٌ

فَتَحَ الْبَحْثَ

فَتَحَ الْبِلَادَ

فَتَحَ الْجَهَازَ أَوْ الْآلَةَ

فَتَحَ حَسَاباً (فِي مَصْرَفٍ)

فَتَحَ الشَّهِيَةَ

فَتَحَ طَرِيقاً: عَبَّدَ

فَتَحَ: أزال الأَسْدَادَ

فَتَحَ الْمَوْضُوعَ

فَتَحَ: صَدَّ أَغْلَقَ

فَتَحَ: غَزَا، أَخْضَعَ

lantern

headlight

vanilla

to utter, to pronounce, to say

mouth

to negotiate(with), to parley (مَعَ)

(with), to lob, to confer (with)

viking



february

to refrain from, to desist from,

to stop, to cease

youth, youthfulness, adolescence

crumb

dross

crumbs, fragments, bits, smithereens,

fractions, pickings, detritus

shepherdess

shopgirl

tomboy فَتَاةٌ شَبَّاهٌ بَتَصَرَّفَاتِهَا وَأَلْعَابِهَا (الْغَلَامِيَّةُ)

brunette

lassie

romp

lass

jewess

young woman, (young) girl, lass فَتَاةٌ: شَابَةٌ، صَبِيَّةٌ

twistor فَتَالَةٌ: ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ: غَنْصُرٌ ذَاكِرَةٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

to crumble

God

conqueror, victor

فَانُوسٌ: آلَةٌ قَذَفَ (الصُّورَ)، مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ

فَانُوسٌ: مَنَارَةٌ، الْمَرْفَأُ مِشْعَلٌ

فَانِيلَا: فَانِيلَا

فَاةٌ بِـ: لَفَّظَ، نَطَقَ

فَاةٌ: فَمٌ

فَاوَضَ: تَفَاوَضَ (مَعَ)

فَايْكِنْج: شَعْبٌ اسْكَنْدِنَاوِيَا

فَبْرَاير: شِبَاطٌ

فَتِيٌّ: عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ

to stop, to cease

youth, youthfulness, adolescence

crumb

dross

crumbs, fragments, bits, smithereens,

fractions, pickings, detritus

shepherdess

shopgirl

tomboy فَتَاةٌ شَبَّاهٌ بَتَصَرَّفَاتِهَا وَأَلْعَابِهَا (الْغَلَامِيَّةُ)

brunette

lassie

romp

lass

jewess

young woman, (young) girl, lass فَتَاةٌ: شَابَةٌ، صَبِيَّةٌ

twistor فَتَالَةٌ: ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ: غَنْصُرٌ ذَاكِرَةٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

to crumble

God

conqueror, victor

الْفَتَّاحُ: اللَّهُ

فَتَّاحٌ: فَاتِحُ الْبِلَادِ

peak period فُتْرَةُ الذَّرْوَةِ
after-care فُتْرَةُ النُّقاهَةِ
valve period فُتْرَةُ الفُتَاحِ الصِّمَامِ (أو الفُتَاقِ) (هند.)
half time فُتْرَةُ تَفْصُلِ المِباراةِ بَيْنَ الشُّوْطَيْنِ
interregnum فُتْرَةُ يَكُونُ فِيها كُرْسِي العَرْشِ بدونِ مَلِكٍ
meantime فُتْرَةُ فَاصِلَةٍ بَيْنَ وَقْتَيْنِ أو فُتْرَتَيْنِ
climacteric فُتْرَةُ حَرَجَةٍ: فُتْرَةُ القِطاعِ الطَّمْثِ (طب.)
period, time, while, interval, فُتْرَةُ: مُدَّةٌ، مَرَحَلَةٌ

spell, epoch, era, stage, phase
to frisk فَتَشَ (شَخْصًا بِجَسَّ ثِيابِهِ بَحْثًا عَنِ سِلَاحٍ)
to search, to inspect, فَتَشَ (عَنْ): بَحَثَ، نَقَبَ
to examine, to investigate, to rummage, to grub,
to ransack, to seek, to quest
hepatocele فَتَقُّ الكَبِدِ
laparocoele فَتَقُّ بَطْنِي (طب.)
rip, crack, cleft, rift, fissure فَتَقُّ: شَقٌّ
hernia فَتَقُّ: مَرَضُ الفُتَاقِ
to unsew, to unstitch, to rip, to tear, فَتَقُّ: فَتَقُّ
to rend, to slash

hernial فَتَقِي (طب.)
to kill, to assassinate, to فَتَكَ بـ: قَتَلَ، بَطَشَ بـ
murder, to slay, to destroy, to ruin, to crush,
to devastate, to ravage, to assault

warping فَتَلَّ: انْتَفَاخُ الخَشَبِ
to warp فَتَلَّ: — حَتَّى —
to string فَتَلَّ: حَزَمَ، وَثَرَ
to twist, to twine, to entwine, to فَتَلَّ، فَتَلَّ: جَدَلَّ
curl, to kink

kink فَتَلَّةٌ (طب.)
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to lure, فَتَنَ: أَغْرَى
to allure
to fascinate, to harm, to enchant, فَتَنَ: سَحَرَ، ثَيَّمَ
to captivate, to infatuate, to enthrall, to thrill,
to witch

sweet acacia, cassie, sponge tree فَتْنَةٌ (نبات.)
seduction, temptation, enticement, فَتْنَةٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ
appeal, attraction
charm, glamour, magic, fascination, فَتْنَةٌ: سِحْرٌ

test ports فُتُحاتُ اخْتِيار (في خَطِّ الأنايب) (هند.)
mooring chocks فُتُحاتُ كُبُولِ الإرساءِ (بحر.)
battlement فُتُحاتُ إِبْلاقِ النَّارِ في الحِصْنِ



gauge hatch فُتْحَةُ القِياسِ
scanning aperture فُتْحَةُ المَسْحِ (تَلْفِزِي.)
stoke hole فُتْحَةُ إِبْقَادِ القَرْنِ (هند.)
pitfall, trap door فُتْحَةُ بابٍ أَرْضِي بابٍ أَرْضِي
relief vent فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ
discharge hole فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ: مَنْفَذُ الخُرُوجِ
inspection hole فُتْحَةُ تَفْتِيشِ (هند.)
eduction port فُتْحَةُ تَفْرِيقِ: فُتْحَةُ اسْتِخْراجِ الغازِ أو السَّائِلِ (هند.)

drop formation orifice فُتْحَةُ تَكْوِينِ القُطْرَةِ (كِيم.)
clam out = cleaning eye فُتْحَةُ تَنْظِيفِ أو تَسْلِيكِ
thief hatch فُتْحَةُ خَلْسِ العَيْنَاتِ لِفَحْصِها أو تَصْنِيفِها
manhole فُتْحَةُ دُخُولِ إلى مَجْرُورٍ أو مَرَجَلٍ: فُتْحَةُ الصَّيَّانَةِ (هند. مد.)

access hole فُتْحَةُ نَفادٍ
porthole فُتْحَةُ نَفادٍ: بِحَكْمِها صِمامٌ في الغالبِ (هند.)
hatch فُتْحَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ: كَوَّةٌ
opening, open, aperture, break, فُتْحَةُ: فُرْجَةٌ، ثُغْرَةٌ

gap, hole, orifice, lacuna, porthole, slit, slash
macropodia فَتَحَ: صَحَامَةُ القَدَمَيْنِ (طب.)
small span فَتْرٌ
to become tepid, lukewarm, tepefy, فَتَرَ (الماءُ)

to cool off
to languish, to flag, to lag, فَتَرَ: تَرَاخَى، ضَعُفَ
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop
to abate, to subside, to calm down, هَذَا فَتَرَ سَكَنَ، هَذَا
to cool down

to tepefy فَتَرَ (الماءُ)
service period فُتْرَةُ الخِدْمَةِ

gap, gate
gulch فَحْجٌ: وَادٌ ضَيِّقٌ حَادٌّ مِثْلُ الْجَانِبِينَ، الْعَقِيقِ، وَادٍ عَمِيقٍ ضَيِّقٍ (جَيُولُو).
dawn, rise, outset, onset, inception, فَجْرٌ: بَدْءُ
incipience, beginning, start
dawn, daybreak, aurora فَجْرٌ: صَوُّ الصَّبَاحِ
to explode, to detonate, (الْمَكَانَ، الشَّيْءَ، الْمَكْنَ) فَجَّرَ (الْقُنْبُلَةَ، الشَّيْءَ، الْمَكَانَ)
to blast, to burst, to dynamite
to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to shoot فَجَّرَ (الماءَ)
out

stun فَجَعَ (ه): دَوَّخَ
to suffer the loss of, to be bereft of فَجَعَ فِي
to distress, to afflict, to pain, to make فَجَعَ: فَجَعَ
suffer, to torment, to agonize
gluttonous, greedy, voracious, eater, فَجَعَانٌ: شَرِهَ
edacious, insatiable, glutton, gourmand

radish
horseradish
radish



فُجِّلَ (نَبَاتِ).
فُجِّلَ حَارَ
فُجِّلَ: فُجِّلَ

head gap فَجْوَةُ الرَّأْسِ: الْفَرَاغُ بَيْنَ الرَّأْسِ وَالسَّطْحِ الْمَغْنَطِ
inter-record gap فَجْوَةُ (مَا بَيْنَ) السَّجَلَاتِ
air-gap فَجْوَةُ أَوْ فُرْجَةُ هَوَايَا: ثَغْرَةٌ هَوَايَا
vug = vugg or vugh فَجْوَةُ: تَجْوِيفٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (مَلْيَاءُ)
جُزْئِيًّا بِالْمَعَادِنِ، كَهَيْفَ (جَيُولُو).
gap, opening, hole, vacuole, meatus, فَجْوَةُ: ثَغْرَةٌ
aperture, crevice, fissure, crack, interstice,
chasm, break, lacuna, hiatus

debauchery, dissoluteness فُجُورٌ: فَسَقٌ
his(ing), sibilation فَحْجٌ: فَحِجٌ
to hiss, to sibilate فَحَّتْ (الْحَيَّةُ)
bowleg, genu varum فَحَجَ (طَب.)
varum فَحْجَاءُ: أَفْحَجُ (طَب.)
only, just, merely, solely, no more than فَحَسْبُ

charisma, captivation, infatuation, spell
sedition, riot, disturbance, فَتْنَةٌ: شَعْبٌ، إِصْطِرَابٌ
trouble, disorder, strife, tumult, turmoil
trial, ordeal, affliction, distress فَتْنَةٌ: مَحْنَةٌ
tepidity, tepidness, فَتُورٌ: اِعْتِدَالٌ فِي السُّخُونَةِ
lukewarmness
coolness, coldness, فَتُورٌ: لَا مَبَالَاةَ، نُفُورٌ
rigidity, tepidity, lukewarmness, apathy,
indifference, nonchalance, estrangement,
unconcern, disaffection, alienation

youth, youthfulness, adolescence فَتُورٌ: شَبَابٌ
legal opinion, advisory opinion فَتُورٌ: قُتْبَا
youth, young man, youngster, فَتًى: شَابٌ، غُلَامٌ
adolescent, boy, lad

young fellow فَتًى: فَتَاةٌ
primer, cap فَتِيلٌ (التَّصْفِيرُ)
wick فَتِيلٌ (الشَّمْعَةُ أَوْ الْمَصْبَاحُ)
fuse, slow match, match cord فَتِيلٌ (الْمُفْرِقَةُ)
lemniscus فَتِيلٌ (طَب.)
fuse فَتِيلٌ: قَابِسُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
listel فَتِيلٌ: شَرِيطٌ، جَدِيدَةٌ
blaster fuse فَتِيلَةٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ (بَطِيئَةُ الْإِشْتِعَالِ)
sirloin فَتِيلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّحْمِ
graphitized filament فَتِيلَةٌ: مَغْرِفَتَةٌ (إِضَاءَةٌ)

suppository فَتِيلَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ
filament فَتِيلَةٌ: شَعِيرَةٌ، خَيْطٌ أَوْ سَلْكٌ قَبِيضٌ (مَنْدَلُ كَهْرِبَاءٍ).
bougie فَتِيلَةٌ، مُوسَعَةٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ أَوْ قَضِيبٌ تَوْسِيعٌ (طَب.).
youthful, young, juvenile, adolescent فَتًى: شَابٌ
young woman (young) girl, lass فَتِيَّةٌ: شَابَةٌ
fortuitous, sudden فَجَائِيٌّ: عَرَضِيٌّ، طَارِئٌ
suddenness فَجَائِيَّةٌ، فَجْأَةً: بَغْتَةً
suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, فَجْأَةً

by surprise, surprisingly
immaturity فَجَاجَةٌ: عَدَمُ النُّضْجِ، غَرَارَةٌ
unripe, immature, green, raw فَحْجٌ: غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ
rude, crude, coarse, rough, blunt, gruff, فَحْجٌ: قَطَطٌ
brusque, curt, abrupt
mountain pass, defile, col, فَحْجٌ: طَرِيقٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

musch فُحْمٌ ثُرَائِيٌّ (رَحِيٌّ جَيُولو).
 buckwheat coal فُحْمٌ حَبِّيٌّ: على شكل حَبِيَّاتٍ (معدن).
 vitrain فُحْمٌ حَجَرِيٌّ بَرَّاقٌ (معدن).
 raw coal فُحْمٌ خام (معدن).
 short flame coal فُحْمٌ خَفِيفُ اللَّهَبِ
 micronized coal فُحْمٌ سَحِيقٌ صُغْرِيٌّ الدَّقَائِقِ (هند).
 bituminous coal فُحْمٌ قَارِيٌّ أَوْ حُمْرِيٌّ: فحم
 بيوميني (كيم).
 high-ash coal فُحْمٌ كَثِيرُ الرَّمَادِ
 carbon فُحْمٌ: كَرْبُون
 blind coal فُحْمٌ كَفِيفٌ: فُحْمٌ لَا لَهَبِيَّ
 live coal فُحْمٌ مُتَوَهِّجٌ
 screened coal فُحْمٌ مُنْقَى بِالْعُرْبَلَةِ (معدن).
 charcoal فُحْمٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ (من الحَطَبِ)
 keenel coal فُحْمٌ وَقَادٌ (معدن).
 to blacken, to turn black فُحْمٌ: اسْوَدَّ
 to carbonize, to char فُحْمٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى فحم
 coalman فُحَّامٌ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الفُحْمِ
 carbonado فُحْمَاسٌ: كَرْبُونَادو، ماس أسود يستعمل في
 أدوات الحفر
 carbonaceous, carbonic فُحْمِيٌّ
 meaning, sense, signification, مغزى، فُحْوَى: مَعْنَى،
 import, content, substance, effect, essence
 hiss(ing), sibilation فُحِيجٌ (الافعى)
 glory, pride, honor فُخَارٌ: فخر
 His Excellency فُخَامَةٌ (الرئيس): صَاحِبُ الفُخَامَةِ
 stateliness, splendor, greatness, فُخَامَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ
 magnificence, superbness, sumptuousness,
 luxuriousness
 pottery, earthenware, crockery فُخَّارٌ: خَزَفٌ
 jar فُخَّارَةٌ: جَرَّةٌ
 earthen, potter, fictile فُخَّارِيٌّ: خَزَفِيٌّ
 trap فَخٌّ العَصَافِرِ: فَخٌّ قَفْصِيٌّ
 trapmouse فَخٌّ لِلْفَرَّانِ
 trap, snare, gin فَخٌّ: شَرَكٌ، أُحْبُولَةٌ
 to booby-trap فَخَّجٌ: أَخْفَى مَادَّةً مُتَفَجِّرَةً فِي شَيْءٍ
 femur, thigh فَخَذٌ (طب).
 leg, gigot فَخَذٌ (لَحْمُ الضَّانِ أَوْ الطَّيْرِ) إلخ

obscurity, ribaldry, vulgarity, filth, فُحْشٌ: بَدَآءَةٌ
 indecency, indecency, bawdiness
 atrocity, abomination, فُحْشَاءٌ: أَمْرٌ بَغِيزٌ جِدًّا
 monstrosity, enormity
 adultery, fornication, whoredom فُحْشَاءٌ: زَنَى
 postmortem فُحْصُ الجَنَّةِ (بعد الموت)
 audit, auditing فُحْصُ الحِسَابَاتِ
 blood test فُحْصُ الدَّمِ
 eye exam فُحْصُ العَيُونِ



test, examination, quiz, checkup, testing, فُحْصٌ
 assay(ing), investigation, inspection, survey
 physical examination, physical فُحْصٌ (طَبِيٌّ)
 checkup



biopsy فُحْصٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ: خَزْعَةٌ لِفَحْصِ أَحْيَائِيٍّ (طب).
 pilot testing فُحْصٌ اسْتَطْلَاعِيٌّ (هند).
 to audit فُحْصٌ (الحِسَابَاتِ): دَقَقَ
 geiger فُحْصٌ بَعْدَادٌ "جِيْجَر" (فيز).
 to collate فُحْصٌ (بِالمُقَارَنَةِ): دَقَقَ مَلَازِمَ الكِتَابِ
 to examine, to check (up), to inspect, فُحْصٌ
 to investigate, to survey, to scrutinize,
 to explore, to search, to inquire
 to scrutinize فُحْصٌ: تَقْصِيٌّ، نَقَبٌ
 stallion, stud, فُحْلٌ: حِصَانٌ غَيْرُ مَخْصِيٍّ (لِلإِسْتِيلَادِ)
 studhorse
 male, bull فُحْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الحَيَوَانِ
 anthracite فُحْمٌ الأَنْثَرَايسِ
 bony coal = bone الفُحْمُ الحَجَرِيٌّ (معدن).
 xylantharax فُحْمٌ الخَشَبِ (كيم).
 bone char فُحْمُ العِظَامِ: فُحْمٌ حَيَوَائِيٌّ

fur(s) فُرَاءٌ: فُرُو
singly, individually, separately, severally فُرَادَى
flight, escape, runaway, getaway فُرَاؤُ: هَرَبَ
phrenology, prosoposis فُرَاسَةُ الدِّمَاغِ
insight, acumen, perspicacity, vision, فُرَاسَةٌ: تَبْصُرُ
discernment, clairvoyance, keenness
physiognomy فُرَاسَةٌ: مَظْهَرُ خَارِجِيٍّ (مُمَيَّرٍ)
horehound, hoarhound فُرَاسِيُون (نَبَاتِ).
screw propeller, propeller فُرَاش (السَّفِينَةِ)
berth فُرَاشٌ صَغِيرٌ
pallet فُرَاشٌ مِنْ قَشٍّ
wheel (of a mill) فُرَاشٌ: دَوْلَابُ الطَّاحُونِ
bed, mattress فُرَاشٌ: سَرِيرٌ، حَشِيَّةٌ
butterfly, moth فُرَاشَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)



xanthie, apollo فُرَاشَةُ الْحَصِيدِ: فُرَاشَةٌ لَيْلِيَّةٌ
intermittent vacuum فُرَاغٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ
finishing, ending, windup, فُرَاغٌ مِنْ عَمَلٍ: إِثْمَامُهُ
termination, completion, conclusion
'vacuum, vacancy, void, space فُرَاغٌ: خَلَاءٌ، خَوَاءٌ
blank, gap, leisure, emptiness
separation, parting, departure, فُرَاقٌ: افْتِرَاقٌ
leaving, farewell, disunion
tail coat فُرَاك (لِبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَسْوَدٌ وَضِيقٌ)
brake(s) فُرَامِلٌ: فُرَمَلَةٌ
strawberry فُرَاوَلَةٌ: فَرِيز (نَبَاتِ).
to dispel, to drive away فُرَجَ الْهَمُّ أَوْ الْعَمُّ الْإِخْ
to relieve, to comfort فُرَجَ عَنْهُ: أَرَاخَهُ
relief, ease, comfort, فُرَجٌ: الْفُرَاجُ، رَاحَةٌ
relaxation, happiness
to open, to spread, to unfold, فُرَجَ: فَتَحَ، وَسَّعَ
to part, to separate, to diverge, to cleave,
to gap
interstices, capillary فُرْجَاتٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ

femoral فَحْذِي (طَبْ).
glory, pride, honor فَحْرٌ، فَخْرٌ، فُخْرَةٌ: فَخَارَ
to be proud, haughty فَحْرٌ: تَكَبَّرَ
honorary فَحْرِيٌّ
splendid, magnificent, deluxe, imperial, فَحْمٌ
grand, majestic, regal, superb
to make grandiloquent, bombastic, فَحْمُ الْأَسْلُوبِ
pompous
to pronounce emphatically, فَحْمُ الْحُرُوفِ فِي اللَّفْظِ
to emphasize, to accent(uate), to stress,
to intensify
to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to honor, فَحْمٌ: عَظَّمَ
to dignify, to ennoble, to magnify
to accentuate فَحْمٌ: بَرَّ
proud (of), boastful, فُخُور (بِ-): فَحِير (بِ-)
boasting, boaster
almost فَحْزِيَّةٌ (قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ فَحْزٍ عَجَلٍ)
imposing فَحِيمٌ: عَظِيمٌ، وَقُورٌ
fedayee, commando فِدَائِيٌّ
fedayeen, commando(s) فِدَائِيُون
cretinism فِدَامَةٌ: قِمَاءَةٌ (طَبْ).
to sacrifice oneself for, فِدَاؤُهُ بِنَفْسِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ
to risk one's life for
to break, to smash, to fracture فِدَحٌ: شَدَخَ، كَسَرَ
acre foot فِدَانٌ قَدَمٌ وَحِدَةٌ حَجْمُ تُعَادَلُ مِنَ السَّائِلِ مَا
يُغَطِّي فِدَانًا بَعْمَقٍ قَدَمٍ (نَقْطَ).
yoke فِدَانٌ: نُورَانٌ يُقَرَنُ بَيْنَهُمَا بِنِيرٍ
acre, feddan فِدَانٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ
federal, federative فِدْرَالِيٌّ
to break, to sash, to fracture فِدَغٌ، فُدَغٌ: شَدَخَ
cretin فِدْمٌ: قِمِيءٌ (طَبْ).
to save, to liberate فِدَى كَذَا
redemption, ransoming فِدَى: افْتَدَاءٌ
sacrifice فِدَى: تَضَحِيَّةٌ
to redeem, to ransom فِدَى: خُلَصَ
ransom فِدْيَةٌ: فِدَاءٌ
unique, singular, single, individual, فِدَى: فَرِيدٌ
matchless, peerless, incomparable

joyful, merry, gleeful, rejoicing, jubilant

blithe

to be glad at, happy at, pleased with,

delighted at, cheerful about, to rejoice at,

to jubilate at

hilarious

cygnet

gosling

duckling

turtledove (young)

cygnet

turkey poult

squab, young pigeon

cockerel

fledgling

nestling

shoot, sprout

eaglet

carp (young)

young bird, young, nestling,

fledgling

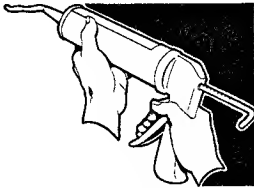
bas, perch

shoot

young female bird

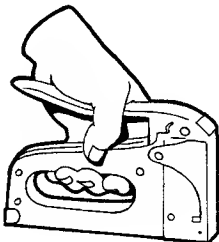
chicken, hen, pullet

caulking gun



paingun

staple gun



فَرْدُ دِهَانٍ (بِالْهَوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ)

فَرْدٌ قِيَاسِيّ

circinus(the compass)

caliper



reducing compass

angle divider(s)

scribing compasses

trammel = trammels

bow compass = spring bow

bow pen

compass(e), dividers

hiatus, recessus

output gap

spark gap

energy gap المَدَى بَيْنَ مُسْتَوَيْنِ مَسْمُوحَيْنِ

بَيْنَ ذَرَاتِ الْجِسْمِ الصُّلْبِ (فِيزِ).

opening, aperture, gap, breach, فَجْوَةٌ

hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack

show, spectacle, sight, view

grooming

buckle brush

brush

currycomb, brush

pudendal

vulval, vulvar

delectation, applaud, rejoicing

wedding feast, marriage

ceremony, bridal, nuptials

joy, gladness happiness, glee, فَرَحٌ، فَرَحَةٌ، سُرُورٌ

delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,

gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration

beatific

glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay، فَرَحٌ، فَرَحَانٌ

الْفَرْجَارُ (البِرْكَار): كَوَكَبَةٌ

جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيقَةٌ).

فَرْجَارٌ (طَب).

فَرْجَارٌ تَصْغِيرٌ (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ تَقْسِيمُ الزُّوَايَا

فَرْجَارٌ خَذَشٌ: يَبْكَارُ عِلَامٌ

(بِالْخَذَشِ) (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ ذُو عَاتِقٍ: فَرْجَارُ الْقَطْعِ

الِنَاقِصِ

فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ جَبْرِيٌّ (يُرْسَمُ بِالْجَبْرِ)

فَرْجَارٌ: بَرِّكَارٌ، يَبْكَارُ

فَرْجَةٌ (طَب).

فَرْجَةٌ الْخَرْجُ

فَرْجَةٌ الشُّرَاةُ (اِسْتِعَال).

فَرْجَةٌ الطَّاقَةُ: الْمَدَى بَيْنَ مُسْتَوَيْنِ مَسْمُوحَيْنِ

بَيْنَ ذَرَاتِ الْجِسْمِ الصُّلْبِ (فِيزِ).

opening, aperture, gap, breach, فَجْوَةٌ

hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack

show, spectacle, sight, view

grooming

buckle brush

brush

currycomb, brush

pudendal

vulval, vulvar

delectation, applaud, rejoicing

wedding feast, marriage

ceremony, bridal, nuptials

joy, gladness happiness, glee, فَرَحٌ، فَرَحَةٌ، سُرُورٌ

delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,

gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration

beatific

glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay، فَرَحٌ، فَرَحَانٌ

to subdivide, to section, to fork
 to unload, to discharge, فَرَّغَ السَّفِينَةَ أَوْ الْحُمُولَةَ إِيحَ
 to land, to debark
 to deflate فَرَّغَ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْغَازِ
 to empty, to void, to vacate, فَرَّغَ: أَخْلَى
 to evacuate, to discharge
 to drain, to empty, to dry out فَرَّغَ: صَرَّفَ, جَفَّفَ
 to distinguish, to differentiate, فَرَّقَ (بَيْنَ): مَيَّرَ
 to discriminate
 to scatter, to disperse, to diffuse فَرَّقَ: بَدَّدَ
 to separate, to divide, to disunite, فَرَّقَ: فَصَلَ
 to sunder
 to distribute, to allot, to apportion فَرَّقَ: وَزَّعَ
 chicken, pullet, poult فَرُوجَ (فَرُوحَ الدَّجَاجَةِ)



to shove فَرَّيَ: بَطَّنَ بِالْفَرَوِ
 braize, braise, red porgy, sea bream فَرِيدِي (سَمَك)
 priggish فَرِيسِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْفَرِيسِيَّةِ
 quail فَرَيَّ (طَائِر)
 skimming فَرَزُ الْقَشْدَةِ
 cream فَرَزُ (الْقَشْدَةِ)
 to partition, to divide فَرَزَ (عَقَارًا أَوْ مَشَاعًا)
 to count votes فَرَزَ الْأَصْوَاتَ
 to sort (out), to classify, to categorize, فَرَزَ: صَنَّفَ
 to grade, to group
 to separate, to isolate فَرَزَ: فَصَلَ, عَزَلَ
 pessary فَرَزَجَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ مَهْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَحِمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 knight فَرَسُ (الشَّطْرُنجِ)
 sea horse فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ



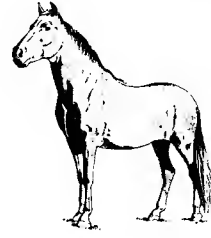
mantis, soothsayer فَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حَشْرَةٌ)
 hippopotamus, river horse فَرَسُ النَّهْرِ: بَرْنِيقٌ

individual, person فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ
 one, one of a pair, one of فَرْدٌ: فَرْدَةٌ, نِصْفُ الزَّوْجِ
 a couple
 odd, uneven فَرْدٌ: فَرْدِيٌّ, وَثَرِيٌّ
 one single, sole, only, solitary فَرْدٌ: وَاحِدٌ
 zig, chap, individual فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ
 to be single, sole, solitary فَرْدٌ: كَانَ فَرْدًا
 haploid فَرْدَانِي (طَب.)
 individualist فَرْدَانِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفَرْدَانِيَّةِ)
 individualism فَرْدَانِيَّةٌ
 paradise, heaven فَرْدَوْسٌ: جَنَّةٌ
 vineyard فَرْدَوْسٌ: كَرْمٌ عَنَبٍ
 paradisiac, paradisaal, heavenly فَرْدَوْسِيٌّ
 individual, personal فَرْدِيٌّ: شَخْصِيٌّ
 single, solitary, singular, solo فَرْدِيٌّ: مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 odd, uneven فَرْدِيٌّ: وَثَرِيٌّ, مُفَرَّدٌ
 singleness فَرْدِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 to desert فَرَّ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
 to escape, to flee, to abscond فَرَّ: هَرَبَ
 to skedaddle فَرَّ: افْرَاقَ
 magnetic فَرَاةٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ: فَاصِلٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (مَعْدَن)
 separator
 separator فَرَاةٌ: جِهَازٌ فَصَّلَ (مَعْدَن)
 decorator فَرَّاشٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ, مُزَوَّقٌ
 orderly فَرَّاشٌ: حَاجِبٌ, آذَنٌ
 cesspool emptier فَرَّاعٌ: مُنْظَفٌ أَقْدَارَ الْمَرَايِضِ
 mincing machine, mincer فَرَامَةٌ: هَرَامَةٌ
 baker فَرَّانٌ: خَبَّازٌ, بَائِعُ الْخُبْزِ
 to germinate, to sprout فَرَّخَ النَّبَاتَ أَوْ الشَّجَرَ
 to hatch, to incubate فَرَّخَتِ الْبَيْضَةَ
 to have young ones فَرَّخَتْ أَثْنَى الطَّائِرِ
 to individualize فَرَّدَ: مَيَّرَ بِصِفَاتٍ
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, فَرَّضَ: حَزَّ
 to indent, to jag, to groove, to furrow, to rut
 to neglect, to omit, فَرَطَ (فِي): قَصَرَ, أَهْمَلَ
 to waste, to squander, to waive, to abandon,
 to renounce, to forsake, to leave
 to branch, to ramify, to empty, فَرَّعَ: شَعَبَ

bottlebrush	فُرْشَاةُ الزُّجَاجَةِ
hairbrush	فُرْشَاةُ الشَّعْرِ
wheel brush	فُرْشَاةُ دَوَلَابِيَّةٍ (بناءً.)
brush	فُرْشَاةٌ: فُرْشَايَةٌ، فُرْشَة
straight bed	فُرْشَة (مُخَرَّطَةٌ) مُتَّصِلَةٌ (هندس.)
guipon	فُرْشَة الْقَطْرَةِ
bedding	فُرْشَة تَوْسِيدٍ: مِنَ الْمَلَاطِ أَوْ سِوَاهُ (بناءً.)
to straddle	فُرْشَخَ: فَتَحَ رِجْلَيْهِ
mulberry	فُرْصَادٍ: ثُوتٌ (نبات.)
bargain	فُرْصَةٌ مُنَاسِبَةٌ: نِعْمَةٌ طَارِئَةٌ
holi(s), vacation, recess	فُرْصَةٌ: عَطْلَةٌ
opportunity, chance, occasion	فُرْصَةٌ: وَقْتُ مُنَاسِبٍ
taxation	فُرْضُ الضَّرَائِبِ: تَكْلِيفُ الضَّرَائِبِ
homework, assignment	فُرْضٌ (مَدْرَسِيٌّ): يُعَدُّ فِي الْبَيْتِ
correct version	فُرْضٌ نَمُودَجِيٌّ
imposition, imposing, injunction,	فُرْضٌ: إِلْزَامٌ
enjoining, ordainment, decreeing, dictation,	
prescription	
ordinance	فُرْضٌ: أَمْرٌ، شَرِيعَةٌ
supposition	فُرْضٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ، فُرْضِيٌّ
prayers	فُرْضٌ: صَلَاةٌ مَفْرُوضَةٌ
religious duty, ordinance, divine	فُرْضٌ: فَرِيضَةٌ
precept	
given	فُرْضٌ: مَعْلُومٌ (رياضة.)
duty, obligation, task, assignment	فُرْضٌ: وَاجِبٌ
impose	فُرْضَ — ضَرَبِيَّةً
to impose, to ordain,	فُرْضَ (على): أَوْجَبَ
to decree, to prescribe, to dictate, to order,	
to command, to require	
to appoint, to assign, to allot,	فُرْضَ: عَيَّنَ
to apportion	
to suppose	فُرْضَ: افْتَرَضَ: قَدَّرَ
sally	فُرْصَةٌ ارْتِكَازُ زَاوِيَّةٍ: لِسَانٌ نَاتِي (فِي وُصْلَةٍ امْتِدَادِيَّةٍ
	الْتِرَاكِبِ) (بِجَارَةٍ.)
loading terminal	فُرْصَةٌ تَحْمِيلٍ
notch, incision, snick, indentation,	فُرْصَةٌ: حَزٌّ، ثَلَمٌ
groove, furrow, rut, opening, gap, crevice,	
interstice	

charger

horse, mare



فَرَسُ الْمَجُوم (فِي الْمَرْكَةِ)

فَرَسٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

roan

pegasus (the flying horse)

old nag

hipparion

persians

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

league, parasang

apron



furniture, furnishings

spreading, spreading out

furnishing

paving, tiling, flagging,

slabbing, flooring

to furnish

to spread, to spread out

to pave, to tile, to flag, to slab,

to floor

to paper

toothbrush



make up brush

shaving brush

paintbrush

فَرَشَ: أَثَّاثَ، مَفْرُوشَاتٍ

فَرَشَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

فَرَشَ: تَأَثَّثَ

فَرَشَ: تَبَلَّطَ، رَصَفَ

فَرَشَ: أَثَّثَ

فَرَشَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

فَرَشَ: بَلَّطَ، رَصَفَ

فَرَشَ: فَرَشَ، عَطَى (لِلزَّيْنَةِ)

فُرْشَاةُ الْأَسْنَانِ

فُرْشَاةُ التَّجْمِيلِ

فُرْشَاةُ الْحَلَاقَةِ

فُرْشَاةُ الرَّسْمِ أَوْ التَّصْوِيرِ

unoccupied	فَرَضِيَّ: مُضْمَرٌ، تَقْدِيرِي	virtual
to finish, to terminate, فَرِغَ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ: أَتَمَّهُ	فَرَضِيَّ: إِضْمَارًا، تَقْدِيرِيًا	virtually
to end, to conclude, to perform, to complete,	فَرَضِيَّةٌ مُسَاعِدَةٌ: قَضِيَّةٌ أَوْلِيَّةٌ	lemma
to finalize, to execute, to consummate	فَرَضِيَّةٌ	hypothesis, supposition, assumption
frigate	فَرَطُ الْإِحْسَاسِ: تَحْسَاسٌ (طَب.)	hypersensitivity
portulaca, purslane	فَرَطُ الْإِحْمَاءِ: تَسْخِينٌ فَائِقٌ	superheating
gallinule	فَرَطُ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)	hypersecretion
small bird	فَرَطُ التَّعَبِ (طَب.)	apokamnosis
difference, dissimilarity, contrast, فَرَقَ: اخْتِلَافٌ	فَرَطُ التَّضْمِينِ: يَصْحَبُهُ تَشَوُّشٌ	overmodulation
dissimilitude, discrepancy, disparity, variance,	ظَاهِرٌ (رَادِيوِي)	
unlikeness, distinction	فَرَطُ التَّوَكُّرِ (طَب.)	hypertension
parting, par	فَرَطُ الْحَمَضِيَّةِ (كِيم.)	overacidity
fear, dread, fright, alarm, panic, فَرَقَ: مَفْرُقُ الشَّعْرِ	فَرَطُ الْحُمُوضَةِ	hyperacidity
scare, dismay, terror, horror	فَرَطُ رَدِّ الْفَعْلِ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ فَائِقٌ (رَا.)	super-reaction
to part the hair	فَرَطُ شَحْمِيَّاتِ الدَّمِ (طَب.)	hyperlipidemia
to be afraid (of), scared, frightened	فَرَطُ الْعَرَقِ (طَب.)	hyperhidrosis
(by), terrified, to dread, to fear, to panic	فَرَطُ الْعِنَادِ (طَب.)	hyperbulia
frigate	فَرَطُ الْغَازِ: فَرَطُ إِمْدَادِ الْفُرْنِ (أَوْ الْحَارُوقِ)	overgassing
the holy koran	بِالْغَازِ (هِنْدُ.)	
proof, evidence	فَرَطُ الْمَوْصَلِيَّةِ	superconductibility
division, squad, contingent	فَرَطُ التَّشَاطِ (طَب.)	hyperactivity, superactivity
percussion band	فَرَطٌ: زِيَادَةٌ، إِفْرَاطٌ	excess, overabundance, surplus,
hipparchy	superfluity, overplus, extravagance, over-	
troupe	hypersuper-	
ensemble	فَرِغَ مَلْقَطُ الْحَذَاةِ (هِنْدُ.)	rein
band, orchestra	فَرِغَ (أَوْ تَفْرِيعَ) ذُو شَعَتَيْنِ مَائِلَتَيْنِ (هِنْدُ.)	y-branch
group, band, troop, contingent, party, فَرِغَ: جَمَاعَةٌ	فَرِغَ (مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ أَوْ نَبْتَةٍ)	branch, bough, limb, twig,
company, body, faction, squad, detachment,	offshoot, shoot	
team, division, section, unit, grade, class	ethnography	فَرِغَ مِنْ عِلْمِ الْأَعْرَاقِ
sect, caste, denomination, confession	descendant, offspring	فَرِغَ: سَلِيلٌ، وَلَدٌ
to crack, to pop, to snap, to crepitate, فَرَقَعَ	branch, ramification, bough, fork, قِسْمٌ	فَرِغَ: شُعْبَةٌ، قِسْمٌ
to crackle, to explode, to slap, to squib	offshoot, section, division, department	
bang	department	فَرِغَ: مَصْلَحَةٌ، إِدَارَةٌ
perfrication, tere	upper (shoe)	فَرِغَةُ الْحَذَاءِ
to brush	pharaoh	فَرِغُونٌ
to rub, to scrub, to chafe	branch, subsidiary, tributary, secondary,	فَرِغِيَّ
to crumple	subby-, side, marginal, fringe	
to mince, to chop(up), to hash	to be empty, void, vacant, فَرِغَ (مِنْ): خَلَا، شَغَرَ	

France	فَرَنْسَا	decree, edict, order	فَرْمَان: قَرَار
french speaking	فَرَنْسَةُ اللُّغَةِ	to brake	فَرْمَل: كَبَحَ
french, frenchman	فَرَنْسِي: اللغة الفرنسية، الشعب الفرنسي	lever brake	فَرْمَلَة ذِرَاعِيَّة: مَكْبَحَ ذِرَاعِي (هند.)
franc	فَرَنْك (نَقْدَ فَرَنْسِي)	braking	فَرْمَلَة: مَصْدَرُ فَرْمَل
kolinski	فَرُو ابن عُرْس فُرْ كَلْب الماء	brake	فَرْمَلَة: مَكْبَحَ
fur(s)	فَرُو: فُرُوَّة، فَرَاء	vermouth	فَرْمُوث: نَبِيذٌ مُنَكَّةٌ بِالْأَعْشَابِ
scalp	فُرُوَّة الرُّأْسِ	direct-fired tubular furnace	فَرْنٌ إِبْقَادٌ مَبَاشِرٌ
chivalrous, chivalric, gallant, knightly, equestrian	فُرُوسِي	forging furnance	فَرْنٌ التَّشْكِيلُ بِالْحَدَادَةِ (معاد.)
horsemanship, horseback riding, tan, equitation, chivalry, knighthood	فُرُوسِيَّة	coke oven	فَرْنٌ (تَصْنِيعِ) الْكُوكِ
freudian	فُرُودِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِفُرُود)	brick drier	فَرْنٌ تَجْفِيفِ الطُّوبِ
freudism	فُرُودِيَّة	cupola	فَرْنٌ الدَّسْتِ (معاد.)
furry	فُرُوي: مَغْطَى بِالْفُرَاءِ	blast furnace	الْفَرْنُ الْعَالِي (فَرْنٌ صَهْرُ الْخَامَاتِ الْمَعْدِنِيَّةِ) (معاد.)
pelisse	فُرُويَّة: عِبَاءَةٌ مُنَطَّنَةٌ	boiler furnace	فَرْنُ الْمَرْجَلِ (هند.)
unique, singular, unequaled, individual, matchless, unmatched, peerless, unrivaled, nonpareil, incomparable, single	فُرِيد: مُتَقَطِّعُ النَّظِيرِ	resistance oven	فَرْنٌ مَقَاوِمَاتٍ (كَهْرِبَائِي) (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
alone, single, solitary, lonely	فُرِيد: لَا مِثِيلَ لَهُ	high-frequency	فَرْنٌ بِأَحْتِ الْعَالِي التَّرَدُّدِ (معاد.)
peerless, unique	فُرِيد: ٢٤ وَرَقَةٌ	induction furnace	فَرْنٌ عَاكِسٍ (معاد.)
quire	فُرِيز: فَرَاوَلَةٌ (نَبَات.)	reverberatory	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي يُشَكِّلُ أَحَدُ قَضِييِ الْقَوْسِ فِيهِ جُزْءٌ مِنَ الْقَاعِدَةِ (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
strawberry	فُرِيْسَة: مَا يُفْتَرَسُ، صَحِيَّة	free-hearth electric furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي خَوَائِي: تُحْمَى فِيهِ الْعَيْنَةُ فِي غَازٍ خَامِلٍ عَلَى صَغَطٍ خَفِيفٍ (كِيم.)
prey, victim	فُرِيْصَة (s) فَرْصَة	vacuum arc furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرٍ
flesh or muscle below the shoulder blade	فَرِيْقُ الْمُبْرَمِجِينَ	indirect arc furnace	التَّسْنِخِينَ (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
programmers team	فَرِيْقُ إِنْقَاذٍ	electric furnace	فَرْنٌ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
rescue squad	فَرِيْقُ عُمَالٍ	por furnace	فَرْنٌ مَرْجَلِي (لِصْنَعِ الزَّجَاجِ)
brigade	فَرِيْق (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	oil furnace	فَرْنٌ نَفْطِي
lieutenant general	فَرِيْق (فِي الْقُوَّاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)	furnace, kiln, oven	فَرْن: أَتُون
vice admiral	فَرِيْقُ التَّصْوِيرِ (السِّيْمَاثِي)	(baking) oven, (cook)stove, coking	فَرْن: طَبَّاخٌ
camera crew (cinema)	فَرِيْقُ ثَالِث: الْغَيْرِ	stove, range, cooker	فَرْن: مَخْبَزٌ، دُكَّانُ الْفَرَّانِ
third party	فَرِيْقُ رُبَاعِيٍّ	bakery, bakeshop, bake-house	فَرْن: أَتُون
quadrette	فَرِيْق: طَرَفٌ	kiln	فَرْن: تَنْوُرٌ
party, side	فَرِيْق: فَرَقَةٌ	oven	فَرْنَج: فَرْنَجَةٌ
team, group, band, company, troop	فَرِيْك: بُرْغُلٌ	europeans, foreigners	فَرَنْجِي
crushed wheat, bulgur, grits	فَرِيْك: حَنْطَةٌ مَطْبُوخَةٌ	european, foreign, foreigner	فَرَنْسِي: أَصْفَى صِفَةً فَرَنْسِيَّةً
cooked green wheat	فَرِيْك: مَفْرُوكٌ	frenchify	
rubbed, scrubbed			

defeasance	فَسَحْ: إِبْطَال، إلْغَاء	فَرِيم: لَحْم مَفْرُوم	ground meat
redhibition (of sale)	فَسَحْ: بَيْع	فَرِيُون: مُرَكَّبُ غَضَوِيٍّ يُسْتَعْمَلُ كَسَائِلٍ	freon
to dislocate, to disjoint,	فَسَحْ (المَفْصِلُ): خَلَعَ	تَبْرِيد (كِيم.)	
to luxate, to wrench, to disarticulate, to unjoint		فَزْدِيك: جِهَازُ لِقْرَاءَةِ الْبَيَانَاتِ الْمُسَجَّلَةِ عَلَى الْأَفْلَامِ	fosdic
to tear, to split	فَسَحْ: شَقَّ	فَزَرَ: شَقَّ	to burst, to break open, to split, to tear,
to quarter	فَسَحْ —: نَفَذَ عَقُوبَةَ الْفَسَحِ		to rend
to revoke, to repeal, to negate,	فَسَحْ: نَقَضَ، أَبْطَلَ	فَزَاةٌ دَوَامِيَّةٌ رِيحِيَّةٌ	whirlwind air separator
to nullify, to invalidate, to overrule		فَزَاعَةٌ: خَيَالٌ، خَيَالُ الصَّخْرَاءِ	scarecrow
to decay, to rot, to putrefy,	فَسَدَ، فَسَدَ: فَسَدَ، بَلِيَ، عَفِنَ	فَزِعَ: خَافَ	frightened, terrified, scared, alarmed,
to decompose, to spoil, to corrupt, to rotten,			dismayed, horrified
to disintegrate, to degenerate, to deteriorate		فَزِعَ: خَوْفٌ	fear, fright, dead, alarm, terror, panic,
to widen, to make broaden, to expand,	فَسَحَ: وَسَّعَ		horror, scare, dismay
to extend, to space (out)		فَزِعَ (مِنْ): خَافَ	to be afraid (of), alarmed (by),
debase	فَسَدَ وَأَفْسَدَ: أَثْلَفَ		scared (of), frightened (by), terrified (by),
to interpret, to construe	فَسَّرَ: أَوَّلَ		to panic, to dread, to fear
to explain, to expound,	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ، أَوْضَحَ	فَزِعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى	to resort to, to turn to
to explicate, to elucidate, to illustrate, to clarify		فَسَا	to break wind
to paraphrase	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ	فَسَادُ الْأَخْلَاقِ: انْخِرَافٌ	depravity
pavilion, large tent, canopy, خِيْمَةٌ	فُسْطَاطٌ، فُسْطَاطٌ: خِيْمَةٌ		corruption, depravation, perversion,
marquee			pervertedness, turpitude
phosphate	فُسْفَاتٌ: مِلْحٌ فُسْفُورِيٌّ	فَسَادٌ: بُطْلَانٌ	invalidity, nullity, voidness, vainness,
phosphorylation	فُسْفُورَةٌ: فُسْفُورَةٌ غَضَوِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)		unsoundness, imperfection, incorrectness
phosphor	فُسْفُورٌ	فَسَادٌ: بَلَى	decay, rot, decomposition, putridity,
phosphorus	فُسْفُورٌ (طَب.)		spoiledness, disintegration, degeneration,
to propagate (by cuttings)	فَسَلٌ: انْفَرَسَ		corruption
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, large,	فَسِيحٌ: وَاسِعٌ	فُسْتَانٌ: ثَوْبُ الْمَرْأَةِ	(woman's) dress, (lady's) gown
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive,		فُسْتَانٌ: جِلْبَابٌ	frock
broad, immense, great		فُسْتَقُ (الْعَبِيدُ)	peanut
salted fish	فَسِيحٌ: سَمَكٌ مُمْلَحٌ	فُسْتَقُ (حَلِيبِي)	pistachio
mosaic	فُسْفِسَاءٌ	فُسْتَقِيٌّ	pistachio, light green, yellow-green
mosaist	فُسْفِسَائِيٌّ: مُصَمِّمُ الْفُسْفِسَاءِ	فَسَحٌ: وَسَّعَ	to be wide, spacious, roomy, vast,
mosaic	فُسْفِسَائِيٌّ		capacious
physiology	فُسْيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ	فُسْحَةٌ: فُرْجَةٌ	space, inter-space
physiologic(al)	فُسْيُولُوجِيَا: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفُسْيُولُوجِيَا	فُسْحَةٌ: مُتَسَّعٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ	enough time, ample time,
to spread, to circulate, to be revealed,	فَشَا: انْتَشَرَ		plenty of time, (time) margin
divulged, disclosed		فُسْحَةٌ: امْتِدَادٌ، اتِّسَاعٌ	expanse
popcorn	فُشَارٌ، فُشَارٌ: ذُرَّةٌ مُحَمَّصَةٌ	فُسْحَةٌ: نَزْهَةٌ	picnic
stride	فَشَحْ	فَسَحٌ عَقْدُ الْإِيجَارِ	forfeiture of lease

season	فَصَلَّ (من فُصول السَّنة الأربعة)	stride, long step	فَشْخَعةُ: خُطوةٌ واسعة
chapter	فَصَلَّ (من كِتَاب)	delitescence	فَشَّ: اختفاء (طَب.)
act (of a play)	فَصَلَّ (من مَسْرَحِيَّة)	cartridge(s)	فَشَكَّ، فَشَكَّةٌ: خَرْطُوش
canto	فَصَلَّ أَوْ مَقْطَعٌ مِنْ قَصِيدَةٍ: أُغْنِيَة	to fail, to flop, to fizzle out, to lose	فَشِكَّ: أَخْفَقَ
act	فَصَلَّ مِنْ تَمَثِيلِيَّةٍ مَذْهَبٌ: سِرَة	ground, to miss, to miscarry	
chapter	فَصَلَّ: بَابٌ	setback of a plot	فَشَلَّ مُؤَامِرَة
separation, parting, dissociation,	فَصَلَّ: تَفْرِيقٌ	failure, unsucess, fiasco, flop, dud,	فَشَلَّ: إِخْفَاقٌ
disconnection, disjunction, detachment,		fizzle, defeat	
disengagement, division		bezel	فَصُّ الحَاتِمِ (أَوْ حَرْفُهُ المَائِل)
discharge, firing, (مِنْ الْعَمَلِ أَوْ الخِدْمَةِ)	فَصَلَّ: صَرَفَ	oratory, eloquence, fluency	فَصَاحَة: بِلَاغَة
dismissal, expulsion, layoff, displacement,	removal	forth	فَصَاعِدًا
segregation, isolation, seclusion, عَزَلَة،	فَصَلَّ: عَزَلَ،	eaning, ablactation	فَصَالٌ: فِطَامٌ
separation		dementia praecox, schizophrenia,	فُصَامٌ (طَب.)
separation, deglutination, throw-off	فَصَلَّ: فَكَّ	schizoid	
disconnecting	فَصَلَّ: قَطَعَ (الكَهْرَبَاءُ)	catatonia, catatonic	فُصَامٌ مُتَقَلِّبٌ (طَب.)
severance, sunderance	فَصَلَّ: قَطَعَ	schizophrenic	فُصَامِيٌّ (طَب.)
apartheid	فَصَلَّ غُنْصُرِيٌّ	easter	فَصْحٌ: عِيدُ مَسِيحِي
to separate, partition	فَصَلَّ (بَيْنَهُمَا)	passover, pesach	فَصْحٌ: عِيدُ يَهُودِيٍّ
to decide, to determine, to settle,	فَصَلَّ (فِي): بَتَّ	to bleed, to phlebotomize	فَصَدَ (الرَّيْضُ أَوْ الْعِرْقُ)
to resolve, to judge, to adjudge		bloodletting	فَصْدُ الدَّمِ
to distil out	فَصَلَ بالتَقْطِيرِ	bled	فَصَدَ: فَتَحَ عِرْقٌ
to melt out	فَصَلَ بالصَّهْرِ	clove (of garlic, etc.)	فَصَّ (الثَّوْمُ إلخ)
to stubble	فَصَلَ الحَشَفَاتِ: قَلَعَ الحَفَشَاتِ	stone (of a ring, etc.)	فَصَّ (الحَاتِمُ إلخ)
to wean	فَصَلَ الْوَلَدَ عَنِ الرِّضَاعِ	lobe, lobus	فَصَّ (طَب.)
to discharge, to	فَصَلَ: صَرَفَ (مِنْ الْعَمَلِ أَوْ الخِدْمَةِ)	lobe	فَصَّ: فَلَقَة
dismiss, to fire, to sack, to expel, to lay off,		phlebotomist	فَصَادٌ (طَب.)
to displace, to remove, to cashier		bleeder	فَصَادٌ: حِجَامٌ
to declutch	فَصَلَ: — عَطَّلَ الحَرَكَه	winter	فَصَلُ الشِّتَاءِ
to segregate, to isolate, to seclude, to	فَصَلَ: عَزَلَ	summertime, summer	فَصَلُ الصَّيْفِ: الصَّيْفُ
separate, to set apart		degassing	فَصَلَ الْغَازَ (مِنْ التَّفْطِطِ الحَامِ) (نَفْط.)
to separate, to part, to divide,	فَصَلَ: فَرَّقَ	demethan(iz)ation	فَصَلَ المِثَانَ (كِيم.)
to disunite, to dissociate, to disconnect,		semester,	فَصَلَ (دِرَاسِيٍّ): أَحَدُ فُصُولِ سَنَةِ دِرَاسِيَّةٍ
to disjoin, to disengage, to disentangle		term, trimester, quarter	
to cut, to sever, to sunder, to break	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ	liquation	فَصَلَ بالصَّهْرِ: بالتَسْخِينِ عَلَى سَطْحٍ
partition	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ بِحَاجِزٍ		مَائِلٌ (مَعَاد.)
to disconnect	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ، أَفْرَدَ	off-season	فَصَلَّ (أَوْ مَوْسَمٌ) مَيَّتٌ
to cut out, to make, to measure	فَصَلَ الثَّوبَ	class, grade	فَصَلَّ (مَدْرَسِيٍّ): صَفٌّ

nature, disposition, character, فِطْرَةٌ: خُلُقٌ، سَجِيَّةٌ
temper
instinct فِطْرَةٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ
by nature, innately, congenitally, فِطْرَةٌ: بِالْفِطْرَةِ
connately
natural, native, innate, فِطْرِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ، خَلْقِيٌّ
inherent, inborn, inbred, congenital, connate
pristine فِطْرِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ
fungous فِطْرِيٌّ: سَرِيعُ الثَّمْوِ وَالزُّوَالِ
weaning, ablactation فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ، فِصَالٌ
severance فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ
to wean فِطْمٌ -
discerning, brainy, sapient, sagacious, فِطْنٌ: ذَكِيٌّ
sharp-witted
discerning, sagacious, keen, smart, فِطْنٌ: فَاطِنٌ
perspicacious, astute, sharp, intelligent,
bright, clever
to realize, to discern, to notice, to see, فِطْنٌ: أَذْرَكَ
to understand, to comprehend, to grasp,
to learn (about), to find out (about)
to make realize, to make فِطْنٌ (بِ أَوْ لِ أَوْ إِلَى)
understand, to remind (of)
to undeceive فِطْنٌ: هَدَى
acumen, discernment, insight, فِطْنَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ، دَرَايَةٌ
perspicacity, shrewdness, intelligence, sagacity,
keenness, sharpness, acuteness, cleverness
breakfast فِطْوَرٌ: طَعَامٌ خَفِيفٌ صَبَاحِي
unleavened فِطِيرٌ (غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ)
azymic=azymous فِطِيرٌ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ (كَيْمٍ)
pastry, pi, pancake فِطِيرَةٌ (جَ فِطَائِرٍ)
wafer فِطِيرَةٌ تُسْتَخْدَمُ فِي الْعِشَاءِ الرَّبَّانِيِّ (كَاثُولِيكِي)
fritter فِطِيرَةٌ مَقْلِيَّةٌ
muffin فِطِيرَةٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ
weaned, weanling فِطِيمٌ: مَقْطُومٌ
discourtesy فِطَاطَةٌ: جَفَاءٌ
boorishness فِطَاطَةٌ: نَذَالَةٌ
atrociousness, enormity, فَطَاعَةٌ: أَمْرٌ (أَوْ عَمَلٌ) فَطِيعٌ
outrage

rest, remains
waste, refuse, scrap, offal, garbage, فَضْلَةٌ: نُفَايَةٌ
rubbish, trash, junk
curiosity, curiousness, nosiness, فُضُولٌ: تَطَفُّلٌ
inquisitiveness, officiousness
curious, inquisitive, meddlesome, فُضُولِيٌّ
officious, obtrusive, intrusive, busybody
scandal فُضِيْحَةٌ
ignominy, opprobrium فُضِيْحَةٌ: خِزْيٌ، عَارٌ
His Eminence فَضِيلَةُ الشَّيْخِ: صَاحِبُ الْفَضِيلَةِ
merit, virtue, advantage فَضِيلَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ، مَزِيَّةٌ
virtue, morality فَضِيلَةٌ: ضِدُّ رَذِيلَةٍ وَنَقِيصَةٍ
Your Honor فَضِيلَتُكُمْ: فَضِيلَةُ الْقَاضِي
mycosis فُطَارٌ: فِطْرٌ (طَب.)
mycotic فُطَارِيٌّ (طَب.)
weaning, ablactation فِطَامٌ: فِصَالٌ
basidium فِطْرٌ دَعَامِيٌّ (طَب.)
toadstool فِطْرٌ سَامٌ (الْغَارِيقُونَ السَّامَ)



mushroom



فِطْرٌ

fast breaking فِطْرٌ: إِفْطَارٌ، كَسْرُ الصَّوْمِ
to break the fast فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: أَكْلٌ وَشَرْبٌ
to have breakfast, فِطْرٌ: تَنَاوُلُ طَعَامِ الصَّبَاحِ
to breakfast
to create, to make, to originate فِطْرٌ: خَلَقَ
to have a natural disposition for, to be فِطْرٌ عَلَى
innate
to break someone' fast فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ
to give breakfast to فِطْرٌ: أَعْطَاهُ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ
fungus, mycete فِطْرَةٌ (طَب.)

to do, to act, to perform	فَعَلَ: عَمَلَ	horribleness, horridness, فُطِيعًا
to can (a verse)	فَعَلَ: بَيَّنَّ الشَّعْرَ	hideousness, ugliness, abominableness,
to activate	فَعَلَ: نَشَطَ	terribleness, atrociousness, outrageousness
actually, in fact, indeed, in effect,	فَعَلًا: بِالْفِعْلِ	huron
really, truly, quite		فَطْ: جَلْفٌ, جَافٌ
deed, act, action	فَعَلَةٌ: فَعْلٌ, عَمَلٌ	rude, rough, crude, coarse, boor,
verbal	فَعْلِيَّ (لَعَنَ)	harsh, dogged, indelicate, blunt, slob, gruff,
actual, factual, real, effectual, واقِعِي, حَقِيقِي, واقِعِي	فَعْلِيَّ: حَقِيقِي, واقِعِي	brutal, curt, loutish, impolite, unkind, churl
effective, active		فَطْ: حَيَوَانٌ ثَدِييٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ
effectively	فَعْلِيًّا: حَقًّا, فِي الْوَاقِعِ	walrus
actuality (philosophy)	فَعْلِيَّةً: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فَعْلِيًّا	horrible, hineous, direful, detestable, فُطِيعٌ: فَطِيعٌ
operational	فَعْلِيَّةً: عَمَلِيَّةً	ugly, terrible, atrocious, outrageous, gross,
gastrostoma	فُغْرَةٌ مَعْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	monstrous, shocking, flagrant, egregious
stoma	فُغْرَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ (طَب.)	pressure
to open, to rip open, to slit	فَقًّا (الدَّمْلُ: إلخ): شَقُّهُ	فعَالٌ مَبِينٌ (مَنْد.)
open, to lance		فعَالٌ: فَاعِلٌ, مُؤَثِّرٌ
to gouge out, to scoop out,	فَقًّا (الْعَيْنُ): سَمَلَهَا	effectual, efficient, active, operative, influential,
to tear out, to knock out		forceful, magisterial
caul	فُقَاعَةٌ: النَّبْتُ الْأَعْظَمُ (حَبِيرِي.)	activist
vertebra	فُقَارَةٌ: فُقْرَةٌ, خَرَزَةُ الظَّهْرِ	فعَالِيَّةُ الضِّيَائِيَّةِ: الْمُرْدُودُ الضَّوْنِيُّ
rachidian	فُقَارِيٌّ	(بِالْوَمْنِ وَاطِ) (إِضَاءَةٌ)
vertebrate	فُقَارِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْفُقَارِيَّاتِ	فعَالِيَّةً: الْقُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّأَثِيرِ
spinal, vertebral	فُقَارِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى خَرَزِ الظَّهْرِ	فعَالِيَّةً: فَاعِلِيَّةً, تَأَثِيرٌ
vertebrata, vertebrates	فُقَارِيَّاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ ذَاتُ فُقَارٍ	effectiveness, activity, performance, power,
chiropractic	فُقَارِيَّةً	influence, leverage
bubble	فُقَاعَةٌ: نَفَاطَةٌ, نُفْخَةٌ	activism
dysboulie	فَقْدُ الْإِرَادَةِ	verb
sound (or acoustic)	فَقْدُ الْإِرْسَالِ الصَّوْتِيِّ (صَوْتِ.)	فَعْلٌ حَفَازٌ (كِيمِي.)
transmission loss		فَعْلٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (كِيمِي.)
analgesia	فَقْدُ الْأَلَمِ: اللَّاشْعُورُ بِالْأَلَمِ مِنْ غَيْرِ فَقْدِ الْوَعْيِ	فَعْلٌ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ أَوْ كِيمَاوِيٌّ
ohmic loss	الْفَقْدُ الْأَوْمِيٌّ: بِفِعْلِ مَقَاوِمَةِ الدَّارَةِ وَسِرْيَانِ	فَعْلٌ مُتَعَدٍّ
	التَّيَّارِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَاءُ.)	auxiliary
transmission loss	فَقْدُ الْبَثِّ	فَعْلٌ مُعَوِّقٌ: مَفْعُولٌ مُتَأَخِّرٌ (تَصْوِيرِي.)
filtration loss	فَقْدُ التَّرْشِيحِ	فَعْلٌ مُتَعَكِّسٌ
unbalance	فَقْدُ التَّوَازُنِ: اخْتِلَالٌ عَقْلِيٌّ	فَعْلٌ: أَثَرٌ, تَأَثِيرٌ
storage loss	فَقْدُ التَّخْزِينِ	فَعْلٌ: عَمَلٌ
crushing	فَقْدُ التَّدْرُجِ اللَّوْنِيِّ (تَصْوِيرِي.)	deed, act, action, doing, acting,
amyotonia	فَقْدُ التَّوَثُّرِ الْعَضَلِيِّ (طَب.)	performance
		operation
		effect
		to act upon, to influence,
		to affect

vertebra فَقَرَةٌ: فقارة
vertebral فَقَرِيٌّ: فقاري (طب.)
to hatch, to incubate (an egg) فَكَّسَ (الطائرُ يَكْسُتُ)
to break فَكَّشَ: كَسَرَ
only, solely, merely, no more, فَقَطْ: فَحَسَبَ، لاَ غَيْرَ
nothing else, nothing but that's all, no more than فَكَّعَ: كَمَّ، نُتَوَّ فَطْرِي
fungus فَكَّاعٌ: داء (طب.)
pemphigus فَكَّاعَةٌ هَوَاءَ
air bubble فَكَّاعَةٌ (ج. فَكَّاعِيْع)
bubble, bleb فَكَّاعَةٌ (طب.)
bulla, pomphus فَكَّاعَةٌ مُمَعْتِطَةٌ
magnetic bubble فَكَّعَ (أَصَابَعُهُ)
to snap, to crack, to pop فَكَّعَ (حَيَوَان)
seal



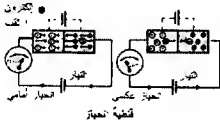
philology فَقِهَ اللُّغَةَ: دراسةُ النُّصُوصِ
jurisprudence, doctrine فَقِهَ: عِلْمُ الْأَحْكَامِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ
understanding, comprehension, فَقِهَ: فَهَمَ، عِلْمُ
knowledge
doctrinal writings فَقِهَ: مُؤَلَّفَاتُ (أَوْ آرَاءُ) الْفُقَهَاءِ
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend, فَقِهَ: فَهَمَ
to apprehend, to realize
to know (of), to have knowledge فَقِهَ: فَقِهَ: عِلْمُ
(of)
to teach, to instruct, to educate, to tutor فَقِهَ: عِلْمُ
atlas (anatomy) فَقِهَةٌ (فَقْرَةُ العُنُقِ الْأُولَى)
the departed, the ate, the deceased فَقِيْدٌ: رَاحِلُ
poor, wretched, miserable, inadequate, فَقِيْرٌ: غَثٌ
insufficient, inferior, lean, thin, scanty, weak
poor, needy, destitute, necessitous, فَقِيْرٌ: مُعْوِزٌ
indigent
canonist فَقِيَّةٌ فِي الْقَانُونِ الْكَنَسِيِّ
philologist فَقِيَّةٌ لُغَوِيٌّ: لُغَايِي
jurist, jurisprudent, legist, jurisconsult, فَقِيَّةٌ
scholar, juridical, expert

thermal loss فَقْدُ الْحَرَارِي (هند.)
insensitivity فَقْدُ الْحَسِّ (أَوْ الشُّعُورِ)
akinesia فَقْدُ حَسِّ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)
hematozemia فَقْدُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
amnesia فَقْدُ الذاكرة (طب.)
anesthesia فَقْدُ الشُّعُورِ: خَدَرٌ، تَخْدِيرٌ طَبِيٌّ
anorexia فَقْدُ الشَّهْيَةِ (طب.)
aphonia فَقْدُ الصَّوْتِ: صُمْتَةٌ (طب.)
power loss فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ (هند.)
head loss فَقْدُ الْعُلُوِّ: الطَّاقَةُ الْمَفْقُودَةُ عَلَى طَوْلِ مَسَارِ
المائع (هند. قوماً.)
HIV فَقْدُ الْمَنَاعَةِ
junction loss فَقْدُ الْوَصْلَةِ (هند.)
lack فَقْدٌ (طب.)
transducer loss فَقْدُ مَحْوَالِي: فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ فِي الْمَحْوَلِ
الطَّاقِي (هند. كهربيًا.)
loss, forfeiture, privation, deprivation, فَقْدٌ: فَقْدَانُ
bereavement, lack, want, nonexistence
to lose, to forfeit, to be bereft of, deprive of, فَقْدٌ
destitute of, lacking, to lack, to want, to miss
to lose hope, to despair, فَقْدُ الْأَمَلِ أَوْ الرَّجَاءِ
to give up hope
amnesia فَقْدَانُ الذاكرة: نسيانٌ مُطْلَقٌ
insolvency فَقْدَانُ السَّيْلَةِ: عَدَمُ الْمَقْدِرَةِ عَلَى الدَّفْعِ أَوْ
التَّسْدِيدِ
apathy (psycho.) فَقْدَانُ الْعَاطِفَةِ
loss of buoyancy فَقْدَانُ قُوَّةِ الرِّفْعِ (حويّة.)
anemia فَقْرُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
squalor فَقْرٌ مُدَقِّعٌ
pauperism فَقْرٌ: إِمْلاقٌ، عَوَزٌ
indigence, penury, poverty, lack, فَقْرٌ: عَوَزٌ، فَاقَةٌ
destitution, penury, pauperism, privation
to pierce, to perforate, to bore فَقْرٌ: ثَقَبٌ
the poor, poor people الْفُقَرَاءُ
proviso فَقْرَةٌ شَرْطِيَّةٌ: شَرْطُ
clause, paragraph فَقْرَةٌ: بَنْدٌ (مِنْ قَانُونٍ أَوْ أَتْفَاقٍ)
passage, section
part, section فَقْرَةٌ: جُزْءٌ (مِنْ بَرْنَامِجٍ أَوْ حَفَلَةٍ)

to release, to set free, to liberate,	فَكَ الْأَسِيرَ	ulema, moslem	فَقِيَّةٌ: أحدُ عُلَمَاءِ المُسْلِمِينَ، عَالِمٌ
to free, to emancipate, to ransom, to redeem		theologian	
to unloose	فَكَ الْحَبَالِ	theologist	فَقِيَّةٌ: عَالِمٌ بِالْأَلْهَوَاتِ، مُعَلِّمٌ لَاهُوتِيّ
to unbind	فَكَ — حَبَال (الصَّارِي)	vise jaws	فَكَ الْمَلْزَمَةُ (مَنْد.)
to unseal, to break open	فَكَ الْحَتَمَ	humor, joking, jesting, funmaking, fun,	فُكَاهَةٌ
to unstitch	فَكَ الدَّرَزَ: فَتَقَ	banter, joke, jest, drollery, gag, anecdote	
to decipher, to decode, to break (a code)	فَكَ رُمُوزَ الشِّفْرَةِ	humorous, comical, funny, humorist, wit	فُكَاهِيّ
to redeem	فَكَ — رَهْنًا: حَرَّرَ	intellect, mind	فُكْرٌ: ذَهْنٌ
to disillusion	فَكَ — السَّحَرِ	thought, idea, notion, concept(ion),	فُكْرٌ: رَأْيٌ
to cast off, to unmoor	فَكَ — الْقَلَسِ	opinion, view	
to decoffer	فَكَ — الْقَوَالِبِ	cliché, platitude,	فُكْرَةٌ مُبْتَدَلَةٌ
to unlay	فَكَ: حَلَّ، اُنْحَلَّ	commonplace, bromide	
to dislocate	فَكَ: خَلَعَ، كَوَى	afterthought	فُكْرَةٌ مُتَاخَّرَةٌ: الْفُكْرَةُ الْثَانِيَّةُ
to disassemble, to dismount,	فَكَ: فَرَّقَ أَجْزَاءَهُ	motive, subject, theme	فُكْرَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)
to dismantle, to break up		idea, thought, notion, concept(ion), view,	فُكْرَةٌ
to separate, to disconnect, to disjoin,	فَكَ: فَصَلَ	opinion, impression, motif	
to detach, to disengage, to disentangle,		intellectual, mental, ideational, speculative,	فُكْرِيّ
to disunite, to dissociate, to break up		ideological	
to phosphorer	فُكَّرَ كَثِيرًا: أَجْهَدَ دِمَاغَهُ	sprain	فُكْشٌ
to think, to cerebrate, to consider, (في)	فُكَّرَ: فُكِّرَ (فِي)	to sprain	فُكْشٌ
to reason, to contemplate, to reflect, to pore		to unbutton, unbuttoning	فَكَ الْأَزْزَارِ
to decipher	فُكِّكَ: حَلَّلَ	deflocculation	فَكَ التَّدْمُجَ: إِزَالَةً
witty, humorous, facetious, ظَرِيفٌ	فُكَّةٌ: ذُو فُكَاهَةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	discoupling	التَّدْفُفُ (كَيْم. مَنْد.)
jocular, merry, jolly, jovial, comical, funny,		uncoupling	فَكَ التَّقَارُنَ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا. آلِي.)
amusing		arthroclasia	فَكَ التَّقَارُنَ: فَصَلَ التَّعْشِيقَ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
jaws	فُكُوكٌ دَاخِلِيَّةُ التَّدْرِيجِ (مَنْد.)	maxilla	فَكَ الْمَفْصَلِ (طَب.)
f (fluorine)	فُلٌ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْفُلُورِ (كَيْم.)	mandible, jowl	فَكَ (الْفُكُّ الْأَعْلَى أَوْ الْأَدْنَى): اللَّحْيِ
arabian jasmine	فُلٌ (نَبَاتٌ مَزْهَرٌ)	maxilla	فَكَ أَسْفَلُ (لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ)،
to notch, to blunt, to dent, to dull, to jag	فُلٌ: نَلَمَ	gripping jaw	فَكَ عُلْوِيّ: الْفُكْمُ (حَيَوِي.)
desert, wilderness, wild	فَلَاةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ	disassembly, dismounting,	فَكَ قَابِضٌ
success, prosperity	فَلَاحٌ: نَجَاحٌ، فَوْزٌ	dismantlement	فَكَ: تَفْرِيقُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
peasant, farmer, tiller, cultivator	فَلَاحٌ	jaw, jawbone	فَكَ: حَنْكٌ
peasant's, farmer's, countrified, rural,	فَلَاحِيّ	detachment, disassembly	فَكَ: فَصْلٌ، انْفِصَالٌ
rustic, pastoral		disengagement	فَكَ: فَصْلٌ (طَب.)
gardening	فَلَاحَةُ الْحَدَائِقِ، بَسْتَنَةٌ	jaw	فَكَ: فَكَ آلَةٌ (مَنْد.)
cultivation, culture, tillage, agriculture,	فَلَاحَةٌ	expansion	فَكَ: مَفْكُوكٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
farming		to disengage	فَكَ الْارْتِبَاطَ

internal voltages فُلْطِيَّاتٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: تَزِيدُ عَلَى فُلْطِيَّةِ الصَّمَامِ الْمُسَلَّطَةِ (الكثرو).

bias voltage فُلْطِيَّةُ الْإِنْخِازِ (الكثرو).



voltage فُلْطِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمَحْرَكَةُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ

terminal voltage الْفُلْطِيَّةُ الطَّرْفِيَّةُ: فُلْطِيَّةُ الْمُرْبُطِ (هند. كهربيا).

ceiling voltage الْفُلْطِيَّةُ الْقُصْوَى (للمؤلّد)

wet sparkover voltage فُلْطِيَّةُ قَفْرِ الشَّرَارَةِ وَالْعَارِلِ رَطْبِ (هند. كهربيا).

crack, cleft, split, rift, chink, فَلَعٌ، فَلَعٌ: شَقٌّ، صَدْعٌ

fissure, rent, rip, crevice, slit

to split, to cleave, to crack, فَلَعٌ، فَلَعٌ: شَقٌّ، فَلَقٌ

to fissure, to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst

to pepper فَلَقْلَقٌ: تَبَلُّ بِالْفُلْفُلِ أَيْ الْبَهَارِ

cayenne فَلَقْلَقٌ أَحْمَرُ حَارٌّ

paprika, pimento فَلَقْلَقٌ حُلُوٌّ

pepper فَلَقْلَقٌ

bastinado فَلَقٌ: ضَرْبُ رِجْلِي الْمُعَاقِبِ

dawn, daybreak, aurora فَلَقٌ: فَجْرٌ

creatures, creation, created beings فَلَقٌ: مَخْلُوقَاتٌ

to split, to cleave, to fissure, فَلَقٌ، فَلَقٌ: شَقٌّ، فَلَعٌ

to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst

cotyledon فَلَقَّةٌ: إِحْدَى وَرَقَّتِي الْبِزْرَةِ (نباتي).

one half, split lobe فَلَقَّةٌ

ecliptic فَلَكُ الْبُرُوجِ: مَدَارُ الشَّمْسِ الظَّاهِرِي بَيْنَ

الْبُرُوجِ، دَائِرَةُ الْكُصُوفِ (هَيْئَةٍ).

Zodiac فَلَكُ الْبُرُوجِ: دَائِرَةُ الْبُرُوجِ (هَيْئَةٍ).

sphere فَلَكٌ

ship فَلَكٌ: سَفِينَةٌ

orbit, orb, circuit فَلَكٌ: مَدَارٌ

corona فَلَكٌ: هَالَةٌ

vulcan فَلَكْنَانٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ افْتَرَضَ وُجُودُهُ ضِمْنَ مَدَارِ عِطَارِدٍ فِي الْقَرْنِ التَّاسِعِ عَشَرَ (هَيْئَةٍ).

washer, coil فَلَكَاةٌ لَوْلِيَّةٌ

flashbulb, flashcube, flashlight, flash فَلَاش

film studies فَلَامَةٌ: سِنَامَةٌ

flamenco فَلَامَنْكُو: مُوسِيقَى شَعْبِيَّةٌ أَنْدَلُسِيَّةٌ

flannel فَلَانِيَلٌ، فَلَانِيَلَةٌ: نَسِيجٌ نَاعِمٌ

unexpected event, sudden occurrence قَلْتَةٌ: أَمْرٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٌ، بَغْتَةً

breakaway قَلْتَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، مَنَقَذٌ

filter, filter tip فِلْتَرٌ: مَصْفَاةٌ، مَرْشَحٌ

vutex فِلْتَكْسٌ: لَثْيٌ مَطَاطِيٍّ مُصَلَّدٌ (كِيمِ).

rima فِلَجٌ: أَحْدُوْدٌ

to till, to cultivate, to plow, فَلَحَ (الْأَرْضَ): حَرَثَ

to farm

piece, portion, slice فِلْدَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ

pure metal فِلَزٌ نَقِيٌّ (مَعَادٍ).

metal فِلَزٌ، فِلَزٌ: غُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيَّائِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ

alkaline earth metals فِلَزَاتُ الْأَتْرَبَةِ الْقَلْوِيَّةِ (كِيمِ).

metalloid فِلَزَائِيٌّ (طَبِ).

metallic فِلَزِيٌّ

sou فُلْسٌ: الْجُزْءُ الْعِشْرُونَ مِنَ الْفِرَنْكِ

fls فُلْسٌ، فُلْسٌ: نَقْدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ

to declare bankrupt فُلْسٌ: أَغْلَنَ إِفْلَاسَ شَخْصٍ إلخ

to bankrupt فُلْسٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْلِسُ

palestine فِلَسْطِينُ

palestinian فِلَسْطِينِيٌّ

to philosophize فِلَسْفٌ

aristotelianism فِلَسْفَةُ أَرِسْطِيَّةٌ

natural philosophy فِلَسْفَةُ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْفِيْزِيَاءِ

philosophy فِلَسْفَةٌ: حُبُّ الْحِكْمَةِ

philosophical فِلَسْفِيٌّ

volt فُلْطٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ الْمَحْرَكَةِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ

volt-ampere فُلْطٌ أَمْبِيرٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ (قِيَمَتُهَا

وَاطٌ) (الكثرو).

absolute volt فُلْطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربيا).

volt فُلْطٌ: فُولْتٌ (كهربيا).

to flatten, to broaden فُلْطَحٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُفْلَطحًا

voltmeter فُلْطَمِتْرٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الْفُلْطِيَّةِ: مَقْيَاسُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ

electrostatic voltmeter فُلْطَمِتْرٌ كَهْرُوسَتَاتِيٌّ: فُلْطَمِتْرٌ

كَهْرُوسُكُونِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا).

teacup



فُنْجَانُ الشَّاي

astronomer

astronomic(al)

aeronomy

acetate film

flemish

colt, foal

filly

scales (of fish)

money

to delouse, to louse

to scrutinize, to examine, to inspect

pinball machine

tuff

green pepper, red pepper, capsicum,

paprika, pimento

pepper

cork

corky, subereous, suberose

pylorus

cardia

estuary

orifice, opening, aperture

mouthpiece

mouth

and upward, and more, upward

(s), from_ up, form_ upward(s)

femto

mnemonics

churchyard

stockyard

farmyard

patio

extinction, evanescence, total

ruin, vanishing, annihilation

courtyard, yard, court,

dooryard

antler

phenacetin

فَلَكِيٌّ: عارف بعلم الفلك

فَلَكِيٌّ: خاصُّ بعِلْمِ الفَلَكِ

فَلَكِيَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (طَبَقَاتُ).

فَلَمٌ خِلَافِيٌّ (تَصَوِيرُ).

فَلَنْدَرِيٌّ، فَلَمَنْدِيٌّ

فُلُو، فُلُو، فُلُو: مُهْرٌ

فُلُوَّةٌ (أُنْثَى الْفُلُو، أَيْ الْمُهْرُ)

فُلُوسُ السَّمَكِ: قَشْرُهُ

فُلُوسٌ: ثَقُودٌ، عُمَلَةٌ

فَلَى (مَنْ الْقَمَلُ)

فَلَى: تَفَحَّصَ

فَلِيرٌ

فُلَيْسٌ: بَاقَةٌ، خُصْلَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)

فُلَيْفَلَةٌ

فُلَيْفَلَةٌ: بَهَارٌ، فُلْفُلٌ

فَلَيْنٌ: فَلَيْنٌ، فَلَيْنَةٌ، فَلَيْنَةٌ

فَلَيْنِيٌّ: فَلَيْنِيٌّ

فَمُ الْمَعْدَةِ: بَوَاقٌ

فَمُ الْمَعْدَةِ: سُدْفَةٌ

فَمُ أَوْ مَصَبُّ التَّهْرِ

فَمُ: فَتْحَةٌ

فَمُ: نَاطِقٌ بِاسْمِ الْحُكُومَةِ

فَمُ، فَمُ، فَمُ: فَو، فَاه

فَمَا فَوْقَ: وَمَا فَوْقَ

فَمْتُو: بَادِئَةٌ بِمَعْنَى أَلْفَ مِلْيُونِ مِلْيُونِ

فَنُّ الْإِسْتِذْكَارِ: فَنُّ تَقْوِيَةِ الذَّاكِرَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْكَنِيسَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ

فَنَاءٌ

فَنَاءٌ: اِئْتِدَارٌ، هَلَاكٌ

diplomacy

cookery

architecture

maieutics

caricature

فَنُّ السِّيَاسَةِ: دِپْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ

فَنُّ الطَّخِخِ

فَنُّ الْعِمَارَةِ

فَنُّ الْقَبَالَةِ (طَب.)

فَنُّ الْكَارِيكَاتُورِ: رَسْمٌ سَاخِرٌ



فَنْلَنْدِيٌّ

فَنُّ الْإِيمَاءِ

فَنُّ الْبَيْعِ

فَنُّ التَّجْمِيلِ

فَنُّ التَّشْكِيلِ الْعِلْفَانِي (بِالْتَرْسِيبِ)

الْإِلِكْتُرُولِيَّتِي (هِنْدُ. كَهْرَبَا.)

فَنُّ الْحَفْرِ عَلَى الرُّجَاجِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَنِ

فَنُّ الْخَطِّ أَوْ الْكِتَابَةِ

فَنُّ الرَّسْمِ



table of contents, **فَهْرُسُ (الْكِتَابِ): فَهْرُسُ الْمُحْتَوَيَاتِ**
index

card index **فَهْرُسُ مَنْظَمٌ بِالْبِطَاقَاتِ**

to index, to catalog **فَهْرَسَ**

coordinate indexing **فَهْرَسَةٌ إِحْدَائِيَّةٌ**

indexing, cataloging, bibliography **فَهْرَسَةٌ**

fahrenheit **فَهْرَنْهَاتِي: فَهْرَنْهَاتِي**

globefish, puffer **فَهْكَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)**

understanding, comprehension, grasp **فَهَمٌ: إِذْرَاكٌ**
apprehension, realization, seeing, conception

to understand, to grasp, to comprehend, **فَهِمَ: أَذْرَكَ**
to apprehend, to realize, to conceive

understanding **فَهَمٌ: إِذْرَاكٌ**

discerning, perceptive, judicious, **فَهِيمٌ: ذُو فَهْمٍ**
perspicacious, intelligent, knowing, learned,
erudite

p (phosphorus) **فَوْ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْفُوسْفُورِ (كِيم.)**
mouth **فَوْ: فَمٌ**

passing, passage, lapse, expiry, **فَوَاتٌ: مَصْدَرٌ فَاتٌ**
escape, missing, losing, loss

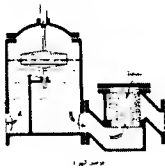
redolent, fragrant, aromatic, **فَوَاحٌ: أَرْجٌ، عَطَرٌ**
exuding fragrance

effervescent, fizzing, bubbling, bubbly, **فَوَارٌ: فَائِرٌ**
ebullient, gushing

fountain, jet, geyser **فَوَارَةٌ: نَافُورَةٌ، نُبْعُ مَاءٍ**

release joints **فَوَاصِلُ النَّفْسُخِ (حَيُولُو)**

air separators **فَوَاصِلُ الْهَوَاءِ (كَهْرَبَا. مَائِي)**



hiccup

myrobolan

exotic fruit



فَوَاقٍ: حَاوِزَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُجَفَّفَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَوَعَّةٌ

gastronomy

graphicacy

dramaturgy

xylography

designing

art, technique

art



abstract art

decorative art

architecture

moor art

kind, sort, type, variety

artist

glamorous

to disprove, to refute, to confute, to **فَقَدَ: دَحَضَ**
controvert, to impugn, to argument

branch, twig **فَنَنْ: غُصْنٌ**

to mix, to mingle, to blend **فَنَنْ: خَلَطَ**

to diversify, to vary **فَنَنْ: نَوَّعَ**

graphic arts **الْفُنُونُ التَّخْطِيطِيَّةُ: تَشْمَلُ التَّصْوِيرَ وَالرَّسْمَ**
والنَمِشَ وَالْحَفَرُ

fine arts **الْفُنُونُ الْجَمِيلَةُ**

artistic(al), art-, technical **فَنِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْفَنِّ**

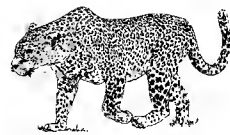
technician **فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ**

to perish, to evanesce, to vanish, exhausted, **فَنِيٌّ**
to be consumed, worn-out

cocogene **فَهْدُ الثَّلُوجِ (مِنْ حَيَوَانَاتِ جِبَالِ الْهَمَلَايَا)**

cheetah, hunting leopard **فَهْدٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)**

jaguar **فَهْدٌ أَمِيرِكِي مُرَقَّطٌ**



biography, biographical names, **فَهْرُسُ الْأَعْلَامِ**
catalog, index

supersonic فَوْصَوِيّ: أسرع من الصَّوْت
to authorize, to empower, to accredit, فَوْضَ

to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to entrust,
to commit, to consign, to recommend

anarchist, anarchic, chaotic, disarrayed, فَوْضَوِيّ
disordered, confused, messy, muddled

anarchism, anarchy فَوْضَوِيَّة

anarchy, chaos, disorder, disarray, mess, فَوْضَى
confusion, jumble, muddle, clutter

dishcloth فَوْطَةُ الصُّحُون

diaper, nappy, napkin فَوْطَةُ الطِّفْلِ: حَفَاضَ

sanitary napkin فَوْطَةُ صَحِيَّة (نَسَائِيَّة)

napkin, serviette فَوْطَةُ: مَحْرَمَةٌ، مَنَدِيل

apron, coverall, pinafore فَوْطَةُ: مَرَبُول

towel فَوْطَةُ: مَنَشَفَةٌ

apron فَوْطَةُ: وَرَزَّة، صِدَار

virulence فَوْعَةُ الحُمَةِ (الْفَيْرُوس)

nuclear wall فَوْف: جِدَارُ التَّوَاة (أَحْيَاء)

lead peroxide فَوْقَ أَكْسِيدِ الرُّصَاصِ (كِيم)

peroxide فَوْقَ أَكْسِيدِ: بِرُوكْسِيد (كِيم)

supertonic فَوْقَ الْأَسَاسِ (مَو)

ultraviolet فَوْقَ الْبَنَفْسَجِي

on top of, in addition to, over and فَوْقَ (ذَلِكْ)

above, plus, besides, beyond, moreover,

furthermore, supra-, ultra-, epi-

overhead فَوْقَ الرَّأْسِ

supraumbilical فَوْقَ السُّرَّةِ (طَب)

above suspicion فَوْقَ الشُّبُهَاتِ

supersonic, ultrasonic فَوْقَ الصَّوْنِيّ (طَب)

supernatural, metaphysical, فَوْقَ الطَّبِيعَةِ

transcendental

extraordinary, exceptional, unusual, فَوْقَ الْعَادَةِ

uncommon, uncustomary, special, paranormal,

emergency, supernatural, unearthly, miraculous

adrenal فَوْقَ الْكُلْيَةِ: كُطْرِيّ

super dominant فَوْقَ الْمُسَلِّطِ (مَو)

up فَوْقَ أَوْ أَعْلَى، إِلَى

superhuman فَوْقَ بَشَرِيّ (فَاتِقُ قُدْرَةِ الْبَشَرِ)

backlash فَوْتُ: الْحَرَكَةُ الصَّاعِدَةُ بَيْنَ عُنْصُرِي الْآلِيَةِ
ارتجاجٌ نَحْجَعِي (يَسْبِقُ الْفَرَقَةَ) (هِنْد)

madder فَوْة: صَبَغُ الْفَوْةِ

to bill, to invoice فَوْتَر (فَأْتُورَة)

invoicing فَوْتَرَة (وَضْعُ فَاتُورَة)

bundling فَوْتَرَة إِجْمَالِيَّة

photographic فَوْتُوغَرَفِيّ

electric photometer فَوْتُومِتْر كَهْرِبَائِي (إِضَاء)

dispersion photometer فَوْتُومِتْر مُشْتَّت (إِضَاء)

bunsen photometer فَوْتُومِتْر "بَنْزَنْ": لِمُقَارَنَةِ الشَّدَّةِ

الضَّيَائِيَّة (إِضَاء)

photoneutron فَوْتُونِيُوتْرُون: نِيُوتْرُون ضَوْئِيّ يَنْتِجُ مِنْ

تَفَاعُلِ فُوتُونٍ وَنَوَاةٍ (مِيز)

battalion, regiment فَوْج (عَسْكَرِيّ)

diffusion, emanation فَوْحٌ غَازِيّ

group, troop, band, company, فَوْج: فَرَقَةٌ، جَمَاعَةٌ

legion, party

emanation, diffusion, spreading فَوْحٌ: فَوْحَان

temple فَوْذ: صُدْغٌ، جَانِبُ الرَّأْسِ

light comedy فُودِيل: مَسْرُحِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

immediately after, right after, as فَوْز: حَالٌ حَالَمًا

soon as, upon, the moment (that), once

at once, immediately, فَوْرًا: عَلَى الْفَوْرِ، مِنْ فَوْرِهِ

right

ebullition, boiling (over), bubbling, flush, فَوْرَان

effervescence, outburst, gust, surge, eruption,

agitation, upheaval

boom فَوْرَة اقْتِصَادِيَّة: رَوَاجٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّعٍ

boom, prosperity, heyday فَوْرَة: اِزْدِهَارٌ

outburst, flare-up, ebullition, فَوْرَة: تَفْجُرٌ، فَوْرَان

flush, gust, surge, flurry

instant, immediate, prompt, direct, فَوْرِيّ: آنِيّ

instantaneous, spot

winning, gaining, obtainment, فَوْز: حُصُولٌ عَلَى

attainment, achievement

victory, win, triumph فَوْز: ظَفَرٌ، نَصْرٌ

phosphorus فَوْسْفُور

phosphoric, rous فَوْسْفُورِيّ

tough steel	فُولَادٌ صُلْبٌ (معاد.)	above ground	فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
wrought steel	فُولَادٌ طَرُوقٍ (أو مطواع) (معاد.)	ultrasound	فَوْقَ صَوْتِ (طَب.)
carbon steel	فُولَادٌ كَرْبُونِي (معاد.)	supraliminal	فَوْقَ عَتَبَةِ الْإِدْرَاكِ (طَب.)
non-magnetic steel	فُولَادٌ لَامَغْنِطِيْسِي (به حوالى ١٢ بالمائة مُنْغَنِيز) (هند. كهربا.)	ultra basic	فَوْقَ قَاعِدِيٍّ: فُوتَ قَاعِدِيٍّ
bonderized steel	فُولَادٌ مُبَنْدَر (كيم.)	perchlorate	فَوْقَ كَلُورَاتٍ: مِلْحُ حَامِضِ الْهَيْكْلُورِيك، بيركلورات (كيم.)
medium carbon steel	فُولَادٌ مُتَوَسِّطُ الْكَرْبُونِ (معاد.)	above sea level	فَوْقَ مُسْتَوَى سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ
overblown steel	فُولَادٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ قَلِيلُ الْمَتَانَةِ (معاد.)	ultrahaline	فَوْقَ مِلْحِيٍّ
quenched steel	فُولَادٌ مُسَقَّى (معاد.)	surreality	فَوْقَ الْوَاقِعِ
oil-hardened steel	فُولَادٌ مُصَلَّدٌ بِالزَيْتِ (معاد.)	periodate	فَوْقَ يُوْدَاتٍ: بِرْيُوْدَاتٍ (كيم.)
acid bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ (معاد.)	superior to, above, higher than	فَوْقَ: أَسْمَى مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ	more than, over, above, beyond	فَوْقَ: أَكْثَرَ مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ: صُلْبٌ	up, above, over, on, upon, atop,	فَوْقَ: صَدِّ تَحْتَ
steel, steely	فُولَادِيٍّ	on top of, overhead, upstairs, super-, upon,	
volt	فُولْت (كهربا.)	supra-, ultra-, hyper-, epi-, ep-	
voltaire chair	فُولْتِيَر: كُرْسِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ ذُو مَسْنَدٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ	fucus	فُوقَس (جنس نبات)
double foolscap	فُولْسْكَابٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ: وَرَقٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ لِلطَّبْعِ	focus	فُوقَس: طُحْلَبُ أَثَمَرٍ (نباتي.)
foolscap	فُولْسْكَابٌ: وَرَقٌ كَبِيرٌ الْقَطْعِ	upper, higher, upstairs, overhead,	فُوقِيٍّ: فُوقَانِيٍّ
vulcanite	الفُولْكَاكِيت (مطاطٌ دَاكِنٌ)	super-, superjacent, overlying, superior,	
folklore	فُولْكْلُور (فُنُونٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ): مَأْثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ (مو.)	supreme	
folkloric, folk	فُولْكْلُورِيٍّ	soya, soyabean	فُولُ الصُّوْبَا
jukebox	فُونُوغْرَافٌ آتِيٌّ تَسْتَطِيعُ مِنْ خِلَالِهِ الْاسْتِمَاعَ إِلَى	bean(s), broad bean(s), fava bean(s),	فُولُ (نبات)
	الموسيقى بوضع النُقُودِ فِيهِ	horse-bean(s), black-eyed bean(s)	
phonograph, gramophone	فُونُوغْرَافٌ: حَاكٍ، الْحَاكِمِي	peanut(s)	فُولُ سُدُونَانِيٍّ
phonology	فُونُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ أَصْوَاتِ الْكَلَامِ	bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" فُولَادٌ مُصْنُوعٌ بِطَرِيقَةِ "بَسْمَرْ" (معاد.)
horn mouth	فُوهَةٌ الْبُوقِ (اتصال.)	basic Bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" الْقَاعِدِي (معاد.)
needle nozzle	فُوهَةٌ إِبْرِيَّةٌ: مَنَفَثٌ إِبْرِيٌّ (هند.)	tool steel	فُولَادٌ (لِصْنَعِ) الْعُدَدِ (معاد.)
crater	فُوهَةٌ الْبَرَكَاثِ	titanium steel	فُولَادُ الْتَيْتَانِيُومِ (معاد.)
mar	فُوهَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ: بُحَيْرَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	cast steel	فُولَادُ الزَّهَرِ
muzzle	فُوهَةٌ الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمِدْفَعِ	hot-die steel	فُولَادُ الْقَوْلَبَةِ السَّاخِنَةِ: لَتَشْكِيلِ الْمَطْرُوقَاتِ (معاد.)
filling nozzle	فُوهَةُ التَّعْبِئَةِ	magnet steel	فُولَادُ الْمَغْنَطِ (الدَّائِمَةِ) (معاد.)
exhaust nozzle	فُوهَةُ الْعَادَمِ: مَنَفَثُ الْإِنْفِلَاتِ (هند.)	molybdenum steel	فُولَادُ الْمُولِيْبْدِنُومِ (السَّهْلُ التَشْكِيلِ) (معاد.)
injector nozzle	فُوهَةُ الْمُحَقِّنِ: مَنَفَثُ الْمُحَقِّنِ (هند.)	damascus steel	فُولَادٌ دِمَشْقِيٍّ: ذُو خُطُوطٍ مُتَمَوِّجَةٍ (معاد.)
lateal crater	فُوهَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	stainless steel	فُولَادٌ صَامِدٌ (لَا يَصْدَأُ)
nozzle, spout	فُوهَةٌ: بَرْبَازٌ		
mouth, opening, aperture,	فُوهَةٌ، فُوهَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، فَمٌ		
orifice, hole, vent			

everywhere, everyplace

فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ

raccoon

فَوَيْر (فَار صَغِير)

afterwards

فِي مَا بَعْدَ



regarding

فِي مَا يَخْتَصُّ بِـ

osculum

فَوَيْهَة

hereunder

فِي مَا يَلِي: أَدْنَاهُ

unison

فِي اتِّحَادِ التَّغْمَاتِ (مَرْ)

somewhere

فِي مَكَانٍ مَا: إِلَى مَكَانٍ مَا

meanwhile,

فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ: فِي تِلْكَ (هَذِهِ) الْأَثْنَاءِ

midway, halfway

فِي مُنْتَصَفِ الطَّرِيقِ

in the interim, meantime, ad interim

nowadays

فِي هَذِهِ الْأَيَّامِ

eventually

فِي آخِرِ الْمَطَافِ

on this occasion

فِي هَذِهِ الْمُنَاسَبَةِ

throughout, all over, all about

فِي أَرْجَاءِ

in the face of

فِي وَجْهِهِ

at worst

فِي أَسْوَأِ الْأَحْوَالِ

in broad daylight

فِي وَضَحِ النَّهَارِ

most probably most likely

فِي أَكْثَرِ الظَّنِّ

simultaneously

فِي وَقْتٍ وَاحِدٍ: مَعًا

intravascular

فِي الْأَوْعِيَةِ: دَاخِلِ الْأَوْعِيَةِ

once upon a time

فِي يَوْمٍ مِنْ الْأَيَّامِ

in vivo

فِي الْحَيِّ: فِي الْجِسْمِ الْحَيِّ (أَحْيَاءُ)

among, in the company of, with

فِي: بَيْنَ، مَعَ

on duty, in service

فِي الْخِدْمَةِ

during, within, in

فِي: خِلَالِ، أَثْنَاءِ

outdoors, in the open, in the fresh air,

فِي الْحَلَاءِ

in, at, on

فِي: دَاخِلِ، عِنْدَ، عَلَيَّ

under the open sky

in, in the state of, in the

فِي: عَلَيَّ، فِي حَالَةٍ كَذَا

manner of

in vito

فِي الرُّجَاجِ: فِي أَلْيُوبِ الْإِخْتِيَارِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

times, multiplied by, by

فِي: مَضْرُوبًا فِي

for better or for worse, in weal

to

فِي: بَ، إِلَى (حَرْفِ جَر)

and woe, in sorrow and in joy

shade, shadow

فِي: ظِل

in depth

فِي الْعُمُقِ

booty, spoils, loot, plunder, pillage,

فِي: غَنِيمَةٍ

in vacuo

فِي الْفَرَاغِ

prize

فِي: ظَلَّلَ

ahead, in the forefront, van ward, fore-

to shade, to afford shadow

فِي: ظَلَّلَ

front, leading, advance(d)

lactoflavin

فِي: تَامِين ب ٢ (الْبَنِي)

in the end, at last, at long last, finally,

vitamin

فِي: تَامِين: أَحْيَتْ

ultimately, eventually, after all, ultimately

veto

فِي: تَو: حَقَّقَ التَّقْضِ

alfresco

فِي الْهَوَاءِ الطَّلَقِ

phaeton

فِي: تَو: مَرْكَبَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

intra venous

فِي الْوَرِيدِ

video

فِي: دِيُو

halfway

فِي الْوَسْطِ: فِي مُنْتَصَفِ الطَّرِيقِ

videocamera

فِي: دِيُو كَامِيرَا

for the time being,

interactive videotext

فِي: دِيُو تَكْسِ حَوَارِي

temporarily, provisionally

turquoise

فِي: رُوز (مَعْدَن)

good-bye! farewell ! so long ! god

turquoise

فِي: رُوزِي

with you !

hiv. (virus of the

فِي: رُوس مَرَضٌ فَقَدْ الْمَنَاعَةُ الْمُكَتَسَبَةُ

aids)

within, during

فِي ظَرْفٍ: بِظَرْفٍ

virus

فِي: رُوس: حُمَةٌ

among, one of

فِي عِدَادِ

viral

فِي: رُوسِي

on his own ground, in his

فِي عَقْرِ دَارِهِ

veronica

فِي: رُونِيكية: زَهْرَةُ الْحَوَاشِي

own place

sovereignly

فِي غَايَةِ: مُتَنَهِي

desert, wilderness, wild

فَيْهَاء: صَحْرَاء

viscount, ess

فِيكُونْت (لَقَبُ لِلْأَشْرَافِ)

bishop

فَيْل (الشَّطْرُوتْج)

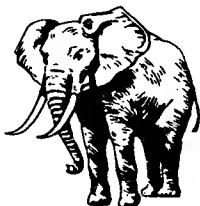
walrus

فَيْلُ الْبَحْرِ: الْفُظَّ (حَيَوِي).



elephant

فَيْل



mahout

فَيْال: سَائِسُ الْفَيْلِ

villa

فَيْلَاء: دَارَةٌ

filter tip

فَيْلْتِرُ السِّكَارَةِ

cocoon

فَيْلَجَّة: صُلْبَجَةٌ، شَرْتَقَةٌ

philosopher

فَيْلَسُوف: حَكِيمٌ

corps, army corps, legion

فَيْلَق (مِنَ الْجَيْشِ)

legionary

فَيْلَقِي: كَثِيرُ الْعَدَدِ، أَحَدُ أَعْضَاءِ الْفَيْلَقِ

panchromatic film

فَيْلَمٌ بَانِكْرُومَاتِي (تَصْوِيرٌ).

educational film

فَيْلَمٌ تَعْلِيمِي

film, motion picture, movie

فَيْلَمٌ سِيْنَمَاتِي

long film

فَيْلَمٌ طَوِيلٌ

non-flam film (cinema)

فَيْلَمٌ لَا يَحْتَرِقُ

moving picture

فَيْلَمٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ (سِيْنَمَاتِي)

documentary film, documentary

فَيْلَمٌ وَثَائِقِي

film

فَيْلَمٌ: فِلْمٌ

movie

فَيْلَمٌ: شَرِيْطُ سِيْنَمَاتِي

philippic

فَيْلِيبَات: مَجْمُوعَةٌ خُطَبٌ دِعْوَسْتِيْن ضِدَّ

فَيْلِيبُوسِ الْمَقْدُونِي

hereafter

فَيْمًا بَعْدَ: مِنْ الْآنَ فِصَاعِدًا

between

فَيْمًا بَيْنَ

besides, apart from, (مَا) عَدَا (ذَلِكَ): فَيْمًا عَدَا (ذَلِكَ)

aside from, other than, in addition to

while, whilst, as, during

فَيْمًا: بَيْنَمًا

time, period, while, instant, moment فَيْئَةً: حَيْنٌ، بُرْهَةٌ

vinca

فَيْنِيسَا: نَوْعٌ مِنْ نَبَاتٍ أَوْ الشَّتْلِ

visa

فَيْزَا: تَأْشِيرَةٌ، سَمَةٌ

geophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ الْأَرْضِ: الْجُغْرَافِيَا الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ

solid- فَيْزِيَاءُ الْجَوَامِدِ (وَبِخَاصَّةِ الْأَجْهَزَةِ الْجَامِدَةِ الْأَجْزَاءِ)

state physics

electrology فَيْزِيَاءُ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ: قِسْمٌ مِنَ الْفَيْزِيَاءِ يَنْتَحِثُ فِي

كُلِّ مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ

biophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ حَيَوِيَّةٌ

astrophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ فَلَكِيَّةٌ

physics

فَيْزِيَاءُ: عِلْمُ الْفَيْزِيَاءِ

physicist

فَيْزِيَائِي: عَالِمٌ بِالْفَيْزِيَاءِ

physiography فَيْزِيُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ: وَصْفٌ وَدِرَاسَةٌ لِلتَّضَارِيْسِ

الطَّبَوِغْرَافِيَّةِ، جِيُومُورْفُولُوجِيَّةِ (جِيُولُو).

physiology

فَيْزِيُُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَبْدَانِ

الْفَيْسِيُولُوجِيَّةِ (طَب).

physiological فَيْزِيُُولُوجِي: وَطَائِفِي، فَيْسِيُولُوجِي (طَب).

britplug

فَيْشٌ إِنْجِلِيزِي (لِلْكَهْرَبَاءِ)

(electric) plug

فَيْش: فَيْشَةٌ (الْكَهْرَبَاءِ)

token

فَيْشَةٌ (لَعِب): قِطْعَةٌ تَقْدِيَّةٌ مَعْدَنِيَّةٌ

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire

فَيْصَلٌ: حَكَمٌ

cutting sword

فَيْصَلٌ: سَيْفٌ قَاطِعٌ

decisive criterion

فَيْصَلٌ: مَعْيَارٌ (فَاصِلٌ)

profluvium

فَيْضٌ (طَب).

lava flow

فَيْضٌ اللَّابِيَّةُ: طَفْحٌ بُرْكَانِي (جِيُولُو).

electric flux

فَيْضٌ كَهْرَبَائِي: دَفْقٌ أَوْ تَدَفُّقٌ

كَهْرَبَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا).

flowage, flux, efflux, emanation, فَيْضٌ: تَدَفُّقٌ

effluence, outpour(ing), streaming

superabundance, overabundance, فَيْضٌ: زِيَادَةٌ

excess, superfluity, overplus, surplus

flood, inundation, deluge فَيْضٌ: طُوفَانٌ

abundance, plenty, spate, فَيْضٌ: وَفْرَةٌ، غَزَارَةٌ

copiousness, profuseness, exuberance

profluent, effluent, outflowing, فَيْضٌ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ

torrential

profuse, exuberant, abundant, فَيْضٌ: وَافِرٌ، غَزِيرٌ

copious, plentiful

selvage فَيْضَانٌ شَرِيْطُ بَارِزٍ (فِي طَرَفِ ثَوْبٍ)

flood, inundation, deluge فَيْضَانٌ: طُوفَانٌ

phoenician

فينيقي

finland

فينلاندا

unsettled, pen, debatable,

فيه نظر: فيها نظر

disputable, controversial, uncertain

fjord=fjord

فيورد: خليج بحري ضيق بين الصخور

العالية (جيولوجي)

viol

فيول: آلة وترية تشبه الكمان

فينوس: رخوية صدقية تؤكل وتُصطاد في الشواطئ
الرمليّة



ق

separate, particular	ق: قَاف: الحَرْفُ الحَادِي والعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Q, q	ق د ك: قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ
acting, actinic	قَانَمٌ يَعْمَلُ	كَهْرِبَايَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
hypothetical	قَانَمٌ عَلَى الْاِفْتِرَاضِ	ق.ظ. (قَبْلَ الظُّهْرِ)
hanging stile	قَانَمٌ مُعَلَّقٌ: لَوْحٌ قَانَمٌ يَحْمِلُ الْمُفَصَّلَاتِ (نِجَارَةٌ)	قَاءٌ: تَقَيُّأٌ
vertical, perpendicular, upright	قَانَمٌ: عَمُودِيٌّ	commander in chief, supreme
situated, located, lying	قَانَمٌ: كَانَنٌ	قَائِدٌ أَعْلَى أَوْ عَامٌ
standing (up), upright, erect,	قَانَمٌ: مُنْتَصِبٌ	commander
sticking up, rising, vertical		army commander, general
note	قَانِمَةٌ سَنَدَاتٌ أَوْ عُقُودٌ	قَائِدُ الْجَيْشِ
corrigenda	قَانِمَةُ الْأَخْطَاءِ الْمُطْبَعِيَّةِ وَالتَّصْويُّنَاتِ (فِي كِتَابٍ)	قَائِدُ الطَّائِرَةِ
errata	قَانِمَةُ الْأَخْطَاءِ تَصْحِيحَاتُهَا	قَائِدُ الْقَافِلَةِ
price list	قَانِمَةُ الْأَسْعَارِ	قَائِدُ الْوَحْدَةِ
invoice bill	قَانِمَةُ الْحِسَابِ	قَائِدُ جَنَاحٍ (عَس.)
newel	قَانِمَةُ الدَّرَازِينِ	قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ رِيَاضِيَّةٍ
menu, bill of fare	قَانِمَةُ الطَّعَامِ	قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ
table of contents, index	قَانِمَةُ الْمَحْتَوِيَّاتِ	قَائِدٌ
bibliography	قَانِمَةُ الْمَرَاجِعِ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرِ	قَائِدٌ: رَئِيسٌ
jog sheet	قَانِمَةُ مَرَاكِحِ الْعَمَلِ	قَائِدَةُ طَائِرَةٍ
foreleg, forefoot	قَانِمَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ	قَانِمٌ الْأَمَامِيّ الْجَوْجُوزِي (بَحْر.)
blacklist	قَانِمَةُ سُودَاءِ	قَانِمٌ انْضِغَاطٌ زَيْتِي: قَانِمٌ تَحْمِيدٍ زَيْتِي (جَوِيَّة.)
leg, foot	قَانِمَةٌ: رِجْلٌ	قَانِمٌ الْبَابِ (بِنَاء.)
pillar, upright	قَانِمَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ	قَانِمٌ تَنْبِيْتُ الدَّفْعِ
post, pillar, pole	قَانِمَةٌ: عَمُودٌ	قَانِمٌ تَنْبِيْتُ الْقُفْلِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
list, roster, roll, scroll, table,	قَانِمَةٌ: لَانِحَةٌ: فَهْرَسٌ	قَانِمٌ الْجُمْلُونَ (بِنَاء.)
register, schedule, manifest, index, catalog(ue)	قَانِمَتَا: قَانِمَةٌ مَقَامٌ	قَانِمٌ الدَّرَجَةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَانِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلْمِ (بِنَاء.)
district commissioner, deputy	قَانِمَتَا: قَانِمَةٌ مَقَامٌ	قَانِمٌ الرَّاوِيَّةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَانِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلْمِ (بِنَاء.)
governor, deputy, substitute	قَانِمَتَا: قَانِمَةٌ مَقَامٌ	قَانِمٌ الرَّاوِيَّةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَانِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلْمِ (بِنَاء.)
sub prefecture, district	قَانِمَتَا: قَانِمَةٌ مَقَامٌ	قَانِمٌ الرَّاوِيَّةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَانِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلْمِ (بِنَاء.)
short distance, small space	قَابٌ: مَسَافَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ	قَانِمٌ الرَّاوِيَّةِ: أَلْجُزَاءُ الْقَانِمِ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلْمِ (بِنَاء.)
connecting plug	قَابِسٌ وَصَلٌ (نَفْط.)	قَانِمٌ الشَّرَاحِ الرَّئِيسِي (بَحْر.)
wall plug	قَابِسٌ جِدَارِي قَابِلٌ لِلْبِلَلِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	قَانِمٌ الْبَاذِفَةِ بَيْنَ مَوْطَرَيْنِ مُتَزَلِقَيْنِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
		قَانِمٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ: غَيْرُ صَافٍ
		chargé d'affaires
		قَانِمٌ بِالْأَعْمَالِ
		self-existent, independent, individual,
		قَانِمٌ بَدَائِهِ

crystallizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَلُّور	fuse plug	قَابِسُ صَهْوَر (هند. كهربا.)
renewable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْدِيد	plug, outlet	قَابِسُ كَهْرَبَائِي
divisible, partible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْزِئَة	duplex plug	قَابِسُ مُزدَوِج
damageable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْطِم	adapter plug	قَابِسُ مَهَائِي (هند. كهربا.)
transferable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْوِيل	lathe clutch	قَابِسُ المَخْرَطَة (هند.)
adjustable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْحِيح	disk clutch	قَابِسُ قُرْصِي (هند.)
credible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْدِيق	electric clutch	قَابِسُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربا.)
classable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْنِيف وَالتَّرْتِيب	electromagnetic	قَابِسُ كَهْرَمَغْنِطِي (آليات. هند.)
amendable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيل	depressing, gloomy,	قَابِسُ (لِلصَّدْر): مُعَمِّم
alterable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّغْيِير	melancholic, cheerless, dismal bleak, dreary	
negotiable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَاوُض	clutch	
disputable	قَابِلٌ لِلجَدَل	coil clutch	قَابِسُ لَوْلِي (هند. كهربا.)
perceptible	قَابِلٌ لِلحِجَر	axial cone	قَابِسُ مَخْرُوطِي (هندسة.)
solvable	قَابِلٌ لِلحَل	astrigent, constrictive	قَابِسُ
viable	قَابِلٌ لِلحَيَاة	clutch	قَابِسُ: جِهَازُ تَغْشِيقِ الثَّرُوس
dissoluble, dissolvable	قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوبَان	constipating costive	قَابِسُ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلإِمْسَاك
evanescent	قَابِلٌ لِلزُّوَال	astrigent, styptic, puckery,	قَابِسُ: مُقْلَص
oxidable	قَابِلٌ لِلصَّدَا	constringent, constrictive, contractile	
pardonable	قَابِلٌ لِلصَّفْح	holding	قَابِسُ: مُمَسِّكٌ
indictable	قَابِلٌ لِلطَّعْن: غَيْرَ قَانُونِي	flexible	قَابِلُ الثَّني (طَب.)
buoyant	قَابِلٌ لِلْعُوم	soluble	قَابِلُ الذُّوبَان: يُحَلُّ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْحِلَال (أَوِ لِلذُّوبَان)
sinkable	قَابِلٌ لِلغَنَاء (مَو.)	curable	قَابِلُ الشِّفَاء (طَب.)
divisible	قَابِلٌ لِلْقِسْمَة	multipli(c)able	قَابِلُ الصَّرْب
extensible	قَابِلٌ لِلْمَدَة	susceptible	قَابِلٌ لـ: عُرْضَة لـ
remediable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُدَاوَاةِ أَوِ الْعِلَاج	capable of, allowing,	قَابِلٌ لـ: يَقْبَلُ كَذَا
arguable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُنَاقَشَة	admitting, susceptible to, disposed to, apt to	
reclining	قَابِلٌ لِلْمَيْلِ أَوِ الانْحِنَاءِ	answerable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِجَابَة
inflatable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفْخِخ	simplifiable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِخْتِصَارِ أَوِ الإِخْتِرَالِ
ponderable	قَابِلٌ لِلوزْنِ أَوِ القِيَاسِ	inflammable, combustible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِشْتِعَالِ
accepting, agreeing, consenter,	قَابِلٌ: رَاضٍ	defeasible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِلْغَاءِ
consenting, assenting, willing, ready		terminable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاءِ
to meet, to interview, to receive	قَابِلٌ: اجْتَمَعَ إِلَى	violable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاكِ
to subtend	قَابِلٌ: اكْتَسَفَ	corruptible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْحِرَافِ
to face, to confront, to meet,	قَابِلٌ: جَابَة	fusible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْصِهَارِ
to encounter		explosive	قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِجَارِ
to meet (with), to encounter, to find	قَابِلٌ: لَاقَى	refrangible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْكَسَارِ
to correspond, to match,	قَابِلٌ: مَائِلٌ	vincible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْهَزَامِ
to confront, to be similar, equivalent		oxidizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّأَكْسِدِ

ambulatory, omnipotent

قَادِرٌ عَلَى الْمَشْيِ

قَابِلٌ : وَاجَهٌ to be opposite (to), to face, to subtend

capable, competent, powerful

قَادِرٌ : قَدِيرٌ

قَابِلٌ (ب-) : قَارَنَ to compare, to collate, to oppose

galley

قَادَسٌ : سَفِينَةٌ شَرَاةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

midwife, accoucheuse

قَابِلَةٌ : دَائِيَّةٌ

newcomer, incoming

قَادِمٌ جَدِيدٌ

polarizability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْاسْتَقْطَابِ : اسْتَقْطَابِيَّةٌ

offshore

قَادِمٌ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ

volatility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّبَخُّرِ أَوْ التَّطَايُرِ

coming, next, following, future

قَادِمٌ : مُقْبِلٌ

refrangibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْانْكَسَارِ (فِيزِ).

coming, arriving, incoming,

قَادِمٌ : وَاقِدٌ

susceptibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّأَثُّرِ : حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ

comer, arriver

solvation

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحَلُّلِ وَالذَّوْبَانِ

bowk = kibble

قَادُوسٌ حَدِيدِي (مَعْدِن).

converter pig

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحَوُّلِ أَوْ التَّخْوِيلِ (مَعَاد).

clamshell bucket

قَادُوسٌ مَحَارِي (مَنْد. مَد).

applicability

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّطْبِيقِ

hopper

قَادُوسٌ : عَيْنُ الطَّاحُونِ

solvability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْحَلِّ

shortcut, cutoff

قَادُومِيَّةٌ : طَرِيقٌ مُخْتَصِرَةٌ

solubilization, solubility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الذَّوْبَانِ

ejector

قَادِفٌ (كِيمِ).

oxidability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الصَّدِّ



booster - ejector

قَادِفٌ تَعْزِيزٍ (كِيمِ).

acceptability, feasibility, accessibility

قَابِلِيَّةٌ : اسْتِعْدَادٌ

liability, susceptibility, predisposition

aptitude

قَابِلِيَّةٌ : أَهْلِيَّةٌ

appetite

قَابِلِيَّةٌ : شَهِيَّةٌ

faculty, power, capacity, capability,

قَابِلِيَّةٌ : قُدْرَةٌ

ability, aptitude, competence

kapok tree

قَابُوقُ (شَجَرٌ كَبِيرٌ)

kat

قَاتٌ (نَبَاتِي).

parricide

قَاتِلُ أَبِيهِ

matricide

قَاتِلُ أُمِّهِ

vermicide

قَاتِلُ الدِّيدَانِ

gunman, mercenary

قَاتِلُ مَاجُورٍ

killer, manslayer, homicide,

قَاتِلٌ : فَاعِلُ الْقَتْلِ

murderer, assassin, murderer

to fight, to combat, to battle

قَاتِلٌ : حَارَبَ

fly swatter

قَاتِلَةُ الْحَشَرَاتِ

murderess

قَاتِلَةٌ

dark, deep, dim, black, dusky, murky, gloomy, cloudy, sooty, overcast, tenebrous

قَاتِمٌ : مَظْلِمٌ

to suppurate

قَاحٌ : تَفَحَّجٌ

dry, arid, barren, waste

قَاحِلٌ : مُجْدَبٌ

to lead, to guide, to conduct, to direct,

قَادٌ

to drive, to steer, to take, to pilot

able to, capable of

قَادِرٌ عَلَى

bazooka

قَادِفٌ مُضَادٌّ لِلدُّرُوعِ (عَس).

ejector, expeller, thrower,

قَادِفٌ : رَامٌ (عَس).

expellant, expelling, throwing

torpedo bomber

قَادِفَةُ أَلْعَامٍ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (عَس).

rocket launcher

قَادِفَةُ صَوَارِيخٍ (عَس).

bomber, bomb launcher

قَادِفَةُ قَتَائِلٍ (عَس).

flamethrower

قَادِفَةُ لَهَبٍ (عَس).

garbage, rubbish, trash, junk

قَادُورَاتٌ : نُفَايَاتٌ

coal-tar

قَارُ الْفَحْمِ : قَطْرَانُ الْفَحْمِ الْحَجَرِيِّ (كِيمِ).

oil tar

قَارُ التَّفْطِطِ (كِيمِ).

bitumastic

قَارٌ غَلَكٌ : مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٌ مُحَشَّاءٌ بِالْأَسْبَسْتِ

brea = maltha

قَارٌ مَعْدِنِي : أَسْفَلْتُ لَزِجٍ (جِيُولُ).

tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen

قَارٌ : قَيْرٌ

dehydrated tar

قَارٌ جَفِيفٌ : مَتَزَوِّعٌ مِنْهُ الْمَاءُ (كِيمِ. نَفْط).

cold, chilly, cool

قَارٌ : بَارِدٌ

sedentary

قَارٌ : مُسْتَقَرٌّ

mind reader

قَارِئُ الْأَفْكَارِ

to compare, to contrast, to collate قَارَنَ: قَابَلَ
 accouplement قَارَنَةٌ أَوْ شَكَالٌ خَشْيِي (نجارة)
 acoustic coupler قَارَنَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (حاسب)
 fluid coupling قَارَنَةٌ مَائِعِيَّةٌ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ بِوَسِيطِ سَائِلٍ (هند)
 reducing coupling قَارَنَةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ (هند)
 erlenmeyer flask قَارُورَةٌ "إِرْلِنماير" (كيم)
 vinaigrette قَارُورَةٌ خَلٍّ
 ampulla قَارُورَةٌ عَطَرٍ
 flask, vial, cruse, bottle قَارُورَةٌ: دَوْرَقٌ
 bass قَارُوسٌ (سمك)
 card reader-punch قَارِيءٌ بِطَاقَاتٍ مُثَقَّبٍ
 bar-code reader قَارِيءٌ شِيفْرَةَ الْأَعْمَدَةِ
 palmist, chiromancer قَارِيءُ كَفٍّ: عَرَافٌ
 continental shelf قَارِيءٌ: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى قَارَةِ
 continental قَارِيءٌ: بَرِّي
 hickory قَارِيَّةٌ: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجُوزِ
 hard, solid قَاسٌ: جَامِدٌ
 severe, strict, stern, austere, قَاسٌ: صَارِمٌ
 rough, rugged, rigorous, stark, hard, tough قَاسٌ: صُلْبٌ
 hard, solid, rigid, firm, قَاسٌ: صُلْبٌ
 stiff, concrete, inflexible, callous قَاسٌ: لَا ذَغٌ
 acrimonious قَاسٌ: لَا يَرْحَمُ
 cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, قَاسٌ: لَا يَرْحَمُ
 cutthroat, unfeeling, stern, strudy, unkind قَاسٌ: مَاسِيٌّ الصَّلَابَةِ
 adamantyne قَاسٌ: مُتَصَلَبٌ
 inexorable, tough قَاسٌ: ثَوِيًّا
 to compare (with), to contrast (with) قَاسٌ: أَخَذَ قِيَاسَ
 to measure, to gauge, to quantify قَاسٌ: أَعَدَّ أَسْطُوَانَةَ الْحَاسُوبِ
 to format قَاسِمٌ: أَعْظَمُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رياضة)
 greatest common divisor قَاسِمٌ (رياضة)
 divisor, denominator قَاسِمٌ أَكْبَرُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رياضة)
 highest common divisor قَاسِمٌ تَامٌ (رياضة)
 aliquot part قَاسِمٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة)
 submultiple قَاسِمٌ غَيْرُ تَامٍ (رياضة)
 aliquant قَاسِمٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ
 common denominator, common divisor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ
 divider, distributor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ

fortune-teller, augur, diviner, soothsayer

palmist, chiromancer

reader, reciter

magnetic tape reader

card reader

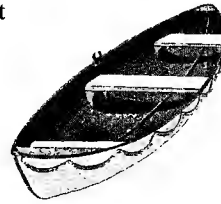
reader

bar code reader

=wand

rescue boat

lifeboat



speedboats

amphibian, amphibious

shallop

boat, dinghy, skiff, bark, canoe,

watercraft

to approach, to approximate, to border on,

to verge on

omnivorous

continent

severe, bitter, cutting, raw,

piercing, chilly, nippy, sharp

nippy, bitter, sharp, acrid,

cutting, mordacious

rodent

gnawing

drumbeater, drummer

knocker, beater, striker, hitter

knocker, striking

to fight

middle of the road, road(way),

pavement

chuckling

calamity, misfortune, adversity

قَارِيُ الْبَحْثِ

قَارِيُ الْكَفِّ

قَارِيءٌ: مُطَالِعٌ

قَارَنَةُ الشَّرِيْطِ الْمَغْنَطَرِ (حاسب)

قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ: مَقْرَأَةٌ كَهْرُصَوْتِيَّةٌ (حاسب)

قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ أَوْ رُمُوزٍ (حاسب)

قَارَنَةُ شِيفْرَةِ: قَارَنَةُ رُمُوزٍ (حاسب)

قَارِبٌ: إِنْقَاذٌ

قَارِبُ النَّجَاةِ

قَارِبٌ آلِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ بَرْمَانِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ

قَارِبٌ: زَوْقٌ

قَارِبٌ

قَارَتِ: أَكَلَتْ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ

قَارَةٌ (جغرة)

قَارِسٌ: شَدِيدٌ (بَرْدٌ)

قَارِصٌ: لَا ذِعٌ

قَارِصٌ: حَيَّانٌ قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَاضِمٌ

قَارِغُ الطَّبْلِ

قَارِغٌ: ضَارِبٌ

قَارِغٌ: مَقْرَعَةُ الْبَابِ

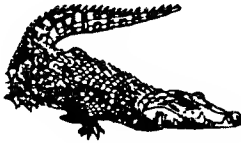
قَارِغٌ: ضَارِبٌ

قَارِغَةُ الطَّرِيقِ

قَارِقٌ: نَاقٌ

قَارِغَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

cutter	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَّاعٌ
convincing, cogent	قَاطِعٌ: مُقَنِّعٌ
secant	قَاطِعٌ
to boycott	قَاطِعٌ اقْتِصَادِيًّا
to boycott	قَاطِعٌ: رَفَضَ التَّعَامُلَ مَعَ
to interrupt, to break in on,	قَاطِعٌ (أَثْنَاءَ الْحَدِيثِ)
to cut off, to cut short	
to break (up) with, to end a	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَعَ الصِّلَةَ مَعَ
relationship with, to separate from, to dissociate	
from, to withdraw from	
dike (or dyke)	قَاعِطَةٌ: جُدَّةٌ قَاعِطَةٌ (جَيُولُو).
mountaineer	قَاطِنُ الْجَبَلِ
woodsman	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْغَابَاتِ
westerner	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْغَرْبِ (الْغَرْبِيِّ)
inhabitant, resident, dweller, living,	قَاطِنٌ: سَاكِنٌ
populating	
alligator	قَاطُورٌ: تِمْسَاحٌ أَمِيرِكَا



seabed	قَاعُ الْبَحْرِ
bed of stream	قَاعُ الْمَجْرَى (جَيُولُو).
pushed punt	قَاعٌ وَعَاءٌ مُقْفَرٌ
bottom, bed, floor, depth	قَاعٌ: قَفْرٌ
ballroom	قَاعَةُ الرَّقْصِ
refectory	قَاعَةُ الطَّعَامِ: مَقْصِفٌ
lyceum	قَاعَةُ الْمُحَاضَرَاتِ
courtroom	قَاعَةُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
mortuary	قَاعَةُ الْمَوْتَى: مَحْفَظُ الْجَنَازَاتِ (طَب).
hall, room, chamber, auditorium	قَاعَةٌ: صَالَةٌ
sitting, seated	قَاعِدٌ: جَالِسٌ
lock-in base	قَاعِدَةُ إِحْكَامٍ أَوْ زَنْقٍ (هند. كهريا).
network data-base, data base	قَاعِدَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حاسب).
common data base, shared	قَاعِدَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ مُشْتَرَكَةٍ
data base	
plinth	قَاعِدَةُ التَّمَثَالِ
supply base	قَاعِدَةُ تَمْوِينٍ (عَس).

to share, to participate, to partake (of)	قَاسَمَ: شَاطَرَ
indurate, ruthless, obdurate, pitiless	قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
to suffer, to endure, to sustain,	قَاسَى: عَانَى
to bear, to undergo, to experience	
going to, heading for,	قَاصِدٌ (إِلَى): مُتَّجِهٌ
bound for, destined for	
unable to, incapable of	قَاصِرٌ عَنْ: عاجِزٌ عَنْ
minor, underage	قَاصِرٌ: غَيْرُ رَاشِدٍ
wardy	قَاصِرِي: رَبِيبِي
cadi	قَاضٍ شَرْعِيٌّ
judge, magistrate	قَاضٍ: حَاكِمٌ
deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal	قَاضٍ: مُمَيَّتٌ
rodent	قَاضِمٌ: حَيَوَانٌ قَاضِمٌ
to sue, to prosecute	قَاضَى: ادَّعَى عَلَيَّ
inquisitor	قَاضِي التَّحْقِيقِ: الْمُحَقِّقُ
all together, all without exception,	قَاطِبَةً: جَمِيعًا
one and all sundry	
tug	قَاطِرٌ: سَاحِبٌ
locomotive	قَاطِرٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ
shunting engine (railways)	قَاطِرَةُ الْمُنَاوَرَةِ
geared locomotive	قَاطِرَةٌ ثَرَسِيَّةٌ (هند. كهريا).
motive unit	قَاطِرَةُ كَهْرِبَايَّةٍ
locomotive, engine, car	قَاطِرَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ
loco	قَاطِرَةٌ
ticket seller, conductor	قَاطِعُ التَّدَاكُرِ
cut-out switch	قَاطِعُ التِّيَّارِ: قَاطِعُ الدَّوْرَةِ أَوْ الدَّارَةِ
bisector	قَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ: مُنْصَفٌ (زَوَايَا أَوْ ضُلُوع) (رياضة).
cut-out	قَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ الْكَهْرِبَايَّةِ (هند. كهريا).
circuit-breaker	قَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ: قَاصِمُ الدَّارَةِ (هند. كهريا).
air-blast	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ بَالْدَفَاعِ الْهَوَاءِ (هند. كهريا).
circuit-breaker-oil	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ زَيْتِي
air-break, circuit-breaker	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ هَوَائِي (هند. كهريا).
bandit, gangster, cut-throat, brigand	قَاطِعٌ طَرِيقٍ
dogmatic(al), decisive, conclusive,	قَاطِعٌ: جَازِمٌ
peremptory, definitive, definite, ablativ,	
cutting, sharp, incisive, keen	قَاطِعٌ: حَادٌ
partition, screen, division, divider	قَاطِعٌ: فَاصِلٌ
sector, section, strip	قَاطِعٌ: قِطَاعٌ

ermine

قَائِمٌ: حيوان لَحْمٍ من الفصيلة السُّنُورِيَّة



to say, to quoth, to tell, to speak,
to utter, to state

قَالَ: تَكَلَّمَ

shoe tree, boot tree

قَالِبٌ أَحْذِيَّةٌ (لِحَفْظِ شَكْلِهَا)

perforating die

قَالِبٌ ثَقْبٌ: قَالِبٌ ثَقِيبٌ (هند.)

bake tin

قَالِبٌ ثَلَجٌ

chunk or loaf of cheese

قَالِبٌ جُبْنٌ

cake

قَالِبٌ حَلَوَى

drawing template

قَالِبٌ رَسْمٌ: طَبْعَةٌ رَسْمٌ

type

قَالِبٌ سَبَكٌ

permanent mo(u)ld

قَالِبٌ سَبَكٌ دَائِمٌ (معاد.)

metal pattern

قَالِبٌ سَبَكٌ مَعْدِي (صهر.)

open mould

قَالِبٌ سَبَكٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (صهر.)

wire-drawing die

قَالِبٌ سَحَبُ الْأَسْلَاكِ (هند.)

stamping die

قَالِبٌ سَكٌّ أَوْ خَتَمٌ (هند.)

sugar loaf

قَالِبٌ سُكَّرٌ

cake or bar of soap

قَالِبٌ صَابُونٌ

ingot mould

قَالِبٌ صَبٌّ (معاد.)

formwork

قَالِبٌ صَبٌّ إِسْمَنْتٌ (هند.)

sand mo(u)ld

قَالِبٌ صَبٌّ زَمْلِيٍّ (معاد.)

two-part die

قَالِبٌ صَوغٌ مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ (هند.)

top swage

قَالِبُ الطَّرْقِ الْعُلَوِيٍّ (هند.)

eggette

قَالِبٌ فَحْمٌ حَجَرِيٌّ

blank and pierce die

قَالِبُ الْقَطْعِ وَالثَّقْبِ

clamping die

قَالِبٌ قَمْطٌ: قَامِطٌ فَكِّيٌّ (هند. كهرباء.)

block gauge

قَالِبٌ قِيَاسٌ لِفَحْصِ الدَّقَّةِ (هند.)

slip gauge

قَالِبٌ قِيَاسٌ مُنْزَلَقٌ (هند.)

hydro-press die

قَالِبُ الْمَكْبَسِ الْهَيْدْرُولِيكِيِّ (هند.)

plaster cast

قَالِبٌ جَصِّيٌّ

gang mould

قَالِبٌ جَمَاعِيٍّ (بناء. هند. مد.)

cant

قَالِبٌ مُضْلَعٌ



pedestal

قَاعِدَةُ الصَّارِي: مَعْرَظُ الصَّارِي

octal base

قَاعِدَةُ صِمَامٍ ثُمَانِيَّةِ الْأَلَامِصَاتِ (إلكترو.)

wheelbase

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَجَلَاتِ

patten

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَمُودِ (بناء.)

bridge barge

قَاعِدَةُ قِطْرَةٍ عَائِمَةٍ (هند.)

triangle base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمُثَلَّثِ (هندسة.)

stack-base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَدْخَنَةِ

database

قَاعِدَةُ مَعْطِيَّاتِ

asphalt base

قَاعِدَةُ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٍ: أَسَاسٌ زِفْتِيٌّ (نقط.)

air-sea base

قَاعِدَةُ بَحْرِ جَوِّيَّةٍ

bronsted base

قَاعِدَةُ برونستيدية: مَادَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ قَادِرَةٌ

عَلَى تَقْبُلِ البروتونات (كيم.)

air base

قَاعِدَةُ جَوِّيَّةٍ (عس.)

linear time base

قَاعِدَةُ زَمْنِيَّةٍ خَطِّيَّةٍ (تلفز.)

military base

قَاعِدَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ

acroter

قَاعِدَةُ قَوْصَرِيَّةٍ (هندسة.)

quadra

قَاعِدَةُ مَرْبَعَةٍ (هندسة.)

قَاعِدَةُ: مَا يَتَفَاعَلُ مَعَ حَامِضٍ لِيُشَكِّلَ مِلْحًا (كيم.)

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ

base, basis, foundation, bottom, ground, foot, seat, support

stereobate

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ ظَاهِرٌ لِلْمَبْنَى (هندسة.)

basis

قَاعِدَةُ: زَكِيَّةٌ

formality

قَاعِدَةُ: عُرْفٌ

rule, precept, principle, maxim,

قَاعِدَةُ: مَبْدَأٌ

norm, standard, rubric, fundament

basal

قَاعِدِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ

benthic = benthonic

قَاعِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَحْيَاءِ الْقَاعِيَّةِ (بيئة.)

dragnet

قَاعِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ صَيْدٍ لِقَاعِ الْبَحَارِ

wagon train

قَائِلَةُ الْعَرَبَاتِ الْمُسَافِرَةِ مَعًا

trailer

قَائِلَةُ: رَكْبٌ

caravan, convoy, train

قَائِلَةُ: مَوْكِبٌ

rhyme

قَائِيَّةٌ (عروض)

cormorant

قَائُ الْمَاءِ (طائر مائي)

to raven, to crow

قَائٌ (طائر)

to cackle, to cluck

قَائٌ (تست الدجاجة)

cardamom

قَائِلَةٌ: هَالٌ (نباتي.)

sea rocket

قَائِلِيٌّ (نباتي.)

bloodred , sanguineous

قَانٌ: أَحْمَرُ كَالْدَمِ

gizzard

قَانَصَةُ الطَّيْرِ (ج قَوَانِص)

despondent, despairing, desperate,

قَانِطٌ: يَائِسٌ

hopeless, disheartened, discouraged

temperate

قَانِعٌ: زَاهِدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشُّرْبِ)

satisfied, content, contented

قَانِعٌ: قَنُوعٌ

abram's law (هند.)

قَانُونُ "أَبْرَام": نِسْبَةُ الْمَاءِ إِلَى الْإِسْمَتِ

ampere's law

قَانُونُ أَمْبِير (كهرباء)

ohm's law

قَانُونُ "أُوم": يُبَيِّنُ الْعِلَاقَةَ بَيْنَ التَّيَّارِ وَالْمَقَاوِمَةِ

والفلطية في دارة كهربائية (هند. كهرباء)

law of probabilities

قَانُونُ الاحتمالات (رياضة)

law of combining volumes

قَانُونُ الْأَحْجَامِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ (كيم)

law of universal gravitation

قَانُونُ التَّجَادُبِ الْعَامِ (فيز)

paleogenesis

قَانُونُ التَّنَاسُخِ (طب)

distributive law

قَانُونُ التَّوْزِيعِ (رياضة. كيم)

law of gravitation

قَانُونُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ (فيز)

charle's law

قَانُونُ "شارل": حَجَمُ الْغَازِ مَعَ دَرَجَةِ

الحرارة المطلقة (فيز)

lens formula

قَانُونُ الْعَدَسَاتِ (بصر)

law of supply and demand

قَانُونُ الْغَرَضِ وَالطَّلَبِ

penal code

قَانُونُ الْعُقُوبَاتِ

curfew

قَانُونُ مَنَعِ التَّجَوُّلِ

Faraday's laws of electrolysis

قَانُونُ "فَارَادِي"

لِلتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ (فيز. كيم)

cooling newton's law of

قَانُونُ "نِيُوتْنِ" الْمَعْدَّلِ (فيز)

administrative law

قَانُونُ إِدَارِيّ

blueprint law

قَانُونُ إِطَارِيّ: قَانُونٌ — مَلَكَ

commutative law (رياضة)

قَانُونُ تَبْدِيلِي: قَانُونُ التَّبَادُلِ (رياضة)

natural law

قَانُونٌ طَبِيعِيّ (فيز)

general gas law

قَانُونُ عَامٍّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كيم. فيز)

martial law

قَانُونٌ عُرْفِيّ

civil law, civil code

قَانُونٌ مَدَنِيّ

law of cooling

قَانُونُ مَعْدَّلِ التَّبرُّدِ لـ "نِيُوتْنِ" (فيز)

positive law

قَانُونٌ وَضْعِيّ

zither, dulcimer, dulcimore

قَانُونٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

zinc die

قَالَِبٌ مِنَ الْخَارِصِينَ (معدن)

bloc

قَالَِبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ

mould=mold

قَالَِبٌ: صُنْدُوقُ الصَّبِّ (هند. مد)

mold, die, block, matrix,

قَالَِبٌ: قَالَِبٌ لِلْسَّبَكِ

form

to perform, to do, to make, to fulfill

to execute, to discharge, to accomplish,

to exercise, to function

to assume, to undertake, to carry,

to shoulder

to defray

قَامَ بِالتَّفَقَّةِ: تَحَمَّلَ التَّفَقَّةَ

to move

قَامَ بِتَحْدِ

to stage, to carry out, to make, to engineer

to play a role

to voyage

to counterattack

to rest on, to be based on

to rise against, to revolt against,

to rebel against

to replace, to substitute for, to be a

substitute

to begin, to start, to set out to

to set out, to start, go ahead, to depart

to rise, to get up, to stand up,

to stand erect

to break out, to flare up, to erupt

stature, figure, build, frame, body,

physique, constitution, setup

height

to gamble, to bet (on)

frame clamp

earth clamp

armour clamp

clamp-on

c clamp

gradus

ocean

dictionary, lexicon

قَامَةً: مَقْيَاسٌ

قَامَرٌ

قَامِطَةٌ بَرَاوِيز

قَامِطَةٌ تَأْرِيزُ

قَامِطَةٌ تَدْرِيعُ الْكَبَلِ (هند. كهرباء)

قَامِطَةٌ وَصَلٌ إِطْبَاقِيَّةٌ (هند)

قَامِطَةٌ قَوْسِيَّةٌ: قَامِطَةٌ حَصَرٍ قَوْسِيَّةٌ

قَامُوسُ الْعَرُوضِ

قَامُوسٌ: مُحِيطٌ

قَامُوسٌ: مُعْجَمٌ



to arch
dome, cupola



قَبْ: عَقْد
قَبَّة (الْبِنَاءِ)

law, statute, act, legislation,
enactment, code

قانون: قَاعِدَةٌ مُتَّبَعَةٌ
law, code, rule, regulation,
precept, norm

قانون: مَنَهَج
law-program
قانوناً "مَنَدَل": في الوراثة (وراثته).

قانوناً: شَرْعاً
duly

قانوني: تَشْرِيعِي
legal, jural, juristic

قانوني: رَجُلٌ قَانُون
jurist, jurisconsult, legist,

legal expert

قانوني: شَرْعِي
legal, canonical, lawful, statutory

قانوني: نَظَامِي
statutory

قاهر: قَوِي
mighty, strong, forceful

قاهر: غَالِب
vanquisher, conqueror, victor

قَارَمَ
to resist, to oppose, to counter, to fight,

to combat, to withstand

قاروند (طائر)
halcyon, kingfisher

قارون: شَمَام، بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَر (نبات)،
melon, muskmelon,

cantaloupe

قَابِضٌ: بَادِلٌ
to barter, to exchange, to trade,

to swap, to bargain

قَب الدُّوَلَابِ أَوْ العَجَلَةِ
hub, nave (of a wheel)

قَبَا: قَبْوَةٌ (مَند).

قَبَاء: دَنَارٌ قَصِير
ape=apsis

قَبَاحَةٌ: أَمْرٌ قَبِيحٌ جَدًّا
reefer, greatcoat

atrocitiy, abomination,
monstrosity, enormity

قَبَاعٌ: قُنْفُذٌ (حَيَوَان)
hedgehog

قَبَاصَةٌ: قَابِضٌ (مَند).

قَبَاقِي: صَانِعُ القَبَاقِبِ أَوْ بَانِعُهَا
clutch

قَبَالَةٌ: تُجَاهُ
clog maker

opposite (to), in front of, facing,
before

قَبَانٌ: مِيزَانٌ
steelyard, platform scale, platform

balance



قَبَبٌ: غَطْيٌ بَقْبَةٌ
to dome

parachute canopy

the blue, the sky, the firmament

astrodome

revolving cupola

salt dome

canopy

cupola

calvaria

collar

partridge

ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness,

repulsiveness

hideousness

to rebuke, to reproach, to reprove,

to censure, to criticize, to denounce,

to condemn

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

shame on him!

grave, tomb, sepulcher

burial, interment, inhumation

to bury, to inter, to inhume, to tomb

lark, skylark

Cyprus

cyprian

sepulchral, tumular

vertical plugging

firebrand

receipt, getting, collecting, cashing

frictional grip

arrest(ing), apprehension,

detention, capture, seizure, custody

grasping, grip(ping),

قَبَحٌ: بَشَعٌ

قَبَحًا لَهُ

قَبْرٌ: ضَرْبٌ

قَبْرٌ: دَفْنٌ

قَبْرٌ: دَفْنٌ

قَبْرَةٌ (طَائِر)

قَبْرُصٌ

قَبْرُصِي

قَبْرِي: رَمْسِي

قَبْسٌ رَأْسِي (مَند. كَهْرَبَا.)

قَبْسٌ: قَبْسَةٌ

قَبْضٌ (مَال)

قَبْضٌ احْتِكَائِي

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اغْتِقَالٌ

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِمْسَاكٌ (بـ)

bonnet	قُبْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: قُلُوسَةُ حِثَامٍ	catch(ing), seizing, grappling, taking	قَبْضٌ: إمساك
sombrero	قُبْعَةٌ مَكْسِيكِيَّةٌ	clip	قَبْضٌ: إمساك البَطْنِ
mobcap	قُبْعَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ مُرْخَرَفَةٌ	costiveness, constipation	قَبْضٌ: تَحْصِيلٌ
clog, patten , sabot	قَبَقَابٌ: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّجُلِ	collection	قَبْضٌ: تَقْلِيلٌ
before, prior to, previous to, pre-, pro-, ere,	قَبْلَ	contraction, constriction	قَبْضٌ: أَحْرَزَ
ante-		to grip	قَبْضُ البَطْنِ
before, previously, formerly, earlier	قَبْلَ الْآنَ	to constipate	قَبْضُ الصَّدْرِ
premature, precocious, prematurely, untimely	قَبْلَ الْأَوَانِ	to depress, to deject, to dispirit	قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اعْتَقَلَ
prewar	قَبْلَ الْحَرْبِ	to arrest, to apprehend, to detain,	to capture, to seize, to hold
antediluvian	قَبْلَ الطُّوفَانِ	to grasp, to grip, to clutch,	قَبْضٌ عَلَى: أَمْسَكَ بِـ
before noon, ante meridiem	قَبْلَ الظُّهْرِ	to hold, to catch, to seize, to grab, to clasp	قَبْضٌ: حَصَلَ مَالًا
bc, before christ	قَبْلَ الْمَسِيحِ: قَبْلَ الْمِيلَادِ	to receive, to get, to collect,	قَبْضٌ: قَلَصَ
prenatal	قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ	to cash	to contract, to constrict, to shrink,
toward (s), in the direction of,	قَبْلَ: صَوْبَ	to constringe	قَبْضٌ: دَفَعَ
facing , in front of, before		to pay	قَبْضٌ: شَنَجَ
power, faculty, capacity, ability ,	قَبْلٌ: طَاقَةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ	to tense	قَبْضَةٌ حَدِيدٌ
capability, aptitude		knock	قَبْضَةُ الْيَدِ: جُمْعُ الْيَدِ
to approve	قَبْلٌ: اسْتَحْسَنَ	fist	قَبْضَةٌ: جِهَازٌ تَعْشِيقُ الثُّرُوسِ فِي الْمَرْكَبَةِ
to accept, to agree, to admit,	قَبْلَ (بِـ): وَافَقَ عَلَى	clutch	قَبْضَةٌ: حَفْنَةٌ
to consent, to accede, to approve, to sanction,		handful, fistful	قَبْضَةٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
to take, to aggregate		hold, grip, grasp, control, clutch,	authority, domination
welcome (a proposition)	قَبْلَ عَرَضًا	authority, domination	قَبْضَةٌ: مَقْبِضٌ (طَب.)
to kiss	قَبْلٌ: لُفَمَ	handle	قَبْضَةٌ: مَلَأَ الْقَبْضَةَ (طَب.)
already, before	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	manipulus, pugil	قَبْطَانُ السَّفِينَةِ
cabal	قَبْلَانِيَّةٌ: تَفْسِيرُ الْيَهُودِ لِلتَّوْرَةِ	captain, shipmaster, shipper	قَبْطَانُ (الطَّائِرَةِ)
center of, attraction, polestar, cynosure	قَبْلَةُ الْأَنْظَارِ	captain, pilot, skipper	قَبْطِي (شَخْصٌ)
kiblah, direction to which	قَبْلَةُ الْمُصَلِّي الْمُسْلِمِ	coptic	قَبْعٌ فِي مَكَانٍ: مَكَثَ
moslems turn in prayer (toward the kaaba)	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ الْمُضَادَّةُ: نَظِيرُ مُتَجِّهِ	to keep to, to stay at, to remain at	قَبْعُ الْخَنْزِيرِ: صَاتَ
solar antapex	الشَّمْسُ (هَيْمَةٌ).	to grunt	قَبْعُ الْفِيلِ: صَوَّتَ
kiss	قَبْلَةٌ	to trumpet	قَبْعُ الْقَنْفُذِ: أَدْخَلَ رَأْسَهُ فِي جِلْدِهِ
tribal	قَبِيلِي: عَشَائِرِي	to retract the head	قَبْعٌ: تَدَمَّرَ (بِلا سَبَبٍ)
to weigh with a steelyard	قَبْنٌ: وَزَنَ بِالْقَبَانِ	to grunt	قُبْعَةٌ: زِينَةُ الرَّأْسِ
cellar	قَبْوٌ	hat	قُبْعَةٌ شَرْطِي
cellar wine	قَبْوُ الْخَمْرِ	forage cap	قُبْعَةُ النَّوْمِ
		nightcap	قُبْعَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ لِلرَّسْمِيَّاتِ
		tophat	



فَدَّ	فَقَاتِلِي	fighting, combatant, combative	فَقْبُو صَغِير	فَقْبُو صَغِير: دِيمَاس	vault
blackness, black, negritude	فَقَاتِم: سَوَاد		فَقْبُو: تَجْوِيف		crypt
dark(ness), dimness, duskiness,	فَقَاتِم: ظُلْمَة		فَقْبُو: سَرْدَاب		vault, small cellar
gloom(iness), murk(iness)			فَقْبُو: نَفَق		tunnel
to penny-pinch, to stint, to scant,	فَقَرَّ عَلَى: بَخَلَ		فَقْبُو (ط.ب.)		fornix, vault
to scrimp, to grudge			فَقْبُو حَصِيصِيَّة: فَقْبُو الرَّأْس (مِئَة .)		periapsis
killing, homicide, murder, assassination	فَقَلَ		فَقْبُو: نَصَف قَبَّة أَوْ رِيع كُرَة (مِئَة .)		semi-dome
matricidal	فَقَلَ الْأَمَّ (بِيدِ ابْنِهَا أَوْ ابْنَتِهَا)		فَقْبُو صَة: عُقُولَة (ط.ب.)		astringency
manslaughter	فَقَلَ بِالْخَطَا: الْقَتْلُ الْغَيْرُ الْمُتَعَمَّدُ		فَقْبُو ط: جُنْدُب		grasshopper
to decimate	فَقَلَ — الْعُشْرَ: أَبَادَ		فَقْبُولُ أَعْضَاءُ جُدُد		admission of new members
regicide	فَقَلَ الْمُلُوكَ		فَقْبُولُ: إِذْعَانٌ		acquiescence
to kill, to slay, to murder, to assassinate	فَقَلَ: أَمَاتَ		فَقْبُولُ: اسْتِقْبَالٌ		welcome
to study thoroughly, to discuss	فَقَلَ بَحْثًا وَ دَرْسًا		فَقْبُولُ: امْتِحَانُ الْقَبُولِ		matriculation
exhaustively, to know thoroughly, to master			فَقْبُولُ: مُوَافَقَة		acceptance, consent, assent,
completely			approval, sanction, agreement, admissibility		
martyrize	فَقَلَ [هـ] شَهِيدًا		accession, willingness, admission		
kill by revolver	فَقَلَ بِالْمُسَدَّسِ		فَقْبُولَادِي: قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ		antenatal
to kill time, to waste time, to frivol	فَقَلَ الْوَقْتَ		فَقْبُوِي: مُنْحَدِرٌ فِي جِهَتَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَتَيْنِ		anticlinal
to kill, to massacre, to slaughter,	فَقَلَ: ذَبَحَ		فَقْبُوِي: وَضَعَ فِي قَبْوٍ		to put (in cave)
to butcher			فَقْبِيَّةُ السَّقْفِ: قَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ تَزِيدُ ارْتِفَاعَ		calotte
to darken, to darkle	فَقَمَ: أَظْلَمَ		السَّقْفِ (بِنَاء .)		
to darken, to dim, to obscure, to cloud,	فَقَمَ: عَمَّمَ		فَقَبِيحٌ: بَذِيءٌ		obscene, indecent, foul
to overcast, to shade			فَقَبِيحٌ: بَشِيعٌ		ugly, unsightly, hideous, repulsive,
killed, slain, murdered, assassinated,	فَقِيلَ		repugnant, disagreeable, offensive, abominable		
fallen, casualty			فَقَبِيحٌ: شَانِنٌ		ignominious, infamous, disgraceful,
(egyptian) cucumber	فَقَاءَ (نَبَات .)		shameful, nasty		
onager	فَقَاءُ الْحِمَارِ (نَبْتَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ)		فَقَبِيحَة: عَمَلٌ فَقَبِيحٌ		abomination, shameful, dirty act
to catheterize	فَقَنَطَرَ: قَسَطَرَ		فَقِيلَ		shortly before, (just) prior to
pure, straight, genuine, real, true	فَقَحٌ: صَمِيمٌ		فَقِيلَة: عَشِيرَة		tribe, clan
gratin	فَقَحَاطَة		فَقِيلِي: قَبَلِي		tribal
rainless, drought, aridity, barrenness,	فَقَحْطٌ		فَقَاتَذَ (نَبَات .)		tragacanth
dryness			فَقَاتَالَ بِالْعَصِي (رِيَاضَةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ)		kendo
brainpan	فَقَحْفُ الدِّمَاغِ		فَقَاتَالَ: تَقَاتَلَ, حَرْبٌ		fight(ing), combat, battle,
cranium, cranial	فَقَحْفُ: جُمُحْمَة		war(fare), hostilities		
to dry up, to be dry, arid, barren	فَقَحَلَ: قَحَلَ		فَقَاتَالَ: ذَبَّاحٌ		bungler
dryness, aridity, drought, barrenness	فَقَحُولَة		فَقَاتَالَ: مُمِيتٌ		deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal, deathly,
may, might, perhaps, maybe, already,	فَقَذَ: رُبَّمَا		murderous, pernicious		
possibly, probably			فَقَاتَالَ: مُهْلِكٌ		lethal

doom, intended, destiny	قَدْرٌ: مَصِير	stature, figure, build, frame, body,	قَدْرٌ: قَوَامٌ
worth, value, account, importance,	قَدْرٌ: شَأْن	physique, constitution	
standing, prestige, extent, rank		size, proportion, measure	قَدْرٌ: حَجْمٌ: مِقْدَار
amount, quantity, magnitude, size,	قَدْرٌ: مِقْدَار	cod, codfish	قَدْرٌ (سَمَك)
volume, proportion, deal, measure, extent,		strap, thong	قَدْرٌ: حِزَام
degree, scope		flint	قَدْرٌ: حَجَرُ الْقَدَاحَةِ
in proportion to, according to	قَدْرٌ: بِقَدْرِ	lighter	قَدَاحَةٌ: وَلَاعَةٌ
can, to be able, to be capable,	قَدْرٌ: اسْتَطَاعَ	tortoise	قُدَادٌ: مَعْصُ (طَب.)
to afford, to manage		hamster	قُدَادٌ هَمْسَر (حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْقَوَارِضِ)
to proportion	قَدْرٌ الْحِجْمِ: نَاسَبٌ	mass	قُدَاسٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّة)
to appreciate, to understand,	قَدْرٌ الظُّرُوفِ: تَفَهُّمٌ	requiem	قُدَاسٌ لِرَاحَةِ نَفْسِ الْمَيِّتِ
to sympathize with, to take into consideration		holiness, sacredness, sanctity, sainthood,	قُدَاسَةٌ
to predetermine, to predestine	قَدْرٌ اللّٰهُ: قَضَى	saintliness	
to appreciate, to esteem,	قَدْرٌ (هُ حَقٌّ قَدْرِهِ)	his holiness (the pope)	قُدَاسَةُ الْبَابَا: صَاحِبُ الْقُدَاسَةِ
to value, to prize, to cherish, to treasure		in front of, front part, front, face, before	قُدَامٌ
to suppose, to assume, to presume,	قَدْرٌ: افْتَرَضَ	slat, strip, lath, rail	قُدَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to think, to believe, to consider, to reckon,		slander, libel, defamation, aspersion,	قُدْحٌ: تَشْهِيرٌ
to guess, to count		vilification, vituperation, invective, calumny	
to anticipate, to expect, to foresee	قَدْرٌ: تَوَقَّعَ	cup, glass, tumbler, goblet	قُدْحٌ: كَأْسٌ
to estimate, to assess, to appraise,	قَدْرٌ: خَمَّنَ	to strike fire	قُدْحٌ: النَّارُ
to evaluate, to rate		to pierce, to perforate, to bore	قُدْحٌ: ثَقَبَ
illuminating power	قُدْرَةُ إِضَاءَةٍ: قُوَّةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ (فِيزِ.)	to slander, to vituperate, to traduce,	قُدْحٌ (فِي): دَمَ
resolving power	قُدْرَةُ الْإِسْتِبَانَةِ (فِيزِ.)	to vilify, to calumniate, to malign, to libel,	
spreading capacity	قُدْرَةُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ (لِلدَّهَانِ)	to asperse	
molecular stopping power	قُدْرَةُ الْإِقْبَافِ الْجُزَيْنِيِّ (فِيزِ.)	backlash	قُدْزُ الظَّهَارَةِ: شَرَائِحُ الْجُدْرَانِ وَالسَّقُوفِ (بِنَاءٌ.)
motility	قُدْرَةُ التَّحَرُّكِ: حَرَكَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ	to jerk, to cure	قُدْزُ اللَّحْمِ
dispersive power	قُدْرَةُ التَّشْتِيتِ (بَصَرِ.)	to slit, to cut into long	قُدْزٌ: قَطَعَ بِالطُّوْلِ
lifting capacity	قُدْرَةُ الرِّفْعِ	(cooking) pot, kettle, jar	قَدْرٌ: إِنَاءٌ لِلطَّبْخِ
seamanship	قُدْرَةُ الْمَلَّاحِ	pipkin	قَدْرٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
radiant power	قُدْرَةُ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٍ: الطَّاقَةُ الْمَشْعَعَةِ فِي وَحْدَةٍ	pressure cooker	قَدْرٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ: لِلطَّبْخِ عَلَى ضَغْطٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ
	الزَّمَنِ (فِيزِ.)	casserole	قَدْرٌ مِنْ حَدِيدٍ: مَكْمَرَةٌ
horsepower	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ	pan	قَدْرٌ: مَقْلَاةٌ
nominal horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ إِسْمِيَّةٍ	as much as possible, as far as	قَدْرُ الْمُسْتَطَاعِ
thrust horse power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ دَفْعِيَّةٍ (هِنْدِ.)	possible	
actual horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ فَعْلِيَّةٍ (هِنْدِ.)	karma	قَدْرٌ
shaft horse power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ لِدَّرَاعِ الْإِدَارَةِ (هِنْدِ.)	fate, lot, predestination, destiny	قَدْرٌ: قِسْمَةٌ
brake horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ مَكْبَحِيَّةٍ (هِنْدِ.)	predestination	قَدْرٌ: قَضَاءٌ وَقَدْرٌ
candle-power	قُدْرَةُ شَمْعِيَّةٍ: شِدَّةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ بِالشَّمْعَةِ (إِضَاءَةٌ.)	fatality	قَدْرٌ: لَعْنَةٌ

to sacrifice, to immolate, to offer up	قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً	wettability	قُدْرَةٌ عَلَى التَّبَلِيلِ (فيز. كيم.)
to set forward	قَدَّمَ السَّاعَةَ	resilience	قُدْرَةٌ عَلَى الْمَطِّ
to tender, to bid, to offer	قَدَّمَ سَعْرًا	active power	قُدْرَةٌ فَعَالَةٌ (هند.)
to introduce someone's to another	قَدَّمَ شَخْصًا إِلَى آخَرِ	maximum continuous power	قُدْرَةٌ قُصْوَى مُسْتَمِرَّةٌ (هند.)
to lodge a complaint	قَدَّمَ شَكْوَى	omnipotence, prepotence	قُدْرَةٌ كُلِّيَّةٌ
to apply, to request	قَدَّمَ طَلْبًا	indicated power	قُدْرَةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ (هند.)
petition	قَدَّمَ عَرِيضَةً	available power	قُدْرَةٌ مُتَّاحَةٌ (هند.)
to bid	قَدَّمَ عَطَاءً	useful power	قُدْرَةٌ مُفِيدَةٌ: الْقُدْرَةُ الْمُسْتَفَادُ مِنْهَا (هند.)
to strut	قَدَّمَ الْعُنُقَ	resisting power	قُدْرَةٌ مُقَاوِمَةٌ (فيز.)
to submit to, to refer, to file, to present, to produce, to turn, to deliver, to hand to, to give in to	قَدَّمَ إِلَى	specific power	قُدْرَةٌ نَوْعِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
to give precedence or priority to, to prefer	قَدَّمَ عَلَى	ability, capability, capacity, faculty, power, strength, might	قُدْرَةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةٌ
to preface	قَدَّمَ لـ: صَدَّرَ بِمُقَدِّمَةٍ	competency	قُدْرَةٌ: كِفَايَةٌ
to adduce, to advance, to present, to offer, to mention, to state, to cite, to report	قَدَّمَ: ذَكَرَ	fatalistic	قُدْرِيٌّ: جَبْرِيٌّ
to advance, to raise, to bring up, to set forth, to propound, to present, to propose	قَدَّمَ: طَرَحَ	jerusalem	قُدْسٌ: بَيْتُ الْقُدْسِ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to present, to produce, to exhibit, to display, to show, to demonstrate, to stage	قَدَّمَ: عَرَضَ	holiness, sacredness, sanctity	قُدْسٌ: قُدَّاسَةٌ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to accord, to grant, to donate, to award	قَدَّمَ: مَنَحَ	sanctuary, sanctum	قُدْسٌ: حَرَمٌ
ahead, forward, onward, on	قُدَّمَأ	sanctity, sacredness, saintliness, holiness	قُدْسِيَّةٌ
formerly	قَدَّمَأ: قَدِيمًا فِي الْقَدِيمِ	to say mass, to celebrate mass	قَدَسَ: أَقَامَ الْقُدَّاسَ
the ancients	قَدَّمَاء	to canonize	قَدَسَ شَخْصًا: طَوَّبَ
inside calipers (هند.)	قَدَمَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ دَاخِلِي	to hallow, to sanctify, to glorify, to consecrate	قَدَسَ: جَعَلَهُ مُقَدَّسًا
digital calipers	قَدَمَةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ رَقْمِي	to consecrate	قَدَسَ: جَعَلَهُ مُقَدَّسًا
vernier calipers(s)	قَدَمَةٌ وَرْنِيَّةٌ: قَدَمَةٌ فِكِّيَّةٌ ذَاتَ وَرْنِيَّةٍ (هند.)	holy of holies, sanctum sanctorum	قُدْسِيٌّ
example, model, pattern, ideal, lead, pacemaker	قُدْوَةٌ: قِدْوَةٌ	presbyopia	قَدَحٌ: قُصُوفُ الْبَصَرِ (طب.)
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	قُدُومٌ: مَجِيءٌ	candle foot	قَدَمٌ شَمْعَةٌ (إضا.)
notching adze	قُدُومٌ نَقَرٌ (بحارة.)	tarsoptosis, flatfoot	قَدَمٌ رَحَاءٌ (طب.)
adz, adze	قُدُومٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلنَّحْتِ	splayfoot	قَدَمٌ مُسَحَّاءٌ
jerked meat, cured meat	قَدِيدٌ: لَحْمٌ مُقَدَّدٌ	flat foot	قَدَمٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ
		cubic foot	قَدَمٌ مُكَعَّبَةٌ: ٢٨,٣
		foot	قَدَمٌ: رِجْلٌ أَوْ مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْعُلُولِ
		antecedence (philosophy)	قَدَمٌ
		oldness, antiquity	قَدَمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
		to come, to arrive, to reach, to get to	قَدَمٌ: جَاءَ
		to take an exam, to sit for an exam	قَدَمٌ امْتِحَانًا
		to underwrite	قَدَمٌ تَعَهَّدًا
		to render or give an account	قَدَمٌ حِسَابًا
		to render a service to, to do someone a favor	قَدَمَ خِدْمَةً لـ

toss(ing), pelting, projection, striking	قَدَفٌ: رَمَى	stew	قَدِيرٌ: (يَحْنَةُ كَثِيرَةُ التَّوَابِلِ)
fling, hurl	قَدَفٌ: قَصَفَ	the omnipotent, the almighty,	قَدِيرٌ: اللَّهُ
bombardment	قَدَفٌ: أَطْلَقَ	the all-powerful	
to eject, to emit, to discharge,	قَدَفٌ: شَهَرَ بِهِ	able, capable, competent, potent,	قَدِيرٌ: قَادِرٌ
to expel, to throw out, to extrude	قَدَفٌ: أَثَمَ بِهِ	qualified, powerful, mighty	
to defame, to slander, to libel,	قَدَفٌ: أَلْهَمَ بِهِ	saint	قَدِيسٌ (ة)
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate, to malign	قَدَفٌ: (بِـ): رَمَى	saintly, sainted	قَدِيسٌ (صفة)
to accuse of, to charge with to	قَدَفٌ: (بِـ): رَمَى	patron saint	قَدِيسٌ شَفِيعٌ
to throw, to cast, to fling,	قَدَفٌ: يَمْلِفُ	old-fashioned	قَدِيمٌ الطَّرَازُ
to hurl, to pitch, to pelt, to strike	قَدَفٌ يَمْلِفُ	paleogenetic	قَدِيمٌ الْعَهْدِ (طَب.)
to winch	قَدَفٌ الْحَمَمُ	old, expired, ancient, antique, timeworn	قَدِيمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
to eruct	قَدَفَةٌ بِالْيَدِ	in old(en) times, in ancient times,	قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ
forward pass	قَدَرَفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلاتِّخَافِ	in the past, at one time, long ago	
ejector (seat)	قَدِيفَةٌ	previously, once	قَدِيمًا: فِي سَالِفِ الزَّمَانِ
missile, projectile, grenade, sell, bomb	قَدِيفَةٌ شَطَايَا	shuttlecock	قَدَاةٌ (السَّهْمُ)
shrapnel	قَدِيفَةٌ مَذْفَعٌ	dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness,	قَدَارَةٌ: وَسَاخَةٌ
cannonball	قَدِيفَةٌ هَاوَنٌ (عَس.)	impurity, dirt, filth, squalor	
mortar bomb	قَدِيفَةٌ بِالسِّيَةِ مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ الْمَدَى	occiput	قَدَالٌ: مُؤَخَّرُ الْجُمُحَةِ
intermediate range	قَدِيفَةٌ رَادِيَوِيَّةُ التَّحَكُّمِ (يَمِينًا أَوْ يَسَارًا)	occipital	قَدَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَدَالِ
ballistic missile	only) bomb	howitzer	قَدَافٌ: مَدْفَعُ حِصَارٍ
azon (azimuth	قَدِيفَةٌ صَارُوخِيَّةُ مُضَادَّةٍ لِلْقَذَائِفِ (عَس.)	thrower, hurler, flinger	قَدَافٌ: رَامٌ
anti-missile	قَدِيفَةٌ مُوجَّهَةٌ (عَس.)	dirt, filth, squalor, dirtiness, spot,	قَدَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
guided missile	قُرٌّ: بَرْدٌ	uncleanness, filthiness	
cold(ness), chilliness, coolness	قُرٌّ عَيْنًا: قُرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ	bastard	قَدَرٌ: رَذَلٌ
to be delighted, glad, happy,	cheerful, to be satisfied, content(ed), to be	sloppy, smutty, trash, foul	قَدَرٌ: مُوَحَّلٌ
tranquil, peaceful	to be cold, chilly, cool	dirty, filthy, foul, polluted, unclean,	قَدَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
to be cold, chilly, cool	قُرٌّ: تَلَا	impure, defiled, contaminated	
to recite, to read, to pursue	قِرَاءَةُ الْأَفْكَارِ	to be dirty, unclean, foul, filthy	قَدَرٌ: صَارَ قَدْرًا
mind reading	قِرَاءَةُ الْأُمِّيَرِ (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا.)	to dirty, to soil, to stain, to defile,	قَدَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
ammeter reading	قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْتِ	to contaminate, to pollute	
fortune-telling, divination, augury,	قِرَاءَةُ الْجِهَازِ: مَا يُسَجَّلُهُ الْجِهَازُ أَوْ يَعْصُرُهُ (هِنْد.)	to curse, to abuse, to revile, to insult,	قَدَعَ: شَتَمَ
soothsaying	قِرَاءَةُ الصَّفَرِ (عَلَى جِهَازِ الْقِيَاسِ)	to rail at	
reading	قِرَاءَةُ الْكُفِّ	ejection, emission, expulsion,	قَدَفٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ
zero reading	قِرَاءَةُ دَقِيقَةٍ: قِرَاءَةُ مَضْبُوتَةٍ	discharge, throwing out, extrusion	
palmistry, chiromancy		winching	قَدَفٌ يَمْلِفُ
accurate reading		defamation, slander, libel, calumny,	قَدَفٌ: تَشْهِيرٌ
		vilification	
		throw(ing), cast(ing), hurl(ing),	قَدَفٌ: رَشَقٌ

spousal قِرَائِي: زَوَاجِي
 nearness, closeness, proximity, قَرَب: دُنُو
 vicinity, neighborhood, approach, oncoming, imminence
 near, close to, in the neighborhood, قَرَب: بَقَرَب
 in the vicinity of, next to, beside, toward
 to approximate, to border on, قَرَب (مِنْهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
 to draw near, to impend, to be imminent
 to approximate, to approach, قَرَب (إِلَى): أَذْنِي
 to near, to border on, to approach
 to reconcile قَرَب: يَنْهَمُ
 to luff قَرَب: مُقَدِّمَةُ السَّفِينَةِ الْمُجَاهِدَةِ الرِّيحِ
 to juxtapose قَرَب: مِنْ: وَضَعَ شَيْئًا بِجَانِبِ الْآخَرِ
 to offer up, to immolate, قَرَب: قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً
 to sacrifice, to present
 to bring closer قَرَب: أَذْنِي
 eucharist, communion قَرَبَان: مُقَدَّسٌ
 sacrifice, offering, offertory, host, قَرَبَان: ذَبِيحَةٌ
 oblation, immolation
 sacrificial قَرَبَانِي
 goatskin, waterskin قَرَبَة: زَقَى
 skin, bottle, canteen قَرَبَة: مَطْرَةٌ
 good deed, pious act قَرَبَة: عَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ
 arson قَرَبُوسُ السَّرَج: دِرْعُهُ
 affinity (lang.) قَرَبِي: لُغَوِيَّةٌ
 consanguinity قَرَبِي: تَشَابُهُ التَّرَكِيبِ (جِيُولُورِ)
 carabineer قَرَبِينِي (جَنْدِي مَسْلُحٌ بِبُنْدُوقَةٍ قَصِيرَةٍ)
 keratose قَرَبَتُ الْجِلْدِ
 pleasure, delight, darling, sweetheart, قَرَبَةُ الْعَيْنِ
 joy
 cress, watercress قَرَبَة: قَرَبَةُ الْعَيْنِ (نَبَاتِي)
 deposit, sediment قَرَبَة: رَاسِبٌ
 cold(ness), chilliness, coolness قَرَبَة: بَرْدٌ
 keratin قَرَبَتَيْنِ: مَادَّةٌ قَرَبِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِي)
 ulceration, cankering قَرَح: تَقَرَّحٌ
 ulcerous, ulcerated, sore قَرَح: مُتَقَرَّحٌ
 to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, قَرَح: تَقَرَّحٌ
 to canker

minimum scale reading قِرَاءَة دُنْيَا لِلْمِقْيَاسِ
 reserve reading قِرَاءَة عَكْسِيَّةٌ
 prefectching, preread قِرَاءَة مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ أَوْ تَحْضِيرِيَّةٌ
 recital, recitation, perusal, reading قِرَاءَة: تَلَاوَةٌ
 sheath, scabbard قَرَاب: غَلَاْفُ السَّيْفِ
 theca قَرَاب: غَمَدَةٌ (طَب)
 consanguinity, kinship, قَرَابَة: عَصَب: صِلَةٌ وَثِيقَةٌ
 propinquity
 relationship, parentage, cognation, قَرَابَة: قُرْبَى
 kinship
 endemia, endemy قَرَاة: مَرَضٌ مُسْتَوِطِنٌ (طَب)
 pure, limpid, clear قَرَاخ: صَافٍ
 tick قَرَاة: حَشْرَةٌ تَعِيشُ عَلَى جِلْدِ الْمُجْتَرَاتِ



indictement information قَرَارُ أَتْهَامٍ
 moratorium قَرَارٌ بِتَأْجِيلِ الدَّفْعِ
 decision, resolution, decree, judgment, قَرَار: حُكْمٌ
 ruling sentence, award, adjudication, verdict
 bottom, depth, floor, fathom, bed قَرَار: قَعْرٌ
 refrain, burden, chorus, قَرَار: لِإِزْمَةٍ (مَوْ)
 keynote, tonic
 abyssal deposits قَرَارَاتٌ غَوْرِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُورِ)
 xenothermal deposit قَرَارَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ ذَخِيلَةٌ (جِيُولُورِ)
 reguline deposit قَرَارَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ جَيِّدَةُ التَّرْسُوبِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
 depression, low ground قَرَارَة: مُنْخَفَضٌ
 tonic قَرَارِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَرَارِ
 nettle قَرَارِصٌ (نَبَاتِ)
 sour cherry, cherry plum, prune(s) قَرَارِصِيَا (نَبَاتِ)
 rasura, shorts, clippings, shears قَرَارِصَةٌ (طَب)
 cutting nippers قَرَارِصَةٌ (هَنْدِ)
 tile maker قَرَامِيدِي: صَانِعُ الْقَرَامِيدِ
 Saint Koran قَرَانٌ كَرِيمٌ
 marriage, wedding, matrimony, قَرَان: زَوَاجٌ
 wedlock
 cornel, dogwood قَرَانِيَا (شَجَرِ)
 koranic قَرَانِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقُرْآنِ

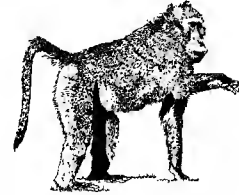
round flat loaf (of bread) قَرَضُ خُبْزٍ
 abrasive disc قَرَضُ سَحْجٍ أو سَفْرَةِ (هند)
 disk قَرَضُ الشَّمْسِ أو القَمَرِ أو الزُّهْرَةِ
 candle-ring قَرَضُ شَمْعَدَانٍ (تَلْقَى الشَّمْعُ الذَّائِبَ)
 honeycomb قَرَضُ العَسَلِ
 chopper disk قَرَضُ القَطَّاعِ (المَقَبِّ) (هند. كهربا.)
 vertical circle قَرَضُ قِياسِ الزَّوَايا الرَّاسِيَّةِ (مَسح.)
 brake disc قَرَضُ المَكْبَحِ (هند)
 newton's disc قَرَضُ "نِيوتن" اللَّوْنِي (بَصْر.)
 dial قَرَضُ الهَاتِفِ أو المَذْبِاعِ
 optical disc قَرَضُ بَصْرِيٍّ: وَسْطُ تَخْزِينٍ لِدَائِي مُحْزَزٍ
 فلْزِي التَّغْشِيَّةِ يُقْرَأُ بِاللِّيزَرِ (حاسب.)
 apertured disc قَرَضُ ذُو فَتَحَاتٍ مِثَالَةِ (تَلْفِز.)
 digital video disc (dvd) قَرَضُ رَقْمِيٍّ فِيدِيَوِيٍّ (حاسب.)
 cd-rom (compact disc read قَرَضُ صَوْتِيٍّ (حاسب.)
 only memory)
 tablet, pastille, lozenge, troche, pill قَرَضُ طَبِّيٍّ
 tablet (effervescent) قَرَضُ فَوَّارٍ
 compact disc قَرَضُ مَدْمَجٍ أو مُدْمَجٍ (حاسب.)
 packing disc قَرَضُ مَسِيكِ مَانِعٍ لِلتَّسَرُّبِ (هند)
 discus قَرَضُ مَعْدِنِيٍّ يُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ
 pill قَرَضُ: حَبَّةٌ
 disk, disc, plate قَرَضُ: كُلُّ شَيْءٍ مُسْتَدِيرٍ مُنْبَسِطٍ
 pricking قَرَضُ: لَدَغٌ
 to pinch, to nip, to tweak قَرَضُ لَحْمُهُ
 to make into flat loaves قَرَضُ: قَرَضَ العَجِينَ
 to bite, to sting, to prick قَرَضُ: لَدَغٌ
 pirate, corsair, freebooter, قَرَضَان (ج قَرَاصِنَة)
 buccaneer
 pinch, nip, tweak, bite, sting قَرَضَة: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ قَرَضٍ
 eryngo قَرَضَعَتُهُ (نَبَاتِي.)
 to scour, to pirate قَرَضَنَ: قَامَ بِأَعْمَالِ الْقَرَضِنَةِ
 piracy, freebooting قَرَضَنَة: مَا يَرْتَكِبُهُ الْقَرَضَانُ
 piratical قَرَضَنِيٍّ: قَرَضَانِيٍّ
 linguet قَرَضِيَّةٌ
 loan, credit, advance قَرَضُ: سُلْفَةٌ
 to poetize, to versify قَرَضُ الشَّعْرِ
 to gnaw, to nibble at, to champ, قَرَضُ: قَضَمَ

to wound, to injure, to ulcerate, قَرَحَ: جَعَلَهُ مُقَرَّحًا
 to canker
 ulcer, ulcus قَرَحَةٌ (طَب.)
 phagedenic ulcer قَرَحَةٌ آكَلَةٌ (طَب.)
 peptic ulcer قَرَحَةٌ هَضْمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 ulcer, sore, fester, chancre, canker قَرَحَةٌ: قَرَحَةٌ
 vomitose, ulcerous قَرَحِيٍّ (طَب.)
 ape, monkey قِرْدٌ (حَيَوَان)

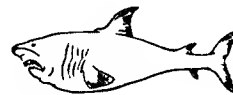


baboon

قِرْدُ الرَّبَاحِ



anthropoid قِرْدٌ شَبِيهٌ بِالْإِنْسَانِ
 monkey-like, simian قِرْدِيٌّ
 to allocate (an indemnity) قَرَّرَ تَعْوِيضًا
 to establish, settle fix قَرَّرَ: أَثْبَتَ
 to decide, to determine, to resolve قَرَّرَ: بَتَّ
 to praise, to commend, to laud, قَرَّطَ: أَطْرَى
 to extol, to eulogize
 to scold, to upbraid, to berate, قَرَعَ: عَنَّفَ
 to chide, to reprove, to rebuke
 to be disgust, nauseate, sicken قَرَفَ: أَثَارَ الاِشْمَازَ
 to versify قَرَّرَمَ: نَظَّمَ شَعْرًا رَدِيئًا
 to be severe, bitter, nippy, قَرَسَ الْبَرْدُ: اشْتَدَّ
 cutting
 shark قِرَشُ: سَمَكٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ



piaster قِرَشُ: غُرْشٌ
 optical disc قَرَضُ الاِخْتِبَارَاتِ الْبَصَرِيَّةِ (فِيز.)
 driving disc قَرَضُ تَدْوِيرٍ (هند.)

to peel, to pare, to bark, to skin, قَرَفَ: قَشَرَ
to scale
disgusted, nauseated, sick, revolted قَرَفَان: مُشْمَزَّز قَشْرُهُ
scab قَرَفَةُ الْجُرْح: قَشْرُهُ
rind, peel, skin, bark, crust قَرَفَةُ: قَشْرَةُ
cinnamon, canella قَرَفَةُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَهَارِ
to squat قَرَفَصَ
squat(tin) قَرَفَصَاءُ
to cluck, to chuckle قَرَقَ (بِت الدَّجَاجَةِ)
decanter قَرَقَار: غَرَّافَةٌ (مَا يُغْرِفُ بِهِ الْمَاءَ)



titmouse, tit قَرَقَبَ (طَائِر)
squirrel قَرَقَذَان, قَرَقَذُون: سِنَجَابُ
to rumble, to growl, to gurgle قَرَقَرَ الْبَطْنُ
to bray قَرَقَرَ الْجَمَلُ
to coo قَرَقَرَ الْحَمَامُ
borborygmus قَرَقَرَةُ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طَب.)
gurgle قَرَقَرَةُ: بَقْبَقَةٌ
clash قَرَقَعَةُ: انْقِصَافُ
jangle قَرَقَعَةُ: صَوْتٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَسَاغٍ
titmouse, tit قَرَقُفَ (طَائِر)
kingfisher قَرَلَى (طَائِر)
stumpfoot قَرْمَةُ الْقَدَمِ (طَب.)
to brick قَرَمَدَ: بَنَى بِالْقَرْمِيدِ أَوْ الْآجُرِ
tile works, bricklaying قَرَمْدَةُ: صِنَاعَةُ الْقَرْمِيدِ
carmine قَرْمِزٍ (طَب.)
kermes, cochineal قَرْمِزٍ: صَبْغٌ أَحْمَرُ
crimson, carmine, scarlet قَرْمِزِي
antimony قَرْمِزِيَّة: أَنْوَاعٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
sheatfish, catfish, silurid قَرْمُوط (سَمَك)
fire tile قَرْمِيدٌ حَرَارِي
pantile قَرْمِيدٌ مُمَوَّجٌ مُتَرَاكِبٌ (بِنَاءُ)
tile(s), baked brick(s) قَرْمِيدَةٌ (ج. قَرْمِيدٍ): آجُرَةٌ
antenna, feeler قَرْنُ اسْتِشْعَار: زُبَانِي

to bite, to corrode, to shear قُرْطُ مَوْزَ
stem of banana قُرْطُ: حَلَقُ
earring(s), eardrop(s) قُرْطُ: قَرْمُ
to mince, to chop (up) قُرْطَاس: وَرَقَةٌ
paper, sheet of paper قُرْطَاسِيَّة (أَدَوَاتُ الْكِتَابَةِ مِنْ وَرَقٍ وَأَقْلَامٍ)
stationery



safflower قُرْطُم: عُصْفُورُ (نَبَاتِ)
chickling vetch قُرْطُمَان (نَبَاتِ)
gourd, pumpkin, squash, calabash قُرْعَ (نَبَاتِ)
ringing قُرْعُ أَجْرَاسٍ: رَيْنُ الْهَاتِفِ
zucchini, vegetable marrow قُرْعٌ صَفِي
bottle gourd, calabash قُرْعٌ طَوِيلُ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping, قُرْعٌ: دَقٌّ
striking, beating, hitting, banging, ring(ing),
percussion, toll(ing)
burr قُرْعَ: سَغْفَةٌ (عِلَلٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ)
baldness, alopecia قُرْعَ: صَلَعُ
gourd قُرْعَ: يَقْطِينُ
to knock, to hit, to strike, to beat, قُرْعَ الْبَابِ
to bang, to tap
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) قُرْعَ الْجَرَسِ
to beat, to drum, to roll قُرْعَ الطَّبْلِ
to knock, to hit, to stride, to beat, قُرْعَ: دَقٌّ
to bang, to tap
to be bald, bald-headed قُرْعَ: صَلَعُ
calabash قُرْعَةُ يَابِسَةٍ
knock, rap, tap, blow, stroke, hit, قُرْعَةُ: دَقَّةٌ
beat, bang, toll, ring
lot قُرْعَةُ: سَهْمُ
disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing قَرَفَ: اشْمَزَزَ
to be disgusted, to be sick, قَرِفَ (مِنْ): اشْمَأَزَّ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor

pink

قَرْنُفَلِي

horny

قَرْنِي: صُلْبٌ مِثْلُ الْقَرْنِ

centenarian

قَرْنِي: الْعَائِشُ قَرْنًا مِنَ الزَّمَنِ

corneal

قَرْنِي: نَسْبَةٌ إِلَى قَرْنِيَةِ الْعَيْنِ (ط.ب.)

centennial

قَرْنِي: يَحْدُثُ كُلُّ قَرْنٍ

leguminous

قَرْنِي

corneum

قَرْنِيَّةُ الْجِلْد: طَبَقَةُ الْجِلْدِ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ (ط.ب.)

cornea (of the eye)

قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ

legibility

قَرَوْنِيَّة: سَهُولَةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ

the middle ages

قُرُونُ الْوُسْطَى

countryman, provincial,

قَرَوِي: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الْقَرْيَةِ

villager, rustic

village, country, countrified,

قَرَوِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَرْيَةِ

rural, rustic, provincial

peasantry, yokel

قُرَوِيُون: فَلَاوْحُون

to entertain, to host, to guest

قَرَى الضَّيْفَ

imminent, impending,

قَرِيبُ الْحَدُوثِ: وَشِيكَ

forthcoming, approaching

inborn, inbred

قَرِيبٌ مِنْ جِهَةِ الْأَبِ

close

قَرِيبٌ مِنْ: شَبِيهٌ بِـ

near, close, neighboring, vicinal,

قَرِيبٌ: دَانَ

next (to), next-door, adjacent, proximate

easily understood, simple

قَرِيبٌ: سَهْلُ الْفَهْمِ

relative, kindred, cognate

قَرِيبٌ: نَسَبٌ

thereabouts

قَرِيبًا مِنْ: تَقْرِيبًا، فِي الْجَوَارِ

soon, shortly, before long, in the

قَرِيبًا: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ

near future, in a short time

anthill

قَرِيَّةُ التَّمَلِّ: مَمْلَعَةٌ

village, small town, hamlet

قَرِيَّةٌ: ضَيْعَةٌ

chancroid

قَرِيحٌ (ط.ب.)

pure, limpid, clear

قَرِيحٌ: صَافٍ

vivacity

قَرِيحَةٌ

nature

قَرِيحَةٌ: طَبْعٌ

genius, talent, faculty, gift

قَرِيحَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ

shrimp, prawn

قَرِيدَس: إِرْبِيَان

delighted, glad, happy, content(ed),

قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ

satisfied, tranquil, cushy, peaceful

cottage cheese

قَرِيْشَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْجُبْنِ الْأَبْيَضِ

horn



قَرْنُ الْحَيَوَانِ

pod, capsule

قَرْنُ الْفُولِ أَوْ الْبَاذِلَاءِ إلخ

cusps

قَرْنُ الْهَلَالِ: فَوْقُ الْهَلَالِ (هَيْئَةً)

antler



قَرْنُ الْوُغَلِ

shoehorn

قَرْنٌ لَتَسْهِيلِ لَيْسَ الْأَخْذِيَّةِ

start chart (or map)

قَرْنٌ كَخَمِي (هَيْئَةً)

half-lap coupling

قَرْنٌ نَصْفُ تَرَاكُي: قَرْنٌ بُوَصْلَةٍ

نَصْفُ رَاكِيَةٍ (هَنْدِ)

top, summit, peak

قَرْنٌ: رَأْسُ الْجَبَلِ

age, generation

قَرْنٌ: جَيْلٌ

cusps

قَرْنٌ: طَرَفٌ نَاتِي

century

قَرْنٌ: مِئَةُ سَنَةٍ

coupling, pairing, joining, juncture,

connecting, linkage

equal, peer, match, parallel, like

قَرْنٌ: نَدٌّ

to couple, to pair, to join,

قَرْنٌ: زَاوَجٌ، وَصَلَ

to connect, to link, to unite, to joint

truncated spur: ثَلَّ أَقْطَعُ أَوْ أَتْبَرُ (جَبُولُو)

cauliflower

قَرْنَبِيْطُ (نَبَاتِ)



corner, nook

قَرْنَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ

cusps: نَقْطَةُ مُرَدَّجَةٍ يَتَطَاوَقُ عِنْدَهَا مُمَاسًا الْمُتَحَنِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)

carnation, pink, dianthus, clover

قَرْنَفَلُ (نَبَاتِ)



coercion, compulsion, force, constraint قَسْرٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ
to coerce, to compel, to force, قَسَرَ (عَلَى): أَكْرَهَ
to constraint

coercively, compulsorily, forcibly, by force قَسْرًا
coercive, compulsory, forced قَسْرِيٌّ
ration قِسْطٌ (طَب.)

premium, insurance premium قِسْطُ تَأْمِينٍ
tuition, fee(s), قِسْطُ دَرَّاسِيٍّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٍّ
annuity قِسْطُ سَنَوِيٍّ رَاتِبِ سَنَوِيٍّ

installment قِسْطٌ: جُزْءٌ مَقْسُطٌ مِنْ دَيْنٍ
share, portion, part, lot قِسْطٌ: حِصَّةٌ
justice, fairness, equity قِسْطٌ: عَدْلٌ

quantity, amount, measure, extent قِسْطٌ: مِقْدَارٌ
balance, scales قِسْطَاسٌ: مِيزَانٌ
to pay in installments قِسْطُ الدِّينِ

to distribute قِسْطٌ: فَرَقَ
catheter قَسْطَرٌ: قَنْطَارٌ (طَب.)
water pipe, tube قَسْطَلٌ: أُتْبُوبُ الْمَاءِ

chestnut قَسْطَلٌ: كَسْتَنَاءُ (نَبَات.)
to aliquot قَسَمَ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ مُتَسَاوِيَةٍ
to sector قَسَمَ إِلَى قِطَاعَاتٍ

to split up, to parcel out, to sever قَسَمَ: جَزَأَ
to decompose, to tear apart قَسَمَ: حَلَّلَ
to harden, to indurate, to solidify, قَسَى: صَلَبَ

to stiffen, to concrete, to set
parson, chaplain قَسِيْسٌ: رَاعِي الْكَنِيسَةِ
priestess قَسِيْسَةٌ: كَاهِنَةٌ

percussion section قَسَمُ آلَاتِ الْقِرْعِ (مَوْ.)
accounting department, قَسَمُ الْمُحَاسَبَةِ
comptroller's office

midland قَسَمٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ مِنَ الْبِلَادِ: دَاخِلِيَّةُ الْبَلَدِ
xylem قَسَمٌ خَشَبِيٌّ مِنَ النَّبَاتِ
whiplash قَسَمٌ مَتَحَرِّكٌ مِنَ السَّوْطِ

part, section قَسَمٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ
department, division, section, قَسَمٌ: إِدَارَةٌ
service, authority, administration, office

part, portion, division, section, قَسَمٌ: جُزْءٌ
administration

wafer قُرَيْصٌ عَسَل
poetry قُرَيْصٌ: شِعْرٌ
analogue, mate قُرَيْنٌ (طَب.)

husband, spouse, mate, consort قُرَيْنٌ: زَوْجٌ
yoke fellow قُرَيْنٌ: زَمِيلٌ
turbinate قُرَيْنَةٌ - عَظْمٌ (طَب.)

context قُرَيْنَةُ الْكَلَامِ: سِيَاقٌ
presumption, inference, evidence, قُرَيْنَةٌ: دَلِيلٌ
indication

wife, spouse, mate, consort قُرَيْنَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
silk قَرْ: حَرِيرٌ
silkworm breeder قَرْازٌ: مُرَبِّي دُودِ الْقَرْ: بَائِعُ الْحَرِيرِ

sericulture قَرْازَةٌ: إِتَانُجُ الْحَرِيرِ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرْ
dwarfism, nanism قَرْامَةٌ (طَب.)
rainbow قَرْحٌ: قَوْسُ قَرْحٍ

to make iridescent قَرْحٌ: وَلَدَ التَّقْرِحُ
iridial قُرْحِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقُرْحِيَّةِ
iris (of the eye) قُرْحِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ

to disgust, to nauseate, to sicken قَرَزَ: أَثَارَ الْإِشْمِزَارَ
altocumulus قَرْعٌ: سَحَابٌ رُكَامِيٌّ (مَنَاح.)
white dwarf قَرْمٌ أَبْيَضٌ: نَجْمٌ خَافِتٌ (هَيْمَةٌ.)

black dwarf قَرْمٌ أَسْوَدٌ: بَقَايَا نَجْمٍ مُتَدَثِّرٍ (هَيْمَةٌ.)
dwarf, pygmy, midget, manikin, قَرْمٌ: قَصِيرُ الْقَامَةِ
homunculus, lilliputian, runt

to dwarf قَرْمٌ: حَجَمَ
silkworm breeding قَرْيٌ: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرْ
priest, clergyman, minister, pastor, قَسٌ: قَسِيْسٌ

parson, vicar, curate قَسَا الْخُبْرُ
to stale قَسَا عَلَى: عَنَفَ
to mistreat, to treat severely, harshly, roughly, cruelly

to be hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, قَسَا: صَلَبَ
concrete, callous

hardness قَسَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
sclerothrix قَسَاوَةُ الشَّعْرِ (طَب.)
obduracy قَسَاوَةُ الْقَلْبِ

inclemency قَسَاوَةٌ: صَرَامَةٌ
cruelty قَسَاوَةٌ: قَطَاوَةٌ

قَصْدًا	٧٠٢	قَشَع
gold or silver threads	قَصَب: خِيوطٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فِصِّيَّةٌ	قَشَع: تَنَحَّمَ
to brocade, to embroider	قَصَب: طَرَزَ	قُشْعِرِيْرَةٌ (طَب.)
chamfer	قَصَبَةُ الْأَلْفِ (فِي الْخَيْلِ)	قُشْعِرِيْرَةٌ
anticnemion, shin, shank	قَصَبَةُ الرَّجُلِ (طَب.)	tremor, shake, quiver, gooseflesh, chill
shaft	قَصَبَةُ الرُّمَحِ	قُشْعِرِيْرَةٌ: سَخَطٌ
fishing rod	قَصَبَةٌ صَيْدٌ	قَشَعَم: أَسَدٌ
twyer(e) = tuyère	قَصَبَةُ الْفُرْنِ (مَعَاد.)	قَشَلَةٌ: ثُكْنَةٌ
windpipe	قَصَبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (فِي الْجِسْمِ)	قُشَيْبٌ: جَذَابٌ
beating reed	قَصَبَةٌ نَابِضَةٌ (مَوْ.)	burnished, attractive, charming, cute, nice
borough, town	قَصَبَةٌ: بَلَدَةٌ	قَصُّ الشَّعْرِ
cane, reed	قَصَبَةٌ: خَيْرَزَانَةٌ	قَصُّ الْمَانِعِ (كَيْم.)
kasbah	قَصَبَةٌ: قَلْعَةٌ كَانَ يُقِيمُ فِيهَا أَمِيرٌ أَوْ زَعِيمٌ	قَصٌّ: قَطْعٌ
liver	قَصَبَةٌ: كَبِدٌ	scissoring, shear(ing), fleecing, mowing
reed	قَصَبَةٌ: لِسَانُ الْمِرْمَارِ	قَصٌّ: رَوَى
pipe, reed pipe, reed, flute, clarinet,	قَصَبَةٌ: مِرْمَارٌ	to narrate, to relate, to recount,
oboe, fife		to tell, to recite, to report
perch, rod	قَصَبَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ	قَصٌّ: شَذَبَ
bronchial	قَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.)	قَصٌّ: قَطَعَ
reedy	قَصَبِيٌّ: كَثِيرُ الْقَصَبِ	to cut, to clip, to snip, to shear of,
haircut, hair cut	قَصَّةٌ شَعْرٌ	to fleece, to mow, to scissor
love story	قَصَّةٌ حُبٍّ: قَصَّةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ	قَصٌّ: وَصَفَ
detective story, police story	قَصَّةٌ بُولِيْسِيَّةٌ	قَصَابٌ: جَزَّارٌ
fiction	قَصَّةٌ خَيَالِيَّةٌ	قَصَابَةٌ: جَزَارَةٌ
allegory	قَصَّةٌ رَمُوزِيَّةٌ	قَصَابَةٌ: وَتَرٌ مَعْرِيٌّ
serial story, serial	قَصَّةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ	قَصَّارُ الْأَقْمَشَةِ
tragedy	قَصَّةٌ مُخْزِنَةٌ	قُصَارَى: أَقْصَى
comedy	قَصَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُضْحِكَةٌ	قَصَاصٌ: مُؤَلَّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ
story, tale, narrative, narration,	قَصَّةٌ: رَوَايَةٌ	fictionist, romancer, narrator, storyteller
fiction, novel, account, report		قَصَاصٌ: عِقَابٌ: جَزَاءٌ
temperance, temperateness,	قَصْدٌ: اِعْتِدَالٌ	sanction, retribution
moderation, moderateness		قُصَاصَةٌ
intent(ion), purpose, design, aim, هَدَفٌ	قَصْدٌ: نِيَّةٌ، هَدَفٌ	snip
end, goal, project, object(ive)	قَصَدَ (إِلَى): تَوَجَّهَ	قُصَاصَةٌ: مَا قُصَّ
to go to, to head for	قَصَدَ إِلَى: سَعَى	cutting, clipping, trimming, chip,
to seek, to strike, to pursue	قَصَدَ: نَوَى، هَدَفَ إِلَى	snip, clip, scrap, slip
to intend, to purpose,		قُصَاصَةٌ: نَتَفَ
to design, to mean, to drive at, to aim at	قَصْدًا: عَنْ قَصْدٍ	قُصَاصِيٌّ: تَأْدِيْبِيٌّ
intentionally, deliberately,		قَصَافَةٌ هَدْرُوجِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
		قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ: قَصَبُ الْمَصِّ
		قَصَبٌ: خَيْرَزَانٌ



bombing, gunfire, cannonry, artillery fire
 brittle, crisp, fragile, frail, delicate قَصَفَ: هَشَّ
 to shell, to bomb, to cannon, قَصَفَ: أَطْلَقَ الْمَدَافِعَ
 to batter, to open fire at
 to feast, to revel, to carouse, قَصَفَ: عَرَبَدَ
 to roister, to romp
 strafe قَصَفَ: قَذَفَ
 to snap, to break, to shatter, قَصَفَ: كَسَرَ
 to smash
 brittle قَصَفَ: انْكَسَرَ
 brittle, crisp, fragile, frangible, قَصِمَ: هَشَّ
 frail, breakable
 to snap, to break, to shatter, to smash قَصِمَ: كَسَرَ
 remoteness, farness, distance قُصُو: بَعُدَ
 heart-failure قُصُورُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
 mass inertia قُصُورُ الْكُتْلَةِ (فِيز.)
 thermal inertia قُصُورٌ حَرَارِي (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)
 thyropenia قُصُورٌ ذَرْقِي (طَب.)
 inertia قُصُورٌ ذَاتِي
 mamnetic inertia قُصُورٌ ذَاتِي مَغْنَطِيسِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 minority قُصُورٌ شَرْعِي
 mental deficiency قُصُورٌ عَقْلِي (طَب.)
 failure, inability, incapacity, lack, قُصُورٌ: عَجَزَ
 insufficiency, inadequacy, deficiency, defect,
 shortage, want, malfunction
 demerit قُصُورٌ: عَيْبَ
 laziness, idleness, inactivity, قُصُورٌ: كَسَلَ
 inertness, indolence
 incompetence قُصُورٌ: لَا أَهْلِيَّةَ
 insufficiency قُصُورٌ: نَقْصٌ (طَب.)
 orgy قُصُوفٌ: عَرَبِدَةٌ
 distant, remote, faraway, secluded, far قُصِي: بَعِيدَ
 bronchiole قُصِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 tracheid قُصِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ وَعَائِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي.)
 bronchiole قُصِيَّةٌ: شَعْبِيَّةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِي.)
 palinode قَصِيدَةٌ تَرَاجُعِيَّةٌ
 madrigal قَصِيدَةٌ غَزَلِيَّةٌ
 lyric, ode, lyric poem قَصِيدَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ

on purpose, purposely, designedly, willfully
 to tin, to tin-plate قَصْدَرُ: طَلَى بِالْقَصْدَرِ
 intentional, deliberate, willful قَصْدِي: عَمْدِي
 purposive قَصْدِي: هَادَفَ
 stannum قَصْدِير (طَب.)
 tin قَصْدِير: صَفِيحَ
 stand point قَصْدِيرِي (رُبَاعِي التَّكَافُؤِ)
 myopia, nearsightedness, قَصْرُ الْبَصَرِ
 shortsightedness
 alhambra قَصْرُ الْحَمْرَاءِ
 presidential palace قَصْرُ جُمْهُورِيٍّ أَوْ رِئَاسِي
 palace, mansion, castle قَصْرٌ: بَيْتٌ كَبِيرٌ فَخْمٌ



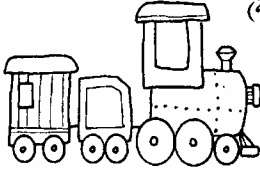
limitation, confinement, restriction قَصْرٌ: حَصْرٌ
 shortness, smallness قَصْرٌ: عَكْسٌ طَوْلُ
 to limit, to restrict, to confine قَصَرَ عَلَى: حَصَرَ
 to shorten قَصْرٌ: كَانَ قَصِيرًا
 to fall short of, to miss, to fail, قَصَرَ عَنْ: عَجَزَ عَنْ
 to accomplish, to achieve
 to neglect, to omit, to default, قَصَرَ فِي: أَهْمَلَ
 to fall behind
 to fail, to flunk قَصَرَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ أَوْ دَرَسَ
 to bleach, to blanch, to discharge قَصَرَ: بَيَضَ
 to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, قَصَرَ: جَعَلَهُ قَصِيرًا
 to abridge
 to break, to crack, to smash, قَصَفَ: كَسَرَ
 to shatter
 shrunken قَصَعٌ: غَيْرُ نَامٍ
 porringer, bowl قَصْعَةٌ
 sage, clary قَصْعِين (نَبَات.)
 roll, peal, rumble, thunderclap, قَصَفَ الرَّعْدُ: دَوَّى
 roar, thunder
 merry-making قَصَفَ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي الشَّرْبِ
 shelling, cannonade, قَصَفَ: قَذَفَ بِالْمَدَافِعِ

croquette قَصَامَةٌ: كُتَيْبَةٌ حُلْوَى
 to lop, to prune, to trim, to clip قَصَبٌ: شَذَبَ
 hoping قَصْبَانٌ حَلَزُونِيَّةٌ لِتَسْلِيحِ الْحَرَسَانَةِ (هند. مد.)
 hanging bolts قَصْبَانٌ دَعْمٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (معدن.)
 studding قَصْبَانٌ مُلَوِيَّةٌ (تُقَطَّعُ حَسَبَ الْحَاجَةِ) (هند.)
 to quibble قَضَمَ: نَهَسَ، أَكَلَ بِدُونِ شَهِيَّةٍ
 to crunch قَضَمَ: قَرَشَ
 to gnaw, to nibble, to bite, to champ قَضَمَ: قَرَضَ
 to pay, to settle, to discharge, to cover, قَضَى دَيْنًا
 to liquidate, to defray, to clear, to extinguish
 to spend, to pass قَضَى وَقْفًا
 to annihilate, to exterminate, to kill, قَضَى عَلَى
 to extirpate, to eradicate, to destroy, to crush,
 to extinguish, to suppress, to squelch
 to die, to expire, to pass away قَضَى نَحْبَهُ
 it is all over, the die is cast قَضَى الْأَمْرَ
 to carry out, to execute, to effectuate, قَضَى: أُنْجِزَ
 to accomplish, to achieve, to finalize, to finish,
 to conclude, to complete, to fulfill, to perform
 to judge, to rule, to adjudicate, قَضَى: حَكَمَ قَضَائِيًا
 to adjudge, to sentence
 to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe, قَضَى: فَرَضَ
 to ordain, to decree, to order, to necessitate,
 to command, to require
 to predetermine, قَضَى: قَدَّرَ (بِقَضَاءٍ وَقَدَرٍ)
 to preordain, to foreordain, to predestine
 to fulfill, to grant, to answer, to met, قَضَى: لَبَّى
 to gratify, to satisfy
 coles, phallus قَضِيبٌ (طب.)
 rattan قَضِيبٌ أَسْلٌ
 slide rail قَضِيبٌ انْزِلَاقٍ (ذِيلِي) (هند.)
 ground rod قَضِيبٌ تَأْرِيسُ: قَضِيبٌ أَرْضِي (هند. كهرباء.)
 control rod قَضِيبٌ تَحْكَمُ فِي الْمَفَاعِلِ (هند. ذري.)
 feeding rod قَضِيبٌ التَّغْذِيَةِ (صهر.)
 brace rod قَضِيبٌ تَكْوِيْفٌ: قَضِيبٌ تَقْوِيَةٌ بِسَقَاطَةِ (آليات.)
 drag-bar قَضِيبٌ الْجَرِّ (هند.)
 drill-rod قَضِيبٌ الْحَفْرِ: قَضِيبٌ نَصَلَةُ الثَّقَبِ (هند. مد.)
 riband قَضِيبٌ دَعْمٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (بناء.)

sonnet قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعَةِ عَشَرَ بَيْتًا
 poem قَصِيدَةٌ
 short-term, short-range, short-lived قَصِيرُ الْأَجَلِ
 myopic, nearsighted, shortsighted, قَصِيرُ الْبَصَرِ
 myope
 stubby, squat قَصِيرٌ بَدِينٌ
 short قَصِيرٌ: عَكْسٌ طَوِيلٌ
 brittle قَصِيمٌ: قَصِيفٌ (طب.)
 to be rough, hard, coarse قَضٌ عَلَيْهِ الْمُضْجَعُ
 to demolish, to pull, to down قَضٌ: هَدَمَ
 payment, settlement, discharge, قَضَاءُ الدَّيْنِ
 liquidation, clearing, defrayal
 spending, passing قَضَاءُ الْوَقْتِ
 jurisprudence قَضَاءٌ: أَحْكَامُ الْقَضَاءِ
 administration of justice, قَضَاءٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْعَدْلِ
 judicature
 carrying out, execution, effectuation, قَضَاءٌ: إِنْجَازُ
 accomplishment, termination, finishing,
 conclusion, completion
 constituency, province, district قَضَاءٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِيٌّ
 compliance, fulfillment, answering, قَضَاءٌ: تَلَبُّيَّةٌ
 gratification, satisfaction, meeting, granting
 judgment, decision, sentence, قَضَاءٌ: حُكْمٌ
 ruling, holding, verdict, award, adjudication
 the judiciary, judicial قَضَاءٌ: سُلْطَاتٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ
 authorities, courts (in general)
 jurisdiction قَضَاءٌ: صِلَاحِيَّاتٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ
 canton قَضَاءٌ: مَقَاطَعَةٌ
 judiciary قَضَاءٌ: مَنْصِبُ الْقَاضِي
 annihilation, extermination, quashing, قَضَاءٌ عَلَى
 extirpation, eradication, killing, destruction,
 crushing, suppression, repression, quelling
 judicial, juridical, jurisdictional قَضَائِيٌّ: فَانُونِيٌّ
 cantonal قَضَائِيٌّ: إِقْلِيمِيٌّ
 judicially قَضَائِيًّا
 otter قَضَاعَةٌ: ثَعْلَبُ الْمَاءِ



to cut, to pare, to trim, to clip
sand grouse
train



express train
train, caravan, convoy
middle distillates
distillate
volatile distillate
eyedropper



sight-feed lubricator (قَطَارَةُ زَيْتٍ بِأَنْبُوبٍ بَيَانِيٍّ (هند.))
distillate, drip, burette, distillation (قَطَارَةُ
yak (قَطَاس (حيوان)
profile, elevation (قَطَاغُ الْارْتِفَاعِ (مسح.)
private sector (قَطَاغٌ خَاصٌ
public sector (قَطَاغٌ عَامٌ
spherical sector (قَطَاغٌ كُرَوِيٍّ (هندسة.)
sector, section, strip (قَطَاغٌ مَجَالٍ
turner, lather (قَطَاط: خِرَاط
sector (قَطَاغ (دائرة)
cutter (قَطَاغ: قَاطِعٌ
choppers (قَطَاعَةُ الْقَبُولِ
chaff-cutter (قَطَاعَةُ الْقَشِّ
cable cutter (قَطَاعَةُ كَابِلَاتٍ
sectional (قَطَاعِيٍّ: مَوْضِعِيٍّ
sectorial (قَطَاعِيٍّ
retail, by retail (قَطَاعِيٍّ: بِالْمَفْرَقِ
olive cropping (قَطَافُ الزَّيْتُونِ: فَصْلُ قَطَافِ الزَّيْتُونِ
picking season, harvest time (قَطَاف: أَوَانُ الْقَطْفِ
peregrine (قَطَامِيٍّ: بَارٌّ جَوَّالٌ (حيوي.)
lumbago, lumbodinia (قَطَان: أَلَمُ الْقَطَنِ (طب.)

tie rod (قَصَبُ رِبْط: شَدَاد (هند. مد.)
came (قَصَبُ رِصَاصٍ مُخَدَّدٌ (لِلأُظُرِ الزَّجَاجِيَّةِ) (هند. مد.)
rail (قَصَبُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ
bucking bar (قَصَبُ السَّنْدِ: سَانِدَةٌ بِرِشَامٍ (معاد.)
buff stick (قَصَبُ الصَّقْلِ (هند.)
igniter rod (قَصَبُ الْقَوْسِ (هند. كهرباء.)
detorsion bar (قَصَبُ مَنَعَ الْإِتْوَاءِ
tapping bar (قَصَبُ نَزْعِ السَّدَادِ (عن فَوْهَةِ الصَّبِّ) (معاد.)
fuel rod (قَصَبُ وَقُودٍ لِلْمُفَاعِلِ الثَّوَوِيِّ (هند. ذري.)
torsion bar (قَصَبُ التَّوَانِيٍّ (نَابِضِيٍّ أَوْ ارْتِدَادِيٍّ)
rack-rail (قَصَبُ حَدِيدِيٍّ مُسَنَّ (هند.)
gooseneck bar (قَصَبُ ذُو الْخَنَاءِ رَاجِعٍ
glass rod (قَصَبُ زُجَاجِيٍّ (كِيم.)
channel (قَصَبٌ قَنَوِيٌّ: مُخَدَّدٌ طَوِيلًا (هند.)
solid carbon (قَصَبٌ كَرْبُونِيٌّ صُلْبٌ (إضا.)
round bar (قَصَبٌ مَبْرُومٌ
deformed bar (قَصَبٌ مُخَرَّفٌ (هند. مد.)
rod (قَصَبٌ مَعْدِنِيٍّ
bar magnet (قَصَبٌ مُمَغْنَطٌ
uniform rod (قَصَبٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ
bister bar (قَصَبٌ مُنْقَطِعٌ (معاد.)
bar (قَصَبٌ: عَارِضَةٌ
stick, rod, staff (قَصَبٌ: عَصَا
penis (قَصَبٌ: عَضْوُ الذَّكَرِ (طب.)
short stick (قَصَبٌ: عَوْدٌ
verge (small) (قَصَبٌ: قَصَبٌ صَغِيرٌ
lease rods (قَصَبِيَّا مَسْكُ السَّدَادَةِ: فِي عَمَلِيَّةِ النَّسْجِ
suit, lawsuit, case, action, cause, (قَصِيَّةٌ: دَعْوَى
litigation (قَصِيَّةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
cause, affair, matter, case, issue, (قَصِيَّةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
question, problem (قَصِيَّةٌ: نَظَرِيَّةٌ (منطق)
proposition, theorem (قَطُ الزَّيَادِ
civet cat (قَطُ بَرِّيٍّ
wildcat (قَطُ: هَرٌّ
cat, male cat (قَطُ: أَبَدًا
never, at no time, not ever, not at all (قَطُ: حَسَبٌ
enough, sufficient (قَطُ: بَرَى
to sharpen, to mend, to nip


shirce	قَطْرُ: قضاء	legumes pulse	قَطَّانِي: حُبُوبُ تَطْبُخْ
tow(ing), towage, tug(ing), haul(ing), haulage, trailing	قَطْرُ: سَحَبْ	pole	قُطْبُ (فلك: جغرافيا: كهريا.)
syrup	قَطْرُ: شَرَابُ السُّكَّرِ الْمُرَكَّزِ	antinion	قُطْبُ الْجَنَّةِ (طب.)
Qatar	قَطْرُ: بِلَدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ	the south pole	قُطْبُ جُنُوبِي
to tow, to tug, to haul, to trail	قَطْرُ: جَرَّ، سَحَبَ	the north pole	قُطْبُ شَمَالِي
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطْرُ: سَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً	gnathion	قُطْبُ الْفَلَكَ (طب.)
to trickle, to distill, to precolate, to seep		consequent pole	قُطْبُ تَابِع (مغنا.)
wood tar	قَطْرَانُ الْحَشَبِ	cathode, negative pole	قُطْبُ سَالِب (هند. كهريا.)
mineral tar	قَطْرَانٌ مَعْدِنِي (نقط.)	electric pole, electrode	قُطْبُ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهريا.)
tar	قَطْرَانُ: سَائِلٌ لَزَجٌ أَسْوَدُ	auxiliary pole=compole	قُطْبُ مُسَاعِد (هند. كهريا.)
tarry	قَطْرَانِي: مُقَطَّرُن	solid pole	قُطْبُ مُصْنَمَت (من قطعة واحدة) (هند. كهريا.)
eardrops	قَطْرَةُ الْأُذُنِ	magnetic pole	قُطْبُ مَغْنِطِيسِي (هند. كهريا.)
raindrop	قَطْرَةُ مَطَرٍ	south magnetic pole	قُطْبُ مَغْنِطِيسِي جُنُوبِي (طبقات.)
dewdrop	قَطْرَةُ نَدَى	anode, positive pole	قُطْبُ مُوجِب
collyrium, eyewash, drops	قَطْرَةُ: غَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ	magnate, leader, leading, chief,	قُطْبُ: زَعِيم
drop	قَطْرَةُ: نُقْطَةٌ	personality	
albatross	قَطْرُس: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	axis, pivot	قُطْبُ: مَحْوَر
tar	قَطْرُن: طَلَى بِالْقَارِ أَوْ الْقَطْرَانِ	magnate	قُطْبُ: وَجِيه
regional, territorial	قَطْرِيٌّ: إِقْلِيمِيٌّ	to glower, to scowl, to frown	قُطْبُ جَبِينَةٍ: عَبَسَ
diametrical, diametral	قَطْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَطْرِ	to seam, to sew, to stitch	قُطْبُ: لَفَقَ، دَرَزَ
drip-dry	قَطْرِيٌّ الْجَفَافُ: يَجِفُّ بِالتَّقَطُّرِ سَرِيعاً	stitch, seam	قُطْبَةٌ: دَرَزَةٌ
entropion, trichoma	قَطَطُ (طب.)	tuck	قُطْبَةٌ: طَيَّةٌ
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطْرُ: أَسَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً	antarctic	قُطْبِيٌّ جُنُوبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالنَّاطِقِ الْقُطْبِيَّةِ الْجَنُوبِيَّةِ
to distill, to extract		electro polar	قُطْبِيٌّ كَهْرِيٌّ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ مُوجِبٍ وَسَالِبٍ (كهريا.)
to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate,	قَطْرُ: صَفَّى: رَشَحَ	polar	قُطْبِيٌّ
to percolate, to exude, to strain, to leach		inverse polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
to turn, to lathe, to carve, to trim,	قَطَطَ الْحَشَبَةَ	induced polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ مُسْتَحْتَنَةٌ (فيز.)
to cut, to pare		polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ: تَقَاطُبٌ
to despair, to lose hope	قَطَعَ الْأَمَلَ أَوْ الرَّجَاءَ	pussycat	قُطَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
to cut	قَطَعَ أَوْرَاقَ اللَّعْبِ	cat-tiger	قُطَّةٌ نَمْرٌ
to buy a ticket	قَطَعَ تَذَكُّرَةً أَوْ بَطَاقَةً	female cat, cat	قُطَّةٌ: هَرَّةٌ
to break, to interrupt, to cut	قَطَعَ التَّيَّارَ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّ	bohr radius	قَطْرُ "بُور": قَطْرُ ذَرَةِ الْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ الْمُسْتَقَرَّةِ (فيز.)
off, to disconnect, to shut off, to switch off,		diameter	قُطْرُ الدَّائِرَةِ
to turn off		atomic diameter	قُطْرُ الذَّرَّةِ: (من ٤,٥ إلى ٦,٠ أنغستروم) (فيز.)
to undercut	قَطَعَ الْجِزْءَ الْأَدْنَى	valve diameter	قُطْرُ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)
to behead, to decollate,	قَطَعَ الرَّأْسَ: ضَرَبَ الْعُنُقَ	diagonal	قُطْرُ الْمُرَبَّعِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَطِيلِ
to decapitate		diagonal	قُطْرُ: خَطٌّ قُطْرِيٌّ
		country, land, territory, region, quarter	قُطْرُ: بِلَدٌ

cessation	قَطَعَ: نَعْطِيلُ	to sever or break off relations	قَطَعَ الْعَلَاَقَات
currency, money	قَطَعَ: عُمْلَةٌ	to pledge, to vow, to promise	قَطَعَ الْعَهْدَ أَوْ الْوَعْدَ
cutting, cutoff, severance, felling,	قَطَعَ: قَصْرٌ	to saw	قَطَعَ قَطْعًا: نَشَرَ
amputation, scission, section(ing), dividing,		to skive	قَطَعَ مَانِلًا: قَطَعَ إِلَى شَرَائِحَ رَقِيقَةٍ
segmentation, break(ing), separation		to decapitate	قَطَعَ رَأْسَهُ
exchange, money exchange	قَطَعَ: كَمَيْبُو	to scan a verse	قَطَعَ بَيْتًا مِنَ الشَّعْرِ
cutting off	قَطَعَ	to retail	قَطَعَ: بَاعَ بِالْفُرْقِ
mouldings	قَطَعَ خَشَبِيَّةً تُبَيِّتُ لِلتَّرِيْنِ (بِحَارَةِ)	to cut up, to carve, to divide, to separate,	قَطَعَ
cram	قَطَعَ قَطْعَةً مِنَ الْحَطَبِ	to segment, to dismember, to tear, to rip,	
to cross, to traverse, to ford, to cover	قَطَعَ: اجْتَاَزَ	to rend, to rive, to lacerate	
to quit	قَطَعَ: أَهْلَى	to format, to size	قَطَعَ الْكِتَابَ: قِيَاسٌ
to stop, to suspend, to discontinue,	قَطَعَ: أَوْقَفَ	decapitation	قَطَعَ الْأَعْنَاقَ
to cease, to halt, to interrupt, to break, to cut,		highway robbery, banditry, brigandage	قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ
to end, to terminate		solicit, brigand	قَطَعَ طَرِيقَ: لُصُوصِيَّةٌ
to entrench	قَطَعَ: جَذَمَ	osteotomy	قَطَعَ الْعَظْمَ
to dogmatize, to assure	قَطَعَ: جَزَمَ	severance of relations	قَطَعَ الْعَلَاَقَات
to intersect, to cross, to split	قَطَعَ: شَطَرَ	hyperbola	قَطَعَ مَخْرُوطَ أَوْ الزَّائِدَ فِي عِلْمِ الْهَنْدَسَةِ
to carve	قَطَعَ: فَصَلَ	section	قَطَعَ (هَنْدَ.)
to cut, to sever, to slit, to fell, to hew,	قَطَعَ: قَصَّ	spare parts	قَطَعَ الْغِيَارَ أَوْ التَّبْدِيلَ
to amputate, to break, to divide, to separate,		accessories	قَطَعَ إِضَاقِيَّةً
to disconnect, to tear		oxygen cutting	قَطَعَ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ (هَنْدَ.)
definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly),	قَطْعًا: بَيِّنَاتًا	metal-arc cutting	قَطَعَ بِالْقَوْسِ الْمَعْدَنِ (مَعَادَ.)
certainly, absolutely, unquestionably,		roughing down	قَطَعَ تَحْشِيْنِي تَحْضِيرِي (هَنْدَ.)
categorically		slot cut	قَطَعَ خُدْيَ: شَقَّ
plot, lot, tract, area, piece, land,	قَطْعَةُ أَرْضٍ: بُقْعَةٌ	undercutting	قَطَعَ سَفْلِي (مَعَادَ.)
patch (of land)		sectional elevation	قَطَعَ عَامُودِيَّ
titbit	قَطْعَةٌ حُلُوَى: شَهْوَى	early cut-off	قَطَعَ مُبَكَّرَ (هَنْدَ.)
woodblock	قَطْعَةٌ خَشَبٍ	transection	قَطَعَ مُسْتَعْرِضَ
clod	قَطْعَةٌ طِينٍ	cut-over	قَطَعَ مُسْتَوِي السَّطْحِ
tenderloin	قَطْعَةُ لَحْمٍ مِنَ الْحَاصِرَةِ	mitre cut	قَطَعَ مُشْطُوبَ أَوْ مَانِلَ (هَنْدَ.)
spare	قَطْعَةٌ اخْتِيَاطِيَّةٌ	parabola	قَطَعَ مَكَاْفِيَّ
curtate	قَطْعَةٌ أَقْفِيَّةٌ	hard currency	قَطَعَ نَادِرَ
icicle	قَطْعَةٌ جَلِيدِيَّةٌ مُتَدَلِّيَّةٌ إِثْرَ تَجَمُّدِ الْمَاءِ عِنْدَ تَقَطُّرِهِ	ellipse	قَطَعَ نَاقِصَ
parcel	قَطْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: جُزْءٌ صَغِيرٌ	crossing, traversing, traversal	قَطَعَ: اجْتِيَازَ
test piece	قَطْعَةٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ لِلَاخْتِيَارِ (هَنْدَ.)	resection	قَطَعَ: اسْتِصَالَ جُزْئِيٍّ بِالْجِرَاحَةِ (طَبَ.)
chuck	قَطْعَةٌ مِنَ الذَّبِيْحَةِ	stoppage, stop(ping), halt(ing),	قَطَعَ: إِقْفَافَ
specie, coin(s)	قَطْعَةٌ نَقْدِيَّةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	cessation, suspension, interruption, break	
paper money, paper currency	قَطْعَةٌ نَقْدِيَّةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ	ablation	قَطَعَ: بَتَرَ (طَبَ.)

قَفَزَ بِالْعَصَا	٧٠٨	قَطْعَةٌ: جُزْءٌ	قَطْعَةٌ: جُزْءٌ
towel, swab	قَطِيْلَةٌ	piece, fragment, fraction, segment,	قَطْعَةٌ: جُزْءٌ
crop	قَطِيْلَةٌ: مَا يُقَطَّلُ مِنْ زَوَائِدِ الصُّبَّةِ	lump, chunk, part, portion, division, section,	
astragalus, talus	قَعْبٌ: الْكُرْسُوعُ (طَب.)	slice, share, cut, lot	
to tarry, to linger, to slacken, to neglect,	قَعَدَ عَنْ	slice	قَطْعَةٌ: شَقَّةٌ
to fail, to desist		segment, piece	قَطْعَةٌ: فَلْدَةٌ
to sit down, to sit, to take a seat	قَعَدَ: جَلَسَ	passage, excerpt	قَطْعَةٌ: مَقْطَعٌ
take offence(at)	قَعَدَ الْإِسْتِنَابَ	unit	قَطْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ
sitting	قَعْدَةٌ: جُلْسَةٌ	fragment	قَطْعَةٌ: شِدْقَةٌ
basophil(e)	قَعْدَةٌ: أَلِفَةُ الْقَوَاعِدِ (طَب.)	twin	قَطْعَتَانِ مُتَرَاوِجَتَانِ
posture, seat, pose	قَعْدَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْجُلُوسِ	kerving	قَطْعَتَانِيَّ (مَعْدَن.)
sedentary, lazy, inactive,	قَعْدَةٌ: كَثِيرُ الْقُعُودِ	definitive	قَطْعِيٌّ: بَاتٌ
idle, indolent, slacker		segmental	قَطْعِيٌّ: شِدْقِيٌّ
eyeground	قَعْرُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)	picking, gathering, harvest(ing),	قَطْفٌ: جَنِيٌّ
bottom, foot, floor, bed, depth, cavity,	قَعْرٌ: قَاعٌ	reaping, plucking	
hollow, depression		to pick, to gather, to reap, to harvest	قَطَفَ: جَنَى
to speak gutturally	قَعَرَ فِي كَلَامِهِ	plover	قَطْقَاطٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to concave, to hollow out,	قَعَرَ: جَعَلَهُ مُقَعَّرًا	arbutus	قَطْلَبٌ: شَجَرَةٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْخَلَنْجِيَّاتِ
to cave, to excavate, to deepen		to cut off, to fell out, to cut down (trees)	قَطَمَ: قَطَعَ
retortamonas	قَعَسَاءُ (طَب.)	to chop off, to lop off	
lordotic	قَعَسِيٌّ (طَب.)	cotton-powder	قُطْنُ الْبَارُودِ
to clatter, to clash, to rattle,	قَعَقَعَ: خَشَخَشَ	guncotton	قُطْنُ الْبَارُودِ: مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ (كِيم.)
to clank, to clang, to clink		silicate cotton	قُطْنُ السَّيْلِيكَا: نَسِيجٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ عَازِلٌ (مَعَادَن.)
to rumble	قَعَقَعَ: هَدَرَ	long-staple cotton	قُطْنٌ طَوِيلُ الثِّلَةِ
sitting, sitting, taking a seat	قُعُودٌ: جُلُوسٌ	cotton wool, cotton	قُطْنٌ مَنْدُوفٌ
sedentary	قَعِيدٌ: يَعْيشُ لَاصِقًا فِي مَكَانِهِ (أَحْيَاءُ.)	loins	قُطْنٌ: صُلْبٌ، عَجْزٌ
geosyncline	قَعِيرَةٌ إِقْلِيمِيَّةٌ: طَبَّةٌ مُقَعَّرَةٌ (جِيُولُ.)	to live in, to dwell in, to reside in,	قُطْنٌ فِي: سَكَنَ
syncline	قَعِيرَةٌ: وَقْبَةٌ (جِيُولُ.)	to lodge in, to inhabit, to populate	
whoa!	قَفْ! تَوَقَّفْ!	cotton, cottony, lumbar	قُطْنِيٌّ
wrong side, inner side, under	قَفَا الْقُمَاشِ أَوْ الثَّوْبِ	lombosacred	قُطْنِيٌّ: عَجْزِيٌّ
side		cotton clothes	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: ثِيَابٌ مِنْ قُطْنٍ
nape	قَفَا رَقَبَةٍ: قَفْنٌ	cotton fabric	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: أَقْمِشَةٌ قُطْنِيَّةٌ
back, reverse, verso	قَفَا: ظَهْرٌ	collyrium, eye drops	قُطُورٌ: قُطْرَةٌ (طَب.)
locksmith	قَفَّالٌ: حَدَّادٌ	droplet	قُطَيْرَةٌ: قُطْرَةٌ صَغِيرٌ
locksmithing	قَفَّالَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْأَقْفَالِ	flock, herd, drove, group, troop	قَطْعٌ: سَرَبٌ
desert, wasteland, waste, wild(s),	قَفْرٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	estrangement, abandonment,	قَطِيعَةٌ: قَطْعُ الْعِلَاقَاتِ
wilderness		separation	
desolate, waste, deserted, lifeless	قَعِيرَةٌ: مُقْفَرٌ	amaranth, marigold	قَطِيفَةٌ: (نَبَاتِي.)
pole vault(ing)	قَفَزَ بِالْعَصَا	velvet	قَطِيفَةٌ: مُخَمَّلٌ


spring lock	قَفْلٌ نابضي	long jump, broad jump	قَفَزَ طَوِيلٌ أو عَرِيضٌ
lock, latch, bolt, padlock	قَفْلٌ: غَالٌ، كِيلُون	high jump	قَفَزَ عَالٌ
to return, to come back, to come home	قَفْلٌ: رَجَعَ	jum(ing), leap(ing), hop(ing)	قَفَزَ: وَتَبَ
nuchal	قَفْوِي (طب.)	to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,	قَفَزَ: وَتَبَ
to rhyme	قَفَى الْكَلَامَ أو الشَّعْرَ	to skip, to hop	
beehive	قَفِيرٌ لَحْلٌ	jump, leap, spring, bound, skip, hop	قَفَزَ: وَتَبَ
to be little, small, few, to lessen,	قَلٌ: انْخَفَصَ	dock, bar	قَفَصُ الاتِّهَامِ
to decrease, to diminish, to drop		crate	قَفَصُ تَحْزِينِ

to fry	قَلَا: قَلَى الطَّعَامَ	coop, cage, pen, exhaust	قَفَصُ دَجَاجِ
cardiopathy	قَلَابٌ: مَرَضٌ قَلْبِي	cage bird	قَفَصُ عَصْفُورٍ

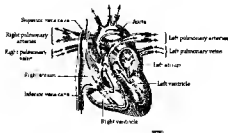
brine agitator (هند.)	قَلَابُ الأَجَاجِ: قَلَابُ المَحْلُولِ المِلْحِي (هند.)		قَفَصُ فَصٍّ
dumptor	قَلَابٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)		
reversible, tippable, tiltable	قَلَابٌ: قَابِلٌ لِأَن يُقَلَّبَ		
mouldboard	قَلَابِيَّةُ المَحْرَاتِ أو الجُرَّافَةِ (هند.)		

buggy	قَلَابِيَّةٌ: عَرَبِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (هند.)	bezel	قَفَصُ ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ (معاد.)
flip-flop, binary pair	قَلَابِيَّةٌ	two-decker cage	قَفَصٌ: زُرْبِيَّةٌ
tartar	قُلَاح (الأسنان): قَلَحٌ	hutch	قَفَصٌ: سَلَةٌ
necklace, collar, choker, lavalier,	قِلَادَةٌ: عِقْدٌ	basket	قَفْطَان: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ

pendant	قِلَادَةٌ: مِيدَالِيَّةٌ	caftan	قُفَّازٌ زَرَدٌ يَبْرُزُ مِنْهُ الإِهَامُ فَقَطْ
medallion	قِلَاصٌ: نَجُومٌ حَوَالِي الدَّبْرَانِ	miton	قُفَّازٌ (طب.)
hyades	قِلَاعُ الحِجَارَةِ: صَاحِبُ المَقْلَعِ	gauntlet	قُفَّازٌ جِلْدِي (لوقاية يد العمال)
quarryman	قِلَاوُوز: قِلَاوُوزٌ	glove	
screw, bolt	قَلْبُ الأسد (هيئة.)		
regulus			

retortion	قَلْبُ الرُّهَانِ عَلَى صَاحِبِهِ		قُفَّازٌ مَطَّاطِي
antares	قَلْبُ العَقْرَبِ (هيئة.)		
center forward	قَلْبُ المَهْجُومِ (رياضة بدنية)		
heart	قَلْبٌ		

Blood flow through the Heart
(simplified version from 1964 Coaptation)



inversion	قَلْبٌ (مو.)	rubber glove	قُفَّازٌ مَطَّاطِي
bronze (heart of)	قَلْبٌ قَاسٌ	jumper, leaper, leaping, jumpy	قُفَّازٌ: وَتَابٌ
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling	قَلْبٌ: إِطَاحَةٌ —	basket, scuttle, frail	قُفَّةٌ: زَيْبِيلٌ
inversion	قَلْبٌ: انْقِلَابٌ	shopping bag	قُفَّةٌ: مَقْطُفٌ
turning, upset(ing), capsizing,	قَلْبٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ	to glove	قَفَزَ: أَلْبَسَ قُفَّازًا
upturning, outside in, turnout		cylinder lock	قُفْلٌ أَبْوَابِ اسْطِوَانِي الشَّكْلِ (نجارة.)
		padlock	قُفْلٌ أَمَانٌ
		cupboard lock	قُفْلٌ خَزَائِنٌ: يَتَحَرَّكُ رِتَاجُهُ عَمُودِيًّا (نجارة.)
		emergency lock	قُفْلٌ احْتِيَاطِي (للطوارئ)
		automatic lock	قُفْلٌ أَوْتوماتي (هند.)
		rabbetted lock	قُفْلٌ غَاطِسٌ فِي فِرْزَةٍ (نجارة.)
		mortise lock	قُفْلٌ مُبَيَّتٌ (نجارة.)

قِلَّةٌ: عَكْسُ كَثَرَةٍ
littleness, smallness, sparseness,
paucity, insignificance, scantiness, scarcity,
slightness, insufficiency, deficiency, fewness
infrequency

dearth	قَلَّةٌ: قَحْطٌ
jar	قَلَّةٌ: جَرَّةٌ

tartar	قَلَحُ الأسنان: قُلاَح
dental calculus	قَلَحُ الأسنان (طب.)

to wiredraw	قَلَدَ: رَقَقَ مَعْدِنًا إِلَى خِيوط
to gird with a sword	قَلَدَ السَّيْفَ

to invest, to install, to induct,
to inaugurate

to decorate قَلَّدَ وَسَمَّاءُ أَوْ مَدَالِيَّةٌ
to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic قَلَّدَ: حَاكَى

to counterfeit, to forge, to imitate	قَلَّدَ: زَيْفَ
cable, hawser, rope	قَلَسٌ: حَبْلٌ غَلِيظٌ

eructation قَلَسَ: تَجَشَّؤُ (طَب.)
to contract, to constrict, to shrink, قَلَّصَ

to deflate, to reduce, to decrease, to diminish
divulsion قَلْعٌ: اقتلاع

to clear of
rook, castle

fortress, fort, stronghold, citadel, قلعة: حصن
castle , tower

bark, rind	قُلْفٌ: لحاء
praeputium	قُلْفَةٌ (طَب.)

foreskin قُلْفَةٌ: غُرْلَةٌ، جِلْدَةُ عَضْوِ التَّنَاسُلِ (طَب.)
to refit قَلْفَطَ: أَزَالَ الصَّدَأَ

worry, concern, anxiety, solitude, sleepless, قلق
unrest, perturbation, preoccupation, suspense,

apprehension, uneasiness, unquietness
worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous, قلق

apprehensive, uneasy, unquiet, disquieted,
disturbed, troubled, upset, inquietude, restless

to worry, to be concerned, anxious, upset, **قَلِقَ**
solicitous uneasy, unquiet

taro, elephant's ear	قُلْقَاس (نبات)
jerusalem artichoke	قُلْقَاس رومى

reversing	قَلْبٌ: تَنْكِيسٌ
reversal, reversion, reversing,	قَلْبٌ: عَكْسٌ

inversion, inverting

core قَلْبٌ: مَوْكِزٌ (حاسِب.)

midst	قَلْبٌ: مُتَصِفٌ
heart, core, gist, pith, essence,	قَلْبٌ: لُبٌّ

innermost
center, middle, heart قَلْبٌ: وَسْطٌ

turn upside down a state	قَلَبَ أَوْضَاعَ دَوْلَةٍ
to subvert	قَلَبَ نِظَامًا

to overthrow, to topple,
to bring down

قَلْبَ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

to turn, to upset, to capsize, to upturn, قَلَبَ: حَوْلَ
to turn out

to reverse, to invert	قَلَبَ: عَكَسَ
flighty	قَلْبٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ

to turn, to flip, to leaf قَلَّبَ الصَّفَحَاتِ

to think over, to reflect on, to study, قَلَّبَ الْفِكْرَةَ

to meditate on, to ponder (on), to examine,
to scrutinize

to rummage قَلْبًا: بَعَثَرُ
heart and soul, totally, wholly, entirely, قَلْبًا وَقَلْبًا

completely, fully
cardiovascular قَلْبِيَّ عَرَقِيَّ

hearty	قَلْبِيَّ: صَحِيح
intracardiac	قَلْبِيَّ: دَاخِلِيَّ

heart, cardiac, cardioid	قَلْبِيّ: معلق بالقلب
hearty, heartfelt, sincere	قَلْبِيّ: وُدِّيّ

inwardly	قَلْبِيًّا دَاخِلِيًّا
inattention	قَلَّةُ انْتِبَاهٍ: عَدَمُ التَّفَاتِ

hyp hedonia قَلَّةُ الْإِنْشِرَاحِ (طَبَّ.)
inexperience قَلَّةُ التَّجَرُّبَةِ: عَدَمُ الْخُبْرَةِ

infrequency قَلَّةُ حَدُوثٍ: نُذْرَةٌ
hypokinesia قَلَّةُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)

glycopenia قَلَّةُ السُّكَّرِ: نُقْصُ السُّكَّرِ (طَب.).
impatience قَلَّةُ الصَّبْرِ

phosphopenia قَلَّةُ الْفُسْفُورِ (طَب.)
leucopeny قَلَّةُ الْكُرَيَّاتِ (الْكُرَيَّاتِ الْيَضَاءِ)

moon قَمَرٌ
satellite, telstar, orbiter قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ
moonlit, moony (night) قَمَرٌ: مُقَمَّرٌ
to toast قَمَرُ الخُبْزِ: حَمَّصَ
cabin قَمَرَةٌ: غُرْفَةٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
lunar, moony قَمَرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَمَرِ
turtledove قَمَرِيٌّ: قَمَرِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to collect, to gather, to pick up قَمَشَ: قَمَشَ، جَمَعَ
to research, to do research قَمَشَ: بَحَثَ
to line قَمَصَ: لَبَسَ قَمِصًا
blouse قَمَصَانِيٌّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَانِعٌ قَمَصَانٍ
clamping قَمَطَ: رَبَطَ
to swaddle (a baby) قَمَطَ: قَمَطَ الطِّفْلَ
to wrap قَمَطَ
buchner funnel قَمْعٌ "بُخْنَر" (كِيم.)
cornet قَمْعٌ بُوقٌ: قَرْنُ البُوطَةِ
funnel قَمْعٌ أَوْ مَذْخَنَةٌ البَاخِرَةِ
separatory funnel قَمْعٌ فَصَلٌ (كِيم.)
thistle funnel قَمْعٌ سَنَانِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ (كِيم.)
repulse قَمْعٌ: صَدَّ
to curb, to check, to restrain, قَمَعَ: سَحَقَ
to bridle, to repress, to suppress, to subdue,
to crush, to quell, to quash, to quench قَمَعَهُ (طَب.)
midge قَمْعِيٌّ: مُتَسِمٌّ بِالْقَمْعِ
repressive, suppressive, قَمَعَهُ: ضَرَبَ مِنْ الْقَنَانِي
curbing, checking, restraining قَمَلٌ (طَب.)
bulging long-necked bottle قَمَلٌ (طَب.)
lice, pediculus قَمَلٌ (طَب.)
morpio, phthirius قَمَلٌ: تَقَمَّلَ
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis قَمَلٌ: مُقَمَّلٌ
pedicular قَمَلَةٌ (حَشَرَةٌ)
louse قَمِصٌ بَطَانَةٌ غَيْرُ مُلَوَّبِ الطَّرْفَيْنِ
plain-end liner قَمِصٌ بَطَانَةٌ مُبَيَّتٌ بِالْأَنْكِمَاشِ (هِنْد.)
shrunk-in liner قَمِصُ التَّبْرِيدِ
cooling jacket قَمِصُ عَثْمَانٍ
bloody shirt قَمِصٌ كِتَابٌ
jacket, wrap, cover قَمِصُ النَّوْمِ
nightgown, nightshirt, nightdress

sateen قَمَاشُ السَّاتِينِ
abrasive cloth قَمَاشٌ سَحَجٌ
towelling قَمَاشُ الْفُوطِ الْمَصَّاصِ
shirting قَمَاشُ الْقَمِصَانِ
crape قَمَاشُ الْكَرْبِ
towel(l)ing قَمَاشُ الْمُنَشَفَةِ
cambric قَمَاشٌ أَيْصُ نَاعِمٌ
baize قَمَاشٌ أَخْضَرٌ (لَطَاوِلَةُ الْبِلْيَارْدُو أَوْ الْقِمَارِ)
pongee قَمَاشٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ
broadcloth قَمَاشٌ ذُو عَرْضٍ مُزْدَوِجٍ
oilcloth قَمَاشٌ رَيبِيٌّ (صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ)
dacron textile.fiber قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (دَاكْرُون)
synthetic (polyester) قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (بُولِيسْتَر)
serge قَمَاشٌ صَوْفِيٌّ خَشِنٌ
stockinette قَمَاشٌ قَطِيٌّ
core قَمَاشٌ مُخَمَلِيٌّ مُصْتَلَعٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
doped fabric قَمَاشٌ مُدَمَّمٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالْأَدَامِ
tapestry قَمَاشٌ مُزْرَكَشٌ
tarpaulin قَمَاشٌ مُشَمَّعٌ (التَّرْبُولِين)
shaped قَمَاشٌ مُوَشَّى
fabric, cloth قَمَاشٌ: نَسِيجٌ
swaddle, swaddling clothes قَمَاطُ الطِّفْلِ
pediculosis قَمَالٌ: الْإِبْتِلَاءُ بِالْقَمَلِ (طَب.)
sweepings, rubbish, garbage, refuse قَمَامَةٌ: زُبَالَةٌ
vertex, crown of the head قَمَّةُ الرَّأْسِ
nunatak قَمَّةٌ مَثَلِجِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو.)
top, summit, peak, acme, apex, height, قَمَّةٌ: أَوْجٌ
vertex, climax, pinnacle, zenith, crown, crest,
heyday, prime قَمَّةٌ: مَرْبَلَةٌ
dunghill قَمَحٌ أَسْوَدٌ
buckwheat قَمَحٌ: حَنْطَةٌ
wheat



wheat kernel, a grain of wheat قَمَحَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ قَمَحٍ
grain قَمَحَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلزَّوْنِ

fast channel قَنَاةٌ سَرِيعَةٌ
 alimentary canal قَنَاةٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ: القَنَاةُ الهَضْمِيَّةُ (حيوي.)
 scupper قَنَاةٌ مُبْلَطَةٌ الْمَجْرَى
 simplex channel قَنَاةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ الْإِرْسَالِ (اتِّصَال.)
 open conduit قَنَاةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ
 spermiduct قَنَاةٌ مَتَوَيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 gutter قَنَاةٌ: بِالْوَعَةِ فِي جَانِبِ الطَّرِيقِ
 canal, channel, sluiceway, tube, قَنَاةٌ: ثُرْعَةٌ
 aqueduct, duct, pipe, passage, path

spear, lance قَنَاةٌ: رُمْحٌ
 shaft قَنَاةٌ: عُودُ الرُّمْحِ
 lode قَنَاةٌ: مَمَرٌ مَائِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
 hunter, huntsman, sniper shooter قَنَاصٌ: صَيَّادٌ
 oxygen mask قَنَاغُ الْإِكْسِجِينِ
 chloasma قَنَاغُ الْحَامِلِ
 fancy-dress parade قَنَاغُ الْمَسَاحِرِ: تَتَكَّرُ مُضْحِكٌ
 mask, disguise, veil قَنَاغُ الْوَجْهِ



mask قَنَاغٌ: وَجْهٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ
 satisfaction, contentment قَنَاغَةٌ: رِضًا
 soberness قَنَاغَةٌ: زُهْدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشُّرْبِ)
 conviction, persuasion, certainty قَنَاغَةٌ: يَقِينٌ
 abaca قَنْبٌ: مَانِيَلًا: مَوْزُ الْأَسِيحِ (نَبَاتِي.)
 hemp, cannabis قَنْبٌ: قَنْبٌ هِنْدِيٌّ (نَبَاتِي.)
 long loose-sleeved, outer garment قَنْبَازٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ
 bud scale قَنْبَةُ الْبُرْعَمِ: حَرْشَفَةٌ بُرْعَمِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي.)
 lark, skylark قَنْبَرَةٌ: قَنْبَرَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 panache قَنْبَرَةٌ: قَنْبَرَةٌ
 hempseed قَنْبَرٌ: بَزْرُ الْقَنْبِ
 tear bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ: غَازٌ مُسَيِّلٌ لِلدَّمُوعِ
 cannonball قَنْبَلَةٌ: مَذْفَعٌ
 breadcrust bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ: بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ قَشْرِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو.)
 atom(ic) bomb, fission bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ: ذَرَبِيَّةٌ
 rocket bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ: صَارُوخِيَّةٌ
 blockbuster قَنْبَلَةٌ: صَحْمَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ الْانْفِجَارِ (عَس.)

undershirt قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ
 chemise قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِيٌّ
 loose blouse قَمِيصٌ فَضْفَاضٌ
 short-sleeved shirt قَمِيصٌ نِسَائِيٌّ مِفْتُوحُ الصَّدْرِ
 shirt قَمِيصٌ



worthy, meriting, capable قَمِينٌ (ب-): جَدِيرٌ
 brickkiln قَمِينٌ طُوبٌ: أَثُونٌ شَيْ الْأَجْرُ (بِنَاء.)
 vassal قَنْ: رَقِيقُ الْأَرْضِ
 serf قَنْ: عَبْدٌ
 hencoop قَنْ: بَيْتُ الدَّجَاجِ
 spear, lance قَنَا: رُمْحٌ
 multiplexor channel قَنَاةٌ اتِّصَالٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ
 input channel قَنَاةٌ إِدْخَالٌ
 input/output channel قَنَاةٌ إِدْخَالٌ وَإِخْرَاجٌ
 selector channel قَنَاةٌ اتِّقَاءٌ
 broadcast channel قَنَاةٌ بَثٌّ إِذَاعِيٌّ (اتِّصَال.)
 urethra قَنَاةُ الْبُولِ: مَجْرَى الْبُولِ، الْإِحْلِيلُ
 data channel قَنَاةٌ تَبَادُلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
 recording channel قَنَاةٌ تَسْجِيلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 channel قَنَاةٌ تَلْفِزِيُونٌ وَرَادِيُو
 aqueduct قَنَاةٌ جَرُّ الْمِيَاهِ



forward channel قَنَاةُ الدَّهَابِ
 pikestaff قَنَاةُ الرُّمْحِ
 ditch (for irrigation or drainage) قَنَاةٌ رِيٌّ أَوْ تَصْرِيفٌ
 bile-duct قَنَاةُ الصَّفْرَاءِ (أَحْيَاء.)
 oviduct قَنَاةُ الْمَيْضِ: الْبُوقُ (أَحْيَاء.)
 cystic duct قَنَاةُ الْمَرَارَةِ (أَحْيَاء.)
 berm ditch قَنَاةُ الْمِسْطَاحِ لِتَصْرِيفِ الْمِيَاهِ الْفَائِضَةِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
 information channel قَنَاةُ نَقْلِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ

campbell bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ كَامِبِل (فيز.)
 sea arch قُنْطَرَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (جيولوج.)
 lurry قُنْطَرَةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ (عبرَ مَهَوَاةِ الْمُنْجَمِ) (معاد.)
 ogee (or ogival) arch قُنْطَرَةٌ مُتَعَاكِسَةٌ (هندسة.)
 platform gantry قُنْطَرَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ (لِلْمُرَافَعِ الْمُتَقَلِّ) (هند. مد.)
 suspension bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ: جِسْرٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (هند. مد.)
 cradle barrel vault قُنْطَرَةٌ نَصْفُ اسْطِوَانِيَّةٍ (هندسة.)
 arc قُنْطَرَةٌ: عَقْدٌ (هندسة.)
 bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ (هند. كهربا.)
 centaury, centaurea, knapweed قُنْطَرِيُون (نبات.)
 centaurus (the centaur) قَنْطُورَس: كَوَكَبَةٌ لُجُومٍ جَنُوبِيَّةٍ (هيئة.)
 to be convinced of, persuaded of مِنْ تَأَكَّدَ مِنْ
 to be content with, satisfied with, رَضِيَ
 to settle for
 to mask, to disguise, to hide, to veil, قَنَعَ بِقَنَاعٍ
 to conceal
 kangaroo قَنْغَرُ (جِنْسُ حَيَوَانَاتِ أَسْتِرَالِيَّةٍ)



hedgehog قَنْقَذٌ (حَيَوَان)
 sea urchin, echinoid, echinus قَنْقَذُ الْبَحْرِ
 echidna, spiny anteater قَنْقَذُ الثَّمَلِ
 dowser قَنْقَن: كَشَافُ الْمَيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ
 to codify (laws) قَنَّنَ (الْقَوَانِين): دَوَّنَ
 to ration قَنَّنَ: وَزَّعَ بَاعْتِدَالَ أَوْ عَدَلَ
 cluster قَنْو: حَشْدٌ تَجْمَعُ أَوْ مَجْرِيٌّ (هيئة.)
 bunch of dates قَنْو: عُنُقُودُ نَخْلٍ
 rain rills قَنْوَاتٌ تَصْرِيفُ الْمَطَرِ
 obedience, submissiveness, قُنُوتٌ: طَاعَةٌ: وَرَعَ
 humility, devoutness, piety
 despair, desperation, desperateness, قُنُوطٌ: يَأْسٌ
 hopelessness, despondence
 satisfied, content قَنْوَعٌ: قَانِعٌ
 to canalize قَنَّى: شَقَّ قَنَاةً
 to channel قَنَّى: فَرَضَ
 acquisition, possession, property قُنْيَةٌ: مَا اقْتَنَى

cluster bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ عُنُقُودِيَّةٌ
 incendiary bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ مُحْرِقَةٌ أَوْ حَارِقَةٌ
 flare shell, flash bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ مُضِيئَةٌ
 hydrogen bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ هَيْدْرُوجِينِيَّةٌ
 hand grenade, grenade قُنْبَلَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ: قُنْبَلَةٌ يَدٍ
 bomb, shell, grenade قُنْبَلَةٌ
 cauliflower قُنْبِيْط (نبات.)
 to be obedient, submissive, وَرَعًا قَنَتَ: كَانَ مُطِيعًا وَرِعًا
 humble, devout, pious
 promontory قَنْةُ الْجَبَلِ الدَاخِلَةِ فِي الْبَحْرِ (الرَّغْن)
 top, summit, peak, vertex قَنْةٌ: قِمَّةٌ
 candied قَنْدٌ: سَكَّرَ مُصَفًى
 to candy قَنْدٌ: بَلَّرَ السَّكَّرَ لَصْنِ سَكَّرِ نَبَاتٍ
 beaver, castor قَنْدُسٌ: السَّمُورُ (حَيَوَانُ فَرَائِي)



sexton قَنْدَلَفَت (رُتْبَةٌ كَنَسِيَّةٌ)
 acolyte, sexton, sacristan قَنْدَلَفَت: خَادِمُ الْكَنِيسَةِ
 jellyfish, medusa قَنْدِيلُ الْبَحْرِ
 lamp قَنْدِيلٌ: مُصْبَاحٌ
 to plume قَنْزَعٌ: زَيْنٌ بِقَنْزَعَةٍ أَوْ بِصِمَّةٍ رِيْشٍ
 tuft, comb, crest, pileum قَنْزَعَةٌ: قَنْزَعٌ
 to hunt, to snipe, to shoot قَنْصٌ: صَادٌ
 sniping, hunt(ing), shoot(ing) قَنْصٌ: صَيْدٌ
 game, bag, quarry قَنْصٌ: فَرَانِسُ الصَّيْدِ
 consul قَنْصُلٌ
 consular قَنْصُلِيٌّ
 consulate قَنْصُلِيَّةٌ
 to despair, to despond, to give up, قَنِطٌ: يَنْسَى
 to lose all courage
 to drive to despair, to dishearten, قَنِطٌ: أَيَّاسٌ
 to discourage
 hundredweight, quintal قَنْطَار: كَنْتَالٌ
 arch, vault, camber, arcade قُنْطَرَةٌ جَ قَنْطَارٌ
 wien bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ "فِين" (هند. كهربا.)
 Wheatstone bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ قِيَاسُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ (هند. كهربا.)

to guffaw, to roar

قَهَقَةً: ضَحَكَ بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ

giggle, guffaw, horselaugh, laugh loudly

قَهَقَةً

cappuccino

قَهْوَةٌ إِيْطَالِيَّةٌ

turkish coffee

قَهْوَةٌ تُرْكِيَّةٌ

express coffee

قَهْوَةٌ سَرِيْعَةٌ

coffee

قَهْوَةٌ: شَرَابُ الْبَنِّ

controllable

قَهْوَرٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقَهْرِ

manning tables

قَوَانِمُ تَوْزِيعِ الْعَمَلِ

studding

قَوَانِمُ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (نَجَارَةٌ).

occupation forces

قُوَاتُ اخْتِلَالٍ

army in country

قُوَاتُ الْمِيْدَانِ

motorized troops

قُوَاتُ آلِيَّةٌ

reserves

قُوَاتُ اخْتِيَاطِيَّةٌ

naval forces, sea forces

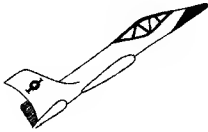
قُوَاتُ بَحْرِيَّةٌ

ground forces

قُوَاتُ بَرِّيَّةٌ

air forces

قُوَاتُ جَوِّيَّةٌ



armored forces or

قُوَاتُ مُدَرَّعَةٍ

ranks, armed forces

قُوَاتُ مَسْلُحَةٍ

pimp, procurer

قَوَادٍ: ذُبُوثٌ

primaries, primary quills

قَوَادِمُ: كِبَارُ رِيْشِ الطَّائِرِ

turbine buckets

قَوَادِيسُ الْعَنْفَةِ (مَنْد).

rodentia, rodents

قَوَارِضُ: قَوَاضِمٌ

incisors

قَوَاطِعُ (طَب.)

incisal

قَوَاطِعِيٌّ (طَب.)

hare

قَوَاعٍ: أَرْثَبٌ وَخَشِيَّةٌ

grammar

قَوَاعِدُ اللُّغَةِ

etiquette, decencies, proprieties,

قَوَاعِدُ السُّلُوكِ

rules of decorum or conduct

rules, principles, elements, basics, قَوَاعِدُ مَبَادِي

fundamentals, rudiments, essentials

basis, foundation, substratum,

قَوَامٌ: عِمَادٌ

backbone, infrastructure, substructure

staple, chief element, main

قَوَامٌ: مُقَوِّمٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ

ingredient

subsistence

قَوَامٌ: زَادٌ مَعَاشٌ

canaliculus

cannula

game, quarry, kill, bag

nursing bottle, feeding bottle

air tank



seltzer bottle



jeroboam

wash bottle = washing bottle

bottle, flask, vial, flacon

phial

subdual, subjugation, conquering,

vanquishing, overcoming, defeating, beating

compulsion, coercion, forcing,

constraint, force

surmounting, overcoming,

mastering

to subdue, to subjugate, to beat,

to vanquish, to defeat, to crush, to conquer

to compel, to coerce, to oblige,

to constrain, to force

to surmount, to overcome,

to master

forcibly, by force, coercively, compulsorily

perforce

steward, butler, household

manager

housekeeper, governess

imperious, compulsive, coercive

قُنْيَةٌ (رَحِيَاءُ).

قُنْيَةٌ: أُتْبُوبَةٌ

قُنْيَصٌ: مَا قُنِصَ

قُنْيَتَةُ الْإِرْضَاعِ

قُنْيَتَةٌ أَوْ كَسِيْجِيْنٌ

قُنْيَتَةُ السَّلْتَزَرِ (مَاءُ قُوَارٍ)

قُنْيَتَةٌ شِمْبَانِيَا كَبِيْرَةٌ

قُنْيَتَةٌ غَسْلٌ (كَيْم).

قُنْيَتَةٌ: زُجَاجَةٌ

قُنْيَتَةٌ: قَارُورَةٌ

قَهْرٌ: إِخْضَاعٌ

قَهْرٌ: إِرْغَامٌ

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

passive force	قُوَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ مَكْبُوتَةُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ	stature	قَوَامٌ: قَامَةٌ
purchasing power	قُوَّةٌ شَرَايِيَّةٌ	caretaker, custodian, supervisor,	قَوَامٌ (على)
striking power, swat	قُوَّةٌ ضَارِبَةٌ	curator, keeper, guardian	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
pressure group, lobby	قُوَّةٌ ضَاغِطَةٌ	guardianship, trust, custodianship,	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
grinding force	قُوَّةٌ طَاحِنَةٌ	custody, care	
world power	قُوَّةٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ أَوْ مُنْظَمَةٌ ذَاتُ تَأْثِيرٍ عَالَمِيٍّ	laws of motion	قَوَانِينُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فيز.)
work force, labor force, manpower	قُوَّةٌ عَامِلَةٌ	conservation laws	قَوَانِينُ حِفْظِ الطَّاقَةِ وَالْكَثَلَةِ وَنَوْعِيَّةِ التَّوْبَاتِ (كيم.)
brawn	قُوَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ	descartes laws or refraction	قَوَانِينُ "ديكارت" فِي الْإِنْكَسَارِ (بصر.)
acting force	قُوَّةٌ فَاعِلَةٌ (فيز.)	Faraday's laws of induction	قَوَانِينُ فَارَادَايَ لِلْحَثِّ (فيز.)
major force	قُوَّةٌ قَاهِرَةٌ	impetigo	قُوبَاءٌ: قُوَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ
coercive force	قُوَّةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِيَّةُ الْقَهْرِيَّةُ (هند. كهرباء.)	sore	قُوبَاءٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ مُعْدٍ
barking force	قُوَّةٌ كَابِحَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ كَبْحٍ قَرْمَلِيَّةٍ (هند.)	goby	قُوبْيُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (سك.)
coulomb force	قُوَّةٌ كُولُومِيَّةٌ: تَجَادُوبٌ أَوْ تَنَافُرٌ كَهْرُوسَكُونِيٌّ (فيز.)	gudgeon	قُوبْيُونٌ نَهْرِيٌّ (سمك.)
force, resultant	قُوَّةٌ مُحَصَّلَةٌ أَوْ نَاتِجَةٌ (آلي.)	food, foodstuff, nutriment, aliment,	قُوَّتٌ: غِذَاءٌ
accelerating force	قُوَّةٌ مُعَجِّلَةٌ (فيز.)	nurture, sustenance	قُوَّةُ الْإِدْمَاجِ
magnetizing force	قُوَّةٌ مُمَغْنِطَةٌ (فيز.)	aggregation(strength of)	قُوَّةُ الْإِرَادَةِ
task force	قُوَّةٌ مُهِمَّتِيَّةٌ: حِمْلَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ لِتَأْدِيَةِ وَاجِبٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (عس.)	willpower	قُوَّةُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِ (فيز.)
equilibrant, counterbalance	قُوَّةٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ	force of adhesion, adhesive	قُوَّةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ
centrifugal force	قُوَّةٌ نَابِذَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (آلي.)	refringence	قُوَّةُ تَنْقُطِ الْمَاءِ
strength, force, power, might, vigor, thw,	قُوَّةٌ	white coal, waterpower	قُوَّةُ النُّورِ
potency, violence, vehemence, vis, power,		bull's force	قُوَّةُ الْجَذْبِ الْمَرَكِزِيِّ (آلي.)
authority, dint, capacity		centripetal force	قُوَّةُ الْحُجَّةِ
power	قُوَّةٌ (رياضة.)	cogency, persuasion, convincingness	قُوَّةُ ط "كُورْيُولِيس": الْمَسْبِيَّةُ عَنْ
force	قُوَّةٌ (فيز.)	coriolis force	دَوْرَانِ الْأَرْضِ (جغر.)
to scoop out, to gouge, to excavate,	قَوَّرَ: جَوَّفَ	brisance	قُوَّةُ قَصْمٍ: قُوَّةُ التَّفَجُّرِ
to cave		hydro-power	قُوَّةُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هند.)
to counter-bore, to gouge	قَوَّرَ: خَوَّشَ	land power	قُوَّةُ بَرِّيَّةٍ (عس.)
cossack	قُورَاقٌ: فَارَسٌ رُوسِيٌّ	centripetal force	قُوَّةُ جاذِبَةٍ نَحْوَ الْمَرَكِزِ
bow	قَوْسٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِرُمِيِ السَّهْمِ	thermoelectromotive force	قُوَّةُ دَافِعَةٍ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٍ
		الحرارية (فيز.)	قُوَّةُ دَافِعَةٍ مِيكَانِيكِيَّةٍ (في)
arc of swing	قَوْسُ التَّارِجُحِ	mechanomotive force	مُحَوَّلٌ طَاقِيٌّ (آلي.)
arc	قَوْسُ الدَّائِرَةِ (هند.)	propulsive force	قُوَّةُ دَافِعَةٍ: قُوَّةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ
arcus senilis	قَوْسُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طب.)	nuclear power	قُوَّةٌ ذَرِّيَّةٌ

caucasian	قَوَازِي: القَوَازِي
snail	قَوَقَع: حَلَزُون
cochlea	قَوَقَعَةُ الأُذُن (طب.)
shell	قَوَقَعَة: صَدَفَة
cochlear	قَوَقَعِي (طب.)
testimony, witness, statement, deposition, affidavit	قَوْلُ الشَّاهِدِ
saying, adage, proverb, aphorism, maxim, saw, gnome	قَوْلٌ مَثُور
opinion, view, say	قَوْلٌ: رَأْي
saying, speech, word, utterance, statement, declaration	قَوْلٌ: كَلَام
to put words in someone's mouth, to fabricate lies against	قَوْلَ (سَهْ مَا لَمْ يُقُلْهُ)
to mold, to cast, to block, to shape, to fashion	قَوَّلَبَ: سَبَكَ
shaping	قَوَّلَبَة قِطْعَة
machine molding	قَوَّلَبَة آلِيَة: تَشْكِيلُ قَوَالِبِ السِّبْكِ
mottler	بِالْآلَاتِ (هند.)
slush moulding	قَوَّلَبَة بِالْجِيسِ: قَالَبٌ جِيسِي (بناء.)
cob of corn	قَوَّلَبَة رَذْغَة
people, kin, kindreds, kindred	قَوَّلَحَة الذَّرَة
caste, tribe, folk	قَوْمٌ: أَهْل
to evaluate, to estimate, to appraise, to value, to rate	قَوْمٌ: طَائِفَة، جِنْس
to rectify, to correct, to reform, to adjust, to straighten, to fix, to recondition	قَوْمٌ: ثَمَن
commando(s)	قَوْمٌ: صَحْح
rising, rise	قَوْمَانْدُوس
national, nationalist(ic)	قَوْمَة: نَهْضَة
ethnic	قَوْمِي
nationalism	قَوْمِي: سَلَالِي
to acrosome	قَوْمِيَة: وَطَنِيَة
security forces, the police	قَوَس (طب.)
labour force	قَوِي الأَمْن: رِجَالُ الأَمْن
well-founded	قَوِي عَامِلَة
strong-willed	قَوِي الإِخْسَاس
	قَوِي الإِرَادَة

arc-tangent-antitangent	قَوَسُ الظِّل (رياضة.)
arc-cosecant=antiseccant	قَوَسُ قَاطِعِ التَّمَام (رياضة.)
lunar bow, rainbow	قَوَسُ قُرْخِ قَمَرِيَة (مناخ.)
bow	قَوَسُ الكِمَان
bar	قَوَسٌ مُحْكَمَة: قَفْصُ الاتِّهَام
teasing bow	قَوَسٌ نَذَف
arch de triomphe	قَوَسٌ نُصْر

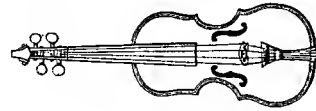


sconcheon arch	قَوَسٌ إِطَارِي: فوق باب أو نافذة (هندسة.)
iron arc	قَوَسٌ حَدِيدِيَّةُ القُطْبَيْنِ (تُعْطِي طَيِّفًا قِيَاسِيًّا) (فيز.)
circular arc	قَوَسٌ دَائِرِيَّة (هندسة.)
voltaiac arc	قَوَسٌ فِلْطَائِيَّة (كهربا.)
segmental arch	قَوَسٌ قِطْعِي: قَوَسٌ مُوتَوَر (هند.)
stilted arch	قَوَسٌ مِطْوَاطِل
intercepted arc	قَوَسٌ مَحْصُور (رياضة.)
bracket	قَوَسٌ مَعْقُوف (في الكِتَابَة)
subtended arc	قَوَسٌ مُقَابِل (هند.)
tensor	قَوَسٌ وَتَرِي (رياضة.)
crossbow	قَوَسٌ وَشَاب
bow:arch	قَوَسٌ
vault arch	قَوَسٌ: قَنْطَرَة
paranthesis, parantheses	قَوَسٌ: قَوْسَان (في الكِتَابَة)
to bend, to curve, to bow, to crook, to arch, to vault	قَوَسٌ: حَذَب
to invigorate, to tone up, to stimulate	قَوَسٌ: شَدَّد (جَسَدِيًّا وَنَفْسِيًّا)
coacervate	قَوَصَرَة (طب.)
to demolish, to destabilize, to destroy, to raze, to wreck, to crush, to smash	قَوَضَ
tomatoe(s)	قَوَطَة: بَنْدُورَة، طَمَاطِم
gothic	قَوَطِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالقَوَطِ
to cackle	قَوَقَا (سِت الدَّجَاجَة)

optometry	قِيَاسُ الْبَصَرِ	large-boned	قَوِيَّ الْعَظْمُ
interferometer	قِيَاسُ التَّدَاخُلِ: عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسِ بِالتَّدَاخُلِ (ضوئي)	strong, powerful, potent, mighty, robust, vigorous, sturdy, lusty, burly, hardy, tough, intense, violent, vehement, trig, intensive	قَوِيٌّ
oscillometry	قِيَاسُ التَّذْبِذَبَاتِ (فيزي)	to surmount, to overcome,	قَوِيٌّ عَلَى: تَغْلِبَ عَلَى
thermometry	قِيَاسُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب)	to master, to get over	
odorimetry	قِيَاسُ الرِّوَانِحِ: شِدَّتُهَا وَذِيومَتُهَا (كيم)	to be strong, powerful, forceful, mightier	قَوِيٌّ: صَارَ قَوِيًّا
albuminimetry	قِيَاسُ الزُّلَالِ (طب)	to pair	قَوِيٌّ بِمَثِيلٍ: تَاءَمَ
chronometry	قِيَاسُ الزَّمَنِ (طب)	to wrap (a motor)	قَوِيٌّ سُرْعَةً مُحَرَكٌ
goniometry	قِيَاسُ الزُّوَايَا	to strengthen, to fortify, to consolidate, to reinforce, to corroborate, to confirm, to intensify, to heighten, to bind, to harden	قَوِيٌّ
actinometry	قِيَاسُ الطَّاقَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ (فيزي)	sage, clary	قَوِيْسَةٌ (نبات)
alkalimetry	قِيَاسُ الْقَلْوِيَّةِ (كيم)	straight, right, correct, sound, proper, true, orthodox	قَوِيْمٌ
photometry	قِيَاسُ قُوَّةِ الضَّوئية	emesis gravidarum	قَيْءُ الْحَمْلِ (طب)
capnometry	قِيَاسُ كَثَافَةِ الدُّخَانِ	hematemese	قَيْءُ الدَّمِ
manoscopy	قِيَاسُ كَثَافَةِ الْغَازَاتِ (كيم)	hematemesis	قَيْءُ دَمَوِيٍّ: قَيْءُ الدَّمِ (طب)
calorimetry	قِيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْقِيَاسَاتُ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ (فيزي)	vomiting	قَيْءٌ: اسْتَفْرَاغٌ
axonomy	قِيَاسُ مَحَاوِرِ الْبُلُورَاتِ	emesis, emesia, vomit	قَيْءٌ: قَيْءٌ (طب)
mensuration	قِيَاسُ الْمَسَاحَاتِ وَالْأَحْجَامِ	to make vomit, to cause to vomit	قَيًّْا
time measurement	قِيَاسُ الْوَقْتِ: وَحْدَتُهُ الثَّانِيَّةُ فِي النَّظَامِ الدَّوْلِيِّ (فيزي)	vinculum	قِيَادَةٌ: رِبَاطٌ (طب)
chaining	قِيَاسُ بِالسَّلْسَلَةِ: سَلْسَلَةٌ (مصح)	aerostation	قِيَادَةُ الْمَنَاطِيدِ (جوية)
telemetering	قِيَاسٌ بُعَادِيٌّ: الْقِيَاسُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	supreme command, high command, general staff	قِيَادَةٌ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ عَلِيًّا
electrometry	قِيَاسٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهربا)	drive	قِيَادَةٌ: سَوْقٌ
swoop	قِيَاسٌ مَنَاطِقِيٌّ	steering, steerage	قِيَادَةٌ: تَوَجُّهٌ
micrometry	قِيَاسٌ مِيكْرُومَتْرِيٌّ: قِيَاسُ الْأَبْعَادِ الدَّقِيقَةِ	leadership, lead, guidance, command, conduct (ing), control (ling), steering, direction, drive, piloting	قِيَادَةٌ: قِيَادٌ
measurement, measure, gauging	قِيَاسٌ: أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ	leading, chief, main, major, key, principal, master	قِيَادِيٌّ: رَئِيسِيٌّ
measure, measurement, dimension(s), gauge, size, format	قِيَاسٌ: حَجْمٌ، أبعاد	leader, chief, head	قِيَادِيٌّ: قَائِدٌ
comparison, analogy	قِيَاسٌ: مُقَارَنَةٌ	size	قِيَاسٌ أَحْذِيَّةٍ أَوْ قَفَازَاتٍ
soundings	قِيَاسَاتُ الْعُمُقِ الْمُسْتَوْرِ (مصح)	altimetry	قِيَاسُ الارتفاعات
mileage	قِيَاسَةٌ مِيلِيَّةٌ: قِيَاسُ عَدَدِ الْأَمْيَالِ الْمَجْتَازَةِ	refractometry	قِيَاسُ الانكسار (طب. فيزي)
metrology	قِيَاسَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسِ وَالْمَوَازِينِ	ellipsometry	قِيَاسُ الْإِهْلِيلِيَّةِ: قِيَاسُ التَّفْلُطْحِيَّةِ
reasoned	قِيَاسِيٌّ مَعْقُولٌ		
sylogistic, al	قِيَاسِيٌّ مُقَارَنَةٌ مَعَ		
staple	قِيَاسِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ		
analog	قِيَاسِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ		
standard, typical, regular, normal, classic (al), analogical	قِيَاسِيٌّ: مِغْيَارِيٌّ		

to curb, to bridle	قَيْدٌ: سَجَلٌ
to register, to record, to write,	
to note, to enter, to restrict, to list	
to bind, to tie, to shackle, to chain,	قَيْدٌ: كَبَلٌ
to cuff, to manacle	
tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen	قَيْرٌ: قَارٌ
carat, karat	قِيرَاطٌ
to standardize	قَيْسٌ: وَحْدَ الْقِيَاسِ
faience	قَيْشَانِي: زُلَيْجٌ
moonfish	قَيْصَانٌ: قَيْصَانَةٌ (سمك)
czar, tsar	قَيْصَرٌ
caesarean, czarist, tsarist	قَيْصَرِيٌّ
caesarean	قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ شَقَّ بَطْنٌ لِلتَّوَلِيدِ
santoline	قَيْصُومٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (جنس نباتات)
to destine, to foreordain,	قَيْصَ (اللَّهُ لَهُ كَذَا)
to predestine	
cord, braid, gimp, lace	قَيْطَانٌ: بَرِيمٌ
cetus (the whale)	قَيْطَسٌ: كَوْكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيئة)
swelter, oppressive heat	قَيْطٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
midsummer, heatwave, dog	قَيْطٌ: صَمِيمُ الصَّيْفِ
days	
cepheus (the king)	قَيْفَاوَسٌ: كَوْكَبَةُ نُجُومٍ شِمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيئة)
jay	قَيْقِي (طائر)
maple	قَيْقَبٌ (نبات)
sugar maple	قَيْقَبُ السُّكَّرِ (نبات)
gossip, idle talk, chitchat, tattle	قَيْلٌ وَقَالٌ
urocele	قَيْلَةٌ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (طب)
encephaloccele	قَيْلَةٌ دِمَاعِيَّةٌ (طب)
h(a)ematoccele	قَيْلَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ (طب)
kief, nap, siesta, catnap, snooze	قَيْلُولَةٌ
valuable, precious, invaluable, costly,	قَيْمٌ: نَفِيسٌ
priceless, worthy, estimable	
guardian, curator,	قَيْمٌ: وَصِيٌّ
custodian, caretaker, keeper, trustee	
m-value	قَيْمَةٌ تَرْكِيزُ بِالْمَوْلِ (كَيْم)
gross recoverable value	قَيْمَةُ الْحَامِ الْمُسْتَخْرَجِ (معاد)
face value	قَيْمَةٌ اسْمِيَّةٌ: الْقَيْمَةُ الظَّاهِرِيَّةُ

port, carriage, bearing, طَرِيقَةُ الْمَسْنَى أَوْ الْوُقُوفِ	قَيْافَةٌ
setup	
performance, carrying out,	قَيْامٌ (بـ): تَأْدِيَةٌ
making, doing, execution, accomplishment,	
discharge, fulfillment	
outbreak, flare up, eruption	قَيْامٌ: ائْتِلَاعٌ
setting out, going out, departure,	قَيْامٌ: ائْتِلَاقٌ
takeoff	
rising, rise, getting out, standing up	قَيْامٌ: نُهُوضٌ
resurrection	قَيْامَةٌ: بَعْثٌ، نُشُورٌ
guitar, harp, lyre	قَيْتَارٌ: قَيْتَارَةٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)



biwa	قَيْتَارَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ
pus, matter	قَيْحٌ: صَدِيدٌ
puric, purulent	قَيْحِيٌّ (طَب)
hairbreadth, hair, inch	قَيْدٌ أُنْمُلَةٌ أَوْ شَعْرَةٌ
double entry	قَيْدٌ مُرَدَّوَجٌ
handcuff	قَيْدٌ لِلْيَدَيْنِ: غُلٌّ
entry, register, record, item, article	قَيْدٌ: تَدْوِينٌ
registration	قَيْدٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
condition, provision, qualification,	قَيْدٌ: شَرْطٌ
stipulation, reservation	
manacle	قَيْدٌ: غُلٌّ
restriction, restraint,	قَيْدٌ: كُلُّ مَا يَحْصُرُ وَيُسْجَلُ
limit, check, curb	
tie, bond, fetter(s), shackle(s),	قَيْدٌ: وَتَاقٌ
chain(s), (band)cuff(s), manacle(s)	
under, on, in, at, being	قَيْدٌ: رَهْنٌ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ (فُلَانًا) كَعَضْوٍ
to debit with, to charge to	قَيْدٌ عَلَيْهِ أَوْ عَلَى حِسَابِهِ
someone's account	
to credit with	قَيْدٌ لَهُ أَوْ لِحِسَابِهِ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ: جَنَدٌ
to limit, to restrict, to confine,	قَيْدٌ: حَصْرٌ
to qualify, to tie, to restrain, to hold, to check,	

assessed value

قِيَمَةٌ مُقَدَّرَةٌ

approximation

قِيَمَةٌ تَقْرِبِيَّةٌ: تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِبِيٌّ

value, worth, account, importance,

قِيَمَةٌ: قَدْرٌ

caloricity

قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: الْقِيَمَةُ السَّعْرِيَّةُ أَوْ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ

price, rate, amount, quantify

calorific power

قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: الْقِيَمَةُ السَّعْرِيَّةُ لِوَحْدَةٍ

lady's maid, tirewoman

قَيْتَةٌ: مَاشِطَةٌ

الْوَقُودُ (بِالسَّعْرِ) (فَيْرُ).

songstress, (female) singer

قَيْتَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ

peak value

قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ (إِيجَابِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَلْبِيَّةٌ) قُصْوَى

coyote

قَيْوُطٌ (ذَنْبٌ أَمِيرَكِي صَغِيرٌ)

hourly peak

قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ السَّاعَةِ

worth

قِيَمَةٌ شَرْعِيَّةٌ: عِيَارٌ

zero value

قِيَمَةٌ صَفْرِيَّةٌ

actual value

قِيَمَةٌ فَعَلِيَّةٌ

The Eternal, The Everlasting,

قِيَوْمٌ: اللَّهُ

instantaneous value

قِيَمَةٌ لَحْظِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ

The Self-Existent

آيَةٌ (مَنْدُ. كَهْرَبَا.)

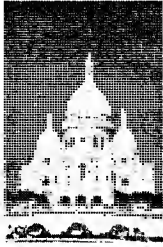
residual value

قِيَمَةٌ مُتَبَقِّيةٌ



ك

notary public, notary الكَاتِبُ الْعَدْلُ: كَاتِبٌ بِالْعَدْلِ
playwright, dramatist كَاتِبٌ مَسْرُوحِي: مُؤَلِّفٌ مَسْرُوحِي
author, writer كَاتِبٌ: مُؤَلِّفٌ
clerk كَاتِبٌ: مُسْتَكْتَبٌ
scribe, copyist كَاتِبٌ: نَسَّاحٌ
to write to, to correspond with, كَاتِبٌ: رَاسِلٌ
to exchange letters with, to communicate with
cathedral كَاتِدِرَائِيَّةٌ: كَنِيسَةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ



muffler, silencer كَاتَمُ الصَّوْتِ
the catholics, the roman catholics الْكَاثُولِيكُ
catholicos كَاثُولِيكُوسُ
(a) catholic, (a) roman catholic كَاثُولِيكِي
cashew كَاجُو (نَبَاتُ)
ankle, tarsus كَاحِل (طَبْ)
to be (just) about to, on كَاذٌ: قَارِبٌ, أَوْشَكُ
the point of, on the verge of, on the brink of
to plot against, كَاذٌ لـ (...مَكِيدَةٌ): تَأَمَّرَ عَلَى
to conspire against, to machinate against,
to intrigue against, to scheme against
with great difficulty, hardly, barely, كَاذٌ: بِالْكَادِ
scarcely, (only) just, by a narrow margin,
narrowly
distress, sadness, grief كَاذَاءٌ: شِدَّةٌ

ك, k كَافٌ: الْحَرْفُ الثَّانِي وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ
حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
as كـ: بِوَصْفِهِ كَذَا
as, like, similar to, the same as, such as كـ: مِثْلُ
gloomy, depressing, dismal, bleak, كَيْبٌ: مُوحِشٌ
cheerless, disconsolate, sad, desolate, dreary,
grievous, melancholic, out of spirits, dispirited,
distressing, dispirited, down (cast), down
hearted
cunning, crafty, sly, wily, artful, كَايْدٌ: مَاكِرٌ
designing, scheming, foxy, foxlike
plotter, conspirator, machinator, كَايْدٌ: مُتَمَامِرٌ
intriguer, intrigant, schemer
living being, creature, organism كَائِنٌ حَيٌّ
being, existing, existent كَائِنٌ: مَوْجُودٌ
situated, located, lying كَائِنٌ: وَاقِعٌ فِي مَكَانٍ مَا
whoever, whosoever, whomever, كَائِنًا مَن كَانَ
whomsoever
creatures, creation, (created) being(s), الْكَائِنَاتُ
world, universe
grief, sorrow, depression, dejection, كَابَةٌ: حُزْنٌ
gloom(iness), low spirits, melancholy, blues,
doldrums, headache
check, curb, control, restraint كَابِحٌ: قَيْدٌ
brake(s) كَابِحَةٌ: قَرَامِلُ
to suffer, to bear, to endure, كَابِدٌ: قَاسِيٌ
to sustain, to undergo, to experience,
to go through, to pass through
to stickle, to contend stubbornly, كَابِرٌ: عَائِدٌ
to insist stubbornly on
cable
nightmare, incubus كَابِلٌ: حُزْمَةٌ أَسْلَاكُ
كَابُوسٌ: جَانُومٌ

minesweeper كَاسِحَةُ أَلْعَامِ
dredge, drag, harrow, scavenger كَاسِحَةٌ: جَرَّافَةٌ
stagnant, dull, slack, flat, كَاسِدٌ (سُوقٍ)
inactive, sluggish
unsalable, ummarketable, كَاسِدٌ (شَيْءٌ, بَضَاعَةٌ)
unsold, finding no market, selling badly, in
little demand, dead stock
nuthatch كَاسِرُ الْجَوْزِ (طَائِرٍ)
lammergeyer, ossifrage كَاسِرُ الْعِظَامِ (طَائِرٍ)
predatory, predacious, raptorial, كَاسِرٌ: جَارِحٌ
ferocious
breaker, shatterer, smasher كَاسِرٌ: مَنْ يَكْسِرُ
abrasive, abradant كَاشِطٌ: مَادَّةٌ كَاشِطَةٌ
scraper كَاشِطَةٌ: مَحْكَةٌ
cathode-ray oscilloscope كَاشِفٌ: دَبْدَبَاتٍ كَاثُودِي



discloser, revealer, detector, كَاشِفٌ: مَنْ يَكْشِفُ
discoverer, disclosing, revealing, detecting
to disclose to, to reveal to, to show to, كَاشِفٌ: بِـ
to manifest to, to inform of or about,
to let know about, to declare to
lie detector كَاشِفَةُ الْكُذْبِ
saxifrage كَاشُو: نَبَاتٌ صَخْرِيٌّ مُتَسَلِّقٌ
enough, sufficient, adequate, due, كَافٍ (الْكَافِي)
appropriate, suitable, suited, fit(ting), proper
to match, to equal, to be similar to, كَافًا: مِثْلُ
to be equal to, to measure up to
to reward, to requite, to repay, كَافًا: جَاوِزِي
to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate
to struggle (against), to contend كَافِحٌ: قَاوِمٌ
(against), to battle (against), to fight, to strive,
to combat, to control
ungrateful, unthankful, thankless كَافِرٌ: بِالْعَمَةِ
unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, كَافِرٌ: زَنْدِيقٌ
atheist

drudging, toiling, hardworking, laborious, كَادِحٌ
industrious, proletarian, hard worker
false, deceptive, delusive, كَاذِبٌ: زَائِفٌ
fallacious fictitious, spurious, fake, phony,
pseudo, sham, flash, snide, mock, mimic
lying, dishonest, untruthful, كَاذِبٌ: كَذَّابٌ
mendacious, liar
karate كَارَاتِيهِ: رِيَاضَةٌ قِتَالِيَّةٌ
garage, parking lot, park كَارَاجٌ: مَرَّابٌ, مَرَّابٌ
catastrophe, disaster, calamity, scourge, كَارِثَةٌ
cataclysm, woe
cardinal كَارْدِينَالٌ



to vie in generosity with كَارَمٌ: فَاحِرٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ
to make a special price كَارَمٌ فِي الثَّمَنِ
reluctant, unwilling, grudging, loath, كَارَةٌ (لـ)
disinclined, averse
to rent out, to let (out), to lease, كَارَى: أَجَرَ
to hire out
caricature, cartoon كَارِيكَاتُورٌ
caricatural, caricature, cartoon كَارِيكَاتُورِيٌّ
kerosene, coal oil كَار: كَبْرُوسِينٌ
casino كَارِينُو
glass of wine كَاسُ الْخَمْرِ



cup, trophy كَاسُ الْمُبَارَاةِ أَوْ الْبُطُولَةِ
glass, tumbler, cup, goblet كَاسٌ: قَدَحٌ
winner, gainer كَاسِبٌ: رَابِحٌ
sweeping, overwhelming, crushing, كَاسِحٌ: سَاحِقٌ
smashing, decisive, great, total, complete

kebab, shish kebab

كَبَابٌ

cabaret

كَبَارِيه: نَادِئِلِي

hedgehog

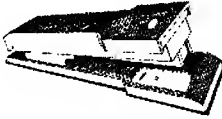
كَبَابَةُ الشَّوْكَ: قَنْقَذٌ (حَيَوَان)

citron

كَبَادٌ (نَبَات)

stapler

كَبَاسٌ: كَبَاسَةُ (الْأَوْرَاقِ)



to ball, to conglomerate,

كَبَبٌ: كَسَلٌ

to agglomerate

suppression, repression,

كَبَتٌ: كَطَمٌ

subdual, restraint, inhibition

to suppress, to repress, to keep

كَبَتٌ: كَطَمٌ

(back), to subdue, stifle, to restrain, to hold

(back), to inhibit, to withhold, to contain

ball of thread,

كُبَّةُ الْغَزْلِ أَوْ الْخَيْوُطِ: شِلَّةٌ

bank of yarn

hearts

كُبَّةٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعِبِ)

to brake, to slow down, to stop

كَبَحٌ: قَرَمَلٌ

with a brake

to rein in, to bridle, to prevent,

كَبَحٌ: لَجَمٌ

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress, to repress,

to check, to curb, to control, to contain,

to subdue, to leash, to inhibit, to hamper

liver

كَبِدٌ (طَب)

heart, interior

كَبِدٌ: جَوْفٌ

middle, center

كَبِدٌ: وَسْطٌ

to burden, to cause losses,

كَبِدٌ: حَمْلٌ خَسَارَةٌ

to charge, to inflict damage, to impose

old age, oldness

كَبَرُ السَّنِ

greatness, bigness, largeness, size,

كَبَرٌ: ضَخَامَةٌ

sizableness, bulkiness, voluminosity, bulk,

magnitude, extent

eminence, dignity, prestige,

كُبْرٌ: كَبَرٌ, رِفْعَةٌ

glory, high rank, high standing

to be older than

كَبَرٌ فَلَانًا: كَانَ أَكْبَرَ مِنْهُ

to grow old, to get old(er),

كَبَرٌ فِي السَّنِ

to grow up

the whole of, all (of), all without

كَافَّةً

exception, all together, one and all, one

and sundry, altogether, wholly, entirely

the people, the masses

الْكَافَّةُ: النَّاسُ

camphor

كَافُورٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ صَمَغِيٌّ أَرَجٌ

caviar

كَافْيَارٌ: بَيْضُ سَمَكِ الْحَفْشِ

cafeteria

كَافِيتَرِيَا

cocoa, cacao

كَآكَو (شَجَرَةٌ, شَرَابٌ)

khaki

كَآكِي (قَمَاشٌ, ثَوْبٌ, لَوْنٌ)

to heap abuses or insults

كَآلُ الشَّتَائِمِ

to measure, to gauge, to weigh

كَآلٌ: قَاسٌ, وَزَنٌ

gloomy, glum, morose, grim, sullen,

كَآلِحٌ: مُتَجَهِّمٌ

surly, austere, stern, grave

calcium

كَآلْسِيُومٌ: غُنْصُرٌ فَلَزَيٌّ

caloric

كَآلُورِي: سُعْرٌ, وَحْدَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ

brake

كَآمَحَةٌ: كَابَحَةٌ

pickles

كَآمِخٌ: مُخَلَّلٌ, كَبِيسٌ

perfect, consummate, complete, full,

كَآمِلٌ: تَامٌ

whole, total, entire, integral, thorough, full-

latent, hidden, concealed, potential,

كَآمِنٌ: ضَمْنِيٌّ

inherent, implicit

camera

كَآمِيرَا: آلَةٌ تَصْوَيرٌ

camellia

كَآمِيلِيَا, كَامِيلِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

to be, to exist, to happen, to occur, to take

كَآنَ

place

as if, as though, like

كَآنَ

semi-, quasi-, para-, like, almost

كَآئَهُ

december

كَآثُونُ الْأَوَّلِ: دَيْسَمْبَرٌ

january

كَآثُونُ الثَّانِي: يَنَابِرٌ

brazier, stove

كَآثُونٌ: مِجْمَرَةٌ, مَوْقِدٌ

upper part of the back, withers of a

كَآهَلٌ

horse

priest, clergyman,

كَآهِنٌ: أَحَدُ رِجَالِ الْكَهْنُوتِ

minister, parson

caustic

كَآو (الْكَآوِي)

rubber, caoutchouc

كَآوْتَشُوكٌ: مَطَاطٌ

to fail, to miss

كَآَا: أَخْفَقَ

to stumble, to trip, to slip

كَآَا: زَلَّ

ram, male sheep كَبَشٌ: كَبَشُ ضَانٍ
hook and eye, hook, clamp, كَبْشَةٌ: إِنْزِمٌ، مِشْبِكٌ
clasp, clip, brace, fastener

shackle(s), fetter(s), chain(s), bond, كَبْلٌ: قَيْدٌ
handcuff(s), manacle(s), tie

to shackle, to fetter, to enchain, كَبَلٌ: كَبَلٌ، قَيْدٌ
to handcuff, to manacle, to bind, to tie (up)
stumble, trip, slip, misstep كَبُوءٌ: زَلَّةٌ

old, aged, advanced in years, adult, كَبِيرُ السِّنِّ
grown-up

great, big, large, sizable, bulky, immense, كَبِيرٌ
voluminous, vast, massive, considerable,
enormous, tremendous, huge, grand, senior
magnificent

great sign, grave offense, serious, كَبِيرَةٌ: إِثْمٌ كَبِيرٌ
misdeed, atrocious crime, atrocity, enormity

intercalary كَبِيسٌ (سَنَةٌ)
pickles كَبِيسٌ: مُخَلَّلٌ، طُرْشِي
credentials, letter of كِتَابُ اعْتِمَادٍ دِلُّوْمَاسِيَّ
credence

letter of credit كِتَابُ اعْتِمَادٍ مَالِيَّ
recommendation letter كِتَابُ تَوْصِيَةٍ
The Holy Koran الْكِتَابُ الْعَزِيزُ: الْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيمُ
the Holy Bible, the Book, the الْكِتَابُ الْمُقَدَّسُ
(Holy) Scriptures

yearbook كِتَابٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
textbox, class book, كِتَابٌ مَدْرَسِيٌّ أَوْ تَعْلِيمِيٌّ
schoolbook

letter, note, message كِتَابٌ: رِسَالَةٌ
book, work, compilation, كِتَابٌ: سِفْرٌ
publication, writing, volume

school, elementary school كِتَابٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ ابْتِدَائِيَّةٌ
writing, inscription, handwriting, كِتَابَةٌ: خَطٌّ
script

adherent of a كِتَابِيٌّ: أَحَدُ أَتْبَاعِ دِينٍ مُوَحَّى بِهِ
revealed religion

written, in writing, on paper, كِتَابِيٌّ: خَطِّيٌّ

to become or to grow greater bigger, كَبُرَ: زَادَ
larger, to grow, to increase, to swell, to enlarge,
to augment

to exaggerate, to overstate, كَبُرَ: بَالَغٌ فِي
to magnify

to enlarge, to magnify, to greaten, كَبُرَ: ضَخَّمَ
to aggrandize, to blow up, to swell, to expand

to exclaim "God is Great" كَبُرَ: قَالَ (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ)
old age, oldness كَبُرَتْ: كَبُرَ فِي السِّنِّ

pride, arrogance, haughtiness, grandeur, كَبَرِيَاءٌ
glory

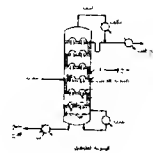
sulfur, brimstone كَبْرِيتٌ: غُنْصُرٌ لَافِلَزِيٌّ
to pickle, to preserve in vinegar, كَبَسٌ: خَلَّلَ
to marinate

to compress, to press, to squeeze كَبَسَ: صَفَطَ
to attack (suddenly), to raid, to fall كَبَسَ: هَاجَمَ
upon

to massage كَبَسَ: ذَلِكَ
raid, surprise attack كَبَسَتْ: هُجُومٌ مُفَاجِئٌ

percussion cap, primer, كَبْسُولَةُ التَّفْجِيرِ
detonator

snap fastener كَبْسُولَةُ النِّقَاعَاتِ: إِنْزِمٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يَصْدِرُ
صَوْتًا عِنْدَ إِقْفَالِهِ



capsule, cachet كَبْسُولَةٌ: بَرَشَامَةٌ طَبِيبَةٌ
bighorn كَبَشُ الْجِبَالِ الصَّخْرِيَّةِ
mountain sheep كَبَشُ الْجَبَلِ



scapegoat, whipping boy كَبَشُ الْفِدَاءِ أَوْ الْمَحْرَقَةِ
clove(s) كَبَشُ قَرْنَفَلٍ

battalion, detachment, phalanx	كَيْبَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّة
buttress, bracket, brace, pier	كَيْفَةُ: دَعَامَةٌ
impermeable, impenetrable, tight,	كَيْمٌ: سَدُود
impervious, airtight, hermetic	
bushy, brushy, thick, dense	كَثٌّ: كَيْفٌ
population density	كثَافَةُ السُّكَّانِ: كَثَافَةُ سُكَّانِيَّة
density, thickness, heaviness, intensity,	كثَافَةٌ
concentration, consistency	
nearness, closeness, proximity,	كَتَبٌ: قُرْبٌ
vicinity	
to exceed	كَثُرَ
to increase, to augment, to multiply,	كَثُرَ: زَادَ
to proliferate	
large (great) number, multiplicity, large	كَثْرَةٌ
quantity, copiousness, ampleness, pluralism,	
multitude, abundance, plentifulness	
to condense, to concentrate, to thicken,	كَثَّفَ
to intensify	
Catholicism, Roman Catholicism	الكَثَلِكَةِ
anthill	كَئِيبُ النَّمَالِ
dune, sandhill	كَئِيبٌ: تَلٌّ مِنَ الرَّمْلِ
much, many, numerous, a lot,	كَثِيرٌ: عَكْسٌ قَلِيلٌ
plentiful, abundant, copious, ample, plenty	
much, very (much), so, extremely, quite,	كَثِيرًا
exceedingly, considerably, a lot, often,	
frequently	
often, frequently	كَثِيرًا مَا
tragacanth, goat's-thorn	كَثِيرَاءُ: كَثِيرَاءُ (نَبَاتِي)
densely populated, crowded,	كَثِيفُ السُّكَّانِ
populous	
dense, thick, heavy, concentrated, intense	كَثِيفٌ
ophthalmologist, oculist	كَحَّالٌ: طَبِيبُ الْعَيْنِ
kohl, eyeliner	كُحْلٌ
to darken the (edges of the) eyelids	كَحَّلَ: كَحَّلَ
with kohl, to paint or to smear with kohl	
to feast one's eyes on	كَحَّلَ عَيْنَيْهِ بِمَشْهَدٍ
black (eye), black-eyed	كَحْلَاءُ: مُوْتَتْ أَكْحَلُ
navy blue, dark blue	كُحْلِي: بِلَوْنِ الْكُحْلِ

documentary, graphic(al)

flax, linen

to prescribe

to predestine (to), to destine

(to), to predetermine (to), to preordain (to)

to write, to pen, to inscribe,

to write down, to put down in writing, to draft,

to record, to register, to compose, to compile

bookseller, bookman

bookish, book

to make write

quetzal



to agglomerate, to conglomerate, to lump, كَتَّلَ

to conglobate, to mass, to cluster

buttress, bracket, brace, pier

shoulder

to tie the hands (behind the back),

to bind, to tie (up)

chick, young chicken

bloc, front

pressure group, lobby

lump, chunk, mass, bulk, block, cluster,

agglomeration, conglomeration

secrecy, concealment, hiding,

suppression, repression, restraint, holding

back, withholding

to muffle

to hide, to conceal, to keep

secret, to keep to oneself

reticent, reserved, secretive, close,

closemouthed, uncommunicative, discreet,

incommunicable, taciturn

booklet, handbook, manual

كُتَيْبٌ: كُرَّاسٌ

كَنَان

كَتَبَ (عَلَيْهِ): فَرَضَ

كَتَبَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: قَدَّرَ

كَتَبَ: حَرَّرَ، أَلَّفَ

كُتَيْبٌ: بَانِعٌ كُتَيْبٌ

كُتَيْبٌ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْكَتَبِ

كَتَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْتُبُ

كَتَزَلَ: طَائِرٌ مِنْ طُيُورِ

أَمِيرِ كَا الْوُسْطَى

كَتَفٌ: دَعَامَةٌ

كَتَفٌ: عَاتِقٌ

كَتَفٌ: كَتَفَ

كَتَكُوتٌ: صُوصٌ

كَتَلَةٌ: سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ

كَتَلَةٌ: صَاغِطَةٌ

كَتَلَةٌ

كَتَمَ: كَتَمَانَ

كَتَمَ الصَّوْتُ

كَتَمَ: أَخْفَى، أَضْمَرَ

كَتَمَ: كَتَمَ

to accuse of lying, to give the كُذَّب: اِثْمَهُم بِالْكَذِبِ
lie to, to call a liar

to deny, to disown, to disavow, كُذَّب: اُنْكِرَ
to disclaim, to impugn, to disaffirm, to refute,
to disprove, to refute, to confute, to belie,
to controvert

lyingly, untruthfully, falsely, falsity كُذِبَا
april's fools' joke, april fool's trick كُذِبَةُ نَيْسَانَ
lie كُذِبَةُ

so, thus, like this, in that manner, (in) that كَذَلِكَ
way, as such, too, also, as well, equally, in
addition, likewise, besides, further (more),
moreover

attack, offensive, assault, charge, raid كَرَّ: هُجُومَ
to attack and retreat كَرَّ وَفَرَ

to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back كَرَّ: تَرَاجَعَ
to roll(on), to pass, to elapse, كَرَّ: تَعَاقَبَ

to succeed or to follow one another, to rotate,
to alternate

to recur, to return, to come back كَرَّ: رَجَعَ
to attack, to assail, to assault, كَرَّ عَلَى: هَاجَمَ
to raid

rent, rental, hire كَرَاءَ: أُجْرَةَ
leek كَرَاثَ (نَبَاتَ)

garage, parking lot, park كَرَاجَ: مَرَاثَ
notebook, copybook, (writing) book كَرَّاسَ: دَفْتَرَ

leg كَرَاغَ الْإِنْسَانَ
foot, trotter كَرَاغَ الْحَيَوَانَ

dredge, dredging machine كَرَّاكَةَ: آلَةَ رَفْعِ الْوَحْلِ
pike كَرَّاكِي (سِمَك)

charisma, miracles كَرَامَةً (جَ كَرَامَات)

dignity, honor, respect, esteem, high كَرَامَةً: شَرَفَ
caramel كَرَامِيلَ: سَكَّرَ مَحْرُوقَ

carbonization, charring كَرَبَ: تَقْفِيمَ
anguish, agony, suffering, grief, كَرَبَ: هَمَّ

heartache, sorrow, distress, trouble, woe
to distress, to grieve, to afflict, كَرَبَ: أَحْزَنَ
to worry

alcohol, spirits كُحُول: غَوْل، سِيرْثُو
alcoholic, spirituous كُحُولِيَّ

black, darkened (with kohl) كَحِيلَ: مَكْحَلَّ
toil, labor, hard work, pains, كَدَّ: اجْتِهَادَ

drudgery, effort, sedulity, assiduity, industry,
diligence, perseverance

drudgery, toil, labor, hard work, كَدَّ: كَدَحَ
sweat, travail

to work (too) hard, to overwork, كَدَّ: اجْتَهَدَ
to exert oneself, to toil, to labor

to overwork, to exhaust, to fatigue, كَدَّ: أَجْهَدَ
to overtire

to drudge, to toil, to labor, to slave, كَدَّ: كَدَحَ
to fag, to plod, to sweat

heap, pile, stack كُدَّاسَ: كَوْمَةَ

turbidity, muddiness, cloudiness, كَدَّرَ: كُدْرَةَ
dullness, tarnish, swarthinness, duskiness,

trouble, disturbance, annoyance, vexation
turbid, roily, muddy, dull, كَدَّرَ: مُعَكَّرَ، مُكَدَّرَ

cloudy, grimy, swarthy, troubled, disturbed,
ruffled, spoiled, embittered

to roil, to muddle, to disturb, كَدَّرَ: عَكَّرَ الْمَزَاجَ
to trouble, to ruffle. to spoil, to embitter, to

annoy, to vex, to offend, to grieve, to distress
heap, pile, stack كُدَّاسَ: كَوْمَةَ

to accumulate, to amass, كُدَّاسَ: كَوْمَ، كُدَّسَ
to cumulate, to heap up, to pile up, to stack (up)

to bruise, to contuse كَدَّمَ: رَضَّ
bruise, contusion كَدَّمَ: كَدْمَةً، رَضَّةً

so, thus, in this manner, like this, (in) كَذَا، هَكَذَا
this way, (in) that way, as such

liar, lying, untruthful, mendacious, false, كَذَّابَ
dishonest, deceitful

lie, untruth, falsehood, falsity, كَذِبَ: بَاطِلَ
falseness

lying, telling of a lie كَذِبَ: مَيَّنَ
to lie to, to tell someone a lie كَذِبَ: عَلَيَّ

to lie, to tell a lie كَذِبَ: عَنكَ صَدَقَ

ervil, lentil vetch

confessional

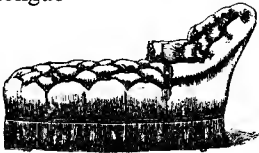
stool

armchair

wheel chair



chaise longue



electric chair, chair

rocking chair

throne

chair, seat



potbelly, paunch

rumen, paunch, craw,

stomach

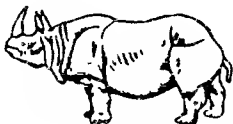
to sip, to sup

celery

distilling flask or retort, still, alembic

narwhal

rhinoceros



jaeger, skua, great skua

كَرْسَنَة (نباتي)

كَرْسِيّ الاعتراف

كَرْسِيّ بلا ظَهْر أو ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كَرْسِيّ ذو ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كَرْسِيّ ذو عَجَلَات

كَرْسِيّ طَوِيل

كَرْسِيّ كَهْرَبَائِيّ

كَرْسِيّ هَزَاز

كَرْسِيّ عَرْش

كَرْسِيّ مَقْعَد

كَرْش: بَطْنٌ كَبِير

كَرْش: مَعِدَةُ الْحَيَوَان

كَرْع (في الماء أو الإناء)

كَرْفَس (نباتي)

كَرْكَة: إِبْقِيْق

كَرْكَدَنُ الْبَحْر

كَرْكَدَن: وَحِيدُ الْقَرْن (حيوان)

whip, lash, scourge

carbon, coal, charcoal

carbonate

carbonaceous, carbonic, carbon

terrestrial globe, earth, world

snowball, snow cone

basketball

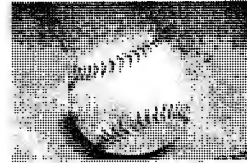
volleyball

table tennis, ping-pong

football, soccer

water polo

tennis



handball

ball, sphere, globe

once, time, turn

once more, (once) again, another time,

a second, anew, newly, afresh

time and again, time after time,

again and again, once and again, repeatedly

cardboard, pasteboard, board, وَرَقٌ مُقَوَّى

millboard, paperboard

to repeat, to reiterate, to redo

to refine, to purify, to clarify, to filter

cherry



to establish, to set up, to fond, to fix, كَرْس: نَبَتٌ

to settle, to stabilize, to consolidate, to strengthen

to dedicate, to consecrate, to devote

to hallow, to sanctify

كَرْبَاج: سَوَط

كَرْبُون: فَحْم

كَرْبُونَات: فَحِمَات

كَرْبُونِي: فَحْمِيّ

الْكُرَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ

كُرَّةُ ثَلْج

كُرَّةُ السَّلَّة

الْكُرَّةُ الطَّائِرَةُ

كُرَّةُ الطَّاوِلَةِ

كُرَّةُ الْقَدَم

كُرَّةُ الْمَاء

كُرَّةُ الْمَضْرَب

كُرَّةُ الْيَد

كُرَّة

كُرَّة: مَرَّة

كُرَّة أُخْرَى

كُرَّة بَعْد كُرَّة

KARRE: A'AD

KARRE: NA'FI

KARRE: NABAT

KARRE: A'AD

KARRE: NA'FI

KARRE: NABAT

KARRE: A'AD

KARRE: NA'FI

KARRE: NABAT

KARRE: A'AD

KARRE: NA'FI

KARRE: NABAT

KARRE: A'AD

KARRE: NA'FI

KARRE: NABAT

grudgingly, forcibly, by force, coercively,
compulsorily, under duress
curlew, stone curlew كَرَوَان (طائر)
chromium, chrome كَرُوم: عنصر فلزي
globular, globate, ball- shaped, كَرُوي السَّكَلِ
globe-shaped, global, round, spherical
caraway كَرَوِيَاء: نبات و بهار
sleep, slumber كَرَى: نَوْم
to be sleepy, drowsy كَرِي، نَعَس
grapefruit كَرِب فُرُوت، كَرِيفُون (نبات)
cricket كَرِكِيَت: لعبة رياضية
wellborn, highborn، كَرِيم المَخْتَدِ نِيلُ الْأَصْلِ
highbred, of noble or pure origin, pedigreed,
purebred, pureblood
generous, liberal, bountiful، كَرِيم: سَخِي
openhanded, freehanded, munificent
noble كَرِيم: شَرِيف، نَبِيل
kind, kindly, obliging, good كَرِيم: طَيِّبُ الْخُلُقِ
natured, gracious, benign, bighearted, good,
good-hearted
respectable, honorable, decent كَرِيم: مُحْتَرَم
hospitable كَرِيم: مَضِياف
precious, valuable كَرِيم: نَفِيس
daughter كَرِيمَة: ابْنَة
stinking, foul-smelling, ill-smelling، كَرِيه الرائحة
malodorous, bad-smelling, fetid, rancid,
evil-smelling, smelly, noisome
unpleasant, disagreeable, foul، كَرِيه: قَبِيح
offensive, repugnant, repulsive, odious, ugly,
abhorrent, abnoxious, hateful, detestable,
loathsome, abominable
tetanus, lockjaw كَرَّاز (طب)
coriander كَرْبُورَة، كَرْبُورَة (نبات)
to clothe, to dress, to overlay، كَسَّ: أَلْبَسَ
to attire, to robe, to drape, to cover, to garb,
to coat
garment, dress, robe كَسَّاء: ثَوْب
rickets, rachitis كَسَّاحُ الْأَطْفَالِ (طب)

to guffaw, to roar, to burst كَرَّكَرَ (في الضَّحِك)
into loud
turmeric كَرُكُم: غُفْدَة صَفْرَاء
lobster كَرَكَنْد: سَرَطَان الْبَحْرِ
crane كَرَكِي (طائر)
vineyard, vinery كَرُم الْعَب: مَكَان زِرَاعَةِ الْكَرْمِ
garden, orchard كَرُم: بُسْتَان
generosity, liberality, bounty، كَرَم: جُود
munificence, openhandedness
to be generous, liberal، كَرَم: صَارَ كَرِيماً
openhanded, freehanded, munificent
to be precious كَرَم: صَارَ غَزِيْراً نَفِيساً
to honor, to confer honor upon, to ennoble، كَرَم
to exalt, to dignify, to revere, to venerate
grapevine, vine, vine-plant، كَرَمَة: غَرِيْشَة
vine-stock
for your sake, specially for كَرَمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَاماً لَكَ
you, as a special favor to you, to please you
cabbage كَرُب: مُلْفُوف (نبات)



quarantine كَرْنَتِينَا: مَحْجَرٌ صَحِّي
carnival, fair, festival, fete، كَرْنَفَال: عِيد، مِهْرَجَان
festivity, gala
hatred, hate, aversion, odium, disgust، كَرَه: بُغْضٌ
detestation, abhorrence, repugnance, antipathy
to hate, to detest, to dislike, to abhor، كَرَه: أَبْغَضَ
to reprove, disapprove, to reprobate
to become offensive, hateful، كَرَه: صَارَ كَرِيْهاً
repugnant, repulsive, detestable
to make someone hate something كَرَه: بَغْضَ
or someone, to make hateful to, to alienate
from, to make disinclined to, to make averse to
unwillingly, reluctantly، كَرَهًا: كَرَهًا، عَلَى كَرَه

to defeat, to vanquish, to rout كَسَرَ: هَرَمَ
to smash, to shatter, to break up, كَسَرَ: حَطَمَ
to crack (up), to fragmentize
fragment, fraction, كِسْرَة: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الشَّيْءِ الْمَكْسُورِ
scrap, small piece, bit, crumb, morsel
to eclipse كَسَفَ: حَجَبَ
to be eclipsed كَسَفَ (ت الشَّمْسُ): انْكَسَفَتْ
laziness, sluggishness, idleness, كَسَلٌ: تَكَاسُلٌ
inactivity, indolence, languor, lassitude
to be lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful, كَسِلَ: تَكَاسَلَ
to idle, to loaf, to laze, to slacken
sloth كَسْلَان (حيوان)
the covering of الكِسْوَةُ الشَّرِيفَةُ: كِسْوَةُ الْكَعْبَةِ
Kaaba
clothing, clothes, apparel, raiment, كِسْوَةُ: لِبَاسٌ
attire
eclipse, solar eclipse, occultation كُسُوف (هَيْئَة)
lazy, sluggish, slothful, indolent, كَسُولٌ: كَسْلَان
idle, inactive, inert, sluggard(ly)
crippled, lame, paralyzed, palsied, كَسِيحٌ
rickety, cripple, paralytic
searchlight, flashlight كَشَافٌ كَهْرَبَانِيٌّ
boy scout, scout كَشَافٌ: غُضُوْفٌ فِي مُنَظِّمَةِ كَشْفِيَّةٍ
index كَشَافٌ: فِهْرِسٌ
girl scout, scout, girl guide كَشَافَةٌ: مُؤَثِّثُ كَشَافٍ
thimble كُشْتَبَانٌ: غَطَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِاصْبَعِ الْخِطَاطِ
flank, side, waist كَشَحٌ: جَنْبٌ
to grin, to grimace كَشَرَ: كَشَرَ
grimace كَشَرَةٌ: كَشَرَةٌ
to bare or to show one's teeth كَشَرَ عَنْ أَلْيَابِهِ
to scrape off, to scratch off, كَشَطٌ: سَحَجٌ
to rub off, to shave off, to abrade, to excoriate,
to gall, to remove
fortune-telling, divination, augury, كَشَفُ الْبَخْتِ
soothsaying
statement (of account), bill كَشَفُ حَسَابٍ
medical examination, checkup كَشَفٌ طِبِّيٌّ
exposure, exposing, baring, كَشَفٌ: جَلَاءُ الْغُمُوضِ

depression, recession, slump, كَسَادَ: رُكُودٌ
standstill, stagnancy, stagnation, dullness,
inactivity, slack(ness), sluggishness, lull
nutcracker, cracker كَسَارَةٌ (الْجَوْزُ أَوْ الْبُنْدُقُ إِخ)



breaker, crusher كَسَارَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُكْسِرُ الصُّخُورَ
crushing plant كَسَارَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ تُكْسِيرِ الصُّخُورِ
gain, profit, winning(s), earnings, كَسَبٌ: أَرْبَاحٌ
proceeds, revenue(s), returns
gaining, winning, profiting, earning, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ
obtainment, obtaining, attainment, acquisition,
acquirement
to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to reap, to harvest
watchband, watch strap, watch كَسْتَك (السَّاعَةُ)
bracelet
cutlet, chop كَسْتَلَاةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ لَحْمٍ مِنْ ظَهْرِ ضَأْنٍ
chestnut, marron كَسْتَنَاءٌ: أَبُو فَرْوَةٍ (نَبَاتِي)
maroon, chestnut, auburn, bay, كَسْتَنَائِي (لَوْن)
reddish
to sweep, to scavenge كَسَحَ: كَسَحَ
to be unsalable, to be كَسَدَ (الشَّيْءُ، الْبِضَاعَةُ)
unmarketable, to be a dead stock, to find no
market, to remain unsold
to be stagnate, to become dull, كَسَدَ (تِ السُّوقِ)
stagnant, inactive, to slump
fracture, break, crack كَسَرَ ج كُسُورٌ
fraction كَسَرَ حَسَابِيٌّ
decimal fraction كَسَرَ عَشْرِيٌّ
break(ing), breakage, crushing, كَسَرَ: تَحْطِيطٌ
shatter (ing), fracturing, smashing
to break, to fracture, to shatter, كَسَرَ: حَطَمَ
to smash, to crash, to crush

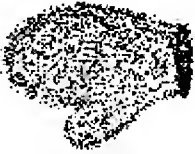
dice
the Kaaba
to cube
to cube
cake(s)

كَعَبٌ: نَرْدٌ، زَهْرُ الطَّائِلَةِ
الكَعْبَةُ: الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ
كَعَبُ الشَّكْلِ
كَعَبُ الْعَدَدِ
كَعَكٌ، كَعَكَةٌ



bun
to muzzle, to gag
paw
oven mitt

كَعَكَةُ شَعْرِ
كَعَمٌ: كَمَمٌ
كَفُ الْحَيَوَانِ ذَاتِ الْبَرَانِ
كَفُ الْقُرْنِ



purple viper's bugloss
palm of the hand
refrainment, abstention, halting,
orbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation,
quitting

كَفٌ مُرِيمٌ (نَبَاتِي)
كَفٌ: رَاحَةُ الْيَدِ
كَفٌ (عَنْ): إِحْجَامٌ

prevention, restraint, inhibition
to be blind, to lose one's sight
to refrain from, to abstain from,
to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,
to quit, to halt

to prevent from, to keep from, كَفُّ (هُ عَنْ): مَنَعُهُ
to restrain from, to hold back from, to inhibit
from, to dissuade from

well qualified, able, suitable, good, كُفُوٌ
capable, competent, efficient, fit, adequate,
equal, match

qualification, capability, ability, fitness, كَفَاءَةٌ
efficiency, competence, adequacy, aptitude,
suitability, merit

struggle, strife, fight(ing),
combat(ing), control(ling)

كَفَّاحٌ: نِصَالٌ

penance, atonement, expiation, كَفَّارَةٌ: مَا يُكَفِّرُ بِهِ
atonement sacrifice, expiatory gift

disclosure, view, inquiry, search, revelation,
unveiling, inspection, investigation

revelation, vision, apocalypse كَشَفَ: رُؤْيَا

list, roll, roster, register, table, كَشَفَ: قَائِمَةٌ
statement

to tell fortunes كَشَفَ الْبَيْخَتَ
to examine medically or كَشَفَ عَلَيْهِ طَبِيًّا
physically

to unveil, to unmask, to reveal, كَشَفَ الثَّقَابَ عَنْ
to disclose, to divulge

to dispel, to drive away worry, grief كَشَفَ الْهَمَّ

to uncover, to unearth, to expose, to bare, كَشَفَ
to lay bare, to lay open, to disclose, to reveal,
to divulge, to unfold, to unveil, to bring to
light or into view

to index كَشَفَ: فَهْرَسٌ

scout-, scouting-, of or كَشَفِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْكَشَافَةِ
relating to boy scouts

boy scouts movement, كَشَفِيَّةُ: الْحَرَكَةُ الْكَشَفِيَّةُ
boy scouts organization

kiosk, box, booth, كَيْشِكٌ: لَبَيْعُ السِّلَعِ أَوْ عَرْضُهَا
stand, stall

beggar's bag كَشْكُولٌ: جَرَابُ الْمُتَسَوِّلِ

patchwork, hodgepodge, jumble كَشْكُولٌ: خَلِيطٌ

currant(s), sultana(s), gooseberry كَشْمَشٌ (نَبَاتِي)

discoveries كُشُوفٌ: اِكْتِشَافَاتٌ

to suppress, to repress, to stifle, كَطَمَ: كَبَتَ
to inhibit, to keep (back), to contain

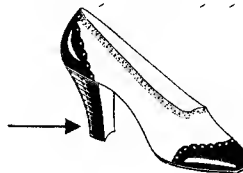
muzzle كَغَامٌ: كَعَامَةٌ

foot, bottom, tail, end, كَعَبٌ: أَسْفَلٌ، ذَيْلٌ

lower part

glory, dignity, honor, high rank, مَجْدٌ، كَعَبٌ: شَرَفٌ،
distinction

heel كَعَبٌ: عَقِبُ (الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الْحِذَاءِ أَوْ الْجُوزْبِ)



enough! that's enough! it's enough!

enough of that!

to suffice, to last, to be enough,

adequate,

to save, to spare

blind

bail(man), surety, bondsman, sponsor,

warrantor, guarantor, guarantee

grass, herbage, pasture

both (of), the two

no! never! certainly not! not at all! by no

means!

hook, grapnel, grapple, dog, clamp,

cramp



clarinet



classic(al), classicist

fatigue, weariness, tiredness,

exhaustion, lassitude

weakness, feebleness

nonsense, rigmarole, twaddle,

humbug, fiddle-faddle, bosh, prattle

talk, speech, talking, speaking,

conversation, word(s), utterance, statement

verbal, oral, spoken parole, speech

dog



shark, dogfish, grayfish

كَفَى

كَفَى: كَانَ كَافِيًا

كَفَى: وَفَّرَ عَلَى

كَفِيفٌ: أَعْمَى

كَفِيلٌ

كَلَا: عُشْبٌ

كَلَا

كَلَا

كَلَابٌ

كلارينيت

كلاسيكي

كَلَالٌ: تَعَبٌ

كَلَالٌ، كَلَالَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ

كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ

كَلَامٌ: حَدِيثٌ

كَلَامِي: شَفَهِي

كَلْبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَكٌ)

subsistence

border, edge, margin, hem

contour, outline

bail, guaranty, guarantee, warrant(y),

security, surety, collateral, bond

fill, full supply, quantity that satisfies

sufficiency, adequacy

saucepan



scale or pan (of a balance)

hamlet, small village

unbelief, disbelief, infidelity,

atheism, irreligion

to disbelieve (in God), to become an

unbeliever, infidel, atheist

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace,

blessing, etc.

to expiate, to atone for, to do penance

for

to grant remission to (of this sins),

to forgive, to pardon, to grant pardon to

ingratitude, ungratefulness,

unthankfulness, thanklessness

to wipe off or brush the tears

rump, buttocks, backside(s),

posterior, seat, fundament, croup, crupper

of a quadruped

to bail out

to support, to maintain, to provide for

to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure,

to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for

shroud, winding-sheet,

grave clothes, cerements

to shroud, to enshroud, to wrap

in a shroud

كَفَافٌ مِنَ الرِّزْقِ

كَفَافٌ: طَرَفٌ

كَفَافٌ: مُحِيطُ الشَّكْلِ

كَفَالَةٌ

كَفَايَةٌ: شَبَعٌ

كَفَايَةٌ: مَا يَكْفِي

كَفَتَ

كَفَّةٌ (الْمِيزَانُ)

كَفَّرَ: قَرْيَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

كَفَّرَ: كُفْرَانٌ

كَفَرَ بِاللَّهِ

كَفَرَ بِالْتَّعَمَّةِ

كَفَرَ عَنْ

كَفَرَ لَهُ الذَّنْبُ

كَفَرَانٌ بِالْتَّعَمَّةِ

كَفَكَفَ الدَّمْعَ

كَفَلٌ: رَذْفٌ

كَفَلَ مَوْقُوفًا لِإِطْلَاقِ سَرَّاحِهِ

كَفَلَ: أَعَالَ

كَفَلَ: ضَمِنَ

كَفَنَ: مَا يُلَفُّ بِهِ الْمَيِّتُ

كَفَنَ: كَفَّنَ (الْمَيِّتَ)

to become blunt, dull
everybody, everyone, every person,
all everything, all
each and every day, daily,
whole, all, all without exception, everyone,

كَلْبٌ حَدَّ السَّيْفِ
كُلُّ شَخْصٍ
كُلُّ شَيْءٍ
كُلُّ يَوْمٍ
كُلُّ

everybody, altogether, wholly, totally
all, all of, the whole of, each, every,
whole, entire, total, totality, entirety
to become tired, fatigued, exhausted,
weary, to tire, to weary

كُلُّ: جَمِيعٌ
كُلُّ: تَعَبٌ

marble, taw
cannonball
mosquito net
to plaster with lime,
to whitewash

كَلَّةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ
كَلَّةٌ: قُبْلَةٌ مَدْفَعٌ
كَلَّةٌ: نَامُوسِيَّةٌ
كَلْسٌ: طَلَى بِالْكِلْسِ

to cost
to charge (with), to require,
to instruct, to direct, to order, to command,
to demand

كَلَّفَ (كَذًا): بَلَّغْتَ نَفَقَتَهُ كَذًا
كَلَّفَ بِ: طَلَبَ إِلَى

to bother to, to trouble to
to impose, to levy, to tax
to marry, to wed, to couple
to laurel, to (en)wreath, to garland
to crown
to speak to or with, to talk to or with,
to converse with, to discourse with

كَلَّفَ نَفْسَهُ
كَلَّفَ: فَرَضَ ضَرِيَّةً
كَلَّلَ الْعُرُوسَيْنِ
كَلَّلَ بِالْغَارِ
كَلَّلَ: تَوَّجَ
كَلَّمَ: حَدَّثَ

whenever
total, entire, complete, full, whole, perfect,
overall, general, full- scale, all-out, through,
absolute, universal, inclusive, all-(a) round

كَلَّمَا
كُلِّيٌّ

school (faculty, college) of arts
law school, faculty of law
faculty or school of science(s)
military academy or school, service
school, faculty, college,
academy

كُلِّيَّةُ الْآدَابِ
كُلِّيَّةُ الْحُقُوقِ
كُلِّيَّةُ الْعُلُومِ
كُلِّيَّةُ حَرَبِيَّةٌ
كُلِّيَّةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

totality, entirely, fullness,
completeness, wholeness, integrity, generality

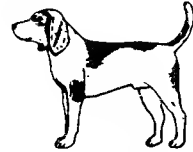
كُلِّيَّةٌ: تَمَامًا، تَمَامِيَّةٌ

doberman



كَلْبُ الدُّبْرَمَان

hound, hunting dog



كَلْبُ صَيْدٍ

otter

كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ: قُضَاعَةٌ، تَغْلِبُ الْمَاءَ

police dog

كَلْبٌ بُولِيسِيّ

saluki, greyhound

كَلْبٌ سَلُوقِيّ

rabies, hydrophobia, madness

كَلْبٌ (مَرَض)

rabid, hydrophobic, mad

كَلْبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِدَاءِ الْكَلْبِ

bitch, female dog

كَلْبَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْكَلْبِ

both (of), the two

كِلْتَا

quacklime, unslaked

كِلْسٌ حَيٌّ: كِلْسٌ غَيْرُ مُطْفَأٍ

lime

slaked lime, hydrated lime, calcium

كِلْسٌ مُطْفَأٌ

hydroxide

lime

كَلْسٌ: جِيرٌ

calcareous, limy, lime

كَلْسِيّ: جِيرِيّ

calcium

كَلْسِيُومٌ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيّ

to become freckled, to become

كَلَّفَ الْوَجْهَ

covered with freckles

to love, to adore, to fall in love

كَلَّفَ بِ: أَحَبَّ

with, to be very fond of

ardent love, passion

كَلَّفَ: عَشَقَ

cost of living

كُلْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ

red spot(s) on the face

كُلْفَةُ الْوَجْهِ: كَلْفٌ

ceremonial, ceremony, formality

كُلْفَةٌ: رَسْمِيَّاتٌ

trouble, inconvenience, discomfort,

كُلْفَةٌ: مَشَقَّةٌ

hardship

cost, charge, expense, expenditure,

كُلْفَةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ

outlay, overhead

to become dim, dull, feeble

كَلَّ الْبَصَرُ

pincers, nippers

كَمَاشَة (هند)



perfection, completeness, totality, كَمَال: تَمَام
 wholeness, fullness, integrity, conclusion,
 consummation, termination, windup

luxury, luxurious كَمَالِي: غَيْرُ ضَرُورِي
 luxuries, articles of luxury كَمَالِيَّات
 mask, respirator كَمَامَة
 muzzle كَمَامَة: كَمَام (لَقَمِ الْحَيَوَانِ)
 violin, fiddle كَمَان: كَمَنْجَة



bill (of exchange), draft, promissory note كَمْبِيَالَة

computer كَمْبِيُوتَر
 pear(s) كَمْشَرِي (نبات)
 to pull up, to rein in كَمَحَ الدَّابَّة
 to brake, to slow down, to stop كَمَحَ: فَرَمَلَ
 with a brake

sadness, grief, depression, كَمَدَ: كَابَة
 dejection, gloom(iness), heartache
 opacity, opaqueness, كَمَدَ: كُمْدَة (اللُّون)
 dullness, duskiness, swarthisness
 to become sad, grieved, depressed, كَمَدَ: اِعْتَمَ
 dejected, heartsick

to become opaque, dull, dusky, كَمَدَ: كَدَّرَ لَوْنَهُ
 to fade, to tarnish, to discolor
 to pack, to poultice, كَمَدَ: وَضَعَ الْكِمَادَة عَلَى
 to apply a (hot), to compress to

belt كَمَرَ: زُنَّار
 to become complete, full, consummate, كَمَلَ: تَمَّ
 whole, entire, total, perfect

academy

to wound, to injure كَلَمَ: جَرَحَ
 crossword puzzle, crossword كَلِمَاتٌ مُتَقَاطِعَة
 password, watchword, countersign كَلِمَة السِّرِّ
 word for word, word by word, كَلِمَة كَلِمَة

to a word, literally, verbatim, letter by letter,
 in the letter, ad verbum, literatim
 word(s), utterance, speech, كَلِمَة: بَيَانٌ مُقْتَضِبٌ
 talk, brief announcement, statement

speech, address كَلِمَة: خُطَابٌ
 say, opinion, view كَلِمَة: رَأْيٌ
 word كَلِمَة: لَفْظَة
 term, expression كَلِمَة: مُصْطَلَحٌ

calamondin كَلَمَنْتِينَا (نباتي)
 kidney كُلُوءَة: كُلْيَة (طَب)
 chlorine كُلُور: غُنْصُرٌ غَازِي
 chlorophyll كُلُورُوفِيل: يَخْضُرُ
 renal, nephritic, nephric, nephro كُلُوي
 kidney كُلْيَة: كُلُوءَة (طَب)

cliché, gravure, engraving, copperplate, كليشه
 printing plate, photoengraving

weak, feeble, faint, dim, dill كَلِيل: ضَعِيفٌ
 blunt, dull, obtuse كَلِيل: غَيْرُ حَادٍ
 tired, fatigued, weary, faint, dim, dull كَلِيل: مُتَعَبٌ
 wounded, injured كَلِيمَ: جَرِيحٌ

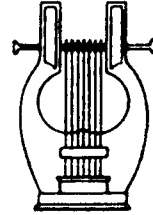
how much! how !, many !, much ! كَمْ: كَثِيرًا
 how many? how much? كَمْ: (لِلْاِسْتِفْهَامِ)
 muzzling كَمْ: تَكْمِيمُ الْفَمِ
 quantity, amount, quantum كَمْ: مَقْدَارٌ
 sleeve كَمْ: رُذْنٌ
 to cover, to conceal, to hide, to cloak, كَمْ: سَتَرٌ

to mask كَمْ: كَمَّمْ فَمَهُ
 to muzzle كَمْ: كَمَّمَا (نباتي)
 truffle(s) كَمَا: مِثْلُ، مِثْلَمَا
 as, just as, like, the way.. كَمَا وَنَوْعًا

quantitatively and qualitatively
 compress, pack, poultice, stupe, كَمَادَة (طَب)
 cataplasma, fomentation

to accumulate, to treasure (up), to pile up,
to collect, to gather
sweater, jumper, pullover كَنْزَرَة (صُوفِيَّة)
to sweep, to broom, to scavenge, كَنْسَ: كَنْسَ
to vacuum, to vacuum-clean
ecclesiastic(al), church(ly) كَنْسِي
kangaroo كَنْغَرُو (حيوان)
side كَنْفَ: جَانِبَ
wing كَنْفَ: جَنَاحَ
to stay (at) home, to make oneself كَنْكَنَ: اسْتَكَنَّ
at home, to nestle, to snuggle
essence, substance, true nature, core, كُنْهَ: جَوْهَرُ
essential being, intrinsic qualities, pith, gist
to use metaphorically for something كَنَى بِهِ عَنْ
to surname, to nickname, to call, كَنَى بِـ: لَقَبَ
to denominate, to designate
surname, agnomen, cognomen, كُنْيَة: لَقَبَ
nickname
synagogue كَنِيسَ: مَعْبَدُ الْيَهُودِ
church, chapel كَنِيسَة: مَعْبَدُ النَّصَارَى
toilet, water closet, latrine كَنِيفَ: مِرْحَاضَ
divination, soothsaying, augury, كِهَانَة: عِرَافَة
fortune-telling
to electrify كَهْرَبَ (شَيْئاً أَوْ شَخْصاً)
amber كَهْرَباً: كَهْرَمَان
electricity كَهْرَبَاءَ (قُوَّة، طَاقَة، تَيَّار، عِلْم)
electrician كَهْرَبَائِي: اخْتِصَاصِي بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
electric, electrical, كَهْرَبَائِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
electr(o)
electromagnet كَهْرَطِيسَ
amber كَهْرَمَان
jet كَهْرَمَانٌ أَسْوَدَ
cave, grotto, cavern كَهْفَ: مَغَارَة
middle-aged, elderly كَهْلَ: مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ
priesthood كَهَنُوتَ
middle age, elderliness كُهُولَة
electron كَهْرِبَ: أَلِكْتْرُون
ironer, laundryman, launderer كَوَّاء (الثياب)

to muzzle كَمَمَ: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ
to hide, to be concealed, to lie in, to be كَمَنَ فِي
in, exist in, to be found in
to ambush, to ambuscade, to waylay كَمَنَ لـ
violin, fiddle كَمَنَجَة: كَمَان
cumin كَمُون (نبات)
quantitative كَمِّي: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْكَمِّ
bay, chestnut, auburn, reddish كُمِيَّتَ: كَسْتَنَائِي
brown, brown-red
vector كَمِيَّةٌ مُوجَّهَةٌ (رياضة)
quantity, amount, volume, size, number كَمِيَّة: مَقْدَار
ambush, ambuscade, trap, snare كَمِين: مَكْمَن، فَخْ
lyre كَنَارَة



canary كَنَارِي (طائر)
sweeper, scavenger, street sweeper, كَنَاسَ: زَيْلَال
street cleaner, garbage collector



sweepings, garbage, rubbish, waste كُنَاسَة: قُمَامَة
quiver (for arrows) كُنَاسَة: جَعِيَّة
metonymy, antonomasia كُنَايَة (نحو)
is, consisting in, equivalent to, كُنَايَة عَنْ
tantamount to, meaning
horsetail كُنْبَات (نباتي)
settee, sofa, couch كُنْبَة: مَقْعَدٌ وَتِيرٌ
daughter-in-law كَنْةَ: زَوْجَة الْإِبْنِ
shelter, cover(ing) كَنْةَ: سِتْرٌ
quintal, hundredweight كَنْتَال: قَنْطَارٌ
treasure كَنْزَ (ج. كُنُوز)
to hoard, to amass, to heap up, كَنْزَ: ادْخَرَ، كَدَّسَ

corn cob, cob, ear

كُوَزُ الذَّرَّة

beehive, hive

كُوَارَة: قَمِير

pine cone, cone

كُوَزُ الصُّوْبِر

quartz

كُوَارِثَر: مَرُو

mug, tankard, jug, ewer

كُوَز: إِنَاءٌ كَالْإِبْرِيقِ

koala

كُوَال

zucchini, courgette

كُوَسَا، كُوَسَى (نَبَات)



elbow, wristbone

كُوُع: مَرْفَق

kaffieh

كُوَفِيَّة: مَنَدِيلٌ يُلَفُّ بِهِ الرَّأْسُ

planet

كُوَكَبٌ سَيَّار

star

كُوَكَبٌ: نَجْم

section, squad, squadron

كُوَكْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّة

coulisse, side scene, backstage area,

كُوَالِيس

group, troop, party, band

كُوَكْبَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ

corridor, lobby, hallway

constellation,

كُوَكْبَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ نُجُومٍ ثَابِتَةٍ، بُرْجٌ

teacup

كُوْبُ شَاي

asterism

cup of coffee

كُوْبُ قَهْوَةٍ

cologne, eau de cologne

كُوُلُونِيَا: عَطَر

colonel

كُوُلُونِيل: عَقِيد، زَعِيم

cholera

كُوَلِيرا (مَرَض)

to heap (up), to pile up,

كُوَمٌ: كُدَسٌ، رَكَمٌ



to stack (up), to amass, to accumulate

commando(s)

كُوَمَانْدُوس

(drinking) glass, cup, tumbler

كُوْبٌ: قَدَحٌ

computer

كُوْمْبِيُوتَر

copying pencil, indelible pencil

كُوَبِيَا: قَلَمٌ كُوَبِيَا

heap, pile, stack, pack

كُوَمَةٌ: كُوَمَةٌ، كُدَسٌ

aperture, opening, hole, scuttle,

كُوَّةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، مَنُورٌ

comedy

كُوَمِيدِيَا: مَلْهَاةٌ

loophole, small window, skylight

comedian, comic

كُوَمِيدِي: مُمَثِّلٌ هَزْلِيٌّ

playing cards, deck, pack

كُوُشِيَّة: وَرَقُ اللَّعِبِ

comic(al), comedic

كُوَمِيدِي: هَزْلِيٌّ

hut, cottage, shanty, shack

كُوُخٌ: بَيْتٌ بَسِيطٌ صَغِيرٌ

cosmos, universe, world

كُوْنٌ: عَالَمٌ



being, existence, entity

كُوْنٌ: كَيْنُونَةٌ

to form, to shape, to compose,

كُوْنٌ: أَثْسَأُ

to establish, to set up, to institute, to constitute,

forge

كُوَزُ الْحَدَّادِ

to create, to make, to build, to produce

to roll, to ball, to conglobate,

كُوَرٌ: كَبَبٌ، كَتَّلٌ

count

كُوُنْتُ (لَقَب)

to conglomerate, to agglomerate

countess

كُوُنْتِسْ، كُوُنْتِسَّة (لَقَب)

chorus, choir

كُوُرْسٌ، كُوُرْس (مَوْ)

conserves,

كُوُسْرُوَّة: فَاكِهَةٌ مَحْفُوظَةٌ أَوْ مَعْلَبَةٌ

cornice, ledge, molding

كُوُرْنِيش: إِفْرِيدٌ

preserves

confederative, confederal

كُوُنْفِدِرَالِي

cosmic, universal

كُوُونِي

brandy, cognac

كُوُونِيَاك: شَرَابٌ مُسْكِرٌ

to iron, to press, to launder

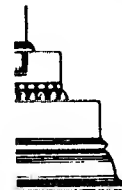
كُوِي الْمَلَابَسِ

to cauterize, to burn

كُوَى: دَاوَى بِالْكَيِّ

corniche, (coast) road,

كُوُرْنِيش: طَرِيقٌ سَاحِلِيٌّ



to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, كَيْفَ
to conform, to condition, to fit, to suit,
to modify, to regulate, to form, to shape
haphazard(ly), كَيْفَمَا أَتَفَقَّ
at random, random(ly) hit or miss, blindly,
slapdash, casually, however it may turn out,
whatever may come, no matter how, anyhow,
however, howsoever, no matter how, كَيْفَمَا
in whatever manner
arbitrary, despotic, autocratic, كَيْفِي: تَعَسُّفِي
dictatorial, tyrannical
directions for use كَيْفِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method, كَيْفِيَّةُ
quality, property, character, nature, kind, state
condition

measure, dry measure كَيْلٌ: صَاعٌ
to measure, to gauge, to weigh كَيْلٌ: كَالٌ
vessel (for measuring etc.), container, كَيْلَةٌ: وَعَاءٌ
can, canister, bucket

kilo كَيْلُو: أَلْفٌ
kilocycle, kilohertz كَيْلُوسَيْكَلٌ
kilogram كَيْلُوْغَرَامٌ
kiloliter كَيْلُولْتِرٌ
kilometer كَيْلُومَتْرٌ
kilohertz كَيْلُوْهَرْتِزٌ
kilowatt كَيْلُوْوَاطٌ
kimono كَيْمُونٌ



chemistry كَيْمِيَاءُ: عِلْمُ الْكَيْمِيَاءِ
biochemistry كَيْمِيَاءُ حَيَوِيَّةٌ
chemist كَيْمِيَائِي: عَالِمُ كَيْمِيَاءِ
chemical, chem- كَيْمِيَائِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْكَيْمِيَاءِ
cinchona كَيْنَا (نَبَاتِي).
being, existence, entity كَيْنُونَةٌ
kiwi كَيْوِي (نَبَاتِي).

to brand كَوَى: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ
Kuwait الْكُوَيْتُ
kuwaitي كُوَيْتِي
so that, in order that, that, in order to, كَيْ: لِكَيْ
so (as), with a view to
ironing, pressing, laundering كَيْ الْمَلَابِيسِ
cautery, cauterization كَيْ: مُعَالَجَةٌ بِالْكَيِّ
branding كَيْ: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ
courtesy, civility, politeness, كَيْاسَةً: لِيَأْفَاقَةً
comity, refinement, elegance, grace(fullness),
delicacy, complaisance, decency
wit, wittiness, esprit, charm كَيْاسَةً: ظَرَفَاتَةٌ
kayaks كَيَْاك: زُورَقُ سِبَاقٍ نَهْرِي



measurer كَيْالٌ: مَنْ يَكِيلُ
entity, being, structure, essence, nature, كَيْانٌ
existence

such and such, so-and-so كَيْتٌ وَكَيْتٌ
cunning, craftiness, slyness, deceit, كَيْدٌ: مَكْرٌ
wiliness, double-dealing, deception

bellows كَبِيرٌ (الْحَدَادُ): مِثْفَاخٌ
kerosene كَبِيرُوسِينٌ: كَارُزٌ
bag of glasses كَيْسٌ ثَلَجٌ



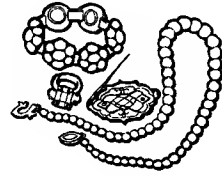
bag, sack, pouch كَيْسٌ: جَرَابٌ
witty, full of esprit, charming, nice, كَيْسٌ: ظَرِيفٌ
cute, elegant, graceful

courteous, civil, polite, fair-spoken, nice كَيْسٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ
well-mannered, refined, elegant, kind, tactful,
graceful, delicate, nice

to bag, to sack, to put or كَيْسٌ: وَضَعَ فِي كَيْسٍ
place in(to) a bag or sack
how? in what way? كَيْفَ؟
to air-condition, to condition كَيْفَ الْهَوَاءِ

ل

menu	لَا نَحْهَ الطَّعَام	ل، لام: الحَرْفُ الثَّالِثُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	ل (رمز الليتر)
rules of court	لَا نَحْهَ (مَحْكَمَة)	L, l	ل liter.
blacklist	لَا نَحْهَ سَوْدَاء	by, written by	لِـ: بَقْلَم
note	لَا نَحْهَ: جَدُول مُفَصَّل لِمَضْمُونِ حِسَاب	truly, verily, really, certainly,	لَـ: حَقًّا
list, roster, roll, manifest,	لَا نَحْهَ: قَائِمَة، جَدُول	definitely, sure(ly), undoubtedly	لَـ: كَيْفِي
register, table, schedule, panel, index		so that, in order that, that, in order to,	لَـ: لِأَجْلِ
bylaw, regulation	لَا نَحْهَ: قَانُونٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ لِمُؤَسَّسَة، نِظَام	to, so as, in a bid to, for the purpose of	لُؤْلُؤٌ: دُرٌّ
bill, draft law	لَا نَحْهَ: مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُون	for, to, because of, on account of	لُؤْلُؤَة: دُرَّة
fit, suitable, appropriate, good, جَدِير	لَا تَقْ: مُنَاسِب، جَدِير	pearls	
proper, decent, correct, qualified, eligible		pearl	
blamer, reproacher, censurer,	لَا تِم: عَذُول، لَوَام		
admonisher, critic, carper			
to harmonize,	لَاءَمَ (بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ أَوْ الْأُمُورِ): نَاعَمَ		
to reconcile, to accord, tune, to match, to suit			
to appropriate (the	لَاءَمَ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	marguerite	لُؤْلُؤِيَّة: زَهْرَةُ اللُّوْلُؤِ
style)		marguerite	لُؤْلُؤِيَّة: لُؤْلُؤِيَّة (نَبَات.)
to accommodate, to adapt,	لَاءَمَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَائِمًا	malignancy	لُؤْمٌ: خُبْثٌ
to adjust, to conform, to suit, to beseem,	لَاءَمَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَائِمًا	meanness, ignobility, baseness,	لُؤْمٌ: خِسَّة
to fit to befit	لَاءَمَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَائِمًا	lowness, vileness, sordidness, wickedness,	
anovulation	لَا بَاضَة (طَب.)	villainy	لُؤْمٌ: كَانَ لَيْمًا
couldn't give-a-damn type	لَا أَبَالِي (شَخْص)	to be mean, ignoble, base, vile,	
finality	لَا بَاطِلِيَّة: لَا إِلْغَائِيَّة	sordid, villainous, miscreant	لَلَا: لِكَيْ لَا
anti-social	لَا أَجْتَمَاعِي	lest, in order not to, so as not to	لَنْ
nobody, no one. no person, hopeless, none	لَا أَحَدٌ	indeed if	لَيْمٌ: خَسِيس
nobody, no one, no person, none,	لَا أَحَدٌ: وَلَا وَاحِدٌ	mean, ignoble, base, low(ly), vile,	sordid, evil, wicked, villainous, miscreant,
not a one		depraved	
apathy	لَا إِحْسَاس: قُتُورُ الشَّعُورِ	no!, not, don't, non-, un-, in-, im-, dis-, a-,	لَا
abiotic	لَا أَحْيَائِي: لَا حَيَاتِي، لَا حَيَوِي	anti-	
immoral, unethical, wrong	لَا أَخْلَاقِي	of negation	لَا، لَنْ، لَمْ، لَمَّا
amoral	لَا أَخْلَاقِي: لَا خَيْرَ وَلَا شَرَّ	price list	لَا نَحْهَ أَسْعَار
amorality	لَا أَخْلَاقِيَّة		



lactiferous	لَابِن (ناقل اللبن أو مفرزه أو محتويه)	agnostic	لَا أَذْرِي
or even	لَا يَل: وَحَتَّى	agnosticism	لَا أَذْرِيَّة
passivity	لَا تَأَثَّرِيَّة: الْإِنْفَعَالِيَّة	aboulia, abulia	لَا إِرَادَة (طب.)
inharmony	لَا تَجَانُس: لَا تَنَاطُم	involuntary, unwilled, consensual,	لَا إِرَادِي
impenetrability	لَا تَحَايِزِيَّة: عَدَمُ اجْتِمَاعِ شَيْئَيْنِ مَعًا	reflex	
asynchronous	لَا تَوَاقُف: لَا تَمْتَرَامِن, لَا مَوَاقِف	unfounded, groundless,	لَا أَساس لَهُ (مِن الصَّحَّة)
incoherence	لَا تَرَابِط أَوْ انسِجَام: تَنَافَر	baseless	
dissimilarity	لَا تَشَابَه: تَبَايُن	astatic	لَا إِسْتِثْنَاء, لَا وَضْعِي: مُتَعَادِلُ التَّوْازِن (آلي.)
taintless	لَا تَشْوَبَه شَائِبَة: طَاهِر	unfounded	لَا أَصْل أَوْ أَساس لَهُ
incredibility	لَا تَصْدِيقِيَّة: حَالَة مَا لَا يُصَدَّق	unexceptionable	لَا اعْتِرَاضَ عَلَيْهِ
bluntness	لَا تَكَلُف: طَرِيقَة التَّصَرُّفِ بِلَا تَحْفُظ	acrinia	لَا إِفْرَاز (طب.)
agenesis	لَا تَكُون: عَدَمُ أَوْ نَقْصُ أَوْ خَلْلُ التَّكُونِ	dis-economy	لَا اِقْتِصَادِيَّة: زِيَادَة تَكْلِفَة الْإِنْتِاج
maladjustment	لَا تَكْيُف	adiastole	لَا انْتِسَاط (طب.)
achromasia	لَا تَلَوْنِيَّة (طب.)	ataxic	لَا انْتِظَامِي: مُشَوَّش
asymmetry	لَا تَمَاطِل: الِالْتِخَاطُف	chirality	لَا انْتِظَاقِيَّة مَرَاوِيَّة (كِيم.)
latten	لَاتَن: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ التَّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ، صَفَانِحُ مِنْ	magnetic impermeability	لَا إِنْغَازِيَّة الْمُغْنَطِيسِيَّة (فِيز.)
(or latten)	الْقَصْدِيرِ (أَوْ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ آخَرَ) (مَعَاد.)	asystole, asystolia	لَا انْقِبَاضِيَّة (طب.)
incoordination	لَا تَنَاسُق (طب.)	background	لَا أَوَّلَوِي: خَلْفِي
asymmetric(al)	لَا تَنَاطُرِي: لَاتَمَاطِلِي	not bad, fair, moderately, medium	لَا بَاسَ بِهِ أَوْ فِيهِ
infinity	لَا تَنَاه: لَامَحْدُودِيَّة	satisfactory, passable, tolerable, common,	
aelotropy=anisotropy	لَا تَنَاحِي: تَبَايُنُ اتِّجَاهِي	enough, acceptable, average, mediocre,	
inalienable	لَا تَنْتَقِل مِلْكِيَّتُهُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	undistinguished, ordinary	
forget-me-not, myosotis	لَا تَنْسِي (نَبَات.)	don't worry! don't be afraid!	لَا بَاسَ عَلَيْكَ
indigestible	لَا قِصْمُهُ الْمَعْدَة: عَسِرُ الْمَضْم	never mind! it doesn't matter!	لَا بَاسَ
anharmonic	لَا تَوَاقُفِي	it's all right! it's ok!	
latin, the latin language	لَاتِينِيَّة	must, ought to, should, have to	لَا بُدَّ لِي
lath	لَاتِيَّة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ خَشَبٍ مُقَطَّعٍ بِشَرَائِحَ خَشَبِيَّة رَقِيقَة	it is inevitable, unavoidable,	لَا بُدَّ مِنْ: لَا بُدَّ مِنْهُ
unpuncturable	لَا تَنْقُوب: لَا يُنْقَب	inescapable, necessary, essential, mandatory,	
to argue, to dispute	لَا ج: جَادَل, خَاصَم	imperative	
incontestable	لَا جِدَال فِيهِ: لَا يَقْبَلُ الْجِدَالَ	definitely, certainly,	لَا بُدَّ: مِنْ كُلِّ بُدَّ
non-drying	لَا جَفُوف	assuredly, sure(ly), inevitably,	
on credit, time	لَا جَل: ضِدَّ نَقْدًا	inescapably, unecessarily	
so that, in order that, that, to,	لَا جَلَّ أَنْ: مِنْ أَجْلِ أَنْ	wearing, dressed, clothed, clad	لَا يَس: مُرْتَد
so as, with a view to, with the aim of, for		to surround, to encompass,	لَا يَس: أَحَاطَ بِـ
for, toward, because of	لَا جَل: مِنْ أَجْلِ	to enclose, to encircle, to beset	
apareunia	لَا جَمَاعِيَّة (طب.)	to mix with, to attend, to accompany	لَا يَس: عَاشَرَ
acelomate	لَا جَوْفِي (طب.)	abacterial	لَا بَكْتِيرِي: لَا جُرْثُومِي (طب.)
political refugee	لَا جِي سِيَّاسِي	amorphous	لَا بَلُورِي (كِيم.)

tail	refugee	لَا جِي: هَارِبٌ مِنْ بَلَدِهِ إِلَى بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
burning, hot, pungent, acrid, biting, sharp, bitter, poignant, sarcastic, tart	to look, to appear, to seem, to sound, to show, to emerge, to surface	لَا ح: بَدَا
rockrose, cistus	inactual	لَا حَالِي: غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ
indissolubility	electrode	لَا حَب: قُطْبُ كَهْرَبَائِيٍّ
larch	unlimited, infinite, measureless, boundless, illimitable, immeasurable	لَا حَدَّ لَهُ
indubitable	nonpartisan	لَا حِزْبِي: مُسْتَقَلٌّ سِيَاسِيًّا
unimpeachable	unlimited, limitless, untold, infinite, boundless, illimitable, immeasurable, numberless, countless, myriad	لَا حَصْرَ لَهُ: يَفُوقُ الْحَصْرَ
firm, firmly fixed	to observe, to notice, to note, to realize, to perceive, to remark, to recognize, to see, to regard, to view, to eye	لَا حِظَّ
indispensable, requisite, inevitable, inescapable	accessory	لَا حَقَّ (ج) اللُّوَّاحِقُ
laser	subsequent, following, next, coming, sequent, later, future, ulterior, eventual	لَا حِق: تَالِ
necessary, requisite, needful, indispensable, essential, required, needed, required, imperative, obligatory, inevitable	to prosecute, to sue	لَا حَقَّ قَضَائِيًّا أَوْ قَانُونِيًّا
intransitive	to follow, to follow up, to pursue, to chase, to hunt, to trail, to track, to trace	لَا حَقَّ (فِي آخِرِ لَفْظَةٍ مَا)
due, adequate, fitting, proper, appropriate	suffix	لَا حَقَّةٌ تَعْنِي التَّهَابَا
to adhere to, to stick to, to cling to, to haunt, to persist in, to remain at, to stay at	itis logy	لَا حَقَّةٌ (تَعْنِي) تَنْظِيرُ
to accompany, to attend	scopy	لَا حَقَّةٌ مَعْنَاهَا: عَمَلٌ، عَمَلِيَّةٌ
refrain, tonic	anc	لَا حَقَّةٌ: عُضْوٌ إِضَافِيٌّ
corollary	appendage	لَا حَقْلِي: لِأَدَوْرِيٍّ (كَيْم. نَبَاتِي.)
refrain, burden, chorus, keynote, tonic	acyclic	لَا حَمَّ: أَكَلُ اللَّحْمِ
leitmotif	carnivora	لَا حُمُوي: دُونَ أَعْرَاضِ الْحُمَى (طَب.)
lapis lazuli	afebrile	لَا حَيَوَانِيَّات: كَانِنَاتٌ لَاهَوَانِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاء.)
azure, azure-blue, ultramarine, sky-blue, cerulean	anaerobes	لَا آخِرَ مَرَّةٍ
aneroid	for the last time	لَا خَلُوي، لَا خَلُوي (طَب.)
anti-semite	acellular	لَا دَلُوق: لَا يَنْدَلِقُ
stinging, prickly, tingling, biting, sharp, cutting, pungent, bitter, waspish, snappish	non-spillable	لَا دَوْرِيَّةٌ
Las vegas	aperiodicity	لَا دَب: النَّجَا إِلَى
wireless, radio, walkie-talkie	to resort to, to turn to	لَا دَب: التَّزَمَ
anamniota	to observe, to abide by, to stick to, to adhere to, to keep to, to maintain	لَا دَبَّ بِالصَّمْتِ
السَّلَى (حَيَوِي.)	to keep silent, to maintain silence	لَا دَبَّ بِالْفِرَارِ
especially, particularly,	to flee, to escape, to run away, to turn	

forward, offensive player (رياضة بدنية) لاعب هجوم
athlete, sportsman, sport, gymnast لاعب (رياضي)
dub لاعب آخرق
to play with, to jest with, to joke with, لاعب
to tease, to kid, to sport

inconsolable لا عزاء له
non-organic لأعضوي
impunity لا عقاب: إفلات من قصاص
irrationalism, unreasoning لا عقلاي
irrational لا عقلي: غير منطقي
inorganism, inorganic (لأعضوية (طب.)
irrelevant لا علاقة له بالأمر أو الموضوع
nonviolence, resistance لا عنف

impunity لا عقاب: إفلات من قصاص
irrationalism, unreasoning لا عقلاي
irrational لا عقلي: غير منطقي
irreversible لا عكوس: غير قابل للإعكاس
ineffective, faultless, irreproachable لا عيب فيه
null, void, invalid, لاغ (اللاغي): باطل، مُلغى

archaic, inoperative, ineffective, nugatory, لاغ
canceled, invalidated, nullified, abolished لا غبار عليه
irreproachable, flawless, لا غبار عليه
unimpeachable, impeccable, untouchable لا غناء فيه
useless, futile, unavailing, fruitless, لا غنى عنه
vain, insufficient, inadequate لا غنى عنه
indispensable, essential, necessary, لا غنى عنه
inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable, لا غنى عنه
mandatory, imperative لا غنى عنه

only, just, merely, solely, no لا غير: ليس غير
more than, nothing but لا غنى عنه
inefficiency لا فاعلية: غدم التأثير
eye-catcher, attracting, remarkable, لافت (للنظر)
remarkable, noticeable, conspicuous لافتة: إعلان

sign, signboard, billboard لافتة: لوحة
placard لافتة: إعلان
all the same, equally, alike, likewise لا فرق
spineless, invertebrate لا فقاري
invertebrata لا فقاريَّات (طب.)

specially, specifically
impersonal
impersonality
illegitimate, illegal, unlawful, illicit, لا شرعي
wrongful, outlawed

illegality, illegitimacy لا شرعية: مخالفة قانونية
unpopular لا شعبي: غير محبوب
unpopularity لا شعبية
athymia لا شعور (طب.)
unconscious, unconsciousness لا شعور
unconscious, unintentional, inadvertent لا شعوري
unconsciously, unawares, لا شعوريا
unintentionally, inadvertently

undoubted لا شك فيه
formless, shapeless لا شكل له
amorphic لا شكلي: لا بلوري
nothing, none, naught, nil, zero لا شيء
to scatter, to disperse, to dispel, لا شيء: بدد
to remove, to eliminate

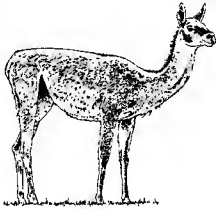
fluorescent لا صفت
adhesive, cohesive, adherent, sticking لاصق
to adjoin, abut on, border on, touch, لاصق: تاحم
neighbor, be adjacent to, be contiguous with, لاصق: تاحم
lie in contact with, be next to, tenacious

attaching لا صفة
infusible لا صهور: متعذر صهره
harmless لا ضرر فيه: غير مؤذ
to clay لا ط: طين
useless, of no use, unavailing, vain, لا طائل تحته
futile, unfruitful, fruitless

nonsectarian, nondenominational لا طائفي
classless لا طبقي
tasteless لا طعم له: عديم الذوق
to humor, to comply, to flatter, داري لا طف: ساير، داري
to indulge, to favor, to coax

to treat well, to be nice لا طف: عامل بلطف
to fondle لا طف: داعب، دأل
sessile لا طي: ملتصق بموقعه كشقار البحر (حيوي).

to admonish
homeless لَا مَأْوَى لَهُ: مُشَرَّد
anhydrous لَا مَائِي: خَالٍ مِنَ الْمَاءِ
unconscionable لَا مَبَادِيءَ لَهُ
indirect لَا مُبَاشِرَ (طَب.)
indifferent, nonchalant, careless, لَا مُبَالٍ: اللَّامُبَالِي
insouciant, unconcerned, uninterested, apathetic
adiaphoria لَا مُبَالَاةَ (طَب.)
indifference, nonchalance, unconcern, لَا مُبَالَاةَ
disinterest, insouciance, carelessness apathy
lambert لَا مُبَرَّت: وَحْدَةُ النُّصُوعِ (إِضَا.)
unjustified, unwarranted, wanton, لَا مُبَرَّرَ لَهُ
inexcusable, gratuitous
llama لَامَةٌ (جَمَلٌ أَمِيرِكَا)



evil eye لَامَةٌ: عَيْنٌ مُصِيبَةٌ بِسُوءٍ
mail, cuirass, breastplate لَامَةٌ: دُرْعٌ
unionized لَا مُتَّائِنَ (كَيْم.)
changeless لَا مُتَغَيِّرَ أَوْ مُتَبَدِّلَ: ثَابِتٌ
anisotropic لَا مُتَّاحَ: مُتَبَايِنُ الْخَوَاصِّ (فِيز.)
infinite, unlimited, eternal, لَا مُتَّاهَ اللَّامُتَّاهِي
boundless, perpetual, immensurable, endless,
immeasurable
incomparable, matchless, لَا مُثِيلَ لَهُ: لَيْسَ لَهُ مِثْلٌ
peerless, unequaled, unparalleled, unique,
single, individual
certainly, positively, absolutely, sure, لَا مُحَالَاةَ
definitely, decidedly, inevitably,
unavoidably, inescapably, necessarily
unlimited, illimitable, boundless, لَا مَحْدُودَ
infinite, immeasurable
to the order of, payable to لَا مُرِ فُلَانٍ: لَهُ
for some reason or another لَا مُرْمَا
inconsiderate لَا مُرَاعَاةَ

nonmetal لَا فَلَرِيَّ: غَيْرُ مَعْدِنِي
inartistic لَا فَنِّي: لَا يَمْتَلِكُ لِلْفَنِّ بَصَلَةً
insignificant, trivial, لَا فِي الْعَبْرِ وَلَا فِي التَّفْيِيرِ
unimportant, worthless
incomprehension لَا فَهْمَ: لَا إِدْرَاكَ
to befit, to become, لَا قِيَامَ: نَاسِبٌ
to fit, to suit
zygote لَا قَلْبَةَ: خَلِيَّةٌ تَنْشَأُ مِنْ اتِّحَادِ مَشِيغَيْنِ
god forbid! لَا قَدَّرَ اللَّهُ
pick-off لَا قَطَّ: تَشْغِيلٌ أَوْ تَوَمَائِي
carbon pick-up لَا قَطَّ صَوْتِي كَرُبُونِي (صَوْت.)
sensor لَا قَطَّ كَهْرَبَاءَ
tuned pickup لَا قَطَّ مُوَالِفَ لِتَرَدُّدِ الْإِشَارَةِ (إِلِكْتْرُو.)
telephone pickup لَا قَطَّ هَاتِفِي
gleaner, gatherer, catcher, finder لَا قَطَّ: فَاعِلٌ لِقَطَّ
magnetic لَا قَطَّةَ السَّفَائِطِ الْمَغْنِطِيَّةِ: أَدَاةُ التَّفَاطُ
fishing tool مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. مَد.)
to receive, to meet لَا قِيَامَ: اسْتَقْبَلَ
to experience, to endure, لَا قِيَامَ: قَاسَى، عَانِي
to sustain, to undergo, to suffer, to bear
to meet, to encounter, to run لَا قِيَامَ: وَاجَهَ، صَادَفَ
across, to find
to find, to receive, to get, لَا قِيَامَ: وَجَدَ، حَظِيَ بِـ
to obtain, to acquire, to achieve, to attain,
to gain, to win
worthless, valueless لَا قِيَمَةَ لَهُ
to chew, to masticate لَا كَ: مَضَغَ
diabatic لَا كَطُومَ: تَبَادُلِي الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)
to box, to fight لَا كَمَ: تَلَكَمَ مَعَ
achlamydeous لَا كَمِي: غَدِيمُ الْكَمِّ الزَّهْرِي (نَبَاتِي.)
achondrite لَا كُنْدَرِيْتِي: نَيْزَكَ دُونَ كَرِيَاتِ
كُنْدَرِيُولِيَّةِ (جَيُولُو.)
unweldable لَا لَحُومَ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ لِحَامَةً
achromaticity=achromatism لَا لَوْنِيَّةَ
uninflammable لَا لَهُوبَ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِلْتِهَابِ (كَيْم.)
to repair, to suture, to mend لَا مَ: أَصْلَحَ
to dress, to bandage لَا مَ: ضَمَّدَ
to blame, to reproach, to twit, لَا مَ: عَذَلَ

unquestionable, indisputable	لَا نِزَاعَ عَلَيْهِ	decentralized	لَا مَرَكَزِيَّ
launch, motorboat	لَا تُش: زَوْرَقُ بُخَارِي	decentralization	لَا مَرَكَزِيَّة
exemption from payment	لَا نَفْعِيَّة	lamarckism	نَظَرِيَّة تَعْلَلُ تَطَوُّرَ الْكَائِنَاتِ الْحَيَّةِ
nonunion	لَا نِقَابِي	بِتَأْثِيرِ الْبَيِّنَةِ فِي تَصَرُّفِهَا وَتَشَكُّلِهَا الْعَضْوِي	
infinite, unlimited, boundless, endless,	لَا نِهَائِي	anelastic	لَا مُرَوِّي: لَا تَنَاسِي الْمُرُونَةَ (مَعَاد).
unending, eternal, perpetual		touching	لَا مَسَّ: مَاسَ
infinity	لَا نِهَائِيَّة: اللَّانِهَائِيَّة	feeler, tentacle, palpus	لَا مَسَّ: مَلَمَسُ الْحَشَرَةِ
interminable	لَا نِهَائِيَّة لَهُ: غَيْرُ مَتَانِه	to touch, to adjoin, to border on,	لَا مَسَّ: تَاخَمَ
burning	لَا هَب: مُضْطَرَم، مُتَلَهِّف	to abut on	
panting, breathless	لَا هَب: خَافِق، مَبْهُور	unstable	لَا مُسْتَقَرَّ: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ (كِيم. فِيز).
neither this nor that	لَا هَذَا وَلَا ذَاكَ	irresponsible	لَا مُسْئُول
anaerobic	لَا هَوَائِي	inductile	لَا مَطْوِل، غَيْرُ مَطِيل: لَا يَقْبَلُ الْمَطْلَ أَوْ الْإِمْتِدَادَ
theology	لَا هُوت: عِلْمُ اللَّاهُوتِ	shining, glittering, gleaming, flashing, bright, brilliant	لَا مِع: بَرَّاق
theological	لَا هُوتِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِعِلْمِ اللَّاهُوتِ	sparkling, radiant, dazzling, bright, brilliant	
unconscious, unconsciousness	لَا وَغِي	meaningless, senseless, pointless,	لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ
for the first time, first	لَاوَل مَرَّة: لِلْمَرَّةِ الْأُولَى	vain, empty	
slowness, tardiness	لَا ي: إِنْطَاء	inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,	لَا مَقَرَّ مِنْهُ
insignificant, trivial, unimportant,	لَا يُؤَيَّة لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ	necessary, obligatory, imperative, mandatory	
worthless		illegibility	لَا مَقْرُونِيَّة
unprovable	لَا يُبْرَهَن عَلَيْهِ: لَا يُنْكَنُ إِثْبَاتُهُ	guileless	لَا مَكْرَ عِنْدَهُ: سَادَج
rustproof	لَا يَتَأَكْسَد: لَا يَصْدَأُ	unavoidable, inevitable, obligatory,	لَا مَنَاصَ مِنْهُ
indivisible	لَا يَتَجَزَأُ	inescapable, necessary, imperative, mandatory	
unflagging	لَا يَتَبَّ	it is indispensable, absolutely	لَا مَنذُوحَةٌ عَنْ
inalterable	لَا يَتَغَيَّر: ثَابِت	necessary, imperative, mandatory, obligatory,	
tireless	لَا يُتَقَبَّ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعَبِ	unavoidable, inescapable	
invaluable, inestimable, priceless	لَا يُثَمَّنُ	illogical, irrational, unreasonable, absurd	لَا مُنْطَقِي
fireproof	لَا يَحْتَرِق: مَانِعُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ	athermancy	لَا مُنْفَذِيَّة: الْإِلَانْفَازِيَّة (فِيز).
irreverent	لَا يَحْتَرَمُ الْآخَرِينَ: وَقَعَ	non-conductor	لَا مُوَصِّل: مَادَّةٌ غَيْرُ مُوَصِّلَةٍ (فِيز).
unbearable, intolerable,	لَا يُحْتَمَل: لَا يُطَاقُ	inevitable, inescapable, mandatory,	لَا مَهْرَبَ مِنْهُ
unendurable, insupportable, insufferable		unavoidable, necessary, obligatory, imperative	
incomputable	لَا يُحَسَبُ أَوْ يُعَدُّ	aclinal	لَا مِيلِي
innumerable, countless, incalculable,	لَا يُحْصَى	white dead	لَا مَيُون (نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِي)
numberless, myriad, untold, infinite		so that, in order that, so as	لَا نَ
insoluble	لَا يُحَلَّ	because, for, since, as, by reason of, due to,	لَا نَ
bulletproof	لَا يَخْتَرِقُهُ الرِّصَاصُ	owing to	
infallible	لَا يُخْطِئ: مَعْصُوم	to be soft, tender, flexible, pliable,	لَا نَ: صَارَ لَيْنًا
unmitigated	لَا يُخَفَّفُ أَوْ يُلَطَّفُ: مُطْلَقٌ	supple	
it is obvious, it is clear	لَا يَخْفَى (أَنْ)	baby carriage	لَا نَدُو: غَرْبِيَّةُ أَطْفَالٍ

irresistible	لَا يُقَاوَمُ	inapproachable, inaccessible	لَا يُدَانِي
inexpugnable, inextinguishable	لَا يُقْتَحَمُ	unequaled, unparalleled	
invaluable, priceless, inestimable, huge, immeasurable, enormous, tremendous	لَا يُقَدَّرُ	to do one's best, to stop at nothing	لَا يَذْخُرُ جُهْدًا
priceless, inestimable	لَا يُقَدَّرُ بِنَمْنٍ	inconceivable	لَا يُدْرَكَ بِالْعَقْلِ
indecipherable	لَا يُفْرَأُ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ	impalpable	لَا يُدْرَكَ بِاللَّمْسِ: دَقِيقٌ
inimitable	لَا يُقْلَدُ: فَرِيدٌ	unfathomable	لَا يُدْرَكَ كُنْهُهُ
irrepressible	لَا يُقْمَعُ أَوْ يُكْبَحُ	indiscernible	لَا يُدْرَكَ: لَا يُمَيِّزُ
invincible, insurmountable	لَا يُقْهَرُ: مُنِيعٌ	not worth mentioning,	لَا يُذَكَّرُ: لَا يَسْتَحِقُّ الذِّكْرَ
unbreakable	لَا يُكْسَرُ: مُتِينَ	inconsiderable, negligible, insignificant, trivial, worthless	
inexpiable	لَا يُكْفَرُ عَنْهُ	indissoluble	لَا يَذُوبُ أَوْ يَنْحَلُّ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless tireless	لَا يَكِلُ	unpromising	لَا يُرْجَى مِنْهُ خَيْرٌ
ill-befit	لَا يَلِيقُ: لَا يُنَاسِبُ	unstoppable	لَا يُرَدُّ: مُتَعَدِّرٌ تَجَنَّبُهُ
inflexible, inexorable, unyielding,	لَا يَلِينُ: عَدِيمُ الرَّحْمَةِ	unsighted, out of sight	لَا يُرَى
harsh, relentless, unrelenting, pitiless		important, significant, weighty, big,	لَا يُسْتَهَانُ بِهِ
inextensible	لَا يُمَدَّدُ: لَا يُطْرَقُ	great, large, considerable, enormous	
unshrinkable	لَا يُمَسَّكُ	insatiable, insatiate	لَا يَشْبَعُ: نَهْمٌ
impassable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ اجْتِيَازُهُ أَوْ عُبُورُهُ	incomparable, peerless, unrivaled,	لَا يُشَقُّ غِبَارُهُ
irreparable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ إِصْلَاحُهُ	unequaled, unparalleled, unmatched, matchless	
incorruptible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ إِفْسَادُهُ	not to be associated with	لَا يُصَادَقُ: لَا يُعَاشَرُ
unpredictable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ التَّنَبُّؤُ بِهِ	incredible, unbelievable	لَا يُصَدَّقُ
unobtainable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الْحُصُولُ عَلَيْهِ	unshockable	لَا يُصَدِّمُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلصَّدْمِ
inextricable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الْخُرُوجُ مِنْهُ: مُعَقَّدٌ	unserviceable, incorrigible	لَا يَصْلُحُ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ
indefensible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ الدِّفَاعُ عَنْهُ	incomparable, matchless, unparalleled,	لَا يُضَاهَى
inconvertible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ تَحْوِيلُهُ (مِنْ نِظَامٍ إِلَى آخَرَ)	unrivaled, unequaled, peerless single, unique	
unimaginable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ تَصَوُّرُهُ	unverifiable	لَا يُضَيَّقُ: لَا يُرَاجَعُ
uncontrollable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ ضَبْطُهُ	unbearable, intolerable, unendurable,	لَا يُطَاقُ
indescribable	لَا يُمَكَّنُ وَصْفُهُ	insupportable, inapplicable, insufferable	
it is impossible	لَا يُمَكَّنُ	insignificant, trivial, negligible, fractional,	لَا يُعْتَدُّ بِهِ
unwilling	لَا يَمْلِكُ التَّيَّةَ لَبِّ	inconsiderable, worthless, unimportant	
to be gentle to, kind to, friendly to	لَا يَنْ: لَاطَفٌ	numberless, innumerable	لَا يُعَدُّ وَلَا يُحْصَى
unforgettable	لَا يُنْسَى: ثَابِتٌ فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ	unthinkable	لَا يُعْتَلَّ: غَيْرُ مَعْقُولٍ
inadvisable	لَا يُنْصَحُ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسَنٍ	irredeemable, irrecoverable	لَا يُعَوَّضُ
inexhaustible	لَا يُنْضَبُ: لَا يَنْفَدُ	inexcusable, unforgivable, irremissible,	لَا يُعْتَفَرُ
misfire	لَا يَنْطَلِقُ: لَا يَنْجَحُ فِي الْإِنْطِلَاقِ	unpardonable	
impenetrable	لَا يَنْفُذُ إِلَيْهِ: غَامِضٌ	unbeatable, insuperable	لَا يَغْلَبُ
useless, unavailing	لَا يَنْفَعُ	imperishable, indestructible	لَا يَفْنَى: خَالِدٌ
indivisible	لَا يَنْقَسِمُ أَوْ يَتَجَزَأُ	measureless	لَا يُقَاسُ: غَيْرُ مَحْدُودٍ

copra لَبُّ جوز الهند المُجفَّف
pap لَبُّ
marrow, core, pith, gist, heart, essence, لَبُّ: جَوْهَرُ
innermost, quintessence

heart لَبُّ: قَلْبُ
starch لَبُّ: دَقِيقٌ، نِشَاءٌ (عَصِيدَةٌ)
mind, intellect, reason لَبُّ: عَقْلُ
to stay in, to remain in, to abide لَبْتُ بِـ: مَكَثَ
in, to keep to

cataplasm, malagma لَبَخَةٌ (طَب.)
cataplasm, poultice, stupe لَبَخَةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ
pad لَبْدٌ قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانِ
wool لَبْدٌ: صُوفٌ (مَتَلَبَّدٌ)
to remain in, to stay in لَبْدٌ، لَبْدٌ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to flocculate, to mat لَبْدٌ الْجُلُودُ
to felt, to compress، لَبْدٌ الصُّوفِ أَوْ الشَّعْرِ إِخْ
to mat, to press, to compact, to flocculate

to cloud, to overcast, to darken لَبَدَ بِالْغَيُومِ
tomentum لَبْدٌ، لَبْدَةٌ (طَب.)
felt لَبْدٌ، لَبْدَةٌ: قُبْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّبَدِ
mane (of a lion) لَبْدَةٌ، لَبْدَةٌ (الْأَسَدِ)
libra, pound لَبْرَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٍ
wear(ing), dressing لَبَسَ: ارْتَدَّاءُ
toilette لَبَسَ: ثَوْبٌ، تَبَرُّجٌ
to wear, to put on, to dress لَبَسَ: ارْتَدَّى
to sugar لَبَسَ: صَنَعَ بِشَكْلِ مُلْبَسٍ
to be equivocal لَبَسَ: كَلَامُهُ: رَاوَعٌ، وَارَبٌ
to dress, to clothe, to garb, to encrust، لَبَسَ: كَسَا
to cover, to envelop, to face, to drape, to line،

to case, to coat, to overlay, to plate, to inlay
cross off لَبِشَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ مِنَ الْبَاطُونِ تَرْتَكِزُ إِلَيْهَا أَخْمِدَةٌ
to kick لَبَسَ: جَسَرَ أَوْ سَوَاهُ
tactful, diplomatic, urbane, skilled، لَبِطَ بِرِجْلِهِ: رَفَسَ
refined, felicitous, spruce, adroit, subtle، لَبَقٌ: دُو لَبَاقَةٍ
clever, smart

to be tactful, diplomatic، لَبَقٌ، لَبَقٌ: كَانَ لَبِيقًا
refined, skilled, skillful

irretrievable لَا يُنْقَضُ: لَا يُلْقَى، نِهَائِيٌّ
irremovable لَا يُنْقَلُ: لَا يُمْكِنُ إِزَالَتُهُ
undeniable لَا يُنْكَرُ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless، لَا يَبِي: لَا يَكِلُ
unwearing

unappeasable لَا يَهْتَدَأُ: لَا يُسَكِّنُ
unconquerable لَا يُهْزَمُ: لَا يُفْهَرُ
childless لَا يَوْجِدُ لَهُ أَوْلَادَ: أَثَرٌ
unutterable لَا يُوصَفُ
colostrums لَبَأُ: أَوَّلُ اللَّبَنِ بَعْدَ الْوَضْعِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
sagacity لَبَابَةٌ: إِرْبٌ، بَصِيرَةٌ، فَطَنَةٌ
pulpy لَبَائِيٌّ: لَحِيمٌ، شَحِيمٌ
hair felt لَبَادٌ وَبَرِي (رَبَاءٌ)
felt لَبَادٌ، لَبَادٌ: لَبْدٌ
felt cap, felt hat لَبَادَةٌ: قُبْعَةٌ مِنْ لَبْدٍ
pad لَبَادَةٌ: حَشِيَّةٌ
academicals لَبَاسُ الْجَامِعِيِّ

battledress لَبَاسُ الْمِيدَانِ: بَزَّةُ الْمِيدَانِ
camisole, underpants لَبَاسٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِيٌّ
full dress لَبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ: ثَوْبٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
uniform لَبَاسٌ مُوَحَّدٌ
dress, robe, garment, gown, apparel، لَبَاسٌ: ثَوْبٌ
attire, clothing, suit, costume, wear
tact, diplomacy, suavity, urbanity, skill، لَبَاقَةٌ
felicity, adroitness, cleverness, smartness

frankincense, olibanum لَبَانٌ: بَخُورٌ
sucking, nursing لَبَانٌ: رَضَاعٌ
chewing gum, gum لَبَانٌ: عُلْكَةٌ، مَضِيقَةٌ
milkman لَبَّانٌ: بَائِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
pulp, pith, mesocarp, flesh لَبُّ (الْمُثْمَرَةِ)
kernel(s), core لَبُّ (الْجَوْزِ، اللَّوْزِ، الثَّوَابَةِ)



walnut (unripe) لَبُّ (الْجَوْزَةُ الْخَضِرَاءُ)
crumb, soft part لَبُّ (الْخُبْزِ)
earth core, barysphere لَبُّ الْأَرْضِ (جَيُولُوسُ)

mucilage	لَبَقْ: صَمَغٌ بَابِيّ، دَبِقْ (كِيم)	to fit, to suit	لَبَقْ (لَبَقْ) بِـ أَوْ لـ: لَاقَ
litham, veil	لَبَقْ	to fit, to adapt, to adjust	لَبَقْ (الْوَبْ إِيْخ)
gum(s), gingiva	لَبَقْ (طَب)	to mix, to mingle,	لَبَقْ، لَبَقْ: خَلَطَ، شَوَّشَ
gingival	لَبَقْ	to confuse, to muddle, to jumble	
to lisp	لَبَقْ (فِي نُطْقِهِ)	ivy, bean, bine, convolvulus	لَبَلَاب (نَبَات)
rhotacism	لَبَقْ الرَّاءِ (طَب)	clabber	لَبَقْ خَائِرْ
hottentotism	لَبَقْ شَدِيدَةٍ (طَب)	yogurt	لَبَقْ رَائِبْ
lisp, lisping	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ (فِي النُّطْقِ)	latex	لَبَقْ نَبَاتِيّ
kissing	لَبَقْ: تَقَبِيلْ	milk	لَبَقْ: حَلِيبْ
to kiss	لَبَقْ: قَبَّلْ	adobe(s), brick(s), cob	لَبَقْ، لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ طُوبْ
to veil (the face)	لَبَقْ (الْوَجْهَ)	Lebanon	لَبَانْ
kiss	لَبَقْ: قَبْلَةٌ	lebanese	لَبَانِيّ
gingival, labiodental, uletic	لَبَقْ (طَب)	adobe, brick	لَبَقْ: طُوبَةٌ
to resort to, to turn to, to refer to, to consult	لَبَقْ إِلَى: لَبَقْ إِلَى	libanisation	لَبَقْنَةُ
bridle, rein(s)	لَبَقْ (الْفَرَسِ إِيْخ)	storax, styrax	لَبَقْنِيّ (نَبَات)
to clamor, to roar, to din	لَبَقْ (الْقَوْمِ)	lactic, milk, milky, milklike, lacteous,	لَبَقْنِيّ
clamor, roar, tumult, din, noise	لَبَقْ: صَخَبٌ، جَلَبَةٌ	lacteal	
to insist, to press, to urge, to importune, to besiege	لَبَقْ عَلَى: أَلَحَّ، أَصَرَّ	dairy	لَبَقْنِيّ: حَلِيبِيّ
depth of the sea	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ	lioness	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ: أُنْثَى الْأَسَدِ
abysm	لَبَقْ: هَوَاةٌ، هَاوِيَةٌ	suppository	لَبَقْ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ
palilalia	لَبَقْ (طَب)	milk, milch, milker	لَبَقْ، لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ: حَلُوبْ
to bridle, to restrain, to curb, to check, to control	لَبَقْ: كَبَحْ	to grant, to grant, to fulfill,	لَبَقْ: أَجَابَهُ إِلَى طَلْبِهِ
board of survey	لَبَقْ: اسْتَقْصَاءٌ	to consent, to agree, to assent, to accept,	
commission of acquisition	لَبَقْ: شَرَاءٌ	to hear, to answer, to meet, to satisfy	
committee, commission, board, panel	لَبَقْ (جَ لَبَقْ)	here I am! at your service	لَبَقْ
advisory committee	لَبَقْ: اسْتِشَارَةٌ	pulpal, medullary	لَبَقْ (طَب)
vigilance committee	لَبَقْ: شُعْبَةٌ أَوْ أَهْلِيَّةٌ غَيْرُ نِظَامِيَّةٍ	intelligent, rational, wise,	لَبَقْ: عَاقِلٌ، خَصِيفٌ
subcommittee	لَبَقْ: فَرْعِيَّةٌ	reasonable, sensible, prudent, judicious,	
restoring to, turning to, recourse, referring to, consulting	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ إِلَى	sagacious, sapient	
importunate, urgent, insistent, pressing	لَبَقْ: مُلْحَاحٌ	shrewd	لَبَقْ: أَرَبِيّ، بَصِيرٌ
		to mix with water	لَبَقْ: خَلَطَ بِالْمَاءِ
		to pound, to crush, to pulverize	لَبَقْ: دَقَّ، سَخَقَ
		liter	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ
		to fix the rate, to rate for	لَبَقْ: عَرَفَ، أَخْضَعَ
		he has just	لَبَقْ: لَبَقْ



shutting up	لَحَامٌ: إِغْلَاق	rheidity	لُجُونَةٌ: مُبِوعَةٌ (كِيم.)
weld	لَحَامٌ: لَحْمٌ	silver	لُجَيْنٌ: فِصَّةٌ
welder, weldor, solderer	لَحَامٌ: عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ	rheid	لُجَيْنٌ، صُلْبٌ سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُمِيعَةٌ
butcher, meatman	لَحَامٌ: قَصَّابٌ، جَزَّارٌ		بِالضَّقَطِ (جِيُولُو.)
welder	لَحَامَةٌ: آلَةُ لَحَامٍ	silvery, silver, argentine	لُجَيْنِيٌّ: فَطَيٌّ
grave, tomb, sepulcher	لَحْدٌ: قَبْرٌ	to bark	لَحَا، لَحَى (الشَّجَرَةَ): قَشَرَهَا
to lick	لَحَسَ: لَعَقَ	to insult, to abuse, to revile	لَحَا، لَحَى: شَتَمَ، سَبَّ
licking, lick	لَحَسَ: لَعَقَ	tanbark	لَحَاءُ الدِّبَاغِينَ
to make lick	لَحَسَ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْحَسُ	bark, bast, cortex,	لَحَاءٌ: قَلْفٌ، قَشَرُ الشَّجَرِ إلخ
fortunately, luckily, happily	لَحْسُنُ الحِطِّ	phloem	
to regard, to view, to eye, to see, to notice,	لَحَظَ	quilt, comforter, cover	لَحَافٌ: مُضَرِّبَةٌ، غَطَاءٌ
observe, to perceive, to remark, to realize,		sweat soldering=sweating	لَحَامٌ ارْتِشَاحِي (مَند.)
to heed, to consider, to leer		projection welding	لَحَامٌ إِسْقَاطِيٌّ
articulo mortis	لَحْظَةُ المَوْتِ (طَب.)	stitch weld(ing)	لَحَامٌ الدَّرَزُ: لَحَامُ الْفُرْزِ
instant	لَحْظَةٌ (وَقْتُ وَجِين): آنَ	tinman's	لَحَامُ السَّمَكَةِ (بِه ٦٥%) مِنْ الْقَصْدِيرِ
crotchet rest	لَحْظَةٌ (مَو.)	solder	و ٣٥% مِنْ الرِّصَاصِ (سَمَكِر.)
moment, instant, minute, second	لَحْظَةٌ: بُرْهَةٌ	brazing solder	لَحَامُ المَعَادِنِ
look, glance, glimpse, jiffy, trice	لَحْظَةٌ: نَظَرَةٌ	oxy-weld	لَحَامٌ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ (وَالْأَسْتِيلِينِ) (مَند.)
spurt	لَحْظَةٌ: تَفْجُرٌ، جُهُدٌ مُفَاجِئٌ	thermite welding	لَحَامٌ بِالثَّرْمِيتِ (سَمَكِر.)
to catch, to overtake, to get,	لَحِقَ (بِ): أَذْرَكَ	fusion welding	لَحَامٌ بِالصُّهْرِ (مَند. كَهْرَبَا.)
to reach		metal brazing	لَحَامٌ بِالْعَمَسِ فِي مَعْدِنٍ مَصْنُوعٍ (مَند.)
to follow, to succeed, to adhere,	لَحِقَ (بِ): تَبَعَ	soft soldering	لَحَامٌ بِسَبِيكَةِ رَخْوَةٍ (سَمَكِر.)
to stick to, cling to, to be connected with		stud welding	لَحَامٌ تَرْصِيعِيٌّ
to befall, to afflict, to hit, حلَّ بِـ	لَحِقَ بِـ: أَصَابَ، حَلَّ بِـ	groove weld	لَحَامٌ حَزَوِيٌّ (سَمَكِر.)
to strike, to affect, to attack		backhand welding	لَحَامٌ خَلْفِيٌّ
colchicum	لَحْلَاح (طَب.)	autogenous welding	لَحَامٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
flesh, meat	لَحْمٌ (الجَسَدُ أَوْ الْأَكْلُ)	slot weld(ing)	لَحَامٌ شَقِيٌّ (سَمَكِر.)
beef	لَحْمُ البَقَرِ	ultraspeed welding	لَحَامٌ فَائِقُ السَّرْعَةِ (مَند.)
bacon	لَحْمُ الخَنْزِيرِ المَقْدَّدِ	silver brazing	لَحَامٌ فَضِّيٌّ (لِوَصْلِ الْأَنَابِيبِ النُّحَاسِيَةِ الرَّفِيعَةِ)
pork, ham	لَحْمُ الخَنْزِيرِ		
mutton	لَحْمُ الضَّأْنِ أَوْ الغَنَمِ	mitre wel	لَحَامٌ مَائِلٌ (مَند.)
veal	لَحْمُ العِجَلِ	forehand welding	لَحَامٌ مُتَقَدِّمٌ (التَّسْخِينِ) (سَمَكِر.)
venison	لَحْمُ الْغَزَالِ	position welding	لَحَامٌ مَوْضِعِيٌّ
alive	لَحْمٌ حَيٌّ	point welding	لَحَامٌ نَقْطِيٌّ
minced meat, mince	لَحْمٌ مَقْرُومٌ	flash-butt	لَحَامٌ وَمَضِي تَنَاقِيٌّ (بِالتَّسْخِينِ القَوْسِي)
lean meat	لَحْمٌ هَبِيرٌ	welding	
meat	لَحْمٌ	flash welding	لَحَامٌ وَمَضِيٌّ (مَند. كَهْرَبَا.)
fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لَحْمٌ: كَثِيرُ اللَّحْمِ	weld(ing), soldering	لَحَامٌ: لَحْمٌ، تَلْجِيمٌ

لَحْمٌ: لحام، تَلْحِيم	٧٤٧	لَرْزٌ
لَحْمٌ: لحام، تَلْحِيم		pliability, ductility, malleability, litheness,
لَحْمُ الْمَعَادِن		flexibility, elasticity, suppleness
لَحْمٌ: لَحِمٌ		contemporary, coeval
لَحْمٌ: لَحْمُ (الْمَعْدِنِ إلخ)		لَدَيْتُ: تَرَبُّبٌ
لَحْمٌ: لَحْمٌ		لَدُنْ: عَالَجٌ يَمْلُدُنْ
لَحْمٌ: لَحْمٌ		لَدَيْتُ: مُتَفَجَّرٌ شَدِيدٌ
لَحْمَةٌ (النَّسِيج)		لَدَغٌ: لَسَعٌ
لَحْمَةٌ: رَابِطَةٌ		لَدَغَةُ الْأَفْقَى أَوْ الْحَيَّةِ (السَّامَّةُ)
لَحْمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ لَحْمٍ		لَدَغَةٌ: لَسَعَةٌ
لَحْمِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللَّحْمِ		لَدُنْ: لَيْنٌ، مَرْنٌ
لَحْمِيَّةٌ: زَائِدَةٌ أَنْفِيَّةٌ		ductile, yielding, flexible, elastic, resilient, lithe,
لَحْنٌ		supple, limber
لَحْنٌ سُدَاسِيٌّ (موز)		at, by, near
لَحْنٌ إِلْقَائِيٌّ (موز)		لَدُنْ، لَدُنْ، لَدُنْ، لَدُنْ: عِنْدَ
لَحْنٌ أَوْ نَغْمَةٌ مُرَافِقَةٌ لِلْحَنِّ آخِرٌ		لَدَوَاعٍ صَحِيَّةٌ
لَحْنٌ بِصَوْتَيْنِ: غَنَاءٌ (أَوْ تَمَثِيلٌ) مُزْدَوِجٌ		لَدَوْدٌ: عَدُوٌّ لَدَوْدٍ
لَحْنٌ مَثَلَتْ الْأَصْوَاتِ (الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ) (موز)		mortal enemy, bitter enemy,
لَحْنٌ مُخَزَنٌ: نَوَاحٍ، نَحِيبٌ		archenemy
لَحْنٌ مُتَفَرِّدٌ بِذَوْنِ مُصَاحِبَةٍ آلَاتٍ (موز)		Viscoplasticity
لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (موز)		flexibility
لَحْنٌ يَدُلُّ عَلَى الْحَزْنِ وَ الْكَآبَةِ: التَّرْنِيمَةُ الْجَنَازِيَّةُ		at, near, on, upon, with
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		thermoset
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَدِينَةٍ حَرَارَتُهُ التَّصَلُّبُ (كِيمِي)
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		I have
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَدَيْ: عِنْدِي، لِي
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَدَا، لِذَلِكَ، لِهَذَا
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		therefore, consequently, hence,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		accordingly, thus, for that reason, because of
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		that, as a result of that
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		to be delicious
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَدَا: كَانَ لَذِيذًا
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		pleasure, delight, lusciousness,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَذَّةٌ: مُتَعَةٌ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		delectation, enjoyment,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		acerbity (of words)
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَذَغُ الْكَلَامِ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَذَغٌ: حَمَزٌ، لَسَعٌ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		to burn, to bite, to sting, to hurt,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		to offend
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَذَلِكَ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَذِيذٌ: شَهِيٍّ، طَيِّبٌ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		delicious, tasty, tasteful, good,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		savory, palatable, toothsome, flavorful, nice,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		tasteful, inviting, sweet, sapid, luscious
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		necessary, requisite
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَزَامٌ: ضَرُورِيٌّ، لَازِمٌ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَزِجٌ: ذَبِقٌ
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		sticky, gluey, glutinous, adhesive, limy,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		tenacious, viscid, viscous, gummy
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		to tie, to unite
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَزَّ (الشَّيْءَ بِالشَّيْءِ)
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		to compact, to compress, to crowd,
لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ		لَزَزٌ: رَصَصٌ

flame(s) لَسَانُ النَّارِ: أَلْسَنَةُ النَّارِ
 tenon, tongue لَسَانٌ (فِي التَّجَارَةِ)
 joggle لَسَانٌ أَتَرَ (بِجَارَةٍ).
 firth لَسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَصَبٌ هَر
 tongue, headland, cape لَسَانٌ: قِطْعَةُ أَرْضٍ دَاخِلَةٌ فِي الْبَحْرِ
 language, tongue لَسَانٌ: لُغَةٌ
 tongue-tied لَسَانٌ: كَلَامٌ، لُغَةٌ
 linguiform لَسَانِي الشَّكْلِ
 lingual, glossal لَسَانِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللِّسَانِ
 linguistic, lingual لَسَانِي: لُغَوِيٌّ
 verbal, oral لَسَانِي: لَفْظِيٌّ، شَفْهِيٌّ
 to sting, to bite, to hurt, to offend لَسَعٌ: لَدَغٌ، لَذَعٌ
 frostbite لَسْعَةُ الصَّقِيعِ
 telson لَسْعَةُ الْعَقْرَبِ (طَب.)
 bee sting لَسْعَةُ النَّحْلِ (طَب.)
 sting, bite لَسْعَةٌ: لَذْعَةٌ
 eloquent لَسَنٌ: فَصِيحٌ، بَلِيغٌ
 unfortunately, unluckily, unlucky لَسُوءُ الْحَظِّ
 sear لَسَيْنُ الْأَمَانِ (فِي الْبُنْدِيقَةِ) (عَس.)
 spline لَسِينٌ: لِسَانٌ، شَرِيحَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ
 remora, suckerfish لَسَكٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 adhesive, glue, paste لَصَاقٌ: مَا يُلصَقُ بِهِ
 thief, robber, burglar, housebreaker لَصَرٌ: سَارِقٌ
 crook
 to fluoresce لَصَفَ
 to display لَصَقَ الْإِعْلَانَاتِ: عَرَضَ، أَظْهَرَ
 sticky, adhesive, tenacious, gluey, gummy, viscid, viscous لَصِقَ: لَزِقَ، لَزَجَ
 collage لَصَقَ: التَّصَاقُ
 to agglutinate لَصَقَ: لَحَمَ بِالْغَرَاءِ
 plaster لَصَقَةً: لَرْقَةً
 robbery, thievery, theft, larceny، burglary, housebreaking لَصُوصِيَّةٌ: سَرِقَةٌ
 plaster لَصُوقٌ: لَرْقَةٌ
 paste, tenacity لَصُوقٌ: لَصَاقٌ
 grace لَطَافَةٌ: أُنَاقَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ
 to blemish لَطَخَ

to serry, to cram
 لَرْقٌ: لَصِقٌ، غَرَوِيٌّ
 glutinous, gluey, sticky, viscid, adhesive, tenacious
 لَرْقٌ (بِـ): لَصِقَ
 to stick, to adhere, to cling, to agglutinate, to conglutinate
 لَرْقٌ: أَلصَقَ
 to attach, to fix, to stick, to paste, to glue, to agglutinate, to conglutinate
 لَرْقَةٌ (طَب.)
 emplastrum, plaster
 to keep silent, to hold one's tongue لَزِمَ الصَّمْتَ
 to keep to, to stay at, to remain at لَزِمَ الْمَكَانَ: ثَبَتَ فِيهِ
 لَزِمَ: ثَبَتَ عَلَى، لَمْ يُفَارِقْهُ
 to stick, to adhere, to keep, to cling, to persist
 لَزِمَ: كَانَ ضَرُورِيًّا
 to be necessary, requisite, indispensable, imperative
 to grant, to farm out, to farm لَزَمَ (الشَّيْءَ لِي أَوْ إِلَى)
 to require, to need, to call for, to want, to take لَزِمَهُ كَذَا: احْتِاجَ إِلَى
 viscosity, viscidness, stickiness, glueyness, adhesiveness لَزُوجَةٌ
 after-tack لَزُوجَةٌ تَلَوِيَّةٌ: فِي طَبَقَةِ الطَّلَاءِ (بِنَاءٍ).
 thermoviscosity لَزُوجَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (نَفْطٍ).
 kinematic viscosity لَزُوجَةٌ حَرَكِيَّةٌ: لَزُوجَةُ الْمَانِعِ
 مقسومة على كثافته
 plastic viscosity لَزُوجَةٌ لَدَائِنِيَّةٌ
 relative viscosity لَزُوجَةٌ نَسْبِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
 need, necessity, exigency, requirement, required, requisite لَزُومٌ: اقْتِضَاءٌ، حَاجَةٌ
 لَسَانُ (الْفَمِ) (وَكُلُّ مَا يُشْبِهُهُ)
 tongue لَسَانٌ إِرْتَاجٌ: مَزَلَجٌ
 locking bolt لَسَانٌ تَوْصِيلٌ (ذَكَرُ): اتِّصَالٌ بِلِسَانٍ
 pin connection غَنْفَارِي (هِنْدُ. نِجَارَةٌ).
 borage, bugloss, oxtongue لَسَانُ الثَّوَرِ (نَبَاتٍ).
 plantain لَسَانُ الْحَمَلِ (نَبَاتٍ).
 spokesman لَسَانُ الْقَوْمِ: مُتَحَدِّثٌ أَوْ نَاطِقٌ بِلِسَانٍ كَذَا
 mouthpiece
 epiglottis لَسَانُ الْمَرْمَارِ: لَهَاءُ (طَب.)

fire, flame, blaze

لَطَى: نار، لَهَب

saliva, spittle

لُعَاب (طب.)

mucilage

لُعَابُ الثِّيَابِ

ptyalin

لُعَابِين (طب.)

salivary

لُعَابِي: رُضَائِي، رِبْقِي (طب.)

chicory

لُعَاعَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَسِّ

slackness

لُعَبٌ: تَخَلُّلٌ، ارْتِخَاءٌ (مند.)

lateral play

لُعَبٌ جَانِبِي: تَقَلُّلٌ جَانِبِي (مند.)

play, playing, game, sport, fun,

لُعَبٌ، لُعَبٌ، لُعَبٌ

amusement, joke, jest

play

لُعَبٌ: مَسْرَحِيَّةٌ

to play (a musical

لُعَبٌ (على آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةِ)

instrument)

to play a role

لُعَبٌ دَوْرًا

to play

لُعَبٌ: لَهَا، عَيْثُ

to make play

لُعَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْعَبُ

chess

لُعْبَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ

seesaw

لُعْبَةُ الْأَرْجُوحةِ لِلْأَطْفَالِ

poker

لُعْبَةُ الْبُوكَرِ

bowling

لُعْبَةُ الْبُولِينِجِ

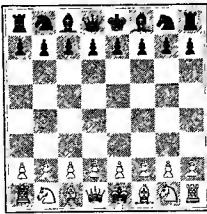
hide-and-seek

لُعْبَةُ التَّخْبِئَةِ (الْعُمِيقَةِ)

echeq, check

لُعْبَةُ الدَّامِ مِنْ ٦٤ خَانَةٍ يَلْعَبُهَا شَخْصَانِ

(qu)ers, draughts



dominoes

لُعْبَةُ الدَّمِينِو

rugby

لُعْبَةُ الرُّكْبِي (نَوْعٌ مِنَ كُرَةِ الْقَدَمِ)

scrabble

لُعْبَةُ السِّكْرَابِلِ: لُعْبَةُ كَلِمَاتٍ مُتَقَاطِعَةٍ

fencing, swordplay, swordmanship

لُعْبَةُ السَّيْشِ

backgammon, trictrac

لُعْبَةُ الطَّوَالَةِ

golf

لُعْبَةُ الْغُولْفِ

croquet

لُعْبَةُ الْكُرُوكِي (بِالْكُرَاتِ الْحَشَبِيَّةِ)

cricket

لُعْبَةُ الْكْرِيكِيتِ

lacrosse

لُعْبَةُ اللَّكْرُوسِ

to ensanguine, to stain with blood

لَطَخَ بِالْدَّمِ

to stain, to blot, to spot, to blotch, to

لَطَخَ، لَطَخَ

splotch, to splash, to sully, to soil, to tarnish,

to smudge

bloodstain

لَطْخَةٌ دَمٌ

stain, blood, spot, blotch, splotch,

لَطْخَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ

smear, smirch, tarnish, slur, smudge, sully,

smutch, macule, macula, speck, blot, patch

fluorescence

لَطْفٌ: الْإِسْتِشْعَاعُ: اسْتِمْدَادُ الْأَشْعَاعِ مِنْ

مَصْدَرٍ آخَرَ مُشْعِعٍ

god's mercy, god's favor, god's

لَطْفٌ (مِنْ اللَّهِ)

grace

thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity, رِقَّةٌ،

delicateness, tenuousness

kindness, friendliness, civility, كَيَاسَةٌ

urbanity, amiability, kindness, affableness,

geniality, mildness, courtesy, politeness

gentleness, softness, tenderness,

لَطْفٌ: نَعُومَةٌ

lightness, mildness, smoothness

to be kind to, gracious to

لَطَفَ بِـ أَوْ لـ

to alleviate

لَطَفَ الْأَلَمَ

to soften, to lighten, to mitigate,

لَطَفَ: خَفَّفَ

to palliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to ease,

to soothe, to relieve, to allay, to extenuate

kindly! please!

لَطْفًا

to slap, to cuff, to buffet, to strike,

لَطَمَ: صَفَعَ

to hit

slap, cuff, buffet, punch, flap, blow

لَطْمَةٌ: صَفْعَةٌ

pleasant, agreeable, fair,

لَطِيفٌ: حَسَنٌ، جَمِيلٌ

handsome, pretty, charming, sweet

thin, fine, delicate, tenuous

لَطِيفٌ: ذَقِيقٌ، رَقِيقٌ

kind, nice, friendly, amiable, gentle,

لَطِيفٌ: دَمِثٌ

affable, genial, gracious, benign, mild, bland,

courteous, complaisant, polite

gentle, soft, tender, light, mild, funny, نَاعِمٌ

complacent, smooth, bland, agreeable, tenuous

witticism, quip, joke, jest

لَطِيفَةٌ: نُكْتَةٌ

parentless, orphan

لَطِيمٌ: يَتِيمٌ الْأَبَوَيْنِ

to talk nonsense

لُغَا: نَكَلَمَ مِنْ غَيْرِ تَفَكَّرَ

to speak, to talk

لُغَا: تَكَلَّمَ

as far as, up to, until, till

لُغَايَةً كَذَا

apl (a programming language)

لُغَةُ آيِل

basic = لُغَةُ بَيْسِك: لُغَةُ بِرْمَجَةِ سَهْلَةٍ لِلْمَبْتَدِئِينَ (حَاسِب.)

beginners all-purpose symbolic instruction

code

c-language

لُغَةُ "ث": لُغَةُ بَرْمَجَةٍ عَلِيَا

dactylogy

لُغَةُ الْإِشَارَةِ: لُغَةُ الْخَرَسِ

billingsgate

لُغَةُ السُّوْقَةِ

gothic

لُغَةُ الْقَوَطِ (الشَّرْقِيِّينَ)

fortran

لُغَةُ فُورْتَرَان

gander

لُغَةُ اللَّصُوصِ

mother tongue

لُغَةُ أُسَاسِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الْأُمُّ

jargon, lingo

لُغَةُ اصْطِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ خَاصَّةٍ أَوْ غَرِيبَةٍ

artificial language

لُغَةُ اصْطِنَاعِيَّةٍ

assembly language

لُغَةُ تَجْمِيعِيَّةٍ

algebraic language

لُغَةُ جَبْرِيَّةٍ

romanic

لُغَةُ رُومَانِيَّةٍ (مُشْتَقَّةٌ مِنَ اللَّاتِينِيَّةِ)

scientific language

لُغَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ

farsi

لُغَةُ فَارَسِيَّةٍ حَدِيثَةٍ

kurdish

لُغَةُ كُرْدِيَّةٍ إِيرَانِيَّةٍ

dialect

لُغَةُ مُحَلِّيَّةٍ: لَهْجَةٌ

source language

لُغَةُ مُصَدَّرِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الَّتِي يُكْتَبُ بِهَا

الْبَرْنَامِجِ الْمَصَدَّرِ

parlance, idiom

لُغَةُ: طَرِيقَةٌ فِي التَّعْبِيرِ، مُصْطَلَحٌ

language, tongue

لُغَةُ: لِسَانٌ

buccula

لُغْدٌ (طَب.)

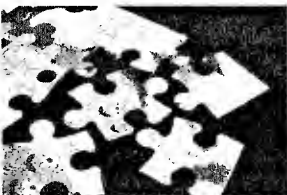
dewlap, wattle, gills, double

لُغْدٌ، لُغْدُودٌ: غَيْبٌ

chin

rebus

لُغْرٌ رَمْزِيٌّ (لُغْرُ الصُّوَرِ الْمَقْرُوءَةِ بِأَسْمَائِهَا)



riddle, puzzle, enigma, conundrum,

لُغْرٌ: أَحْجِيَّةٌ

cards



لُعْبَةُ الْوَرَقِ

ping-pong

لُعْبَةُ كُرَةِ الطَّائِلَةِ

alien

لُعْبَةُ أَفْرِيْقِيَّةٍ مَلُونَةٍ

doll, toy, dummy, game

لُعْبَةُ: ذَمِيَّةٌ لِلْأَوْلَادِ



game

لُعْبَةُ: مُبَارَاةٌ

frisky, frolicsome

لُعْبَةُ: لَعُوبٌ، كَثِيرُ اللَّعَبِ

play activities

لُعْبِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ حَيَوِيٌّ يَبْرُزُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ

licking

لُعْفٌ: جَلْدٌ

to lick, to lick up, to lap (up)

لُعَفٌ: لَحْسٌ

to make lick

لُعَفٌ: لَحْسٌ، جَعَلَهُ يَلْعُقُ

ruby

لُعْلُ: يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ

perhaps, maybe

لُعْلٌ: عَلٌ

to resound, to reverberate, to boom,

لُعْلَعٌ: دَوَى

to roar, to rumble, to peal

damn(ation), execration, imprecation,

لُعْنٌ

malediction, cursing

to curse, to damn, to execrate, to imprecate

لُعْنٌ

curse, imprecation, execration, malediction

لُعْنَةٌ

anathema

لُعْنَةُ: الْحَرَمُ الْكَسْبِيُّ

playful, trifling, sportive, frisky,

لُعُوبٌ: دَعَبٌ

gamesome, frolicsome

coquettish, flirt, flirtatious, coquette

لُعُوبٌ: مَغْنَاجٌ

cursed, damned, evil, wicked,

لُعِينٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

execrable, abominable, detestable

the evil one, the devil, satan, lucifer

لُعِينٌ: الشَّيْطَانُ

extremely, exceedingly, too,

لُغَايَةً: فِي غَايَةِ كَذَا

highly, greatly, most, infinitely

to make mistakes in speaking

لُغَا: أَخْطَأَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

gesture, turn, kindness, favor	لَفَّ: كَرِيمَةٌ أَوْ طَيِّبَةٌ	mystery, logograph	لَعَطَ: تَشْوِيشٌ هَاتِفِيٌّ أَوْ رَادِيوِيٌّ
to scorch, to sear, to burn	لَفَّحَ: سَفَعٌ، أَحْرَقَ	cross-roads	لَعَطَ: صَجَّ
coup	لَفْحَةٌ (طَب.)	to clamor, to shout, to din	لَعَطَ، لَعَطَ: صَجَّةٌ
expression, term, word	لَفْظٌ: تَعْبِيرٌ	noise, din, clamor, uproar, babel,	tumult, turmoil, shouting, clatter, jangle
letter, form, literal meaning,	لَفْظٌ: صِدْقٌ مَعْنَى، ظَاهِرٌ	mine	لَعَمَ تَمَاسٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ يَنْفَجِرُ بِالنَّالُمُسِ
strict sense or significance	لَفْظٌ: قَذْفٌ، إِخْرَاجٌ	mine	لَعَمَ (جِ الْغَامِ)
ejection, emission, discharge,	لَفْظٌ: نُطْقٌ	mine	لَعَمَ لِلْفَوَاصِلِ: لَعَمٌ تَحْتَ بَحْرِيٍّ
expulsion, extrusion, rejection	لَفْظٌ: نُطْقٌ	torpedo	لَعَمَ: زَرَعَ لَعْمًا فِي
pronunciation, utterance, enunciation,	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	to mine	لَعَمَ: تَرْتَرَةٌ
articulation, phonation, vocalization	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	chatter, chat, chitchat, logorrhea,	loquacity, garrulity
to pronounce, to enunciate,	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	loquacity, garrulity	nonsense, meaningless, rigmarole, drivel
to say, to phonate, to vocalize, to speak,	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	nonsense, meaningless, rigmarole, drivel	لَعَمَ: سَفْسَطَةٌ
to talk	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	logomachies	لَعَمِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to eject	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	lexicologist, lexicographer	linguist
to give up the ghost,	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	linguist	linguistic, lingual
to expire, to die, to pass away	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	linguistic, lingual	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to eject, to emit, to discharge,	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	linguistics programming	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to expel, to extrude, to spit, to reject	لَفْظٌ: كَلِمَةٌ (إِلْح.): نَطَقَ	transformer windings	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
in letter and spirit	لَفْظًا وَمَعْنَى	magnet windings	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
word, vocable, verbalism, expression, term	لَفْظَةً	end windings	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
pronunciational, phonetic, verbal, literal	لَفْظِيٌّ	muffler, scarf, tippet	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
gray hair covered his head	لَفَّ: لَفَعَ الشَّيْبُ رَأْسَهُ	laguis	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
baryglossia	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ اللِّسَانُ (طَب.)	cigarette	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
word wrapping	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	band, bandage, ligature, swathe,	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
enwrap, taping	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	dressling	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to detour, to turn	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	wrap(per), wrapping,	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to befog	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	cover(ing), envelop	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to belong to, to relate to, to be	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	packet	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
attached to, associated with	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	diaper	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to surround, to envelop, to ring, to	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	spooler, mad, winder	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
encompass, to encircle, to enclose, to circle	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	pomegranate	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to whirl, to reel, to spin, to twirl,	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	turnip, rape	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to turn, to rotate, to swirl	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	to catch the eye, to attract	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to wrap up, to roll up, to fold up,	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	to point out to, to indicate to	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to furl, to wind, to curl, to twist, to coil,	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	to rave	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
to twine	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)	to turn, to bend, to incline	لَعَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
boot of silk	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)		
coil, convolution, curl, twist, roll, furl	لَفَّ: ثَقُلَ الكَلِمَاتُ (حَاسِب.)		

to inject, to shoot
 to pick up, to take up, to gather, to collect, to glean, to catch, to find
 tracking shot لُقْمَةُ تَتَبُع: تتحرك معها الكاميرا ومُسْغَلُوها
 snapshot لَمْتَابَعَةُ الْحَدَث
 zoom لُقْمَةُ (فوتوغرافية)
 zoom- away shot (cinema.) لُقْمَةُ قَرِيبَةً جَدًّا
 shot, snapshot, snap, photograph, photo, picture لُقْمَةُ: صَوْرَة
 a find, finding, waif لُقْمَةُ: لُقْيَة
 bargain لُقْمَةُ: مَا يُشْتَرَى رَخِيصًا
 scad لُقْمَةُ: شَذْرَة (معدن)
 to feed, to charge, to supply with لُقْم (آلة)
 to load لُقْم (بُنْدُقِيَّة)
 to feed لُقْم (مُشْخَصًا إلخ)
 to prompt, to cue لُقْن (مُمَثِّلًا عَلَى خَشْبَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ)
 to teach, to instruct, to dictate لُقْن: عَلَّمَ، أَمَلَّى
 stork لُقْن: لُقْلَاق (طائر)



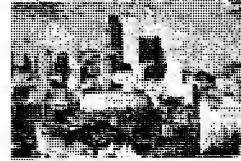
friction block لُقْمَةُ الْإِحْتِكَاكِ فِي الْمِكْبَحِ: نُغْلُ
 احتكاك (هندس)
 gimlet bit لُقْمَةُ الْبَزَالِ: لُقْمَةُ مَخْرُزِيَّة (نجارة)
 reaming bit لُقْمَةُ تَقْوِير: لُقْمَةُ تَوْسِيعِ الثُّقُوبِ (هندس)
 drilling bit لُقْمَةُ ثَقْب: لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ (هندس)
 twist bit لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ حَلَزُونِيَّة (نجارة)
 step bit لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ مُدْرَجَة (هندس مد)
 staple nail لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ نَحْمِيَّةِ الْقَطْع
 threading die لُقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّة (هندس)
 split die لُقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّة مَشْقُوبَة (هندس)
 tamperproof لُقْمَةُ اللَّوَالِبِ الْمُضَادَّةِ لِلْعَبَثِ (هندس)
 screw bit
 borer bit لُقْمَةُ مَثْقَاب (هندس)
 auger bit لُقْمَةُ الْمَثْقَاب: لُقْمَةُ بَرْمِيَّة (هندس)
 brake block لُقْمَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ: قَبْقَابِ الْكَابِحَة

turn, rotation لَفَّة: دَوْرَة
 to muffle, to scarf, to cover لَفَع: غَطَّى بِلِفَاحِ إلخ
 to fabricate, to invent, to contrive, لَفَق: اخْتَلَقَ
 to devise, to manufacture, to create, to feign
 to seam, to sew, to stitch, to whip لَفَق: قَطَبَ، دَرَزَ
 to overcast, to seam لَفَق: تَلَفَّقَ (خِيَاطَة)
 to cover up, to conceal لَفَلَفَ (الْقَضِيَّةُ، الْفَضِيحَةُ إلخ)
 group, band, troop, body, لَفِيف: جَمَاعَة، حَشْدٌ
 crowd, gathering, assembly, host, multitude
 ayrtton-perry winding لَفِيفَة "أيرتون بيرى" (كهربا)
 stator winding لَفِيفَة السَّاكِن: لَفَائِفُ الْعُضْوِ
 الساكن (هندس كهربا)
 grid لَفِيفَة الشَّبَكَة: لَفِيفَة فِي دَائِرَةِ الشَّبَكَة (راديو)
 winding
 gate winding لَفِيفَة بَوَابِيَّة (هندس كهربا)
 toroidal winding لَفِيفَة حَلَقِيَّة (هندس كهربا)
 sunk winding لَفِيفَة غَاطِسَة (هندس كهربا)
 amortisseur winding لَفِيفَة مُخَمِّدَة (هندس كهربا)
 scroll, roll, roller, coil, convolution لَفِيفَة
 hank, skein لَفِيفَة: شَلَّة، كُبَّة
 reel, spool, bobbin لَفِيفَة: مَكَب، بَكْرَة
 ilium لَفِيفِي: مَعْنَى لَفِيفِي (طرف المعى الدقيق)
 orbital rendezvous لَقَاءَ مَدَارِي (هيئة)
 meeting, encounter, gathering, لَقَاءَ: اجْتِمَاع
 assembly, reunion
 in exchange for, in return for, on, لَقَاءَ: مُقَابِل، بَدَل
 against, for, upon
 interview, audience لَقَاءَ: مُقَابَلَة
 vaccine, inoculum لَقَاح: طَعْم
 gleanings, pickings لَقَاطَة
 dustpan لَقَاطَة: لَقَاطَة الْكُنَاسَة
 earl, title لَقَب شَرَفِ إِنْجِلِيزِي
 surname, cognomen, nickname لَقَب: كُنْيَة
 to surname, to nickname, to call, لَقَبَ بِ: كَتَّى
 to style, to denominate, to designate, to dub,
 to entitle, to title
 to pollinate, to fertilize, to impregnate لَقَح: أَخْصَبَ
 to inoculate, to vaccinate, لَقَح: طَعَّمَ، زَرَقَ

woe
 al (aluminium) لم: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلْأَلُومِينِيُومِ (كِيم.)
 not لَمْ: حَرْفُ جَزْمٍ
 why? what for? for what reason? for لِمَاذَا، لِمَا
 what purpose? wherefore?
 occasionally, at times, from لِمَآمًا: أحيانًا، نادرًا
 time to time, once in a while, rarely, seldom
 lamp, bulb لَمْبَةٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ كَهْرَبَائِي
 glance, glimpse لَمَحَ
 to glance at, to glimpse at, to catch لَمَحَ: أَبْصَرَ
 sight of, to descry, to espy, to sight, to see,
 to behold, to notice
 glance, glimpse, sight, look لَمَحَةٌ: نَظْرَةٌ سَرِيعَةٌ
 glance, brief survey, مُلَخَّصٌ لَمَحَةٌ: نَظْرَةٌ عَامَّةٌ، مُلَخَّصٌ
 summary, outline, synopsis
 to carp at, to defame, to backbite, قَدَحَ لَمَزَ: عَابَ، قَدَحَ
 to criticize, to censure, to blame, to slander
 to wink at لَمَزَ: غَمَزَ
 touching, touch, feeling, contact لَمَسَ: مَسَّ
 to touch لَمَسَ: مَسَّ، أَدْرَكَ، أَثَرُ فِي
 to feel, to sense, to realize, to notice, لَمَسَ: أَحَسَّ
 to perceive
 touch لَمَسَتْ: مَسَتْ
 final touches لَمَسَاتُ آخِرَةٍ
 tactile لَمَسِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِحَاسَةِ اللَّمَسِ
 touch-sensitive لَمَسِيٌّ: حَاسَّاسٌ لِلْمَسِ
 to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to gleam، لَمَعَ: بَرَقَ
 to beam, to flash, to sparkle, to radiate،
 to glow, to dazzle
 luster, gloss, burnish, sheen, shine، لَمَعَانٌ: لَمَعَةٌ
 glitter, glisten, flash, radiance, brightness،
 brilliance, refulgence, effulgence, luminosity
 lumen لَمَعَةٌ تَجْوِيفٌ: تَجْوِيفُ عُضْوٍ أَنْبَوِي
 sequin لَمَعَةٌ
 brilliantine لَمَعِينٌ: مُسْتَخْصَرُ زَيْتِي لِتَلْمِيعِ الشَّعْرِ
 lymph, lymphata لَمْفٌ: اللَّفْأُ أَوْ اللَّفْأُ (طَب.)
 lymphatic لَمْفِيٌّ (طَب.)
 to gather, to collect لَمَمَ: جَمَعَ، لَمَّ

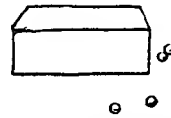
detachable لُقْمَةُ نَزْوَع: لُقْمَةُ حَفَرٍ قَابِلَةٌ
 bit لِلْفَصْلِ (مَعْدَن.)
 condyle, condylus لُقْمَةٌ (طَب.)
 bite, morsel, bit, mouthful لُقْمَةٌ (مِنَ الطَّعَامِ)
 block لُقْمَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (لِتَمَاسُكِ زَاوِيَتَيْنِ) (نَجَّارَةٌ.)
 nose bit لُقْمَةٌ خَطْمِيَّةٌ (نَجَّارَةٌ.)
 diamond bit لُقْمَةٌ مَاسِيَّةٌ: قَوَاطِفُهَا مِنَ المَاسِ الصَّنَاعِي أَوْ
 من كُسَارَةِ المَاسِ
 main brass لُقْمَةٌ نُحَاسِيَّةٌ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ.)
 half-round bit لُقْمَةٌ نِصْفُ دَائِرِيَّةٍ
 blade bit لُقْمَةٌ نَصْلِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ.)
 condylar, condilicus لُقْمِيٌّ (طَب.)
 to die لَقِيَ حَتْفَهُ
 to meet, to find لَقِيَ، لَاقَى: اجْتَمَعَ بِـ
 godsend لَقِيَّةٌ: عَظِيَّةٌ
 a find, finding, waif لَقِيَّةٌ: لَقِيَّةٌ، لَقْطَةٌ
 treasure trove لَقِيَّةٌ: كَنْزٌ يُعَثَرُ عَلَيْهِ
 foundling لَقِيطٌ: طِفْلٌ لَقِيطٌ
 your of the 2nd pers. لَكَ، لَكَ، لَكُمَا، لَكُم، لَكُنْ
 to lacquer لَكَ: غَطَى بِاللَّكِّ، بَرَّقَ
 lacquerand لَكَ: عَصَاةٌ رَاتِنَجِيَّةٌ صَمِغِيَّةٌ
 lac لَكَ: وَرْشِيشُ اللَّكِّ
 lactase لَكَاز، لَبَاز: خَمِيرَةُ اللَّبَنِ
 to punch, to box لَكَزَ: لَكَمَ
 to thrust, to jab, to poke, to nudge لَكَزَ: وَكَزَ
 per, for each, for every لِكُلِّ
 per capita لِكُلِّ أَوْ عَنِ كُلِّ فَرْدٍ
 apiece لِكُلِّ فَرْدٍ أَوْ قُطْعَةٍ
 to punch, to box لَكَمَ
 punch, box لَكَمَةٌ
 (copper) basin لَكَنْ: طَشْتٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ
 incorrectness, barbarism لَكَنَّةٌ: عُجْمَةٌ
 statter, stutter, stammer, faltering لَكَنَّةٌ: عِيٌّ
 accent لَكَنَّةٌ: لَهْجَةٌ
 but, however, yet, still, nevertheless لَكَنْ، لَكَنْ
 because, for, on account of, due to، لِكُونِهِ (كَذَا)
 since
 unfortunately, alas, regrettably، لِلْأَسَفِ: وَأَسْفَاهُ

لَوَازِمٌ	لَمْ شَمَلَهُمْ	لَمْ شَمَلَهُمْ
panting, pant, gasp	لَهَاتٌ: انْقَطَاعُ النَّفْسِ	to rally, to muster, to reunite, to reunify
anhelation	لَهَاتٌ: بُهْرٌ (طَب.)	to collect, to gather
dialectology	لَهَاجَةٌ: مَبْحَثُ اللُّهَجَاتِ	whereas, since, as, because
pacifier	لَهَائِيَّةٌ: مَصَاصَةٌ لِإِسْكَاتِ الطِّفْلِ	when, at the time when, as
oxyhydrogen	لَهَبٌ أَكْسِي هَيْدْرُوجِي: لَهَبُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ	not, not yet
flame	وَالْهَيْدْرُوجِي (كِيم.)	meddling
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ	glossy, lustrous, shiny, polished, burnished, glazed, shining, glittering, bright, flashing, sparkling, radiant, dazzling
flame	لَهَبٌ: اتِّقَادٌ، تَوْحُجٌ	لَمَامٌ الْخَرْقُ
hyperpnea	لَهَتْ (طَب.)	لَمَحٌ إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
to pant, to gasp, to breathe, to puff	لَهَتْ، لَهَتْ: انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ	to insinuate, to intimate, to allude to, to glance at, to imply
cant	لَهْجَةٌ أَوْ لُغَةٌ مُعَيَّنَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ أَوْ أَصْحَابِ مِهْنَةٍ	لَمَعَ بِالْأَج: يُحْمَلِقُ
brogue	لَهْجَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ	لَمَعَ: صَقَلَ
patois	لَهْجَةٌ مُحَلِّيَّةٌ	to polish, to burnish, to scour, to buff, to shine, to gloss, to glaze, to furbish, to luster, to brighten (up)
dialect, language, tone	لَهْجَةٌ: لُغَةٌ، لَكْنَةٌ	لَمَنَ
ad hoc	لَهَذَا السَّبَبِ	لَنَ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِعَنْصَرِ
regret, grief, sorrow, sigh, lament, yearning, longing, hankering, desire, pining, eagerness	لَهْفٌ، لَهْفَةٌ: حَسْرَةٌ، تَوَقُّ	الْلَنْثَانُوم (كِيم.)
their, theirs	لَهُمْ، لِهِنَّ	لَنَ: حَرَفُ نَصْبٍ وَنَفْيٍ
amusement, entertainment, play, pleasantry, diversion, distraction, pastime, fun	لَهْوٌ: تَسْلِيَّةٌ، لَعِبٌ	لَنَا، خَاصَّتَنَا (كُتُبْنَا): لَنَا، خَاصَّتَنَا (كُتُبْنَا)
gadget	لَهْوَةٌ: شَيْءٌ مُبْتَكَّرٌ وَمُثَلِّهِ	لُنْدُنَ: عَاصِمَةُ أَنْكَلْتَرَا
uvular	لَهْوِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْهَآءِ	
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ	
staphylinus muscle	هَوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	
if	لَوْ، لَوْ أَنَّ	
rear admiral, vice-admiral	لَوَاءٌ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)	لَنْشَ: زَوْرَقٌ بُخَارِيٌّ
major general	لَوَاءٌ	لَنْفَا: لَنْفٌ، لِيْمِفَا
general, major general	لَوَاءٌ: جُنْرَالٌ، عِمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	لَنْفَاوِي أَوْ لَنْفَاوِي
banner, flag, standard	لَوَاءٌ: عَلَمٌ، رَايَةٌ	لَهُ أَنْ
district, county, province	لَوَاءٌ: مَقَاطَعَةٌ، مَحَافِظَةٌ	لَهُ قُرُونٌ
brigade	لَوَاءٌ: وَحْدَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ مِنَ الْجُنُودِ	لَهُ مَقَاصِلٌ
lacteals	لَوَابِنٌ (طَب.)	لَهَا: ضَمِيرُ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ لِلْعَائِبِ الْمُوْتِ
accessories, features	لَوَاحِقٌ: لَوَازِمٌ	لَهَا: تَسْلَى
carnivora	لَوَاحِمٌ: أَكَلَةُ اللَّحْمِ رُبَّةً مِنَ اللَّبُونَاتِ (حَيَوِي.)	لَهَا: لَعِبٌ
necessaries, needs, necessities, stuff, gear, requisites, prerequisites, supplies, outfit,	لَوَازِمٌ	لَهَاةُ الْحَلْقِ
		لَهَاةُ (طَب.)

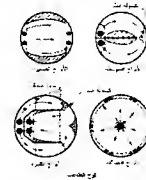


angle plate لَوْحٌ زَاوِي (أَوْ زَاوِيُ الْمَقْطَع) (هند.)
 windowpane لَوْحٌ زَجَاجِيٌّ لِلنَّافِذَةِ
 superhardboard لَوْحٌ فَائِقُ الصَّلَادَةِ (بناء.)
 terneplate لَوْحٌ فُولَازِيٌّ مُرَصَّصٌ
 softboard لَوْحٌ لَيِّنٌ: لَوْحٌ غَزْلٌ لَيْفِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ (بناء.)
 springboard لَوْحٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ (رياضة بدنية)
 perforated sheet لَوْحٌ مُثَقَّبٌ
 guard plate لَوْحٌ وَقَائِيٌّ (هند.)
 board, tablet, table, slab, plate, sheet, pane, panel لَوْحٌ
 bulletin board, notice board لَوْحَةٌ (إِغْلَانَاتٍ، بَلَاغَاتٍ إلخ)
 nameplate, doorplate لَوْحَةٌ (الاسم)
 aquaplane لَوْحَةُ التَّرَحُّلِ عَلَى الْمَاءِ
 wiring board= control panel لَوْحَةُ تَحْكُمُ (فِي الْحَاسُوبِ) (حاسب.)
 direction board لَوْحَةُ التَّوْجِيهِ
 eardrum لَوْحَةُ الْجَنْهَةِ
 gauging-board لَوْحَةُ خُلْطِ الْحَرَسَانَةِ (بناء.)
 mother board لَوْحَةُ الدَّارَاتِ الْأُمِّ
 chessboard, checkerboard لَوْحَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ أَوْ الدَّامَا
 control panel لَوْحَةُ الصَّبْطِ
 bookstand لَوْحَةُ عَرْضِ الْكُتُبِ
 dashboard, control board لَوْحَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ
 keyboard, key rack, switchboard لَوْحَةُ الْمَفَاتِيحِ
 data entry keyboard لَوْحَةُ (مَفَاتِيحِ) إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ
 azerty keyboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "أَزْرْتِي"
 digital keyboard, keypad لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ رَقْمِيَّةٍ
 full keyboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ كَامِلَةٍ
 switchboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
 qwerty keyboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "كُوِيرْتِي"
 detachable keyboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ مُتَحَرِّكَةٍ
 desk switchboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ نَصْدِيَّةٍ (هند. كهرباء.)
 alphanumeric keyboard لَوْحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ
 jack panel لَوْحَةُ مَقَابِسِ (هند. كهرباء.)
 switchboard panel لَوْحَةُ الْمَقَالِيدِ الرَّخَامِيَّةِ (أَوْ
 الأَرْدُوازِيَّةِ) (هند. كهرباء.)
 chart لَوْحَةُ بَيَانِيَّةٍ (طب.)

requirements, fixtures, fittings, equipment(s) لِوَاط: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
 sodomy, pederasty, homosexuality
 cowpea(s), haricot(s), green لُوبِيَاءُ، لُوبِيَاءُ (نبات.)
 bean
 lobelia لُوبِيلِيَّة (جنس زهر)
 lotus لُوتُس (نبات.)
 bingo لُوتُو: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْيَانَصِيبِ
 lutein لُوتِين: صَبْغُ الْمَحِّ الْأَصْفَرِ
 lutheran لُوثَرِي
 lutheranism لُوثَرِيَّة: مَذْهَبُ لُوثَرِ
 slate, slab of slate لَوْحٌ أَرْدُوَازٍ (لِلْكَتَابَةِ)
 panel لَوْحُ الْبَابِ
 anchor plate لَوْحُ تَثْبِيتِ: صَفِيحَةُ تَثْبِيتِ
 hot plate لَوْحُ التَّسْخِينِ
 block of ice, sheet of ice لَوْحُ ثَلْجٍ
 circuit board لَوْحُ الدَّارَاتِ
 plank, board, clapboard لَوْحُ خَشَبِ سَمِيكَ: دَعَامَةٌ
 waling = wale لَوْحُ رِبْطٍ أَفْقِيٍّ (هند. مد.)
 chocolate bar لَوْحُ شُكُولَا
 bar of soap لَوْحُ صَابُونٍ



mitre-sawing board لَوْحُ صَبْطِ التَّشْرِ الْمَاتِلِ (نِجَارَةٍ.)
 scapula لَوْحُ (عَظْمُ الْكَتِفِ): لَوْحُ الْكَتِفِ (طب.)
 bubble plate لَوْحُ الْفَقَائِعَاتِ (كِيم.)



pole plate لَوْحُ الْقُطْبِ (هند. كهرباء.)
 blackboard لَوْحُ أَسْوَدَ
 butt-plate لَوْحُ تَنَاقِيٍّ
 turnplate = turnsheet لَوْحُ دَوَّارٍ (هند.)
 quarter-wave plate لَوْحُ رُبْعِ مَوْجِيٍّ (ضو.)
 laminated board لَوْحُ رَقَائِقِيٍّ (نِجَارَةٍ.)

left-handed helix

لَوْتُبٌ يَسَارِي (هند.)

screw

لَوْتُبٌ: بُرْغِي

spiral, thread

لَوْتُبٌ: زُبْرُك

to twiddle

لَوْتُبٌ

to bore, to tap

لَوْتُبٌ: ثَقَبَ بِشَكْلِ لَوْتُبِي

spiroid

لَوْتُبَانِي: شُبُهَ حَلَزُونِي

turn

لَوْتُبِي: دَوْرَةُ الْخَطِّ الْحَلَزُونِي



two-start thread

لَوْتُبِيَّةٌ ثُنَائِيَّةُ الْمَدْخَلِ (هند.)

outside threading

لَوْتُبِيَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ (هند.)

interrupted thread

لَوْتُبِيَّةٌ مُتَقَطَّعَةٌ (هند.)

spiral, spiry, helical, cochleate, winding,

لَوْتُبِي

volute(d)

blame, reproach, twit, admonition,

لَوْمَةٌ

reproof, reprehension, rebuke, censure

lombard

لَوْمَبَارْدِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى لَوْمَبَارْدِيَا فِي إِيطَالِيَا

lumen

لُومَن: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْفَيْضِ الضَّوْنِيِّ (ضو.)

buff colour

لَوْنُ الْجِلْدِ: لَوْنٌ أَدْمِي

surface colour

لَوْنُ السَّطْحِ: لَوْنُ السَّطْحِ بِالضَّوْرِ

الْمُنْعَكَسِ (ضو.)

khaki

لَوْنُ الْكََاكِي

fading colour

لَوْنٌ بَاهِتٌ

taupe

لَوْنٌ رَمَادِي دَاكِنٌ

watercolors

لَوْنٌ مَائِي: فَنَ الرَّسْمِ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَّةِ

color, tint, tinge, hue, shade

لَوْنٌ

tincture

لَوْنٌ: صَبْغَةٌ، أَثَرٌ

kind, sort, type, variety, species, صِنْفٌ

لَوْنٌ: نَوْعٌ، صِنْفٌ

category, class

shading, variety of

لَوْنٌ: ظِلٌّ، فَارِقٌ دَقِيقٌ (مو.)

intonation

chromatic, colorific, color

لَوْنِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللَّوْنِ

dichromatism

لَوْنِيَّةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (معدن.)

chromaticity

لَوْنِيَّةٌ: نَوْعِيَّةٌ لَوْنِ الضَّوِّ (فيز.)

to bespatter

لَوْتُ بِالْوَحْلِ

oil painting, oil

لَوْحَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ

painting, picture, drawing,

لَوْحَةٌ: صُورَةٌ، رَسْمٌ

portrait

signboard, billboard

لَوْحَةٌ: لَاقِئَةٌ

loden

لُودَن: نَسِيجٌ قُطْنِي سَمِيكٌ

lorad = lodar

لُورَاد: نِظَامُ لُورَانِ تُسَجَّلُ فِيهِ الْإِنْعِكَاسَاتُ

الْأَرْضِيَّةُ وَالسَّمَائِيَّةُ مُنْفَصِلَةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ. بحر.)

lord

لُورْد: لَقَبٌ شَرَفٌ بَرِيطَانِي

lorry, truck, camion

لُورِي: شَاحِنَةٌ

boll

لُورَةُ الْقُطْنِ: ثَمَرَةٌ نَبْتِ الْقُطْنِ (نَبَاتِي.)

amygdale, paristhmion

لُورَةُ (طَب.)

tonsil

لُورَةُ: غُدَّةٌ، بَنْتُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب.)

almond

لُورَةُ: لَبٌ

amygdale, tonsils

لُورَةُ: لُورَةُ الْحَلْقِ (حَيَوِي.)

almond-eyed

لُورِي الْعَيْنَيْنِ

paristhmic

لُورِي (طَب.)

leucine

لُوسِين: حَامِضٌ حَيَوِيٌّ بَرُوتِينِي

lotus

لُوطُسُ قُرْبِي: زَهْرَةُ اللَّوْتُسِ

gay, pederast, sodomite, homosexual

لُوطِي

bugger

لُوطِي: سَلْبِي

queer

لُوطِي: جَبَانٌ

agony, anguish, pain, torture, لَوْعَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ، حَسْرَةٌ

torment, smart, grief, sorrow

logarithm

لُوغَارِيْتَم: عِلْمُ أَتْسَابِ الْأَعْدَادِ أَصْلُهَا

الْخَوَارِزْمِي وَهُوَ وَاضِعُ هَذَا الْعِلْمِ

logarithmic

لُوغَارِيْتَمِي: أَتْسَابِي

logo

لُوغُو: لُغَةٌ بِرَمْجَةٍ بَسِيطَةٍ لِتَعْلِيمِ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ

logos

لُوغُوس: عَقْلٌ أَوَّلٌ

luffa, dishcloth gourd, arum

لُوف (نَبَات.)

except for, but for, if not, unless

لَوْلَا

if it weren't (hadn't been) for him

لَوْلَاهُ

bolt screw

لَوْتُبٌ رَتَاجٌ

straining screw

لَوْتُبُ الشَّدِّ: مِسْمَارٌ زَنْقٌ مُلَوْتُبٌ (هند.)

adjusting screw

لَوْتُبٌ أَوْ بُرْغِي الصَّبْطِ (هند.)

thumbscrew

لَوْتُبٌ إِهَامِي

internal screw

لَوْتُبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أُثْمِي) (هند.)

standard screw

لَوْتُبٌ عِيَارِيٌّ (هند.)

graduated screw

لَوْتُبٌ مُدَرَّجٌ

lithuanian

ليتواني (شخص)

ant lion

لَيْثٌ عَفْرَيْن (حشرة)

lion

لَيْثٌ: أَسَد

lira

لير: الوَحْدَةُ التَّقْدِيَّةُ الإِيطَالِيَّة

pound, lira

لَيْرَةٌ: عَمَلَةٌ، وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيَّة

laser

لِيزَر (فيزي)



lysin

ليزين: حَمَاضٌ آمِينِيٌّ ضَرُورِيٌّ لِلنَّمُو

only, nothing but, nevermore, nowhere, no لَيْسَ

more than, that's all, merely

not only, not, but also

لَيْسَ

licentiate, license

ليسانس: شَهَادَةُ جَامِعِيَّة

leishmanie

لَيْشْمَانِيَّة: مَرَضٌ فِي الْكَرَّيَاتِ الْبَيْضَاءِ بِسَبَبِ

جُرْثُومَةٍ بِهَذَا الْأَسْمِ

coir

لَيْفٌ: جَوْزُ الْهِنْدِ (نباتي)

optical

لَيْثٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْإِشَارَاتِ الضَّوْئِيَّةِ (اتصال)

fiber



fiber(s)

لَيْفٌ

(bath) sponge

لَيْفَةٌ (الاستحمام)

fiber

لَيْفَةٌ

fibrin

لَيْفِين: مَادَّةٌ لَيْفِيَّة

fibriform

لَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ

stringy

لَيْفِي: كَثِيرُ الْأَلْيَافِ

fibrous, fibroid

لَيْفِي

unicorn

لَيْقُورُن: حَيَوانٌ أُسْطُورِيٌّ

night, nighttime

لَيْلٌ: ضِدُّ نَهَارٍ

at night, by night, nightly

لَيْلًا

long dark night

لَيْلَاءٌ: لَيْلَةٌ لَيْلَاءٌ

christmas eve

لَيْلَةُ الْمِيلَادِ

last night, evening, yesterday

لَيْلَةُ أَمْسٍ: اللَّيْلَةُ الْبَارِحَةُ

night, evening

لَيْلَةً

lilac, syringa

لَيْلَجٌ: لَيْلُوكُ (نبات)

to pollute, to contaminate, وَسَخَّ

لَوْتُ: نَجَسَ، وَسَخَّ

to defile, to soil, to sully, to dirty, to stain,

لَوَّحَ (إِلَى أَوَّلِ): أَشَارَ

motion, to gesture

to brandish, to flourish, لَرَّحَ (بِسِلَاحِهِ إلخ)

to swing, to wave

to tan, to scorch, to sear, to burn

لَوَّحَ: سَفَعَ

to torment, to torture

لَوَّغَ: عَذَّبَ

to color, to tint, to tinge, to stain, لَوَّنَ: جَعَلَهُ ذَا لَوْنٍ

to paint, to dapple

to inflect

لَوَّى: حَتَّى، حَوَّلَ

to twist, to curl, to kink, to wring, لَوَّى: ثَنَى، عَوَّجَ

to contort, to wrench, to writhe, to incline,

bend, to turn, to curve, to flex, to inflect

to be crooked, bent, curved, لَوَّى: التَّوَّى، عَوَّجَ

twisted

graphic tablet

لَوْنِيَّةُ الرَّسْمِ الْبَيَانِيَّ

plaque, platelet

لَوْنِيَّةٌ (طَب)

blood

لَوْنِيَّةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ (لَهَا شَأْنُهَا فِي تَجَمُّدِ الدَّمِ) (حيوي)

platelet = thrombocyte

xanthelasma

لَوْنِيَّةٌ صَفْرَاءُ (طَب)

small board

لَوْنِيَّةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

mine

لي: مَلِكِي، خَاصَّتِي

skate

لِيَاءٌ (سَك)

mortar, lute, luting, cement

لِيَاطٌ: مِلَاطٌ

competence, capability, qualification, لِيَاقَةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ

eligibility, aptitude, fitness, worthiness, merit,

decorum, decency, civility, لِيَاقَةٌ: كَيْاسَةٌ، أَدَبٌ

propriety, amenities, behavior, etiquette,

courtesy, tact(fullness), urbanity

liberal

لَيْبِرَالِيٌّ

liberalism

لَيْبِرَالِيَّةٌ

libra, pound

لَيْبَرَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٍ

Libya

لَيْبِيَا

libyan

لَيْبِيٌّ

would that! would god! I wish!

لَيْتَ، يَا لَيْتَ

liter

لَيْتَرٌ: لَيْتِرٌ


pad	لَيْتَةٌ تُرْنِيَتْ (هند.)
oiling pad	لينوتيب: منصّدة سطرية
linotype	لَيْوَنَة: لدانة، طراوة
suppleness	لَيْوَنَة: مرونة
pliability	لَيْ الوريد (طب.)
phlebostrepsis	لَيْ، لَوِي: ثني
twist(ing), curl(ing), kinking, turn	(ing), bend(ing), flecion, inflection
(ing), bend(ing), flecion, inflection	لَيْتَة: ثنية
twist, kink, flexion, bend, fold, ply	لَيْنُ البَطْن
to purge	لَيْنُ الدِّمَاغ: شبه أبله
soft-headed	لَيْنُ العَرِيكة: لَيْنُ الجَانِب
tractable, docile, flexible,	manageable, pliable, ductile, controllable,
managable, pliable, ductile, controllable,	complaisant, obedient, yielding
complaisant, obedient, yielding	لَيْنٌ: رَخْو
flabby, flaccid, limp, loose, lax	لَيْنٌ: طَرِي، ناعم
soft, tender, mellow	لَيْنٌ: لَذَن، مَرَن
flexible, yielding, supple, elastic,	resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable
resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable	to subjugate
to subjugate	لَيْنٌ: لَذَن، هَذَب
to soften, to mellow, to tauten,	لَيْنٌ: جَعَلَهُ لَيْناً
to soften, to mellow, to tauten,	to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,
to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,	to mitigate, to allay
to mitigate, to allay	لَيْتَة أو غِطَاءٌ لِحِفْظِ الحَرَارَة
cosy = cozy	

lilac color	لَيْلِكِي
nocturnal, nightly, overnight,	لَيْلِي: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى اللَّيْلِ
night	
limette	لَيْم: نوع من اللَّيْمُونِ الحامض
penitentiary	لَيْمَان: إِصْلَاحِيَّة، سِجْن
lemon, citrus	لَيْمُون (نبات.)
tangerine, mandarin	لَيْمُون أَقْنَدِي (نبات.)
ximeny	لَيْمُونُ البَحْرِ (نبات استوائي مُثْمِر)
grapefruit	لَيْمُونُ الجَنَّة (نبات.)
orange	لَيْمُونُ بُرْتَقَال (نبات.)
lemon, lime	لَيْمُون حَامِض (نبات.)
sweet lemon	لَيْمُون حُلُو (نبات.)
lemonade	لَيْمُونَاضة: شَرَابُ اللَّيْمُون
limonite	ليمونيت: أكسيد الحديد الهيدراتي
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness, laxity, looseness	لَيْنٌ: رَخَاوَة
looseness	
leniency, gentleness, mildness,	لَيْنٌ: رَفَق، تَسَاهُل
clemency, lenity	
softness, tenderness, mellowness	لَيْنٌ: طَرَاوَة، نُعُومَة
flexibility, suppleness, elasticity,	لَيْنٌ: لَدَانَة، مَرُوءَة
resilience, pliability, pliancy, plasticity,	
ductility, malleability	
tilting pad	لَيْتَة إمالة
obturator	لَيْتَة المَحْبَس: لَيْتَة مانعة لتسرب الغاز (هند.)

م

effective, efficacious, effectual,	مُؤَثِّر: فَعَال	M, m	مِم، الحَرْفُ الرَّابِعُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
operative, influential, affecting, influencing		meter (m)	م (رَمَزُ الْمِتْر)
moving, touching, exciting,	مُؤَثِّر: مُثِيرٌ لِلْمَشَاعِرِ	favorable, auspicious, appropriate,	مُؤَات: مُلَاحِم
pathetic, affective, sentimental, emotional,		suitable, convenient, opportune	
impassioning, commoving, stirring		sharecropper	مُؤَاجِر: مُزَارِع
moving	مُؤَثِّر: بَلِغُ الْأَثَرِ	sharecropping	مُؤَاجِرَة: مُزَارَعَة
influence, influencing factor,	مُؤَثِّر: عَامِلٌ مُؤَثِّر	blame, censure, objection	مُؤَاخَذَة: لَوْم
stimulus		synergistic	مُؤَازِر (طَب.)
effects	مُؤَثِّرَات	support, aid, help, assistance	مُؤَازَرَة: مُسَائِدَة
sound effects	الْمُؤَثِّرَاتُ الصَّوْتِيَّةُ (فِي السِّينِمَا وَالْمَسْرَحِ)	consolation, comfort, condolence,	مُؤَاسَاة: تَعْرِيفَة
lessor	الْمُؤَجَّرُ بِعَقْدٍ	solace(ment)	
landlord	مُؤَجِّر: مَالِك	plot, conspiracy, collusion, intrigue,	مُؤَامَرَة
renter, lessor, hirer, letter landlord	مُؤَجِّر: مُكْرٍ	scheme, cabal	
rented (out), leased, hired (out)	مُؤَجَّر	affability, familiarity, warmth	مُؤَانَسَة
lessee	الْمُؤَجَّرُ لَهُ: الْمُسْتَأْجِرُ	unending, eternal, everlasting, endless	مُؤَبَّد: أَبَدِي
postponed, put off, delayed, deferred,	مُؤَجَّل: مُرَجَّأ	for a lifetime, for life, lifelong, life	مُؤَبَّد: مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
adjourned		anther	مُثَبِّر: جُزْءُ السَّدَادَةِ الَّتِي يَحْوِي غُبَارَ الطَّلَعِ (نَبَاتِي)
prorogatif	مُؤَجَّل: مُؤَخَّر	needlecase	مُثَبِّر: غِلَافُ الْإِبْرَةِ
skeg	مُؤَخَّرُ الصَّالِبِ (بَحْرِي)	packing needle, large needle	مُثَبِّر: مِسْلَة
scruff	مُؤَخَّرُ الْعُنُقِ	antheridium	مُثَبِّرِيَّة: عُضْوُ التَّذْكِيرِ فِي اللَّازَهْرِيَّاتِ (نَبَاتِي)
upstage	مُؤَخَّرُ الْمَسْرَحِ	corporate	مُؤْتَلَف: مُتَضَامِن
delayed, put off, postponed, deferred,	مُؤَخَّر: مُؤَجَّل	automated	مُؤْتَمَّت: آلِي
adjourned		caucus	مُؤْتَمَّر حَزْبِي
rear	مُؤَخَّر: مُؤَخَّرَة	press conference, news conference	مُؤْتَمَّر صَحْفِي
retarding	مُؤَخَّر: مُبْطِئ	summit, summit conference	مُؤْتَمَّر قِمَّة
recently, lately, of late, not long ago	مُؤَخَّرًا: أَخِيرًا	conference, convention, congress,	مُؤْتَمَّر: اجْتِمَاع
rear, rearguard, rear lines	مُؤَخَّرَة الْجَيْشِ	parley	
poop, stern	مُؤَخَّرَة السَّفِينَةِ: كَوْنَل	conferee, conventioneer	مُؤْتَمَّر: مُشَارِكٌ فِي مُؤْتَمَّر
ass	مُؤَخَّرَة: إِسْت	entrusted (with), confidential, reliable,	مُؤْتَمَّن
rear, back, rear part, hind, tail,	مُؤَخَّرَة: قِسْمٌ خَلْفِي	trustworthy, trusty, dependable, trustee	
hinder part, posterior, end		furnished	مُؤَثَّث: مَفْرُوشٌ

unfortunate, pitiful, rueful, woeful, sorry, sad
 indicator, index, pointer, indication, sign مُؤَشِّرٌ
 price index مُؤَشِّرُ أَسْعَارٍ
 flagman مُؤَشِّرُ طَيْرَانٍ
 mouse pointer مُؤَشِّرُ الْفَأْرَةِ عَلَى الشَّاشَةِ (حاسب)
 econometer مُؤَشِّرٌ بَيَانِي
 framed مُؤَطَّرٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِإِطَارٍ
 panel مُؤَطَّرَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ إِعْلَانٍ
 transient, transitory, ephemeral, مُؤَقَّتٌ: زَانِلٌ
 momentary, evanescent, passing, temporal
 temporary, temporal, transitory, مُؤَقَّتٌ: مَرَحَلِيٌّ
 transition(al), provisional, interim, ad interim
 timed, scheduled, appointed, set مُؤَقَّتٌ: مَوْقُوتٌ
 temporary مُؤَقَّتٌ: وَقْتِيٌّ
 temporarily, provisionally, ad مُؤَقَّتًا: بِصُورَةٍ مُؤَقَّتَةٍ
 interim, for the time being
 certain, sure, definite, positive, assured, مُؤَكَّدٌ
 confirmed, affirmed, asserted, established,
 proven, proved, corroborated
 author, writer, penman, composer, مُؤَلِّفٌ
 compiler
 songwriter مُؤَلِّفُ أَغَانٍ
 essayist مُؤَلِّفُ الرَّسَائِلِ: مُنْشِئُ الْمَقَالَاتِ
 playwright مُؤَلِّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ الْمَسْرُوحَةِ
 pamphleteer مُؤَلِّفُ الْكِتَابَاتِ
 composer مُؤَلِّفُ مُوسِيقِيٍّ: مُلَحِّنٌ (مَوْ.)
 compiling, program compiler مُؤَلِّفٌ: مُصَنِّفٌ
 consisting of, made up of, composed of مُؤَلِّفٌ مِنْ
 book, compilation, publication, work مُؤَلِّفٌ: كِتَابٌ
 formed, set up, instituted, made, مُؤَلِّفٌ: مُشَكِّلٌ
 established, created, built
 written, composed, compiled مُؤَلِّفٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ
 motorized, motor, mechanized, power, مُؤَلِّلٌ
 automated, automatic, automotive
 tormenting, distressful, grievous, مُؤَلِّمٌ: مُتَعِصٌّ
 sorrow, sad
 painful, aching, sore, excruciating, مُؤَلِّمٌ: مُؤَجِّعٌ
 agonizing

ruinous مُؤَدُّ إِلَى الْإِفْلَاسِ
 conducive مُؤَدُّ إِلَى: مَسَاعِدٌ عَلَى
 polite, well-mannered, mannerly, مُؤَدَّبٌ: مُهَذَّبٌ
 civil, courteous, urbane, well-bred, refined,
 polished, cultured, cultivated
 moralizing مُؤَدَّبٌ: مُؤَثِّبٌ
 tributary مُؤَدِّي الْجَزْيَةِ: دَافِعُ الْغَرَامَةِ
 sense, meaning, signification, مُؤَدَّى: مَغْزَى
 significance, import, purport
 harmful, injurious, detrimental, hurtful, مُؤَذِّ: مُضَرٌّ
 prejudicial, noxious, damaging, nocuous, evil,
 deleterious, obnoxious, maleficent
 baleful مُؤَذِّ: مُحْزِنٌ
 unwholesome مُؤَذِّ: مُعْتَلٌ (بِالْبَدَنِ أَوْ الْعَقْلِ)
 muezzin مُؤَذِّنٌ: مَنْ يُؤَذِّنُ
 minaret (of a mosque) مِئْدَنَةٌ: مَسْجِدٍ

 minaret مِئْدَنَةٌ: مَنَارَةٌ
 allergen مُؤَرِّجٌ: مُسَبِّبُ اسْتِهْدَافٍ (طَب.)
 historian, chronicler, annalist, historiographer مُؤَرِّخٌ
 dated مُؤَرِّخٌ: ذُو تَارِيخٍ
 annalist مُؤَرِّخٌ حَوْلِيٌّ: لِلْأَحْدَاثِ
 historiographer مُؤَرِّخٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
 earthed مُؤَرِّضٌ: مَوْصُولٌ بِالْأَرْضِ
 apron, coverall(s), duster, wrapper, مِئْزَرٌ: إِزَارٌ
 cover(ing), veil, loincloth
 founder, establisher مُؤَسِّسٌ: مَنْ يُؤَسِّسُ
 subsidiary مُؤَسَّسَةٌ تَابِعَةٌ
 business concern مُؤَسَّسَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ
 underwriters مُؤَسَّسَةٌ ضَمَانٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
 going concern مُؤَسَّسَةٌ عَامِلَةٌ
 software house مُؤَسَّسَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ
 association مُؤَسَّسَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ
 foundation, establishment, firm, مُؤَسَّسَةٌ: مُنْشَأَةٌ
 institution, institute, organization
 afflicting مُؤَسِّفٌ: مُحْزِنٌ
 regrettable, lamentable, deplorable, مُؤَسِّفٌ: مُكْدَّرٌ

as long as, so long as	مَادَامَ	nationalized	مُؤَمَّم
blacker-than-black	مَادُونُ السَّوَادِ (تلفز)	insured, assured, covered,	مُؤَمَّن (عَلَيْهِ): مَضْمُون
till, yet, to continue to be, to do	مَا زَالَ: لَمْ يَزَلْ	guaranteed, secured	
prehistory	مَا قَبْلَ التَّارِيخِ	ensured, procured, achieved,	مُؤَمَّن: مُتَوَقَّر
antecambrian	مَا قَبْلَ العَصْرِ الكَمْبَرِيِّ (جيولوجي)	provided, available	
unless, if not, except if, except when	مَا لَمْ	believer, faithful, believing	مُؤَمَّن: مُصَدِّق
overseas	مَا وَرَاءَ الْبَحَارِ	rations	مُؤْن: مُؤُونَة
metaphysics	مَا وَرَاءَ الطَّبِيعَةِ	(war) materiel, ammunition, munitions	مُؤْن حَرْبِيَّة
metaphysical, extramundane	مَا وَرَائِيَّ	provisions	مُؤْن: اخْتِيَاطٌ
to miaow, to mew	مَاءَ (تِ الْهَرَّةِ)	vianids, victuals	مُؤْن: أَطْعَمَة
water	مَاءٌ	affable, gracious, kind	مُؤْنِس: أَنِيس
hydrogen peroxide	مَاءُ الأَكْسِجِينِ (طب)	entertaining, amusing, entertainer,	مُؤْنِس: مُسَلِّ
water of condensation	مَاءُ التَّكَاثُفِ	amuser	
eau de javelle=javel water	مَاءُ "جَافِيل" (كِيم)	sympathetic	مُؤْنِس: مُوَجِّ بِالْوَدِّ
water of capillarity	مَاءُ الْخَاصَّةِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ (بِنَاء)	feminine, feminine gender	مُؤَنَّث (نَحْو)
washing powder	مَاءُ الرَّمَادِ: غَسُولٌ	qualified for, fit for, fitted for, suited	مُؤَهَّل (لِ)
orange-flower water	مَاءُ الزَّهْرِ	for, good for, habilitated, rehabilitated,	
soda water	مَاءُ الصُّودَا	worthy of, deserving, meritorious, worth	
aqua fortis	مَاءُ الْفِصَّةِ	qualification, ablates, capabilities, merits,	مُؤَهَّلَات
whitewash, limewater	مَاءُ الْكَلْسِ	aptitudes, accomplishments, attainments	
honor, face, dignity, prestige, modesty	مَاءُ الْوَجْهِ	altimeter	مُنَوَاج: مِقْيَاسُ الْأُوجِ
self-respect		provisions, supplies, supply, store(s),	مُؤُونَة
rose water	مَاءُ الْوَرْدِ	victuals, rations	
cologne, eau de cologne	مَاءُ كُولُونِيَا	rabiot	مُؤُونَة إِضَاقِيَّة
connate water	مَاءُ حَبِيسٍ: مِيَاةٌ كَامِنَةٌ (جيولوجي)	centenary, centennial	مُنَوِّي (نِسْبَةً لِمِائَةِ عَام)
still water	مَاءٌ رَاكِدٌ	centigrade	مُنَوِّي: سِنْتِغْرَادِي
fresh pure (cold) water	مَاءٌ زَلَالٌ	centesimal	مُنَوِّي: مَقْسَمٌ أَوْ مَنُشُوبٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءِ مِئْوِيَّة
freshwater	مَاءٌ عَذْبٌ	supporter, backer, advocate, pro-,	مُؤَيَّد: مُنَاصِرٌ
hard water	مَاءٌ عَسِرٌ: مَاءٌ عَسُورٌ (طب)	proponent, seconder, endorser, sustainer,	
holard	مَاءٌ كُلِّي (فِي الثَّرْبَةِ) (بِنَائِي)	consenter, assenter	
brine	مَاءٌ مَالِحٌ	ionizing	مُؤَيِّن (طب)
percolating water	مَاءٌ مُتَرَشِّحٌ	what?	مَا: مَاذَا (لِلْاِسْتِفْهَام)
acidulated water	مَاءٌ مُحَمَّضٌ (كِيم)	how..!	مَا (لِلتَّعَجُّبِ)
distilled water	مَاءٌ مُقَطَّرٌ	(one) hundred	مِائَة: مِئَة (١٠٠)
activated water	مَاءٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيم)	hundredfold	مِائَة ضَعْف
dying, moribund, in extremis, in	مَائَت: مُخْتَضِرٌ	hectogram	مِائَة غَرَام
the throes of death, at the last gasp		still, yet, to continue to be, to	مَا يَبْرَحُ: مَا زَالَ
surging, heaving, swelling, rolling,	مَائِج: مُتَمَوِّرٌ	continue to do, keep doing, go on doing	

to resemble, to look like, to be like, مَائِلٌ: شَابَةٌ
to be similar to, to be analogous to, to
correspond to, to identify with, to assimilate
identify مَائِلٌ: طَائِقٌ

transmitted, handed down, related, مَأْثُورٌ: مُتَوَارَثٌ
reported, quoted, cited
folklore مَأْثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ: فُؤْلُكُلُورٌ

to get excited, agitated مَاجٌ: اضْطَرَبَ
to undulate مَاجٌ: تَمَوَّجَ
to surge, to heave, to swell (up), مَاجٌ: جَاشَ

to roll, to welter, to billow, to wave
master's degree مَاجِسْتِرٌ: شَهَادَةُ جَامِعِيَّةٍ
wild, strumpet, reveller مَاجِنٌ: عَابَثَ

mercenary, hireling مَاجُورٌ: مُرْتَزِقٌ
eraser مَاحٌ: مُزِيلٌ لِلْكَتَابَةِ
to wrangle with, to altercate مَاحَكٌ: خَاصَمَ

with, to stickle with, to quarrel with
barren, sterile, infertile, unproductive مَاحِلٌ: مُجْدِبٌ
tape eraser مَاحِي الشَّرِيطِ
outlet, plug مَأْخَذُ الْبَيَارِ



objection, complaint, مَأْخَذٌ: اِعْتِرَاضٌ عَلَى عَيْبٍ
criticism, disapproval
defect, fault, flaw, shortcoming مَأْخَذٌ: عَيْبٌ

hot-air intake مَأْخَذٌ: مَدْخَلُ الْهَوَاءِ السَّاحِنِ
source, spring مَأْخَذٌ: مَصْنَدٌ
parturient مَآخِضٌ (طَب.)

taken, obtained, received, seized, مَأْخُودٌ
captured, derived, quoted, cited
fascinated, captivated, thrilled, مَأْخُودٌ: مَقْتُونٌ

enchanted
taken مَأْخُودٌ: مُقْتَبَسٌ
surprised, taken by surprise, مَأْخُودٌ: مُنْذَهَشٌ
taken aback, wonder-struck

brothel مَآخُورٌ: بَيْتُ دَعَارَةٍ

wavy, tumultuous

waving

serving dish

round table, round robin

table, dining table

brake fluid

dilatant fluid

inviscid fluid

non- newtonian fluid

liquid, fluid, deliquescent, liquescent

fluidics

fluidics

sloping, leaned, aslope, declivitous,

downhill

inclined, slant(ing), oblique, bent,

diagonal, tilted, tipped

hydrocephalic مَائَةُ الرَّأْسِ: مُصَابٌ بِاسْتِسْقَاءٍ (طَب.)

hydronephrotic مَائَةُ الْكَلْوَةِ (طَب.)

aquatic, water, watery, aqueous, مَائِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى الْمَاءِ

hydrous, hydraulic

retreat, resort, recourse

bend of the knee

popliteal

effeminate

mat

to die, to expire, to pass away

mate

obsequies, funeral, ceremony, memorial

gathering

funeral

surgical approach

access

origin, source, provenance, provenience

destination

exploit, feat, achievement, glorious

deed, remarkable deed

standing, appearing, presenting itself or

oneself, present

مَآخِجُ: مُتَمَوِّجٌ

مَائِدَةُ طَعَامٍ

مَائِدَةٌ مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ

مَائِدَةٌ: طَائِلَةٌ

مَائِعُ الْمَكْبَحِ

مَائِعُ الْإِسْطَاطِي (كِيم.)

مَائِعُ غَيْرُ لَرْجٍ

مَائِعٌ لَا نِيوتوني (أَلِي.)

مَائِعٌ: سَائِلٌ

الْمَائِعِيَّاتُ

الْمَائِعِيَّةُ

مَائِلٌ: مُتَحَدِرٌ

مَائِلٌ: مُتَحَرِّفٌ

مَآبٍ: مَرَجِعٌ

مَآبِضٌ: بَاطِنُ الرِّكْبَةِ

مَآبِضِي (طَب.)

مَآبُونٌ: مُتَخَفِّتٌ

مَاتَ (فِي لَعِبِ الشُّطْرَنْجِ)

مَاتَ: قَضَى نَحْبَهُ

مَاتَهُ: شَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ

مَاتَمَ

مَاتَمِيٌّ: مُخْزِنٌ

الْمَاتَمِيُّ الْجُرَاحِيُّ (طَب.)

مَائِيٌّ: مَدْخَلٌ

مَائِيٌّ: مَصْنَدٌ

مَائِيٌّ: وَجْهَةٌ

مَائِرَةٌ: عَمَلٌ قَدْ

مَائِلٌ

past, crossing, traversing

passer-by, pedestrian, walker

passenger

marathon

need

margay

giant

goblin

cedar grove

march

to practice, to exercise, to pursue,
to engage in, to carry out, to fulfill

apostate, renegade, deserter, defector,

turncoat, tergiversator

mark

marxian

elastica

maronite

oryx, addax

marijuana, grass

adsorbent

to intermix, to intermingle, to blend

to interblend, to mingle

joker, teaser

jocose, jocular

to joke with, to jest with, to make

fun with, to banter with, to ease, to kid

quandary, impasse, deadlock, logjam,

stalemate, dilemma, predicament, plight,

gas oil, fuel oil

masochism

masochistic

diamond



diamond-tipped

to strut, to swagger

touching

مَارًا: مَاشٍ

مَارًا: مُسَافِر

مَارَاتُون (سباق طويل المسافة)

مَارَب

مَارَج: قَطْعٌ غَمْرِيٌّ مَتَوَحِّشٌ

مَارَد: عَمَلًا

مَارَد: عَفَرِيَّتٌ مِنَ الْجَنِّ

مَارَزَّة: أَرْضٌ مَزْرُوعَةٌ بِشَجَرِ الْأَرْزِ

مَارَس: آذَار

مَارَس: زَاوِلٌ

مَارِق: مُرْتَدٌّ

مَارَك: عُمَلَةٌ أَلْمَانِيَّةٌ

مَارَكْسِي (نسبة إلى كارل ماركس)

مَارِنَة (رطب)

الْمَارُونِي (مسيحي مَارُونِي)

مَارِيَّة (حيوان)

مَارِيْجَوَانَا

مَارًا: مُمْتَر (كيم)

مَارَج: خَالِطٌ

مَارَج

مَارَج: فُكَاكِي

مَارَج: ضَاخَكْ

مَارِق: وَرْطَةٌ

مَارُوت: زَيْتُ الْوَقُودِ

مَارُوخِيَّة: مَاسُوشِيَّة: طَلَبُ اللَّذَّةِ بِالْعَذَابِ

مَارُوخِي: مَاسُوشِي

مَاس: أَلْمَاسٌ

مَاسٌ مَصْقُولٌ

مَاس: تَمَيَّسَ

مَاس: لَامِسٌ

to be moved, shaken, upset

to swing, to sway

banquet

white matter (أحياء)

ingredient, constituent,

component

gas-proofing material

filling material

additional article

primary material, raw material

substitute

article, clause, item, paragraph, term,

section, provision, stipulation, unit

catalyst

inert material

course, subject

repellent

foodstuff

fissionable material

fine chemical

inorganic matter

absorbent material

explosive

fixative

allergen

lubricant

additive

magnetic substance (هند. كهربيا)

material, concrete, materialist, real,

tangible, corporeal, physical, materialistic

down to earth

what?

adulterant

marriage official

authorized, licensed, allowed,

permissible, permitted, allowable

authorization, permission, license

passing, passing by, going by, going,

مَادَ: اضْطَرَبَ

مَادَ: تَمَآيَل

مَادَّة: وَلِيَمَة

المَادَّةُ الْبَيْضَاءُ فِي الْجِهَازِ الْعَصَبِيِّ (أحياء)

مَادَّةُ التَّرَكِيب: مُكَوَّن

مَادَّةُ تَصْمِيدِ الْغَازِ

مَادَّةُ الْحَشْو: حَشْوَةٌ (هند)

مَادَّةُ إِضَافِيَّة

مَادَّةُ أَوَّلِيَّة: مَادَّةٌ خَام

مَادَّةٌ بَدِيلَة

مَادَّة: بَنْدٌ

مَادَّةٌ حَفَازَة (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ خَامِلَة (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ دَرَاسِيَّة

مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلْحَشَرَاتِ

مَادَّةٌ غِذَائِيَّة

مَادَّةٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلانْتِشَاطِ (فيز)

مَادَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ نَقِيَّة (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ لَاغَضَوِيَّة (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ مَاصَّة

مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَة

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَة

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَة لِلْحَسَاسِيَّة

مَادَّةٌ مُزَلِّقَة

مَادَّةٌ مُضَافَة

مَادَّةٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّة (هند. كهربيا)

مَادِّي

مَادِّي: أَرْضِي: (تَمَطُّ تَفْكِير)

مَاذَا؟

مَادَق: شَاتِب (طب)

مَادُون: كَاتِبٌ شَرْعِيٌّ

مَادُون: مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ

مَادُونِيَّة

مَارَ: عَابَر

مَاسٌ: مُمَاسٌ

٧٦٤

مَالُ الْمَرْعَةِ

livestock, cattle

مَاشِيَّةٌ: مَوَاشٍ

humidifuge

مَاصٌ الرُّطوبَةُ

absorbent

مَاصٌ: مَصَّاصٌ

transfer pipette

مَاصَةٌ نَاقِلَةٌ (كِيم.)

sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive

مَاضٍ: حَادٌّ

past, bygone, prior, late, earlier,

مَاضٍ: سَابِقٌ، مُنْصَرِمٌ

previous, preceding, onetime

masseter

مَاصِغٌ (طَب.)

past, past tense,

الْمَاضِي: صِيغَةُ الْمَاضِي (صَرْف.)

preterite, perfect

rainy, wet

مَاطِرٌ: مُمَطَّرٌ

to procrastinate, to stall, to put off,

مَاطِلٌ: سَوَّفٌ

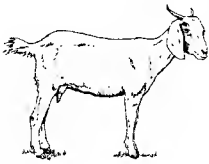
to temporize, to postpone, to delay

to melt, to deliquesce, to liquefy,

مَاعٌ: ذَابٌ

to dissolve

goat



مَاعِزٌ (حَيَوَان.)

female goat

مَاعِزَةٌ (حَيَوَان.)

ream (of paper)

مَاعُونٌ وَرَقٌ

lighter, barge, scow

مَاعُونٌ: قَارِبٌ

mafia

مَافِيَا: عَصَابَةٌ مُنَظَّمَةٌ

canthus

مَاقٍ أَوْ مَوْقُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)

macaque

مَآكَكٌ: قِرْدٌ مُدْتَبِّ

mischievous, malicious,

مَآكَرٌ: خَدَائِعٌ

cunning, shrewd, astute

مَآكَرٌ: مُرَاوِغٌ

sly, wily, crafty, artful, designing,

مَآكَرٌ: مَكَارٌ

foxy, foxlike, vulpine

food

مَأْكَلٌ: طَعَامٌ

eatable, edible, esculent

مَأْكُولٌ: صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ

food(s), foodstuffs, eatables, edibles,

مَأْكُولَاتٌ

victuals

makeup, cosmetics

مَآكِيَاجٌ

machine

مَآكِينَةٌ: آلَةٌ

end, result, outcome, consequence,

مَالٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ

upshot, issue

sinking fund

مَالُ السَّدَادِ (لِرَدِّ الدَّيْنِ)

livestock

مَالُ الْمَرْعَةِ: إِجَارَةُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

tangent, tangential

مَاسٌ: مُمَاسٌ

to touch, to be in touch with, in

مَاسٌ: لَامَسَ

contact with, adjacent to, contiguous with

tragedy, drama

مَأْسَاءٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ

tragi-comedy

مَأْسَاءٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ

tragic, catastrophic, calamitous,

مَأْسَاوِيٌّ

disastrous, heartbreaking, heartrending

tragi-comic

مَأْسَاوِيٌّ هَزْلِيٌّ

bootblack, shoeblack

مَاسِخٌ الْأَخْذِيَّةُ

drum scanner

مَاسِخٌ طَبْلِيٌّ (تَلْفِز.)

wiper

مَاسِخَةٌ: مَسَاخَةٌ (لِزُجَاجِ السَّيَّارَةِ إِخ.)

drastic

مَاسِطٌ (طَب.)

accountant, bookkeeper

مَاسِكُ الْحِسَابَاتِ أَوْ الدَّفَاتِرِ

paper clip

مَاسِكٌ لِلْأَوْرَاقِ

tightfisted

مَاسِكٌ يَدُهُ: شَحِيحٌ

holder

مَاسِكٌ: حَامِلٌ (هَنْد.)

rushland

مَأْسَلَةٌ: مَنَبْتُ شَجَرِ الْأُسْلِ

captured, arrested, imprisoned,

مَأْسُورٌ: مَسْجُونٌ

jailed, captive, prisoner

captivated, fascinated, enchanted

مَأْسُورٌ: مَقْنُونٌ

pipe, tube

مَأْسُورَةٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ

soil pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ أَوْ سَاخٌ: مَجْرُورٌ قَائِمٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)

gun barrel

مَأْسُورَةٌ بُنْدَقِيَّةٌ

blow-off pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هَنْد. مَد.)

vent stack

مَأْسُورَةٌ تَنْفِيسٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)

conductor pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هَنْد.)

spray pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ رَشٌّ

stack pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ مَذْخَنَةٌ

standpipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ

choked pipe

مَأْسُورَةٌ مَسْدُودَةٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)

mourned, the late, the late lamented,

مَأْسُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ

the departed, the deceased

freemason

مَأْسُوِيٌّ: الْبِنَاءُ الْحَرِّ

freemasonry

الْمَأْسُوِيَّةُ

diamond

مَأْسِيٌّ: أَلْمَاسِيٌّ

walking, pedestrian, walker

مَاشٍ: رَاجِلٌ

hairdresser

مَاشِطٌ: حَلَّاقٌ

female hairdresser

مَاشِطَةٌ: مُزَيِّنَةٌ شَعْرَ

مَالٌ: ثَرَوَةٌ	765	مَانِعُ اللَّهَبِ
مَالٌ: ثَرَوَةٌ	wealth, fortune, riches	to bleat
مَالٌ: مِلْكٌ غَيْنٌ	property, possessions, estate,	mytacism
مَالٌ: ثَقُودٌ	assets, capital, fund(s), chattel(s), goods	place of safety, safe place, haven,
مَالٌ إِلَى: رَغَبٌ بِـ	money, funds	secure place, refuge, shelter, sanctuary
مَالٌ عَنْ: ارْتَدَّ	to incline to, to tend to, to	mammoth
مَالٌ عَنْ: حَادَّ عَنْ	lean to (ward), to have a tendency, to like	sheriff
مَالٌ: صَارَ غَيْرَ مُسْتَقِيمٍ	to backslide	syndic
مَالًا: حَابِي	to avoid, to shun, to renounce,	registrar, register, recorder
مَالًا: سَاعَدَ	to abandon, to relinquish	police commissioner
مَالِحٌ: أَدَاةٌ تَطْيِينٌ	to incline, to slope, to	ordered, commanded, directed,
مَالِحٌ تَخْدِيشٌ: مُسْطَرِينُ خَدَشٍ (بناءء.)	slant, to skew, to tilt, to tip, to cant	instructed, charged
مَالِحٌ تَمْلِيطٌ يَسْتَعْمَلُهُ رَجُلَانِ (بناءء.)	to side with, to take sides with, to be	servant
مَالِحٌ قَلِيلًا: أَخْضَمَ	partial to, to show special favor for	official, officer, civil servant,
مَالِحٌ: أَكَلَ مَعَ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	functionary
مَالِطَةٌ: جَزِيرَةُ مَالِطَةٍ	to back up	mission, commission, errand, job,
مَالِطِيٌّ (متعلق بمَالِطَةٍ أَوْ مِنْهَا)	trowel	assignment, task, duty, function, office
مَالِقٌ	devil float	hoped (for), looked forward to,
مَالِقٌ: دَاهَنٌ	long float	expected, anticipated
مَالِكُ الْأَرْضِ	subsaline	safe, secure
مَالِكُ الْأَسْهُمِ	salty, salt, saline, briny	trustworthy, trusty, reliable,
مَالِكُ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِرٌ)	to eat with	dependable, honest, faithful
مَالِكٌ: صَاحِبُ الْمُلْكِ	Malta	to lie, to tell a lie
مَالِكَةٌ: مَالِكَةُ الْمَوْسِمَةِ	maltese	mango
مَالُوفٌ	to adulate, to flatter	blood donor
مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ	to court	granter, donor, donator, giver
مَالِيٌّ: مَالِيٌّ	landowner, landholder, landlord	acid depolarizer (كيم. هند.)
مَالِيٌّ	stockholder	fluid depolarizer (هند. كهرباء.)
مَالِيٌّ	heron	anti-weld
مَالِيٌّ	owner, proprietor, possessor,	anticer
مَالِيٌّ	proprietary, holder	sealer, anti-leak
مَالِيٌّ	proprietary	noise suppressor
مَالِيٌّ	familiar, customary, conventional, usual,	mist preventive
مَالِيٌّ	habitual, accustomed, ordinary, common,	antigel
مَالِيٌّ	frequent, popular	anti-dazzle
مَالِيٌّ	vulgar	contraceptive
مَالِيٌّ	malaysian	break-sun
مَالِيٌّ	financial, monetary, pecuniary, fiscal	antiseptic, disinfectant (طب.)
مَالِيٌّ	finances, finance	flame arrester

shelter, refuge, asylum, retreat, مَأْوَى: مَلْجَأٌ
 sanctuary, resort, haven, resting place
 maya مَآيَا: سَكَّانُ أَمِيرِكَا الْوَسْطَى وَ الْمَكْسِيكَ الْأَصْلِيُّونَ
 May مَآيِس: مَآيُو: أَيْارُ
 bandmaster, maestro مَآيُسْتَرُو: قَانِدُ الْفَرْقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
 permissible, permitted, allowable, مَبَاحٌ: جَائِزٌ
 admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate,
 authorized, unprohibited, unforbidden
 public, common, free, ownerless مَبَاحٌ: عَامٌّ
 detective department, police department الْمَبَاحُ
 talk, discussion, conference, dialogue, مَبَاحَةٌ
 conversation, negotiation, parley, debate,
 deliberation, argumentation
 principles, rules, elements, basics, مَبَادِي: قَوَاعِدُ
 fundamentals, rudiments, essentials,
 fundamental concepts
 aggression مَبَادَاةٌ بِالْشَرِّ: تَعَدُّ
 initiative, lead, beginning, initiation مَبَادَاةٌ
 bayonet exchanger مَبَادُلُ السِّنَانِ (كِيم)
 votator مَبَادُلُ حَرَارِي لَوْلِي (كِيم. هند.)
 reciprocate مَبَادُلٌ: مُتَبَادِلٌ
 exchange, interchange, alternation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: تَبَادُلٌ
 commutation, replacement, substitution
 reciprocity, reciprocation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ بِالْمَثَلِ
 repayment, requital, paying back
 barter, exchange, swap, truck, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابِلَةٌ
 trade, trade-off, bartering, barter trade
 contest, match, tournament, race, مَبَارَاةٌ: مُسَابَقَةٌ
 competition, examination, test
 duelist, fencer, swordsman, joust, مَبَارِزٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ
 swordplay, fighter, combatant, competitor,
 contender, contestant
 duel(ig), fencing, swordplay, contest, مَبَارَاةٌ
 swordsmanship, combat, fight, match
 congratulations! best wishes! مَبَارَكُ: عِبَارَةٌ لِلتَّهْنِئَةِ
 good luck!
 blessed, lucky, fortunate, مَبَارَكُ: مَيِّمُونُ
 auspicious

sludge dispersal agent مَانِعُ تَرَسُّبِ الْحَمَاءَةِ (هند. مد.)
 horn arrester مَانِعُ صَوَاعِقٍ قُرْنِي (هند. كهرباء.)
 deterrent, deterring, inhibitive, check, مَانِعُ: رَادِعٌ
 inhibitory, deterrent, disincentive, restraint
 exclusive مَانِعُ: صَادٌّ
 hindrance, obstacle, impediment, bar, مَانِعُ: عَائِقٌ
 obstruction, barrier, deterrent, disincentive
 check, restraint
 prohibitive, forbidding, banning, مَانِعُ: مُحَرِّمٌ
 interdictive, proscriptive, hindering,
 preventive, preventing, forbidding
 preventive, prophylactic, protective, مَانِعُ: وَاقٍ
 preservative
 to object to, to make objections to مَانِعُ: اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى
 to oppose, to resist مَانِعُ: عَارَضَ
 lightning protector مَانِعَةُ صَوَاعِقٍ: وَاقِيَةُ الصَّوَاعِقِ
 familiar, common, customary, مَانُوسٌ: مَأْلُوفٌ
 usual, conventional, accustomed, habitual
 aneroid manometer مَانُومِتْرٌ مَعْدِنِي (فيز.)
 manometric مَانُومِتْرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الضَّغْطِ
 manichaeen مَانُوي (نِسْبَةٌ لِمَذْهَبٍ مَانِي)
 manichaeism مَانُويَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ مَانِي الْفَارْسِي
 manitol مَانِيْتُولٌ أَوْ مَنِيْتٌ: مَادَّةٌ سَكَّرِيَّةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةُ الْمُنَشَأِ
 model, mannequin مَانِيكَانٌ: عَارِضَةٌ أَزْيَاءُ
 virtuoso مَاهِرٌ فِي الْفَنِّ
 skilled, skillful, proficient, adroit, مَاهِرٌ: حَادِقٌ
 dexterous, adept, clever, smart
 inhabited, populated, peopled مَأْهُولٌ: مَسْكُونٌ
 barberry مَاهُوتِيَّةٌ: جَنْسٌ جُنَيْبِيٌّ لِلتَّرْبِينِ
 quiddity, essence, essential nature, مَاهِيَّةٌ: جَوْهَرٌ
 substance
 metaphysician مَآوَرَاتِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِعِلْمِ مَاوَرَاءِ الطَّبِيعَةِ
 metaphysical, extramundane مَآوَرَاتِي
 metaphysics مَآوَرَاتِيَّةٌ
 orphanage مَأْوَى الْأَيْتَامِ
 infirmary, old age hospital مَأْوَى الْعَجْزَةِ
 dwelling, abode, house, quarters, مَأْوَى: مَسْكَنٌ
 habitation, accommodations, lodgings

freshman, tenderfoot, greenhorn, debutante, raw	blessor, congratulator, well-	مُبَارَكَةٌ: تَهْنِئَةٌ
trite, hackneyed, common, banal, vulgar, مُبْتَدَلٌ	wisher, felicitator	
commonplace, platitudinous, threadbare,	direct, immediate, straightforward, مُبَاشِرٌ	
stereotyped, overused, well-worn, worn	forthright, firsthand	
premature, precocious مُبْتَسِرٌ	directly coupled	مُبَاشِرُ الْوَصْلِ
smiling, smiler مُبْتَسِمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ	court usher, bailiff, tipstaff, مُبَاشِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ مَحْكَمَةٌ	
indisposed مُبْتَعَدٌ عَنْ: نَافِرٌ مِنْ	crier	
wish, desire مُبْتَغَى: رَغْبَةٌ	directly, immediately, straightway, مُبَاشَرَةٌ	
creation(s), invention (s), مُبْتَكِر (ج) مُبْتَكِرَاتٌ	straight, firsthand	
innovation(s), novelty (novelties)	pursuit, practice, exercise, initiation, مُبَاشَرَةٌ: بَدْءٌ	
creator, inventor, innovator, creative, مُبْتَكِرٌ: مُبْتَدِعٌ	beginning, start(ing), commencement	
maker, author, contriver, deviser, designer	vendee	الْمُبَاغُ لَهُ
originator, imaginative, originative مُبْتَكِرٌ: مُبْدِعٌ	sold	مُبَاغٌ: مَبِيعٌ
damp, soggy مُبْتَلٌ	abapical مُبَاعِدٌ لِلْقَمَّةِ فِي أَوْ نَحْوِ الْطَرَفِ (أَحْيَاءُ).	
smitten مُبْتَلَى بِـ: مُصَابٌ بِـ	abaxial مُبَاعَدٌ لِّلْمَحْوَرِ (نَبَاتِي).	
rejoicing, jubilant, exultant, happy, مُبْتَهِّجٌ: فَرِحَانٌ	frame spacing مُبَاعَدَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ الْإِنْشَائِيَّةِ (مَنْدَ).	
glad, delighted, cheerful, joyful, joyous	diastyle مُبَاعَدَةُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مَنْدَسَةٌ).	
exulting مُبْتَهِّجٌ: مُتَهَلِّلٌ	character spacing مُبَاعَدَةُ الرُّمُوزِ	
amputee, truncate مُبْتَوَّر (طَب).	sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُبَاغِتٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ	
innate مُبْتَوَّنٌ: مُوَحَى بِهِ	unforeseen, abrupt, unpredicted	
venerable, honorable, revered, exalted, مُبْجَلٌ	surprisal مُبَاغِتَةٌ: مُفَاجَأَةٌ	
reverenced, venerated, dignified, glorified,	mindful (of), heedful (of), مُبَالٍ (الْمُبَالِي) (بِـ)	
honored, esteemed	attentive (to), observant (of), concerned	
theme, subject topic, field of مُبْحَثٌ: مَوْضُوعٌ	(about), interested (in)	
research or discussion, object of research	attention, care, heed, notice, concern, مُبَالَاةٌ	
seagoing مُبْحَرٌ: مَآخِرٌ	interest	
rasping, hoarse مُبْحُوحٌ: أَجَشُّ الصَّوْتِ	exaggerated, exorbitant, overstated, مُبَالِغٌ فِيهِ	
vaporizer مُبْخَارٌ: جِهَازٌ تَبْخِيرِ	magnified, excessive, extreme, unreasonable	
spray, atomizer مُبْخَاةٌ: بَخَّاخَةٌ	immoderate, inordinate, extravagant	
evaporator مُبْخَرٌ (كِيمِ).	exaggeration, overstatement	مُبَالَغَةٌ
vaporarium مُبْخَرَةٌ (طَب).	overgrowth	مُبَالَغَةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّمَوُّ
censer, thurible مُبْخَرَةٌ: مَجْمَرَةُ الْبُخُورِ	hyperbole مُبَالَغَةٌ: غُلُوٌ	
autostarter مُبْدِئٌ: مُطْلَقٌ ذَاتِي (مَنْدَ).	boastfulness, pretentioness, bagging مُبَاهَاةٌ: تَبَاهٌ	
Archimedes' principle مُبْدَأُ أَرْخِمِيدِس (فِيزِ).	homage, pledge of allegiance مُبَايَعَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ	
principle of continuity مُبْدَأُ الْاِسْتِمْرَارِيَّةِ (فِيزِ).	induction, installation, installment, مُبَايَعَةٌ: تَنْصِيبٌ	
absolutism مُبْدَأُ الْحَلِّ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ بِوَسْطَةِ الْاِعْتِرَافِ	inauguration, appointment, assignment	
uncertainty principle مُبْدَأُ الرَّيْبَةِ: مُبْدَأُ الشَّكِّ (فِيزِ).	dissimilation مُبَايَنَةٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ	
principle of moments مُبْدَأُ الْعُزُومِ (فِيزِ).	beginner, novice, neophyte, fresh, green, مُبْتَدِئٌ	

superfine file	مَبْرَدٌ مُتَنَاهِي الدَّقَّةَ	maxim	مَبْدَأُ أَسَاسِيٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
triangular file	مَبْرَدٌ مُثَلَّثُ الْمَقْطَعِ (هند.)	ideology, dogma, doctrine, tenet,	مَبْدَأُ: عَقِيدَةٌ
rasp	مَبْرَدٌ مُجَبَّبُ الْقَطْعِيَّةِ: مَبْرَدٌ لِلخَشَبِ (هند.)	belief, creed	
fish-back file	مَبْرَدٌ مُحْدَبُ الظَّهْرِ (هند.)	principle, rule, precept, maxim,	مَبْدَأُ: قَاعِدَةٌ
smooth file	مَبْرَدٌ نَاعِمٌ أَوْ أَمْلَسُ	norm, standard, rubric	
second cut file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ أَمْلَسٍ (هند.)	dial exchange	مَبْدَالٌ مَدَالِيٌّ: تُطْلَبُ فِيهِ الْمَكَالِمَاتُ بِإِدَالَةِ
bastard file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ خَشَنٍ (هند.)	الأرقام (هاتف.)	مَبْدَلِيٍّ
file, agonizing rasp	مَبْرَدٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُبْرَدُ بِهَا	tentative, initial, original, basic, primary,	مَبْدَلِيٍّ
oil cooler	مَبْرَدُ الزَّيْتِ (اشتعال.)	fundamental, main	
water cooler	مَبْرَدُ مِيَاهٍ (هند.)	in principle, originally, initially	مَبْدَلِيًّا
intercooler	مَبْرَدٌ بَيْنِي (هند.)	denabulator	مَبْدَدُ الصَّبَابِ
two-stage cooler	مَبْرَدٌ ذُو مَرَحَلَتَيْنِ (هند.)	resolvent	مَبْدَدٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ (طب.)
open cooler	مَبْرَدٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (كيم.)	wasteful	مَبْدَدٌ: مُسْرِفٌ
air-cooler	مَبْرَدٌ هَوَائِيٌّ: مَبْرَدٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ (هند.)	record changer	مَبْدَلُ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ
cooled, chilled, refrigerated, frozen	مَبْرَدٌ: جُعِلَ بَارِدًا	commentator	مَبْدَلُ التَّيَارِ: عَاكِسُ التَّيَارِ (كهرباء.)
cooling, refreshing, refrigerant,	مَبْرَدٌ: مَا يُبْرَدُ	gearbox, gearshift, shift	مَبْدَلُ السَّرْعَةِ
chilling, chilly, frigorific, freezing, cooler,		mode switch	مَبْدَلُ مَنَوَالِيٍّ (اتصال.)
chiller, radiator		change, alterant, alterative	مَبْدَلٌ: مُغَيِّرٌ
air-conditioned	مَبْرَدٌ: مُكَيِّفُ الْهَوَاءِ	rotator	مَبْدَلَةٌ: مُحَوِّلَةٌ (كهربائية أَوْ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ)
refrigerating	مَبْرَدٌ: مُنَلِّجٌ	threshold of hearing	مَبْدَى السَّمْعِ: مَشْرِفُ السَّمْعِ (صوت.)
algefacient	مَبْرَدٌ: مُصَفِّعٌ (طب.)	threshold of audibility	مَبْدَى الْمَسْمُوعِيَّةِ (صوت.)
ice-cream	مَبْرَدَاتٌ: مُنَلِّجَاتٌ	squanderer, spendthrift, wastrel, waster,	مَبْدِرٌ
justified, justifiable, warranted,	مَبْرَرٌ: لَهُ مُبَرِّرٌ	scattergood, dissipater, extravagant, lavish,	
warrantable, well-grounded, well-founded		profligate, prodigal, profuse, wasteful	
justification, excuse, warrant, good	مَبْرَرٌ: مُسَوِّغٌ	house dress, negligee, casual	مَبْدَلُ الثَّوبِ الْبَيْتِ
reason, reasonable grounds		dress, dressing gown, robe de chambre	
reason	مَبْرَرٌ: سَبَبٌ	justificatory	مَبْرَرٌ: مُبَرِّرٌ
cloacae	مَبْرَرٌ: مَذْرَقٌ (حيوي.)	pencil sharpener	مَبْرَاةٌ (أَقْلَامٌ)
egesta	مَبْرَرَاتٌ (طب.)	pocketknife, penknife	مَبْرَاةٌ: سَكِّينٌ جَيْبٌ
gemmed	مَبْرَعَمٌ: مُفَصِّصٌ	charity, charitable institution,	مَبْرَاةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
granular, granulated, granulose, grained	مَبْرَعْلٌ	philanthropic organization	
telegraph	مَبْرَقٌ: جِهَازُ إِسْأَالٍ بَرْقِيٍّ	violent, intense, severe, acute, sharp,	مَبْرَحٌ: شَدِيدٌ
cable-layer	مَبْرَقٌ سَلَاكٌ: جَدَالُ الْأَسْلَاكِ	excruciating, tormenting	
telegrapher	مَبْرَقِيٌّ: مُرْسِلُ الْبَرْقِيَّةِ	broach file	مَبْرَدٌ تَقْوِيرٌ
telegraphist	مَبْرَقِيٌّ: مُوَظَّفُ الْبَرْقِ	slitting file	مَبْرَدٌ جَذَءٌ
teleprinter	مَبْرَقَةٌ كَاتِبَةٌ	rat-	مَبْرَدٌ ذَيْلُ الْفَأْرِ: مَبْرَدٌ مُدَوَّرٌ لِتَوْسِيعِ الثَّقُوبِ (هند.)
telex	مَبْرَقَةٌ مَسَافِيَّةٌ	tail file	
fax	مَبْرَقَةٌ نَاسِخَةٌ	saw file	مَبْرَدٌ شَخَذِ الْمَنَاشِيرِ (هند.)

augur, seer	مُبْرِقَش (طَب)	versicolor
spittoon, cuspidor	مُبْرِقَش: مَقْعَم	speckled
bistoury	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	ratified, confirmed, sustained,
lancet, scalpel	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	endorsed, sanctioned, approved, adopted,
brass-lined	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	passed, validated, legalized
hidden, concealed, disguised, veiled,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	concluded, made, entered into
covert, secret, latent, implied	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	spindle
lined (coat, garment, etc.) filled,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَغْزُول
padded, quilted	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: نَهَائِي
speed bump	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	final, conclusive, decisive, absolute, peremptory
neutralizing	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	auto-programmer
late	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ
sporadic sparse, dispersing	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ
gag	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	programmer
distant	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	argumentative
sent, dispatched, forwarded, set out	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	proved, proven, verified,
envoy, delegate, emissary, legate	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	demonstrated, established, substantiated
dented, indented, notched	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	right, correct, proper, valid, blessed, sound
hater, hateful, spiteful, resentful	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ
surprised, flabbergasted, aghast,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	congratulations, best wishes
shocked, thunderstruck, speechless,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ
dumbfounded, stunned, dumbstruck	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	twisted, twined, entwined, curled
pinfold, barn	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	round, circular
dappled, spotted, mottled	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	lancet, scalpel
tearful, lamentable, sad, deplorable,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	faucet, tap, cock
grievous, miserable	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	drill, gimlet, broach, perforator
early riser	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	trocar, trochar
early, premature, precocious	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ
early, prematurely, soon, early in the	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	simplicified, simple, plain, easy,
morning	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	uncomplicated
bakelized	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	cigarette holder, mouthpiece
confused, disconcerted, anxious,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	mouth
discomposed, disquieted, disturbed, upset,	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	extended, outstretched, spread(out),
perturbed, agitated, jumbled	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	stretched (out), expanded
amount, sum	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	grater, scraper, rasp
extent, scope, range, limit, degree	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	preacher, missionary, evangelist
paver, pavior, floorer	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	presage
paved (with flagstones or	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	grated, rasped, scraped off, pared,
	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	peeled, skinned
	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	clear-sighted
	مُبْرِقَش: مَصَادِقْ عَلَيْهِ	fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer,

overnight stay or stop

herbicide مُبِيدُ الْأَعْشَابِ

bactericide, germicide, disinfectant, مُبِيدُ الْجُرَاثِيمِ

microbicide

insecticide مُبِيدُ الْحَشَرَاتِ (شيء)

vermicide مُبِيدُ الدِّيدَانِ

parasitocidal مُبِيدُ الطُّفَيْلِيَّاتِ

ovicide مُبِيدُ اللَّيْصَاتِ

destructive, ruinous, extirpative, lethal, مُبِيدٌ: قَتَالٌ

extinctive, deadly, pernicious

ovary مَبِيضٌ: جُرْنُ الْبَوَيْضَاتِ (طب.)

leukotrichous مُبِيضُ الشَّعْرِ (طب.)

whitish, white مُبِيضٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَيَاضِ

candida, monilia الْمَبِيضَاتُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَمَائِرِ (طب.)

farrier مُبَيِّطٌ: يَبْطِطُ

sale, selling, vendition مَبِيْعٌ: بَيْعٌ

sale(s), sol quantity مَبِيْعٌ: الْكَمِيَّةُ الْمُبَاعَاةُ

sold مَبِيْعٌ: مَبَاعٌ

built-in مَبِيَّتٌ: مَبْنِيٌّ دَاخِلُ شَيْءٍ آخَرَ

bleacher مُبَيِّضُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ

tinner, tinsmith, tinman مُبَيِّضُ الْآلِيَةِ التَّحَاسِيَّةِ

whitewasher مُبَيِّضُ الْجُدْرَانِ

whitener, bleach مُبَيِّضٌ: مَادَّةٌ مُبَيِّضَةٌ

bleaching powder مُبَيِّضٌ: مَسْحُوقُ التَّبْيِيضِ

fair copy مُبَيِّضَةٌ: ضِدُّ مُسَوَّدَةٍ

drift indicator مُبَيِّنُ الْأَسْيَاقِ (بحر.)

yaw indicator مُبَيِّنُ الْأَنْعِرَاجِ (جوية.)

turn indicator مُبَيِّنُ الْأَنْعَاطِ (جوية.)

ph indicator مُبَيِّنُ الرَّقْمِ الْهَيْدُرُوجِيِّ (كيم.)

charge indicator مُبَيِّنُ الشَّحْنَةِ: مُبَيِّنُ الْجَهْدِ (هند. كهرباء.)

footage indicator (cinema) مُبَيِّنُ الْقَدَمِيَّةِ

tuning مُبَيِّنُ الْمَوَالَفَةِ: عَيْنٌ سَحَرِيَّةٌ لِبَيَانِ الْمَوَالَفَةِ (إلكترو.)

indicator=magic eye

undercarriage مُبَيِّنُ وَضْعِ الْعَرَبَةِ السُّفْلَى (جوية.)

position indicator

indicator, needle مُبَيِّنٌ ذُو إِبْرَةٍ

stated مُبَيَّنٌ: مَذْكُورٌ

indicated مُبَيَّنٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ

floor tiles), flagged, slabbed, tiled, floored

detective, informer, informant مُبَلِّغٌ: مُبَلَّغٌ

wet, moist, damped, soaked مُبَلَّلٌ: مُبْثَلٌ

tetramer مُبَلَّمَرٌ رِبَاعِيٌّ الْجُزْءِ (كيم.)

anesthetist, anesthesiologist مُبَنِّجٌ: طَبِيبُ بَنْجٍ

anesthetic, anesthetizing مُبَنِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

anesthetized مُبَنِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

style, phraseology, phrasing, مَبْنَى: أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ

wording, diction, expression

building, structure, edifice, premises مَبْنَى: بَنَاءَةٌ

form, structure, edifice, premises مَبْنَى: شَكْلٌ

based on, founded on, grounded on, مَبْنَى عَلَى

resting on

passive مَبْنِيٌّ لِلْمَجْهُولِ

built, constructed, erected, set up, put مَبْنَى: مُشِيدٌ

up, raised, reared, built up, developed,

created, established, formed

enjoyable, amusing مُبْهَجٌ: بَهْجٌ

joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, مُبْهَجٌ: مَبْهَجَةٌ

splendor, magnificence, pomp

ornate, gaudy, tawdry, showy, flashy, مُبْهَرَجٌ

meretricious, flamboyant, ostentatious

obscure, vague, ambiguous, misty, مُبْهَمٌ: غَامِضٌ

recondite, unintelligible, cryptic, enigmatic,

mysterious, mystic(al)

dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, مُبْهَوْرٌ: مَشْدُوْدَةٌ

overpowered

breathless, out of breath, مُبْهَوْرٌ: مُنْقَطِعُ النَّفْسِ

panting, gasping

classified, categorized, arranged, مُبَوَّبٌ: مُصَنَّفٌ

assorted, grouped, graded

trumpet player مُبَوِّقٌ (نافخُ البوق)

chamber pot, potty, pot, urinal مَبْوَلَةٌ: إِنَاءٌ يُبَالُ فِيهِ

urinal, latrine, toile, water مَبْوَلَةٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلتَّبَوُّلِ

closet, WC

bladder, the urinary bladder مَبْوَلَةٌ: مَثَانَةٌ

night-shelter, lodging, housing مَبِيَّتٌ: مَأْوَى

spending or passing the night, مَبِيَّتٌ: بَيَاتٌ لَيْلِيٌّ

directrix مُتَّجَةُ الانْفِصَامِ (جيولو.)
 acceleration vector مُتَّجَةُ التَّسَارُعِ (آلي.)
 going to, heading for, headed for, bound إلى مُتَّجِهٍ
 for, destined for, tending to, directed to
 (ward), oriented to (ward), aiming at
 magnetic vector مُتَّجَةُ مَقْنِطِيسِي (فيز.)
 earthwards مُتَّجِهًا نَحْوَ الْأَرْضِ
 craniopagus مُتَّحِدُ الْقَحْفَيْنِ (طب.)
 caxial, coax مُتَّحِدُ الْمَحَوْرِ
 concentric مُتَّحِدُ الْمَرْكَزِ
 united, combined, joined, uniform, مُتَّحِدٌ مُوَحَّدٌ
 consolidated, amalgamated, incorporated
 adhesive مُتَّحِدٌ: مُلْتَحِمٌ بـ
 judicious, wise, prudent, sensible, مُتَرَنٍّ: خَصِيفٌ
 levelheaded, reasonable
 sober, sober-minded, sobersided, مُتَرَنٍّ: رَزِينٌ
 sedate, grave, solemn, compose
 dirty, filthy, nasty مُتَسَخٍّ
 vast, wide, broad مُتَسَعٌّ: وَاسِعٌ
 enough time, ample time, plenty مُتَسَعٌّ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ
 of time
 vast expanse, empty stretch of land, مُتَسَعٌّ: بَرَّاحٌ
 empty space
 room, space, elbowroom مُتَسَعٌّ: مَجَالٌ
 consistent, harmonious, congruous, even, مُتَسِقٌ
 symmetrical, proportional, regular, uniform
 marked by, characterized by, مُتَّصِفٌ بِـ
 distinguished by
 clad, garbed, attired, clothed, dressed, مُتَشَبِّحٌ
 wearing
 distinguished, characterized, marked مُتَّصِفٌ: مُتَّصِفٌ
 related to, relating to, مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ
 respecting, pertaining to, belonging to
 relevant to, pertinent to, relative to
 connected, linked, joined, joint, مُتَّصِلٌ: مُرْتَبِطٌ
 united, attached
 follow-up مُتَّصِلٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ
 continuous مُتَّصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ

conflicting, contradictory, disagreeing,
 opposed, contrary
 inequation مُتَبَايَنَةٌ جَبَرِيَّةٌ
 spiced, seasoned مُتَبَلٌّ: مُعَدُّ بِالْأَوْبَالِ
 braggart, boaster, swaggerer, gascon, مُتَبَجِّحٌ
 swashbuckler, swaggering, bragging, boastful
 expert, conversant (with), proficient (in), مُتَبَحَّرٌ (في)
 erudite, well-informed, scholarly, authority
 changeable, changing, variable, مُتَبَدِّلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
 unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fluctuating
 volunteer مُتَبَرِّعٌ: مُتَطَوِّعٌ
 contributor, donor, donator, giver, مُتَبَرِّعٌ: مَانِحٌ
 grantor
 smiling, smiler مُتَبَسِّمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ
 discerning, shrewd, perspicacious, acute, مُتَبَصِّرٌ
 perceptive, penetrating, clairvoyant, astute
 foreseeing مُتَبَصِّرٌ: مُدْرِكٌ
 unemployed, jobless, workless, inactive, مُتَبَطِّلٌ
 idle, fainéant, indolent
 slowing مُتَبَطِّئٌ (مور.)
 smoking-room مُتَبَغَةٌ
 rest, remainder, residue مُتَبَقٌّ: بَاقٌ
 eliminate المُتَبَقِّي بَعْدَ الْحَذْفِ أَوْ الْإِخْتِرَالِ (رياضة.)
 apathetic مُتَبَدِّلٌ: خَامِلٌ
 adopted, espoused, taken up, embraced, مُتَبَنَّى
 adopted son or child
 to be related to, to relate to, to be مُتَّ إِلَيْهِ
 associated with, connected with
 to stretch, to extend, to expand, to spread مُتَّ: مَدَّ
 gminate مُتَّمٌّ: مُزْدَوِجٌ (طب.)
 successive, consecutive, incessant, مُتَتَابِعٌ: مُتَتَالٍ
 sequent, continuous, continual, unceasing,
 uninterrupted, alternating, running
 sequence مُتَتَالِيَةٌ: مُتَتَابِعَةٌ (رياضة.)
 data sequence مُتَتَالِيَةٌ: بَيَانَاتٌ (حاسب.)
 observed, complied with, conventional, مُتَّبَعٌ
 adhered to, adopted, prevailing, common,
 current, popular, usual, customary, habitual

overbearing, tyrannical, tyrant

renewed, revived, regenerated, new, مُتَجَدِّدٌ

novel, fresh, modern, up-to-date, evolving,

progressive, evolutionary

hardware store

مَتَجَرُّ الْعَقَاقِيرِ

department store, supermarket

مَتَجَرُّ كَبِيرٌ

store, shop, boutique

مَتَجَرُّ: مَحَلٌّ تِجَارِيٌّ

impartial, fair, just, objective,

مَتَجَرِّدٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَحَيِّزٌ

unprejudiced, unbiased, detached

incarnate

مُتَجَسِّدٌ

frozen, frosted, iced, icy,

مُتَجَلِّدٌ: مُتَجَمِّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ

concealed, glaciated

hard, solid, rigid, stiff, inflexible

مُتَجَمِّدٌ: صَلْبٌ

coagulated, clotted, congealed,

مُتَجَمِّدٌ: مُتَخَثِّرٌ

curdled

combined, unified

مُتَجَمِّعٌ: مُتَصَادِمٌ

sullen, glum, morose, sulky,

مُتَجَهِّمٌ: كَبِيبٌ

surly, gloomy, grim, frowning, scowling

wandering, roving, roaming, travelling,

مُتَجَوِّلٌ

strolling, ambulant, itinerant, traveller,

rover, wanderer

warring, belligerent, militant, fighting, مُتَحَارِبٌ

at war, in a state of war, engaged in warfare

allied, confederated

مُتَحَالِفٌ

discriminating, prejudiced, biased, مُتَحَايِلٌ: جَائِرٌ

partial, one-sided, ex parte

veiled

مُتَحَجِّبٌ

hardhearted

مُتَحَجِّرُ الْقَلْبِ: قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ

antiquated, outmoded, out-of-

مُتَحَجِّرٌ: عَتِيقٌ

date, old-fashioned, obsolete, fossil

fossil, foggy, ossified, narrow-

مُتَحَجِّرٌ: مُتَصَصِّبٌ

minded, old-fashioned, fusty, illiberal, fanatic

petrified, fossilized

مُتَحَجِّرٌ: مُسْتَحَجِرٌ

challenger, defier, challenging, defiant

مُتَحَدِّ

spokesman, speaker, talker, teller,

مُتَحَدِّثٌ

narrator, interlocutor, conversationalist

descendant

مُتَحَدِّرٌ مِنْ: سَلِيلٌ

ranter, loudmouthed, drawler,

مُتَحَدِّلٌ: مُتَشَدِّقٌ

legato

humble

to make enjoy

agreed (upon, on), generally accepted,

conventional, customary

agreed, agreeing (completely),

مُتَّفَقٌ: مُجْمَعٌ

concurrent, unanimous, united (in opinion)

glowing, ardent, incandescent,

مُتَّقِدٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ

fervent, passionate, vehement, ebullient,

strenuous, zealous

burning, flaming, blazing, ablaze,

مُتَّقِدٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ

aflake, fiery

recumbent

مُتَّكِيٌّ: مُضْطَجِعٌ (طَب.)

accumbent

مُتَّكِيٌّ: مُتَّخِذٌ لِلْأَمَامِ

rest, back, couch, sofa, cushion, pillow

مُتَّكَا: مَسْنَدٌ

relying on, reliant on, depending on,

dependent on, counting on, leaning on

to strengthen, to consolidate, to fortify, مَتَّنَ: قَوَّى

to solidify

to toughen

مَتَّنَ: صَلَّبَ

maté, mate

مَتَّة: شَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ

accused, indictée, suspect

مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْتَبِهٌ بِهِ

affected of a crime

مُتَّهَمٌ بِجَرِيعَةٍ (قَا.)

accused, charged, indicted,

مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْبُوهُ

suspected, impeached, suspicious

accuser, indictor

مُتَّهَمٌ: مَنْ يَتَّهَمُ

yawning, yawner

مُتَّائِبٌ

debatable

مُتَّجَادِلٌ عَلَيْهِ

homogenous

مُتَّجَانِسٌ (طَب.)

homogametic

مُتَّجَانِسُ الْأَمْشَاجِ (طَب.)

homeothermal

مُتَّجَانِسُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)

homogeneous, identical, alike,

مُتَّجَانِسٌ: مُتَّمَاثِلٌ

similar, akin, cognate, homologous,

analogous, comparable

responsive, responding,

مُتَّجَاوِبٌ: مُسْتَجِيبٌ

reacting favorably or readily

juxtaposed

مُتَّجَاوِرٌ

haughty, arrogant, proud, despotic, مُتَّكِبٌ

arguing, wrangling, fighting		declamatory, pedant	
coagulated, clotted, curdled, congealed,	مُتَخَثِّرٌ	freed, liberated, released, relieved,	مُتَحَرَّرٌ: مُحَرَّرٌ
thickened, solidified, inspissate(d)		emancipated, free, unattached	
hibernating	مُتَخَلِّدٌ: مُسَبِّتٌ	liberal, broad-minded, open-minded	مُتَحَرَّرٌ: مُنْفَتِحٌ
graduate	مُتَخَرِّجٌ: خَرِيجٌ	mistrusting	مُتَحَرِّزٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
specialized (in), specialist, expert	مُتَخَصِّصٌ (بـ)	moving, movable, mobile, locomotive,	مُتَحَرِّكٌ
disguised, hiding, incognito, masqueraded	مُتَخَفٌّ	motor, dynamic	
undercover	مُتَخَفٌّ: سَرِيٌّ	partisan, adherent, backer,	مُتَحَرِّبٌ: حَزْبِيٌّ
retarded, defective	مُتَخَلَّفٌ عَقْلِيًّا أَوْ جَسَدِيًّا	supporter, advocate	
underdeveloped, retarded	مُتَخَلَّفٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَطَوِّرٍ	partial, biased, prejudiced, unfair,	مُتَحَرِّبٌ: مُتَحَيِّزٌ
lagging, tarrying, lingering	مُتَخَلِّفٌ: مُتَأَخِّرٌ	one-sided, expatiate	
satiated, overstuffed, stuffed, full	مُتَخَمٌّ: مُتَخَوِّمٌ	regretful, sorrowful, sorry, sad, grieved,	مُتَحَسِّرٌ
sated, gutted, gorged, dyspeptic		heartbroken, brokenhearted	
fermentable	مُتَخَمَّرٌ: مُخْتَمَرٌ	civilized, civil, cultured, urban,	مُتَحَضَّرٌ: مُتَمَدِّنٌ
effeminate	مُتَخَنَّنٌ: مُخَنَّنٌ	urbanized, citified, urbanite, townsman	
dyspeptic	مُتَخَوِّمٌ (ط.ب.)	broken, crushed	مُتَحَطَّمٌ
afraid, frightened, scared	مُتَخَوِّفٌ: خَائِفٌ	museum	مُتَخَفٌّ
imagined	مُتَخَيَّلٌ	ready, prepared, all set, ready to	مُتَحَفِّزٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ
overlapping, imbricate, interferring,	مُتَدَاخِلٌ	jump, on the alert, alert(ed), on the mark	
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined		reserved, aloof, reticent, close,	مُتَحَفِّظٌ: مُحْتَرِزٌ
tottering, faltering, shaky, insecure,	مُتَدَاعٍ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ	secretive, discreet, cautious, careful, wary	
tumbledown, dilapidated, ramshackle,		materialized, actualized, realized,	مُتَحَقِّقٌ: ثَابِتٌ
precarious		achieved, fulfilled,	
litigant, party	مُتَدَاعٍ: مُتَقَاَصِرٌ	sure, certain, positive, confident,	مُتَحَقِّقٌ: وَاثِقٌ
current, circulating, in circulation,	مُتَدَاوِلٌ	convinced, assured	
widespread, common, general		automatic controller	مُتَحَكِّمٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (م.ن.د.)
deliberating	مُتَدَاوِلٌ: مُتَشَاوِرٌ	enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,	مُتَحَمِّسٌ
meddlesome, interfering, nosy,	مُتَدَخِّلٌ: مُتَطَفِّلٌ	passionate, fervid, strenuous, eager, keen,	
intrusive, obtrusive, prying, interferer,		enthusiast, zealot, fanatic, ardent	
intervenor, interposer, intermeddler, prier		changeable, variable, hanging,	مُتَحَوِّلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
trained, drilled, schooled, practiced,	مُتَدَرِّبٌ	unsteady, inconstant, unstable, wavering,	
skilled, experienced, trainee		capricious, volatile	
trained, trainee, apprentice	مُتَدَرِّجٌ: مُتَمَرِّنٌ	entamoeba	الْمُتَحَوِّلَةُ (ط.ب.)
progressive, graded, gradated	مُتَدَرِّجٌ: مُدَرِّجٌ	hesitant, reluctant, reticent	مُتَحَيِّرٌ: حَائِزٌ
tubercular	مُتَدَرِّنٌ: دَرَنِيٌّ: مَسْلُولٌ	one-sided, ex parte, aligned, tendentious,	مُتَحَيِّزٌ
flowing out, outflowing, effluent, effusing,	مُتَدَفِّقٌ	biased, prejudiced, unfair	
torrential, streaming, running, incessant,		quarreling, warring, militant, at odds,	مُتَخَاَصِمٌ
spurting, continuous, jetting, pouring		in disagreement, at variance, disputing,	

series	مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَزَعِرٌ
actinides, actinide series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ الْأَكْتِينِيَّاتِ	insecure, precarious	
harmonic series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ تَوَافِقِيَّةٍ	water-skier	مُتَزَلِّجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ
arithmetical series	مُتَسَلِّسَةُ حِسَابِيَّةٍ	skier, shatter, bobsledder	مُتَزَلِّجٌ: مَنْ يَتَزَلَّجُ
masterful, domineering, authoritative,	مُتَسَلِّطٌ	adulator, (servile) flatterer, cajoler,	مُتَزَلِّفٌ
imperious, commanding, ruling, governing		blandisher, sycophant, bootlicker, lickspittle	
predominant, reigning, bossy	مُتَسَلِّطٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ	rigid, stringent, severe, stern, austere,	مُتَزَمَّتٌ
climbing, scaling, ascending, mounting,	مُتَسَلِّقٌ	prim, stiffly moral or formal	
climber, scaler, ascender, mounter		married, engaged	مُتَزَوِّجٌ: مُتَاهِلٌ
alpinist	مُتَسَلِّقُ الْأَلْبِ	racer, runner, contestant, competitor,	مُتَسَابِقٌ
mountaineer, mountain climber	مُتَسَلِّقُ الْجِبَالِ	contender, rival, participant in a contest,...	
scandent, climbing	مُتَسَلِّقٌ: مُعْتَرِشٌ (صِفَةُ لِلْبَاتِ)	accelerated, accelerating, hurrying,	مُتَسَارِعٌ
recipient, receiver	مُتَسَلِّمٌ: مُسَلِّمٌ	running, uninterrupted, continuous	
morphine addict	مُتَسَمِّمٌ بِالْمُورْفِينِ	indulgent, tolerant, forbearing, lenient,	مُتَسَامِحٌ
carious, decayed	مُتَسَوِّسٌ (لِلْأَسْنَانِ وَالْعِظَامِ الْخ)	merciful, permissive	
worm- eaten, wormy, weevily,	مُتَسَوِّسٌ (لِلطَّعَامِ الْخ)	latitudinarian	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: ذُو نَفْسِيَّةٍ جَبَانَةٍ
weeviled		lenient, indulgent, forbearing	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: صَبُورٌ
shopper	الْمُتَسَوِّقُ	tolerant, mild, clement	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: مُتَسَامِحٌ
beggar, mendicant	مُتَسَوِّلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌ	reconciling	مُتَسَاهِلٌ: مَيَّالٌ لِلتَّسَامُحِ
pessimistic, pessimist	مُتَشَائِمٌ: ضِدُّ مُتَفَائِلٍ	uniform	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَشَبِّهٌ
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined,	مُتَشَابِكٌ	equal, similar, a like, even, on a par,	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَعَادِلٌ
twisted, knitted, meshed, snarled, tangled,		balanced	
complex, complicated, intricate, confused		equilateral	مُتَسَاوِي الْأَضْلَاعِ
similar, alike, akin, analogous, parallel,	مُتَشَابِهٌ	equidistant	مُتَسَاوِي الْبُعْدِ
uniform, corresponding, comparable, identical		isochronal = isochronous	مُتَسَاوِي الدَّوْرِ أَوْ الزَّمَنِ
cognate inclusions	مُتَشَابِهٌ أَوْ مُتَجَانِسٌ التَّكْوِينِ (جِيُولُوجِي)	equiangular	مُتَسَاوِي الزُّوَايَا
isoperimetry	مُتَشَابِكٌ: مُتَمَائِلُ الْأَجْزَاءِ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)	isosceles	مُتَسَاوِي السَّاقَيْنِ
stuck-up	مُتَشَامِخٌ: مُعْرُورٌ	isobar	مُتَسَاوِي الضَّغْطِ
tenacious (of), persistent (in),	مُتَشَبِّثٌ (بـ)	disguised, in disguise, incognito, hidden,	مُتَسَتَّرٌ
sticking (to), clinging (to), hanging on (to)		covering oneself, veiled, concealed, covered	
plenteous	مُتَشَبِّعٌ: مُشْبِعٌ	tachycardiac	مُتَسَرِّعُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب)
dendriform	مُتَشَبِّهٌ (طَب)	hasty, rash precipitate, headlong, quick,	مُتَسَرِّعٌ
inflexible, unyielding, intransigent, adamant	مُتَشَدِّدٌ	hurried, fast, rapid, prompt, swift, speedy	
speechifier	مُتَشَدِّقٌ (صَافٍ كَلَامٍ)	loiterer, loafer, idler, bum, lounge,	مُتَسَكِّعٌ
braggart, boaster	مُتَشَدِّقٌ: مُتَبَجِّحٌ	gadder, rambler, wanderer, putterer	
vagabond, vagrant, tramp, rogue, bum,	مُتَشَرِّدٌ	serial, sequenced, successive,	مُتَسَلِّسٌ: مُسَلَّسٌ
hobo, homeless, wanderer		consecutive, sequent, sequential, connected,	
ramified, branching, ranched, ramiform,	مُتَشَعَّبٌ	continuous, hierarchical, chain	

swelling	مُتَضَخِّمٌ: مُتَفَخِّحٌ	forked, divided, subdivided, divaricating,	
injured, aggrieved, wronged, hurt,	مُتَضَرَّرٌ	diverse, manifold	
harmed, damaged, prejudiced		sceptic, skeptical	مُتَشَكِّكٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
damaged	مُتَضَرَّرٌ: مُصَابٌ	complainant	الْمُتَشَكِّكِيُّ: الشَّاكِي
supplicant, suppliant prayer, one who	مُتَضَرِّعٌ	cirrhotic	مُتَشَمِّعٌ (طَب.)
prays, supplicating, entreating, imploring,		spasmodic, spastic, convulsive, fitful,	مُتَشَجِّجٌ
begging, beseeching		convulsionary	
scholar	مُتَضَلِّعٌ (فِي عِلْمٍ): ضَلِيعٌ	sectator	مُتَشَبِّعٌ: تَابِعٌ
anachronistic	مُتَضَمِّنٌ لِمُفَارَقَةٍ تَارِيخِيَّةٍ	rising, going up, soaring,	مُتَصَاعِدٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ
including, containing,	مُتَضَمِّنٌ: مُشْتَمِلٌ عَلَى	ascending, mounting, increasing, growing	
comprising, implying, involving, covering,		rising, ascending, emanating,	مُتَصَاعِدٌ: مُنْبِعِثٌ
embracing, embodying, encompassing		proceeding	
stenosed	مُتَضَيِّقٌ (طَب.)	crisscross, cross, decussate(d),	مُتَصَالِبٌ: مُتَقَاطِعٌ
concurrent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَرَامٍ	intersecting	
congruent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَالِئٌ	almsgiving, charitable, beneficent,	مُتَصَدِّقٌ: مُحْسِنٌ
trigonometric identify	مُتَطَابِقَةٌ مُثَلَّثِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	benevolent, benefactor, philanthropist	
a bit long	مُتَطَوِّلٌ	ruler, (provincial) governor,	مُتَصَرِّفٌ: حَاكِمٌ
extreme, excessive, extravagant, radical,	مُتَطَرِّفٌ	administrative officer	
immoderate, inordinate, extremist		arranger	مُتَصَرِّفٌ: نَاقِلُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ
forwards	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: طَرَفِيٌّ	crescendo	مُتَصَعِّدٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ جَهَارَةً الصَّوْتُ
immoderate	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: مُغَالٌ	contiguous	مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ
parasitic(al), intrusive, obtrusive, nosy,	مُتَطَفِّلٌ	sclerosed	مُتَصَلِّبٌ (طَب.)
prying, parasite, intruder, obtruder, prier,		arteriosclerotic	مُتَصَلِّبُ الشَّرَائِنِ (طَب.)
meddler, interloper, snoop		inflexible, adamant, intransigent,	مُتَصَلِّبٌ: عَنِيدٌ
computer hacker	مُتَطَفِّلٌ حَاسَوِيٌّ	relentless, inexorable, willful, stubborn,	
exacting	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: صَارِمٌ	obstinate, obdurate, tough	
demanding, exacting, exigent	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَطَالِبِ	queer fellow	مُتَصَنِّعُ الشَّجَاعَةِ
requiring, calling for, deserving,	مُتَطَلِّبٌ لـ: مُسْتَلَزِمٌ	preconceived	مُتَصَوِّرٌ سَلْفًا
demanding, needing, necessitating, wanting		sufi, mystic	مُتَصَوِّفٌ: صُوفِيٌّ
requirements, requisites, prerequisites,	مُتَطَلِّبَاتٌ	sufis, mystics	مُتَصَوِّفَةٌ: صُوفِيَّوْنَ
exigencies, demands, needs, necessities,		dwindling, waning, lessening,	مُتَضَارِبٌ: مُتَعَارِضٌ
necessaries		waney decreasing, decrescent, diminishing,	
developed, advanced, sophisticated,	مُتَطَوِّرٌ	declining, shrinking	
progressing, ongoing, evolving		united in solidarity, joint, joined, combined,	مُتَضَامِنٌ
volunteer	مُتَطَوِّعٌ: مُتَبَرِّعٌ	consolidated, jointly liable or responsible	
superstitious	مُتَطَيِّرٌ: يُؤْمِنُ بِالطَّيْرِ، مُؤَسَّسٌ	solidarity	مُتَضَامِنٌ: مُتَكَافِلٌ
demonstrator, manifestant	مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُشَارِكٌ فِي مَظَاهِرَةٍ	annoyed, vexed, irritated, disturbed,	مُتَضَايِقٌ
pretender, simulator, feigner,	مُتَظَاهِرٌ بِـ: مُدَّعٍ	upset, uncomfortable, ill at ease, uneasy	

cooperating, cooperative, collaborating, مُتَعَاوِنٌ
collaborative, synergic, synergetic,
collaborator, cooperator

tiring, wearing, exhausting, fatiguing, مُتَعِبٌ
toilsome, laborious, arduous, onerous
tiresome مُتَعِبٌ: شَاقٌ

uncomfortable مُتَعِبٌ: غَيْرُ مُرِيحٍ
inconvenient مُتَعِبٌ: غَيْرُ مَلَائِمٍ

burdensome مُتَعِبٌ: مُثْقَلٌ
jaded, bust مُتَعِبٌ: مُثْقَلٌ

enjoyment, pleasure, delight, treat, مُتَعَّةٌ: لَذَّةٌ
delectation, gratification

haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, مُتَعَجِّفٌ
supercilious, insolent, overbearing, conceited
overweening, presumptuous

insolent مُتَعَجِّفٌ: وَفَحٌ
overweening مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَغَطِّسٌ

supercilious مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَكَبِّرٌ
presuming مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَجَرِّئٌ

transitive مُتَعَدِّ (نحو. رياضة. منطق.)
multipartite مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَجْزَاءِ أَوْ الْأَطْرَافِ

multiflora مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَزْهَارِ
multiform, polymorphous مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَشْكَالِ

polyphase مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَطْوَارِ
multipolar مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْطَابِ

polychrome, parti-coloured, varied, مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ
varying, varicolored, multicolored

polytropic مُتَعَدِّدُ الْإِنْتِخَاءِ
polymorph مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّصَامِيمِ (جوية.)

polytechnic مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّقْنِيَّاتِ
polyvalent مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّكَافُؤِ (كيمي.)

multicultural مُتَعَدِّدُ الثَّقَافَاتِ
versatile مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ وَالْمَهَارَاتِ

polyhedral مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ
multilineal مُتَعَدِّدُ الْخُطُوطِ

multicellular مُتَعَدِّدُ الْخَلَايَا
polycephal مُتَعَدِّدُ الرُّؤُوسِ

polygonal مُتَعَدِّدُ الرِّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعِ

faker, dissembler, make-believe, affecting,
pretending, simulating, feigning, faking

ostentatious مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُتَبَاهٍ
feigned مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُخْتَلَقٌ

dandy, ladies man مُتَطَرِّفٌ: مُتَحَدِّقٌ
coplainant, grievant, claimant, مُتَطَلِّمٌ: مُشْتَكٍ

plaintiff مُتَعَادِلٌ
equal, even, balanced, inequilibrium,

counterpoised مُتَعَادِلٌ: مُتَسَاوٍ
commensurate مُتَعَادِلَانِ

quits مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَضَارِبٌ
incompatible, clashing, opposite,

discrepant, discordant, inconsistent, opposed,
inharmonious, contradictory

conflicting مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ
customary, conventional, common, مُتَعَارَفٌ عَلَيْهِ

traditional, general, habitual, recognized,
current, prevailing, familiar, prevalent

contemporary مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: حَدِيثٌ
contemporaneous مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: مُعَاَصِرٌ

sympathetic with, sympathizing with, مُتَعَاظِفٌ مَعَ
feeling for, favorably disposed to, attached to

uptight مُتَعَاظِمٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ
convalescent مُتَعَاَفٌ: نَاقِهٌ

successive, consecutive, sequent, مُتَعَاَبٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
sequential

alternating, alternate, rotating مُتَعَاَبٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
consecutive مُتَعَاَبٌ: مُتَلَاخِقٌ

successive مُتَعَاَبٌ: مُتَوَالٍ
contracting party, contractor مُتَعَاَقِدٌ

opposite, opposed, contrary, contrasting, مُتَعَاكِسٌ
contradictory, contradicting, contrastive

haughty مُتَعَالٍ: مُتَعَجِّفٌ
transcendent(al) مُتَعَالٍ: مُسْتَعْلٍ

uppish, arrogant مُتَعَالٍ: مَغْرُورٌ
The Most Exalted, the Most High, المُتَعَالِي: اللَّهُ

the Supreme (one of the attributes of God)
orthogonal مُتَعَامِدٌ

charred مُتَفَحَّمٌ
window shop مُتَفَرِّجٌ (على السَّلْعِ)
bystander مُتَفَرِّجٌ فَضُولِيٌّ
viewer, spectator, onlooker, watcher مُتَفَرِّجٌ: مُشَاهِدٌ
observer مُتَفَرِّجٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ
possessing alone, having مُتَفَرِّدٌ بِ: مُسْتَأَثِرٌ بِـ
exclusive, appropriating, possession of
ramified, branching, ramose, مُتَفَرِّعٌ: مُتَشَعِّبٌ
ramiform, bifurcate(d), forked, furcated
divided, branched, مُتَفَرِّعٌ: مُتَقَسِّمٌ إِلَى
devoted to, dedicated to, مُتَفَرِّغٌ (لـ): مُنْصَرَفٌ إِلَى
entirely engaged in, full timer
separate(d), disunited, divided, sporadic, مُتَفَرِّقٌ
scattered, dispersed, intermittent, irregular,
occasional, casual, disconnected
miscellaneous مُتَفَرِّقٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
divided مُتَفَرِّقٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ
sundries, miscellany, miscellaneous مُتَفَرِّقَاتٌ
items or articles, rummage, odds, and ends
odds and ends مُتَفَرِّقَاتٌ: كَثَرِيَّاتٌ
pandemic, epidemic, prevalent, مُتَفَشٌّ: مُنْتَشِرٌ
prevailing, spreading, widespread
rife مُتَفَشٌّ: شَائِعٌ
concerted مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُدْبِرٌ
pensive مُتَفَكِّرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ
removable مُتَفَكِّكٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَكِّكِ
scaly مُتَفَلَّسٌ (طَب.)
understanding, sympathetic, considerate, مُتَفَهِّمٌ
open-minded, broad-minded
superior, preponderant, (pre) dominant, مُتَفَوِّقٌ
paramount, top, excellent, excelling, brilliant,
surpassing, outstanding, distinguished
overeminent مُتَفَوِّقٌ: سَامٍ
opposite (to each other), facing each other مُتَقَابِلٌ
fighting, battling, warring, belligerent مُتَقَاتِلٌ
close (together), approximate, convergent, مُتَقَارِبٌ
converging
convergent مُتَقَارِبٌ: مُتَّحِدِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ

incongruous, contrastive, varying
heterocerque مُتَغَايِرُ الذَّلِيلِ
heteroclinal مُتَغَايِرُ الْمِيلِ (الْمَغْنَطِيسِيِّ)
wrinkled, wrinkly, puckered, مُتَغَضَّنٌ: مُجْعَدٌ
creased, corrugated, crinkled, crumpled,
rumpled, cockled
haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, insolent, مُتَعَطَّرِسٌ
supercilious, overbearing, overweening,
lofty, presumptuous, presuming, conceited
variable, changeable, changing, unstable, مُتَغَيِّرٌ
unsteady, inconstant, wavering, fickle
roughness parameter مُغَيِّرُ الْحُسُوءَةِ (كِيم.)
allochromatic مُتَغَيِّرُ اللَّوْنِ
integer variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ صَحِيحٌ (لَا كَسْرِيٌّ)
independent variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ
changeful مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
changeable مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ
variables, new conditions مُتَغَيِّرَاتٌ
cephheid المُتَغَيِّرَاتُ الْقَيْفَاوُسِيَّةُ: فِتَّةٌ لُجُومٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
variables الْفِتْرَةُ (هَيْمَةٌ)
variable مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
optimistic, optimist مُتَفَائِلٌ: تَفَاوُلِيٌّ
roseate مُتَفَائِلٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ
reactant مُتَفَاعِلٌ: مُتَفَاعِلَةٌ (طَب.: كِيم.)
aggravated, exacerbated, grave, serious, مُتَفَاقِمٌ
critical, drastic, severe, intense, extreme,
excessive, intensifying
different, differing, disparate, مُتَفَاوِتٌ: مُبَايِنٌ
dissimilar, divergent, discrepant, irregular,
varying, variant, uneven, disproportionate
negotiator مُتَفَاوِضٌ: مُفَاوِضٌ
disintegrating مُتَفَتِّتٌ (طَب.)
in full bloom مُتَفَتِّحٌ: طُلُقُ الْمَحْيَا
explosives, bombs, squibs مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ: غُبُوءَةٌ، قُبْلَةٌ
nuclear device مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ (اِخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ)
semtex مُتَفَجِّرَاتٌ بِلَاسْتِيكِيَّةٌ
fulminating مُتَفَجِّرٌ شِدَّةً

jumpy مُتَقَلِّبٌ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ
 fickle, changeable, changeful, مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
 inconstant, unsteady, unstable, variable,
 capricious, whimsical, freakish, fluctuant
 fickle مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ
 proteus المُتَقَلِّبَات: جَرَائِمٌ عَصَوِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (ط.ب.)
 contractile, decrescent, shrinkable مُتَقَلِّصٌ
 'perfect, exact, precise, accurate مُتَقَنَّ: مُتَحَكِّمٌ
 masterly, masterful, artful, dexterous, fine,
 skillful, subtle, exquisite, excellent
 elaborate مُتَقَنَّ: مَصْنُوعٌ بِدِقَّةٍ وَتَأَنٍّ
 smooth متقوس (مو.)
 incumbent مُتَكَيٌّ: مُسْتَنَدٌ
 isobar مُتَكَاتِلٌ (ط.ب.)
 isobars المُتَكَاتِلَات (ط.ب.)
 equivalent, equal, similar, (a) like, even, مُتَكَافِئٌ
 even, (equally) balanced, level, proportionate,
 commensurate, commensurable
 equimolar مُتَكَافِئٌ: جُزْئِيٌّ غَرَامِي (كِيم.)
 jointly liable or responsible, joint, joined, مُتَكَافِلٌ
 combined, consolidated
 integral, integrated, complementary, مُتَكَامِلٌ
 complete, whole, perfect, consummate, total,
 full, thorough
 lordly مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَاظِمٌ
 snob مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَالٍ
 overproud, overweening مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَجِّزٌ
 supercilious
 proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent, مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَفَاخِرٌ
 overbearing, conceited
 having the arms folded or crossed مُتَكَفِّفٌ: مُكَتُوفٌ
 conglomerate مُتَكَثِّلٌ: مُتَكَوِّرٌ
 secretive, secrecy مُتَكْتَمٌ: كُتُومٌ
 recurring, recurrent, reoccurring, repeated, مُتَكَرِّرٌ
 reiterated, reiterative, frequent
 potbellied, paunchy مُتَكَرِّشٌ: صَخْمٌ الْبَطْنِ
 affected, artificial, unnatural, مُتَكَلِّفٌ: مُصْطَنَعٌ
 mannered, overacted, theatrical, factitious,

curtate مُتَقَاصِرٌ
 litigant, party مُتَقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
 subject to trial مُتَقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
 crisscross, decussate(d), intersecting, cross مُتَقَاطِعٌ
 retired, superannuated, retiree, emeritus, مُتَقَاعِدٌ
 pensioner, pensionary
 retiring مُتَقَاعِدٌ: مُنْسَحَبٌ
 laggard, dilatory, tardy, slack, مُتَقَاعِسٌ: مُتَلَكِّئٌ
 slack, negligent
 addorsed مُتَقَافِيَان: مُتَقَابِلَانِ بِالْقَفَا (هِنْدَسَة.)
 chemoreceptor مُتَقَبِّلٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاء.)
 acceptor مُتَقَبِّلٌ: قَابِلٌ
 receptive مُتَقَبِّلٌ: مُتَفَتِّحٌ
 advanced in years, old, aged مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السِّنِّ
 front, frontal, forward, foremost, مُتَقَدِّمٌ: أَمَامِيٌّ
 first, advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front
 progressive مُتَقَدِّمٌ: تَقَدُّمِيٌّ
 advancing, proceeding, مُتَقَدِّمٌ: سَائِرٌ نَحْوَ الْأَمَامِ
 moving forward, going forward, going ahead
 preceding, precedent, prior, former, مُتَقَدِّمٌ: سَابِقٌ
 antecedent, anterior, previous foregoing,
 earlier, past
 advanced, developed مُتَقَدِّمٌ: مُنْطَوِّرٌ
 leading مُتَقَدِّمٌ: مُوجِّهٌ
 approaching مُتَقَرِّبٌ
 footsore مُتَقَرِّحُ الْقَدَمَيْنِ
 ulcerous, ulcerated مُتَقَرِّحٌ: مُقَرِّحٌ
 sore مُتَقَرِّحٌ: مُؤَلِمٌ
 iridescent مُتَقَرِّحٌ (ط.ب.)
 pavonine مُتَقَرِّحُ اللَّوْنِ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ بِالْوَانِ قَوْسُ قُرْحٍ (مَعْدَن.)
 ascetic, ascetical, abstinent, مُتَقَشِّفٌ: عَفٌّ
 austere, abstemious
 intermittent, sporadic, spasmodic, fitful, مُتَقَطِّعٌ
 irregular, occasional, casual, uneven,
 discontinuous, interrupted, disconnected
 shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety, مُتَقَلِّلٌ: مُتَدَاعٍ
 insecure, precarious, tottering, faltering
 moody مُتَقَلِّبُ الْمَزَاجِ

discordant, inconsistent, disharmonious, incompatible, incoherent,	مُتَنَافِرٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَاَعِمٍ	metalliferous	مُتَمَعِدْنَ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ مَعْدَنًا
competing, emulous, competitor, rival,	مُتَنَافِسٌ	magnetic	مُتَمَعِفَطٌ: مَغْطِيسِيٌّ
contestant, contender, participant		versed (in), conversant (with),	مُتَمَكِّنٌ (مِنْ): ضَلِيعٌ فِي
decreasing, decrescent, lessening	مُتَنَاقِصٌ: مُتَضَائِلٌ	skilled (in), learned, erudite, connoisseur,	
diminishing, dwindling		proficient, authority, expert	
contradictory, contradicting,	مُتَنَاقِضٌ: مُتَعَارِضٌ	fidgety, restless, uneasy, nervous, fidget	مُتَمَلِّمٌ
opposite, contrastive, inconsistent		finisher	مُتَمِّمٌ عَمَلٌ
growing, developing, increasing,	مُتَنَامٌ: مُتَزَائِدٌ	completed, concluded, finished,	مُتَمِّمٌ: مُكَمَّلٌ
augmenting, rising, mounting		wound up, finalized, terminated, executed	
finite, limited, bounded	مُتَنَاهٍ: مَحْدُودٌ	carried out, accomplished	
extreme, utmost	مُتَنَاهٍ: مُفْرَطٌ	undulating, undulant, waved, wavy,	مُتَمَوِّجٌ
alternating, alternate, rotating,	مُتَنَاقِبٌ: مُتَعَاكِبٌ	curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, crisp(ed),	
successive		crisped, crispy, ripply, crimp	
intermittent	مُتَنَاقِبٌ: مُتَقَطِّعٌ	watered fabrics	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مُتَمَوِّجٌ
taken, picked up, reached (for),	مُتَنَاقِلٌ: مَأْخُودٌ	surging	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مَانِجٌ
received, obtained		rich, wealthy, financier, capitalist	مُتَمَوِّلٌ: غَنِيٌّ
predictor, foreteller, forecaster,	مُتَنَبِّئٌ: مُتَكَهِّنٌ	distinct, separate, discrete, special, peculiar	مُتَمَيِّزٌ
prognosticator, vaticinator, soothsayer,		peculiar, distinguished	
diviner, augur, fortune-teller		back	مُتَنٌ: ظَهْرٌ
recessive	مُتَنَحٍّ: صَاغِرٌ (طَب.)	text body, body of the text	مُتَنٌ الْكِتَابِ
stroller, promenader, rider,	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَنْ يَقُومُ بِزَهْدَةٍ	to be or become strong, firm, solid	مُتَنٌ
excursionist, picnicker		scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مُتَنَاقِلٌ
park, recreation ground	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَكَانُ التَّنَزُّهِ	controversial	مُتَنَازَعٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحَلُّ نِزَاعٍ
eavesdropper	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	proportionate, commensurate, congruent	مُتَنَاسِبٌ
wiretap	مُتَنَصِّتَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُسَمَّلُ لِلِاسْتِمَاعِ إِلَى الْمُخَابَرَاتِ الْهَاتِفِيَّةِ	proportional, symmetrical, harmonious,	
influential, powerful	مُتَنَفِّذٌ: فَعَالٌ	conformable	
breather, vent, outlet, escape	مُتَنَفِّسٌ: مَتَفِدٌ	fourth proportional	الْمُتَنَاسِبُ الرَّابِعُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
itinerant, ambulant, roving, roaming,	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَجَوِّلٌ	coordinated, harmonious, congruous,	مُتَنَاسِقٌ
wandering, migratory, nomadic, nomad		symmetrical, regular, consistent, systematic,	
mobile, movable, portable	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	methodical	
disguised, in disguise, masked,	مُتَنَكِّرٌ: مُتَخَفٌّ	symmetric	مُتَنَاسِقٌ: مُتَمَازِلٌ
masqueraded, incognito		corresponding, correspondent, alike,	مُتَاطَّرٌ: مُتَمَازِلٌ
degenerate	مُتَنَكِّسٌ (طَب.)	analogous, homologous, similar, symmetric(al)	
sighing	مُتَنَهِّدٌ (مَو.)	harmonious, in harmony, in	مُتَنَاقِمٌ: مُنَسَّجِمٌ
various, diverse, different, diversified,	مُتَنَوِّعٌ	agreement, in accord, consonant, concordant,	
multifarious, sundry, manifold		symphonious, compatible	
moderate, low, reduced, cut,	مُتَهَاوِدٌ (سِعَرٌ)	dissonant, discordant, (الْتِفَاعَاتِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ)	مُتَنَافِرٌ (الْتِفَاعَاتِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ)
		jarring, disharmonious, inconsonant	

isogenicic	مُتَوَافِقُ النَّسَجِ (طب.)	lowered, marked down	المُتَهَجِّي: كتاب التَّهَجِّي
harmonious, concordant,	مُتَوَافِقٌ: مُتَنَاسِبٌ	speller	مُتَهَجِّمٌ
correspondent, suitable, fit, convenient		aggressor	مُتَهَدِّدٌ: مُنْذِرٌ
simultaneous	مُتَوَاقِتٌ: مُتَرَامِنٌ	threatening	مُتَهَدِّلٌ: مُتَدَلِّلٌ
successive, constant, consecutive,	مُتَوَالٍ: مُتَتَابِعٌ	flowing, hanging (down), dangling,	مُتَهَدِّلٌ: مُتَدَلِّلٌ
sequent, continuous		drooping, pendulous	مُتَهَدِّمٌ: مُنْهَارٌ
progression, sequence, series	مُتَوَالِيَةٌ	dilapidated	مُتَهَرَّبٌ
slow, tardy, dilatory, laggard, negligent,	مُتَوَانٍ	evasive, elusive, eluder, dodger, shirker	مُتَهَكِّمٌ: هَازِي
slack, remiss, flabby, weak		sarcastic, ironic(al), satiric(al),	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: جَذَلٌ
strained, tense, taut, strung, tight	مُتَوَتِّرٌ	cynic(al) , sneering, mocker, scoffer	
aching, painful, sore	مُتَوَجِّعٌ: مُتَأَلِّمٌ	jubilant, exultant, exuberant, gay,	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: جَذَلٌ
ferocious, fierce, wild	مُتَوَحِّشٌ	cheerful	
intended, purposed, aimed at,	مُتَوَحِّىٌّ: مُقْصُودٌ	beaming, radiant, bright, shining	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: مُشْرِقٌ
sought after, desired, wished for		accuser, plaintiff	مُتَهَمٌ
florid, rosy	مُتَوَرِّدٌ	accused, defendant	مُتَهَمٌ
involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled	مُتَوَرِّطٌ	perky	مُتَهَنِّدٌ: مُتَأَنِّقٌ
swollen, swelling, tumid, tumescent,	مُتَوَرِّمٌ: وَارِمٌ	rash, impetuous, precipitate, frivolous,	مُتَهَوِّزٌ: أَرْغَنٌ
turgid, turgescient		foolhardy, daredevil, imprudent, lightheaded	
intermediate	مُتَوَسِّطٌ	recurrent, frequent, successive	مُتَوَاتِرٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
mediterranean (sea)	الْمُتَوَسِّطُ (الْبَحْرُ)	opposite (to each other), facing	مُتَوَاجِهٌ: مُتَقَابِلٌ
middle-aged	مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ: كَهْلٌ	each other	
mean free path	مُتَوَسِّطُ الْمَسَارِ الْحُرِّ (فيز.)	hiding, concealing oneself,	مُتَوَارٍ: مُخْتَفٍ
mean sea-level	مُتَوَسِّطُ مَنْسُوبِ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ (مسح.)	disappearing, vanishing	
mean solar day	مُتَوَسِّطُ يَوْمٍ شَمْسِيٍّ (هيئة.)	hereditary, inherited, transmitted,	مُتَوَارَثٌ: مُوروثٌ
medium, average, mean, ordinary	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ	bequeathed, traditional	
moderate, middle-of-the-road	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعْتَدِلٌ	equally balanced, even, evenly,	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُتَعَادِلٌ
average, mean	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ	poised, equilibrium, counterpoised	
middle, central, halfway,	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: وَاقِعٌ فِي الْوَسْطِ	stable, stabilized	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ
intermediary, mean, midway		parallelogram	مُتَوَازِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)
mediterranean	مُتَوَسِّطِيَّ (شَخْصٍ)	isoclinal	مُتَوَازِي الْمُنْحَنِيِّينَ
imploring, suppliant, cant	مُتَوَسِّلٌ: مُتَضَرِّعٌ	parallel bars	الْمُتَوَازِيَانِ
endemic	مُتَوَطِّنٌ (طب.)	continuous, unbroken, running,	مُتَوَاصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ
indisposed, unwell, not	مُتَوَعِّكٌ: مُضَابٌ بِوَعَكَةٍ	persistent, uninterrupted, uncasing, incessant	مُتَوَاصِعٌ: زَهِيدٌ
feeling well, ill sickly, slightly sick		modest, small, little, insignificant,	
secured, ensured, procured,	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ	trivial, negligible, slight	
fulfilled, satisfied		humble, modest, simple	مُتَوَاضِعٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَكَبِّرٌ
available, obtainable	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُتَّاحٌ	conniver	مُتَوَاطِيٌّ: مَنْ يَتَوَاطَأُ
prepared, ready, alert(ed), lively,	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُتَّاهِبٌ	available, obtainable	مُتَوَافِرٌ: مُتَّاحٌ

verrucous, warty	مَثَالٌ (طَب.)	on the alert	مُتَوَقِّفٌ: مَيِّتٌ
ideal, perfect, idealistic, utopian, typical,	مِثَالِي	dead, deceased, departed, late	مُتَوَقِّدُ الدَّهْنِ
utopist, model, exemplary, idealist	مِثَالِيَّةٌ	sharp-witted, witty sharp, smart,	مُتَوَقِّعٌ
idealism, ideality, utopia(nism)	المِثَالَةُ (طَب.)	intelligent, bright, brilliant	مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى: رَهْنٌ بِـ
the urinary bladder	مِثَانِي (طَب.)	expected, anticipated, in prospect, likely,	مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى: رَهْنٌ بِـ
cystic, vesical	مِثَابَاتٌ مِهْلَبِي (طَب.)	foreseen, prospective, potential	مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى: رَهْنٌ بِـ
colpostat	مُثَبِّتُ التِّيَارِ (مَهِد. كَهْرِبَا.)	dependent on, contingent on,	مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى: رَهْنٌ بِـ
stabilizer	مُثَبِّتٌ جِدَارِي: مُرَبِّطٌ جِدَارِي	conditional on, subject to	مُتَوَكِّلٌ عَلَى
wall anchor	مُثَبِّتُ الطَّرَفِ: مَيِّتٌ فِي مَوْقِعِ ارْتِكَازِهِ	depending on, counting on	مُتَوَلٍّ: الْمُتَوَلَّى
encastré	مُثَبِّتٌ مُوَازِنٌ	in charge of, undertaking managing,	مُتَوَلٍّ: الْمُتَوَلَّى
stabilizer	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُرَسِّخٌ (اللون أو الصبغة)	handling, running, assuming	مُتَوَلَّدٌ: وَلِيدٌ
fixative	مُثَبِّتَةٌ شَرِيطِيَّةٌ (بِنَاء.)	nascent	مُتَوَهِّجٌ
strap anchor	مُثَبِّطُ الهِمَّةِ: فَاقِدُ الأَمَلِ	candent, aglow, flamboyant, incandescent	مُتَوَجٌّ
dispirited	مُثَبِّطٌ قَلْبِي (طَب.)	crowned, enthroned	مَتَى: عِنْدَمَا: كُلَّمَا
cardioinhibitory	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُؤَكَّدٌ	when, whenever	مَتَى؟
confirmed, affirmed, certain, sure,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُبْرَهَنٌ عَلَيْهِ	when? at what time?	مُتَيَسِّرٌ: مُيسَّرٌ
definite, positive	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ	available, obtainable, simplified,	مُتَيَقِّظٌ: مُنْتَبِهٌ
proved, proven, established,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ	accessible, feasible, easy, facilitated	مُتَيْنٌ: صُلْبٌ
verified, substantiated	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ	adverent, watchful, conscious	مُتَيِّمٌ بِـ: مَقْتُونٌ بِـ
recorded, registered, entered,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	solid, strong, firm, tough, sturdy,	مُتَابُ البئرِ: حَرَمُ البئرِ
listed, written down, put down (in writing)	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	enduring, lasting, enduring	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
fixer	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	enthralled by, enslaved by,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
demoralized	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	infatuated by, mad about, crazy about	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
statuary	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	coping (of a well)	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to act, to lay, to represent, to perform	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	meeting place, rendezvous, resort,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to maim, to mutilate, to mangle	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	refuge	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to represent	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	persevering, persistent, diligent,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to assimilate	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	assiduous, sedulous, painstaking, hard worker	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to apply for	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	perseverance, persistence, sedulity,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to compare to, to liken to	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	diligence, assiduity, painstaking	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to make an example of,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	genotype	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to punish severely, to torture	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	example, lesson, warning	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to represent, to typify, to exemplify	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	image, picture, epitome, symbol,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to represent, to stand for, to symbolize	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	embodiment, quintessence, incarnation	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to represent, to portray, to depict, to	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	ideal, model, patter, example	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
describe	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	example, instance, illustration, case	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
to exemplify, to illustrate, to give	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	type, model, pattern, paradigm,	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ
an example	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ	paragon	مُتَابٌ: مُتَابَةٌ

self-taught	مُتَعَفِّفٌ نَفْسَهُ	injured, wounded	مُتَخَنٌّ بِالْجِرَاحِ
aggravating	مُتَقَلِّلٌ مُفَاقِمٌ	beaten (up), walloped, socked	مُتَخَنٌّ ضَرْبًا
(over)burdened, (over)loaded,	مُتَقَلِّلٌ مُتَقَلِّلٌ	severely	
encumbered, oppressed, overtaxed, surcharge		weakened, enfeebled, debilitated,	مُتَخَنٌّ: وَاهِنٌ
pierced, punctured, perforated, punched,	مُتَقَوَّبٌ	devitalized	
bored, cibriform		rich person	مُتَرٍّ: ثَرِيٌّ
to appear (before), stand (before)	مُتَلِّ (بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ)	thermosiphon	مُتَعَبٌّ حَرَارِي (هند.)
parable	مُتَلِّ: حِكَايَةٌ رَمْزِيَّةٌ	siphon	مُتَعَبٌّ: سَيْفُونٌ
example, instance, illustration, case	مُتَلِّ: شَاهِدٌ	hyaline	مُتَفٍّ: شَفَافٌ (طب.)
similar, like, analogous, equal	مُتَلِّ: شَبِيهٌ	drill	مُتَقَابٌ: مُتَقَبٌّ
to appear, to come out	مُتَلِّ: ظَهَرَ	rotary reamer	مُتَقَابٌ تَقْوِيرٌ دَوَّارٌ (نقط.)
saying, adage, aphorism, maxim,	مُتَلِّ: قَوْلٌ مَثُورٌ	core drill	مُتَقَابٌ أَجْوَفٌ (هند. مد.)
saw, gnome, proverb		archimedean drill	مُتَقَابٌ أَرْخِيدِي (هند.)
like, similar to,(just) as, the same as	مُتَلِّ: كَمِثْلٍ	adamantine drill	مُتَقَابٌ الْمَأْسَى
as much as, such as		pod-auger	مُتَقَابٌ بِحُدَّةٍ مُسْتَقِيمَةٍ (نجارة.)
for example, for instance, e.g., say, as, such as	مُتَلَّا	sonic drill	مُتَقَابٌ صَوْتِي (هند. مد.)
defect, fault, blemish, flaw	مُتَلَبَّةٌ: عَيْبٌ	bow drill	مُتَقَابٌ قَوْسِي (هند.)
triad	مُتَلْتٌ (مو.)	flute reamer	مُتَقَابٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هند.)
triangle	مُتَلْتٌ	weight= 3.42g	مُتَقَالٌ
triangular	مُتَلْتٌ الشَّكْلُ	whit, jot, scintilla, tittle, iota, mite,	مُتَقَالٌ ذَرَّةٌ
harmonic triangle	مُتَلْتٌ تَوَافُقِي (رياضة.)	(tiny) article, speck, mote, atom, molecule	
acute-angled triangle	مُتَلْتٌ حَادُّ الزَّوَايَا (رياضة.)	punch knife , punch	مُتَقَبٌّ
right-angled triangle	مُتَلْتٌ قَائِمُ الزَّوَايَةِ (رياضة.)		
spherical triangle	مُتَلْتٌ كُرْوِي (رياضة.)		
quadrantal spherical	مُتَلْتٌ كُرْوِي رُبْعِي (رياضة.)		
triangle			
equilateral triangle	مُتَلْتٌ مُتَسَاوِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
well-conditionel	مُتَلْتٌ مُتَكَافِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (مسح.)		
triangle			
scalene triangle	مُتَلْتٌ مُخْتَلَفُ الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
set square	مُتَلْتٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِرَسْمِ الزَّوَايَا الْقَائِمَةِ (الْكُوسُ)		
trigonometry	مُتَلَاتَات: حِسَابُ الْمُتَلَاتَاتِ		
trigonometric	مُتَلَاتَاتِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحِسَابِ الْمُتَلَاتَاتِ		
snowy	مُتَلَجٌّ: ثَلْجِي		
iced, icy, ice-old, frozen, frosted	مُتَلَجٌّ: مُجَلَّدٌ		
iced beverage, ice cream, frozen food	مُتَلَجَّاتٌ		
cliff glacier	مُتَلَجَّةٌ جُرْفِيَّةٌ: ثَلْجَةٌ قَمْعِيَّةٌ شَدِيدَةُ الْإِنْحِدَارِ		
blunt, notched, (in)dented, jagged, toothed,	مُتَلَمٌّ		



like, similar, analogous, identical	مَثَلٌ: مِمَّاثل	furrowed, grooved, corrugated	مَثَلَمَّا: كَمَا
twin, equal, match, counterpart,	مَثَلٌ: نَظِير	as, just as, like	مَثَلَمَّا: كَذَلِكَ أَيْضًا
analogue, double, duplicate		idem, dit	مَثَلَمَّا: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ كَمَثَل
confrontation, encounter(ing)	مُجَادَّةٌ: مُوَاجَهَةٌ	proverbial	مَثَلَمَّا: مِقْيَاسُ دَرَجَةِ الثَّمَلِ الْكُحُولِيِّ
disputer	مُجَادِلٌ: (شَخْص)	drunkometer	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِرٌ
disputant	مُجَادِلٌ: جَدَلِي	fruitful, fructuous, productive, profitable,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
dispute, argument, quarrel	مُجَادَلَةٌ: جَدَال	yielding, lucrative, remunerative	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ الزُّوَايَا وَالْأَصْلَاحَ
affinity	مُجَادَبَةٌ: تَجَادُبٌ (فِيزِ)	octagon, octagonal	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
oilways=oil grooves (هند)	مَجَارِي الزَّيْتِ: خُرُورُ الزَّيْتِ	assessor, appraiser, estimator, valuer,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
metaphor, trope, metonymy, imagery,	مَجَازٌ (نَحْوِ)	evaluator	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
synecdoche, allegory		estimated, assessed, valued, rated,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
passage, way, path, track, corridor,	مَجَازٌ: مَمَرٌ	evaluated, appraised	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
lane, vestibule		ambipolar	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
graduate	مَجَازٌ: لَيْسَانِيَّة (حَائِزُ إِجَازَةٍ)	dimmer	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
bottleneck	مَجَازٌ: مَضِيق	bigeminy	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
accredited	مَجَازٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	two at a time, by twos, two and two	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَازًا: عَلَى سَبِيلِ الْمَجَازِ	dual, in the dual	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
adventurer, venturesome,	مَجَازٌ: مُخَاطِرٌ	doubled, geminated, duplicated,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
adventurous		reduplicated	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مَجَازَةً: مُخَاطَرَةٌ	bent	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
metaphorical	مَجَازِي: مَاورَائِي	appearance, presence, presenting	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
allegorical	مَجَازِي: اسْتِعَارِي	oneself, standing erect	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَازِيًا	grave, tomb, scpulcher, final	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
famine, dearth, starvation	مَجَاعَةٌ	resting place	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
disagreeableness	مَجَافَةٌ: قَطَاطَةٌ	abode, dwelling, lodging, house,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
atomic field	مَجَالُ الذَّرَّةِ (فِيزِ)	home, habitation	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
field of view	مَجَالُ الرُّؤْيَا	distasteful, repulsive, repugnant,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
phase field	مَجَالُ الطُّورِ (هند. كهربية)	loathsome, detestable	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
lens coverage	مَجَالُ الْعَدْسَةِ (تصوير)	admiring	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
force field	مَجَالُ الْقُوَّةِ (فِيزِ)	touching, affecting, sentimental,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
far field	مَجَالٌ بَعِيدٌ (صوت)	pathetic, poignant, emotional	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
superposed field	مَجَالٌ تَرَاكُبِي (اتصال)	agitator, incendiary, troublemaker	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
air space	مَجَالٌ جَوِّي	putrid, nauseating	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
lebensraum, living room, living space	مَجَالٌ حَيَوِي	alarmist	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
electric field	مَجَالٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (فِيزِ)	stimulant, excitant, excitatory, stimulus,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
impressed field	مَجَالٌ مُسَلِّطٌ (هند. كهربية)	stimulator, exciter	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
field, domain, sphere, arca, ambit,	مَجَالٌ: حَقْلٌ	exciting, provocative, agitating,	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ
scope, extent, range		stirring, stimulating, irritating	مَثَلَمَّا: مُثْمِنٌ

community

audience, attendance, attenders, مُجْتَمِعُونَ: حَاضِرُونَ
gathering

societal, social مُجْتَمَعِيّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمُجْتَمَعِ

diligent, industrious, hardworking, مُجْتَهِدٌ: مُجِدٌ

assiduous, laborious, sedulous

roost, perch مَجْتَمُ طَائِرٍ: مَحْطٌ

apron مَجْتَمُ طَائِرَاتٍ (حَوِيَّةٌ):

to spit out, to discharge or throw out مَجٌّ: بَصَقَ
from the mouth

free, free of charge, without charge, مَجَّانًا: بِالْمَجَّانِ
gratuitously, at no cost

free, free of charge, gratuitous, مَجَّانِيّ: بِلا مُقَابِلٍ
gratis, complimentary

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to praise مَجَّدَ: عَظَّمَ
highly, to laud, to eulogize

masonry مِجْحَافٌ



exophthalmic مَجْجُظٌ (طَب.)

prejudicial, detrimental, harmful, مَجْجِفٌ: ضَارٌّ

injurious

unjust, unfair, inequitable, oppressive مَجْجِفٌ: ظَالِمٌ

scraper مَجْجِفٌ: مَكْشَطَةٌ

useful, helpful, beneficial, profitable, مُجِدٌ: نَافِعٌ

serviceable

glory, honor, distinction مَجْدٌ (جَ أَمْجَادٌ)

morning glory مَجْدُ الصَّبَاحِ (نَبَاتِيّ):

effective, efficacious, efficient, feasible مَجْدٌ: فَعَالٌ

sterile, infertile, fruitless, waste مَجْدُبٌ: قَاحِلٌ

studious, assiduous, serious مَجْدٌ: مُجْتَهِدٌ

renewed, renovated, restored, مَجْدَدٌ: صَيَّرَ جَدِيدًا

refitted, reconditioned, refurbished

reestablished مَجْدَدٌ: مُعَافٍ

revived, revitalized, rejuvenated, مَجْدَدٌ: مُنْعَشٍ

reinvigorated, refreshed

renewer, innovator, originator, مَجْدَدٌ: مُصْلِحٌ

opportunity, chance

room, space, elbowroom

gladiator

courteous

courtesy, civility, comity, courteous

behavior, compliment, flattery

homonymous

analogous

alliteration

analogy

struggler, freedom fighter, warrior, مُجَاهِدٌ: مُتَاحِلٌ

fighter, militant, combatant, warrior

openness, avowal, declaration, مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرٌ

announcement, exposure, revelation

publicly, in public, openly, overtly مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرًا

terra incognita, unexplored مَجَاهِلٌ: مَنَاطِقٌ مَجْهُولَةٌ

territory, unknown land

adjacent, contiguous

neighboring, proximate, adjoining, مُجَاوِرٌ: مُحَازٍ

bordering, near, close (to), next

neighborhood, vicinity, closeness, مُجَاوَرَةٌ: قُرْبٌ

proximity, adjacency, contiguity, nearness

forced, compelled, obliged, coerced, مُجْبَرٌ: مُكْرَهٌ

constrained

bonesetter, orthopedist, osteopath مُجَبِّرُ الْعِظَامِ

set, splint

cheese dairy

set, splint

naturally disposed for, having a

natural propensity for

molded, fashioned, formed,

shaped, wrought, created

kneaded, blunged

ruminating

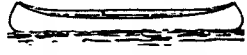
ruminant

meeting, assembled, gathered, convened, مُجْتَمِعٌ: حَيَّوَانٌ مُجْتَرٌّ

in session, sitting, combined

society, human society, مُجْتَمَعٌ: جَمَاعَةُ النَّاسِ

criminal, culprit, delinquent, malefactor **مُجْرِم**
wounded, injure, hurt **مَجْرُوح**
dustpan **مَجْرُود: لَقَاطَةُ الْكُنَاسَةِ**
shovel, scoop **مَجْرُود: مَجْرَفَةٌ**
peeled, pared, stripped, skinned, **مَجْرُود: مَقْشُور**
husked, shucked
sewer, drain, culvert, sink, cesspool **مَجْرُور: بِالْوَعَةِ**
drawn, pulled, dragged, tugged, **مَجْرُور: مَقْطُور**
hauled, towed trailed
watercourse, waterway, stream **مَجْرَى (مَائِي)**
course, current, run, line, stream, **مَجْرَى الْأَحْدَاثِ**
drift, trend, tendency
garland **مَجْرَى الصَّرَفِ: إِكْلِيلُ الصَّرَفِ (مَعْدَن)**
riverbed **مَجْرَى التَّهَر**
cloacae **مَجْرَى تَصْرِيفٍ: بِالْوَعَةِ (مَعْدَن)**
trunkstream **مَجْرَى رَئِيسِي: تَغْذِيَةُ الرِّوَاغِ**
gutter **مَجْرَى صَخْرِي**
mountain stream **مَجْرَى مَاءٍ: سَيْلٌ**
slant course **مَجْرَى مَائِلٍ: مَسَارٌ مَائِلٌ**
braided stream **مَجْرَى مُتَشَابِهٍ (جَيُولو)**
canal, channel, passage, path, duct, **مَجْرَى: قَنَاةٌ**
conduit, pipe, line
sewer, drain, culvert **مَجْرَى: مَجْرُور**
hungarian **مَجْرِي: هُنْغَارِي**
galactic **مَجْرِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَجْرَةِ**
remunerative, profitable, productive, **مَجْرِي: مُثْمِرٌ**
yielding
shears, woolshears, clippers **مَجْرِي: مَقْصَرٌ**
divided, separated, broken, split, **مَجْرِي: مَقْصَمٌ**
partitioned, fractionalized, sectioned
prefractionator **مَجْرِي قَبْلِي: مَجْرِي تَحْضِيرِي (نَط)**
slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery, **مَجْرِي: مَسْلَخٌ**
shambles
massacre, carnage, butchery, **مَجْرِي: مَذْبَحَةٌ**
slaughter, blood bath
veined, grained, marbled, dappled, **مَجْرِي: مُعْرَقٌ**
streaked, spotted
shorn **مَجْرِي: مَجْلُومٌ**

modernizer, reformer
regenerate **مُجَدَّد: مُتَجَدَّد**
again, once again, once more, over again, **مُجَدَّدًا**
a second time, another time
rower, oar, oarsman **مُجَدَّف (بِالْمَجْدَافِ)**
blasphemer **مُجَدَّف (عَلَى اللَّهِ)**
braided, plaited, cued **مُجَدَّل: مَضْفُوفٌ**
twisted, entwined, interwoven, **مُجَدَّل: مَقْتُولٌ**
woven, intertwisted, interlaced
tabulator, tabulatind machine **مُجَدَّلَةٌ: آلَةٌ جَدْوَلَةٌ**
oar **مُجَدَّف**
canoe **مُجَدَّافِيَّةٌ**

veined **مُجَدَّد: كَثِيرُ الْعُرُوقِ**
rower, oar, oarsman **مُجَدَّف: مُجَدَّف**
radicand **الْمُجْدُور: الْكَمِّيَّةُ الْمَوْجُودَةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)**
leper, leprous **مُجْدُومٌ (طَب)**
scoop, shovel, hose, scraper **مُجْدُومٌ: مَقْشَطٌ**
experienced, practiced, skilled, **مُجْرَبٌ: مُحْتَكٌ**
worldly-wise
tried, tested, examined, time-tested **مُجْرَبٌ: مُخْتَبَرٌ**
milky way **مَجْرَةُ دُرْبِ الثَّيَّانَةِ**
galaxy **مَجْرَةُ: الْمَجْرَةُ (مِيقَةُ)**
free from, devoid of **مُجْرَدٌ مِنْ: خَلُوٌ مِنْ**
divested of, deprived of, **مُجْرَدٌ مِنْ: مَخْرُومٌ مِنْ**
dispossessed of, tripped of, denied
mere, sheer, pure, absolute, just, **مُجْرَدٌ: مَخْصٌ**
plain, merely, only, solely, simply
unsheathed, drawn, pulled **مُجْرَدٌ: مُسْتَلٌ**
abstract, absolute **مُجْرَدٌ: مُطْلَقٌ**
bare, naked, nude, denuded, undressed **مُجْرَدٌ: مُعْرَى**
abstraction **مُجْرَدَات: أَوْهَامٌ**
grinder, quern, hand mill **مُجْرَش: مَجْرَشَةٌ**
shovel, scoop, spade, hoe, **مُجْرَف: مَجْرَفَةٌ**
trowel, mattock



reverberant, jingling, tinkling
grinder, sharpener, whetstone, hone, مِجْلَخَةٌ: مِسْرَ
grindstone
whip, lash, scourge مِجْلَدٌ: سَوْطٌ
bookbinder, binder مِجْلَدٌ (الْكُتُبِ)
freezer مِجْلَدٌ: جِهَازٌ تَبْرِيدٌ
bound, hardbound (book) مِجْلَدٌ: أَلْسٌ الْجِلْدِ
volume, tome مِجْلَدٌ: كِتَابٌ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٌ كُتُبٍ
frozen, iced, icy, ice-covered مِجْلَدٌ: مُجَمَّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
glaciated, frosted, congealed
glacial مِجْلَدِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجَلِيدِ)
board of directors, directorate, مِجْلَسٌ إِدَارَةٌ
administrative board
security council مِجْلَسُ الْأَمْنِ
board of trade مِجْلَسُ التِّجَارَةِ
people's council or مِجْلَسُ الشَّعْبِ أَوْ الْأُمَّةِ
assembly, parliament
senate مِجْلَسُ الشُّيُوخِ: مِجْلَسُ الْأَعْيَانِ
privy council مِجْلَسُ الْعَرَشِ
court-martial الْمِجْلَسُ الْعَسْكَرِيُّ
parliament, chamber of مِجْلَسُ النَّوَابِ: مِجْلَسُ نِيَابِيِّ
deputies, assembly house of representatives,
the assembly
council of ministers, cabinet مِجْلَسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ
board of trustees مِجْلَسُ أَمْنَاءِ
court of inquiry مِجْلَسُ تَحْقِيقِ
junta, dictatorial government مِجْلَسٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ
meeting, gathering, session, مِجْلَسٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
assembly, sitting
conference room, session مِجْلَسٌ: غُرْفَةُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ
room, assembly hall
court, tribunal مِجْلَسٌ: مَحْكَمَةٌ
seat مِجْلَسٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْجُلُوسِ
council, assembly, house, board, مِجْلَسٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
body, college
coagulants مِجْلَطَاتٌ: مُخَثَّرَاتٌ (طَب.)
sink مِجْلِيٌّ: حَوْضٌ لِعَسْلِ الْأَطْيَاقِ
frozen, frosted, congealed, مِجَمَّدٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ

sensor مَجَسَّسٌ (حَاسِبٌ)
multisensor مَجَسَّسٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ لِمَجْمَعِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
tentacle, feeler, antenna مَجَسَّسٌ: قَرْنُ الْحَشْرَةِ إلخ
probe, sound مَجَسَّسٌ: مَسْبَرٌ
tentacle مَجَسَّسٌ: لَأْمَسَةٌ (طَب.)
sound مَجَسَّسٌ: مَسْبَرٌ (طَب.)
stereoscope مَجَسَّادٌ: مَنَظَارٌ مُجَسِّمٌ
stereoscopic, -al مَجَسَامِيٌّ
embodied, incarnate, personified, مَجَسَّدٌ: مُتَجَسِّدٌ
incorporated, materialized
solid مَجَسِّمٌ (هِنْدٌ)
three-dimensional, tridimensional مَجَسِّمٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ الْأَبْعَادِ
octahedron مَجَسِّمٌ مُثَمَّنٌ
tetrahedron مَجَسِّمٌ مُرَبَّعٌ الْوُجُوهِ
in relief, raised, embossed مَجَسِّمٌ: بَارِزٌ
enlarged, magnified مَجَسِّمٌ: مُضَخَّمٌ
tentacular مَجَسِّيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَجَسَّسِ)
curly, frizzy, crispy, crimped, crimp, مَجَعَّدٌ
wavy, ripply, wrinkly, shriveled
vocoder, voice encoder مَجْفَرُ الْأَصْوَاتِ
gas dehydrator مَجْفَفُ الْغَازِ: يَنْزِعُ الْمَاءَ مِنْهُ (كِيمِ.)
air-dried مَجْفَفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
vacuum desiccator مَجْفَفٌ خَوَائِيٌّ (كِيمِ.)
soluble drier مَجْفَفٌ ذُرُوبٌ (رَسْمٌ)
tunnel drier مَجْفَفٌ نَقْفِيٌّ (هِنْدٌ)
tumbler drier مَجْفَفٌ وَالِجِ الْخِفَافِ
dried, desiccated, dehydrated مَجْفَفٌ
dryer, dehydrator, desiccator, drying, مَجْفَفٌ
desiccative, dehydrating
startling مَجْفَلٌ: مُرَوِّعٌ
superior, excellent, outstanding, مَجْلٌ (الْمَجْلِي)
(pre)minent, distinguished, brilliant
weekly مَجَلَّةٌ أَسْبُوعِيَّةٌ
monthly مَجَلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّةٌ
quarterly مَجَلَّةٌ فَصْلِيَّةٌ
code, pandect, lawbook مَجَلَّةٌ قَوَانِينٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ أَحْكَامٌ عَدَلِيَّةٌ
magazine, journal, review, periodical مَجَلَّةٌ
resounding, resonant, clanking, مَجْلَجِلٌ: مُصَوِّتٌ

all, everybody, the **الْمَجْمُوعُ: مَجْمُوعُ الْمَوَاطِينِ**
 public, the masses, collectivity, community
 package **مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبَرَامِجِ وَالْوَتَائِقِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ**
 hoisting block **مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبِكْرَاتِ الْمُتَحَرِّكَةِ (هند.)**
 empennage=tail unit **مَجْمُوعَةُ الذَّيْلِ (في الطائرة) (جوية.)**
 data block **مَجْمُوعَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ: كُتْلَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حاسب.)**
 powerpack **مَجْمُوعَةُ تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ**
 acyl group **مَجْمُوعَةُ حَصْصِيَّةٍ (كيم.)**
 null set **مَجْمُوعَةُ خَالِيَةٍ (رياضة.)**
 hexad **مَجْمُوعَةُ سُدَّاسِيَّةٍ: سَادُوسٌ**
 universal set **مَجْمُوعَةُ عَامَّةٍ (رياضة.)**
 superset **مَجْمُوعَةُ عَلِيَا (رياضة.)**
 to joke, to jest, to be impudent, **مَجْنَنٌ: مَرَحٌ بِقَلَّةِ حَيَاءٍ**
 dissolute
 herpe **مَجْنُ السَّفِينَةِ: تَصْفِيحٌ فِي مَقْدَمَتِهَا**
 shield **مَجْنَنٌ: ثُرْسٌ**
 winged, alate, alar **مُجَنِّحٌ: ذُو أَجْنَحَةٍ**
 fowl **مُجَنِّحٌ: ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ**
 flying **مُجَنِّحٌ: طَائِرٌ**
 conscript, enlistee, draftee, **مُجَنَّدٌ إلزاميٌّ**
 armored vehicle **مُجَنَزَّرَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ مُدَرَّعَةٌ**
 insane, mad, manic(al), lunatic, crazy, **مَجْنُونٌ**
 demented, crackbrained, foolish
 victim, aggrieved, wronged, injured, **مَجْنِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ**
 harmed
 mamnetic loudspeaker **مَجْهَازٌ مَقْطِيسِي (صوت.)**
 loudspeaker **مَجْهَازٌ: مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ**
 strained, stressed, exhausted, weary, **مُجْهَدٌ: مُرْهَقٌ**
 overtired
 strenuous, arduous, laborious, **مُجْهَدٌ: مُرْهَقٌ**
 toilsome, exhausting, fatiguing, tiring
 microscope **مَجْهَرٌ: مَجْهَازٌ**
 microscopic(al), micro, micr(o)- **مَجْهَرِيٌّ**
 biomicroscope **مَجْهَازٌ أَحْيَائِي (أحياء.)**
 abortive **مُجْهَضٌ (طب.)**
 abortionist **مُجْهَضٌ: مُخْتَرِفُ الْإِجْهَاضِ**
 abortifcient, abortive, **مُجْهَضٌ: مُسَبَّبٌ لِلْإِجْهَاضِ**
 aborticide

iced, icy, glaciated

coagulated, clotted, congealed,

curdled

solidified, hardened, stiffened

indurate(d)

brazier hearth, chimney

censer, thurible

scientific academy, institute

conclave

council

convention, assembly, congregation, مؤتمر, مَجْمَعٌ

meeting

box, case, can, tin

unanimous, agreed, concurrent, of

one accord

confluent

academician

summary, abstract, outline, précis,

résumé, synopsis, epitome

sum, total, whole

summed up, summarized, concise, مختصر, مَجْمَلٌ

abridged, condensed, epitomized, brief, short

steam accumulator

garbage collector

marinades

accumulated, amassed, piled up,

stacked, gathered, collected, joined, grouped

complex, compound, group, مَجْمُوعَةُ أَشْيَاءٍ, مَجْمَعٌ

assemblage, aggregation

assembled

assembler

make-up artist

grand total

total hash

sum total

total, sum, totality, whole, entire, مَجْمُوعٌ: حَاصِلٌ

all, score

gathered, collected, picked (up), مَجْمُوعٌ: مُجَمَّعٌ

combined, grouped, joined, united, coupled

abutting, neighboring, close to, next to
adjacency, contiguity, neighborhood, مُحَاذَاةٌ
vicinity, proximity, nearness, closeness
oysters, conchs, shells, shellfish, مَحَارٍ: صَدَفٌ
mussels
oyster, conch, shell مَحَارَةٌ



conch مَحَارَةٌ: مَحَارَةُ الْأُذُنِ
crusader مُحَارِبٌ صَلِيبِيّ
warrior, combatant, fighter مُحَارِبٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ
fight(ing), combat, battle مُحَارَبَةٌ: مُقَاتَلَةٌ
partisan مُحَارَبٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ
accountant, bookkeeper, comptroller, مُحَاسِبٌ
auditor
auditor, chartered, accountant مُحَاسِبٌ قَانُونِيّ مُحَلِّفٌ
accountant مُحَاسِبٌ: كَاتِبُ حِسَابَاتٍ
accounting, accountancy مُحَاسِبَةٌ (عِلْمٌ، مِهْنَةٌ، مُمَارَسَةٌ)
computerized accounting مُحَاسِبَةٌ بِالْحَاسُوبِ
clearing, settlement مُحَاسِبَةٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الْحِسَابِ
charms, beauties, attractions, merits, مَحَاسِنُ
advantages, amenities
annals (of the assembly) مَحَاضِرُ مَجْلِسِ التَّوَابِ
lecturer, lector, reader, speaker مُحَاضِرٌ
lecture مُحَاضَرَةٌ
fogy or fogey الْمُحَافِظُ: الرَّجْعِيّ
prefect مُحَافِظٌ: وَالٍ: حَاكِمٌ عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ
governor, mayor مُحَافِظٌ: حَاكِمُ مُحَافَظَةٍ
conservative, old-line, old- مُحَافِظٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ
fashioned, fogeyish, fogy
sanitation الْمُحَافَظَةُ عَلَى الصَّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
keeping, preservation, مُحَافَظَةٌ عَلَى: حِفْظٌ
protection, guarding, safeguarding,
observance of, compliance مُحَافَظَةٌ عَلَى: مُرَاعَاةٌ
with, abidance by, adherence to
governorate, province مُحَافَظَةٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِيّ
conservatism مُحَافَظَةٌ: مَذَهَبُ الْمُحَافِظِينَ
prefecture مُحَافَظَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ

equipped with, fitted out with, — مُزُودٌ —
furnished with, supplied with, provided with
garnished مُجَهَّزٌ: مُزَيَّنٌ
prepared, ready مُجَهَّزٌ: مُعَدٌّ
supplier, furnisher, provider, preparer مُجَهَّزٌ: مُعَدُّ
equipper, outfitter
anonymous, anonym مَجْهُولُ الْأَسْمِ: غَيْرُ مُسَمًّى
unknown, undiscovered مَجْهُولٌ: غَامِضٌ
endoscopy مَجْوُوفٌ (أَدَاةٌ لِفَحْصِ دَاخِلِ الْجِسْمِ)
nutmeg مَجْوُزَةُ الطَّيْبِ
magian مَجُوسِيّ
airborne مَجْوَفَلٌ: مَقْوُولٌ جَوًّا: مَحْمُولٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
beaded مَجْوَهَرٌ: مُرَصَّعٌ بِالْجَوَاهِرِ
jewelry, jewels, gems مَجْوَهَرَاتٌ
hollow, concave, sunken, cavernd out, مُجَوِّفٌ
excavated
cavicorne مَجْوَفَاتُ الْقُرُونِ
coming, arrival, advent, incoming مَجِيءٌ: قُدُومٌ
advent مَجِيءٌ: وُرُودٌ
replier, answerer, replying, مُجِيبٌ: مُجَابِبٌ
answering
proficient, skilled, skillful, excellent, مُجِيدٌ: صَلِيعٌ
adept, superior, brilliant
glorious, illustrious, glorified, مُجِيدٌ: ذُو الْمَجْدِ
exalted, laudable, praiseworthy
(eff) yolk, vitellus, yellow مُحٌ: صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ
to erase, to wipe off, to rub out, to مَحَا الشَّيْءَ
efface, to obliterate, to expunge
favoritism, favor(ing), partiality, مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحِيْزٌ
one-sidedness, bias, prejudice
inductance, incremental مُحَاَلَّةٌ تَرَايِدِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ)
dialogist, interlocutor, speaker, talker, مُحَادِثٌ
conversationalist, teller
conversation, discourse, dialogue, مُحَادَثَةٌ
interlocution talk, discussion, parley
opposite (to), in front of, مُقَابِلٌ
facing, face to face with, alongside of
adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, near, مُحَازٍ: مُجَارٍ

stopcock	مَحْبَسُ الْحَنَفِيَّةِ	imitation, copying, mimicry	مُحَاكَاة: تَقْلِيد
zip fastener	مَحْبَسُ السَّخَابِ	likeness	مُحَاكَاة: مُشَابَهَة
hydrant	مَحْبَسُ الْمِيَاهِ	trial, hearing, litigation, prosecution,	مُحَاكَمَة
pinchcock	مَحْبَسُ قَرَصٍ (لِلأَنْبِيَابِ الْمَطَاطِيَةِ)	judicial proceeding (s), suit, lawsuit,	
wedding or	مَحْبَسٌ: خَاتَمُ الزَّوْاجِ أَوْ الْخُطْبَة	pensioned (off), retiree, pensioner,	مُحَالٌ إِلَى التَّقَاعُدِ
engagement ring		pensionary	
prison, jail, lockup	مَحْبَسٌ: سِجْنٌ	preposterous	مُحَالٌ: مُطْلَقٌ
sweetheart, lover, love, darling, honey,	مَحْبُوبٌ	absurdity, absurd	مُحَالٌ: مُسْتَحِيلٌ
sweet, beloved, dearest, desirable, lovely		scaffold	مَحَالَة: سَقَالَة
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful	مَحْبُورٌ: مَسْرُورٌ	test solutions	مَحَالِيلُ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٍ (كِيمِ)
imprisoned, jailed, confined,	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ	lawyer, attorney, attorney-at-law,	مُحَامٍ (الْمُحَامِي)
detained, prisoner, prison inmate, convict		counsel, counselor, counselor-at-law,	
endowed, inalienable, (مِلْكٌ مُوقُوفٌ)	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُوقُوفٌ (مِلْكٌ مُوقُوفٌ)	barrister, solicitor, advocate	
donated or granted for charitable purpose		legal profession, legal practice, the bar	مُحَامَاة
in need of, in want of, كَذَا	مُحْتَاجٌ لـ: يَتَطَلَّبُ كَذَا	devil's advocate	مُحَامِي الشَّيْطَانِ
needing, wanting, requiring, calling for		cartesian axes	مُحَاوَرٌ دِيكَارْتِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضَة)
needy, necessitous, poor, destitute, فَقِيرٌ	مُحْتَاجٌ: فَقِيرٌ	dialogist, interlocutor, talker, converser,	مُحَاوَرٌ
indigent, poverty-stricken		attempt, trial, bid, essay, effort, endeavor	مُحَاوَلَة
cautious, careful, wary, prudent,	مُحْتَاطٌ: مُحْتَرِزٌ	neuter	مُحَايَدٌ
provident, watchful, reserved		neutral	مُحَايَدٌ: حَيَادِي
swindler, impostor, cheat, fraud, tricker,	مُخْتَالٌ	foreshore	مُحَايِرُ الْبَحْرِ: نَرَاخُ الْجَزَرِ
crook, sharper, rogue, dishonest, artful, sly,		loving, affectionate, warmhearted,	مُحِبٌّ (لـ)
cunning, crafty		fond (of), attached (to), lover, adorer, fancier	
ineluctable	مُحْتَمٌّ: لَا مَفَرَّ مِنْهُ	xenophile	مُحِبُّ الْأَجَانِبِ
protesting	مُحْتَجٌّ (ة)	philanthropist	مُحِبُّ الْبَشَرِ
remonstrant	مُحْتَجٌّ: مُعْتَرِضٌ	pacific	مُحِبُّ السَّلَامِ
origin, descent, ancestry, stock,	مُحْتَدٌ: نَسَبٌ	altruist	مُحِبُّ الْغَيْرِ: الْغَيْرِي
lineage, pedigree, parentage		lovable, lovely, attractive, pleasant	مُحِبَّبٌ (إِلَى النَّفْسِ)
angry	مُحْتَدِمٌ غَيْظًا: غَاظِبٌ جَدًّا	desirable, agreeable, charming, delightful	
cautious, careful, wary, chary,	مُحْتَرِزٌ: مُحْتَرِصٌ	granular, granulose, grained, grainy	مُحِبَّبٌ: مُبْرَغَلٌ
vigilant, alert, watchful, prudent		charity	مَحَبَّةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ
studio, atelier	مُحْتَرَفٌ: اسْتَدْيُو	inkstand,	مَحَبَّةٌ: دَوَاةٌ
professional, pro, careerist	مُحْتَرَفٌ: مَنْ احْتَرَفَ	inkwell	
burning, afire, on fire, blazing,	مُحْتَرِقٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ		
ablaze, flaming			
respectable, considerable, great, big,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: كَبِيرٌ	feed cock	مَحْبَسُ التَّغْذِيَةِ (هِنْدِ)
large, significant, grand, enormous		blow-of cock	مَحْبَسُ التَّصْرِيفِ (هِنْدِ)
respected, esteemed, honored,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: مُوقَّرٌ	injection cock	مَحْبَسُ الْحَقْنِ (هِنْدِ)



trepan	مُحْجَّاجٌ: مِقْوَرَةٌ	revered, venerated, decent, honest	مُحْتَشِدٌ
veiled, covered, screened, sheltered,	مُحْجَبٌ	crowed, gathered, assembled, massed,	مُحْتَشِدٌ
hidden, concealed, obscured, masked		congregated, concentrated	
goal, target, aim, destination	مَحَجَّةٌ	modest, decent, decorous, chaste, shy,	مُحْتَشِمٌ
petrifying	مُحْجَرٌ: مُصَلَّبٌ	reserved, demure, coy, bashful	
quarantine, lazaret	مُحْجَرٌ (صَحْيٌ)	maidenly	مُحْتَشِمٌ: عُذْرِيٌّ
(stone) quarry	مُحْجَرٌ: مَقْلَعُ حِجَارَةٍ	dying, moribund, in extremis, in the	مُحْتَضِرٌ: مَاتٌ
eye socket, orbit, eyehole	مُحْجَرٌ: مَخْجَرٌ (الْعَيْنِ)	the throes of death, at the point of death	
cupping glass	مُحْجَمٌ: مَخْجَمَةٌ	remanence	المُحْتَفِظِيَّةُ: الذِّقُّ المَغْطِيسِيّ المتخَلِّفُ
reluctant	مُحْجَمٌ: مُمْتَنِعٌ	celebrated, commemorated,	مُحْتَفِلٌ: مَنْ يَحْتَفِلُ
screened	مُحْجُوبٌ: مُسْتَوْرٌ	memorialized, solemnized	
reserved, booked	مُحْجُوزٌ: مَكَانٌ مَحْجُوزٌ	despised, scorned, despicable,	مُحْتَقَرٌ: مُؤَدَّرٌ
forbidden	مُحْجُوزٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحْظُورٌ	contemptible	
detained, confined, arrested, captive	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُعْقَلٌ	injected, bloodshot	مُحْتَقَنٌ (بالدم)
restrained, constrained, restricted,	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ	congested, injected, turgid	مُحْتَقَنٌ: مُتَسَمِّمٌ بِالْاِحْتِقَانِ
held (back), retained, limited, confined,		monopoler	مُحْتَكِرٌ: مَنْ يَحْتَكِرُ
isolated, secluded		monopolist, monopolizer,	مُحْتَكِرٌ: اِحْتِكَارِيٌّ
humpbacked	مُحْدَبٌ	monopoly, monopolizing	
convex, arched, cambered, bent,	مُحْدَبٌ: مُقَوَّسٌ	monopolized, cornered	مُحْتَكِرٌ: اِحْتَكِرٌ
vaulted, crooked, curved		occupier, capturer, appropriator,	مُحْتَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلٍ
nouveau riche, upstart,	مُحْدَثُ الثَّرَاةِ أَوْ الثَّرَاءِ	seizer	
parvenu, arriviste		occupied, seized, captured	مُحْتَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلَى عَلَيْهِ
produced, created, originated,	مُحْدَثٌ: أُحْدِثَ	possible, potential, contingent,	مُحْتَمَلٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ
engendered, generated, caused, induced		conceivable, probable, prospective	
causer, originator, author, creator,	مُحْدَثٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ	bearable, endurable, tolerable,	مُحْتَمَلٌ: يُطَاقُ
maker, producer, generator		supportable, sustainable, sufferable	
modernizer, renewer	مُحْدَثٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ	aluminiferous	مُحْتَوٍ عَلَى أَلُومِنِيُومٍ
speaker, talker, relator, narrator,	مُحْدَثٌ: مُحَادِثٌ	fateful	مُحْتَوَمٌ: قَدَرِيٌّ
teller, conversationalist, spokesman		predestined, fatal, fateful, incumbent,	مُحْتَوَمٌ: مُقَدَّرٌ
entertainer	مُحْدَثٌ: مُتَكَلِّمٌ	determinate, definitive, imposed, enjoined,	
convex	مُحْدَثٌ: مُقَبَّبٌ	inevitable, obligatory	
localizer	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوْقِعِ	heat content	المُحْتَوَى الْحَرَارِي (فيز.)
locator	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوْقِعِ: مَعْلَمٌ	water content	المُحْتَوَى الْمَائِي (كِيم.)
steel-tipped	مُحَدَّدٌ: مُصْفَحٌ بِحَدِيدٍ	content, purport, meaning,	مُحْتَوَى: مَضْمُونٌ
defined	مُحَدَّدٌ: مُعَرَّفٌ	import, signification, substance	
specific, particular, concrete, itemized,	مُحَدَّدٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	contents	مُحْتَوَيَاتٌ
definite, precise, appointed, particularized		earth inductor	مَحْتٌ أَرْضِيّ (هند. كهربي.)
delimited, demarcated, defined,	مُحَدَّدٌ: مُعَيَّنُ الْحُدُودِ	magneto inductor	مَحْتٌ الْمَغْنِيط (هند. كهربي.)

inedited, composed, compiled	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُحَرَّرٌ (ط.ب.)	delineated, circumscribed	مُحَدِّقٌ بِهِ: مُحَاطٌ بِـ مُحَقَّقٌ بِـ
provocative	مُحَرِّضٌ	surrounded	مُحَدِّقٌ (خَطَرٌ)
instigator, inciter, provoker, rouser,	مُحَرِّضٌ	beseting	مُحَدِّقٌ: مُكْتَنِفٌ
motivator, stimulator, agitator, incendiary	المُحَرِّضُ: الحَاثُّ	surrounding, encompassing,	ambient, encircling, enclosing, besetting
prompter	مُحَرِّضٌ: مُثِيرُ فِتْنَةٍ	imminent, impending, forthcoming	مُحَدِّقٌ: وَشِيكَ
agitator	مُحَرِّفٌ: مُنَوِّهٌ	tamperproof roller	مُحَدِّقٌ (لِرِصِّ التُّرْبَةِ) (هند. مد.)
deformed, denaturant, parodist	مُحَرِّقٌ عَمْدًا	steamroller	المُحَدِّقَةُ الْبَحَارِيَّةُ
incendiary	مُحَرِّقٌ: بُؤْرَةٌ	vibrating roller	مُحَدِّقَةُ هَزَازَةٍ (هند. مد.)
focus, focal point	مُحَرِّقَةٌ: قُرْنٌ لِإِخْرَاقِ جُثَّتِ الْمَوْتَى	road roller, steamroller, roller	مُحَدِّقَةٌ: مَدْحَاةٌ
crematory, pyre,	crematorium	limited, finite, fixed, restricted, confined,	مُحَدُّودٌ
crematorium	مُحَرِّكٌ	bounded, bordered, delimited	مُحَدُّودٌ: مُحَدَّبٌ
motor, engine	مُحَرِّكٌ: بَاعِثٌ	convex, hunched, humped,	مُحَدِّقٌ: الرَّمْلُ (صِهْرٌ)
motive, inducement, incentive, drive,	مُحَرِّكٌ: حَافِزٌ	arched, vaulted, cambered, crooked, gibbous	مُحَدِّقٌ: خَطَرٌ
urge, impulse, stimulus	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	sandslinger	مُحَدِّقٌ: مَكْرُوهٌ
impulsion	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الْحَرَكَةِ	danger, peril, jeopardy	inconvenience
propelling	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُؤَثِّرٌ	misfortune, adversity, trouble,	calefacient, calefactory, geyser, heater,
mover, driver, stirrer	مُحَرِّمٌ: مُحْظُورٌ	inconvenience	warmer
engine, motor	unpermitted, barred, unlawful, illegal, illicit	thermometer	مُحَرِّ: مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ (ط.ب.)
prohibited, forbidden, banned, taboo,	مُحَرِّمٌ: مَنْ يُحَرِّمُ الزَّوْاجَ مِنْهُ	apse	مُحَرَّابٌ (هندسة.)
unpermitted, barred, unlawful, illegal, illicit	مُحَرِّمَةٌ: مُنْدِيلٌ	mihrab, (prayer) niche	مُحَرَّابٌ (المَسْجِدُ الْخ)
unmarriageable person	مُحَرِّمَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ	plow, plough, lister	مُحَرَّابٌ: مَحَرَّتٌ
handkerchief	مُحَرَّقٌ	thermistor, thermometer	مُحَرَّارٌ بِمُقَاوِمٍ حَرَارِيٍّ (إلكترو.)
tissue, napkin	charred	dry-bulb thermometer	مُحَرَّارٌ جَافٌ (فيز.)
burned, burnt, scorched, scalded, seared,	مُحَرِّقَاتٌ وَقُودٌ	differential air thermometer	مُحَرَّارٌ هَوَائِيٌّ تَقَاضِيٌّ (فيز.)
charred	مُحَرِّقٌ كُنْسِيًّا	stirring rod	مُحَرَّاكٌ: قَضِيبٌ تَقْلِيبٌ (كِيم.)
fuel	مُحَرِّقٌ: مُعْزِزٌ	agitator	مُحَرَّاكٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ
excommunicate(d), anathematized	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	embarrassed, uncomfortable, disconcerted	مُخَرِّجٌ
suffering privation, needy, poor,	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	embarrassing, disconcerting, perplexing,	مُخَرِّجٌ
destitute, necessitous, indigent	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	uncomfortable, uneasy	مُخَرِّ: كَاتِبٌ
deprived of, bereft of, divested of,	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	editor, writer, clerk, secretary	مُخَرِّ: مُعْتَقٌ
dispossessed of, stripped of, denied, refused	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	liberator, freer, emancipator, manumitter	مُخَرِّ: طَلِيقٌ
excluded from, destitute of	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	free	مُخَرِّ: مُطْلَقُ السَّرَاحِ
disinherited	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	liberated, freed, set free,	released, delivered, unchained, liberalized
underprivileged	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ	edited, redacted, written, drafted,	مُخَرِّ: مَكْتُوبٌ
bead, ogee	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ		
notched, incised, nicked, snicked, (in)	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ		
dented, crenate(d), jagged, fluted, grooved	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ		
furrowed, rutty, ridged	مُحَرِّقٌ مِنْ		

married مُحْصَنٌ: مُتَزَوِّجٌ
immunized, immune مُحْصَنٌ صُدَّ عَذْوَى أَوْ مَرَضٌ
fortified, entrenched, strengthened مُحْصَنٌ: مَقْوًى
reinforced, braced, cemented
chaste, vestal, continent, virtuous مُحْصَنَةٌ: عَفِيفَةٌ
pure, modest, decent, immaculate
married, covert مُحْصَنَةٌ: مُتَزَوِّجَةٌ
limited, restricted, confined, مُحْصُورٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ
enclosed, restrained, surrounded, encircled
purport, effect, tenor, sense, مَفَادُهُ مَحْصُولُ الْكَلَامِ
essense, meaning, sense
yield, produce, crop, harvest, مَحْصُولٌ: نِتَاجٌ
fruit(s), bearing, product(ion), returns
bounty مَحْصُولٌ: هِبَةٌ
calculous مُحْصَى: حَصَوِيٌّ (طَب.)
of pure decent, pureblood, مَحْضٌ: خَالِصُ النَّسَبِ
purebred
pure, clear, unmixed, sheer, meer, مَحْضٌ: صَرَفٌ
absolute, straight
to be sincere toward, to show مَحْضٌ (لَهُ الْوُدَّ)
sincere affection or love to
process server مُحْضِرُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
ticket, traffic ticket مُحْضِرٌ صَبْطٌ سَيَّرَ
minutes, process-verbal, record, مُحْضِرٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ
report, proceedings
preparer, the one who prepares مُحْضِرٌ: مُعَدٌّ
incubator مُحْضِنٌ: مُحْضِنَةٌ
nesting-site مُحْضِنٌ: مَفْرَخٌ
haunted مُحْضُورٌ: مَسْكُونٌ بِالْأَرْوَاحِ
object of hope مَحْطُ الْآمَالِ
center or focus of attraction, مَحْطُ الْأَنْظَارِ
polestar, cynosure
roost, perch مَحْطُ الطَّائِرِ: مَجْنَمٌ
cram مَحْطَبٌ: مَكَانٌ اخْتِزَانِ الْحَطَبِ
broadcasting station, radio station, مَحْطَّةُ إِذَاعَةٍ
station, transmitting station
radio-range station مَحْطَّةُ إِرْشَادٍ لَاسِلِكِي
gas station, service station مَحْطَّةُ بَنَزِينِ

card groover, grooving machine مُحْزَرَةُ (البِطَاقَات)
bellyband, girth, truss مَحْزَمٌ
sad, grievous, dolorous, gloomy, مُحْزِنٌ: كَتِيبٌ
depressive, melancholic, distressful, tragic,
sorrowful, mournful, woeful, lamentable
killjoy مَحْزَنَةٌ (مَوْضُوعٌ لِلْحُزْنِ)
grooved مَحْزُورٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ
aggrieved مَحْزُورٌ: حَزِينٌ
humidity sensor مَحْسُ الرُّطُوبَةِ
abacus مَحْسَبَةٌ: مَعْدَادٌ
scratch-brush مَحْسَةٌ خَدَشٌ: فَرْشَاةٌ خَدَشَ (سِلْكِيَّةٌ)
sensitizer مَحْسَسٌ: مُسْتَبِيرٌ الْحَفْزِ (كِيمِ.)
ignition promoter مَحْسِنٌ (نَوْعِيَّةٌ) الْإِشْتِعَالِ (نَفْطِ.)
improved مُحَسَّنٌ
charitable, benevolent, almsgiver, مُحْسِنٌ: مُتَصَدِّقٌ
philanthropic, , humanitarian, benefactor,
philanthropist
protégé, favorite, follower, مَحْسُوبٌ (عَلَى فُلَانٍ)
pet, adherent, partisan
calculated, computed, reckoned, مَحْسُوبٌ: مَعْدُودٌ
counted
pally مَحْسُوبِيَّةٌ
felt, sensed مَحْسُوسٌ: حَسٌّ
perceptible, perceivable, concrete, مَحْسُوسٌ: مَلْمُوسٌ
sensible, palpable, tangible
scythe, sickle, mower, weeder مَحْسٌ: مَنَجَلٌ
mower مَحْشَةٌ: جَزَارَةُ الْعُشْبِ (زَرَعِ.)
insectarium مَحْشَرَةٌ (طَب.)
padded مَحْشُوءٌ: مُبْطَّنٌ
stuffed, filed, crammed, inserted, مَحْشُوءٌ: مَحْشِيٌّ
full, packed, loaded, charged, congested
refinement (of metal) مَحْصُ الْمَعْدَنِ
to clarify, to clear, to purify مَحْصٌ: نَقْيٌ
to test, to try, to put to test مَحْصٌ: اخْتَبَرٌ
sickle, scythe مَحْصَدٌ: مَنَجَلٌ
blocker مُحْصِرٌ (طَب.)
collector, tax collector, revenue مَحْصَلٌ: جَابِ
officer, conductor

purse



مِحْفَظَةُ نِسَائِيَّة

wallet, billfold, pocketbook, purse,

مِحْفَظَةُ نَقُود

porte-monnaie

briefcase



مِحْفَظَةُ وَثَائِقَ

handbag, bag, purse, satchel

مَحْفَظَةُ يَد

wallet

مِحْفَظَةُ

litter, stretcher, palanquin, sedan,

مَحْفَظَةُ حَمَالَةٍ

chair, handbarrow

palanquin

مَحْفَظَةُ هَوْدَج

catalytic polymerization

مُحَفِّزَةُ (كِيمِ)

body, board, assembly, gathering, meeting, get-together

مَحْفَلٍ: مَجْلِسٍ

official or political circle(s) or quarter(s)

مَحْفَلٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِي

chiseled, chased, engraved

مُحْفُورٌ: مَنَقُوشٌ

crystallized

مَحْفُوظٌ (فِي السُّكَّرِ أَوْ الْحَلِّ)

memorized, learned by heart,

مَحْفُوظٌ فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ

committed to memory

kept, preserved, safeguarded,

مَحْفُوظٌ: مَصُونٌ

maintained, retained, conserved, stored

archives, records

مَحْفُوظَاتٌ: أَرْشِيفٌ

preserves, conserves,

مَحْفُوظَاتٌ: مَأْكُولَاتٌ مَحْفُوظَةٌ

canned food(s), tinned food(s)

to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy,

مَحَقٌّ: أَبَادَ

annihilate, to wipe out

right, rightful, correct, just, fair,

مُحَقٌّ: مُصِيبٌ

equitable, truthful

despising, scorning

مُحَقِّرٌ: مُزْدِرٌ

private investigator, secret

مُحَقِّقٌ خَاصٌّ أَوْ سِرِّي

agent, detective, sleuth, inspector

coroner

مُحَقِّقُ الْوَفَايَاتِ الْغَيْرِ طَبِيعِيَّة

transformer station

مَحْطَّةُ تَحْوِيلٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

relay station

مَحْطَّةُ تَرْحِيلٍ: مَحْطَّةُ مُتَابَعَةِ الْإِرْسَالِ (إِتْصَالِ)

power station

مَحْطَّةُ تَوْلِيدِ الطَّاقَةِ

diesel generation

مَحْطَّةُ قُدْرَةِ بَوْحِدَةٍ دِيزِلٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

station

railroad station, railway station

مَحْطَّةُ الْقَطَارِ

control station

مَحْطَّةُ مُرَاقَبَةٍ أَوْ ضَبْطٍ

earth station

مَحْطَّةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ (إِتْصَالِ)

tributary station

مَحْطَّةُ تَابِعَةٍ

air terminal

مَحْطَّةُ جَوِيَّةٍ نِهَائِيَّةٍ

atomic power plant

مَحْطَّةُ ذَرِيَّةٍ لِتَوْلِيدِ الطَّاقَةِ

terminal station (railways)

مَحْطَّةُ طَرَفِيَّةٍ

way station

مَحْطَّةُ فَرْعِيَّةٍ

filling station

مَحْطَّةُ لَتَعْبَةِ الْوَقُودِ (غَازٍ، فَيُولِ)

central station

مَحْطَّةُ مَرْكَزِيَّةٍ أَوْ رِئِيسِيَّةٍ

nuclear plant

مَحْطَّةُ نَوَوِيَّةٍ



station, stop, stopping place, depot, مَوْقِفٌ

terminal, terminus

broken, smashed, crashed, ruined, مُتَحَطِّمٌ

shattered, crushed, wrecked, crumbled

wrecker

مُتَحَطِّمٌ: هَادِمُ الْمَبَانِي

wrecked

مُتَحَطِّمٌ: مَهْدُومٌ

contraband

مَحْظُورٌ قَانُونِيًّا: مُهْرَبٌ

banned, prohibited, illegal, taboo, illicit, مُحْرَمٌ

forbidden, interdicted, proscribed, barred

contraband

مَحْظُورَةٌ: بَضَاعَةٌ مُهْرَبَةٌ

lucky, fortunate

مَحْظُوظٌ: حَسَنُ الْحَظِّ

rotary drill

مَحْفَارٌ دَوَّارٌ: ثَقَابَةٌ رَحْوِيَّةٌ (هَنْدِ)

sand quarry

مَحْفَارٌ: مَنجَمُ الرَّمْلِ الدَّقِيقِ

spade, digger, drill, excavator, مَحْفَرٌ: مَا يُحْفَرُ بِهِ

borer, graver

burr

مَحْفَرَةٌ طَبِيبِ الْأَسْنَانِ (هَنْدِ)

pen case

مَحْفَظَةُ أَقْلَامٍ

folder, file, dossier, portfolio,

مَحْفَظَةُ أَوْزَاقٍ

briefcase

sentenced, convict

governed

colloquial, spoken, sang, vernacular

told, related, narrated, recounted,

recited, reported

spoken

domicile, residence, address

bookshop, bookstore

confectioner's shop

object (of)

store, shop, boutique, firm,

place, spot, site, location, locality,

locale, position

barrenness, sterility, aridity, drought

dearth, famine

to become barren, sterile

cotton gin, gin

district, quarter, section, part

cotton ginnery, ginning mill, gin

house

scutcher

juror, juryman member

of a jury

sworn, bund by oath

the jury

(safety) razor, shaver

soaring, flying, in flight, high

programming analyst

transient analyzer

system analyst

differential analyzer

mechanical differential analyzer

electronic differential analyzer

digital differential analyzer

analyst, psychoanalyst

programmer analyst

logic, logical analyser

analysand

مُحْكُومٌ: مَأْمُورٌ

مُخَكِّيٌّ: عَامِيٌّ

مُخَكِّيٌّ: مَرُورِيٌّ

مُخَكِّيٌّ: مَنْطُوقٌ

مَحَلٌّ: إِقَامَةٌ

مَحَلٌّ: بَيْعُ الْكُتُبِ: مَكْتَبَةٌ

مَحَلٌّ: حُلُوبَانِيٌّ

مَحَلٌّ: (كَذَا): مَوْضِعٌ (كَذَا)

مَحَلٌّ: تِجَارِيٌّ

مَحَلٌّ: مَكَانٌ

مَحَلٌّ: جَذَبٌ

مَحَلٌّ: مَجَاعَةٌ

مَحَلٌّ: مَحَلٌّ: أَجْدَبٌ

مَحَلٌّ: مَحَلٌّ: (قُطْنٌ): مِجْرَدٌ

مَحَلَّةٌ: حَيٌّ

مَحَلٌّ: مَعْمَلٌ حَلِجٌ

مَحَلِّجٌ: آلَةٌ حَلِجٌ

مُحَلِّفٌ: غَضُوٌّ فِي هَيْئَةٍ مُحَلِّفِينَ

مُحَلِّفٌ: مَنْ أَقْسَمَ الْيَمِينَ

مُحَلِّفُونَ: هَيْئَةُ الْمُحَلِّفِينَ

مُحَلِّقٌ: آلَةٌ حَلَاقَةٌ

مُحَلِّقٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ: بَرْمَجَةٌ

مُحَلِّلُ الظَّوَاهِرِ (الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ) الْعَابِرَةُ

مُحَلِّلُ نِظَمٍ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَقَاضُلِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَقَاضُلِيٌّ آلِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَقَاضُلِيٌّ إلكترونيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَقَاضُلِيٌّ رَقْمِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ نَفْسِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ مُبْرَمَجٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ مَنْطِقِيٌّ (حَاسِبٌ)

مُحَلِّلٌ نَفْسِيًّا

examiner, investigator, researcher

investigator, interrogator,

examiner

certain, sure, positive, definite,

absolute, confirmed, affirmed

secured, ensured, procured

examined, investigated, inspected,

studied, scrutinized, verified

realized, carried out, achieved,

accomplished, fulfilled, executed, performed

hypodermic syringe, injector

squirt

oil syringe

syringe

touchstone

criterion, standard, yardstick, test,

measure, gauge

tribometer

width control

scraper

currycomb, brush

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee

fast, airtight, hermetic, impervious,

hermetically sealed, impermeable, impenetrable

exact, precise, accurate, fine, correct,

perfect, skillful, excellent

compact, coherent, firm, strong,

cohesive, tenacious, solid

court, tribunal, forum

juvenile court

court of appeal

court of cassation

court of first instance

court-martial

supreme court

convicted, condemned, guilty, مُدَانَ

مُحَقِّقَةٌ زَيْتٍ (هَنْدِيَّةٌ)

مُحَقِّقَةٌ زُرَّاقَةٌ: حَقْنَةٌ (طَبَّيَّةٌ)



مَحَلُّ الذَّهَبِ

مَحَلٌّ: مَعْيَارٌ

مَحْكَاكٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الْإِحتِكَاكِ

مَحْكَاكُ السَّعَةِ (تَلْفِزِيٌّ)

مَحْكَاةٌ: كَاشِطَةٌ

مَحْكَاةٌ: مَحْسَنَةٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: حَكَمٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: كَتِيمٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: مُتَقَنٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: مُتَقَنٌ

مُحْكَمٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ

مُحْكَمَةٌ (ج. مَحَاكِم)

مُحْكَمَةُ الْأَحْدَاثِ

مُحْكَمَةُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ

مُحْكَمَةُ التَّمْيِيزِ

مُحْكَمَةُ الْإِبْتِدَائِيَّةِ

مُحْكَمَةُ عَرَفِيَّةٍ

مُحْكَمَةٌ عَلِيًّا

مُحْكَمَةٌ عَلِيًّا

مُحْكَمَةٌ عَلِيًّا

praiseworthy action, laudable deed

mohammedan: مُحَمَّدِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى النَّبِيِّ مُحَمَّدٍ (ص)

roasted, grilled, broiled, browned, مُحَمَّرٌ: حُمْرٌ

fried, reddened, made red

reddish, red, reddening, blush(ing), مُحَمَّرٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ

flushing, glowing

toaster

مَخْمَصَةُ الْخُبْزِ

waffle iron

مَخْمَصَةُ الْوُفْلِ

roaster

مَخْمَصَةٌ: آلَةٌ تَحْمِيسُ الْحَبِّ إلخ

nuts shop

مَخْمَصَةٌ: دُكَّانُ التَّقُولَاتِ الْمُحْمَصَةِ

roastery

مَخْمَصَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّحْمِيسِ

bearing

مَحْمَلٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ تَحْمِيلٌ (هند).

stretcher

مَحْمَلٌ: مَحَالَّةُ الْمَرْضَى أَوْ الْجُرْحَى

howdah

مَحْفَةٌ: مَحْفَةٌ

exalting

مُحَسِّنٌ: مُعْظَمٌ

roasted, roast, toasted

مُحْمَصٌ: حُمْصٌ

developer

مُحْمَصٌ (الْأَفْلَامُ): مُظَهِّرٌ

acidifier

مُحْمَصٌ (طَب):

acidulous

مُحْمَصٌ قَلِيلًا: مُرٌ

power loader

مُحْمَلٌ آلِيٌّ: جِهَازٌ تَحْمِيلٌ آلِيٌّ (هند).

stevedore

مُحْمَلٌ أَوْ مُفْرَعُ السَّفِينِ

wagon loader

مُحْمَلُ عَرَبَاتٍ

shipper, sender, freighter

مُحْمَلٌ: شَحَّانٌ، وَاسِقٌ

loaded

مُحْمَلٌ: مَحْمُوسٌ، مُعَبِّأٌ، مُشَبَّعٌ

laden

مُحْمَلٌ: مَوْسُوقٌ

bucket loader

مُحْمَلَةٌ (أَوْ شَحَّانَةٌ) قَادُوسِيَّةٌ

swing loader

مُحْمَلَةٌ دَوَّارَةٌ (هند. مد.)

praiseworthy, laudable, commendable

مَحْمُودٌ: جَدِيدٌ بِالْحَمْدِ وَالشَّاءِ

praised, commended, lauded

مَحْمُودٌ: حَمْدٌ

predicate, attribute

مَحْمُولٌ (مَنْطِقٌ):

airborne

مَحْمُولٌ جَوًّا

carried, borne, held, lifted, raised, conveyed, transported, delivered

مَحْمُولٌ: مُرْفُوعٌ

frantic, frenzied, hectic, delirious, nervous, wild

مَحْمُومٌ: مَسْعُورٌ

feverish, fevered, hot,

مَحْمُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُمَى

having a fever, having a high temperature

analyzer, analyst

مُحَلِّلٌ: مَنْ يُحَلِّلُ

anatomist

مُحَلِّلٌ: مُشْرِحٌ

analyzed, assayed dissolved, مُحَلَّلٌ: رُدُّ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

resolved, decomposed

electrolyzer مُحَلِّلَةٌ كَهْرَبَايَّةٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (كِيم.)

breathalyzer مُحَلِّلَةُ النَّفْسِ لِقِيَاسِ نِسْبَةِ الْكُحُولِ فِي الدَّمِ (كِيم.)

shaved, shaven

مَخْلُوقٌ: خُلِقَ

lye

مَخْلُولٌ الْقَلْيِ: مَاءُ الرَّمَادِ (لِصْنَعِ الصَّابُونِ)

molal solution

مَخْلُولٌ جُزْئِيٌّ وَزْنِي (كِيم.)

volumetric solution

مَخْلُولٌ حَجْمِيٌّ (كِيم.)

buffer

مَخْلُولٌ دَارِيٌّ (كِيم.)

decinormal solution

مَخْلُولٌ عَشْرِيٌّ (كِيم.)

colloidal solution

مَخْلُولٌ غَرَوَانِيٌّ (كِيم.)

electrosol

مَخْلُولٌ غَرَوَانِيٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (كِيم.)

caustic solution

مَخْلُولٌ كَاوٍ

electrolytic solution

مَخْلُولٌ كَهْرَبِيٌّ (كِيم.)

nutrient solution

مَخْلُولٌ مُغَذٍّ (لِلزَّرَاعَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ) (نَبَاتِي.)

brine

مَخْلُولٌ مَلْحِيٌّ: مَاءُ الْمَلْحِ، أَجَاجٌ (كِيم.)

solved, resolved, settled,

مَخْلُولٌ: حُلٌّ إِشْكَالُهُ

worked (out), unriddled, unraveled

adored, decorated, embellished,

مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مُزَيَّنٌ

ornamented, beautified

sweetened, sugared

مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مُسَكَّرٌ

sweetener, sweetening

مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مَا يُحَلِّلِي

local, native, indigenous, domestic, home, مُحَلَّلِيٌّ

inland, regional, topical, internal

local news

مَحَلِّيَّاتٌ: أَخْبَارٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ

heater

مُحَمِّمٌ (الْمَحْمِي): مُجَرِّ

steamroom

مَحَمِّمٌ: حَمَّامٌ تَعْرِيقٌ

autoclave

مَحَمِّمٌ مَوْصَدٌ: مُعَقِّمَةٌ (كِيم.)

boiler, caldron, kettle

مَحَمِّمٌ: وَعَاءٌ يُسَخَّنُ فِيهِ الْمَاءُ

acidometer

مَحْمَاضٌ (هند. كَهْرَبَاي.)

acidimeter

مَحْمَاضٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الْحَمَضِيَّةِ

pyrogen

مَحْمَةٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الْحُمَى (طَب.)

Mohammed,

مُحَمَّدٌ: النَّبِيُّ (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ)

the Prophet, God's Apostle (God's blessing

and peace be upon him)

commendable act,

مَحْمُودَةٌ: عَمَلٌ يَسْتَحِقُّ الْحَمْدَ

periphery

Atlantic ocean

Arctic ocean

المحيط الأطلسي
المحيط القطبي الشمالي

Arctic Ocean



Pacific Ocean

Indian Ocean

hydrosphere

Ocean

environment, surroundings, milieu, بيئة

medium, setting

perimeter

investment casting

acquainted with, familiar with

surrounding, enclosing, encircling, محيط

encompassing, embracing

oceanic

peripheral, circumferential, محيطي

perimetric(al)

oceanian

cerebrum, brain, encephalon

(bone) marrow, medulla

telephone call, contact, communication

correspondence

deceitful, foxy, tricky, dealer, مخادع

dishonest, insincere, fraudulent

quarreller

opponent

contesting

parturition, childbirth, childbed, مخاض

labor, travail, pains

(nasal) mucus, snot

mucosity

addresser, speaker, talker, مخاطب

interlocutor

addressee, spoken to مخاطب: مَنْ يُوجَّهُ إِلَيْهِ الْكَلَامُ

protégé, protected, shielded, مَحْمِيّ: تَحْتَ الْحِمَايَةِ

defended, sheltered, preserved, vindicated

dieter

protectorate

ordeal, affliction, distress, calamity, محنة: بليّة

woe, misfortune, disaster, catastrophe

angry, furious, wrathful, mad, مُحَقّ: مُغْطَاظ

enraged, infuriated, angered, incensed

experienced, worldly-wise, veteran, مُحْتَكّ: مُجَرَّب

sophisticated, long-praticed

inflexed

screen clearing

obliterating, obliteration, effacement, محو: إِزَالَة

blotting out

abolition, abolishment, annulment

swivel

axis, pivot

center, hub, heart, core

hinge

axial, pivotal, central

vallate

deviator

sender, transferor

stabilizer, transformer

transforming

alienator, transferor, ceder, محوّل: نَاقِلِ الْمِلْكِيَّةِ

conveyor

modified

derailleur gears

diverter

divertor

vivifying

countenance, visage, face, look(s), محيّا: سِيَمَاء

mien, aspect

vertical error

confusing, puzzling, perplexing, محيرّ: مُربِك

bewildering, confounding, perturbing

circumference, perimeter, محيط الدائرة أو نحوها

laboratory	مَخْبَرِيّ: مُخَبَّرِيّ	addressing, interlocution, talk, مُكَالِمَةٌ
lab assistant	مَخْبَرِيّ: مُسَاعِدٌ فِي مَخْبَرٍ	conversation, discourse, speech, address
bakery, bakeshop, bakehouse	مَخْبَز: فُرْنٌ	dangers, perils, risks, hazards مَخَاطِر: أخطار
stupefied	مُخَلَّل: أَثْلَه	adventurer, venturesome, bold, مُخَاطِر: مُجَازِفٌ
vesanic	مُخَلَّل: خَبَلِيّ (طَب.)	adventurous, daring
baked	مَخْبُوز: خَبِزَ	risk, hazard, venture, adventure مُخَاطَرَةٌ: مُجَازَفَةٌ
insane, crazy, mad, idiot, madman,	مَخْبُول: مَعْتَوَه	mucous, mucosa, mucilaginous مُخَاطِيّ
imbecile, crackpot		mucosity مُخَاطِيَّة (طَب.)
mayor, chief	مُخْتَار (ج مَخَاتِير)	lest, for fear that, so that... not مَخَافَةٌ أَنْ
exquisite, excellent, superior, fancy,	مُخْتَار: مُنْتَاز	sound deadening مُخَافَتَةُ الصَّوْتِ (صَوْت)
fine		settlement, acquittal discharge, مُخَالَصَةٌ: إِبرَاءٌ
chosen, selected, elected, culled,	مُخْتَار: مُنْتَقَى	release, quittance, acquittance
opted for, preferred		intercourse مُخَالَطَةٌ: تَعَامُلٌ
selections, selected writings or pieces,	مُخْتَارَات	contrary to, opposite to, in conflict مُخَالَف (لـ)
anthology, collection, writings		with, inconsistent with, incompatible with
anthology	مُخْتَارَات أَدَبِيَّة	discipline, breach of مُخَالَفَةُ الانضِبَاطِ
self-conceited, self-important, vain,	مُخْتَال	offside مُخَالَفَةٌ فِي الْمَوْقِفِ
vainglorious, arrogant, haughty, proud, snob		foul مُخَالَفَةُ لِقَوَاعِدِ اللَّعْبَةِ
hiding, hidden, concealed	مُخْتَبِئٌ	violation مُخَالَفَةٌ: اِتِّهَافٌ
tested, , examined, checked out,	مُخْتَبَر: مُجَرَّبٌ	breach, violation, infringement, مُخَالَفَةٌ: خَرَقَ
tried experienced		infraction, contravention, transgression,
laboratory	مُخْتَبَر: مَخْبَر (طَب.)	disobedience
laboratory	مُخْتَبَرِيّ: مَجْبَرِيّ	dissent, disagreement, objection, مُخَالَفَةٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ
circumcised	مُخْتَنَن (طَب.)	opposition, taking issue with, being against
invention, creation, innovation	مُخْتَرَع: اِخْتَرَعَ	acoustic inertance مُخَامَلَةٌ صَوْتِيَّة (صَوْت)
invented, created, originated,	مُخْتَرَع: اِخْتَرَعَ	fears, apprehensions, anxieties, dangers, مَخَافٍ
innovated, devised, contrived		perils
inventor, creator, originator, innovator	مُخْتَرِع	hiding place, cache, shelter, مَخْبَأ: مَوْضِعُ الْاِخْتِيَاءِ
impregnated	مُخْتَرَقٌ	hideaway, hideout, refuge, retreat
penetrating	مُخْتَرَقٌ	hidden, concealed مَخْبِئٌ: مَخْفِيّ
penetrability	مُخْتَرَقِيَّة	graduated cylinder مَخْبَرُ اسْطَوَانِي
stenographed, written (in)	مُخْتَرَل (فِي الْكِتَابَةِ)	acid tester مَخْبَرُ الْحَامِضِيَّة (كِيم. هِنْد.)
shorthand		detective, intelligencer, secret agent, مَخْبَر: ثَحْرٌ
stenographer, shorthand	مُخْتَرَل (فِي الْكِتَابَةِ)	sleuth
cancelled, reduced	مُخْتَرَل (رِيَاضَةٌ)	indicatory مَخْبَر: عَيْنٌ
reductive	مُخْتَرَل: مُخَفِّضٌ	denouncer, informer, informant مَخْبَر: وَاشٌ
voltaic	مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ الْمَوْلَدَةِ كِيمِيَاً	laboratory مَخْبَر: مُخْتَبَرٌ
abridged, shortened, condensed,	مُخْتَصَر: اِخْتَصَرَ	mohair مَخْبَر: نَسِيجٌ مِنْ وَبرٍ مِعْزَاةٍ أَثْقَرَةٍ

raised (dough), brewed (beer, etc.), sweated	مُخْتَمِرٌ : ناضِجٌ
ripe, mature, fully developed	مُخْتَمِرٌ : ناضِجٌ
strangled	مُخْتَنَقٌ (طَب.)
marked, branded	مُخْتَوَمٌ : مَذْمُوعٌ
circumcised	مُخْتُونٌ : مُطَهَّرٌ
peat-bog	مُخْتَنَةٌ : أَرْضُ الْحُثِّ أَوْ التُّرْبِ
coagulant, thrombogenic	مُخْتَرٌ (طَب.)
ashamed ,shameful, embarrassing,	مُخْجَلٌ
disgraceful, dishonorable, infamous	
pillow, cushion	مُخَدَّةٌ : وَسَادَةٌ
pincushion	مُخَدَّةُ الدَّبَابِيسِ : وَسَادَةُ دَبَابِيسٍ
air cushion	مُخَدَّةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
furrowed, roved, ridged, rutty, rugged,	مُخَدَّدٌ
corrugated, wrinkled	
anaesthetic, anesthetic, schnouf	مُخَدِّرٌ : مُنَجِّجٌ
drug addict	مُخَدِّرٌ : مُتَعَاظٌ لِلْمُخَدِّرَاتِ
anesthetist, anesthesiologist	مُخَدِّرٌ : طَبِيبٌ مُخَدِّرٌ
anesthetic, stupefacient, dope,	مُخَدِّرٌ : مَادَّةُ مُخَدِّرَةٍ
narcotic, drug, opiate	
chamber, alcove bedroom,	مُخَدَّعٌ : غُرْفَةُ النَّوْمِ
bedchamber	
scratched	مُخَدَّوشٌ
served	مُخَدَّومٌ : خُدَمٌ
employer, master, principal	مُخَدَّومٌ : رَبٌّ عَمَلٍ
sling, slingshot, catapult	مُخَذَّفَةٌ : أَدَاةٌ لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ
forlorn, deserted	مُخَذَّلٌ : مَهْجُورٌ
to plow	مُخَرَّجٌ : مُخَرِّجُ الْأَرْضِ
to plow the waves, to move	مُخَرَّجٌ : مُخَرِّجُ (تِ السَّفِينَةِ)
through water	
bradawl	مُخْرَاةٌ : مُثَقِبٌ (نَحَارَةٌ)
ruiner, destroyer, devastator,	مُخْرِبٌ : مُذْمَرٌ
demolisher, desolator, dilapidator	
outfall	مُخْرَجٌ : التَّصْرِيفُ (هِنْد. صَحِي.)
output	مُخْرَجٌ : الْمُعْطَيَاتُ (حَاسِب.)
air outlet	مُخْرَجٌ : الْهَوَاءُ
director, producer,	مُخْرَجٌ : سَيِّمَاتِي أَوْ مَسْرُحِي
metteur en scène, film-maker	
exit, way out, egress, escape, outlet,	مُخْرَجٌ : مَخْرَجٌ

summarized, epitomized, summed up,
briefed, abstracted
brief, short, concise, succinct, مُخْتَصَرٌ : مُقْتَضَبٌ
laconic, summary, compendious *
summary, abridgment, synopsis, مُخْتَصَرٌ : مُلَخَّصٌ
epitome, abstract, compendium, brief, précis,
résumé
respective مُخْتَصٍ بِـ : شَخْصِيٌّ
competent, empowered, مُخْتَصٍ : ذُو صِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ اخْتِصَاصٍ
disappearing, vanishing, hiding, مُخْتَفٍ : مُتَوَارٍ
concealing oneself
testicord مُخْتَفِي الْخُصَيْتَيْنِ (طَب.)
unbalanced, out of balance, not in مُخْتَلُ التَّوَازُنُ
equilibrium
mentally deranged or disordered, مُخْتَلُ الْعَقْلُ
unbalanced, unsound, insane, lunatic
disturbed, disordered, deranged, مُخْتَلٌ : مُضْطَرَبٌ
upset, confused, defective, unsound
eavesdropper مُخْتَلِسُ السَّمْعِ
voyeur, peeper, snoop, snooper مُخْتَلِسُ النَّظَرِ
embezzler, defalcator, peculator, مُخْتَلِسٌ : سَارِقٌ
stealer, pilferer, purloiner
mixed, mingled, blended, combined مُخْتَلِطٌ
confused, muddled, mixed (up), مُخْتَلِطٌ : مُشَوِّشٌ
disordered, disorganized, disarranged
mixed, composite, hybrid مُخْتَلِطٌ : هَجِينٌ
scalene مُخْتَلِفُ الْأَضْلَاعِ
various, varied, diverse, مُخْتَلِفٌ (الْأَنْوَاعِ) : مُتَنَوِّعٌ
different, diversified, multifarious, sundry,
miscellaneous, manifold, varieties, several
eccentric مُخْتَلِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ : مُتَخَالِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ
disagreeing, discordant, in مُخْتَلِفٌ : غَيْرُ مُتَّفِقٍ
disagreement, at odds, at variance, disputing
different, dissimilar, divergent, مُخْتَلِفٌ : مُتَبَايِنٌ
disparate, distinct, unlike, conflicting
made up مُخْتَلَقٌ
stamp pad, (ink) pad مُخْتَمَةٌ : أَذَاةٌ لِتَحْبِيرِ الْحَتْمِ
fermented, fermenting, leavened, مُخْتَمَرٌ : مُتَحَمَّرٌ

allotted, apportioned, assigned, مُخَصَّص: مُخَصَّص
allocated

specified, particularized, itemized, مُعَيَّن: مُخَصَّص
individualized

devoted, dedicated, consecrated مُكْرَس: مُخَصَّص
allowances, benefits, fees, مُسَاعَدَات: مُخَصَّصَات
emoluments, allocations, allotments

castrated, emasculated, eunuch, خَصِي: مَخْصِي
castrate

to churn مَخْضَ اللَّبَن: اسْتَخْرَجَ زُبْدَهُ

to be parturient, in labor, to labor (تِ الحَامِل): مَخْضُ
greenish, virescent, viridescent مُخْضَر

olive-greenish مَخْضَر: زَيْتَوِي اللَّوْن

one who lived through two or more مَخْضَرَم
epochs or eras

verdant مَخْضُوضَر: نَضِر

to blow one' nose مَخَط: أَخْرَجَ المَخَاطَ مِنْ أُنْفِهِ

mistaken, at fault, wrong, مُخْطِئ: غَيْرُ صَابِغ

incorrect, erroneous

hazardous مُخْطَر: خَطَر

yield chart مُخْطَطُ بَيَانِ الإِنْتَاج

crystallogram مُخْطَطُ بَيَانِي بِلُورِي (كِيم.)

plan, design, project, chart, مُخْطَطُ جِ مَخْطَطَات

scheme, sketch, pattern, outline, blueprint,

diagram, layout

striped, streaked, barred, stripy, مُخْطَط: مُقْلَم

streaky, ruled, striate(d)

planned, controlled, guided مُخْطَط: مُنَظَّم

planner, designer, draftsman مُخْطَط: مَنْ يُخْطَطُ

fiancée, engaged, betrothed مَخْطُوبَة: خَطِيبَة

manuscript مَخْطُوطُ كِتَاب: نُسْخَة بِخَطِ المَوْكَلَف

handwritten مَخْطُوطُ بَالِيد: مَكْتُوبٌ (بَالِيد)

manuscript مَخْطُوط (جِ مَخْطُوطَات)

codex or codices مَخْطُوطَة قَدِيمَة

volume مَخْطُوطَة: جَزْءٌ مِنْ كِتَاب

kidnapped, abducted مَخْطُوف: مُخْطَفٌ

snatched, grabbed, seized مَخْطُوف: مُنْتَزِع

police station, (control) post مَخْفَر (شُرْطَة)

vent, out, loophole

scratch awl

spike, marlin

awl, drill, gimlet, borer, broach,

auger, punch, perforator, wimble

prod

lathe



cone

conic, conical, coned

obconic

conferee

conceit

disgraceful, discreditable, debasing, مُخْزٍ: مُخْجَل (مَنْد.)

degrading, dishonorable, humiliating

bolt, flat head مَخْرَاقُ مُسَطَّحِ الرَأْس (مَنْد.)

rabbit hutch مَخْرَاقَة: مَوْزَنْة (مَكَانُ تَرْبِيَةِ الأَرَانِب)

viscerotome مَخْرُغُ الأَحْشَاء (طَب.)

tearing, heartbreak مُخْرَم: مُمَزَّق

input-output buffer مَخْرَنُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجِ النِّقَالِي

arsenal, armory مَخْرَنُ أَسْلِحَة

garner, granary مَخْرَنُ الحَبُوب: صَوْمَعَة

bunker مَخْرَنُ وَقُود

buffer مَخْرَنُ مَوْقَت (حَاسِب.)

store, shop, department store مَخْرَن: مَتَجَر

warehouse, storehouse, store, مَخْرَن: مُسْتَوْدَع

magazine, depository, storage, stockroom

well stocked مَخْرَن: أَثِيث

stock, store(s), supply, supplies, مَخْرُون: ذَخِيرَة

hard

stored, stocked, stored up, laid up مَخْرُون: مُخْتَزَن

warehoused, reposited, stock, kept in stock

fertilizing مُخْصِب: سَمَاد

impregnating مُخْصِب: لَقُوح

gathering مُخْصَر: تَخْصُرُ المَدْخَنَة فَوْق المَصْدَرِ الحَرَارِي

baton مَخْصَرَة: عَصَا قَائِدِ الأَوْرُكْسْتَرَا (مَرْ.)



مَخْرَز: مَنْخَس

مَخْرَطَة (الخَشَبِ وَالْمَعَادِنِ)

مَخْرُوط (مَنْد.)

مَخْرُوطِي

مَخْرُوطِي مَقْلُوب

المَخْرُوطِيَّات: الفَصِيلَة الصَّنُوبَرِيَّة (نَبَاتِي.)

مَخْرُوطِيَّة

disgraceful, discreditable, debasing, مُخْزٍ: مُخْجَل (مَنْد.)

degrading, dishonorable, humiliating

bolt, flat head مَخْرَاقُ مُسَطَّحِ الرَأْس (مَنْد.)

rabbit hutch مَخْرَاقَة: مَوْزَنْة (مَكَانُ تَرْبِيَةِ الأَرَانِب)

viscerotome مَخْرُغُ الأَحْشَاء (طَب.)

tearing, heartbreak مُخْرَم: مُمَزَّق

input-output buffer مَخْرَنُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجِ النِّقَالِي

arsenal, armory مَخْرَنُ أَسْلِحَة

garner, granary مَخْرَنُ الحَبُوب: صَوْمَعَة

bunker مَخْرَنُ وَقُود

buffer مَخْرَنُ مَوْقَت (حَاسِب.)

store, shop, department store مَخْرَن: مَتَجَر

warehouse, storehouse, store, مَخْرَن: مُسْتَوْدَع

magazine, depository, storage, stockroom

well stocked مَخْرَن: أَثِيث

stock, store(s), supply, supplies, مَخْرُون: ذَخِيرَة

hard

stored, stocked, stored up, laid up مَخْرُون: مُخْتَزَن

warehoused, reposited, stock, kept in stock

fertilizing مُخْصِب: سَمَاد

impregnating مُخْصِب: لَقُوح

gathering مُخْصَر: تَخْصُرُ المَدْخَنَة فَوْق المَصْدَرِ الحَرَارِي

baton مَخْصَرَة: عَصَا قَائِدِ الأَوْرُكْسْتَرَا (مَرْ.)

mixed, mingled, blended,	مَخْلُوطٌ: مَمْزُوجٌ	reduced, lowered, lessened, low,	مُخَفِّضٌ: مُنْقَصٌ
commingled, combined		decreased, diminished, cut-rate, cheap	
deposed, dismissed, discharged,	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَمْزُولٌ	dilute(d), thin, weak(ened),	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُرَقِّقٌ بِالْمَاءِ
displaced, ousted		watery, washy, wishy-washy, milk-and-water	
taken of, doffed, put of, slipped off	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَمْزُوعٌ	mitigated, lukewarm	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُعْتَدِلٌ
created, originated, fashioned,	مَخْلُوقٌ: مَجْبُولٌ	eased, lightened, softened, palliated,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطَّفٌ
molded, shape, formed		mollified, alleviated, mitigated	
stuffy, stifling	مُخَمِّمٌ: فاسد الهواء	mitigative, mitigating, analgesic,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطِّفٌ
malodorous	مُخَمِّمٌ: كَرِيهُ الرِّيحَةِ	lightening, sedative, softening, allaying,	
desurger	مُخَمِّدُ التَّمَوُّرِ (مند. كهربا.)	calming, reliever, tranquilizer	
sweat room, sweatbox	مُخَمِّرٌ: غُرْفَةُ إِبْضَاجِ الثَّمَارِ	buffers (railways)	مُخَفِّفَاتُ الاِصْطِدَامِ
fermented, leavened, raised	مُخَمِّرٌ: خَمَّرٌ	failing, unsuccessful, futile, abortive,	مُخَفِّقٌ: فَاشِلٌ
pentagonal, pentagon	مُخَمِّسٌ: خُمَاسِيُّ الزَّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعِ	fruitless, unfruitful	
plush	مُخَمِّلٌ: الْمَفْرُوشَاتِ	whisk, (egg) beater, whip	مُخَفِّقَةٌ: خَفَّاقَةٌ
velour(s), velvet	مُخَمِّلٌ	hidden, concealed, sheltered,	مُخَفِّقٌ: مُسْتَوْرٌ
velvety	مُخَمِّلِيٌّ	harbored, covered, veiled, screened	
downy	مُخَمِّلِيٌّ: قَطِيفِيٌّ	lever, crowbar, pry	مُخَلِّلٌ: عَتَلَةٌ
marigold, amaranth	مُخَمِّلِيَّةٌ (نِبات.)	immoral, indecent, improper,	مُخَلِّلٌ بِالْآدَابِ
assessed, appraised, estimated,	مُخَمِّنٌ: مُثَمِّنٌ	obscene	
evaluated, valuated, valued, rated		in violaton of, contrary to,	مُخَلِّلٌ بِـ: مُخَالَفٌ لـ
drunk(en), intoxicated, sottish,	مُخْمُورٌ: سَكْرَانٌ	in contrariety to, against, violator, infringer	
inebriate(d), tipsy, boozy, vinous		fluke	مُخَلِّبٌ: شُعْبَةُ الْمِرْسَاةِ
effeminate, womanish, womanly,	مُخَنَّثٌ: مُتَخَنَّثٌ	claw	مُخَلِّبٌ: بُرْتُونٌ
feminine, sissy, milksop		rarefied	مُخَلِّخٌ: مُخَفِّفُ الضَّغْطِ أَوْ الْكَثَافَةِ
wheel ditcher	مُخَنَّدَقَةُ دَوَالِيبِيَّةٍ (مند. مد.)	stonecrop	مُخَلَّدَةٌ
throttle	مُخَنَّقٌ: صِمَامٌ خَانِقٌ (مند.)	sincere, honest, candid, true, loyal,	مُخَلِّصٌ: وَفِيٌّ
strangling cord or rope, garrote	مُخَنَّقٌ: مَا يُخَنَّقُ بِهِ	faithful, truehearted, devoted, constant	
choke	مُخَنَّقٌ: مَلَفٌ خَانِقٌ (مند.)	savior, redeemer	الْمُخَلِّصُ: لَقَبُ الْمَسِيحِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
choker	مُخَنَّقَةٌ: كَاتَمُ الصَّوْتِ	rescuer, saver, savior, deliverer,	مُخَلِّصٌ: مُنْقَذٌ
suppressed	مُخَنَّقٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ	freer, liberator	
wader	مُخَوِّضٌ فِي الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ	disjointed, disarticulated, dislocated,	مُخَلِّعٌ: مُفَكِّكٌ
entitled, authorized, empowered,	مُخَوِّضٌ: مُفَوِّضٌ	disconnected, disunited, disassembled	
vested with, entrusted with, commissioned		leavings	مُخَلِّفَاتٌ: فَصَلَاتٌ
conceded, granted, accorded,	مُخَوِّضٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ	pickles	مُخَلَّلٌ: كَيْسِيٌّ، طَرُشِيٌّ
bestowed, conferred		acetified	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَوِّضٌ إِلَى خَلٍّ
cerebral, brain, encephalic	مُخَيِّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَخِّ	pickled, preserved in vinegar,	مُخَلَّلٌ: مَكْبُوسٌ بِالْخَلِّ
disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلْأَمَلِ)	marinated	
disappointing, frustrating, thwarting	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلْأَمَلِ)	vinegar factory	مَخَلِّلَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ الْخَلِّ

shoe(s)	مَدَاس: حذاء	cerebellum	المُخَيِّخ (طب.)
dalliance, flirtation, joke, jest, banter	مُدَاعِبَة: مُلَاعِبَة	cerebellar	مُخَيِّخِي (طب.)
fun(making), pleasantry, raillery		free (to choose or undertake),	مُخَيَّر: حُرٌّ مُسَيَّر
defender, protector, guardian	مُدَافِع: حَامٍ	voluntary, having power of free choice	
telephone dial	مَدَالَّةُ الْهَاتِف: ذَاتُ الْقُرْصِ أَوْ الْأَزْوَارِ	needle	مَخِيط: إِبْرَة
condemned, convicted, guilty,	مُدَان: مَحْكُومٌ عَلَيْهِ	sewn, stitched, seamed, tailored,	مَخِيط: مَخِيط
incriminated, convict		sutured	
culpable, guilty	مُدَان: مُذْنِب	frightening, terrifying, fearful,	مُخِيف: مُرْعِب
imminent	مُدَاهِم: وَشِيكَ الْوُقُوعِ	ghastly, alarming, awful, terrible, horrible,	
breaking in(to), bursting into,	مُدَاهِمَة: مُهَاجِمَة	horrendous, gruesome	
storming into, raid, attack, overtaking		imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision	مُخَيَّلَة: قُوَّةُ التَّخَيُّلِ
flattery, adulation, bootlicking,	مُدَاهِنَة: تَرْفُفٌ	camp, encampment, cantonment	مُخَيِّم: مَعْسَكَرٌ
blandishment, cajolery, sycophancy		interposition, interjection	مُدَاخَلَة فِي حِوَارٍ
physician, doctor curer	مُدَاوِي: طَبِيبٌ	ink	مَدَاد: حَبْرٌ
remedial, curative, therapeutic	مُدَاوِي: عِلَاجِيٌّ	lamp oil	مَدَاد: زَيْتُ السَّرَاجِ
medicinal, dedicative		orbit, cycle, circle, tropic	مَدَارٌ (هَيْمَة)
therapist, therapist	مُدَاوِي: مُعَالِج (طب.)	topic, subject, theme	مَدَارُ الْبَحْثِ
treatment, treating, therapy,	مُدَاوَاة: مُعَالَجَة	equilibrium orbit	مَدَارُ التَّوَازُنِ (فيز.)
medication, remedying, curing, doctoring		parking orbit	مَدَارٌ تَوَقَّفَ (فضا.)
indirect, circuitous, roundabout,	مُدَاوِر: غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرٍ	capricorn topic	مَدَارُ الْجُدْيِ
circular, devious		cancer topic	مَدَارُ السَّرَطَانِ (هَيْمَة)
indirectly, circuitously	مُدَاوِرَة: عَلَى نَحْوِ غَيْرِ مُبَاشِرٍ	tropic	مَدَارٌ (اسْتَوَائِي) (جغرافيا)
dodge(ry), evasion, trickery,	مُدَاوِرَة: مُوَازَبَة	equatorial orbit	مَدَارٌ اسْتَوَائِيٌّ
elusion, shift(iness), circuitry, indirection		planetary orbit	مَدَارٌ كَوْكَبِي (هَيْمَة)
deliberation, consultation, parley,	مُدَاوَلَة: مِبَاحَثَة	synchronous orbit	مَدَارٌ مَتَزَاوِن (هَيْمَة. فيز.)
conference, discussion, negotiation		expansion orbit	مَدَارٌ مُوسَّع (فيز.)
persistence, perseverance,	مُدَاوَمَة: مُوَاطَبَة	axis, pivot	مَدَارٌ: مَحْوَرٌ
endurance, continuance, duration		orbit	مَدَارٌ: مَسَارٌ
pointed, tapered, tipped, picked,	مُدَبِّب: مُؤَسَّلٌ	steam-driving	مَدَارٌ بِالْبَحَارِ
sharpened		air-actuated	مَدَارٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
composed, written	مُدَبِّج: مُؤَلَّفٌ	flattery, cajolery, blandishment	مَدَارَة: تَمَلُّقٌ
embellished, adorned, ornamented,	مُدَبِّج: مُزَيَّنٌ	humoring, favoring, indulgence,	مَدَارَة: مُسَايَرَة
decorated		compliance, willingness to please	
preconcerted	مُدَبِّر: مُرَتَّبٌ مُسَبِّقًا	the five senses	مَدَارِك: الْخَوَاسِ الْخَمْسُ
procured, secure, accomplished,	مُدَبِّر: حُصِّلَ عَلَيْهِ	mental faculties or powers,	مَدَارِك: قُدْرَة عَقْلِيَّة
obtained, acquired, attained, achieved		intellectual capacities, perception, insight,	
deliberated, premeditated, designed,	مُدَبِّر: مُتَعَمِّدٌ	perspicacity, discernment	
calculated		orbital, tropical	مَدَارِي: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَدَارِ

مُدَبِّر: مُدِير	806	مُدَّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى
مُدَبِّر: مُدِير	manager, director, administrator,	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُعِدَّ	handler, conductor	مدَّ: سَيَّلَ
مُدَبِّر: مُقْتَصِد	arranger, preparer, contriver, plotter,	مدَّ: كِيلَ قَدِيمَ لِلحُيُوبِ وَسَوَاهَا
مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ	designer, planner, schemer, deviser	مدَّ الْأَنْبَابَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	economical, economizing, frugal,	مدَّ الْبَحْرَ: ارْتَفَعَتْ أَمْوَالُهُ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	thrifty, provident, saving, sparing	مدَّ رَقَبَتَهُ أَوْ عُنُقَهُ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	arranged, prepared, planned, designed,	مدَّ يَدَ الْمُسَاعَدَةِ لـ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	plotted, projected	مدَّ: أَرْجَأَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	housekeeper	مدَّ: أَطَالَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	gluey	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	tannery	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	leatherwork	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	tanned	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	heavily armed, armed to the teeth	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	tame(d), domesticated	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	praise, commendation, laudation, eulogy,	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	extolment, encomium, tribute, compliment	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	to praise, to commend, to laud, to extol, to	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	eulogize	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	road roller, steamroller, roller	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	laudatory	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	smoker	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	smoked, fumigated, fumed	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	doorway, inlet	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	air intake	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	introduction	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	entrance, entry, access	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	doorway, gateway, inlet, opening, passage	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	chimney, smokestack, funnel	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	flux, tide, flood tide, rising	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	eyeshot, range of vision	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	myotasis	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	expansion	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	rising, uprising	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	tide, ebb and flow	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	extension, lengthening, elongation,	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	prolongation, protraction, stretching (out)	مدَّ: بَسَطَ
مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِل	surge	مدَّ: بَسَطَ

scholastic, school, academic

مُدْرَسِيّ

armadillo

مُدْرَع (حيوان)

armored, cuirassed mailed, armor-clad,

مُدْرَع

ironclad

cardigan

مُدْرَعَةٌ (محبوكة)

vestee

مُدْرَعَةٌ: صُدْرَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ

ironclad, armor-clad,

مُدْرَعَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ

armored cruiser or warship

percept

مُدْرِكُ الشَّيْءِ بِجَوَاسِئِهِ

pubescent, sexually mature, grown-up,

مُدْرِكُ: بِالِغِ

legally adult, major, of legal age

perceptive, discerning, rational

مُدْرِكُ: مُمَيِّزٌ

apprehensive, reasonable, cognizant of

perceptibility

مُدْرِكِيَّةٌ حَسِيَّةٌ

pressure gradient

مُدْرُوجُ الصَّغْطِ: تَدْرُجُ الصَّغْطِ

studied, measured, calculated,

مُدْرُوسٌ: مُرَوَّى فِيهِ

fully considered, well planned, carefully done

propeller, airscrew

مُدْسَرَةٌ: دَاسِرٌ

backed

مُدْعَمٌ: مَسْتَوْدٌ

subsidized

مُدْعُومٌ (مِنَ الْحُكُومَةِ)

confirmed, supported, backed (up),

مُدْعُومٌ: مُؤَيَّدٌ

advocated, championed, upheld

consolidated, fortified, reinforced,

مُدْعُومٌ: مُعَزَّزٌ

bolstered, boosted, promoted

invitee, guest, invited

مُدْعُوٌّ

called, named, designated, termed,

مُدْعُوٌّ: مُسَمًّى

denominated, so-called

contract, shrink

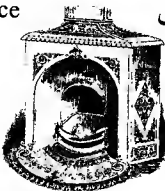
مُدْعَمٌ

(heating) stove, heater

مُدْفَأَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلتَّدْفِئَةِ

hearth, fireplace

مُدْفَأَةٌ: مَوْقِدٌ، مُصْطَلَى



gun, cannon

مُدْفَعٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

field-gun

مُدْفَعٌ مَيْدَانٍ

mortar

مُدْفَعٌ هَاوِنٌ

electron gun

مُدْفَعَةُ الْإِلِكْتَرُونَاتِ (كَهْرَبَا)

lubricating gun

مُدْفَعَةٌ تَشْحِيم (هَنْدَل)

dissembling, dissembler, deceiver

مُدْعٍ: مُتَنَاقٍ

capitan

مُدْعٍ: مَهْدَارٌ

pretended, simulated, faked, به

feigned, affected, assumed

attorney general, prosecutor

الْمُدْعِي الْعَامُّ

defendant, respondent

مُدْعَى عَلَيْهِ (قَا)

wiseacre

مُدْعَى مَعْرِفَةٍ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ: الْمُتَعَالِمُ

alleged, claimed, maintained,

مُدْعَى: مَزْعُومٌ

professed, pretended, purported, contended

to civilize, to urbanize, to citify

مَدَّنَ: حَضَّرَ

to materialize

مَدَّى: جَسَمَ

diuretic, uragogue

مُدِّرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب)

emmenagogue,

مُدِّرُ الْحَيْضِ أَوْ الطَّمْثِ (طَب)

chologogue

buffered

مُدْرَأٌ: ذَرِيءٌ

torrential, flowing copiously,

مِدْرَارٌ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ

streaming, welling out, spurting, gushing

madras

مُدْرَاسٌ: نَسِيَجٌ خَفِيفٌ

trained, drilled, tutored, schooled,

مُدْرَبٌ

disciplined, practiced, experienced

coach, trainer

مُدْرَبٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ

military trainer, drillmaster, instructor

مُدْرَبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

trainer, instructor

مُدْرَبٌ: مُمَرِّنٌ

glebe

مَدْرَةٌ حَقْلٌ

landing strip

مَدْرَجٌ أَوْ شَعْبُ التَّنْزُولِ (جَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْر)

runway, aerodrome

مَدْرَجُ الطَّائِرَاتِ

listed

مُدْرَجٌ

amphitheater, stadium, bleachers

مُدْرَجٌ

coliseum

مُدْرَجٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلْمُبَارَايَاتِ (بِنَاء)

graded, graduated, gradated, scaled,

مُدْرَجٌ: مُتَلَوِّجٌ

progressive

scroll

مُدْرَجَةٌ: رُقْعَةٌ مَلْفُوفَةٌ

flail

مُدْرَسٌ (يَدَوِيٌّ لِلْحَنْطَةِ)

rhetor

مُدْرَسُ الْبَيَانِ

teacher, tutor

مُدْرَسٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ

taught, instructed

مُدْرَسٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ

school, doctrine

مَدْرَسَةٌ: مَذْهَبٌ

school, college, academy

مَدْرَسَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّعْلِيمِ

bewildered مَذْلُه: وَلَهَان
 meaning, sense, significance, مَذْلُول: مَعْنَى
 signification, import, purport, content
 bond, course مَذْمَاك (فِي بِنَاء)
 ridge course مَذْمَاكُ الدَّرْوَةِ (بِنَاء)
 rake مَذْمَة: مَكْد، مَمْشَاط
 contracted مَذْمَج: بِ: مُتَقَلِّصٌ
 compact, firm, built-in مَذْمَج: مُدْمَج
 coalesce مَذْمَج: عَامِلٌ تَدْمِجٍ (كَيْم)
 destroyed, ruined, wrecked, مَذْمَر: مُخَرَّبٌ
 devastated, demolished, ravaged, ruinous
 subversive, destructive مَذْمَر: مُخَرَّبٌ
 destroyer مَذْمَرَة: سَفِينَة حَرْبِيَّة
 lachrymal canal مَذْمَع: مَجْرَى الدَّمْعِ
 alcoholic, habitual drunkard or مَذْمِنُ الْكُحُولِ
 drinker, toper, sot, dipsomaniac
 drug addict مَذْمِنُ الْمُخْدِرَاتِ
 addicted مَذْمِنُ الْمُورِفِينَ
 inveterate مَذْمِن: مُتَمَكِّنٌ
 branded مَذْمُوع (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)
 hallmarked مَذْمُوع (لِلْمَصْنُوعَاتِ أَوِ السِّلَعِ)
 stamped, imprinted, impressed, مَذْمُوع: مَخْتُومٌ
 printed
 civilian مَدْنِيّ
 urban, urbanized, citified, citizen, مَدْنِيّ: حَضَرِيّ
 urbanite, town dweller
 lay, secular مَدْنِيّ: غَيْرُ دِينِيّ
 civil مَدْنِيّ: غَيْرُ جَزَائِيّ (قَا)
 civilian, citizen مَدْنِيّ: غَيْرُ عَسْكَرِيّ
 astonishing, amazing, surprising, striking, مُدْهِشٌ
 marvelous, wonderful
 fatty, fat, greasy, oily مُدْهِن: دَسِمٌ
 astonished, amazed, astounded, baffled, مُدْهَوشٌ
 surprised, wonder-struck, flabbergasted,
 stunned, startled, bewildered
 expansible مُدُود: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمَدُّدِ
 in tune مُدُوزَن: مُضْبُوطٌ (مَوْ)
 trodden, downtrodden, trampled مَدُوس: دَوَّاسَة

artilleryman, gunner, مَدْفَعِيّ: جُنْدِيّ فِي سِلَاحِ الْمَدْفَعِيَّة
 cannoneer, bombardier
 gun, canon-, artillery مَدْفَعِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ أَوِ بِالْمَدْفَعِيَّةِ
 gunner مَدْفَعِيّ: مُكَلَّفٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ
 artillery, battery, cannonry مَدْفَعِيَّة
 field artillery مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ مِيدَان
 warmer, heater, geyser مُدْفَعِيّ: مُسَخِّنٌ
 warmed (up), heated مُدْفَعًا: مُسَخِّنٌ
 charnel house مَدْفَنُ الْعِظَامِ: رُكَامُ جُثَثٍ
 cemetery, graveyard, burial ground مَدْفَن: مَقْبَرَة
 postpaid مَدْفُوعُ الْبَرِيدِ مُقَدِّمًا
 payee الْمَدْفُوعُ لَهُ
 paid, settled, discharged, cleared, مَدْفُوع: مُسَدَّدٌ
 liquidated
 propelled, impelled, moved, مَدْفُوع: مُسَيَّرٌ
 shoved, thrust
 forced, compelled, obliged, مَدْفُوع: مُكْرَهٌ
 impelled, coerced
 payments مَدْفُوعَات
 buried, interred, inhumed, tombed, مَدْفُون: مَقْبُورٌ
 entombed
 warmer المدفء (المسخن، أداة تدفئة أو تسخين)
 pile-driver مَدَقُّ الْخَوَازِيْقِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
 pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul, مَدَقّ: مِدْقَة
 hammer, gavel
 wheel (toothed) مَدَقَّة رَحَام: هَاوُنٌ
 flail مَدَقَّةٌ لِلْحِنْطَةِ
 auditor, comptroller مَدَقُّ حِسَابَاتٍ
 bank-proof machine مَدَقَّةُ الشَّيْكَاتِ: آلَة قَارِنَة
 ramrod مَدَكُ الْبَنْدَقِيَّةِ أَوْ غَيْرَهَا
 tamp, tamper, rammer مَدَك: أَدَاةٌ لِلدَّكِّ أَوْ الرِّصِّ
 locket مَدَلَاة: سِلْسِلَة
 fraud, crook, impostor, double- مَدْلَس: عَشَّاشٌ
 dealer
 masseur, massager, massagist مُدَلِّك، مُدَلِّكَة
 brush (long-handled) مُدَلِّكَة: مِمْسَحَة (أَرْضِيَّة)
 pampered, spoiled, coddled, caressed, مُدَلَّلٌ
 mollycoddled, fondled, petted

province, county, territory, circle مَدِيرِيَّة: مَقَاطَعَة
 directorate, directorate-general مَدِيرِيَّة: مَنْصِبُ الْمَدِير
 owe مَدِين
 indebted, beholden مَدِين بِالْفَضْلِ
 debit مَدِين: الْجَانِبُ الْأَيْسَرُ مِنَ الْحِسَابِ الْجَارِي
 debtor, indebted, in debt, in the red مَدِين: مَدْيُون
 city, town مَدِينَة
 medina مَدِينَة: وَسْطُ الْمَدْنِ التَّارِيخِي
 civic, city مَدِينِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَدِينَة
 behindhand مَدْيُون: مُتَخَلِّفٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
 indebted مَدْيُون: مَدِين
 indebtedness مَدْيُونِيَّة: وَقُوعٌ تَحْتَ دَيْنٍ
 solute مُذَاب: مَادَّةٌ مُذَابَة
 dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied مُذَاب: مُلَوَّبٌ
 broadcast مُذَاع (بِالرَّادِيُو أَوْ التَّلْفِزِيُونِ)
 live, on the air مُذَاعٌ مُبَاشَرَةٌ أَوْ عَلَى الْهَوَاءِ
 spread, propagated, circulated, مُذَاع: مَنْشُورٌ
 announced, diffused, published, released
 taste, flavor, savor, relish مَذَاق: طَعْمٌ
 deliberation, consultation, debate, مُذَاكَرَة: مُدَاوَلَة
 conference, discussion
 altar مَذْبَح (الْكَنِيسَة)
 altar of repose مَذْبَح (لِرَيَّاحِ الْقُرْبَانِ)
 slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery, مَذْبَح: مَحْزَرٌ
 shambles
 massacre, carnage, butchery, blood مَذْبَحَة: مَحْزَرَة
 bath, slaughter
 oscillator مَذْبَذ (كَبِيرًا)
 pitchfork مَذْرَاة
 trident مَذْرَاة ثَلَاثِيَّة
 winnowing, fork, pitchfork مَذْرَى: مَذْرَاة
 submissive, yielding, pliable, مَذْعَان: مُطِيعٌ
 compliant, obedient, acquiescent
 submissive مَذْعَن: خَاضِعٌ
 terrified, horrified, frightened, alarmed, مَذْعُورٌ
 scared
 to dilute, to mix with water, to مَذَق: حَقَفَ
 attenuate, to weaken

down, underfoot

foot-plate (railways) مَذَوَسَة: مِصْطَبَة السَّائِقِ وَالْوَقَادِ
 reverberating, reverberant, roaring, resonant, مَذَوٌ
 reechoing, thunderous, loud, noisy
 intoxicating مَذَوُخ: مُسْكِرٌ
 wormy, worm-infested, verminous, مَذَوْد: بِهِ دُوْدٌ
 wormeaten, vermiculate
 rotator مَذَوَّر (مُسْتَوِي الاسْتِقْطَابِ): دَوَّار (فَيْزِي)
 round, circular, rotund, rounded مَذَوَّر
 list recorder مَذَوْنُ مِصْطَلِحَاتٍ
 log, record, register مَذَوْنَة: سَجَلٌ
 record, note, entry, register, item مَذَوْنَة: قَيْدٌ
 code, corpus مَذَوْنَة: مَجْمُوعَةٌ قَوَانِينِ
 firing range مَذَى انْطِلَاقِ النِّيرَانِ
 eyeshot, rang of vision, visual field, مَذَى الْبَصَرِ
 field of vision
 lifelong مَذَى الْحَيَاةِ
 speed range مَذَى السَّرْعَةِ (مَنْدِي)
 earshot, range of hearing مَذَى السَّمْعِ
 extent, degree, measure, scale, size, مَذَى: مِقْدَارٌ
 point, level, proportion
 limit, utmost, extreme limit, utmost مَذَى: غَايَة
 degree
 distance pace, range, interval, stretch مَذَى: مَسَافَة
 extent, range, scope, space, sphere, مَذَى: نِطَاقٌ
 compass, latitude, ambit, reach
 during, during all, all through مَذَى: مُدَّة
 dialyser مَذْيَال: مِثْقَالٌ، فَرْزَاةٌ بِالتَّحْلِيلِ التَّفَازِي (كِيمِي)
 pocketknife, penknife مَذْيَة: مِطْوَاة
 polypus, polyp مَذْيَخ: جَنْسُ حَيَوَانَاتٍ بَحْرِيَّةٍ
 longsighted, farsighted مَذْيَدُ الْبَصَرِ: طَامِسٌ
 long مَذْيَد: طَوِيلٌ
 prolonged مَذْيَد: مُمْتَدٌّ
 director, manager, executive, administrator مَذِير
 principal, headmaster, director مَذِيرٌ مَدْرَسَة
 directress, manageress, administratrix مَذِيرَة
 department, office, service, مَذِيرِيَّة: وَحْدَة إِدَارِيَّة
 division, section, bureau

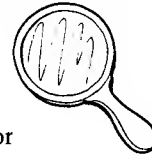
perplexing
astounded, astonished, amazed, stunned, مَذْهُول
staggered, shocked, perplexed, bewildered,
confounded, puzzled, confused
manger, (feeding) through, crib مَذْود: مَغْلَف
gonorrhea المَذْي (طَب.)
spermatorrhea المَذْي: إِمْدَاء (طَب.)
radio, radio (receiving) set مَذْيَاع: رَادْيُو
microphone مَذْيَاع: مَكْبَرَةُ الصَّوْتِ
solvent, dissolvent, liquefacient مَذْيَب
fondant مَذْيَب: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الحَلْوَى
announcer مُذَبِّع (فِي الرَّادْيُو أَوْ التِّلْفِيزْيُونِ)
reporter, news broadcaster, newscaster مُذَبِّعُ الْأَخْبَارِ
spreader, propagator, disseminator, مُذَبِّع
announcer, proclaimer, promulgator
caudate(d), tailed مُذَيَّل: لَهُ ذَيْلٌ
to pass through, to go through, to مَرَّ: اجْتَازَ
cross, to traverse, to pass over
to pass, to pass by, to go by مَرَّ: عَبَرَ
to undergo, to suffer, to experience مَرَّ بِ: عَانَى
to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire, مَرَّ: مَضَى
to run out
myrrh مَرَّ: صَمَغُ شَجَرِ الْمُرِّ
bitter مَرَّ: ضِدُّ حُلْوٍ
bitter, severe, painful, unpleasant مَرَّ: مُؤَلِمٌ
to be wholesome, healthful, palatable مَرَّ: طَعَامٌ
man, person, one الْمَرءُ: إِنْسَانٌ
subordinate, subaltern, inferior مَرؤُوس: تَابِعٌ
seen, viewed, visible, visual, apparent, مَرئِي: مُنْظُورٌ
manifest
cockroach, hypocrite, dissembler, مَرءَاء: مُنَافِقٌ
insincere, twofaced, double-tongued
dispute, argument مَرءَاء: جَدَلٌ
doubt, suspicion مَرءَاء: شَكٌّ
usurer, loan shark, moneylender مَرَأَب (الْمَرَأَبِي)
heliport مَرَأَبُ الْخَوَاطِمَاتِ أَوْ الطَّوَأَاتِ
hangar, repair shed مَرَأَبُ طَائِرَاتٍ
repair hop, garage, lot, park مَرَأَبُ لِإِصْلَاحِ السَّيَّارَاتِ

to adulterate, to extend مَذَقَ: غَشَّ
masculine, masculine gender مُذَكَّر (نَحْوُ).
reminiscent مُذَكَّر —
memoirs, autobiography مُذَكَّرَات
memorandum مُذَكَّرَةٌ (وَبِخَاصَّةٍ دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةً)
bill of indictment مُذَكَّرَةُ أَتْهَامٍ
protest note مُذَكَّرَةُ اخْتِجَاجٍ
memorandum, memorial, note, aide- مُذَكَّرَةٌ
mémoire, reminder, diplomatic note, warrant,
notebook
diary مُذَكَّرَةٌ: مُفَكَّرَةٌ
above-mentioned, above, abovesaid, مُذَكَّرٌ أَعْلَاهُ
aforesaid, previously mentioned, (the) said
hereabove مُذَكَّرٌ أَنْفَاءً
mentioned, referred to, stated, مُذَكَّرٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ
specified, stated, indicated, cited
degrading, debasing, humiliating, مُذِلُّ: مُخْزٍ
dishonorable, ignominious
dispraised, vituperated مُذْمُوم: مَشْبُوهٌ
guilty, culpable, sinful, in fault, sinner, مُذْنِبٌ
evildoer, wrongdoer, criminal, delinquent
culprit مُذْنِب: مُتَّهَمٌ
periodic comet مُذْنَبٌ دَوْرِي (مِيتَةٌ).
caudate(d), tailed مُذْنَب: لَهُ ذَنْبٌ
comet مُذْنَب: نَجْمٌ مُذْنَبٌ
faith, belief, reed, doctrine, مُذْهَب (ج. مَذَاهِبُ)
teaching, ideology, school, rite
doctrine مُذْهَب: عَقِيدَةٌ
gilded, gilt مُذْهَب: مُمَوَّاةٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
gilder مُذْهَب: عَامِلٌ التَّذْهِيبِ
denominational, sectarian, confessional, مَذْهَبِي
doctrinal
ideological, ideologist مَذْهَبِي: إِيدِيُولُوجِي
denominationalism, sectarianism, مَذْهَبِيَّةٌ
confessionalism
ideology مَذْهَبِيَّة: إِيدِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ
astounding, astonishing, amazing, baffling, مُذْهِلٌ
stunning, startling, staggering dumbfounding,

tannage مرآطة: صناعة دبغ الجلود الرقية
 deferential مُرَاعَاةٌ لِرَغْبَةِ الْآخَرِينَ
 deference, respect مُرَاعَاةٌ: إِكْرَامٌ
 consideration, consideration, deference, respect, regard مُرَاعَاةٌ: أَحْتِرَامٌ
 observance of, compliance, with, adherence to, keeping, maintaining مُرَاعَاةٌ: مُحَافَظَةٌ عَلَى
 procedure مُرَاعَاةٌ: إِجْرَاءَاتُ (ق. ف)
 pleading, defense, argumentation مُرَاعَاةٌ: تَرَاوَعٌ
 administration (the) مُرَافِقِي الدَّوْلَةِ
 escort, bodyguard, attendant, مُرَافِقِي: حَارِسٌ
 companion, associate, fellow, consort
 accompanying, attendant, مُرَافِقِي: مُصَاحِبٌ
 concomitant, collateral
 association, companionship, مُرَافِقَةٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ
 comradeship, fellowship, company
 accompanying, accompaniment, مُرَافِقَةٌ: مُوََاكِبَةٌ
 escort(ing), convoy(ing)
 observer, watcher, watchman, spy, مُرَاقِبٌ: رَاصِدٌ
 watchdog, lookout
 censor مُرَاقِبٌ: رَقِيبُ الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلَامِ
 supervisor, superintendent, مُرَاقِبٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
 overseer, inspector, controller
 censorship مُرَاقِبَةُ الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلَامِ
 control, supervision, oversight, مُرَاقِبَةٌ: إِشْرَافٌ
 superintendence, surveillance
 observation, watch(ing), inspection, مُرَاقِبَةٌ: رَصْدٌ
 surveillance
 superimposition مُرَاقِبَةٌ: تَرَاكُبٌ
 boatman, ferryman مُرَاقِبِي: مَلَأَحٌ
 accumulator مُرَاقِمٌ: مُسَجِّلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ وَالنَّاتِجَاتِ الْفَوْرِيَّةِ
 wish, desire, craving, longing, aspiration مُرَاقِمٌ: رَغْبَةٌ
 intent(ion), object(ive), purpose, aim, مُرَاقِمٌ: قَصْدٌ
 design, goal
 kudu, koodoo مُرَامِرِي (حَيَوَان)
 practice, exercise, drill, training مُرَامِنٌ: تَمَرُّنٌ، تَمَرِّينٌ
 adolescent, teenager مُرَاهِقٌ: يَافِعٌ
 adolescence, puberty مُرَاهِقَةٌ: سِنُ الْمُرَاهِقَةِ

usury, loansharking

murāba (ج مرأيا ومرأ) mirror, looking glass, glass



rear-view mirror

bibliography

review

proof reading

audit(ing)

x-ray check

repetition, reiteration

review, revision, (re) examination, مُرَاجَعَةٌ: إِعَادَةُ نَظَرٍ

reconsideration, check(ing), verification

check

consulting, consultation, turning مُرَاجَعَةٌ: لُجُوءٌ إِلَى

to, referring to, reference to, recourse to

application, petition, motion, مُرَاجَعَةٌ: مُعَامَلَةٌ

request, transaction, business

bog

purpose, inten(ion), design, aim, goal, مُرَادٌ: قَصْدٌ

object(ive), desire, wish

wanted, wished for, desired, sought مُرَادٌ: مَطْلُوبٌ

after, aimed at, intended, purposed, meant

synonym, synonymous مُرَادِفٌ: مُتَرَادِفٌ

several times, many times, quite مُرَارًا: مَرَّاتٍ عَدِيدَةٍ

often, repeatedly

once and again, frequently

gall bladder

bitterness

strength, power

correspondent, reporter, newsman مُرَاسِلٌ: صَحْفِيٌّ

correspondent مُرَاسِلٌ: مَنْ تَبَادَلُ مَعَهُ الرِّسَالُ

correspondence, exchange of مُرَاسَلَةٌ: مُكَاتَبَةٌ

letters, communication

ceremonies, ceremonial, ritual, protocol, مُرَاسِمٌ

etiquette

amicable

مُرَاضَاةٌ: حَيِّا

and again

suspected, suspicious, under suspicion مُرْتَابٌ فِيهِ

suspect

doubtful, doubting, distrusting, مُرْتَاب: شَاكٌ

suspicious, dubious, skeptic, doubter

calm, quiet مُرْتَاخُ الْبَال: رَخِيُّ الْبَالِ

satisfied, content(ed), pleased مُرْتَاخٌ: رَاضٍ

comfortable, at ease, relaxed, مُرْتَاخٌ: مُسْتَرِيحٌ

resting, relaxing, at rest

panicky مُرْتَاغٌ: مَذْعُورٌ

well-arranged, well-ordered, مُرْتَبٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ

regular, systematic, arranged, organized

grade of tolerance مُرْتَبَةُ التَّغَاوُتِ الْمَسْمُوحِ بِهِ

committed مُرْتَبِطٌ

connected مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُتَرَابِطٌ

correlated, related, linked, attached, مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُتَّصِلٌ

united, coupled, joined

bound, committed, engaged, tied مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُلتَزِمٌ

confused, confounded, disconcerted, مُرْتَبِكٌ: حَائِرٌ

disturbed, perturbed, ill at ease, agitated

choirboy, chorister, church singer مُرْتَلٌ (الْقُدَّاسِ)

reciter, intoner (of the koran) مُرْتَلٌ (الْقُرْآنِ)

singer, chanter مُرْتَلٌ: مُرْتَمٌ

jerky مُرْتَجِجٌ: ارْتِعَاشِيٌّ

return, something returned مُرْتَجِعٌ: شَيْءٌ مُرْتَجِعٌ

returned, sent back, brought back مُرْتَجِعٌ: مُعَادٌ

returns, unsold, returned merchandise مُرْتَجِعَاتٌ

trembling, tremulous, quivering, مُرْتَجِفٌ: مُرْتَعِدٌ

quaking, shivering, shuddery, shaking

improvised, ad-lib, impromptu, مُرْتَجِلٌ: ارْتِجَالِيٌّ

extemporaneous, extemporary

hope, expectation, wish, request مُرْتَجِيٌّ: مُأْمُولٌ

dressed, clothed, wearing, clad مُرْتَدٌ: لَا يَسُ

apostate, renegade, turncoat, tergiversator مُرْتَدٌ

apostate, turncoat مُرْتَدٌ: مَارِقٌ

mercenary, hireling, hired مُرْتَوِّقٌ: مَأْجُورٌ

mercenaries مُرْتَوِّقَةٌ

bribes, venal, corrupt, bribed مُرْتَشٍ: مُبْرَطَلٌ

bettor, wagerer

مُرَاهِن: مَنْ يُرَاهِنُ

betting, wagering, staking, bet, wager مُرَاهَنَةٌ

dodgy, evasive, elusive, shifty, devious, مُرَاوِغٌ

sly, wily, deceitful, tricky, dodger, evader

dodge(ry), evasion, evasiveness, elusion, مُرَاوَعَةٌ

elusion, shift(iness), deviousness

specular مُرَاوِيٌّ (ذُو صَفَائِحَ لَامِعَةٍ)

view, sight مُرَأَى: مُنْظَرٌ

educator, pedagogue, schoolmaster, مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ

teacher

profitable, lucrative, gainful, مُرَبِّحٌ: مُكْسِبٌ

remunerative

launcher مُرْبِضٌ: إِطْلَاقُ صَوَارِيخٍ

emplacement مُرْبِضٌ: مَذْفَعِيَّةٌ

pen, fold مُرْبِضٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ

night club, cabaret مُرَبِّعٌ: مَلْهَى

quadrangle مُرَبِّعٌ

quadrangular مُرَبِّعُ الزَّوَايَا: رُبَاعِيُّ الزَّوَايَا

square, checker مُرَبِّعٌ

checked, tartan, checkered مُرَبِّعٌ: ذُو مُرَبَّعَاتٍ

square, foursquare, quadrangle مُرَبِّعٌ: شَكْلٌ هِنْدَسِيٌّ

magic squares مُرَبَّعَاتٌ سَحَرِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

cumbersome, cluttering مُرَبِكٌ: مُزْعِجٌ

tied مُرَبُوطٌ: مَحْزُومٌ

medium sized, of medium height مُرَبُوعٌ: وَسِيطُ الْقَامَةِ

insectarium, insectary مُرَبِّي الْحَشَرَاتِ

aquarium مُرَبِّي مَائِيٌّ

jam, marmalade مُرَبِّي الْفَاكِهَةِ

breeder, raiser, grower مُرَبِّي الْحَيَوَانَاتِ وَالطُّيُورِ

sericulturist مُرَبِّي دُودِ الْقَرِ

nursemaid, nurserymaid, nurse, مُرَبِّيَّةٌ: حَاضِنَةٌ

nanny, governess, baby sitter

bile, bilis (الْمَرَّةُ طَب)

melancholy مُرَّةٌ: سُودَاءُ

time, once, one time مُرَّةٌ

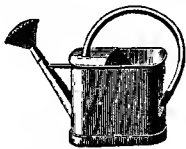
once more, (once) again, another time, مُرَّةٌ أُخْرَى

a second time, anew, newly

repeatedly, time after time, again مُرَّةً بَعْدَ أُخْرَى

resort, resource, recourse, refuge, retreat	مَرْجِع: مَلْجَأٌ	nest, nidus, sink	مَرْجِع الشَّرِّ
boiler, caldron	مَرْجَل: خَلْقِي	pasture, pasturage, pastureland	مَرْع: مَرْعَى
copper	مَرْجَل: كَاوِيَةٌ لِحَامٍ نَحَاسِيَّةٌ	trembling, tremulous, shaking,	مَرْتَعِد: مَرْتَعِشٌ
smoothed	مَرْجَل (شَعْر): مُمَلَّسٌ	shaky, shivering, quivering, quavering	مَرْتَفَع: ثَلٌّ
swing, seesaw, cradle	مَرْجُوحة: أَرْجُوحةٌ	height, elevation, hill, mound, upland,	مَرْتَفَع: ثَلٌّ
hoped for, expected, wished for,	مَرْجُو: مَأْمُولٌ	highland, plateau	مَرْتَفَع: عَالٌ
desired, sought after, requested	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime	مَرْتَفَع: هَضْبَةٌ (جغري)
merry, gay, jovial, joyful, cheerful,	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	highland	مَرْتَقِب: مُتَوَقِّعٌ
jolly, jaunty, gleeful	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	expected, anticipated, prospective,	مَرْتَقِب: مُتَوَقِّعٌ
glee, mirth, hilarity, gaity, joviality,	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	likely potential	مَرْتَقِي: خُدُورٌ صَاعِدٌ
joy(fullness), cheerfulness, fun	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	ascent, rise, uphill, acclivity	مَرْتَك: أَوَّلُ أَكْسِيدِ الرِّصَاصِ
to frolic, to rollick, to romp, to exult,	مَرْح: جَذَلٌ	litharge	مَرْتَكِب: مُفْتَرَفٌ
to rejoice, to be merry, gay, joyful, cheerful	مَرْحَاضٌ	committed, perpetrated, perpetrator,	مَرْتَكِب: مُفْتَرَفٌ
toilet, flush toilet, lavatory, latrine	الْمَرْحَاضُ: الْمَغْسَلُ	wrongdoer	مَرْتَكِرُ الْمَخِلِ
washroom	مَرْحَبًا	fulcrum	مَرْتَكِر: مُتَكَا
welcome! hello!	مَرْحَلَةٌ: طَوْرٌ	rest, abutment, support, prop, pivot,	مَرْتَكِر: مُتَكَا
stage, phase, period, juncture, grade,	مَرْحَلِي: مُؤَقَّتٌ	center	مَرْتَكِر: نُقْطَةُ الْإِزْتِكَازِ
step, point, degree	مَرْحَلِي: مُؤَقَّتٌ	abutment point	مَرْتَهِن: مَنْ يَرْهِنُ الْمَالَ لَهُ
temporary, temporal, transitory,	مَرْحَلِي: مُؤَقَّتٌ	mortgagee, pawnbroker,	مَرْتَهِن: مَنْ يَرْهِنُ الْمَالَ لَهُ
provisional, interim	الْمَرْحُومُ فُلَانٌ	pledgee	مَرْثَاة: مَرْثِيَّةٌ
the late, the departed, the deceased	مَرْحُوم: مُتَوَفَّى	elegy, lament, dirge, monody	مَرْج (جيوولوجي)
deceased, dead, late	مَرْحِي: أَحْسَنْتَ	veld	مَرْج
well done! bravo!	مَرْخ (طَب)	greensward, meadow	مَرْج: خَضِرَةٌ
laxator	مَرْخ عَضَلِي (طَب)	sward, prairie	مَرْج: رَوْضَةٌ
muscle relaxant	مَرْخ: دَهْنٌ	meadow, lawn, turf, greens, green	مَرْج: رَوْضَةٌ
to anoint, to embrocade, to rub, to oil,	مَرْخَص (به): مُبَاحٌ	field, greensward	مَرْج: مَرْعَى
authorized, licensed, permissible,	مَرْخَص (به): مُبَاحٌ	pasture, pasturage, pastureland,	مَرْج: مَرْعَى
allowable, allowed, warranted, lawful,	مَرْخَص (به): مُبَاحٌ	grazing land, grassland, prairie	مَرْج: اضْطِرَابٌ
sanctioned, legal, licit, legitimate	مَرْخَصٌ لَهُ: حَامِلٌ بَرَاءَةٍ	confusion, jumble	مَرْجَان: كَائِنٌ بَحْرِيٌّ مُتَصَخَّرٌ
chartered	مَرْخَص: مُخَفِّضُ السَّعْرِ	coral(s)	مَرْجَان: سَمَكُ الْمَرْجَانِ
reduced, lowered, cheap,	مَرْخَص: مُخَفِّضُ السَّعْرِ	braize, red porgy, sea bream	مَرْجَانِي: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى الْمَرْجَانِ
low, inexpensive	مَرْخِي	coral, coralline	مَرْجَع: غَالِبٌ
drop	مَرْخِي	preponderant, predominant	مَرْجَع: مُحْتَمَلٌ
antibiotic	مَرْد: مُضَادٌّ حَيَوِيٌّ	likely, probable	مَرْجَع: صَوْتٌ مَرْجَعٌ
biocide	مَرْد حَيَوِي: مُبِيدٌ حَيَوِيٌّ	casting vote, casting voice	مَرْجَع: خَبِيرٌ
road roller, steamroller	مَرْدَاس: مَخْدَلَةٌ	authority, expert	مَرْجَع: سُلْطَةٌ مُخْتَصَّةٌ
reason, cause, factor	مَرْد: سَبَبٌ	authority, competent authority	مَرْجَع: كِتَابٌ يُرْجَعُ إِلَيْهِ
		reference book, source	

transmitter, transmitting set	مُرْسِل: جَهَازُ إِرْسَال	reverberator	مُرَدَّد: مُرْجِعُ تَرْدَادِي
sender, dispatcher, consignor,	مُرْسِل: مَنْ يُرْسِل	marjoram	مُرْدُقُوش (نبات)
forwarder		goaf, gob	مُرْدَمُ الثَّغَايَات (معدن)
sender	مُرْسِل: بَاعِث	spindle, spinning wheel	مُرْدَن: مَغْزَل
messenger	مُرْسِل: رَسُول	yield, produce, returns, output,	مُرْدُود: مَحْصُول
speaker	مُرْسِل: مُتَكَلِّم	proceeds, revenue, turnout	
facsimile posting machine	مُرْسِلَةُ الصُّور	repelled, repulsed, parried	مُرْدُود: مَذْفُوع
studio	مُرْسَم: مُحْتَرَفُ الرِّسَام	inadmissible, rejected, refused	مُرْدُود: مَرْفُوض
decree-law, legislative	مُرْسُومٌ اِشْتِرَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَشْرِيعِي	proceeds, returns	مُرْدُودَات: عَائِدَات
decree		aerosol bomb	مُرْدَادٌ بِالهَوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوط
ukase	مُرْسُومٌ مَلَكِيٌّ أَوْ جِهْوَري	saltshaker	مُرْدَّةُ الْمَلْح
decree, edict, السُّلْطَةُ التَّنْفِيْذِيَّةُ	مُرْسُومٌ: أَمْرٌ صَادِرٌ عَنِ السُّلْطَةِ التَّنْفِيْذِيَّةِ	spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer	مُرْدَّة: بَخَاخَةٌ
ordinance, regulation, act		sprinkler	مُرْدَّة: نَضَّاحَةٌ
planned, designed, projected,	مُرْسُومٌ: مُدَبَّر	abominable	مُرْدُول: مَكْرُوهٌ
schemed, charted, devised, contrived		to embitter, to bitter	مُرَّر: صَيَّرَهُ مُرًّا
drawn, traced, sketched, painted	مُرْسُومٌ: مُصَوَّر	ovipositor	مُرَز: وَاصِعُ الْبَيْضِ فِي الْحَشَرَاتِ (حيوي)
delineated, illustrated		drain, (roof)gutter, spout, gargoyle,	مُرْزَاب: مِيزَاب
quay, wharf	مُرْسَى: رَصِيفُ الْمِينَاءِ	waterspout	
anchorage, moorage,	مُرْسَى: مَكَانُ رُسُوِّ السُّفُنِ	setter	مُرَزَّة: آلَةٌ لِرَزِّ الْمَعْلَبَاتِ
mooring, berth, roadstead, road(s)		to sophisticate, to make experienced,	مُرْس: حَتَكْ
myrtle	مُرْسِين (نبات)	to train, to toughen	
watering pot, watering can	مُرْسَنَةُ الزَّرْعِ	to inure, to accustom	مُرْس: عَوَّدٌ



spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer	مُرْسَنَةُ: مِرْدَّة
shower, shower bath, douche	مُرْسَنَةُ: مِئْضَح
filter	مُرْسَح: مِصْفَاة
candidate, nominee, nominated	مُرْسَح: مُسَمِّي
filtered, (in)filtrated, exuded,	مُرْسَح: مُصْفَى
strained, leached, distilled	
apt to, likely to	مُرْسَحٌ لـ: مَيَالٌ إِلَى
fuel filter	مُرْسَحٌ وَقُود
filter	مُرْسَح: مِصْفَاة
acoustic filters	مُرْسَحَاتٌ صَوْتِيَّة
router	مُرْسُدٌ مِينَاء
guide, leader, conductor, pilot,	مُرْسُدٌ: مَنْ يُرْسِدُ



sound spectrograph	مِرْسَامٌ (صوت)
diagraph	مِرْسَامٌ غَاكِس
cable, hawser	مِرْسَاة: حَبْلٌ غَلِيظٌ، قَلَس
precipitant	مِرْسَب: مَادَّةٌ مُرْسَبَةٌ (طب)
missionary	مِرْسَل (ديني): مُبَشِّر
transmitted	مِرْسَل (راديو و تلفزيون)
remittor	مِرْسَلُ الْحَوَالَةِ
consignee, receiver, addressee	مِرْسَلٌ إِلَيْهِ
sent, sent out, dispatched, shipped,	مِرْسَلٌ: أُرْسِلَ
expedited, forwarded, consigned	
blank, unrhymed free (verse)	مِرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مُقَفَّى (شعر)

tetter	مَرَضُ القُوبَاءِ الجُلْدِيِّ	usher, adviser, counselor, instructor	مُرْشِدٌ: دَلِيلٌ سَيَّاح (كتاب)
lockjaw	مَرَضُ الكُرَّازِ: تَيْتَانُوس	cicerone, guide	مُرْشِدَةٌ: كَشَّافَةٌ
rickets	مَرَضُ الكُسَّاحِ: شَلْلُ الأَطْفَالِ	girl scout, scout, girl guide	مُرْشِدَةٌ: مَعْلَمَةٌ خُصُوصِيَّة
hydrophobia	مَرَضُ الكَلْبِ (ط.ب.)	tutoress	مُرْصَادٌ: مَرْقَبٌ
cholesterolaemia	مَرَضُ نَقْصِ دُهْنِ الدَّمِ	lookout, observation post,	observatory
mumps	مَرَضُ التَّكَاثُفِ: أَبُو كَعْب	observatory	مُرْصَافٌ (ط.ب.)
parkinson	مَرَضُ بَارَكِنْسُون	template	مُرْصَدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
venereal disease	مَرَضٌ تَنَاسُلِيٌّ	naval observatory	مُرْصَدٌ فَلَكِيٌّ
idiopathic	مَرَضٌ مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرٌ مَعْرُوف	observatory	مُرْصَعٌ (بـ)
endemic disease	مَرَضٌ مُسْتَوِطِنٌ	lead	مُرْصَعٌ (بـ)
occupational disease	مَرَضٌ مِهْنِيٌّ	inlaid (with), set (with), enched	(with), studded (with)
epidemic disease	مَرَضٌ وَافِدٌ	(with), studded (with)	مُرْصَعٌ بِالنُّجُومِ
disease, malady, ailment, illness, sickness	مَرَضٌ	star-spangled	مُرْصُوعٌ: مَغْرُوزٌ فِي (بِنَاءٍ)
illness	مَرَضٌ: دَاءٌ	laid-in	مُرْضِيٌّ
satisfying, pleasing, pleasurable	مُرْضٍ: سَارٌ	satisfactory, satisfying, pleasing, well,	مُرْضِيٌّ
satisfactory	مُرْضٍ: كَافٍ	favorable	مُرْضِيٌّ
acceptable	مُرْضٍ: مَقْبُولٌ	edema	مَرَضُ الاسْتِسْقَاءِ
to become sick, to sicken, to be or fall ill	مَرَضٌ	grassery	مَرَضُ الْإِنْتِفَاحِ: دَاءٌ يَصِيبُ دُودَ الْقَزَرِ
to nurse, to tend	مَرَضُ الْمَرِيضِ: اِغْتَنَى بِهِ	aids	مَرَضُ الْإِيدِزْ
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing, pleasure	مُرْضَاةٌ	paratyphoid	مَرَضُ الْبَارَاتَيْفُونِيدِ
breast feeding mother	مُرْضِعٌ: أُمٌّ لَهَا وَلَدٌ تُرَضِّعُهُ	distemper	مَرَضُ الْبَهَائِمِ (ط.ب.)
wet nurse, nurse	مُرْضِعَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تُرَضِّعُ وَلَدًا غَيْرَهَا	piles	مَرَضُ الْبُواسِيرِ، الْبُواسيرِ
morbid, pathologic(al), sick	مَرَضِيٌّ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمَرَضِ	chabot	مَرَضُ التَّفْرِيحِ
morbid	مَرَضِيٌّ: مُعْتَلٌّ	smallpox	مَرَضُ الْجُدَرِيِّ
ablephary	مَرَطٌ: الْأَجْفَانُ (ط.ب.)	mange	مَرَضُ الْجَرَبِ
alopecia, baldness	مَرَطٌ: صَلَعٌ	anthrax	مَرَضُ الْجَمْرَةِ عِنْدَ الْمَاشِيَةِ
atrachia	مَرَطٌ: غَيْبَةُ الشَّعْرِ (ط.ب.)	pellagra	مَرَضُ الْخُصَافِ
hygrometry	مَرَطَايَةِ: رُطُوبَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	erysipelas	مَرَضُ الْحُمْرَةِ (التهاب جلدي)
moisturizer, moisturizing cream,	مَرَطَبٌ (لِلْبَشَرَةِ)	diphtheria	مَرَضُ الْخُنَاقِ (الدَّفْتِيرِيَا)
emollient, softening, soothing	مُرَطِّبٌ: مَشْرُوبَاتٌ مُنْعِشَةٌ	haemopathy	مَرَضُ الدَّمِ
refreshments, soft drinks	مُرَطِّبٌ: مَشْرُوبَاتٌ مُنْعِشَةٌ	airsickness	مَرَضُ دَوَارِ الْجَوْ
fertile, productive, fat, fruitful	مُرِعٌ: خَصِيبٌ	pleurisy	مَرَضُ ذَاتِ الْجَنْبِ (التهاب)
frightful, terrifying, awesome,	مُرِعَبٌ: مُخِيفٌ	pox	مَرَضُ الزَّهْرِيِّ (السَّفْلِس)
dreadful, appalling, alarming, horrifying,	مُرِعَبٌ: مُخِيفٌ	alzheimers disease	مَرَضُ الزَّهْرِيِّ
terrible, horrible, awful	مُرِعَبٌ: مُرَّعٌ	kleptomania	مَرَضُ السَّرِقَةِ (مَرَضٌ نَفْسِيٌّ)
horrifying	مُرِعَبٌ: مُرَّعٌ	kwashiorkor	مَرَضُ سُوءِ التَّغْذِيَةِ
frightened, scared, terrified,	مُرِعُوبٌ: مَذْغُورٌ	urticaria	مَرَضُ الشُّرَى الْجُلْدِيِّ (ط.ب.)
horrified, alarmed, panic-stricken	مُرِعُوبٌ: مَذْغُورٌ	heart disease	مَرَضُ الْقَلْبِ

to recant one's religion or faith, to apostatize,
to renegade, to tergiversate, to defect
broth, stock, bouillon, gravy, sauce مَرْقَى مَرْقَة
dressing

stair(s), flier, ladder مَرْقَاة: دَرَج

rolling pin مَرْقَاق: شَوَبَك

spectroscope المَرْقَب الطِّيفِي: المِطْيَاف

watchtower, lookout مَرْقَب: بُرْجُ المِرَاقِبَة

telescope مَرْقَب: تِلِسْكُوب

lookout, observation post, observatory مَرْقَب: مَرْصَد

hide مَرْقَب: مَكْمَن

bed, couch مَرْقَد: مَضْجَع

ballroom, dance hall, dancing مَرْقَص: مَكَان الرِّقْص

room, dancing place

dalmatic مَرْقَط

patched, patchy مَرْقَع

laminated مَرْقَق

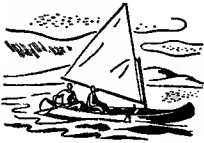
stylus مَرْقَم (أداة للكتابة)

pen, pencil, crayon, brush مَرْقَم: قَلَم

pastel مَرْقَم: قَلَم مَلَوْن للتصوير

step مَرْقَى: صَقَالَة

sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer مَرْكَبٌ شِرَاعِي



trawler, fishing smack مَرْكَبٌ صَيْدُ الشَّبَاك

naviplane مَرْكَبٌ طَائِرٌ (مَرْكَبٌ يَسِيرُ عَلَى مِخْدَةِ هَوَائِيَّة)

fishing boat مَرْكَبٌ لَصِيدِ السَّمَك



boat, ship, vessel, craft, ferryboat مَرْكَبٌ: زَوْزَق

made up of, composed of, مَرْكَبٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ

consisting of

intermediate compound مَرْكَبٌ وَسِيط (كِيمِ)

pasture, pasturage, grassland, مَرْعَى: مَرْعَى، مَرْج

pastureland, grazing, grazing land, prairie

observed, complied with, مَرْعَى الإِجْرَاء: مُطَبَّق

applied, in use, effective, valid, in force,

in effect, operative, prevailing, conventional

yeasty مَرْغ: رَغَوِيٌّ

foamy, frothy, lathery مَرْغ: مُزِيد

to saturate, to soak مَرْغ

to roll in the dust مَرْغٌ فِي التُّرَابِ

marguerite مَرْغَرِيَّتَا (نَبَاتِي)

completed, coerced, obliged, مَرْغَم: مُكْرَه

constrained, forced

desirable, wished for, coveted, in مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ

demand, in request

port, harbor, haven, seaport, anchorage مَرْفَأ: مِينَاء

floor crane مَرْفَاعٌ أَرْضِيٌّ

water-crane (railways) مَرْفَاعُ المَاءِ

hand hoist مَرْفَاعٌ يَدَوِي

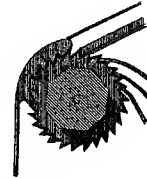
derrick مَرْفَاع: بُرْجُ الحَفْرِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا. بِنَاء.)

crane driver مَرْفَاعِي: مُسْتَعْمِلُ المِرْفَاعِ

electric hoist مَرْفَعٌ كَهْرِبَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

shrovetide مَرْفَع: أَيَّامُ المِرْفَاعِ

winch مَرْفَعَة: مِلْفَاف



enclosed, attached مَرْفَق (بِه)

transfer facility مَرْفَقٌ تَحْوِيلٍ أَوْ نَقْلِ

public utility, public utilities مَرْفَقٌ عَامٌ

ancon, cubitus, elbow مَرْفَق: كُوع (طَب.)

utility, service, facility, installation مَرْفَق: مَصْلَحَة

enclosures مَرْفَقَات

desk blotter مَرْفَقَة وَرَق

cubital مَرْفَقِي (طَب.)

inadmissible, refused, rejected, turned down مَرْفُوض

elevated, raised مَرْفُوعٌ: مُرْتَفَعٌ

morphine مَرْفِين: مُورْفِين

to renege, to renounce, to abjure, مَرْق (مِنْ الدِّينِ)

status, standing, rank, position, job, مَرْكَزٌ: مَكَانَةٌ
situation, post, office

position, station, post, location, spot, مَرْكَزٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
situation, site, seat, locality, place

to centralize مَرْكَزٌ: طَبَّقَ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةَ

central, centralization مَرْكَزَةٌ

central, centric, centralized مَرْكَزِيٌّ

centralism, centralization, centrality مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ

centrifuge مَرْكَسٌ: طَارِدٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ

alcad-accumulator مَرْكُمُ التَّيْكَلِ وَالكَادِمِيومِ

lead accumulator مَرْكُمُ رَصَاصِي (هند. كهربي)

accumulator مَرْكُمٌ: مُدْخِرٌ

storage battery or cell, مَرْكُمٌ: حَاشِدَةٌ

accumulator

bosh= swab مَرْكَنُ تَرْيِدٍ. فَرْشَاةُ التَّرطِيبِ (صهر)

mount, riding animal مَرْكُوبٌ: مَطِيَّةٌ

ridden, mounted مَرْكُوبٌ: مُمْتَطًى

marquis, marquess, marchese مَرْكِيزٌ: أَحَدُ التُّبَلَاءِ

marquis, marquise, marchesa مَرْكِيزَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْمَرْكِيزِ

marlin الْمَرْلِينُ: سَمَكٌ أَوْقِيَانُوسِي ضَخْمٌ



grayish مَرْمَدٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الرَّمَادِ

ashtray مَرْمَدَةٌ (فُرْنٌ)

alabaster مَرْمَرٌ أَيْضٌ

alabaster, marble مَرْمَرٌ: رُخَامٌ

marbled مَرْمَرِيٌّ: رُخَامِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)

gritty مَرْمَلٌ: كَثِيرُ الرَّمْلِ

sandbox مَرْمَلَةٌ (الْكَتَابَةُ)

sandpit مَرْمَلَةٌ: مَنْجَمٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنْهُ الرَّمْلُ

sander مَرْمَلَةٌ: مَكْنَةٌ سَنْفَرَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ (هند.)

repairman مَرْمَمٌ: عَامِلٌ ثَرْمِيمٍ

restorative مَرْمَمٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ

marmot مَرْمُوطٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

notable, remarkable, eminent, مَرْمُوقٌ: بَارِزٌ

distinguished, noted, outstanding, illustrious,

important, significant

complex, compound, composite مَرْكَبٌ: ضِدُّ بَسِيطٍ

complex مَرْكَبٌ: عَقْدَةٌ

combination, synthesis, complex, مَرْكَبٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَرْكَبَةٌ

compound

assembled, installed, combined, مَرْكَبٌ: مُجَمَّعٌ

formulated, prepared

multiple مَرْكَبٌ: مُتَضَاعَفٌ

built-up مَرْكَبٌ: مُجَمَّعٌ

compound مَرْكَبٌ: مَزِيجٌ (كِيمِ)

component مَرْكَبٌ: مَكُونٌ

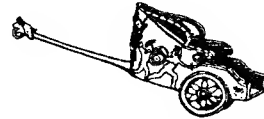
landing craft مَرْكَبَةٌ أَنْزَالٌ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (بَحْرِ)

stagecoach مَرْكَبَةٌ سَفَرٌ

marsh buggy مَرْكَبَةٌ مُسْتَقْفَعَاتٌ: جَرَّارَةٌ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)

three wheeler مَرْكَبَةٌ بِثَلَاثِ عَجَلَاتٍ

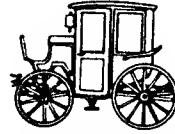
chariot مَرْكَبَةٌ رُومَانِيَّةٌ



bin wagon مَرْكَبَةٌ صَنْدُوقِيَّةٌ

spacecraft, spaceship مَرْكَبَةٌ فَضَائِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَبَةُ الْفَضَاءِ

brougham مَرْكَبَةٌ مُقَفَّلَةٌ



cabriolet مَرْكَبَةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ

vehicle, conveyance, transport, car, مَرْكَبَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ

carriage, coach, wagon

vehicular مَرْكَبِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَرْكَبَاتِ

headquarters, main office, مَرْكَزُ الْإِدَارَةِ: مَرْكَزُ رَئِيسِيٍّ

head office, central office

police station, police post مَرْكَزُ الشُّرْطَةِ

headquarters مَرْكَزُ الْقِيَادَةِ

data processing center مَرْكَزُ مُعَالَجَةِ بَيَانَاتٍ (حَاسِبِ)

calling exchange مَرْكَزُ التَّنَادِي

(telephone) exchange, central, central مَرْكَزُ الْهَاتِفِ

office

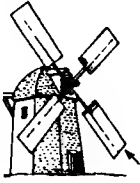
emporium, drugstore, mall مَرْكَزُ تِجَارِيٍّ كَبِيرٍ

vacancy, vacant post (position, etc..) مَرْكَزٌ شَاغِرٌ

focus, center مَرْكَزٌ

مرْمُوقٌ: راقٍ ----- ٨١٨ ----- مَرُوقٌ: ارْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ

somnambulant مَرُوبِصٌ (يَسِيرُ أَثْنَاءَ نَوْمِهِ)
circulator, spreader, promoter, مُرَوِّجٌ
propagandist, popularizer مَرُوحَةُ الدَّفْعِ (فِي السُّنَنِ)
screwpropeller مَرُوحَةُ الطَّاحُونَةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ
vane



high, elevated, sublime, top, upper, مَرْمُوقٌ: راقٍ
advanced, developed
earshot, rage of hearing مَرْمَى السَّمْعِ
eyeshot, range of vision مَرْمَى النَّظَرِ
goal, target, aim, end, object(ive), مَرْمَى: غَرَضٌ
purpose, design, intent(ion)

range, reach مَرْمَى: مَجَالُ الرَّمْيِ
goal مَرْمَى: هَدَفٌ (رِياضَةٌ)
rhinoceros مَرْمِيسٌ: وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ
thrown, cast, flung, hurled, tossed مَرْمَى: مَلْقَى
to train, to practice, to exercise, مَرَنٌ عَلَى: دَرَبٌ

to coach, to school, to tutor, to discipline
flexible, pliant, pliable, plastic, supple, لَدَنٌ مَرِنٌ
resilient, limber, lithe, lissome
to be ductile, felexible, pliant مَرِنٌ: انْثَى

to accustom to, to habituate to, to مَرَنٌ عَلَى: عَوَّدٌ
season to, to insure to, to familiarize with
waveguide resonator مَرْنَانُ الدَّلِيلِ الْمَوْجِي (رَادِيوً)
resonator مَرْنَانٌ: جَهَازٌ أَوْ خَيْزَرٌ رَكَانٌ (حَرِيَّةً رَادِيوً)
chorister مَرْتَمٌ: مُرْتَلٌ

awful مَرْهَبٌ: مُخِيفٌ
sensitive, delicate مَرْهَفٌ: حَسِيسٌ
thin, slim, slender, fine, delicate, flimsy, مَرْهَفٌ
sharp

exhausted, fatigued, tired (out), مَرْهَقٌ: مُجْتَهِدٌ
weary, worn out, stressed, strained, burdened
exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, tough, مَرْهَقٌ: مُتْعَبٌ
wearing, burdensome, gruelling, laborious,

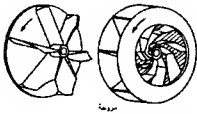
pomatum مَرْهَمٌ (طَبْ)
ointment, embrocation, liniment, مَرْهَمٌ: دَلُوكٌ
unguent, unction, pomade, slave, cream
mortgagee الْمَرْهُونُ لَهُ

mortgaged, pawned, pledged, مَرْهُونٌ: أُعْطِيَ كَرَهْنٌ
given as security, held in pledge

flint, quartz مَرُوٌّ: صَوَّانٌ
chivalry, magnanimity, generosity, مَرْوَةٌ: نَخْوَةٌ

sense of honor
weatherglass, barometer مَرَوَّازٌ جَوِّيٌّ: بَارُوْمِتْرٌ (مَنَاحِ)

ventilator مَرُوحَةُ لِسْحَبِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ



flywheel مَرُوحَةٌ: مَطْحَنَةٌ تَعْمَلُ بِقُوَّةِ الرِّيحِ
fan مَرُوحَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ
propeller, screw propeller, airscrew مَرُوحَةٌ: مَدْسَرَةٌ
flabellate, flabelliform, fan-shaped مَرُوحِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)
fan-folded مَرُوحِيٌّ: ذُو طَيَّاتٍ مَرُوحِيَّةٍ
helicopter مَرُوحِيَّةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ
liniment, embrocation, ointment, مَرُوخٌ: مَرْهَمٌ

unguent, unction, pomade, salve
mandarin, stilet, stylet مَرُودٌ (طَبْ)
(eye) pencil, (kohl) stick مَرُودٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُكْتَحَلُ بِهَا
prescription مَرُورُ الزَّمَنِ: تَقَادُّمٌ (قَانُونٌ)

traffic مَرُورٌ: حَرَكَةُ الْمُرُورِ
passing, passage, going by, going مَرُورٌ: عُبُورٌ
through, passing through, crossing, traversing
tamer, trainer مَرُوضٌ: مَنْ يُرَوِّضُ

frightened, scared, alarmed, terrified, مَرُوعٌ: خَائِفٌ
horrified
frightening, frightful, dreadful, terrible مَرُوعٌ: مُرْغَبٌ
terrifying, horrifying, alarming, startling,

awful, awesome مَرُوعٌ: مَهِيبٌ
redoubtable مَرُوقٌ: ارْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

apostasy, defection, مَرُوقٌ: ارْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ
desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse

hydrocephalus	مَرِيضٌ بِالْأَسْتِصْقَاءِ	irreligion, irreligiousness	مُرُوقٌ: زَلْدَقَةٌ
kleptomaniac	مَرِيضٌ بِدَاءِ السَّرْقَةِ (نفس.)	clarifier	مُرُوقٌ: مُصَفٍّ
airsick	مَرِيضٌ بِدَوَارِ الْجَوْ	desired, wished for, wanted,	مُرُومٌ: مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ
claustrophobic	مَرِيضٌ بِرُهَابِ الْإِحْتِجَازِ (نفس.)	sought after, aimed at, desirable	
leukemic	مَرِيضٌ بِسَرَطَانِ الدَّمِ	software flexibility	مُرُوتَةٌ الْبَرَامِجِيَّاتِ
xenophobe	مَرِيضٌ بِكَرْهِ الْأَجَانِبِ (نفس.)	flexibility, pliability, plasticity, suppleness,	مُرُوتَةٌ: لُيُوتَةٌ
ambulatory patient	مَرِيضٌ غَيْرُ مُلَازِمٍ لِلْفِرَاشِ	ductility, malleability, elasticity, resilience	
tuberculosis patient (TB)	مَرِيضٌ بِالْسَّلِّ	resilience	مُرُوتِيَّةٌ: مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ بَعْدَ تَعَطُّلِ جُزْءٍ مِنْهُ (حاسب.)
sick, ill, ailing, diseased, unhealthy,	مَرِيضٌ: غَلِيلٌ	deliberate, premeditated,	مُرُوءِيٌّ فِيهِ: مَذْرُوسٌ
invalid, unwell, unsound, patient		forethought, thoughtful, studied, carefully	
centriole	مُرْيَكِزٌ: كُرَّةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (أحياء.)	considered, calculated, measured	
sage, clary	مُرْيَمِيَّةٌ (نباتي.)	narrated, related, told, recited,	مُرُويٌّ: مَحْكِيٌّ، مَتَقُولٌ
apron, coverall, pinafore, duster, bib	مُرْيَلٌ: مِرْبَلَةٌ	recited, recounted, quoted, transmitted, cited	
acidulous, tart	مُرٌّ: مُرُّ الطَّعْمِ	irrigated, watered, supplied with water	مُرُويٌّ: مَسْقِيٌّ
to adsorb	مُرٌّ: اِمْتَزَّ	esophagus, oesophagus gullet	الْمُرْيءُ (طب.)
to be acidulous, to tart	مُرٌّ: كَانَ مُرًّا	wholesome, salubrious, healthy,	مُرْيءٌ: صَحِيٌّ
to sip	مُرٌّ: مَصَّ	healthful	
nappy, fuzzy, fluffy, downy	مُرْأَبِرٌ: زَعْبٌ	palatable, tasty, savory, delicious	مُرْيءٌ: طَيِّبٌ
temperament, temper, nature, mood,	مُرَاجٌ: طَبِيعٌ	biliary, bilious	مُرْيٌ: صَفْرَوَائِيٌّ (طب.)
humor, vein, spirit		myriameter	مُرْيَامِتَرٌ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافِ مِتْرٍ
moody, temperamental	مُرَاجِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمُرَاجِ	suspicious, doubtful, dubious,	مُرْيَبٌ: مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ
unpredictable, whimsical,	مُرَاجِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّبُ الْمُرَاجِ	dubitable, questionable, equivocal	
humoral, mercurial		dispute, argument	مُرْيَةٌ: جَدَلٌ
joking, jesting, kidding, jest, joke,	مُرَاجٌ: مُدَاعَبَةٌ	doubt, suspicion	مُرْيَةٌ: شَكٌّ
banter, pleasantry, frolic, waggy		proliferate	مُرْيِجٌ: مُخْلَفٌ
joker, jester, wag, humorist, farceur,	مُرَاجٌ: مُزُوحٌ	zoophyte	مُرْيَجَاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ نَبَاتِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ
joking, jesting, jocular		comfortable, restful, cozy, snug,	مُرْيِجٌ: يُؤَمِّنُ الرَّاحَةَ
arlequin	مُرَاجٌ: مُهْرَجٌ	easy, convenient, soothing, calming	
competitor, rival, emulator	مُرَاحِمٌ: مُنَافِسٌ	Mars	الْمُرْيِخُ (هَيْئَةٌ).
competition, rivalry, emulation	مُرَاحِمَةٌ: مُنَافَسَةٌ	martian	مُرْيِخِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْمُرْيِخِ)
auction, public sale, public auction,	مُرَادٌ (عَلَيَّيْ)	adherent, follower, disciple, partisan	مُرْيِدٌ: تَابِعٌ
vendue, sale by auction		willing, wishful, desirous, desiring	مُرْيِدٌ: رَاغِبٌ
shrine, sanctuary	مُرَارٌ: مَقَامٌ	strong, firm	مُرْيِرٌ: قَوِيٌّ
farmer, husbandman, peasant, planter,	مُرَارِعٌ	bitter	مُرْيِرٌ: مُؤَلِّمٌ
cultivator, grower, producer		feathered, plumed, feathery,	مُرْيِشٌ: مَكْسُوفٌ بِالرِّيشِ
sharecropping, crop sharing	مُرَارَعَةٌ: مُسَاقَاةٌ	plumose, plummy	
adsorbate	مُرَازَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَمَرِّزَةُ (كِيم.)	love-sick	مُرِيضٌ الْحُبِّ
allegations, claims, contentions, pretexts,	مُرَاعِمٌ		

prosperous, prospering

duplex, double

diplex (برق) مُزْدَوِجُ الإرسال (أو الاستقبال البرقي)

bicaudate

مُزْدَوِجُ الذَّيْلِ (طَب)

bicephalus

مُزْدَوِجُ الرَّأْسِ (طَب)

double-spun

مُزْدَوِجُ الْعَزْلِ

dual-access, dual-port

مُزْدَوِجُ الْمَنَفَذِ

double-faced

مُزْدَوِجُ الْوَجْهِ أَوْ السَّطْحِ (نَجَارَة)

double, dual, twofold, two-, binary, مُزْدَوِجُ ثَنَائِي

bi-, dipl(o)-, twin, paired, in paired, in pairs

drain, (roof) gutter, spout, gargoyle مِزَاب: مِزَاب

waterspout

sewer

مِزَاب: مَجْرور

throat, gullet, gorge

مِزْد: حَلْق

collective farm

مِزْرَعَة جَمَاعِيَّة أَوْ تَعَاوُنِيَّة

aspen grove

مِزْرَعَة حُور رَجْرَج

farm, plantation, grange, ranch, country مِزْرَعَة

estate

livid, black-and-blue مِزْرَق (بَسَبَب رَضَّة أَوْ كَذْمَة)

bluish, blue

مِزْرَق: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الزُّرْقَةِ، أَزْرَق

turning blue

مِزْرَقٌ

cyanosed

مِزْرَكَش

chain mail

الْمِزْرُودَة (دِرْع مَرِيَّة ذَات زَرْد)



cultivated, planted, sown

مِزْرُوع: زُرِعَ

injected

مِزْرُوق (طَب)

disturbing, disquieting, upsetting, مُزْرِع

troublesome, bothersome, annoying

alleged, claimed, professed, so-

مِزْعُوم: مُدَّعَى

called, pretended, contended, supposed

so-called

الْمِزْعُوم: الْمَعْرُوف بِـ

adulterated, debased

مِزْعُول: مَغْشُوش

tear, rent, rip, rift

مِزَق: شَقَّ

to tear, to rend, to rip (apart), to tatter, مِزَق: شَقَّ

pretensions, assumptions, suppositions

deflocculated

مُزَالُ التَّنْدُف: مُشَعَّت

cross

مِزَاوَجَة: تَهَجِين

twinning

مِزَاوَجَة: تَزْوِاج

practitioner, practicing, pursuing, مُزَاوِل: مُمَارِس

engaged in, engaging (in)

practicing, pursuing, engaged in مِزَاوَلَة: مُمَارَسَة

bidder, outbidder

مِزَايِد (فِي مَزَاد)

bidding, outbidding, مِزَايِدَة: مَصْدَر زَائِد

overbidding

adjudication, sale by auction مِزَايِدَة: بَيْع بِالْمِزَايِدَة

foamy, foaming, frothy, frothing

مِزِيد: مُرَغ

frother مِزِيد: عَامِل تَغْوِيمٍ بِالزَّبِيد أَوْ الرُّغَاوَة (كِيم)

churn

مِزِيد: مُمَخَّصَة

(butter) dairy

مِزِيدَة: مَصْنَع الزَّبِيدَة

slice of bread

مِزِيدَة: قِطْعَة خُبْزٍ بِالزَّبِيد

dunghill, cesspit

مِزِيلَة: دَمْنَة

to mix, to admix, to blend, to mingle, مِزَج: خَلَطَ

to commingle, to commix

alloyage

مِزَجُ السَّبَائِك: تَأَشِيب

mixing, mixture, mingling, blending, مِزَج: خَلَطَ

admixture, commixture, combination

to joke, to jest, to make fun, to banter, to مِزَح

fool, to kid (around)

joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, prank, frolic مِزَحَة

waggery

enamel plated

مِزْخَرَف بِالْمِينَاءِ

(interior) decorator, embellisher مِزْخَرَف: مُزَيِّن

ornamented, adorned, embellished, مِزْخَرَف: مُزَيِّن

garnished, decorated, ornate, ornamental

crowded, swarming, teeming, packed, مِزْدَحِم

jammed, crammed, serried, congested

contemptuous, scornful, scorner, مِزْدَر (الْمِزْدَرِي)

disdainful, despiser

gullible, credulous

مِزْدَرِد

soil

مِزْدَرَع

despised, despicable, contemptible, scorned مِزْدَرِي

flourishing, thriving, booming, blooming, مِزْدَهَر

chronic مَرْمِنُ (مَرَضٌ) (طَب.)
 chronic, inveterate, deep-seated, deep-rooted, old, lasting, enduring, long-lived مَرْمِنُ
 psalm مَرْمُور (ج مَرَامِير)
 armored vehicle مَرْمَجَرَة: مَرْكَبَةٌ مَدْرَعَةٌ
 coated with zinc مَرْنَكُ
 blooming, in bloom, abloom, مَرْهَر: أَطْلَعَ زَهْرَهُ
 flowering, florescent, efflorescent
 lute مَرْهَر: عُودٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
 bed مَرْهَر: مَسْكَبَةٌ
 (flower) vase مَرْهَرِيَّة: زَهْرِيَّةٌ
 vain (glorious), proud, self-conceited, مَرْهُو: مُخْتَالٌ
 haughty, arrogant, snobbish
 altimeter مَرْوَاةٌ (مَسْح.)
 theodolite مَرْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
 whirling مَرْوَبَع: مُدَوِّمٌ
 miscible مَرْوَج: قَابِلٌ لِلإِمْتِزَاجِ
 sundial مَرْوَلَة: سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
 thrust augments مَرْوُودُ الدَّفْعِ (هِنْد.)
 supplied with, provided with, fitted out مَرْوُودٌ بِ—
 with, furnished with, equipped with
 armed مَرْوُودٌ بِالسَّلَاحِ: مُسَلِّحٌ
 supplier, furnisher, purveyor, مَرْوُود: مُجَهِّزٌ
 provisioner, victualler, caterer
 forger, counterfeit, false, falsified, مَرْوَر: مُزَيَّفٌ
 rigged, spurious, phony, fake مَرْوَر: مُزَيَّفٌ
 forger, counterfeiter, falsifier, rigger, مَرْوَر: مُزَيَّفٌ
 pirate مَرْوَق: بِلَا ذَوْقٍ
 tawdry مَرْوَق: مُزَخْرَفٌ
 embellished, adorned, decorated, ornamented, gaudy, tawdry, florid
 lubricant, lube, lubricator, oiler مَرْيَتٌ
 lubricated, oiled, greased مَرْيَتٌ
 merit, virtue, excellence, good quality مَرْيَة: مَيْرَة
 or feature, trait, characteristic مَرْيَة بِالْخَوِيَّةِ (هِنْد.)
 banjo-oiler مَرْيَة: قَدْحُ الزَّيْتِ (هِنْد.)
 oilcan, oiler, lubricator, oil cup

to rive, to lacerate, to tear up, to shred, to rupture, to disrupt
 to tear to pieces, to tear, to shred, to dilacerate, to rip apart
 rag, tatter, torn piece, shred مَرْقَة: خَرَقَةٌ
 shredder مَرْقَة: مُمَرِّقَةُ الْوَرَقِ
 purifying مَرْكُ: مُطَهِّرٌ
 having a cold, affected with مَرْكُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالزُّكَامِ
 or suffering from a cold
 bolt, bar, latch, catch مَرْلَاج: قُفْلٌ
 slide مَرْلَاقٌ
 ski, sleight, sled, sledge, skate, مَرْلَاج: مَرْلَاجَةٌ
 bobsled, roller skate



trowel (plasterer's) مَرْلَاج: مَدْخَلُ لِسَانِ الْمُفْطَّاحِ
 roller skate الْمَرْلَاجَةُ ذَاتُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
 water ski مَرْلَاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
 skids, pitfall, danger, pit, abyss مَرْلَق: هَاوِيَّةٌ
 slide, chute, slip مَرْلَق: مُنْخَدَرٌ
 slippery place, slippery ground مَرْلَق: مَوْضِعٌ زَلَقٌ
 skate, roller skate, ski, bobsled, مَرْلَق: مَرْلَاجَةٌ
 sled, sledge, sleigh, drag, toboggan
 drag مَرْلَقَة: عَرَبَةٌ
 timber chute مَرْلَقَة: حَبْلٌ لِإِثْرَالِ الْحَطَبِ
 pipe, reed pipe, reed, fife, مَرْمَار: آلَةٌ تَفْخُحُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
 flute, clarinet, oboe



glottis مَرْمَار (طَب.)
 determined (to or on), decided مَرْمَع (عَلَى): مُصَمَّمٌ
 (on or to), resolved (to or on), intent (on)
 determined, decided, intended, مَرْمَع: مَتَوَيٌّ، مُقْبِلٌ
 planned, appointed, assigned, scheduled, prospective, forthcoming

to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ	mistura, mixture	مَزِيج (طَب.)
to necessitate, to require, to be	مَسَّ (ت) الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى	mixture, blend, admixture, commixture,	مَزِيج
or become extremely necessary		mix, medley	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to	مَسَّ (ه) بِأَذَى	composite	مَزِيج: خَلِيط
wrong, to do harm to		increased, stepped up, more further,	مَزِيد: إِصَافِي
to go crazy, to become insane	مَسَّ: أَصِيبَ بِمَسٍّ	additional, added, extra, excessive	
responsible, answerable,	مَسْئُول (عَنْ، أَمَامَ)	increase, increment	مَزِيد: تَرَاوِدَ
accountable, liable, amenable		addition	مَزِيد: زِيَادَةٌ
in charge (of), supervisor, executive,	مَسْئُول: قِيمَ	counterfeiter, forger, falsifier	مُزَيَّف: مُزَوَّر
head, chief, president, superior		detergent, cleaner	مُزِيلُ الْأَوْسَاحِ
official, officer, civil, servant,	مَسْئُول: مُوْطَفَ	detaching	مُزِيلُ الْبَقَعِ
public servant, functionary		disinflationary	مُزِيلُ التَّضَخُّمِ
responsibility, liability, amenability,	مَسْئُولِيَّةَ	deodorant, deodorizer	مُزِيلُ الرَّائِحَةِ
charge		depilatory	مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ
joint liability	مَسْئُولِيَّةَ جَمَاعِيَّةَ	degasifier	مُزِيلُ الْغَازِ
liability	مَسْئُولِيَّةَ قَانُونِيَّةَ أَمَامَ الْغَيْرِ	anxiolytic	مُزِيلُ الْقَلْقِ (طَب.)
joint responsibility	مَسْئُولِيَّةَ مُشْتَرَكَةً	delustrant	مُزِيلُ اللَّمْعَةِ
evening, eve	مَسَاءَ	decolorizer	مُزِيلُ اللَّوْنِ
good evening!	مَسَاءُ الْخَيْرِ	remover, eliminator, removing, eliminative,	مُزِيلُ
evening, vespertine, vesper(al)	مَسَانِيَّ	eliminating	
contest, competition, race, test,	مُسَابَقَةٌ: مُبَارَاةَ	toilet	مُزِينَةٌ
examination, quiz		hairdresser, barber, coiffeur,	مُزِين (شَعْرٍ): حَلَّاقٌ
touch	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ	hairstylist	
contest, competition, emulation,	مُسَابَقَةٌ: سِبَاحٌ	adorned, ornamented, garnished,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرَفٌ
rivalry, debate, discussion		embellished, graced, decorated	
bootblack, shoeblack	مَسَاحُ الْأَحْذِيَّةِ	embellisher, adorning, decorating,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرِفٌ
(land) surveyor	مَسَاحٌ: مَسَاحُ الْأَرَاضِي	ornamenting, decorative	
wiper	مَسَاحَةُ زُجَاجِ السَّيَّارَةِ	coiffeuse, female hairdresser	مُزِينَةٌ (شَعْرٍ)
windscreen wiper	مَسَاحَةُ حَاجِبِ الرِّيحِ (آلِيَاتِ)	mania, insanity, madness, mental	مَسُّ جُنُونٍ
built-up areas	مَسَاحَاتُ مَبْنِيَّةٍ (بَنَاءِ)	derangement (slight)	
area	مَسَاحَةُ أَرْضٍ	diabolepsy	مَسُّ شَيْطَانِيٍّ (طَب.)
surveying, (land) survey	مَسَاحَةُ: مَسَّحَ الْأَرَاضِي	tact	مَسُّ: إِدْرَاكٌ بِالْمَسِّ
lesbianism	مَسَاحَقَةٌ	alienation, phrenesis	مَسُّ: ضَعْفٌ عَقْلِيٍّ (طَب.)
coastal navigation	مَسَاحَلَةٌ: مَلَاحَةُ السَّوَاهِلِ	touching, touch, taction, feeling, contact	مَسُّ: لَمَسَ
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage	مَسَاحِقُ التَّجْمِيلِ	mania, craze	مَسُّ: هَوَسٌ
path, channel, track, route, trajectory,	مَسَارَ	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, to	مَسُّ: أَصَابَ
course, line, current, run, trend, movement		attack, to affect	
cohabitation	مَسَارِير: خَلِيلٌ	to touch lightly	مَسُّ: حَلَّتْ

porous, pored	مَسَامِي: ذُو مَسَام	mesentery, mesenterium	مَسَارِيق (طَب.)
foot screws	مَسَامِيرُ الْقَاعِدَةِ (مَسَح.)	mesocolon	مَسَارِيقُ الْقَوْلُون (طَب.)
effective porosity	الْمَسَامِيَّةُ الْفَعَالَةُ	mesenteric	مَسَارِيقِي (طَب.)
matrix porosity	مَسَامِيَّةُ الْوِطَاءِ (جِيلَو.)	violation, infringement,	مَسَاسٌ بِ: إِخْلَال
porosity	مَسَامِيَّة: نَفَوَذِيَّة	transgression	
support, backing (up), standing by, help,	مُسَانِدَةٌ	adjutant of company	مُسَاعِدُ السَّرِيَّةِ (عَس.)
assistance, aid		kitchen boy, scullion	مُسَاعِدُ طَبَاح
shareholder, actionary, stockholder	مُسَاهِم: حَامِلُ السَّهْمِ الْمَالِي	copilot	مُسَاعِدُ طَيَّار: طَيَّارٌ ثَان
contributor, participant, sharer	مُسَاهِم: مُشْتَرِك	adjutant (chief)	مُسَاعِدُ أَوَّل: مَعَاوَنٌ أَوَّل
contributing, participating, sharing		conducive to, leading to,	مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى
contribution, participation, taking	مُسَاهَمَةٌ: إِسْهَام	contributory to, contributive to	
part, sharing, partaking		ancillary, subsidiary, auxiliary,	مُسَاعِدٌ: إِضَافِي
equal (to), equivalent (to),	مُسَاوٍ: الْمُسَاوِي لـ	adjuvant, supplementary, accessory, tributary	
tantamount (to), amounting to, worth		adjutant	مُسَاعِدٌ: ضَابِطٌ مَعَاوَن
equality	مُسَاوَاةٌ فِي الْحُقُوقِ الْمَدَنِيَّةِ	assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter	مُسَاعِدٌ: مَعَاوَن
equality, equal, rights, equivalence	مُسَاوَاة: تَسَاوٍ	auxiliary (assistant)	مُسَاعِدٌ: مُعِين
parity, evenness, identity, sameness		helpful, useful, serviceable, favorable,	مُسَاعِدٌ: مُفِيد
barterer	مُسَاوِم	beneficial, advantageous	
bargaining, haggling, haggle	مُسَاوَمَةٌ	help, aid, assistance, support,	مُسَاعَدَةٌ: إِعَايَةٌ
dicker	مُسَاوَمَةٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ	backing, relief, succor	
test prod	مُسَبَّارُ اخْتِبَارٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)	contribution, subsidy, allowance,	مُسَاعَدَةٌ: تَبَرُّع
depth sounder	مُسَبَّارُ الْأَعْمَاقِ (بَحْر.)	grant, subvention, benefit(s), monetary aid	
ozonezone	مُسَبَّارُ الْأُورْزُونِ (مَنَاح.)	distance, space, spacing, range, interval	مَسَافَةٌ
dropsonde	مُسَبَّارٌ إِسْقَاطِي: يُلْقَى مِنْ طَائِرَةٍ (مَنَاح.)	passenger, traveler, journeyer, voyage,	مُسَافِر
catheter	مُسَبَّارٌ: قَسْطٌ	tripper, excursionist	
probe, sound	مُسَبَّارٌ: مَجَسٌّ	sharecropping, share-tenancy	مُسَاقَاة: مُزَارَعَةٌ
causative	مُسَبَّب (طَب.)	inmate	مُسَاكِن
abortive	مُسَبَّبُ الْإِجْهَاضِ	cohabitation	مُسَاكَنَةٌ: مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي السَّكَنِ
addictive	مُسَبَّبُ الْإِذْمَانِ	ditch, drain	مَسَال: مَصْرُفٌ لِلْمِيَاهِ
mutilant	مُسَبَّبُ الْبَثْرِ	question, issue, problem, matter, affair,	مَسْأَلَةٌ
lachrymatory	مُسَبَّبُ الدُّمُوعِ	case, theorem, proposition, thesis	
verminotic	مُسَبَّبُ الدِّيدَانِ (طَب.)	peaceable, peaceful, pacific, peace-loving	مُسَالَم
disastrous	مُسَبَّبٌ أَوْ مُصَاحِبٌ لِلْكَوَارِثِ: مَشُومٌ	pores	مَسَامٌ: ثُقُوبُ الْجِلْدِ
cause, reason, motive	مُسَبَّبٌ: عَلَةٌ	forgiving, excusing, condoning,	مُسَامِح: صَفُوحٌ
causative, causing, causer,	مُسَبَّبٌ: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى	indulgent, tolerant, lenient, forgive, pardoner	
originator, occasioner, generator		image admittance	مُسَامَحَةٌ الصُّورَةُ (اتِّصَال.)
swearword, abuse, vituperation,	مَسَبَّة: سَبِّحَةٌ	transfer admittance	مُسَامَحَةٌ التَّنْقَالِيَّةُ (اتِّصَال.)
		mushy, porous	مَسَامِي: إِسْفَنْجِي

constant, normal, regular, orderly, peaceful,
quiet, smooth

latent, hidden, concealed, buried, secret مُسْتَر: كامن
exploiter, utilizer, usufructuary, مُسْتَعْمِل: مُسْتَعْمِل
beneficiary

invested مُسْتَعْمِل: مَوْطَف المَالِ
excluded from, excepted from, مُسْتَعْمِل: مِنْ
excepted from, not subject to, not bound by

exception مُسْتَعْمِل: اسْتِثْنَاء
beggar, mendicant مُسْتَعْمِل: شَخَاض
suppliant, suppliant, begging, مُسْتَعْمِل: مُتَضَرِّع
entreating, imploring

collector مُسْتَعْمِل: مُسْتَعْمِل
new, recent, late, fresh مُسْتَعْمِل: جَدِيد
latest, recent, new, مُسْتَعْمِل: تَطَوُّرَاتٍ جَدِيدَةٍ
fresh (developments)

responsive (to), responding (to), مُسْتَجِيب (لـ)
granting, complying (with), accepting,
hearing, answering

abashed, ashamed, shamefaced, bashful, مُسْتَعْمِل
embarrassed, shy, diffident, timid
fossil مُسْتَعْمِل: أَحْفُور

desirable, (re)commendable, agreeable, مُسْتَحَبَّ
nice, desired, wished for, well-liked, chosen,
liked, favorite, preferred

new, novel, newfashioned, مُسْتَحْدَث: جَدِيد
original, invented, originated, created,
designed, fashioned

advisable, (re)commendable, right, مُسْتَحْسَن
suitable, fit(ing), appropriate, proper
accepted مُسْتَحْسَن: مَقْبُول

preparation, confection, (ج مُسْتَحْضَرَات) مُسْتَحْضَر
composition, compound, formulation
preparation مُسْتَحْضَر (ط.ب.)

opiate مُسْتَحْضَر: أَفْيُونِي: مُخَدَّر
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage مُسْتَحْضَرَات: تَجْمِيل
inheritable مُسْتَحَقُّ: الْإِرْث

due, payable, mature(d) مُسْتَحَقُّ: الدَّفْعِ

revilement, insult

heptagon

advance, premature

beforehand, in advance, in anticipation,
prematurely

swimming pool, pool

beach, seaside resort, bath(s)

rosary, beads

probe, sound

pre-shrunk (فَلَا يَتَكَمَّشُ وَيَقْصُرُ لَاحِقًا)

tinworks

foundry

out of date

founded, cast, molded, shaped, formed

foundry, (metal) castings

offended, resentful, displeased,

disgruntled, dissatisfied, discontent(ed),

indignant, annoyed, vexed

captative

rented, leased, hired

tenant, lessee, leaseholder

subscribed

subtenant

plucked out, rooted out

appealed

appellant

deserved, merited, earned, just,

equitable

deserving, meriting, worthy of

despotic, autocratic, absolute, autocrat,

totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, imperious,

masterful, despot, tyrant, dictator, absolutist

death-defying, heroic

underlying

unlikely, improbable, excluded, ruled

out, disqualified, eliminated, dropped

resolver

stable, stabilized, settled, steady,

مُسَبِّح (هند.)

مُسَبِّح: مُبَكَّر

مُسَبِّحًا

مُسَبِّح: بَرَكَةُ سَبَاحَةٍ

مُسَبِّح: حَمَامٌ بَحْرِي

مُسَبِّحَة: سَبَّحَة

مُسَبِّح: مَجَسَّس

مُسَبِّحُ الْإِنْكَمَاشِ (فَلَا يَتَكَمَّشُ وَيَقْصُرُ لَاحِقًا)

مُسَبِّحُ قَصْدِير (معداد.)

مُسَبِّح: مَكَانُ السَّبَّحِ

مُسَبِّح: مُتَجَاوِز

مُسَبِّح: مَسْبُوك

مُسَبِّحَات

مُسَبِّح: مُتَمَعِّض

مُسَبِّح: مُتَحَكِّر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

مُسَبِّح: مُسْتَأْجَر

mannish, masculine	مُسْتَرْجَلٌ، مُسْتَرْجَلَةٌ	adorable	مُسْتَحَقَّ الْعِبَادَةِ
relaxed, relaxing, loose, lax, slack, languid	مُسْتَرْخٌ	blameworthy, blamable, blameful	مُسْتَحَقُّ الْوُثْمِ
long and flowing, loose, lank	مُسْتَرْسِلٌ (شَعْرٌ)	culpable, reprehensible, deserving blame	
free, uninhibited, loose,	مُسْتَرْسِلٌ: سَائِبٌ	overdue, outstanding, back, unpaid,	مُسْتَحَقٌّ: مُتَأَخَّرٌ
unrestrained		unsettled	
eavesdropper	مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	deserving, meriting, worthy of,	مُسْتَحَقٌّ: مُسْتَأْهِلٌ
voyeur, peeper, peeing tom, snoop,	مُسْتَرْقِ النَّظَرِ	meritorious, qualified for, eligible for, fit for	
snooper		deserved, merited, earned, just,	مُسْتَحَقٌّ: مُسْتَأْهِلٌ
stealthy	مُسْتَرْقٍ: مَخْتَلِسٌ	equitable, due, appropriate, proper	
resting, relaxing, at rest, relaxed,	مُسْتَرْيَحٌ: مُرْتَاحٌ	dues, tax, taxation	مُسْتَحَقَّاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ: رُسُومٌ
comfortable, at ease, sedate		intense, forceful, strong, severe, drastic,	مُسْتَحْكَمٌ
surrendering, yielding, submissive,	مُسْتَسْلِمٌ	acute, aggravated	
passive, surrenderer		emulsion, emulsum	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ (طَب.)
data processing consultant	مُسْتَشَارٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ	emulsified	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ: مَحْوَلٌ إِلَى مُسْتَحْلَبٍ
counsel, lawyer, barrister,	مُسْتَشَارٌ قَانُونِيٌّ: مُحَامٍ	obsessing	مُسْتَحْزُودٌ: مُلِحٌ
attorney		sensitive plant, mimosa	مُسْتَحْيَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
chancellor	مُسْتَشَارٌ: رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا	impossible, inconceivable	مُسْتَحِيلٌ: مُتَعَذِّرٌ
justice, judge (of a court)	مُسْتَشَارٌ: قَاضٍ	employee, servant	مُسْتَحْدَمٌ: أَجِيرٌ
adviser, counselor, counsel,	مُسْتَشَارٌ: مُرْشِدٌ	employed, used, utilized, applied	مُسْتَحْدَمٌ: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
consultant		employer, master, principal	مُسْتَحْدَمٌ: رَبُّ عَمَلٍ
consultant	مُسْتَشَارٌ: مُشِيرٌ	user, utilizer	مُسْتَحْدَمٌ: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
intensifying, growing, increasing,	مُسْتَشْفِلٌ: مُسْتَفْجِلٌ	recovered	مُسْتَشْرَجٌ: مُسْتَخْلَصٌ
aggravated, exacerbated		side-wall	مُسْتَشْرِجَةٌ عَيْنَاتُ الْحَفْرِ الْجَانِبِيَّةُ (مَد. مَد.)
orientalist	مُسْتَشْرِقٌ	sampler	
mental hospital, insane	مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ	demodulator	مُسْتَخْلَصٌ: مُزِيلُ التَّضْمِينِ
asylum, lunatic asylum		applicant, petitioner	مُسْتَدْعٍ: مُقَدِّمُ الْإِسْتِدْعَاءِ
leper-house	مُسْتَشْفَى الْجَذَامِ	tapering (to a point),	مُسْتَدْقُ الطَّرْفِ أَوْ الرَّأْسِ
bedlam	مُسْتَشْفَى الْمَجَانِينِ	pointed, peaked, acuminate, cuspidate(d)	
field hospital	مُسْتَشْفَى مَيْدَانِيٍّ	thin, fine, delicate, slender, tenuous	مُسْتَدَقٌ: ذَقِيقٌ
hospital, infirmary	مُسْتَشْفَى: مَشْفَى	hemophilus	المُسْتَدْمِيَّةُ (طَب.)
martyred	مُسْتَشْهَدٌ: أُسْتَشْهَدَ	round, circular, rotund	مُسْتَدِيرٌ: مُدَوَّرٌ
deemed weak, feeble, oppressed,	مُسْتَضْعَفٌ	(traffic) circle, rotary	مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ (طَرِيقٌ)
miserable, wretched, poor		semibreve, whole	المُسْتَدِيرَةُ (نُوتَةٌ بِقِيَمَةٍ "رُود") (مَوْ.)
possible, feasible, practicable	مُسْتَطَاعٌ: مُمَكِنٌ	note	
explorer, scout, reconnoiterer,	مُسْتَطَلَعٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	borrower, debtor	مُسْتَدِينٌ: مُقْتَرِضٌ
pathfinder, fact finder, inquirer, investigator		toilet, water closet, wc, bathroom	مُسْتَرَاحٌ: بَيْتٌ خَلَاءٌ
able, capanle, fit, proficient	مُسْتَطِيعٌ: بَارِعٌ، قَادِرٌ	mistral	مُسْتَرَالٌ: رِيحٌ شِمَالِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ بَارِدَةٌ
rectangular, oblong	مُسْتَطِيلُ الشَّكْلِ	recuperative	مُسْتَرْجِعٌ: مُسْتَعِيدٌ، مُرْجِعٌ

exploiter مُسْتَغَلٌّ: مُحْتَالٌ
disposable مُسْتَعْنَى عَنْهُ
provoker, rouser, stirrer, inciter, مُسْتَفْزِزٌ: مَنْ يَسْتَفْزِزُ
instigator

effector المُسْتَفْعَلُ: المُسْتَجِيبُ لِلْمَوْثَرِ (أَحْيَاءُ).
grant holder المُسْتَفِيدُ (ة) مِنَ الْمُنْحَةِ الدِّرَاسِيَّةِ
beneficiary, usufructuary, payee مُسْتَفِيدٌ: مُنْتَفِعٌ
elaborate, detailed, lengthy, مُسْتَفِيزٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ

verbose, exhaustive, thorough, extensive
abominable مُسْتَفِيزٌ: مُزْدَرَى
future مُسْتَقْبَلٌ: الزَّمَنُ الْآتِي
receiver, receiving set مُسْتَقْبَلٌ: جِهَازٌ مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

futuristic, future, prospective مُسْتَقْبَلِيٌّ
desperate, death-defying, heroic مُسْتَقِيلٌ: مُسْتَمِيتٌ
stable, stable مُسْتَقَرٌّ (طَب.)
sedentary, settled (at), resident, مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فِي): مُقِيمٌ

residing (at), remaining (at), staying (at)
well- established, settled, firm, مُسْتَقَرٌّ: ثَابِتٌ
fixed, stable, steady, constant, solid, durable
stable, settled, steady, constant, مُسْتَقَرٌّ: مُسْتَبَبٌ

normal, orderly, smooth, peaceful
independent, autonomous, self-governing, مُسْتَقِلٌّ
self-governed, free, free-lance
metabolite مُسْتَقْلَبٌ (طَب.)

drawn from, derived from, مُسْتَقْبَى: مُسْتَمَدٌّ
borrowed from, taken from, obtained from
resigned, resigning مُسْتَقِيلٌ

archos مُسْتَقِيمٌ (طَب.)
rectum مُسْتَقِيمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).
rectilinear مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَضْلَاحَ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
straight-grained مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَلْيَافَ

orthodox مُسْتَقِيمٌ الرَّأْيِ: رَاشِدٌ
straight, direct, upright, erect, virtuous, مُسْتَقِيمٌ
right, correct, sound, proper, honest, sincere
rectum, rectus مُسْتَقِيمٌ: شَرْحٌ (طَب.)

direct مُسْتَقِيمٌ: قَوِيمٌ
orthoptera مُسْتَقِيمَاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حَشَرَاتُ) (أَحْيَاءُ).
skew lines مُسْتَقِيمَاتٌ مُتَخَالِفَةٌ: لَيْسَتْ فِي مُسْتَوًى وَاحِدٍ

rectangle



false, fake, pseudo, sham, dummy, مُسْتَعَارٌ: زَائِفٌ
artificial, fictitious, imitative
borrowed مُسْتَعَارٌ: مُتَكَلَّفٌ
hurried, in a hurry, hastening, مُسْتَعْجَلٌ: مُسْرِعٌ

rushing, dashing, speeding, quick, fast, rapid
prepared, ready, willing, all-set مُسْتَعَدٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ
ablaze, aflame, blazing, flaming, مُسْتَعَرٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ
burning, glowing

arabic scholar, arabist مُسْتَعْرَبٌ: أَجْنَبِيٌّ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
transverse مُسْتَعْرُضٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ
incurable, irremediable, مُسْتَعْصٍ: لَا حَلَّ لَهُ
obstinate, stubborn, intractable, recalcitrant,

insubordinate, difficult, hard, intricate
agrus مُسْتَعْصٍ (طَب.)
beggar, mendicant مُسْتَعْطٍ: مُسْتَجِدٌ
colonist, settler, colonizer, مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ

colonialist, imperialist
colonial, imperialistic مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
colonizing مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: شَخْصٌ اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ
colonized مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: اسْتَعْمِرَ

colony, settlement مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ
used, secondhand مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: غَيْرُ جَدِيدٍ
used, employed, utilized, مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَعْدَمٌ
applied, exercised

user, utilizer مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَعْدَمٌ
borrower مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: مُقْتَرِضٌ
hellenist مُسْتَعْرِقٌ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ وَالْأَدَبِ الْيُونَانِيِّينَ
wistful مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي التَّفَكُّيرِ

immersed in, engrossed in, lost مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي أَوْ بـ
in, absorbed in, wholly engaged in, taken up
with, preoccupied with
obscure, vague, equivocal, dubious, مُسْتَعْلِقٌ: مُبْهَمٌ

ambiguous, recondite, inscrutable
exploited, tapped, traded on, مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَمْتَرٌ
capitalized on, taken advantage of

sunlight recorder مُسَجِّلُ ضِيَاءِ الشَّمْسِ: مِسْطَاع (مناخ).

chart recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَخْطُطَاتٍ (إلكتروني).

water-stage recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَنَاسِبِ الْمَاءِ (هند. قوما).

scoring مُسَجِّلُ النَّاتِجِ

check register مُسَجِّلُ تَدْقِيقِي

videocassette مُسَجِّلُ تَلْفِزِيَوِي

film recorder مُسَجِّلُ فِيلْمِي

electromechanical recorder مُسَجِّلُ كَهْرْمِيكَانِيكِي (هند. كهرباء).

magnetic recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَغْطِيسِي (صوت).

tape recorder, recorder مُسَجِّلُ: آلَةٌ تَسْجِيلِ

logger مُسَجِّلُ: قِطَاعُ أَحْشَابٍ حَرْجِيَّةٍ

registrar, register, recorder مُسَجِّلُ: مَأْمُورٌ تَسْجِيلِ

recording مُسَجِّلُ: مَدُونٌ

recorded, tape(d), tape-recorded مُسَجِّلُ عَلَى شَرِيطِ

enrolled, registered, listed, recorder مُسَجِّلُ كَعَضُو

registered, recorded, (put) on مُسَجِّلُ: مَدُونٌ

record, listed, inscribed, written down

patent(ed) مُسَجِّلُ: مَصُونٌ بِرَاءَةٍ

electronic cash register (ecr) مُسَجِّلَةٌ تَقْدِ الْكُتْرُونِيَّةِ

cash register مُسَجِّلَةٌ تَقْدِ

rhymed, assonant مَسْجُوعٌ

detained مَسْجُونٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ

laid out, shrouded, enshrouded مَسْجِيٌّ: سَجِيٌّ

survey(ing), land survey مَسْحُ الْأَرَاضِي

cleaning, polishing, sweeping, washing مَسْحٌ

marine surveying مَسْحٌ بَحْرِي

scan(ning), polling مَسْحٌ بِالْمَاسِحَةِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ

television scanning مَسْحٌ تَلْفِزِيَوِي (تلفز).

aerial survey مَسْحٌ جَوِّيٌّ: اسْتِطْلَاعٌ جَوِّيٌّ

wiping, mopping (up), rubbing مَسْحٌ: تَنْظِيفٌ

anointing, inunction, unction مَسْحٌ: مَرَحٌ، ذَهْنٌ

to survey مَسْحُ الْأَرَاضِي

to scan مَسْحٌ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ

to do (a rushed job on) مَسْحٌ بِمَمْسَحَةٍ

to anoint, to embrocate, to rub over مَسْحٌ: ذَهْنٌ

to wipe مَسْحٌ: نَشْفٌ بَخْرَفَةٍ

to wipe off, to rub out, to erase, to مَسْحٌ: مَحَا

imported مُسْتَوْرَد: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنْ بَلَدٍ آخَرَ

importable مُسْتَوْرَد: يُمَكِّنُ اسْتِزَادَةً

importer مُسْتَوْرَد: مُورِدٌ

imports مُسْتَوْرَدَات: وَارِدَات

dispensary, infirmary, clinic مُسْتَوْصَفٌ

settle, resident, inhabitant, مُسْتَوْنٌ: مُتَوَسِّلٌ

dweller, domiciled, settled, sedentary

settlement مُسْتَوْنٌ: مُسْتَوْنَةٌ

settler مُسْتَوْنٌ: مُسْتَعْمِرٌ

immigrant مُسْتَوْنٌ: مُهَاجِرٌ

colony مُسْتَوْنَةٌ: مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

container مُسْتَوْعَبٌ: حَاقِيَةٌ

satisfying, meeting, fulfilling (مُسْتَوْفٍ (الشُّرُوطِ)

conditions, requirement, etc.)

hearth, fireplace مُسْتَوْقَدٌ: مُصْطَلِيٌّ

seizer, capturer, occupier, requisitioner, مُسْتَوِّلٌ

appropriator, expropriator, confiscator, usurper

bred, propagated, produced, cultural, مُسْتَوَّلَدٌ

cultivated, grown

sea level مُسْتَوَى (سَطْحُ) الْبَحْرِ

slip plane مُسْتَوِي الْإِنْزِلَاقِ (جيولوجي).

focal plane الْمُسْتَوَى الْبُؤْرِي (بصر).

high life standard مُسْتَوَى الْحَيَاةِ الْمُتَرَفَةِ

language level مُسْتَوَى اللُّغَةِ

water level مُسْتَوَى الْمَاءِ

standard of living, living standard مُسْتَوَى الْمَعِيشَةِ

plane of weakness مُسْتَوَى الْوَهْفِ (هند. مد).

basal plane مُسْتَوَى قَاعِدِي (بلوري).

inclined plane مُسْتَوَى مَائِلٌ

relative level مُسْتَوَى نَسْبِيٍّ

level, standard, plane مُسْتَوَى

fold plane مُسْتَوِي مَخَوَرِ الطَّيَّةِ (جيولوجي).

polar planes مُسْتَوِيَّاتُ قُطْبِيَّةٍ (مصح).

leo minor مُسْتَوِيَّةُ الْأَسَدِ الْأَصْغَرِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ شِمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةُ).

(the little lion)

awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up مُسْتَيْقِظٌ: صَاحٌ

wakeful مُسْتَيْقِظٌ: يَقِظٌ

mosque مَسْجِدٌ: جَامِعٌ

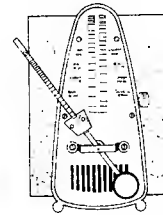
powdered, pulverized, comminuted
 monster, freak مَسَحَ: مَخْلُوقٌ مُشَوَّهٌ
 teras مَسَحَ: مَسِيخٌ (ط.ب.)
 disfigurement, deformation, distortion, مَسَحَ: تَشْوِيهِ
 defacement
 metamorphosis, transformation مَسَحَ: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَظْهَرِ
 to distort, to falsify, to twist, مَسَحَ: الْحَقِيقَةَ أَوْ الْمَعْنَى
 misrepresent, to corrupt
 to metamorphose, to transform مَسَحَ: حَوَّلَ الصُّورَةَ
 to disfigure, to deform, to deface, to مَسَحَ: شَوَّهَ
 misshape, to distort
 calorific value مَسَحَنَ: سَخَّانٌ مَلْفِي (لِخَزَانَاتِ الْمِيَاهِ) (كِيم.)
 heater, geyser, boiler, warmer مَسَحَنَ: سَخَّانٌ
 calefacient مَسَحَنَ: مُدْفِئٌ (ط.ب.)
 mitten مَسَحَنَ: إِيْنَاءٌ مِنْ طِينٍ
 laughingstock, butt, joke مَسَحَنَ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ
 ridiculous, ludicrous, droll مَسَحَنَ: مُضْحِكٌ
 mascot مَسَحُوطَةٌ: قَلَادَةٌ لِيَجْلِبَ الْحَفْظَ
 palm, fibers, rope مَسَدٌ: خَفٌّ مِنْ جِلْدٍ رَقِيقٍ
 paid, settled, discharged, cleared, مَسَدٌ: مَدْفُوعٌ
 liquidated, defrayed
 directed, pointed, aimed, leveled, مَسَدٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ
 delivered, point-blank
 sextuple مَسَدَسٌ (مُضَاعَفٌ بِسِتَّةٍ)
 hexagon, hexagonal مَسَدَسُ الزُّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعِ
 hexahedron, hexahedral مَسَدَسُ السُّطُوحِ
 pressure gun مَسَدَسٌ ضَغْطٌ
 automatic pistol مَسَدَسٌ آلِيٌّ
 submachine gun, tommy gun مَسَدَسٌ رَشَاشٌ
 pistol, revolver, gun, مَسَدَسٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ
 handgun
 plugged (up), closed (up), sealed, shut مَسَدُودٌ
 (off), blocked (up, off), obstructed
 hexamer مَسَلُوسٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ سُدَاسِيٌّ الصِّيغَةِ الْجُزْئِيَّةِ (كِيم.)
 fume duct مَسَرَبٌ دُخَانٍ
 tide race مَسَرَبٌ مَدْيٍ
 intake, drain, sewer, duct, conduit مَسَرَبٌ: أَثْبُوبٌ
 channel مَسَرَبٌ: قَنَاة

efface, to obliterate, to wipe out, to eradicate,
 to exterminate, to sweep away
 to wipe, to mop(to), to clean, مَسَحَ: نَطَفَ بِالْمَسْحِ
 to rub, to polish, to sweep, to wash
 raspatory مَسَحَاةٌ (ط.ب.)
 shovel, spade مَسَحَاةٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ
 plane, rabbit مَسَحَاجٌ: أَفْتَرَاظٌ (بِجَارَةٍ.)
 plane, jointer, block plane مَسَحَاجٌ: فَاةُ التَّجَارِ
 prop drawer مَسَحِيَّةٌ دَعَائِمٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)
 trace, touch, streak, bit, tang, smack, مَسَحَةٌ: أَثَرٌ
 tinge, tint, shade, hue
 wipe, wiping, rubbing, anointing مَسَحَةٌ: مَسْحٌ
 grind مَسَحَقَةٌ (الْكُتَانُ)
 fluted-shell reamer مَسَحَلٌ: أَجُوفٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هِنْد.)
 pipe reamer مَسَحَلٌ: أَنْابِيْبٌ
 adjustable blade مَسَحَلٌ: ضَبُوطٌ (قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ) (هِنْد.)
 reamer
 chain bracelet مَسَحَلٌ: مَسَحَلَانٌ
 rymer, reamer مَسَحَلٌ: مُوسِعٌ ثَقُوبٍ (هِنْد.)
 muller مَسَحَنَ: مَجْرَشَةٌ
 drawn on a bank مَسَحُوبٌ عَلَى مَصْرَفٍ
 drawee مَسَحُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ
 withdrawn, taken back, recalled, مَسَحُوبٌ: اسْتَرْجِعَ
 called back, revoked, repealed, cancelled
 retracted, recanted, taken back مَسَحُوبٌ: رُجِعَ عَنْهُ
 withdrawn
 pulled, drawn, dragged, trailed, مَسَحُوبٌ: مَقْطُورٌ
 hauled, tugged, towed
 bewitched, witched, مَسْحُورٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّحْرِ
 charmed, enchanted, enthralled, spellbound
 detergent, cleaner مَسْحُوقٌ: التَّنْظِيفُ
 gold dust مَسْحُوقٌ: الذَّهَبُ
 welding, pressure مَسْحُوقٌ: لِحَامٌ (هِنْد.)
 slow-burning powder مَسْحُوقٌ: بَطْيَاءُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ
 pyrophoric powder مَسْحُوقٌ: تَلْفَائِيٌّ الْإِلْتِهَابِ (كِيم.)
 powder مَسْحُوقٌ: ذَرُورٌ
 crushed, pounded, ground, beaten, مَسْحُوقٌ: مَثْقُوقٌ
 beaten, bruised, stamped, brayed, pestled,

surface, superficies, flat area	مُسَطَّحٌ: مَسَاحَةٌ سَطْحِيَّةٌ
spread (out), stretched (out)	مُسَطَّحٌ: مَمْدُودٌ
level, even, plane, tabular, flat	مُسَطَّحٌ: مُنْبَسَطٌ
ruled, lined, striped, barred, streaked, stripy, streaky	مُسَطَّرٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ
written (down), jotted down,	مُسَطَّرٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ
slide rule	مُسَطَّرَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ
ruler	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّسْطِيزِ
pull-line	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: مِسْطَارٌ
sample, specimen	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
derby float	مُسَطَّرِينَ دَارِي: مُسَطَّرِينَ طَوِيلٌ ذُو مَسْكَيْنِ
poker, fire iron	مُسْعَارٌ: مَحْرَاكُ النَّارِ
calorimeter	مُسْعَرٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ
calorific	مُسْعَرٌ: مُدْفِئٌ (ط.ب.)
calorimeter	مُسْعَرٌ: مِقْيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)
calorimetric	مُسْعَرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ
reliever, succorer, aid(e), help(er), rescuer, saver	مُسْعِفٌ: مُنْجِدٌ
first-aid man	مُسْعِفٌ: مَنْ يَقْدِّمُ الْإِسْعَافَاتِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةَ
mad, crazy, rabid, frantic, frenetic, wild, furious, enraged	مُسْعُورٌ
effort, endeavor, attempt	مُسْعَى
sand jet	مُسْعَعٌ رَمْلِي: مِنْفَتْجٌ رَمْلٌ لِلسَّفْعِ (هند.)
gully, torrent	مُسْقَاةٌ: سَاقِيَّةٌ (فِي جَبَلٍ)
trough (drinking)	مُسْقَاةٌ: مَشْرَعَةٌ
projector, searchlight	مُسْقَاطٌ: ضَوْءٌ كَاشِفٌ
microprojector	مُسْقَاطٌ مَجْهَرِي الصَّغِيرَةِ (بصر.)
sickly, morbid	مُسْقَامٌ: مُنْحَرَفُ الزَّجَاجِ، مُعْتَلٌ
relegated	مُسْقَطٌ: مُنْحَى
half-breadth plan	مُسْقَطٌ أَقْصَى لِنَصْفِ الْغُرْضِ (لِجَانِبِ السَّيْفِيَّةِ) (بحر.)
map projection, stereographic	مُسْقَطُ خُرَاطِطٍ مُجَسِّمٌ
birthplace, hometown, home	مُسْقَطُ الرَّأْسِ
waterfall, falls, chute	مُسْقَطُ مَاءٍ
stepped fall	مُسْقَطٌ مُتَدَرِّجٌ (هند. قوماء.)
transverse projection	مُسْقَطٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ
projection	مُسْقَطٌ (هند.)

quinet	مَسْرُوحَةُ الْحَزَانِ
venue	مَسْرَحُ الْأَحْدَاثِ
puppet theater	مَسْرَحُ الدَّمِيِّ
theater, amphitheatre, stage, scene, arena	مَسْرَحٌ
to dramatize	مَسْرَحٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى شَكْلِ مَسْرَحِيٍّ
dramatic, theatrical, stage, scenic(al)	مَسْرَحِيٌّ
actor	مَسْرَحِيٌّ: مُمَثِّلٌ
play, drama, performance, show	مَسْرَحِيَّةٌ
farce, comedy	مَسْرَحِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ
index, glossary, list	مَسْرُودٌ: فَهْرَسْتُ
carcinogenic	مَسْرُطِنٌ: مُؤَلِّدُ السَّرَطَانِ
hurrying, fast, hasty, hastening, , rushing, dashing, running, speeding	مَسْرِعٌ: مُسْتَعْجِلٌ

metronome (موسيقى)



accelerator	مُسْرَعٌ: إِفْلَاحٌ (جوية)
accelerator, hastener, quickener, precipitator, accelerative, accelerating	مُسْرَعٌ: مُعَجِّلٌ
abusive, incorrect, improper	مُسْرِفٌ: خَاطِئٌ
waster, spendthrift, extravagant, squanderer, prodigal, dissipater, wasteful	مُسْرِفٌ: مُبَذِّرٌ
excessive, excess, intemperate, extravagant, immoderate, extreme	مُسْرِفٌ: مُفْرِطٌ
happy, glad, delighted, pleased, cheerful, joyful, joyous, jolly, merry, gay	مُسْرُورٌ: فَرِحٌ
stolen, pilfered, pinched, robbed, filched, purloined, burglarized	مُسْرُوقٌ: مَسْلُوبٌ
stolen goods	مَسْرُوقَاتٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مَسْرُوقَةٌ
electrode	مَسْرَى كَهْرَبَائِيٍّ (طب.)
to massage, to rub, to caress	مَسَدٌ: دَلَكٌ
must, wort	مُسْتَطَارٌ: عَصِيرُ الْعَنْبِ الْمَهْيَأُ لِلتَّخْمُرِ
universal bevel	مُسْتَطَارٌ زَوَايَا عَامٌ الْأَغْرَاضِ (هند.)
try(ing) square	مُسْتَطَارٌ قَائِمٌ: زَاوِيَةُ النَّجَّارِ (هند.)
flat	مُسَطَّحٌ (طب.)

مَسْقُوف	٨٣١	مَسْمَارٌ: وتد
مَسْقُوف: مُزَوَّدٌ بِسَقْفٍ	مُسَلٌّ: مُؤَنَسٌ	amusing, entertaining, diverting,
مَسْقِيٌّ: مَرُويٌّ		pleasant, amuser, entertainer
مَسْقِيٌّ: يُمَكِّنُ سَقِيَّهُ أَوْ إِرْوَاؤَهُ	مَسْلَاةٌ	joystick
مَسْكُ الحِسَابَاتِ	مَسْلَاةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ: مَسْرُحٌ هَزَلِيَّاتٍ	comedy
مَسْكُ الدَّفَاتِرِ	مَسَلَّةٌ	spire
مَسْكٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الطَّيِّبِ	مَسَلَّةٌ: إِبْرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ	large needle, pack needle,
مَسْكُ الحِسَابَاتِ		packing needle
مَسْكٌ: أَمْسَكْ	مَسَلَّةٌ: نُصْبٌ عَمُودِيٌّ	obelisk
مَسْكٌ: طَيِّبٌ بِالْمِسْكِ	مُسْلَحٌ: رَجُلٌ مُسْلِحٌ	gunman, armed man
مَسْكِيَّةٌ: مَزْهَرٌ	مُسْلَحٌ: مَجْزَرٌ، مَذْبَحٌ	slaughterhouse, abattoir,
مَسْكَةُ البابِ		butchery, shambles
مَسْكَةٌ: قَبْضَةٌ	مُسَلَّسٌ: سِلْسِلَةٌ	series, chain, succession,
مَسْكَةٌ: مَقْبِضٌ		concatenation
	مُسَلَّسٌ: قِصَّةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ	serial story, serial
	مُسَلَّسٌ: مُتَسَلِّسٌ	serial(ized), seriate(d), sequent
		(ial), sequenced, successive, consecutive,
		connected, interlinked
	مَسَلَّكٌ بَصَرِيٌّ	optical track (cinema)
	مَسَلَّكٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)	winday (or wind road)
	مَسَلَّكٌ: طَرِيقٌ	way, road, path, track, course, line,
		route, passage, passageway
	مَسَلَّكٌ: مَجْرَى	passage, channel, canal, duct, conduit
	مَسَلَّكَةٌ: حَلَاةٌ	reel
	مَسَلَّكِيٌّ	behavioral, vocational, professional
	مُسَلَّفٌ: مُقْرِضٌ	lender, advancer, loaner, creditor
	مُسَلِّمٌ بَضَائِعٍ	deliverer
	مُسَلِّمٌ: مَنْ كَانَ عَلَى دِينِ الْإِسْلَامِ	moslem, muslim
	مُسَلِّمٌ بِهِ	conceded, granted, admitted, accepted,
		undisputed, indisputable, incontestable,
		uncontested, unquestionable, undeniable
	مُسَلِّمَةٌ: بَدِيهِيَّةٌ	postulate, axiom
	مَسْلُوقٌ	boiled, cooked in boiling water
	مَسْلُوقٌ قَلِيلًا	sodden
	مَسْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّلِّ	tuberculous, tubercular,
		consumptive, phthisic(al)
	مَسْلَى صُنْعِيٌّ: مَرْغَرِينٌ	margarine
	مِسْمَارُ الْقَدَمِ	corn (on the toes)
	مِسْمَارٌ: وَتَدٌ	nail, pin, tack
	roofed, ceiled	
	irrigated, watered	
	irrigable	
	accountancy, accounting	
	bookkeeping	
	musk	
	to keep accounts	
	to hold	
	to scent with musk	
	bed	
	doorknob	
	grip, hold, clasp, clutch	
	handle, grip, handgrip, knob, grasp,	
	haft, hilt	
	intoxicating, intoxicant,	
	inebriating, inebriant	
	alcoholic beverage,	
	booze, alcohol, intoxicant, inebriant	
	sweetening, sweetener, sugary	
	sugared, sweetened	
	bachelor flat	
	residence, domicile, house, lodgings,	
	apartment, flat, dwelling, abode, habitation,	
	accommodations, quarters	
	analgesic, painkiller, reliever, sedative,	
	tranquilizer, anodyne, easing, demulcent,	
	alleviating, palliative, mitigative, calming,	
	poverty, indigence, misery, humility,	
	wretchedness, humbleness	
	coin, specie	
	haunted (place), possessed (person)	
	inhabited, populated, occupied,	
	lived in	
	ecumenical	
	miserable, wretched, poor	
	wretch	
	poor, needy, indigent, necessitous,	
	poverty-stricken, pauper, poor	

belt sander	مُسْتَفْرَة (رُملية) بالسَّير (هند.)	cuneiform	مِسماري
serrate, serried	مُسْتَنّ الحافّة	stethophone	مِسماع (طب.)
gear, helical	مُسْتَنّ حلزوني: ثُرس حلزوني (هند.)	earphone	مِسماع: سَمَاعَة أُذُن
toothed, indented, serrate (d), serried, مُثَلَم	مُسْتَنّ: مُثَلَم	audiphone, otophone	مِسماع: سَمَاعَة (طب.)
denticulate, notched, jagged, cogged		caliper or calliper	مِسماك: أداة لقياس سَمَاكة الشّيء
interchangeable gearing	مُسْتَنّات بَدُولَة	brownish, tannish	مُسَمَّر: ضارب إلى السُّمَرَة
ring gear	مُسْتَنّة حلقية: ثُرس حلقِيّ (هند.)	to nail	مُسَمَّر: ثَبَتَ
cogwheel, sprocket wheel, gear, pinion	مُسْتَنّة	earshot, hearing, ear	مِسمع: مَدَى السَّمْع
detailed, lengthy, prolix, diluted, مُطَنَّب	مُسَهَب: مُطَنَّب	fish store, seafood store	مِسمكة: مَحَلّ لبيع السَّمَك
elaborate, enlarged, verbose, redundant		fertilizer(s)	مُسَمّد: مُخَصَّب
air duct	مِسْهَك: مجرى هوائي (هند.)	nailer	مُسَمَرّة: دَقّاقَة مسامير (هند.)
laxative, purgative, purge, aperient, مُسَهِّل		poisoned, envenomed	مُسَمّم: مُسَمُوم
cathartic, physic		cemented	مُسَمّتت: مُكْرَب (معاد.)
diarrheic, lax	مَسْهُول	permitted, permissible, admissible	مُسْمُوح بِهِ: جَائِز
tooth cleaner	مِسْواك: عُودٌ تُنظّف بِهِ الأَسْنَانُ	allowed, authorized, lawful, legal	
terata	مُسُوخ (طب.)	audible	مُسْمُوع (طب.)
balckish, nigrescent	مُسْوَدّ: ضارب إلى السَّوَاد	sensible	مُسْمُوع: مَفْهُوم
draft report	مُسْوَدّة تَقْرِير: تَقْرِير أَوَّلِي	audibility	مُسْمُوعِيّة: إمكانيّة السَّمْع (فيز.)
bill, draft law	مُسْوَدّة قَانُون	poisoned, envenomed	مُسْمُوم: مُسَمّم
draft, rough copy, notes, مُسْوَدّة: عَكْسٌ مُيَضّة		named, called, designated, termed, nominated, dubbed	مُسَمّى: مَدْعُوع
sketch, outline		coefficient	مُسَمّى: مُعَامِل (رياضة)
allowed, permitted	مُسْمُوع: جَائِز	known, given, stated, definite, مُسَمّى: مَعْلُوم	
justified, warranted, vindicated	مُسْمُوع: مُبَرَّر	designated, specified, fixed	
justification, warrant	مُسْمُوع: مُبَرَّر	old, aged, advanced in years	مُسَنّ: مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السَّن
procrastinator	مُسْوَف: مُطَاوِل	whetstone, grindstone, hone, strop, مُسَنّ: مِجْلَحْ	
marketed	مُسْوَق: مَنْ يُسَوِّق	sharpener, grinder	
furred	مُسْوَى يَقْطَعُ خَشَبِيّةً لَضَبْطِ الْمُسْتَوَى (نجارة.)	spiked	مُسَنَّبِل: شَانِك
to wish (someone) a good evening	مَسَى (فَلَانَا)	backing, support	مُسَنّد (طب.)
injurious, harmful, hurtful, evil, مُسِيء: مُؤْذٍ		footstool	مُسَنّد الأَقْدَام
detrimental, damaging		headrest	مُسَنّد رَأْس
offensive, offending, insulting	مُسِيء: مُهِن	easel	مُسَنّد الصُّورَة
abandoned	مُسَيَّب: مَتْرُوك	boss	مُسَنّد حَدَبِيّ
fenced (in), hedged (in), مُسَيَّج: مُحَاطٌ بِسَيَّاج		rest, back, cushion, pillow, support, مُسَنّد: مَتَكَا	
hemmed (in), railed (in), enclosed		prop, stay, bolster	
christ, jesus, jesus christ, messiah	المَسِيح: يَسُوع	predicate, attribute	مُسَنّد (بحر. منطقي.)
thawing agent	مُسَيَّج: عَامِلٌ إِذَابَة (كيم.)	subject	مُسَنّد إِلَيْهِ (بحر. منطقي.)
christain	مَسِيحِيّ: نَصْرَانِيّ (صفة واسم)	espalier	مُسَنّد: تَقْرِيشَة
christian way (in a)	مَسِيحِيّ: نَصْرَانِيّ		

fracas, fray, fight, brawl, hassle, مُشَاوَرَة: شَجَار
 wrangle, jangle, quarrel, squabble, brabble, spat
 enmity, feud, hatred, grudge, spite, مُشَاوَرَة: عَدَاوَة
 rancor
 controversy, altercation, jangle, مُشَاوَرَة: كَلَامِيَّة
 squabble, brabble, wrangle
 mentioned, referred to, stated, مُشَارَإِلَيْهِ: مَذْكُور
 cited
 heights, hills, elevations, outskirts, مَشَارِف
 environs, precincts, suburbs
 belligerent, guerrilla مُشَارِكٌ بِالْحَرْبِ
 participating, participant مُشَارِكٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ
 diaphysis مُشَاشٌ (ط.ب.)
 cancellate, cancellated مُشَاشِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
 combings مُشَاطَة
 sharing, participation مُشَاوَرَة: مُشَارَكَة
 common, joint, public مُشَاعٌ: مُشْتَرَكٌ
 public property, public domain, مُشَاعٌ: مِلْكٌ مُشَاعٌ
 joint estate
 troublemaker, agitator, riotous, factious, مُشَاغِبٌ
 turbulent, impish, tumultuous, disorderly,
 seditious
 oral character مُشَافَهَة
 floss مُشَافَهَة: الْحَرِير
 oakum, tow مُشَافَهَة: الْكَنَان
 quarrelsome, contentious, مُشَاكِسٌ: مُحِبٌّ لِلْخِصَامِ
 dissentious, pugnacious, aggressive
 quarrel, brawl, wrangle, peevishness, مُشَاكَسَة
 controversy, querulence, contentiousness,
 pugnacity, aggressiveness, dispute
 spectator, onlooker, viewer, right مُشَاهِدٌ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ
 watcher, bystander, clear, observer
 seeing, view(ing), watching, مُشَاهَدَة: فُرْجَة
 observation, attending, attendance
 monthly payment مُشَاهَرَة: دَفْعٌ شَهْرِيٌّ
 consultant مُشَاوَرٌ: مُسْتَشَارٌ
 consultation مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)
 slipper, pantofle, scuff, mule مَشَايَا: بِأَبُوج

christianity الْمَسِيحِيَّة: الدِّينُ الْمَسِيحِي
 christendom مَسِيحِيُونَ: نَصَارَى
 monster, monstium مَسِيحٌ (ط.ب.)
 antichrist مَسِيحٌ دَجَال
 tasteless, insipid, vapid مَسِيحٌ: عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ
 ray path مَسِيرُ الشَّعَاع: مَسَارُ الشَّعَاعِ
 propeller, impeller, propulsive مُسَيِّرٌ: دَافِعٌ
 unfree, forced, compelled, obliged مُسَيِّرٌ: عَكْسٌ مُخَيَّرٌ
 striped, streaked مُسَيِّرٌ: مُقْلَمٌ
 driven, steered, directed, controlled, مُسَيِّرٌ: مُوجَّهٌ
 propelled, moved, shoved, circulated, spread,
 oriented, dirigible, guided
 protest march مَسِيرَةٌ: احْتِجَاجٌ
 journey, travel, tour, trip مَسِيرَةٌ: رَحْلَةٌ
 distance, walk مَسِيرَةٌ: مَسَافَةٌ
 march, demonstration, procession مَسِيرَةٌ: مَظَاهِرَةٌ
 dominating, preponderant, prevailing, مُسَيِّطَرٌ
 controlling, commanding, ruling, governing,
 master, ruler, domineering, overlord
 tail-sluice مَسِيلٌ: تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. مد.)
 duit مَسِيلٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ
 duct, ductus مَسِيلٌ: قَنَاةٌ (ط.ب.)
 ravine, gulch, flume, gully مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى
 flume مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى مِيَاهٍ صِنَاعِيٍّ (هند.)
 tearful, causing tears مَسِيلٌ: الدُّمُوعُ
 ptialogogue مَسِيلٌ: اللَّعَابُ (ط.ب.)
 liquefied, dissolved, melted, molten مَسِيلٌ: مُذِيبٌ
 liquefying مَسِيلٌ: مُمِيعٌ
 lachrymators مَسِيلَة: الدَّمْعُ: غَازَاتٌ مَسِيلَة: لِلدَّمُوعِ (كيم.)
 whey مَسِيلٌ: مَصْلُ اللَّبَنِ
 inauspicious, ominous, evil, مَشْوُومٌ: مُنْذِرٌ بَشَرٌ
 sinister, disastrous, aleatoric, fateful
 womanlike مَشَابَهَة: لِلنِّسَاءِ: مُخْتَلِفَةٌ
 double مَشَابَهَة: مُطَابِقٌ
 like مَشَابَهَة: نَظِيرٌ
 similarity مَشَابَهَة (ط.ب.)
 similitude مَشَابَهَة: مُمَائِلَةٌ
 infantry مَشَاة: الْجُنُودُ الْمَشَاة

fizz	مَشْرُوبٌ فَوَّارٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرُوبٌ: شَرَابٌ
alcoholic beverages, spirits	مَشْرُوبَاتٌ كُحُولِيَّةٌ
conditional, qualified,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى شَرْطٍ
provisional, contingent, dependent	
slashed, gashed, incised, lanced,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
scarified, scratched	
stipulated	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَفْرُوضٌ كَشَرْطٍ
conditional	مَشْرُوطٌ: شَرْطِي (صفة)
project, plan, scheme, enterprise, venture	مَشْرُوعٌ
bill, draft law of a law	مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ
draft resolution	مَشْرُوعٌ قَرَارٌ
valid	مَشْرُوعٌ: صَحِيحٌ
legitimate	مَشْرُوعٌ: قَانُونِيٌّ
legislated, enacted, passed	مَشْرُوعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
legitimacy	مَشْرُوعِيَّةٌ: شَرْعِيَّةٌ
wool comb	مِشْطٌ (أَوْ مِشْطَلٌ) الصَّوْفِ
comb	مِشْطٌ



to card, to tease, to comb	مِشْطَ الصَّوْفِ أَوْ الْقُطْنِ
bevel(ed), chamfered	مَشْطُوبٌ: خَافِئَةٌ
canceled, deleted, eliminated,	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَحْذُوفٌ
removed, erased, effaced	
scarified, scratched, incised, slit,	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
slashed, cut, sliced	
diatomite	مَشْطُورِيَّةٌ (صَخْرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ)
radiator	مَشْعَاعٌ تَدْفِئَةٌ
lucimeter	مَشْعَاعٌ: آلَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الشَّعَاعِ
brace	مَشْعَبٌ: مَتَقَابٌ
radiant, radiating, irradiating, beamy,	مُشْعٍ: مُضِيٌّ
shining, bright	
radiated	مُشْعَعٌ: مُعَالَجٌ بِالإِشْعَاعَاتِ
torch, torchlight, flambeau, cresset	مَشْعَلٌ: مِشْعَلٌ
gas flare	مِشْعَلَةُ الْغَازِ: مِشْعَلَةٌ حَرَقِ الْغَازِ
juggler, conjurer, magician, sorcerer,	مَشْعُودٌ

tightly, strained	
amazed, astonished, astounded,	مَشْدُوهُ: مَذْهُولٌ
stunned, startled, baffled, puzzled, shocked,	
confused, perplexed	
slicer	مَشْرَاحٌ: مِشْطَارٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرَبٌ: شَرَابٌ
drinking place, drinking	مَشْرَبٌ: مَوْضِعُ الشُّرْبِ
fountain	
taste, inclination, trend, bent, drift	مَشْرَبٌ: نَزْعَةٌ
syrupe	مَشْرَبٌ بِالسُّكَّرِ: دَبِقٌ
bay-window, oriel	مَشْرَبِيَّةٌ: نَافِذَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
anatomist, prosector	مَشْرِحٌ (طَبٌّ)
vivisectorium, morgue, autopsy	مَشْرِحَةٌ (طَبٌّ)
room, postmortem room	
homeless, displaced, dislodged,	مُشْرَدٌ: مُهْجَرٌ
expelled, evicted, fugitive, refugee	
legislator, lawmaker, lawgiver,	مُشْتَرَعٌ: مُشْتَرِعٌ
legislative	
honorable, honorific	مُشَرَّفٌ
saw-edged	مُشَرَّشَرٌ: مُضَرَّسٌ الْحَدُّ
bistoury, lancet, scalpel	مِشْرَطٌ: مَبْضَعٌ (طَبٌّ)
moribund, agonizing	مُشْرِفٌ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ
near to, close to, on the	مُشْرِفٌ (عَلَى): قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
brink of, at the point of, about to	
supervisor, director, controller,	مُشْرِفٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ
superintendent, overseer	
overlooking, dominating	مُشْرِفٌ: مُطَّلٌّ
impending	مُشْرِفٌ: وَشِيكَ
outlook, lookout, hill, prospect,	مُشْرِفٌ: مُطَّلٌّ
vantage, elevation	
shiny, radiant, clear, vivid, bright,	مُشْرِقٌ: مُضِيٌّ
brilliant, beamy, luminous	
splendid, lucent	مُشْرِقٌ: زَاهٍ
easterner	مُشْرِقِيٌّ
polytheist	مُشْرِكٌ: مُؤْمِنٌ بَعْدَ آلِهَةٍ
gentility	مُشْرُكُونَ: وَثَنِيُونَ
potus	مَشْرُوبٌ (طَبٌّ)
high class	مَشْرُوبٌ جَيِّدٌ

formed, shaped, fashioned, made, مُشَكَّل: مُكَوَّن
 molded, formalized, framed, forged, figured
 modeler, formatif مُشَكَّل: مُسَوِّ
 problem, boredom مُشَكَّلَة: مُشَكَّل: مُفَضَّلَة
 thanked, worthy of مُشْكُور: جَدِيرٌ بِالشُّكْرِ، مَحْمُود
 thanks, commendable, laudable
 doubtful, dubious, suspected, مُشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ أَوْ فِي أَمْرِهِ
 questionable, fishy, equivocal, suspicious
 complained of مُشْكُوٌّ مِنْهُ
 sweet almond مُشَلُوزٌ (مَشْمَش لَوْزِي)
 poliomyelitis مُشَلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِشَلَلِ الْأَطْفَالِ
 paralyzed, paralytic, palsied مُشَلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْفَالِجِ
 disgusted, nauseated, sick, loath مُشْمَزٌ
 sunny, sunlit مُشْمَسٌ: شَمْسٌ
 solarium مُشْمَسَة: مَكَانُ التَّعْرِضِ لِلشَّمْسِ
 apricot(s) مُشْمَش (نَبَاتِ)
 bitter almond مُشْمَش كَلْبِي وَكَلْبِي
 lighter saber مُشْمَلٌ: سَيْفٌ قَصِيرٌ
 medlar مُشْمَلَة: مُشْمَلَة (نَبَاتِي)
 linoleum مُشْمَعٌ لِلأَرْضِ
 waxed, oilskin مُشْمَعٌ: عَلَيْهِ شَمْعٌ
 oilcloth مُشْمَعٌ: مَقْرَشٌ
 raincoat, waterproof, مُشْمَعٌ: مِعْطَفٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ
 oilskin, slicker, trench coat
 included, contained, comprised, مُشْمُولٌ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ
 encompassed, covered
 shower, shower bath مُشَنٌّ: مُنْطَحٌ
 spasmogen مُشَنِّج (طَبِ)
 gallows, gibbet, scaffold مُشَنَّقَة: مُشَنَّقَة
 appetizer, relish, palatable, tasty, savory, مُشَنَّة
 mouthwatering, delicious
 scene, scenery, setting مُشْهَدٌ تَمَثَّلِيٌّ
 landscape مُشْهَدٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ
 scene, view, sight, spectacle, scenery, مُشْهَدٌ: مَنَظَرٌ
 scenery, prospect, perspective, outlook,
 panorama
 spectacular مُشْهَدِيٌّ: مُنْظَرِيٌّ
 hors-d'œuvre مُشْهَاتٌ: مُقَبَّلَاتٌ

warlock, charlatan, quack, swindler
 sorceress مُشْعُوذَة: سَاحِرَة
 workroom مُشْعَلٌ: مَعْمَلٌ
 workshop, atelier, plant, mill, factory مُشْعَلٌ: وَرْشَة
 worried, concerned, anxious, upset, مُشْعُولُ الْبَالِ
 apprehensive, troubled, restless, preoccupied
 wholehearted مُشْعُولٌ بِصِدْقٍ وَإِخْلَاصٍ
 occupied, busy مُشْعُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْأَشْغَالِ
 process(ed), wrought, worked مُشْعُولٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ
 busy, occupied, preoccupied, مُشْعُولٌ: مُتَشَاغِلٌ
 engrossed, absorbed
 camel's lip, lip of a camel مُشَقَّرٌ: شَفَّةُ الْجَمَلِ
 pathetic مُشَقِّقٌ: يَدْعُو لِلرَّثَاءِ
 accompanied (by), coupled (with), مُشَقَّوعٌ (بِـ)
 enclosed, attached, added, subjoined,
 supplemented
 infirmary, hospital مُشَقِّقِيٌّ: مُسْتَشْفَى
 streamlining مُشَقِّقٌ: انْسِيَايَة
 carding مُشَقِّقٌ: خَمَلٌ
 hardship, difficulty, inconvenience, مُشَقَّة: صُعُوبَة
 discomfort, trouble
 hardness مُشَقَّة: قَسْوَة
 chapped, split مُشَقَّقٌ: مُفْسَخٌ (طَبِ)
 cloven foot مُشَقَّقُ الْخَافِرِ
 split, cleft, fissured, cracked, slit, مُشَقَّقُ: مُشَقَّقُ
 rifted, broken, rimose, torn, rent, ruptured
 inserting hook مُشَكٌّ: خُطَافٌ إِذْرَاجٌ
 lamp, niche مُشَكَاة: مَصْبَاحٌ
 bunch, sheaf, string, bundle مُشَكَاك: حَزْمَة
 kaleidoscope مُشَكَالٌ: مَنَظَارُ الْأَشْكَالِ
 problematic مُشَكَلٌ: إِشْكَالِيٌّ
 forged مُشَكَّلٌ بِالطَّرْقِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
 crate مُشَكَّلٌ كَدْرَاعِ التَّدْوِيرِ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِمِرْفَقٍ
 consisting of, made of, مُشَكَّلٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ
 composed of
 diverse, different, various, sundry, مُشَكَّلٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
 varied, diversified
 vowelized, vocalized, pointed مُشَكَّلٌ: مُحَرَّكٌ الْحُرُوفِ

will, volition, wish, desire	مَشِيئَةٌ: إِرَادَةٌ	memorable	مَشْهُود: لَا يُنْسَى
gait, walk, slouch, step, stride,	مَشْيَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ	witnessed, seen, attended	مَشْهُود: مُشَاهَدٌ
pace, bearing, carriage		famous, well-known, noted,	مَشْهُور: ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ
gamete	مَشِيح (طَب.)	renowned, celebrated, notorious, famed	
sheikhdом, sheikdom	مَشِيخَةٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ يَحْكُمُهَا شَيْخٌ	gridiron, grill, broiler, roaster,	مِشْوَاةٌ: أَذَاةٌ لِلشَّوَاءِ
senatorial	مَشِيخِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِمَجْلِسِ الشُّيُوخِ	roisserie	
constructor	مُشَيِّدٌ: بَانٌ	vitiated, corrupted, defective,	مُثَوَّبٌ (بـ): فَاسِدٌ
field marshal, marshal	مُشِيرٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	spoiled, impaired, imperfect, stained, impure	
slim	مَشِيْقٌ: أَهْيَفٌ	gesticulating	مُشَوِّرٌ: مُؤَمِّدٌ
choroid	مَشِيْمَةُ الْعَيْنِ	mustached	مُشَوْرَبٌ: ذُو شَارِبٍ كَثٍّ
secundines, placenta, afterbirth	مَشِيْمَةٌ: خِلَاصٌ	consultation, deliberation, counsel,	مُشَوْرَةٌ: مُشَوْرَةٌ
chorion	مَشِيْمَةٌ: غِشَاءٌ يَغْلِي الْجَنِينَ (أَحْيَاءُ)	advice, recommendation, suggestion, opinion	
sucking, suck, absorption, sipping	مَصٌّ	confused, muddled, burly, deranged,	مُشَوِّشٌ: مُبْلِلٌ
sorption	مَصٌّ: اسْتِغْرَاقٌ	disordered, disarranged, disarrayed, addle,	
suction	مَصٌّ: رَشْفٌ	unsettled, disturbed	
to suck, suck up, soak up, absorb, to sip	مَصٌّ	arousing desire, motivating, stimulating,	مُشَوِّقٌ
stricken by, hit by, attacked by, smitten	مُصَابٌ بِـ	exciting, thrilling, fascinating, titillating	
by, afflicted with, befallen by, affected by,		interesting, suspenseful	
infected by, suffering from		echinate, echinulate	مُشَوِّكٌ: شَوْكِي (طَب.)
casualty, victim, affliction,	مُصَابٌ: شَخْصٌ مُصَابٌ	falx	مُشَوِّلٌ: مُنْجَلٌ (طَب.)
wounded, injured		distorted, perverted, misstated,	مُشَوِّةٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
casualties, losses	مُصَابُونَ: خَسَائِرُ	falsified, corrupted, twisted, wrenched	
footlights	مُصَابِيحٌ مُقَدِّمُ الْكَسْرِحِ	deformed, disfigured, defaced,	مُشَوِّةٌ (الشَّكْلُ)
accompanying, attendant,	مُصَاحِبٌ: مُلَازِمٌ	malformed, distorted, marred, mangled, ugly	
concomitant, collateral		injured (of war)	مُشَوِّةٌ الْحَرْبِ
accompanying, escort(ing)	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُرَافَقَةٌ	deformed	مُشَوِّةٌ (طَب.)
association, companionship,	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ	mutilating, deforming	مُشَوِّةٌ (ة)
comradeship, company, fellowship		crippled, denatured	مُشَوِّةٌ: أَتْرَ، أَجْدَمٌ، أَجْدَعٌ
bibliography	مُصَادِرٌ: ثَبَتُ الْمَصَادِرِ	stigmatic	مُشَوِّةٌ: مُؤَصِّمٌ، سَمَائِيٌّ
angary	مُصَادِرَةُ السَّفَنِ الْأَجْنِبِيَّةِ وَتَسْخِيرُهَا	roisserie	مُشَوِّى: ذُكَّانُ الشَّوَاءِ
abusive (requisition)	مُصَادِرَةٌ تَعْسُفِيَّةٌ	grilled, roast(ed), barbecued,	مُشَوِّى: شَوِيٌّ
confiscation, seizure, requisition	مُصَادِرَةٌ: حِزْرٌ	broiled	
(ing), expropriation		to saunter, to stroll	مَشَى الْهُوَيْتَى
by chance, by accident, accidentally,	مُصَادَقَةٌ	to walk, to tread, to move, to pace	مَشَى: سَارَ
fortuitously, by coincidence		sleepwalking, somnambulism,	مَشَى خِلَالَ النَّوْمِ
chance, accident, fortuity,	مُصَادَقَةٌ: صُدَاقَةٌ	noctambulism, noctambulation	
haphazard, coincidence, conjuncture		walking, walk, pace	مَشَى: سِيرَ
legalization	مُصَادَقَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ: شَرْعَنَةٌ	to walk, to let walk	مَشَى: جَعَلَهُ يَمْشِي

main gate (صهر) مَصَبٌ رئيسي: بَوَابَةُ الصَّبِّ الرئيسية (صهر)
outfall مَصَبٌ: مَصَبٌ مَجَارٍ (هند. مد.)
lamp, light, burner مصباح: قنديل
laundry, dry مَصْبَغَةٌ: مُوسَسَةٌ لِمَسْلِ الثَّيَابِ وَكِهَاجِهَا
cleaning establishment
dyehouse, dye works مَصْبَغَةٌ: مَحَلُّ صِبَاغَةٍ
soap works, soap factory مَصْبَغَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ صَابُونٍ
mouldings مَصْبُوبَاتٌ: قِطْعٌ أَوْ قَوَالِبُ مُشَكَّلَةٌ (هند.)
honeycomb casting مَصْبُوبَةٌ لِحُرُوبِيَّةٍ
sup مَصَّةٌ: رَشْفَةٌ
sanatorium, sanetarium مَصْحٌ: مَصْحَةٌ (طب.)
anastigmatic مَصْحَجُ البَصَرِ
proofreader, proofer مَصْحَحُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّبَاعِيَّةِ
corrector, emender, rectified, fixer, مَصْحَحٌ: مُصْلِحٌ
adjuster, mender
adjusted مَصْحَحٌ: مُصَوِّبٌ
copy of the (holy) koran, المصحف الشريف
the (holy) koran
accompanied (by), attended (with), مَصْحُوبٌ (بـ)
associated (with)
credibility مَصْدَاقِيَّةٌ: مُصَدِّقَةٌ
oil baffle مَصْدُ الزَّيْتِ: حَاجِزٌ صَادٌّ لِلزَّيْتِ (نقط.)
fender, rear مَصْدُ خَلْفِي (آليات.)
nab, striking plate مَصْدُ لِسَانِ الْفَقْلِ (نجارة.)
buffer مَصْدُ: مُخَفِّفٌ أَوْ مُخَمِّدُ الصَّدْمَةِ (هند.)
buffer, bumper, fender مَصْدُ: مُتَمَصِّدُ الصَّدْمَةِ
snubber مَصْدُ: مُخَمِّدٌ (هند.)
windbreak مَصْدَةُ الرِّيحِ
exporter مَصْدَرٌ: مَنْ يُصَدِّرُ السَّلْعَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ
warrantor مَصْدَرُ الذِّكْرَةِ: الضَّامِنُ
ion source مَصْدَرٌ أَيْوِي: مَتَبَعٌ شَوَارِدٌ (فيز.)
heat source مَصْدَرٌ حَرَارِي: مَتَبَعٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (هند.)
line source مَصْدَرٌ خَطِّي: مَتَبَعٌ خَطِّيٌّ (بصر.)
reference, source, authority مَصْدَرٌ: مَرْجِعٌ
origin, source, provenance, مَصْدَرٌ: مَنشَأٌ
provenience, fountain, springhead
infinitive مَصْدَرِي: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْمَصْدَرِ
certified, validated, مَصْدَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مُصَادَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ)

association, companionship, مُصَادَقَةٌ: مُصَاحَبَةٌ
comradeship, fellowship
free-spoken مُصَارِحٌ: صَرِيحٌ
bullfighter, matador, toreador, torero مُصَارِعُ الثَّيْرَانِ
wrestler, gladiator مُصَارِعٌ
wrestling, fight(ing), struggle, tussle مُصَارَعَةٌ
bullfight(ing) مُصَارَعَةُ الثَّيْرَانِ
freestyle wrestling مُصَارَعَةُ حُرَّةٍ
jujitsu مُصَارَعَةُ يَابَانِيَّةٍ
outlay capital مُصَارِيفُ الاسْتِمَارِ
petty expenses مُصَارِيفُ نَثْرِيَّةٍ
costs مُصَارِيفُ: نَفَقَاتٌ
bloodsucker, usurer, extortioner مَصَاصٌ: مُبْتَزٌّ
cupper مَصَاصٌ: حَجَّامٌ
suctorial, absorbent, sucker, absorber مَصَاصٌ: مَاصٌ
absorbate مُصَاصَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَمَصِّةُ
pacifier, rubber nipple مَصَاصَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ
vampire, vampire bat مَصَاصَةٌ: خُفَّاشٌ يَمْتَصُّ الدَّمَاءَ
lollipop, sucker, stick مَصَاصَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ حَلَوَى فِي عُودٍ
absorbency مَصَاصِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الْإِمْتِصَاصِ
difficulties, hardships, inconveniences, مُصَاعِبٌ
discomforts, problems, troubles
trinket مَصَاغٌ أَوْ حَلِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
jewelry, jewels, trinkets, trinketry مَصَاغٌ: مُجَوَّهَرَاتٌ
level, standard, class, category, مُصَافٌ: مُسْتَوًى
range, grade, group, type
handshake, shaking hands مُصَافَحَةٌ
castanets مُصَافِقِي: سَنَاجَاتٌ



lactoserum مُصَالَةٌ (طب.)
serosity, raccommodement مُصَالَةٌ
sugarcane مُصَّانٌ: قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ
affinity, alliance مُصَاهَرَةٌ
debouchment, estuary, firth مَصَبٌ (النَّهْرُ إِخ)
main runner مَصَبٌ أَوْ مَجْرَى رَئِيسِي (صهر.)

removed, displaced		authenticated, legalized, verified, ratified,
pocket money	مَصْرُوفُ الْجَيْبِ: خَرَجَ رَاح	confirmed, endorsed, sanctioned, approved
spent, expended, outlaid, disbursed	مَصْرُوفٌ: مَتَّق	credible, reliable, believable, مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	مَصْرُوفٌ: نَفَقَة	trustworthy
cost(s)		credibility
egyptain	مِصْرِيّ	مُصَدِّقَة: مُصَدِّقَة
summer visitor, summer	مُصْطَافٍ: مَنْ يَصْطَاف	مُصَدِّمٌ: وَاقِي الصَّدَمَاتِ
vacationist		مُصَدِّمٌ قُرْنِيّ
trappaor trap(pe)	مِصْطَبَة: صَخْرٌ نَابِظٌ مُتَنَزِّحٌ (جِيُولو)	مَصْلُورٌ: مَسْلُورٌ
mastaba, seat, terrace	مِصْطَبَة: مِصْطَبَة	consumptive
vibrophone	مِصْطَفَقَة (ط.ب.)	having a headache
chosen, selected, picked (out),	مُصْطَفًى: مُخْتَارٌ	cracked, split, cleft, broken,
culled, preferred, favorite		rifted, rimose
mastic	مِصْطَكِيّ: مِصْطَكَاء	knocked
term, expression, idiom,	مِصْطَلَح (ج. مُصْطَلَحَات)	country, land, territory, region
terminology, code		city
sign convention	مِصْطَلَحُ الإِشَارَاتِ (بِصِر)	Egypt
general term	مِصْطَلَحٌ عَامٍ	determined, resolved, decided,
gallicism	مِصْطَلَحٌ فَرَنْسِيّ	resolute
word list, nomenclature	مِصْطَلَحَات: قَائِمَة	insistent, importunate, pressing
fireplace, hearth	مِصْطَلَى: مُسْتَوَقَدٌ	to found, to establish, to build, to
affected, artificial, stilted,	مِصْطَنَعٌ: مُتَكَلَّفٌ	colonize, to inhabit, to populate
mannered, theatrical, factitious, assumed		shutter, leaf
raspberry	مِصْعَة حَمْرَاء: تَوْتُ الْعَلِيقِ الْأَحْمَرِ	hemistich
anode, positive pole	مِصْعَدٌ: قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ	cusps
elevator, lift	مِصْعَدٌ	مِصْرَان: شَرْقَة السِّنِّ (ط.ب.)
anode	مِصْعَدٌ: أُنُودٌ (قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ فِي بَطَارِيَة)	مِصْرَان: أَمْعَاء
sublimate (d)	مِصْعَدٌ: مُتَصَعِّدٌ	intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera
anodal (or anodic)	مِصْعَدِيّ: أُنُودِيّ	caecum, cecum, typhlon
thunderstruck	مِصْعُوقٌ	cardiac sphincter
listener, listening, attentive	مِصْعُغٌ	sphincter
scaled-down, miniature	مِصْعُرٌ: مُنْقَصٌ	declared
liquidator	مِصْفٌ: مَأْمُورٌ تَصْفِيَة	death, demise
composing stick	مِصْفٌ (الْأَخْرَف)	drain, drainage, ditch
refinery, strainer, colander, filter, sieve,	مِصْفَاة	bank
screen		vent, outlet, escape
		spillway
		banking, bank
		banker
		epileptic
		dismissed, discharged, fired,



sake مَصْلَحَة
highways department مَصْلَحَة الطُّرُق
intelligence department مَصْلَحَة المُخَابِرَات
self-interest, personal interest مَصْلَحَة شَخْصِيَّة
commonweal, general welfare, مَصْلَحَة عَامَّة
common good, public good, public interest
joint interest مَصْلَحَة مُشْتَرَكَة
service, authority, agency, office, مَصْلَحَة إِدَارَة
department, administration, section, division
interest, benefit, advantage, good, مَصْلَحَة نَفْع
welfare, weal

chimes مَصْلُصَة: لَحْنُ المَصْلُصَة
crucifix, crucified مَصْلُوب
oratory, place of player مَصَلًى: مَكَانٌ لِلصَّلَاةِ
serous مَصْنُوعِي (طَب.)
serosity مَصْنُوعِيَّة (طَب.)
zain مَصْنَعْت: شَيْءٌ لَا شَابَةَ فِيهِ
dumbfounded, staggered, astounded مَصَمٌّ: مَذْهُولٌ
deafening, astounding, staggering مَصَمٌّ: مَذْهَلٌ
determined to, decided on, dead for, مَصَمٌّ: عَازِمٌ
resolved to, resolute, unwavering

couturier, styler, designer مَصَمُّ الأَزْيَاءِ
choreographer مَصَمُّ الرِّقْصِ
designer, styler, planner, مَصَمٌّ: وَاضِعُ التَّصَامِيمِ
draftsman
brickyard مَصْنَعُ الآجُرِ أَوْ القَرْمِيدِ (بِنَاء.)
cement plant مَصْنَعُ الإسْمَنْتِ (كِيم.)
cartridge factory مَصْنَعُ الدَّخِيرَةِ
factory, plant, manufactory, mill مَصْنَعٌ: مَعْمَلٌ



industrialized مَصْنَعٌ: صِنَاعِي
anthologist مَصْنَفٌ: كُتُبُ الأَدَبِ
compiler, composer مَصْنَفٌ: جَامِعٌ مُرْتَّبٌ
sorter مَصْنَفٌ: فَرَّازٌ

pan's pipe مصفار (مَو.)
laminate, reinforced مُصَنِّح
armored, ironclad مُصَنِّح: مُدَرِّعٌ
plated, overlaid, coated, foliated مُصَنِّح: مَطْلِيّ
rolling mill مُصَفِّحَة: آلَة لِتَصْفِيحِ المَعْدِنِ
armored vehicle or car مُصَفِّحَة: مَرَكَبَة مُصَفِّحَة
xanthodontous مُصَفِّرُ الأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)
pale, pallid, wan مُصَفِّر: شَاخِبٌ
yellowish, yellowy مُصَفِّر: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرَةِ
yellowing مُصَفِّر: يَمِيلُ إِلَى الاَصْفَرَارِ
diminished, decreased, reduced, minute, مُصَفَّر
lessened, minimized, miniature, diminutive
settled, liquidated, discharged, مُصَفَّى (كَحِسَابٍ)
paid, cleared, squared, balanced
dissolved, liquidated مُصَفَّى (مُؤَسَّسَة أَوْ عَمَلٌ تَجَارِييٌّ)
eliminated مُصَفَّى: مُنْحَلٌ (حَزْبٌ إلخ)
clarified, cleared, purified, refined, مُصَفَّى: مُنَقَّى
screened, strained, filtered, leached
decanter مُصَفِّق: وَغَاءٌ لِتَفْرِيجِ السُّوَائِلِ
stock exchange, stock market, مُصَفِّق: بُورْصَة
exchange, bourse

polisher مَصْقَلٌ: مَجَلَاةٌ
calender مَصْقَلَة القَمَاشِ
rubber float مَصْقَلَة مَطَايَةِ للأَرْضِيَّةِ
burnisher مَصْقَلَة: أَدَاة صَقْلٍ (هِنْد.)
polished, burnished, scoured, smoothed, مَصْقُولٌ
glazed, glossed, lustered, buffed, shiny

blood serum, plasma مَصْلُ الدَّمِ (حَيَوِي.)
whey, serum مَصْلُ اللَّبَنِ الحَلِيبِ
to strain, to filter, to curdle مَصْلُ اللَّبَنِ
prayer, one who prays مُصَلٍّ: مُتَعَبِّدٌ
criss-cross مُصَلَّبٌ: مُتَقَاطِعٌ
spider مُصَلَّبَة: ثَرَكِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ أَذْرُعٍ شُعَاعِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)
reformatory مُصْلِحٌ (طَب.)

reformer, reforming, peacemaker, fixer, مُصْلِحٌ
repairer, corrector, rectifier, refreshing,
restorer, adjuster, pacificatory, conciliator
mechanic مُصْلِحُ الآلَاتِ

cameraman

photographer

photographer

painter, artist, draftsman, drawer

filmed, shot

photographed, shot, filmed

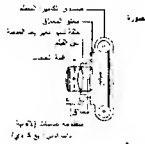
bird's-eye

drawn, painted, represented,

depicted, pictured

illustrated, pictorial

camera



wool maker

elutriator

inviolate

protected

misfortune, calamity, adversity, casualty,

affliction, trial, ordeal, distress, trouble

fishery, fishing grounds

beam trap مصيدة الحُرْمَة: مصيدة الكروانات الحُرْمَة (الكرو).

rat trap, mousetrap

trap, snare, gin, net

intestine, gut

fate, destiny, destination, lot

fateful, decisive, momentous, crucial

pastille

twine, string, packthread

summer resort, summer

residence

illuminated

sharpness, keenness, edge, acuity,

acuteness

coitus

contrary, opposed, antithetic(al),

reverse, adverse, counter, antagonist(ic),

converse, cross, against

مُصَوِّرٌ شَمْسِيٌّ

مُصَوِّرٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيٌّ

مُصَوِّرٌ رَسَامٌ

مُصَوِّرٌ سِينِمَاتِيٌّ

مُصَوِّرٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيٌّ

مُصَوِّرٌ مِنْ أَعْلَى

مُصَوِّرٌ: مَرْسُومٌ

مُصَوِّرٌ: مُوَضِّحٌ بِالصُّوَرِ

مُصَوِّرَةٌ (فَنِيْرٌ)

مُصَوِّفٌ: مُصْنَعُ الصُّوفِ

مُصَوِّلٌ: رَاوُوقٌ (كَيْمٌ).

مَصُونٌ: مُصَانٌ

مَصُونٌ: مَحْمِيٌّ

مُصِيبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

مُصِيدَةُ الْأَسْمَاكِ

مُصِيدَةُ الْحُرْمَةِ: مُصِيدَةُ الْكُرُونَاتِ الْحُرْمَةِ (الْكُرُو).

مُصِيدَةُ الْفَرَانِ

مُصِيدَةٌ: شَرَكٌ

مَصِيرٌ: مَعَى (أَحْيَاءٌ).

مَصِيرٌ: نَهَايَةٌ

مَصِيرِيٌّ

مَصِيصٌ (طَبٌّ).

مَصِيصٌ: خَيْطٌ مَتِينٌ

مَصِيْفٌ (جَ مَصَايِفُ)

مُضَاءٌ: مُنَوَّرٌ

مُضَاءٌ: حَدَّةٌ

مُضَاجَعَةٌ: جَمَاعٌ

مُضَادٌّ: مُعَاكِسٌ

author, writer, compiler, composer

compilation, book, work

compiled, composed, written

classified, categorized, classed,

arrange, tabulated, sorted, assorted, ranged,

labeled, grouped, graded, ranked

sorter reader

made, done, manufactured, fabricated,

produced, process(ed), wrought, worked,

formed, created

finely worked, carved

custom-built, custom-made

cast-iron

handmade

products, produce, manufactured goods

chinaware

glass jewellery

fuse

forge, smithy

open fuse

fuse, bi-metal

smelter, smeltery, smelting

place

fused, melted, molten

son meter

video viewfinder

sight

bombsight

phonatory

sonorous, resonant, sounding,

resounding, ringing

voter, elector, voting

vowel

sonority

x-ray photographer

x-ray technician

cameraman, videoman

cinematographer, motion-picture,

مُصَنَّفٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ

مُصَنَّفٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ

مُصَنَّفٌ: كِتَابٌ

مُصَنَّفٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ

مُصَنَّفٌ: مُيُوبٌ

مُصَنَّفَةٌ قَارِئَةٌ (حَاسِبٌ).

مَصْنُوعٌ

مَصْنُوعٌ بِإِثْقَانٍ

مَصْنُوعٌ تَحْتَ الطَّلَبِ

مَصْنُوعٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الصَّبِّ (مَعَادٍ).

مَصْنُوعٌ يَدَوِيًّا

مَصْنُوعَاتٌ

مَصْنُوعَاتٌ خَزَفِيَّةٌ

مَصْنُوعَاتٌ زُجَاجِيَّةٌ

مَصْنُوعٌ (كَهْرِبَاءٌ)

مَصْنُوعٌ الْحَدِيدِ: مَسْبَكٌ

مَصْنُوعٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).

مَصْنُوعٌ مِنْ مَعْدِنَيْنِ: (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاءٌ).

مَصْنُوعٌ: مَكَانُ صَهْرِ الْمَعَادِنِ

مَصْنُوعٌ: مُذَابٌ

مَصْنُوعَاتٌ (مَو).

مُصَوَّبٌ: شَهَادِيٌّ (تَلْفِزِيٌّ).

مُصَوَّبٌ: مَصُوبَةٌ

مُصَوَّبَةٌ الْقُنَابِلِ (عَس).

مُصَوَّبٌ (طَبٌّ).

مُصَوَّبٌ: رَثْآنٌ

مُصَوَّبٌ: مُقْتَرَعٌ

مُصَوَّبٌ: حَرْفٌ عَلَةٌ

مُصَوَّبَةٌ: جَهْوَرِيَّةٌ

مُصَوَّرٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ

مُصَوَّرٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السِّيَّئَةِ

مُصَوَّرٌ تَلْفِزِيٌّ

مُصَوَّرٌ سِينِمَاتِيٌّ

ridiculous, ludicrous,
laughable

vadum

pump

amplifier

deleterious, detrimental, damaging

bat, mallet, racket

striking, on strike, striker

strike of fault

proverbial, exemplary

stick

large tent, pavilion, marquee

palette



bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined,
gory

rubicyte

ardometer

multiplicand

fixed, appointed, specified,

determined, made

beaten, struck, stricken, hit

multiplied by, times

pain, suffering, excruciation, agony,

torment, torture, anguish, affliction

to spend

lying down, reclining, prostrate

compelled, forced, obliged, coerced,

impelled

unstrung

disturbed, confused, disordered,

disarrayed, uneasy, jumbled, tumultuous

agitated

oppressive

persecuted

مُضْحِك: مُثِيرٌ لِلسُّخْرِيَّةِ

مُضْخَل (طب.)

مُضْخَّة

مُضْخَمُ الصَّوْتِ

مُضَرٌّ: مُؤَذِّ

مُضْرِبُ الْكُرَّةِ

مُضْرِبٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ

مُضْرِبُ الصَّدْعِ (جيولوجي)

مُضْرِبُ الْمَثَلِ

مُضْرِبُ الْهُوكِي

مُضْرَبٌ: خِيْمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

مُضْرَبٌ: الْمَلَوْنُ

antiracism

bucking

speculative

speculator

broker

speculation

polygamy

present, present tense,

imperfect

analogue

double, doubler, twofold,

manifold, doubled, redoubled, duplicated,

geminated, multiplied, multiple

complications, repercussions

doubling, duplication, germination,

multiplying

additive, ashless

addend

added, subjoined, annexed,

appended, attached, supplemented

analogous

analogy

annoyance, vexation, discomfort,

irritation, disturbance, teasing, nuisance,

troubling, molestation, harassment, trouble

exact, accurate, precise, correct,

right, perfect, sound, valid, true

seized, distrained, impounded,

sequestered, confiscated

checked, verified

vowelized, pointed

adjusted, regulated, tuned, fixed, set

humdrum, tedious, boring

bed, couch

lying

immolator

comic, comical, funny, laughable, droll,

risible, humorous

مُضَادَّةُ الْعُصْرِيَّةِ

مُضَادَّةٌ: مُنَاوَةٌ

مُضَارِبٌ فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ

مُضَارِبٌ فِي التَّجَارَةِ وَالْبُورْصَةِ

مُضَارِبٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيَّةِ

مُضَارِبَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ

مُضَارَّةٌ أَوْ الْإِضْرَارُ (طب.)

مُضَارِعٌ: صِيغَةُ الْمُضَارِعِ

مُضَارِعٌ: مَثِيلٌ

مُضَاعَفٌ: مُزْدَوِجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَاتٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ

insured, assured, covered

مَضْمُونٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ عَلَيْهِ

registered

مَضْمُونٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ

guaranteed, ensured, secured,

مَضْمُونٌ: مَكْفُولٌ

warranted, warrantee

exhausting, wearisome, gruelling,

مُضْنٌ: مُرْهِقٌ

arduous, exacting

careworn

مُضْنِي بِالْمَشَاكِلِ وَالْهُمُومِ

tired

مُضْنِي: مُتْعَبٌ

flicker photometer

مَضْوَاءُ ارْتَعاشِي (إضاءة)

to advance, to proceed, to progress,

مَضَى (قُدَمًا)

to advance

to continue (to do), to proceed in

مَضَى فِي: وَاصِلٌ

to pass, to elapse, to expire, to be

مَضَى: انْقَضَى

be past, to be over

to go, to leave, to depart

مَضَى: ذَهَبَ

phosphorescent

مُضْيءٌ مِنْ غَيْرِ حَرَارَةٍ

luminous, illuminative, gleaming,

مُضْيءٌ: مُنِيرٌ

shiny, radiant, bright, brilliant

hospitable

مُضَيِّفٌ: كَرِيمٌ

loss, forfeiture, waste, ruin

مَضْيَعَةٌ

hospitable, hospital

مُضَيِّفُ الْمَسَافِرِينَ

steward

مُضَيِّفٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ أَوْ قِطَارٍ

host, entertainer, steward

مُضَيِّفٌ: مُسْتَضَيِّفٌ

air hostess, stewardess

مُضَيِّفَةٌ طَائِرَةٌ



guest room, guesthouse, hostel,

مَضَيِّفَةٌ: مَضَافَةٌ

hotel, inn

strait(s), narrow(s), bottleneck

مَضْيَقٌ: مُخْتَقٌّ

defile, dell

مَضْيَقٌ: شَعْبٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

passing, passage, elapsing, lapse,

مَضَى: انْقِضَاءٌ

expiry, expiration

going, departure, leaving

مَضَى: ذَهَابٌ

continuation of, continuance

مَضَى (في): اسْتِمْرَارٌ

of, proceeding

lily of the valley

مَضْعَف (نبات)

to chew, to masticate

مَضَغٌ: عَلَكٌ

chewing, chew, mastication

مَضَغٌ: عَلَكٌ

barometer

مَضْغَاطٌ (مِقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّي):

بَارومتر



embryo

مَضْغَةٌ: جَنِينٌ فِي الشَّهْرِ الثَّانِي مِنْ نُمُوهِ

chew, quid

مَضْغَةٌ: مَا يُمَضَغُ

manometer

مَضْغَاطٌ: مِقْيَاسُ ضَغْطِ السَّوَائِلِ

squeezer

مَضْغَطَةٌ: مَحْفَنَةٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ (هند)

pressed, compressed, squeezed, tight,

مَضْغُوطٌ

crammed, rammed, jammed, packet, compact

braided, nattier

مُضَفَّرٌ، مَعْقُوصٌ

polygon, polygonal

مُضَلَّعٌ (هند)

ribbed

مُضَلَّعٌ: ذُو أَضْلَاعٍ

fluted

مُضَلَّعٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ

similar polygons

مُضَلَّعَاتٌ مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (رياضة)

misleading, misguiding, false, perverting,

مُضِلٌّ

delusive, meretricious, deceptive

arena, sphere, field, domain, area, مَضْمار: مَجَالٌ

realm

racetrack, reacecourse, turf, مَضْمار: مَيْدَانُ سَبَاقٍ

course

nurse

مُضَمِّدٌ (ة): مُمَرِّضٌ (ة)

tacit, implicit, implied, underlying

مُضْمَرٌ: ضَمْنِيٌّ

hidden, concealed, veiled, unseen,

مُضْمَرٌ: مُسْتَتِرٌ

esoteric, mysterious, secret, unknown

implied, tacit

مُضْمَرٌ: مُضْمَنٌ

to rinse (out) the mouth

مَضْمَضَ (الْمَاءَ فِي فَمِهِ)

collutory, collutorium

مَضْمَضَةٌ (طَب)

joined

مُضْمَرٌ: مُتَضَافَرٌ

content, purport, tenor, substance, مَضْمُونٌ: فَحْوَى

meaning, import, signification

secure, assured, guaranteed, sure, مَضْمُونٌ: أَكِيدٌ

certain

tester

مُطَبِّقُ الرُّوَاثِ

applied, effectuated, operative,

مُطَبِّق: مُنْفَذ

executed, practiced, applicable, effective,

enforceable, enforced

sounding a drum roll

مُطَبِّل (مور)

caboose

مَطْبُخُ بَحَارَةٍ

kitchenette

مَطْبُخُ صَغِير

cuisine, kitchen

مَطْبُخ: أَسْلُوبُ الطَّبْخِ

cooking stove, stove, range, oven,

مَطْبُخ: آلَةُ الطَّبْخِ

cooker

lithograph

مَطْبَعَةُ حَجَرِيَّة

press, printing press, printer

مَطْبَعَة: آلَةُ طَبَاعَة

press, printery, printing

مَطْبَعَة: مُؤَسَّسَة طَبَاعِيَّة

establishment, printing office, printing shop

absolute, utter, sheer, pure, complete, مُطَبِّق: تَام

unqualified, total, entire

cooked

مَطْبُوخ: مَطْهُو

printed

مَطْبُوع (في مطبعة)

typed, typewritten

مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ

naturally disposed for

مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى: مَجْبُولٌ عَلَى

printed matter, prints, literature

مَطْبُوعَات

print, printed publication,

مَطْبُوعَة: نَشْرَةٌ دَوْرِيَّة

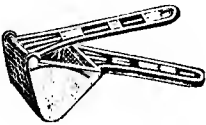
printed natural, release, periodical

coffee grinder

مَطْحَنَةُ الْبَنْ

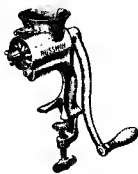
garlic press

مَطْحَنَةُ الثَّوْمِ



meat grinder

مَطْحَنَةُ اللَّحْمِ



tube mill

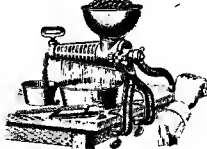
مَطْحَنَةُ أَنْبُوبِيَّة (معدن)

universal grinder

مَطْحَنَةُ عَامَّةِ الْأَغْرَاضِ (هند)

quern, hand mill, hand crank

مَطْحَنَةُ يَدَوِيَّة



to stretch, to drag, to protract, to

مَطَّ: أَطَالَ

prolong, to lengthen, to extend, to expand

antonymous

مُطَابِقٌ

identical, congruent, agreeing,

مُطَابِق: مُمَاتِل

congruous, correspondent, coincident,

conformable, consistent, compatible

antonym, accordance, conformity, matching

مُطَابَقَة

airport, airfield, airdrome

مَطَارٌ: مِينَاءُ جَوِّي

hunted, pursuing

مَطَارِدٌ

pursuer, chaser, hunter, follower

مَطَارِد: مُلاحِق

submarine chaser

مَطَارِدَة غَوَاصَات (عس)

fighter (plane), pursuit plane, مَطَارِدَة: طَائِرَة مَطَارِدَة

chaser, interceptor

pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), tracing, مَطَارِدَة: مُلاحَقَة

tracking, trailing

stretchy, stretchable, expandable, مَطَاط: مَرِن

extensible, elastic

caoutchouc, rubber

مَطَاط: صِمْغٌ مَرِن

rubbery, rubber, rubberlike

مَطَاطِي

suffragist

مُطَالِبٌ بِحَقِّ الْاِقْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ

amenable

مُطَالِبٌ: مَسْئُولٌ عَنْ

claim, demand, request, appeal,

مُطَالِبَة (بـ)

asking, invitation, appealing to, requesting

suffragette

مُطَالِبَة بِحَقِّ الْاِقْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ

complaint

مُطَالِبَة: التَّمَاثُ

reader

مُطَالِع: قَارِئ

readership

مُطَالَعَة الْجَرِيدَةِ



reading, perusal

مُطَالَعَة: قَرَاءَة

findings, study,

مُطَالَعَة: نَتِيجَة بَحْثٍ أَوْ تَحْقِيق

examination, investigation, research, survey

compliant

مُطَاوَع: مُمْتَلِ

compliance

مُطَاوَعَة (فيز)

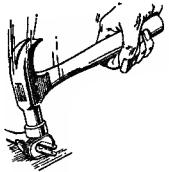
air pocket, air hole, pocket

مَطَب: جَيْبٌ هَوَائِي

bumps (air)

مَطَبَاتٌ صَوْتِيَّة (صوت)

forger	(في الطَّحْنِ) (تصوير.)	mill, grinder	مَطْحَنَةٌ: طاحُون
hammered	مَطْرُقٌ: مُزَوَّرٌ	ground (coffee)	مَطْحُونٌ: مجروش
beat up	مَطْرُقٌ: مُوقِعٌ	rain	مَطَرٌ: غَيْثٌ
beating (up)	مَطْرُقٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ	blood rain	مَطَرٌ أَحْمَرٌ: مُلُوثٌ بِغُبَارِ صَحْرَاوِي (مناخ.)
knocker, rapper, clapper	مَطْرَقَةٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ	cyclonic rain	مَطَرٌ إِعْصَارِيٌّ (مناخ.)
maul	مَطْرَقَةُ الْبَابِ	acid rain	مَطَرٌ حَامِضِي (بيئة.)
bott-hammer, wooden	مَطْرَقَةُ الْبَيْطَارِ	drizzle, dribble, sprinkle, light rain,	مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
mallet	مَطْرَقَةُ خَشَبٍ مُخَدَّدَةٌ (هند.)	light shower	مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ
		downpour, pour, heavy rain	مَطَرٌ: مُمَطَرٌ
		rainy, wet	مَطَرٌ: مُتَمَلِّقٌ
		flattering	مَطَرٌ: مَدَاحٌ (شخص)
		laudatory, laudative	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		moisturizer, moisturizing,	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		cream	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		emollient, softening, soothing	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		hydrated	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		point of sale	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		terminal	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		metropolitan, archbishop	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		prelate	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		archbishopric, archdiocese, diocese	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		melodious, dulcet, mellow, tuneful	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		singer, vocalist, melodist, warbler,	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		songster	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		songstress, woman singer, vocalist,	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		chanteuse, songbird, warbler	مَطَرٌ: مُلَبِّسٌ
		water bottle	مَطَرَةٌ: قَارُورَةٌ مَاءٍ
		canteen, skin	مَطَرَةٌ: قَرَبَةٌ
		(rain) shower	مَطَرَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ
		waste dump	مَطَرُحُ التَّفَايَاتِ
		steady, even, equable, persistent,	مَطَرِدٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
		regular, continuous, constant	مَطَرِدٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
		embroidered, brocaded	مَطَرَزٌ: طُرُزٌ
		embroiderer	مَطَرَزٌ: مُزَرِّعٌ
		embroideries	مَطَرَزَاتٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مَطَرَزَةٌ
		intelligent	مَطَرَفٌ ذَكِيٌّ: يَضُمُّ حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حاسب.)
		terminal	مَطَرَقٌ تَشْرِيبيٌّ: قَالَبُ الصُّورَةِ الْأَمِّ
		imbibitions matrix	



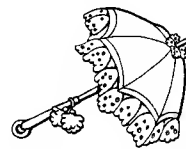
divorced, divorce	مُطَلَّقٌ: زَوْجٌ مُطَلَّقٌ	pancake restaurant	مَطْعَمٌ فَطَائِرٌ
divorced, repudiated, divorcee	مُطَلَّقةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ مُطَلَّقةٌ	snack bar	مَطْعَمٌ الوجبات الخفيفة
due, payable, owed, matured	مَطْلُوبٌ (بوصفه ديناً)	feeder	مُطْعِمٌ: مُقَيِّتٌ
wanted dead or alive	مَطْلُوبٌ حَيًّا أَوْ مَيِّتًا	grafted, engrafted	مُطْعَمٌ (غَصْنٌ، نَبَاتٌ)
draftee	مَطْلُوبٌ للتجنيد	inlaid	مُطْعَمٌ: مُرَصَّعٌ
desire, wish, request, quest, search,	مَطْلُوبٌ: طَلَبٌ	inoculated, vaccinated, injected	مُطْعَمٌ: مُلْقَحٌ
demand, pursuit		grievance, complaint	مَطْعَنٌ: تَطْلُمٌ
desired, wanted, required, needed	مَطْلُوبٌ: مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ	graft, scion	مَطْعُومٌ: طَعْمٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ
due, requisite owing	مَطْلُوبٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ	matte, delustered	مُطْفَأٌ اللَّمعة: كَامِدٌ
liabilities, debts	مَطْلُوبات: دُيُونٌ	extinguisher foam	مُطْفِئةٌ رَغَوِيَّةٌ
painted, daubed, coated, overlaid, plated	مُطْلِيٌّ	liquid extinguisher	مُطْفِئةٌ سَائِلِيَّةٌ
gilded, gilt	مُطْلِيٌّ بِالذَّهَبِ	fire extinguisher	مُطْفِئةٌ، مُطْفِئةٌ (الحريق)
ochred	مُطْلِيٌّ بِالْمَغرةِ	mutagen	مُطَفِّرٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الطَّفَرِ الْوَراثِي (وراثية)
vermeil	مُطْلِيٌّ (بالذهب أو الفضة): مَذْهَبٌ	commanding, dominating, (على)	مُطِلٌ (على): مُشْرِفٌ
paints	مُطْلِيٌّ: مَذْهُونٌ	overlooking, overtopping	
(re)assuring, relieving, يُبَيِّتُ عَلَى الطَّمَائِنَةِ	مُطْمِنٌ: يَبَيِّتُ عَلَى الطَّمَائِنَةِ	outlook, lookout, prospect, vantage	مُطَلٌّ: مُشْرِفٌ
allaying, quieting, calming, pacifying,		demand, request, claim, wish, quest,	مُطَلَّبٌ: طَلَبٌ
appeasing, assuaging, soothing		search, pursuit, hunt, requirement	
unrestful, composed	مُطْمَنٌ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	question, issue, problem, matter,	مُطَلَّبٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
(re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَنٌ: مُرْتَاحٌ الْبَالُ	case, subject, topic, theme	
peaceful, quiet, calm, serene, secure, safe,		demand, request	مُطَلَّبٌ: مُطَالَبَةٌ
confident, sure, certain		satiny	مُطْلَسٌ: مُصْقُوفٌ وَمُلَمَّعٌ
hemagogue, hemagogic	مُطْمَثٌ (ط.ب.)	opening verse(s) (of a poem)	مُطَلَّعُ الْقَصيدةِ
aspiration, aim, goal, ambition, hope, رَغْبَةٌ	مُطْمَحٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	prelude	مُطَلَّعٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ
desire		beginning, start, commencement,	مُطَلَّعٌ: أَوَّلٌ
lengthy, prolix, wordy, redundant,	مُطْنَبٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ	rise, dawn, first, prime, early stage	
enlarged, elaborate, detailed		outset	مُطَلَّعٌ: مُسْتَهْلٌ
purgatory	مُطَهَّرٌ	introduction, preface, preamble	مُطَلَّعٌ: مُقَدِّمةٌ
purgative	مُطَهِّرُ الْبَطْنِ: مُسَهِّلٌ (ط.ب.)	knowing, conversant	مُطَلَّعٌ: عَارِفٌ
antiseptic, disinfectant, purifier, sterilizer,	مُطَهِّرٌ	acquainted with, familiar with, —	مُطَلَّعٌ عَلَى: مُلَّمٌ بِـ
decontaminator, detergent, cleaner, abluent		aware of, on top of, learned	
lustral	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُنَقٍّ	plenipotentiary	مُطَلَّقُ الصَّلَاحَةِ
underdone	مُطَهَّرٌ بِشَكْلِ غَيْرِ تَامٍ	general, common	مُطَلَّقٌ: عَامٌ
cooked	مُطَهَّوٌّ: مُطْبُوخٌ	absolute, unlimited, free,	مُطَلَّقٌ: غَيْرٌ مُخَدُّودٌ
kitchen	مُطَهِّيٌّ: مُطْبَخٌ	infinite, sheer, utter, categorical, stark, full,	
plastic, pliant, pliable, ductile, elastic,	مَطْوَأَعٌ: لَدُنْ	ultimate, plenary, complete, perfect	
malleable, yielding, flexible, supple, resilient		starter	مُطَلَّقٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِإِدَارَةِ مُحَرِّكٍ
		nowise, absolutely	مُطَلَّقًا: أَبَدًا

paragliding مظلة مُسْتَطِيلَة
 shaded, umbrageous, shady, مظلل: أَلْتِي عَالِيَه ظِلّ
 shadowy مظلم
 dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, tenebrous, مظلم
 dim, overcast, lightless مظلم
 wronged, oppressed, tyrannized, aggrieved مظلم
 paratrooper, parachutist, مظلي: جُنْدِي المِظَلَّات
 parachuter مظنون: مُتَصَوَّر
 thought, supposed, assumed, imagined
 suspected, suspicious, suspect مظنون: مُشَبَّه
 habit مظهر (البُورَة): سَحْنَة (معدن)
 appearance, mine, air, face, مظهر (خارجي): هَيْئَة
 guise, exterior, phase, semblance form, shape, figure, aspect, look(s)
 manifestation, expression, indication مظهر: وَجْه
 developer مظهر الأفلام: مُحَمِّض
 endorser مظهر الصلّك أو السند: مُجَيّر
 endorsed مظهر (صلك): مُجَيّر
 developed مظهر (فيلم): مُحَمِّض
 with, together with, along مَعَ (لِلإِجْتِمَاعِ وَالْمَصَاحِبَة)
 with, in the company of مَعَ أَنْ
 although, even though, though, albeit, whereas
 in spite of this, nevertheless, though, and مَعَ ذَلِكَ
 yet, nonetheless مَعَ الرِّيح
 alee مَعَ السَّلَامَة
 goodbye! farewell! so long مَعَ عَدَمِ الإِخْلَالِ بِـ
 without prejudice to, without detriment to
 although مَعَ كَوْنِهِ (كَذَا)
 herewith مَعَ هَذَا، مُرَفَقًا طَيِّه
 despite, in spite of مَعَ: بِالرَّغْمِ مِنْ
 plus, added to مَعَ: زَائِد
 favoring, supporting, and, pro, for مَعَ: مُؤَيِّدٌ لـ
 championing مَعَ
 together, jointly, with each other, at the same time, simultaneously, concurrently

willow مَطْوَأَع: لَيْن
 nigger مَطْوَأَع: شَدّ: أَنْبُوبُ تَطْوِيلِ ذِرَاعِ مِفْتَاحِ الشَّدّ
 tether مَطْوَأَع: رَسَنُ يُقَادُ بِهِ الْخَصَانُ
 pilgrim's guide in mecca مَطْوَأَع: الْحِجَاجُ فِي مَكَّة
 surrounded, encircled, enveloped, مَطْوَأَع: مُحَاطٌ
 confined, ringed, enclosed, wrapped مَطْوَأَع: حَمَامٌ مَطْوَأَع
 ringdove, wood pigeon مَطْوَأَع: مُسَهَّبٌ
 lengthy, prolix, detailed, elaborate, enlarged
 lengthy, elongate(d), protracted, extended, prolonged, stretched
 pocketknife, penknife مَطْوَأَع: سَكِينٌ جَيْبٌ
 rainy, wet مَطْوَأَع: مُمَطَّرٌ
 dutiful, pious, devoted, loyal, faithful مَطْوَأَع: بَارٌ
 obedient, compliant, conformable, submissive, yielding, docile, tractable, manageable, controllable, wieldy, ductile
 duteous, dutiful مَطْوَأَع: قَائِمٌ بِوَأَجِبِهِ
 mount, riding animal مَطْوَأَع: حَيَوَانٌ يُرَكَبُ
 demonstration, manifestation مَطْوَأَع: مُظَاهَرَة
 envelope مَطْوَأَع: مَغْلُوفٌ
 fluting gouge مَطْفَارٌ تَخْدِيد (نِجَارَة)
 outside gouge مَطْفَارٌ طَرَفِي ذُو شَطْبٍ خَارِجِي (نِجَارَة)
 inside gouge مَطْفَارٌ مُجَلِّخُ الدَّاخِلِ
 shady, shadowy, umbrageous مظلل: مُظَلَّل
 bower مظلة بستان
 parachute مظلة جوية



مظلة: شَمْسِيَة umbrella, parasol, sunshade



مظلة كَابِحَة (جَوِيَة). مظلة كَبِيرَة (لِلوَقَايَة مِنَ الشَّمْسِ) parabrake sunshade

casemate	مَعْتَصِمٌ: مَعْقِلٌ	batcher	مُعْجَبَاتُ الْعُجُوبَاتِ
tripper	مُعْتَقَّةٌ: أَدَاةُ إِعْتِقَاقٍ أَوْ فَصْلٌ	bottled	مُعْجَبًا (فِي زُجَاجَاتٍ)
believed, thought, considered, held,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: اِعْتِقَادٌ	mobilized, recruited	مُعْجَبًا (كَالْخَيْشِ): مُجَنَّدٌ
deemed, supposed		charged, loaded, filled (up)	مُعْجَبًا: مَشْحُونٌ
belief, faith, creed, cult, principle,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ	filled, stowed, packed, tinned, cased,	مُعْجَبًا: مُعْلَبٌ
tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology		packaged, boxed, encased, canned	
prison, jail, lockup	مُعْتَقَلٌ: سِجْنٌ	paved	مُعْجَبٌ: مُمَهَّدٌ
arrested, under, detained, interned	مُعْتَقَلٌ: مَوْقُوفٌ	expressive (of), expressing, indicative	مُعْبَرٌ (عَنْ)
confined, apprehended, held, prisoner,		of, significant	
inmate, internee, detainee		telling, effective, efficient	مُعْبَرٌ: قَوِيّ التَّأثيرِ
neuropath	مُعْتَلٌّ عَصَبِيًّا (طَب.)	temple, place of worship	مُعْبَدٌ: مَكَانُ الْعِبَادَةِ
psychopath	مُعْتَلٌّ نَفْسَانِيًّا (طَب.)	crossing, crossing point, traverse,	مُعْبَرٌ: مَكَانٌ
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	مُعْتَلٌّ: مَرِيضٌ (طَب.)	passage, passageway, path, ford, corridor	
unwell, unsound		diety, god, the lord	مُعْبُودٌ: إِلَهٌ
dark, dim, obscure, dusky, gloomy,	مُعْتَمٌ: مُظْلِمٌ	idol, image	مُعْبُودٌ: صَنْمٌ
overcast, cloudy, tenebrous, murky		worshiped, adored	مُعْبُودٌ: مَعْشُوقٌ
paymaster	مُعْتَمِدٌ قَيْضٍ أَوْ صَرْفٌ	accustomed	مُعْتَادٌ
accredited	مُعْتَمِدٌ دُبْلُومَاسِيٌّ	considerably	مُعْتَبَرٌ: هَامٌ
reliable, dependable, authentic,	مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَوْثُوقٌ	mature(d), aged, mellowed,	مُعْتَقٌ: مَخْزُونٌ قَدِيمًا
trustworthy, authoritative		ripe (ned), old	
used, employed, adopted, followed,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُتَّبَعٌ	aggressor, assaulter, attacker, infringer,	مُعْتَدٌ
observed, accepted, established		trespasser, invader, infringer	
certified	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُصَدَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ	self-important, self-conceited, proud	مُعْتَدٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
sanctioned, approved, authorized,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُفَرَّرٌ	moderate, temperate, clement,	مُعْتَدِلٌ: غَيْرُ مَطْرُوفٍ
approbated, confirmed		reasonable, mild, soft, gentle	
commissioner	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	straight, erect, upright	مُعْتَدِلٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ
agent, representative, factor,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: وَكِيلُ تِجَارِيٍّ	benign	مُعْتَدِلٌ: لَطِيفٌ
commission merchant		victim, aggrieved, wronged, attacked,	مُعْتَدَى عَلَيْهِ
idiotic, imbecile, demented, insane,	مَعْتَوَهٌ: مَخْجُولٌ	assaulted, assailed, trespassed	
mad, crazy, idiot, imbecile, lunatic, madman		twinner, repentant	مُعْتَرِشٌ لَقَافٍ (نَبَاطِيٌّ)
pancreas	مُعْتَكَلَةٌ: بَنْكَرِيَّاسٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)	parenthesis	مُعْتَرِضَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ بَيْنَ هَلَالَيْنِ
pancreatic	مُعْتَكَلِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمُعْتَكَلَةِ (طَب.)	grateful, thankful, appreciative	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِالْجَمِيلِ
admirer, fan, buff, devotee	مُعْجَبٌ (بِـ)	recognized, accepted, approved (of),	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِهِ
coxcomb, prig	مُعْجَبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: مَفْرُورٌ	granted, conceded, confessed, admitted	
admirable, impressive, appealing,	مُعْجَبٌ: رَائِعٌ	confessor	مُعْتَرَفٌ: مُفَرَّرٌ
attractive, charming, pleasing, pleasant		proud	مُعْتَرَفٌ: فَخُورٌ
stupendous, prodigious	مُعْجَزٌ: أَعْجُوبِيٌّ	retirement, retreat, hideaway	مُعْتَرِلٌ
miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder	مُعْجَزَةٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ	recluse, sanctum	مُعْتَرِلٌ: مُتَنَسِّكٌ

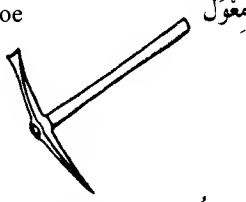
mineral, metallic	مَعْدِنِيّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَعْدِنِ	linear	مُعْجَلٌ خَطِيّ (إلكتروني)
limited in number, little, few	مَعْدُودٌ: مَحْدُودٌ	accelerator	مُعْجَلٌ: مُسَرِّعٌ
counted, calculated, computed, enumerated, reckoned	مَعْدُودٌ: مَحْسُوبٌ	accelerated, expedited, hasty, hastened, quickened, precipitated	مُعْجَلٌ
nonexistent, absent, lost, lacking, wanting, missing	مَعْدُومٌ: غَيْرُ مَوْجُودٍ	dictionary, lexicon	مُعْجَمٌ: قَامُوسٌ
stomachal, stomachic, gastric	مَعِدِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَعِدَةِ (طَب.)	pointed, dotted, vocalized, vowelized	مُعْجَمٌ: مَنقُوطٌ
ferryboat, ferry	مَعْدِيَّةٌ: مَرَكَبٌ	lexical	مُعْجَمِيّ: قَامُوسِيّ
tortured, tormented, agonized, anguished, hurt excruciated, afflicted, suffering	مَعْدَبٌ	lexicography	مُعْجَمِيَّةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْمَعَاجِمِ
tormentor, tormenting	مُعَذِّبٌ: مَضَايِقُ	kneading machine, kneader	مُعْجَنٌ
excusable	مُعْذَرٌ: مَقْبُولُ الْعُذْرِ	pasty, pastries, pies	مُعْجَنَاتٌ
excuse, forgiveness, pardon	مُعْذَرَةٌ	kneaded, putty, paste	مُعْجُونٌ: مَجْثُولٌ
translated into arabic	مُعَرَّبٌ: مُتَرْجَمٌ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	cream, paste, confection	مُعْجُونٌ: مُسْتَحْضَرٌ
exhibition, exposition, show, menagerie, fair	مَعْرِضٌ (ج. مَعَارِضُ)	infectious, contagious, catching, communicable, transmissible	مُعْدٍ: سَارٍ
introductory, determinative	مُعَرِّفٌ بِـ: مُقَدِّمٌ	infesting, infectious	مُعْدٌ: وَبَائِيّ
self-knowledge	مَعْرِفَةُ الذَّاتِ	designed, intended, destined, ready, prepared	مُعْدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
empathy	مَعْرِفَةُ الْغَيْرِ	cytometer	مُعْدُ الْخَلَايَا (طَب.)
acquaintance	مَعْرِفَةُ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	hematometer	مُعْدُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
working knowledge	مَعْرِفَةٌ عَمَلِيَّةٌ	counter, meter	مُعْدٌ: عَدَّادٌ (طَب.)
cognition	مَعْرِفَةٌ: أَطْلَاعٌ	abacus	مُعْدَّادٌ: آلَةٌ خَاسِبَةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ
gnosia, gnosis	مَعْرِفَةٌ: تَفْهَمٌ (طَب.)	stomach	مَعْدَةٌ (طَب.)
knowledge, learning, lore, perception, information, scholarship, education, acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance	مَعْرِفَةٌ: عِلْمٌ	equipment(s), outfit, gear, tools, materiel, supplies, furnishings, articles, fittings, appliances, implements, devices	مُعْدَّاتٌ: أَجْهَزَةٌ
information, scholarship, education, acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance	مَعْرِفَةٌ: عِلْمٌ	metallography	مَعْدَغَرَاْفِيَا: دِرَاسَةُ الْمَعَادِنِ
acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance	مَعْرِقٌ (طَب.)	rate, modulator, surcharge	مُعْدِّلٌ
sudorific	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	average, rate	مُعْدِّلٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
veined, veiny, grained, marbled, variegated, dappled, streaked, spotted	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	modified, changed, amended, revised, commuted, qualified, improved, adapted, altered, shuffled	مُعْدِّلٌ: مُكَيِّفٌ
disadvantageous	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	padder	مُعْدِّلٌ: مُكَيِّفٌ
battle, fight(ing), encounter, campaign, combat	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	modifier	مُعْدِّلٌ: مُنَظِّمٌ
shown, demonstrated, exhibited, exposed, displayed, view on, presented	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	modulating	مُعْدِّلَةٌ (لِلسَّرْعَةِ أَوْ الضَّوِّءِ)
petition	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	regulator, rheostat	مُعْدِمٌ: مُعْوِزٌ
offered, proffered, tendered, extended, presented	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرِّعٌ	destitute, penniless, poor, needy, impecunious, indigent	مُعْدِنٌ: بَاحِثٌ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ
exhibits, exhibited articles	مَعْرُوضَاتٌ: أَصْنَافٌ مَعْرُوضَةٌ	miner	

unerring	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	alias, so-called	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
infallible, sinless, impeccable	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	favor, service, grace, kindness	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
sin, wrongdoing, offence, guilt	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	well-known, widely known,	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
problem, dilemma, enigma, mystery	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	famous, renowned, celebrated, eminent	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
peeled	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	known, favor	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
donor, dealer	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	goat(s)	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
generous, liberal, openhanded, free-	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	comforting, consolatory	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
handed	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	female-goat	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
giving	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	vacuum augmenter	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
perfumed, scented	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	deariness	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
coat, cloak	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	exorcist	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	retreat, place of privacy or retirement	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	piece of music, performance, recital	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	outlying, remote, distant, far, faraway	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	separated, isolated, shut off, secluded	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	deposed, ousted, removed,	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	dismissed, displaced, expelled	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	insolvent, insoluble	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	camp, bloc	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	concentration camp	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	labor camp	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	work camp	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	hostel	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	camp, encampment	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	beehive, hive	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	honeyed, mellifluous, fair, candied, sugary	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	smooth-tongued, soft-spoken	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	grassy, covered with grass	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	herbal	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	company, society, community, group, folks,	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	kin(sfolk), people	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	in gear, geared	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	press	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	oil mill	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	winepress	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	press mill	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	wrist, carpus	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ	blindfold	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ



مُعَمَّق	٨٥٢	مُطَهَّر
ramark	مُعَلِّم راداري: مُرَشِّد راداري لا اتجاهي (جوية. بحر).	مُعَقِّم: مُطَهَّر
road sign, signpost, guidepost, cairn,	مُعَلِّم: صُوتَة	sterilizer, disinfectant, antiseptic, pasteurizer
milestone, landmark, mark		stronghold, bastion, fortress, fort,
grammatologist	مُعَلِّم القواعد اللغوية	castle, hold, pillbox, citadel
linguistics	مُعَلِّم: أَلْسَنِيّ	knotty
marker	مُعَلِّم: واسِم بِعَلَامَة	unciform
teacher, instructor, pedagogue, tutor,	مُعَلِّم: مُدَرِّس	hamate, hamulose
schoolmaster, mentor, lecturer, preceptor		crooked, hooked, bent, curved,
instructive	مُعَلِّم: مُتَقَفّ	falcate, uncinat, aquiline, wreathed
parametrization	مُعَلِّمَة	constipated
advertiser, sponsor, announcer,	مُعَلِّن: مَنْ يُعَلِّن	reasonable, sensible, rational, feasible,
declarer, declaring, proclaimer, promulgator,		intelligible, sane, credible, likely, sound,
enunciator, professed, stated		believable, logical, possible, probable
annunciator	مُعَلِّنَة: آلَة تُشِير الى مُصَدِّر الجَرَس	macaroon
effect	مُعْلُول: مُسَبِّب	macaroni, spaghetti, pasta
known, fixed, determined, given	مُعْلُوم: مَعْرُوف	reflected
administrative information	مُعْلُومَات الإدارة	reverse, reciprocal, converse,
hash, garbage	مُعْلُومَات تافهة	counter, opposite, contrary, inverse
disinformation	مُعْلُومَات خاطئة	recording altimeter
viewdata	مُعْلُومَات مرئيّة (حاسب.)	pluck
information, datatape, data, facts	مُعْلُومَات: مُعْطِيَات	sling, bridle
informatics, information science, data	مُعْلُومَاتِيّة	peduncle
processing, information retrieval		canned, tinned, packed, boxed, cased,
computer specialists	مُعْلُومَاتِيّون: جَمَاعَة المُعْلُومَاتِيّة	encased
information, datum, fact	مُعْلُومَة: وَاحِدَة المُعْلُومَات	canned food(s), tinned food(s)
architect	مُعَمَّار: مُهَنْدِس مِعْمَار	manger, rack, crib
mason, builder	مُعَمَّارِيّ: بَنَاء	suspended, underslung
architectural, architectonic	مُعَمَّارِيّ: خَاصُّ بِنَاء العِمَارَة	dependent on, hinging on, مشرُوط
architectural	مُعَمَّارِيّ: هَنْدَسِيّ	conditional on, contingent on
ergometry	مُعَمَّالِيّة	pending, suspended, abeyant, فيه
baptizer, baptist	مُعَمِّد: مَنْ يُعَمِّد	held back, deferred, stayed
pillared	مُعَمِّد: ذُو أَعْمِدَة	suspended, pendent, hanging,
baptist	مُعَمِّدَانِيّ	pendulous, dangling
aging	مُعَمَّر	hanged
long-lived, longevous	مُعَمَّر: مُقَاوِم	annotator, glossarist
tumult, turmoil, uproar, jumble,	مُعَمَّمَة (ج. مَعَامِع)	commentator, reviewer
confusion, mess		justified, warranted, motivating
profound, deep, detailed, مُفْصَّل	مُعَمَّق: عَمِيق، شَامِل، مُفْصَّل	parameter

pick, pickax, mattock, hoe



مِعُول

thorough, comprehensive

laboratory

baptism

inhabited

the world

effective, established, applied,

practiced, prevalent, customary, conventional

done, made, produced, fashioned, مَفْعُول

manufactured, fabricated, formed, shaped

addresser, addressed, addressor

addressograph

moral, incorporeal, immaterial, abstract مَعْنَوِي

morale, spirit(s)

meaning, sense, signification,

import, purport, intent, content, concept

literary hack, literary writer

concerned, involved, interested

meant, intended, purposed

bsi (british

standards institution)

conservatory

institute, institution, academy

gymnasium

institute

known, familiar, ordinary, customary,

conventional, accustomed, usual, habitual

crooked, bent, curved, twisted, wry, مَعْوَجَ أَعْوَج

inclined, warped, distorted

retort

مَعْوَجَّة: إِنْبِيق، مَعْوَجَّة تَقْطِير (كِيم.)



needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,

indigent, pauper

invalid

مَعْمَل: مُخْتَبَر

مَعْمُودِيَّة: تَنْصِير

مَعْمُور: أَهْل

مَعْمُورَة: الْعَالَم

مَعْمُول بِهِ: مُطَبَّق

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

مَعْمُول: مَفْعُول

bede

grafting tool

peak

relied on, depended on,

counted on, trusted (in)

judicial help

aid, help, assistance

intestinal, enteric,

enteral, enteron-, enter-

duodenum

intestine, gut

tiresome, tedious, tiring

criterion, criteria, standard, yardstick,

touchstone, gauge, measur(ment)

normative

vicious

defective, faulty, flawed, deficient,

blemished, imperfect, unsound

disgraceful, dishonorable, shameful,

discreditable, infamous

altering

accompaniment, accompanying,

escort(ing), company

recloser

automatic recloser

reader, lecturer, assistant

professor

repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating

gastrula

lender, loaner

life, living, existence, subsistence

livelihood, sustenance, living

life-style, way, style of living

مِعُول تَعْدِين (قَصِير النِّصْل) (مَعْدَن..)

مِعُول قَطْع (لِقَطْع الطِّين الصُّلْب) (هِنْد.. مَد..)

مِعُول، مُنْقَر

مِعُول (عَلَيْهِ): مَعْتَمِد

مَعُونَة: مُسَاعَدَة قَضَائِيَّة (قَا..)

مَعُونَة: مُسَاعَدَة

مِعْوِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْمِعَى أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ

مِعَى: الْإِثْنَا عَشَرَ

مِعَى، مَعَاء: مِعَى، مَصِير (أَحْيَاء..)

مِعْي: مُتَعَبٌ

مِعْيَار: مِقْيَاس

مِعْيَارِي: قِيَاسِيٌّ

مَعِيب (طَب..)

مَعِيب: ذُو عَيْبٍ

مَعِيب: مُخْزٍ

مَعِيب: مُفْسَدٌ

مَعِيَّة: مُصَاحَبَةٌ

مُعِيدُ التَّوَصِيلِ (هِنْد.. كَهْرِبَا..)

مُعِيدُ غَلْقِ أَتُومَاتِي (طَاقَة..)

مُعِيدٌ: أَسْتَاذ (مُسَاعِد)

مُعِيدٌ: مُكَرِّرٌ

مُعِيدَة (طَب..)

مُعِيرٌ: مُقْرِضٌ

مَعِيشَة: حَيَاةٌ

مَعِيشَة: رِزْقٌ

مَعِيشَة: طَرِيقَة فِي الْعَيْشِ

مَعِيشَة: طَرِيقَة فِي الْعَيْشِ

مَعِيشَة: طَرِيقَة فِي الْعَيْشِ

مَعِيشَة: طَرِيقَة فِي الْعَيْشِ

pomposity	مُعَالَاة: تَشَدُّق
exaggeration, overstatement,	مُعَالَاة: مُبَالَغَة
debauching	
fallacy, sophism, paralogism	مُعَالَاة: أَغْلُوطة
adventurous, adventurer, venturesome,	مُعَامِر
enterprising, venturer, foolhardy, rash	
adventure, venture, risk, hazard	مُعَامَرَة
misadventure	مُعَامَرَة: حَادِثَة مُزْعِجَة
commando(s), shock troops,	مُعَاوِر، فِرْقَة المَعَاوِر
storm troops	
contrary to, opposite to, opposed to,	مُعَايِر لـ
in conflict with, at variance with	
variant	مُعَايِر: مُخْتَلَف
consequence, result, issue, effect, end,	مُعَايِر: عَاقِبَة
upshot	
dusty, powdery	مُعَبَّر، مُعَبَّر
groin	مُعَبَّر (طب.)
emigrant, immigrant, émigré,	مُعْتَرِب: مُهَاجِر
expatriate	
tyrant	مُعْتَصِبُ السُّلْطَة (عند اليونان)
rapist	مُعْتَصِبُ امْرَأَة
extorted, exacted, usurped,	مُعْتَصِب: مُعْتَدٍ عَلَى حَقٍّ
disseised, unlawfully, violator, acquired	
raped, ravished, violated	مُعْتَصِبَة (امْرَأَة)
grieved, sad, sorrowful, depressed,	مُعْتَمِّم: حَزِين
dejected, dispirited, gloomy, down(cast),	
distressed, upset, troubled, worried	
enriched	مُعْتَمَّن: مُثْر (خَدِيثًا)
nauseated, sick, queasy,	مُعْثِي: جَائِشُ التَّفْس
qualmish, disgusted	
nourishing, nutritious, nutrient,	مُعْذَّ (المُعْذِّي): مُقِيمَة
nutritive	
stock feeder	مُعْذِّي الحَاف: جِهَازُ التَغْذِيَةِ بِالْحَاف (مَعَاد.)
pressure-fed	مُعْذِّي تَحْتَ الضَّغْط
macronutrients	مُعْذِّيَات كُثْرِيَّة (بَيْتَة)
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُعْز (اسم)
seductive, tempting, inviting, enticing,	مُعْز (صفة)
alluring, luring	

living, subsistence

obstruent, obstructive

handicapping

self-supporting

breadwinner, supporter, sustainer, مُنْ يَعِيلُ

family provider

spring, source, headspring, fountain, مَعِين: يَنْبُوع

fountainhead, wellhead, springhead, well

cooperator, helpful

finder, direction

polarity indicator

stereoscopic rangefinder

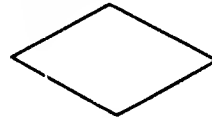
prefix

trapezium



rhombus

rhombus, lozenge, diamond مَعِين (شكل هندسي)



appointed, assigned, مَعِين (في مَنْصِبٍ أَوْ مَرَكَز)

nominated, designated, appointee, nominee

specific, particular, concrete, given, مَعِين: مُحَدَّد

definite, determined, fixed, set, prescribed,

stated, indicated, designated, appointed

teaching aids مَعِينَات التَّدْرِيس (السَّمْعِيَّة وَالْبَصَرِيَّة)

audio-visual aids مَعِينَات سَمْعِيَّة بَصَرِيَّة: وَسَائِلُ الْإِبْضَاح

deaf aid مَعِينَة سَمْع: أَدَاة تُعِينُ عَلَى السَّمْع (صَوْت)

leaving, departing (from), مَعَادِر: رَاحِل (عَنْ)

walking out (of)

departure, leaving, going away مَعَادَرَة: رَحِيل

feathering paddles مَعَادِيفُ تَجْنِيب (جَوِيَّة)

cave, cavern, grotto

courtship

مَعَارَة: كَهْف

مَعَارَلَة: تَوَدُّد

moral (of a story, etc.)

مُعْرَى: عِبْرَةٌ

sense, meaning, signification, gist, مُعْرَى: فَحْوَى

import, purport, effect, tenor, substance

moral

مُعْرَى: حِكْمَةٌ

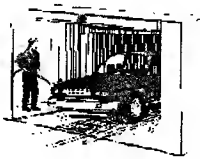
laundry

مُعْسَل الثِّيَاب



car washes

مُعْسَل السَّيَّارَةِ



powerwash

مُعْسَل آلي

washbasin, washstand, lavatory, sink

مُعْسَلَةٌ



washer, washing machine

مُعْسَلَةٌ: غَسَّالَةٌ

cleaned

مُعْسُولٌ

hazy, misty, cloudy, foggy, filmy, مُعْشَى: أَعْْبَشَ

dim(med), obscure(d), blurry, blurred, fuzzy

adulterated, debased

مُعْشَوْش: مَزْغُولٌ

unconscious

مُعْشَى عَلَيْهِ: مُعْمَى

cramp, colic, gripes

مُعْض (طَب.)

troublesome

مُعْضِب: مُسْخَطٌ

clay pit

مُعْضَرَةٌ: مَنَجَمُ غَضَارٍ

pharceidous

مُعْضَن (طَب.)

corrugated

مُعْضَن: مُجْعَدٌ

to stretch, to extend, to expand

مُعْط: مَطَّ

bathtub, tub, bath

مُعْطَس: حَوْضٌ

diving suit

مُعْطَسَةٌ

furred

مُعْطَى بِتَرْسِبَاتٍ كِلَسِيَّةٍ (سَمَكْر.)

planted with grass

مُعْطَى بِخَضِيرٍ

fabric-covered

مُعْطَى بِقْمَاش

agglutinative, gluing

مُعْرٍ

to singe

مُعْرٍ: صَيَّرَ أَشْقَرًا أَوْ أَصْهَبًا

Maghreb, northwest, Morocco مَغْرِب, بِلَادُ الْمَغْرِبِ

west, the west, the occident

مَغْرِب: غَرْبٌ

sunset, sundown, west

مَغْرِب: غُرُوبٌ

maghrebi, north african, moroccan

مَغْرِبِي

ocher

مُعْرَةٌ: مَسْحُوقُ أَكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ

raddle

مُعْرَةٌ حَمْرَاء (مَعْدَن.)

russet color, red

مُعْرَةٌ: لَوْنٌ أَحْمَرٌ

ocher, red ocher, ruddle

مُعْرَةٌ: مَشَقٌ

warbling

مُعْرَد (مَوْ.)

(tooth) socket

مُعْرَز (الضَّرْسِ أَوْ السِّنِّ)

splicing

مُعْرَزُ الطَّعْمِ

tree nursery

مُعْرَس: مَشْتَلٌ

biased, tendentious, prejudiced,

مُعْرَض: مُتَحَيِّزٌ

unfair, partial

foundry ladle

مُعْرَفَةٌ سَبَاكَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)

ladle, scoop

مُعْرَفَةٌ



measuring scoop

مُعْرَفَةٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ

in love with, infatuated with, مُعْرَمٌ بِ: مُوَلَّعٌ بِـ

fond of

loss, damage

مُعْرَم: خَسَارَةٌ

debt, liability

مُعْرَم: دَيْنٌ

conceited, vain, vainglorious, fop,

مُعْرُور: مَزْهَوٌ

cocky, proud, haughty, arrogant

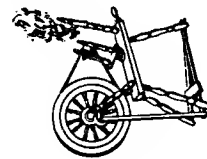
ochreous

مُعْرِي (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْمُعْرَةِ)

spinning wheel, spindle,

المِغْزَل: دَوَلَابُ الْغَزْلِ

distaff



spinning-jenny

مِغْزَل: مَكْنَةُ غَزْلِ

fusiform

مِعْزَلِي الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)

spun

مِعْزُول: غَزْلٌ

operetta	مَعَنَاءُ: مَسْرُوحَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	covered, wrapped, enveloped, veiled, مُعْطَى: غُطِّيْ
coquettish, flirtatious, coquette, coquet	مَعْتَاجٌ: غَنَجٌ	mantled, concealed
earth's magnetism	مَغْنِاطِيْسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	anonymous
magnalium	مَغْنَالِيُومٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ قَاعِدَتُهَا أَلُومِيْنِيُومٌ (مَعَاد.)	stupid, foolish, silly, ninny, fool, مُعْغَلٌ: مَجْهُوْلٌ
to magnetize	مَغْنَطَئُ	dumb, dense, dupe, dolt, dullard, dunce مُعْغَلٌ: غَبِيٌّ
magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ بِالْتَّيَّارِ الْكَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربيا.)	the late, the departed, the deceased مُغْفُورٌ لَهُ (فُلَانٌ)
by electricity		productive, fruitful, fructuous, lucrative, مُغَلٌ: مُثْمِرٌ
single-touch magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ بِالسَّيْلِ الْمُرْدِّ (مغنا.)	profitable, yielding, lucrative, remunerative
magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ	breech
magnet	مَغْنِطِيْسٌ: حَجَرُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِ	lock, padlock
magnetism	مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ: مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ	brass-cased
magnetic	مَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ	envelope
geomagnetism	مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ	bound
reversed magnetization	مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	enveloped, covered, wrapped, مُغْلَفٌ: مُغْطَى
residual magnetism	مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ مُتَخَلِّفَةٌ	enfolded, lapped, swathed, coated, cased
bungalow, summer cottage, villa	مَعْنَى	closed, shut, locket, bolted, sealed مُغْلَقٌ: مُغْفَلٌ
songstress, woman singer, (female)	مُغَنِّيَّةٌ: مُطَرِّبَةٌ	helpless, powerless, unable مُغْلُوبٌ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
vocalist, warbler		defeated, beaten, conquered, مُغْلُوبٌ: غَلِبَ
magnesia	مَغْنِيسِيَا: أَكْسِيدُ الْمَغْنِيسِيُومِ	vanquished, subdued
magnesium	مَغْنِيسِيُومٌ (معد.)	incorrect, inaccurate, inexact
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُغْوٍ (المُغْوِي)	boiled
seductive, seducing, tempting, enticing,	مُغْوٍ	decoction
luring, alluring		vaginate(d)
bold, courageous, daring, audacious	مُغْوَارٌ: جَرِيءٌ	to speak (or write) indistinctly
militant, aggressive, raider, invader, fighter	مُغْوَارٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ	inarticulate
commando	مُغْوَارٌ: فَدَائِي (عس.)	grievous, depressive, gloomy, bleak, مُغْمَعٌ: مَحْزِنٌ
eudiometer	مُغْوَارٌ: أَلْبُوبٌ مُدَرَّجٌ لِتَحْلِيلِ الْغَازَاتِ	melancholic, cheerless, disconsolate, dismal, مُغْمَعٌ: غَامِقٌ
mongoloid	مُغْوَلِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (طب.)	desolate, dreary, lugubrious
mongol	مُغْوَلِيٌّ: مُنْغُولِيٌّ (صفة)	coleopteran مُغْمَعَاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رُثْيَةٌ - حَشَرَاتُ (أَحْيَاء.)
pluviometer	مَغْيَاثٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْمَطَرِ	flooded, inundated, deluged, مُغْمُورٌ بِالْمَاءِ: غَارِقٌ
setting, sunset, sundown	مَغْيَبٌ: غُرُوبٌ	drowned, sunken, immersed, plunged, مُغْمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الذِّكْرُ
raider, invader, attacker, aggressor,	مُغِيرٌ: غَازٍ	submerged, overwhelmed
harrier, marauder		obscure, unknown, nameless, مُغْمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الذِّكْرُ
frequency converter	مُغَيِّرُ التَّرَدُّدِ (راديو.)	inglorious, unrenowned, unnoted
changed, altered, modified, varied,	مُغَيِّرٌ: مُبَدِّلٌ	unconscious, in a swoon مُغْمِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ: مَغْمِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
converted, transferred, transformed		singer, vocalist, warbler, melodist, songster مُغْنٌ: مُطَرِّبٌ
cloudy, clouded, overcast	مُغْمٍ: غَائِمٌ	soloist مُغْنٌ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
unexpected	مُفَاجِئٌ: طَارِئٌ	opera مُغْنَاءَةٌ: أَوْبَرَا

crossroads, crossways, junction, مُفْتَرَقُ طُرُقٍ
 intersection, crossing, bifurcation, fork(ing)
 inspector, examiner, investigator, inquiring مُفْتَشٍ
 plant inspector مُفْتَشُ صِيَانَةٍ: مُفْتَشُ الْوَحْدَةِ (نَظْـ) مُفْتَلٌ كَشَعْرُ الزَّوْجِ
 kinky مُفْتَعَلٌ: مُتَعَمِّدٌ
 intentional, deliberate, calculated, willful, intended, designed
 fabricated, invented, forged, created, مُفْتَعَلٌ: مُخْتَلَقٌ
 concocted, contrived, devised
 in need of, needing, wanting, lacking, مُفْتَقِرٌ إِلَى
 requiring, deficient in, short of or in open, opened مُفْتَوِّحٌ
 ajar مُفْتَوِّحٌ جُزْئِيًّا
 wide open مُفْتَوِّحٌ عَلَى مَصْرَاعِيهِ
 uncorked مُفْتَوِّحٌ: مَتْرُوءُ السَّدَادَةِ
 herniated مُفْتَوِّقٌ (طَب.)
 unstitched مُفْتَوِّقٌ: مَفْكُوكُ الدَّرَزِ
 robust, burly, muscular, brawny مُفْتُولُ السَّاعِدِ
 twisted, twined, curled مُفْتُولٌ: مَجْدُولٌ
 detonator, exploder, burster مُفْجَرٌ
 delay-action exploder مُفْجَرٌ مُتَأَخِّرُ الْمَفْعُولِ
 firing key مُفْجَرٌ: مِفْتَاحُ دَائِرَةِ التَّفْجِيرِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 powder-keg مُفْجَرَةٌ: مَخْزَنُ الْمُنْفَجِرَاتِ
 catastrophic, grievous مُفْجِعٌ: فَاجِعٌ
 confuting, convincing, conclusive, مُفْجِعٌ: مُسَكِّتٌ
 decisive, potent
 unanswerable مُفْجِعٌ: لَا يَرُدُّ عَلَيْهِ
 booby-trapped مُفْجِعٌ
 pride, object of pride, source of pride مُفْخَرَةٌ
 sententious مُفْخَمُ الْكَلَامِ
 glorified, exalted, extolled, esteemed, مُفْخَمٌ: مُعْظَمٌ
 dignified, (highly) honored
 dearest, dear, cherished, ransomed, مُفْدًى, مُفْدِيٌّ
 redeemed
 escape, flight, getaway, alternative, مَفْرَ: مَهْرَبٌ
 refuge, retreat, sanctuary
 recreative, entertaining, diverting مُفْرَحٌ: مُسَلٌّ
 gladdening, cheerful, delightful, glad, مُفْرَحٌ, مُفَرِّحٌ

abrupt مُفَاجِئٌ: فُظَّ
 sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُفَاجِئٌ: مُبَاغِتٌ
 abrupt, unforeseen
 surprise مُفَاجَأَةٌ
 meaning, significations, substance, مُفَادٌ: مَعْنَى
 significance, import, purport, effect, tenor
 paradoxical مُفَارَقٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ
 paradox مُفَارَقَةٌ (طَب.)
 departure, leaving, separation, مُفَارَقَةٌ: رَحِيلٌ
 detachment, parting
 desert, wilderness, wild مَفَازَةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ
 articulations, joints مَفَاصِلُ (طَب.)
 differentiation, comparison مَفَاصِلَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
 reactor, atomic pile, atomic reactor, مُفَاعِلٌ ذَرَوِيٌّ
 chain-reacting pile
 reactivity مَفَاعِلِيَّةٌ (فِيز.)
 anastomosis مَفَاعِرَةٌ: مَفَاعِمَةٌ (طَب.)
 negotiator مُفَاوِضٌ: مُتَفَاوِضٌ
 negotiation, parley مُفَاوِضَةٌ: تَفَاوُضٌ
 mufti, interpreter or expounder of مُفْتٍ (الْمُفْتِي)
 islamic law
 key مِفْتَاحٌ



clue, key مِفْتَاحٌ (لِحَلِّ لُغْزٍ): دَلِيلٌ
 monkey wrench مِفْتَاحٌ إِلَاجِيلِيزِي



initiate key , start button مِفْتَاحُ الْبَدْءِ: زُرُّ الْإِطْلَاقِ
 lithotrite مُفَتَّتٌ: مُفَتَّتُ الْخِصَاةِ (طَب.)
 slanderer, calumniator, backbiter, مُفْتَرٍ (الْمُفْتَرِي)
 traducer, liar, false accuser
 ravenous, rapacious, predatory, مُفْتَرِسٌ: ضَارٍ
 voracious, ferocious
 supposed, assumed, presumed, مُفْتَرَضٌ: مَفْرُوضٌ
 hypothesized, presupposed, postulated

smashing	مُفْرَقِعٌ: مُحَطَّمٌ	pleasant, joyful, happy, merry, bright	مُفْرَحٌ: مُنْتَعٍ
firecracker, firework, cracker, squib	مُفْرَقَعَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ	delectable	مُفْرَحٌ: حَاضِنَةٌ
chopper, mincer, grinder	مُفْرَمَةٌ لَحْمٍ	hatchery	مُفْرَدٌ: وَثْرِي (نحو.)
furniture, furnishings	مُفْرُوشَاتٌ: أَثَاتٌ	singular	مُفْرَدٌ: وَثْرِي
supposed (to)	مُفْرُوضٌ (فِيهِ كَذَا)	odd, uneven	مُفْرَدٌ: فَرْدٌ
imposed, enjoined, ordained,	مُفْرُوضٌ: إلْزَامِيٌّ	single, solitary, one, only, sole	مُفْرَدَاتٌ: كَلِمَةٌ
decreed, prescribed, dictated, mandatory,		words, terms, expressions, vocabulary	مُفْرَدَةٌ: كَلِمَةٌ
obligatory, compulsory, imperative ,		terminology, items, entries	مُفْرَدَةٌ: مَادَّةٌ
indisputable, incontestable	مُفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ: لَا جِدَالَ فِيهِ	word, vocable, term, expression	مُفْرَزٌ: رَاشِحٌ
undoubted, undeniable, undisputed, definite,		item, entry	مُفْرَزٌ: مُخْرَشٌ (هند.)
indubitable, certain, sure		secretory	مُفْرَزَاتٌ: مُفْرَعَاتٌ
minced, chopped(up), hashed	مُفْرُومٌ: مُقَطَّعٌ	milled	discharges
frightening, frightful, dreadful,	مُفْرِعٌ: مُخِيفٌ	secretions, excretions, exudations,	مُفْرَزَاتٌ: بُرَازٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
alarming, terrible, horrible, fearful			مُفْرَزَةٌ: مَغَاوِيرٌ
unhealthy, rough draft	مُفْسَدٌ: مُضَرٌّ	excreta	مُفْرَزَةٌ: فَصِيلَةٌ
discloser	مُفْشٍ: مُشِيعٌ	commando	platoon
multilobe	مُفْصَّصٌ: مُتَعَدِّدُ الْفُصُوصِ	group, party, detachment, squad,	مُفْرَشُ السَّرِيرِ
lobate(d), lobed	مُفْصَّصٌ: ذُو فُصُوصٍ		مُفْرَشُ الطَّاوِلَةِ
hinge joint	مُفْصَلٌ بَكْرِيٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	bedspread, bedcover, coverlet, sheet	مُفْرَصٌ: مَبْرَدٌ
hooked joint	مُفْصَلٌ حَابِكٌ (نَجَارَةٌ)	tablecloth	مُفْرَطٌ الْمُلُوحَةِ: مَلْحٌ أَجَاجٌ
hinge barrel	مُفْصَلٌ: الْمَفْصَلَةُ	gouge	مُفْرَطٌ: مُتَجَاوِزٌ الْحَدَّ
joint, articulation, knuckle	مُفْصَلٌ (حِ مَفَاصِلُ)	supersaline	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,
cut out, tailored, custom	مُفْصَلٌ (كَالْثَوْبِ مَثَلًا)	excessive, extreme, inordinate,	exorbitant, , superabundant, exaggerated
detailed, particular, circumstantial,	مُفْصَلٌ: تَفْصِيلِيٌّ		مُفْرَغٌ (طَب.)
minute, elaborate, exhaustive			مُفْرَغٌ (فِي قَالِبٍ): مَسْبُوكٌ
arthral, articular	مُفْصَلِيٌّ (طَب.)	cast, molded, founded,	shaped, formed
arthropoda	مُفْصَلِيَّاتٌ: شُعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (أَحْيَاءُ)		hollow
obliging	مُفْضَلٌ: مُجَامِلٌ	discharger	مُفْرَغٌ: لَا طَائِلَ تَحْتَهُ
silvered, silver-plated	مُفْضَضٌ: مَطْلِيٌّ بِالْفِضَّةِ	evacuating	مُفْرَغٌ: جِهَازٌ تَفْرِيعٌ (هند. كَهْرَبَاءُ)
favorite, preferable, favored, chosen	مُفْضَلٌ	crossways, crossroads	مُفْرَغٌ: مُسَهَّلٌ
preferential	مُفْضَلِيٌّ	parting, part (of the hair)	مُفْرَقٌ
minion	مُفْضَلٌ: مُقَرَّبٌ	junction, road	مُفْرَقُ الشَّعْرِ
exposed, unmasked,	مُفْضُوحٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الْعُيُوبِ	demultiplexor	مُفْرَقُ طَرِيقٍ
compromised, shamed, disgraced, notorious		splitter	مُفْرَقٌ قَبَوَاتِ الْإِرْسَالِ
not fasting, breaking one's fast	مُفْطَرٌ: غَيْرُ صَائِمٍ	scattered, dispersed	مُفْرَقٌ: فَالِقٌ
naturally disposed for	مُفْطُورٌ عَلَى: مَجْبُولٌ عَلَى	separate(d), parted, divided, disunited	مُفْرَقٌ: مُشْتَتٌ
created, made, originated	مُفْطُورٌ: مَخْلُوقٌ		مُفْرَقٌ: مَقْصُولٌ
weaned, weanling	مُفْطُومٌ: فَطِيمٌ		

successful, prosperous مُفْلِح: ناجح
 bankrupt, insolvent, broke مُفْلِس: مُعْسِر
 flat, flattened, oblate, broad مُفْلَطَح: عَرِيض
 cracked, split, cleft, rifted, fissured, مُفْلَع: مُشَقَّق
 rent, ripped (apart), rimose
 cleaver مُفْلَق: مُصَدِّع



palsied مُفْلُج: مشلول
 notion, concept, meaning, sense, مُفْهُوم: تصوّر
 conception, connotation
 misconception مُفْهُوم خاطئ
 understandable, comprehensible, مُفْهُوم: معقول
 intelligible, notion, understood
 included مُفْهُوم: مشمول
 invoicing machine مُفَوِّرة
 high commissioner مُفَوِّض سَام
 police commissioner مُفَوِّض شَرْطَة
 plenipotentiary مُفَوِّض مُطْلَق الصَّلاحيّة
 deputed, authorized, empowered, مُفَوِّض: مُحَوَّل
 accredited, delegated, entrusted to
 mandator, commissar, authorizer مُفَوِّض: مُنْتَدِب
 legation, commissariat مُفَوِّضِيّة
 virulent مُفَوِّع الحُمّة
 eloquent, fluent مُفَوِّه: بليغ
 useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary, مُفِيد: نافع
 profitable, serviceable, wholesome
 siphon spillway مُفِيضٌ مُنْعِي (هند. مد.)
 inverse tangent, arc-tangent مُقَابِل الظِّل (رياضة.)
 facing, opposite (to), obverse مُقَابِل (لـ): مُوَاجِه
 corresponding (to), similar مُقَابِل (لـ): مُوَازٍ
 (to), analogous (to), equivalent (to)
 counter, cross, contrary, opposite مُقَابِل: مُضَادّ
 versus, against مُقَابِل: إِزَاء
 consideration, return, offset, payment, مُقَابِل: بَدَل
 exchange, substitute, recompense, price,
 compensation, rate, fee

activator مُفَعَّل: مُنَشِّط (طب.)
 brimful, full, replete, loaded, مُفْعَم (بـ): مَلِيء
 crammed with, jammed with
 bursting effect مُفْعُول الانفجار (عس.)
 feedback مُفْعُول ارْتِجَاعِي
 object, direct object مُفْعُول بِهِ (نحو.)
 accusative مُفْعُول بِهِ
 retroactive force or effect مُفْعُول رَجْعِي (قا)
 effect, influence, impact, action مُفْعُول: تَأْثِير
 effect, validity operation مُفْعُول: سَرَيَان
 done, performed مُفْعُول: مَعْمُول
 depriving مُفَقِد (طب.)
 anorexic مُفَقِد الشَّهْوَة لِلْأَكْل
 cage breeding مُفَقَّصَة
 absentee heir (missing pers.) مُفَقُّود
 lost, missing, absent, nonexistent, lacking, مُفَقُّود
 wanting
 leakage losses مُفَقُّودَات بِالسَّرْب (هند.)
 screwdriver مِفْكَ (البراعي)



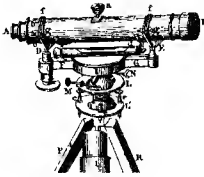
screw-driver مِفْكَ البراعي
 offset screwdriver مِفْكَ مُجَنَّب (هند.)
 torque screwdriver مِفْكَ يقيس عزم اللي (هند.)
 thinker, intellectual, reflecting, مُفَكِّر: مُتَأَمِّل
 cogitating, pondering, meditative, meditating,
 pensive, cogitative, thoughtful
 agenda مُفَكَّرَة: برنامج أو جدول الأعمال
 notebook, calendar مُفَكَّرَة (ج مفكرات)
 diary, daily, journal مُفَكَّرَة يَوْمِيّة
 pocketbook مُفَكَّرَة: مُدَكَّرَة
 disassembled, dismantled, dismantled, مُفَكِّك
 disjoined, disconnected, disunited, incoherent,
 dissociated, dislocated, disjointed
 unbridled مُفَكُّوك: مَحْلُول، مُطْلَق
 overexcite مُفْلَاط: مُزِيد التَّوَثُّر

shrine, sanctuary	مَقَام: مَرَار	in front of, opposite to, facing, along	مُقَابِل: تُجَاه
site, seat, locality, location, spot, place	مَقَام: مَقَر	in return for, in exchange for, against	مُقَابِل: فِي مُقَابِل
situation		meeting	مُقَابِلَة: اجْتِمَاع
standing, rank, position, dignity, prestige	مَقَام: مَنَزِلَة	interview	مُقَابِلَة: مُحَادَاة
stay	مَقَام: إِقَامَة	comparison, collation	مُقَابِلَة: مُقَارَنَة
abode, dwelling, residence, domicile	مَقَام: مَنْزِل	encounter	مُقَابِلَة: مُلَاقَاة
raised, erected, built, instituted,	مَقَام: مُنْشَأ	opposition, opposing,	مُقَابِلَة: مُوَاجَهَة
established, founded		fighter, combatant, warrior	مُقَاتِل: مُحَارِب
gambler, player, gamester	مَقَام: لَاعِب الْقَمَار	fighter, combat plane	مُقَاتِلَة: طَائِرَة مُقَاتِلَة
gambling, gamble	مَقَام: مَيْسِر	fighting, combat, battle, fighting	مُقَاتِلَة: مُحَارِبَة
sausage(s)	مَقَام: نَقَانِق	asymptote	مُقَارِب: خُطّ مُقَارِب (رياضة)
contractor, subcontractor,	مَقَام: مُتَعَهِّد	approach	مُقَارِبَة: طَرِيقَة لِمُعَالَجَة مَوْضُوع
entrepreneur		tape comparator	مُقَارِن الْأَشْرَاطَة الْمُثَقَّبَة
contracting, contracting work	مَقَارِلَات: تَعَهُّدَات	interference comparator	مُقَارِن التَّدَاخُل (فيز)
contract, agreement, bargain, deal	مَقَارِلَة: عَقْد التَّرَام	identity unit	مُقَارِن الطَّاقِي
resisting, renitent, reluctant, opponent,	مَقَاوِم	equality unit	مُقَارِن التَّعَادُل
adversary, antagonist, fighter, combatant		optical comparator	مُقَارِن بَصَرِي (فيز)
maquisard	مَقَاوِم لِلَاخْتِلَال	digital unit	مُقَارِن رَقْمِي
antiaircraft weapons, antiaircrafts	مَقَاوِمَات أَرْضِيَّة	analog comparator	مُقَارِن قِيَاسِي
resistances in reactor	مَقَاوِمَات فِي الْمَفَاعِل (كيم)	comparator, comparing unit	مُقَارِن: وَحْدَة مُقَارَنَة
resistance, opposition, renitency, fight, battle	مَقَاوِمَة	comparative	مُقَارِن
resistivity	مَقَاوِمِيَّة: الْمَقَاوِمَة التَّوَعِيَّة (هند. كهربيا)	comparison	مُقَارَنَة: مُقَابِلَة
assay	مُقَابِسَة (طب)	altimeter	مُقَاسٌ لِلِالْتِفَاع (الليمير)
barter, exchange, swap, truck, trade,	مُقَابِضَة: مُبَادَلَة	clearing, compensation,	مُقَابِضَة (بَيْن الْمَصَارِف)
bartering, barter, trade		clearance	
domed, domical, cupolaed	مُقَبَّب	suing, prosecution, suit, lawsuit	مُقَابِضَة: مُدَاعَاة
arched, vaulted	مُقَبَّب: مَعْقُود	interruption, boycott	مُقَابِضَة
cemetery, graveyard, burial, ground	مُقَبَّرَة: جَبَائِسة	province, district, county, territory	مُقَابِضَة: إِيَالَة
answering jack	مُقَبِّسُ الْإِجَابَة	dissociation, separation,	مُقَابِضَة: قَطْع الصِّلَة
power socket	مُقَبِّسُ تَيَار الْقُدْرَة (هند. كهربيا)	breakaway, breakup	
socket, receptacle	مُقَبِّسُ كَهْرَبَائِي	grandstand	مُقَاعِدْ أَمَامِيَّة
polarized receptacle	مُقَبِّسُ مُسْتَقْطَب	editorial, leader	مُقَالِ افْتِاحِي
extension socket	مُقَبِّسُ مَوْزَع (هند. كهربيا)	monologue, triade	مُقَال: خُطْبَة
handle, haft, hilt, grip, knob, grasp,	مُقَبِّض: مَسْكَة	article, essay	مُقَال: مَقَالَة
handgrip		monograph, tractate	مُقَالَة
zoocium	مُقَبِّع (جبرلو)	reins of government, power, contol	مُقَالِيْدُ الْحُكْم
next, following, coming, future, eventual	مُقَبِّل: آت	key, keynote	مُقَام (مر)
appetizer, relish	مُقَبِّل (ج مُقَبِّلَات) (اسم)	context, connection, occasion	مُقَام: سِيَاق

short, brief, concise, terse, curt, **مُقْتَضِب: مُخْتَصِر**
succinct, abridged, shortened, laconic,
condensed, abbreviated, digested
required, requisite, needed, due, **مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورِي**
necessary, proper
exigence or exigency **مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورَة**
requirements, requisites, exigencies, **مُقْتَضَيَات**
needs, necessities, demands
heavy fraction **مُقْتَطَع (نَفْطِي) ثَقِيل (نَفْط)**
cuttings **مُقْتَطَعَات: قِصَاصَات الْقَطْع**
selected, chosen, picked, culled **مُقْتَطَف: مُخْتَار**
excerpted, extracted, quoted, cited **مُقْتَطَف: مُقْتَبَس**
selection, excerpt, extract **مُقْتَطَف: مُتَقَي**
selections, anthology, analects **مُقْتَطَفَات**
vital part, mortal organ **مُقْتَل: عُضْو حَيَوِي**
death, murder, killing **مُقْتَل: مَصْرَع**
extractor **مُقْتَلَع: مُتَرَعِّع**
convinced, persuaded, satisfied, contended **مُقْتَنِع**
possession, acquisition, property **مُقْتَنَى: مُلْكِيَّة**
acquired, obtained, possessed, owned **مُقْتَنَى: مُمْتَلِك**
(egyptain) cucumber **مُقْتَى: قَنَاء (نَبَات)**
dustpan **مُقْحَقَة: لَقَاطَة الْكِنَاسَة**
leather knife **مُقَدَّر: شَفْرَة الْإِسْكَاف**
scantling, trifle, scintilla, tittle **مُقَدَّارٌ ضَمِيل**
quantity, amount, magnitude, rate, **مُقَدَّار: كَمِيَّة**
size, volume, proportion, deal, measure,
extent, degree, scope, range
intrepid, bold, courageous, brave, **مُقَدَّام: جَرِيء**
fearless, dauntless, plucky, daring, defiant,
jerked, corned, cured **مُقَدَّد: مُجَفَّف**
slit, cut lengthwise **مُقَدَّد: مُقَطَّوعٌ قَدْدًا**
predestine **مُقَدَّرٌ مِنَ اللَّهِ: مَقْضِي بِهِ**
implied, implicit, tacit, underlying **مُقَدَّر: ضَمْنِي**
anticipated, expected, foreseen **مُقَدَّر: مُتَوَقَّع**
(pre) destined, fated, fatal, fateful, **مُقَدَّر: مُحْتَم**
predetermined, ordained, decreed, predestinate,
preordained
supposed, assumed, presumed, **مُقَدَّر: مُفْتَرَض**

appetizing, savory **مُقْبَل (صفة)**
buried, gripped, inhumed, tombled, **مُقْبُور: مَذْفُون**
entombed
received **مُقْبُوض (مَال)**
arrested, apprehended, held, **مُقْبُوض (عَلَيْهِ): مُعْتَقَل**
detained, captured, seized
acceptable, agreeable, tolerable, **مُقْبُول: سَائِع**
reasonable
accepted, approved of, subscribed to, **مُقْبُول: قَبِلَ**
sanctioned, taken, admitted
acceptable, satisfactory, passable, **مُقْبُول: مُرْضِي**
tolerable, adequate, fair, good
admissible, allowable, permitted, **مُقْبُول: مَسْمُوح بِهِ**
fair, approving
passable **مُقْبُول: نَافِذ**
detestation, abhorrence, loathing, **مَقْت: كَرَه**
aversion, odium, hate, disgust, repugnance
to detest, to abhor, to abominate, to **مَقْت: أَبْغَضَ**
loathe
eater **مُقْنَات: آكِل**
quoted, mentioned, named, cited **مُقْتَبَس: مَا أُخِذَ مِنْ**
prime (of youth or life) **مُقْتَبَل الشَّبَاب**
stingy, niggardly, miserly, miser, **مُقْتَر: بَخِيل**
grudging, niggard, skinflint
solvent, able, wealthy, rich **مُقْتَدِر: مُوسِر**
suggested, proposed, offered, recommended **مُقْتَرَح**
proposer, offeree **مُقْتَرَح**
borrower, debtor **مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعِير**
borrowed **مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعَارٌ**
voter, elector **مُقْتَرَع: نَاحِب**
committed, perpetrated **مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب**
perpetrator, wrongdoer **مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب**
conjugate **مُقْتَرَن (طَب)**
married **مُقْتَرَن: مُتَزَوِّج**
coupled, joined, connected, united, **مُقْتَرَن: مُتَّصِل**
linked, associated
economical, frugal, provident, thrifty, **مُقْتَصِد: مُدْبِر**
saving, sparing

macedonian	مَقْدُونِي (نِسْبَة لِمَقْدُونِيَة)
Macedoine	مَقْدُونِيَة
cruise missile	مَقْدُوف تَطَوَّافِي (جَوِيَة)
defamed	مَقْدُوف فِي حَقِّه
ejectamenta	مَقْدُوفَات بُرْكَائِيَة (جَيُولُور)
marinade	مَقَرَّ السَّمَك: نَقَعَ فِي الْمَلَح
to preserve in vinegar, to pickle, to	مَقَرَّ: خَلَّلَ
marinate	
archbishopric	مَقَرُّ رَئِيسِ الْأَسَاقِفَة
capitol	مَقَرُّ السُّلْطَة
headquarters	مَقَرُّ الْقِيَادَة
abode, dwelling, habitation, house,	مَقَرَّ: مَحَلُّ إِقَامَة
residence, domicile	
seat, center, location, site, place	مَقَرَّ: مَرْكَز
stabilizing	مَقَرَّ: مَرْكَز
confessor	مَقَرَّ: مُعْتَرِف
pressure-stabilized	مَقَرَّ بِالضَّغْط
reciter (of the holy koran)	مَقْرِي (الْقُرْآن الْكَرِيم)
lectern, reading desk	مَقْرَأ: مَنْصَدَة الْقَرَاءَة
newtonian reflector	مِقْرَاب "نِيُوتْن" الْعَاكِس
astronomical telescope	مِقْرَاب (تِلِسْكُوب) فَلَكَيَّ

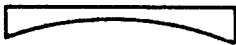


tracking telescope	مِقْرَابُ تَتَبُع
stabilizer	مِقْرَارَة: مَادَّةٌ مُقَرَّرَة أَوْ مُثَبِّتَة (كِيم)
scroll shear	مِقْرَاضُ الْقَطْعِ اللَّوْلِيّ
secateurs	مِقْرَاض: مِقْصُ الْبُسْتَانِي
pleximeter	مِقْرَاع (طَب)
adducent, adductor	مِقْرَب (طَب)
close, intimate, favorite, familiar	مِقْرَب
opera glasses	مِقْرَبَة: مَنَظَارٌ صَغِير
diabrotic	مِقْرَح (طَب)
reporter, rapporteur	مِقَرَّر لِحْتَة
established, settled, fixed, set, proved,	مِقَرَّر: ثَابِت

thought, believed, considered, judged,	
reckoned, guessed	
estimator, appraiser, assessor, evaluator	مُقَدَّر: مُحَمَّن
capability, proficiency	مُقَدَّرَة: كَفَاءَة
power, strength, potency, faculty,	مُقَدَّرَة: قُوَّة
ability, capacity, energy	
fates, destinies, ratings	مُقَدَّرَات: مَصَائِر
sanctuary, sanctum	مُقَدَّس: حَرَم
saint, holy	مُقَدَّس (ة)
sacred, holy, sacrosanct, divine, hallowed,	مُقَدَّس
sanctified, consecrate(d)	
vamp	مُقَدَّمُ الْحِذَاء
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	مُقَدَّم: قُدُوم
requiring	مُقَدَّمُ الطَّلَب: طَالِب
applicant	مُقَدَّمُ الطَّلَب: مَالِي الْقَسِيمَة
tenderer	مُقَدَّمُ الْعَرْض: مُتَعَهِّد
petitioner	مُقَدَّمُ الْعَرِضَة
offerer	مُقَدَّمُ الْعَطَاء
tipster	مُقَدَّمُ الْمَعْلُومَات السَّرِيَة
preface writer	مُقَدَّم: كَاتِب مَقْدَمَة كِتَاب
offerer, presenter, giver, donor,	مُقَدَّم: مَنْ يَقْدِم
donator, grantor	
visor	مُقَدَّمُ الْخُوْذَة
prow, bow, nose	مُقَدَّمُ السَّفِينَة أَوْ الطَّائِرَة
forebrain	مُقَدَّمُ النُّخَاع
major, lieutenant, colonel	مُقَدَّم: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَة
front, face, forepart, lead, head	مُقَدَّم: طَلِيعَة
offered, tendered, extended,	مُقَدَّم: مَعْرُوض
presented, produced, exhibited, displayed,	
shown, demonstrated, staged	
presented, offered, accorded, given,	مُقَدَّم: مَمْنُوح
granted, donated, awarded	
advanced, put before	مُقَدَّم: وَضِعَ فِي الْمَقْدَمَة
in advance, beforehand, in anticipation	مُقَدَّمًا: سَلْفًا
vanguard, van, advance guard	مُقَدَّمَة الْجَيْش: طَلِيعَة
introduction, preface, prelusion, introduction,	مُقَدَّمَة الْكِتَاب: تَمْهِيد
foreword, preamble, proem, prelude, premise	
fate, destiny, lot	مُقَدَّر: قَدَر

syllabic مَقْطَعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَقْطَعٍ لَفْظِي
fruit picker مَقْطَفٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقَطْفِ الثَّمَارِ
basket, scuttle, frail مَقْطَفٌ: سَلَّةٌ
cotton plantation مَقْطَنَةٌ: مَرْزَعَةُ قُطْنٍ
cotton bud مَقْطَنَةٌ
luggage-van (railways) مَقْطُورَةٌ شَحْنٍ
tender مَقْطُورَةُ الْمَاءِ وَالْوَقُودِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)
trailmobile, tank trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ صَهْرَبِيَّةٌ (نَظْمٌ)
tractor-trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ نَصْفِيَّةٌ
trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ
corner-cut مَقْطُوعُ الزَّاوِيَةِ
cut, severed, amputated, broken, مَقْطُوعٌ: مَبْتُورٌ
divided, sectioned, sundered, separated,
disconnected, cutaway, cutout
strophe, stanza, short poem مَقْطُوعَةٌ (شَعْرِيَّةٌ)
piece (of music), passage, tune, مَقْطُوعَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
musical, composition

duet مَقْطُوعَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (مَوْ).
consumption مَقْطُوعِيَّةٌ: اسْتِهْلَاكٌ
plug مَقْعَارٌ، ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَّةٍ أَسْطَوَانِي (سَمَكْرٌ).
seat, chair, bench, settee, sofa, couch مَقْعَدٌ
key seating مَقْعَدُ الْخَابُورِ (هِنْدٌ).
stool مَقْعَدٌ بِلَا ظَهْرٍ وَلَا ذِرَاعَيْنِ
cradle مَقْعَدٌ خَشَبِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ
tonneau مَقْعَدٌ خَلْفِيٌّ
pew, settee مَقْعَدٌ طَوِيلٌ
jump seat مَقْعَدٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ
scat مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ
bench مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ الْقَضَاءِ
crippled, cripple, lame, invalid مَقْعَدٌ: عَاجِزٌ
breach مَقْعَدَةٌ: الْأَلْيَتَانِ (طَبٌّ).
buttocks, posterior, rump, backsides مَقْعَدَةٌ: دُبُرٌ
concave, dished, hollow, deep مَقْعَرٌ: مُجَوَّفٌ
concave مَقْعَرَةٌ: عَدَسَةٌ



rhymester مَقْفٌ: نَاطِمُ شَعْرِ
desolate مَقْفَرٌ: مَوْحِشٌ

pruning hook



مُقْضَاب: أَدَاةٌ لِلشَّدِيدِ

pruning knife, billhook مَقْضَبٌ صَغِيرٌ: مَشْدَبٌ صَغِيرٌ
frowning, scowling, lowering, مَقْطَبُ الْجَبِينِ: عَابِسٌ
glowering, dull, sullen

morose مَقْطَبٌ: كَيِّبٌ
pipe still مَقْطَرٌ أَنْبُوبِيٌّ: فُرْنٌ تَقْطِرُ مُسْتَمِرٌّ (نَظْمٌ).
still, distillery مَقْطَرٌ: جِهَازٌ تَقْطِرُ
direct - fired still مَقْطَرٌ إِيقَادٌ مُبَاشِرٌ (كَيْمٌ).
percolator مَقْطَرُ الْفَهْوَةِ
hickman molecular still مَقْطَرٌ هِكْمَانُ الْجَزْنِي (كَيْمٌ).
distiller مَقْطَرٌ: جِهَازُ التَّقْطِيرِ



distilled, dripped, dropped, مَقْطَرٌ: مُرْشَحٌ
dribbled, filtered, percolated
cut up, carved, divided, partitioned, torn, مَقْطَعٌ
sectioned, lacerated, dismembered, ripped
slabbing cutter مَقْطَعٌ (تَقْرِيزٌ وَجْهِيٌّ) عَرِيضُ الْقَطْعِ (هِنْدٌ).
syllable مَقْطَعٌ (لَفْظِيٌّ)
(musical) phrase, passage مَقْطَعٌ (مُوسِيقِيٌّ)
rebating cutter مَقْطَعٌ افْتِرَازٌ (نَجَّارَةٌ).
paper cutter, paper knife مَقْطَعُ الْوَرَقِ



section, division, part, portion, مَقْطَعٌ: قِسْمٌ، قِطْعَةٌ
piece
cutter, cutting instrument مَقْطَعٌ: مَا يُقْطَعُ بِهِ
pipe cutter مَقْطَعَةُ الْأَنْبَابِ



lice-infested, lousy, pedicular

grenade lancer

arched, vaulted, arcaded

persuasive

persuasive, cogent, valid convincing

hood

disguised, masked, masqueraded, veiled

codified

rationed

café, coffeehouse, pub, cafeteria

theatre workshop

strengthening, fortifying, bracing, tonic,

invigorating, restorative

cardiotonic

gubernaculum

handlebars

steering wheel, driving wheel

power steering

halter, leash

automan

decolletor

hollow, gouged, excavated

reamer, rimer

arcuate

bent, curved, crooked, bowed, bow,

arcuate(d), arched, bandy, vaulted

bowlegged

destabilizing

molder

category, predicamental

rectifier

kenotron

speech therapist

evaluator, valuator, estimator, valuer,

assessor, appraiser

straightener, straightening

rectifier, corrector, reformer, fixer,

adjuster

مُقَمَّل: قَمَل

مُقَبِّلَة: قَذَافَة قَنَابِل

مُقَطَّر: مَعْقُود

مُقَنَع

مُقَنَع: مُفْهِم

مُقَنَعَة (طَب.)

مُقَنَع: مُتَكَبِّر

مُقَنَّ: مَدُون

مُقَنَّ: مُورِّعٌ بَاغِدَال

مُقَهَّى

مُقَهَّى فِي اسْتِرَاحَة الْمَسْرَح

مُقَوِّ

مُقَوِّ لِلْقَلْب

مُقَوِّد (طَب.)

مُقَوِّد دَرَاجَة

مُقَوِّد عَرَبِيَّة

مُقَوِّد مُوَازِرَ آليَا (هند.)

مُقَوِّد: رَسَن

مُقَوِّد: مُسِير

مُقَوِّر: عَامِل التَّقْوِير

مُقَوِّر: مُجَوِّف

مُقَوِّرة: مُوسِعُ ثُقُوب، مِسْحَل (هند.)

مُقَوِّس (طَب.)

مُقَوِّس

مُقَوِّسُ السَّاق

مُقَوِّض: هَذَا

مُقَوِّل

مُقَوِّلَة

مُقَوِّم (طَب.)

مُقَوِّم التِّيَار

مُقَوِّمُ التَّنْقِط (طَب.)

مُقَوِّم: مُثَمِّن

مُقَوِّم: مُجَلِّس

مُقَوِّم: مُصَحِّح

closed, shut, locked, latched, bolted, مُغْلَق: مُغْلَق

padlocked

rhymed, rhyming, assonant

مُقَفَّى (شِعْر، كَلَام)

roasting

مُقَلَّاة



stewpan

مُقَلَّاة: كَفْ

key

مُقَلَّاد: مِفْتَاح

sling, slingshot, catapult أَدَاة لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَة

dump

مُقَلَّب (الْتَفَاطَات)

prank, waggery, practical joke, frolic مُزَحَّة

paddle agitator

مُقَلَّب ذُو أَرِيَاش

eyeball, eye

مُقَلَّة (الْعَيْن)

key

مُقَلَّد: مِفْتَاح

traditionalist

مُقَلَّد: نَصِيرُ التَّقْلِيدِيَّة

imitator, mimic, imitative

مُقَلَّد: مُحَاك

imitation, imitative, imitated, bogus, مُقَلَّد: زَائِف

counterfeit, forged, mock, mimic, false,

sham, fake, spurious

counterfeiter, forger, imitator, simulated مُقَلَّد: كَاذِب

(stone) quarry, stone pit

مُقَلَّع (حِجَارَة)

worrying, worrisome, troubling, upsetting مُقَلِّق

disquieting, disturbing, perturbing,

disconcerting, discomposing, distressful

striped, streaked, barred, stripy,

مُقَلَّم: مُحَطَّط

streaky, ruled, striate(d)

clipped, trimmed, cut, cut back,

مُقَلَّم: مُشَدَّب

pared, pruned, lopped

pen case

مُقَلَّمَة: مَحْفَظَة أَقْلَام

clippers

مُقَلَّمَة (الْأَطَافِرُ أَوْ الشَّعْر)

cardiac

مُقَلُّوب: مُصَابٌ بِدَاءٍ فِي قَلْبِهِ

turned, upset, capsized, converse, مُقَلُّوب: مَعْكَوس

reserved, inverted, reverse, inverse

fried

مُقَلُّو: مَقْلِي

frying pan

مَقْلَى: مَقْلَاة

moonlit, moony

مُقَمَّر: قَمَر

toasted

مُقَمَّر: مُحَمَّص

shirt trade

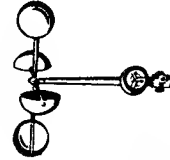
مَقْمَصَة: مَصْنَعُ قُمَصَان

measurer	مُقَيَّاسٌ: آلَةٌ قِيَاسٍ
bar	مَقْيَاسٌ: قَدْرٌ (مَر).
modular	مَقْيَاسِيٌّ التَّنَاسُبِ
abominable, loathsome, detestable, execrable, disgusting, repulsive, hateful, odious, detested, abhorred, hated	مَقِيَّتٌ: بَغِيضٌ
restrictive, restricting, limitative, limiting	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُحَدِّدٌ
limited, restricted, confined, captive, restrained, checked, curbed, bridled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مَحْصُورٌ
registered, recorded, entered, listed, enrolled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ
bound, tied, fettered, shackled, (en) chained, (band)cuffed, manacled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُكَبَّلٌ
bound, obligated, obligor	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُلْزَمٌ
bituminized	مُقَيَّرٌ: مُعَالَجٌ بِالْقَارِ
measurable	مَقْيَاسٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِيَاسِ
measured	مَقْيَاسٌ: قِيَاسِيٌّ
permanent, lasting, enduring	مُقَيِّمٌ: دَائِمٌ
resident, inhabitant, habitant, living, residing, dweller, inhabiting	مُقَيِّمٌ: قَاطِنٌ
emetic	مُقَيِّئٌ (طَب.)
vomitive	مُقَيِّئٌ: مُهَوِّعٌ
sticking, unreasonable contention, quirk, quibble, stubbornness, obstinacy, cavil	مُكَابَرَةٌ: مُمَاحَكَةٌ
correspondent	مُكَاتِبٌ: مُرَاسِلٌ
correspondent, exchange of letters, communication	مُكَاتِبَةٌ: مُرَاسَلَةٌ
donkey driver, muleteer, packer, hirer (of donkeys, mules, horses, etc.)	مُكَارِيٌّ: حَوْدِيٌّ
tollkeeper	مُكَاسٌ: مُحْصِلُ الْمَكُوسِ عَلَى طَرِيقٍ أَوْ جَسَرٍ
remunerative	مُكَافِيٌّ: مُرْبِحٌ
equivalent, equal, corresponding, commensurate, adequate, fit(ing), suitable	مُكَافِيٌّ: مُسَاوٍ
parabolic	مُكَافِيٌّ: قَطْعِيٌّ مُكَافِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
reward, recompense, remuneration, requital, repayment, compensation, retribution	مُكَافَأَةٌ: جَزَاءٌ
bonus, premium, bounty	مُكَافَأَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ

constituent, element, ingredient, component	عُنْصُرٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ
rectified	مُقَوِّمٌ: مُكَرَّرٌ
swallowtail	مَقُونٌ: فَرَاشَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ مَذْبِيَّةٌ



wired	مُقَوِّىٌّ (أَوْ مُسَلَّحٌ) بِالْأَسْلَاحِ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِالْأَسْلَاحِ
strengthened, fortified, consolidated, reinforced, braced, enriched, intensified, hardened	مُقَوِّىٌّ
cardiotonic	مُقَوِّىُّ الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
tonic	مُقَوِّىٌّ: مُقَوٍّ (طَب.)
roborant	مُقَوِّىٌّ: مُنْعِشٌ (طَب.)
glaciometer	مَقْيَاسُ حَرَكَةِ الْجَلِيدِ (جِيُولُ)
opisometer, map measurer	مَقْيَاسُ الْخُرَاطِطِ (مَسْح.)
temperature scale	مَقْيَاسُ دَرَجَاتِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)
graphic scale	مَقْيَاسُ رَسْمٍ تَخْطِيطِيٍّ
anemometer	مَقْيَاسُ سُرْعَةِ الرِّيحِ



velometer	مَقْيَاسُ سُرْعَةِ الْهَوَاءِ (مَنَاخ.)
rotameter	مَقْيَاسُ سَرِيانِ دَوَّارٍ (كِيم.)
pressure gauge	مَقْيَاسُ ضَغْطٍ (فِيز.)
firedamp detector	مَقْيَاسُ غَازِ الْمَنَاجِمِ
galvanometer	مَقْيَاسُ غَلْفَانٍ
photometer	مَقْيَاسُ قُوَّةِ الضَّوِّءِ
denary scale	مَقْيَاسٌ عَشْرِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
bubble gauge	مَقْيَاسٌ فِقَاقِيٌّ (فِيز.)
square measure	مَقْيَاسٌ مَسَاحِيٌّ
recording gauge	مَقْيَاسٌ مُسَجِّلٌ (هِنْد.)
measure, gauge, test, scale, standard	مَقْيَاسٌ: مِغْيَارٌ
touchstone, measurement, criterion, yardstick, norm	

pressed, compressed, squeezed	مَكْبُوسٌ: مَضْمُوطٌ	pest controller	مَكَاكِحُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْوَبَائِيَّةِ
crestfallen, despondent, low-spirited,	مَكْتَبٌ: حَزِينٌ	struggler, striver, fighter, combatant	مَكَاكِحٌ
downcast, sullen		telephone call, telephone conversation	مَكَالِمَةُ هَاتِفِيَّةٍ
labour exchange	مَكْتَبُ الْإِسْتِخْدَامِ	talk, conversation, discourse,	مَكَالِمَةُ: مَخَاطَبَةٌ
post office	مَكْتَبُ الْبَرِيدِ	dialogue, interlocution	
notary profession	مَكْتَبُ التَّوْثِيقِ	integrator, integration	مَكَامِلٌ
desk, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: طَاوِلَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ	incremental integrator	مَكَامِلٌ تَرَايِدِيٌّ
office, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: مَكَانُ إِدَارَةِ الْعَمَلِ	oil deposits	مَكَامِنُ الزَّيْتِ (نَفْطٍ).
bibliographical	مَكْتَبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْكِتَابِ وَالْمَوْلاَفَاتِ وَالسَّيْرِ	in lace of, instead of,	مَكَانٌ كَذَا: بَدَلًا مِنْ
bookshop, library, bookstore	مَكْتَبَةٌ: مَحَلٌّ لِبَيْعِ الْكِتَابِ	as a substitute for	
office, desk, library	مَكْتَبِيٌّ	somewhere	مَكَانٌ مَا
subscriber	مَكْتَبٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي	lieu	مَكَانٌ
attentive (to), heedful (of), mindful	مُكْتَرِتٌ (لِـ)	place, spot, site, locality, local, room,	مَكَانٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
(of), observant (of), concerned (about),		locus, venue, position, location, area, space	
interested (in)		standing, dignity, position, rank,	مَكَانَةٌ: مَنَزَلَةٌ
acquired	مُكْتَسَبٌ: مُقْتَسَبٌ	prestige, stature	
acquired, acquisitus	مُكْتَسَبٌ (طَب.)	meccano	مَكَانُو: لُعْبَةُ أَطْفَالٍ لِتَرْكِيبِ الْأَلَاتِ
discovered, found out, detected, spotted,	مُكْتَشَفٌ	spool, reel, bobbin	مَكَبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ
unearthed		ball (of thread), hank (of yarn)	مَكَبٌ: شَلَّةٌ
discoverer	مُكْتَشَفٌ	conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),	مُكَبَّبٌ: مُكْتَلٌّ
discoveries, findings	مُكْتَشَفَاتٌ	globular	
(over)crowded, packed, jammed,	مُكْتَظٌّ: مُزْدَحِمٌ	loupe	مُكَبِّرٌ (طَب.)
populous, congested, overpopulated		amplifier	مُكَبِّرٌ (كَهْرَبَا)
lumped	مُكْتَلٌّ: مُجْمَعٌ	loudspeaker, speaker	مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ
complete, full, whole, entire, perfect,	مُكْتَمِلٌ	enlarged, magnified, blown (up), swollen,	مُكَبَّرٌ
total, consummate, plenary		expanded	
linen farm	مُكْتَنَةٌ: مَزْرَعَةُ الْكَتَانِ	amplifier	مُكَبَّرَةٌ صَوْرٌ (تَصْوِيرٌ).
compact	مُكْتَنَزٌ (طَب.)	shackled, bound, (en)chained, (hand)	مُكَبَّلٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ
firm, dense, thick, solid, compact,	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُتْرَاصٌ	cuffed, manacled, fettered, tied	
close tight, compacted, compressed		brake	مُكَبِّجٌ: فَرْمَلَةٌ
thickset	مُكْتَنَزٌ: بَدِينٌ	ramrod	مُكَبِّسٌ (الْبُنْدُوقِيَّةُ): مَدَكٌ
acquisitive	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُدْخِرٌ	piston, ram	مُكَبِّسٌ (الْمِصْخَنَةُ) (مِيكَانِيكٌ)
enclave	مُكْتَنَفٌ (طَب.)	letterpress	مُكَبِّسُ الْأَحْرَفِ
circumfluent	مُكْتَنَفٌ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ	press, compressor, compress	مُكَبِّسٌ: مَضْغُطٌ
cavernicole	مُكْتَنَفٌ: حَيَّوانٌ كَهْفِيٌّ	piston	مُكَبِّسٌ: كَبَّاسٌ (فِي الْمِصْخَنَاتِ) (هِنْدُ).
fated, destined, predestined,	مَكْتُوبٌ (عَلَى): مُقَدَّرٌ	inhibited	مَكْبُوتٌ: مُثَبِّطٌ
predetermined, foreordained, preordained		hepatic	مَكْبُودٌ: مِصَابٌ بِالْكِبَادِ
handwritten	مَكْتُوبٌ بِالْيَدِ: مَخْطُوطٌ	picked, preserved in vinegar, marinated	مَكْبُوسٌ بِالْخَلِّ

confirmed	letter, note, message, dispatch,	مَكْتُوب: رِسَالَة
dedicated, consecrated, devoted	communication, missive, epistle	مُخَصَّص: مَكْرَسٌ
honored, revered, venerated,	written, inscribed, written down,	مَكْتُوب: مُدَوَّن
venerable, honorable	on paper, composed, compiled, drafted	مَكْتُوف
cherry orchard	tied (up), bound	مَكْرَزَة: بُسْتَانُ كَرْز
noble deed, noble quality, trait	hidden, concealed, surreptitious,	مَكْرَمَة: مَكْرَمَة
forced, compelled, coerced,	clandestine	مَكْرَه: مُرْغَم
constrained, obliged	to stay in remain in, to reside in, —	مَكْتَب: أَقَامَ بِ—
misfortune, trouble, misad-, harm,	to dwell in, to live in	مَكْرُوه: مُصِيبَة
venture, accident, damage, injury	densimeter	مَكْنَف (طب.)
toll, duty, duties, tax, impost, excise	intemperate	مُكْتَر (من الشيء)
profitable, lucrative, remunerative,	multiplicative	مُكْتَر: مُضَاعَف
gainful	liquefactor	مُكْتَف: يُحَوَّلُ الْغَازُ إِلَى سَائِل
gain, profit, benefit, earnings,	capacitor, condenser	مُكْتَف
winnings, revenue(s)	condensed, concentrated, thick(ened),	مُكْتَف
jetty	intensified, massive, intense	مُكْتَف
broken, shattered, smashed in pieces	khol stick, eye pencil, eyeliner	مُكْحَل: مَرُود
(mixed) nuts, crackers, canapés	hyacinth	مُكْحَلَة: نَبَاتُ مَرْهَر
clothed, clad, dressed, garbed, covered,	khol jar, khol container	مُكْحَلَة: إِنَاءُ الْكُحْلِ
overlaid, coated, plated	displeasing, unpleasent	مُكْدَر: مَكْرُوه
smashed, fractured, shattered,	accumulated, amassed, heaped up,	مُكْدَس: مُكْوَم
broken, crashed, crushed	piled up	مُكْدَس: مُنْصَدَة رَص
defeated, vanquished, routed	stacker	مُكْدُوم: مَرْضُوض
maxwell	bruised, contused	مُكْر (ب-): خَدَع
mexican	to deceive, to delude, to cheat,	مُكْر: دَهَاء
detector	to double-cross, to dupe	مُكْر: دَهَاء
drawshave	cunning, craftiness, slyness, guile, artifice,	مُكْر: دَهَاء
scraper	wiliness, double-dealing, deception, deceit	مُكْر: دَهَاء
curet, curette	carburetor	مُكْرِب: مُفَحِّم سَيَّارَة
bareheaded, hatless	dual carburetors	مُكْرِبَاتٌ مُرْدُوجَة
bare(d), exposed, coverless, roofless,	rectifier	مُكْرَر: جِهَازُ إِعَادَة التَّقْطِير (نقط.)
open, unveiled, naked, nude, barefaced	repeated, reiterated, bis	مُكْرَر: مُعَاد
adiabatic	refined, purified, clarified, filtered	مُكْرَر: مُنَقَّى
unit cube	repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating	مُكْرَر: مُعِيد
cape (inverness)	refiner, purifier, clarifier	مُكْرَر: مُنَقَّى
dark, gloomy, dusky, cloudy, clouded	repeater	مُكْرَر: مُعِيد (لِلتَّقْوِيَة) (إِتِّصَال.)
(over), overcast, surly, sullen	rectifier	مُكْرَرَة: جِهَازٌ خَاصٌ لِتَكْرِيرِ الْكُحُولِ بِإِعَادَة التَّقْطِير
blind	established, founded, settled, fixed, مُرْسَخ	مُكْرَس: مُرْسَخ

carpet cleaner, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ السَّجَادِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ



vacuum cleaner, vacuum sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ

broom, besom, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ مِقْشَةٍ

to mechanize

مَكْنَنٌ

mechanization

مَكْنَنَةٌ: تَمَكُّنٌ

impacted

مَكْنَفٌ: مُنْحَسِرٌ

surnamed, nicknamed, called

مَكْنَى: مُلَقَّبٌ

electrometer

مَكْهَارٌ: إِلِكْتَرُومِتْرٌ

iron, flatiron

مَكْوَاةٌ (الْقِيَابِ)

steam iron

مَكْوَاةٌ بَخَارِيَّةٌ

branding iron, hot iron, brand

مَكْوَاةٌ: مَيْسَمٌ

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

مَكْوُوتٌ: إِقَامَةٌ

remaining, residing, dwelling, living

coccus

مَكْوَرٌ أَوْ مَكْوَرَةٌ (طَب.)

pelletized

مَكْوَرٌ: عَلَى شَكْلِ كُرَيَاتٍ

conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),

مَكْوَرٌ: مَكْبَبٌ

globular, round

conglomerate

مَكْوَمٌ (طَب.)

heaped (up), piled up, stacked (up),

مَكْوَمٌ: مَكْدُسٌ

amassed, accumulated, accumulative

sheaves

مَكْوَمٌ: مُكْدَسٌ (الْحَصِيدِ)

electronic component

مَكْوَنٌ إِلِكْتَرُونِي

formation

مَكْوَنٌ: تَكْوِينِي

ingredient, constituent, element,

مَكْوَنٌ: عُنْصُرٌ

component

component, compound

مَكْوَنٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ (طَب.)

creator, maker, originator, former,

مَكْوَنٌ: مُوَجِدٌ

shaper

formed, shaped, created, instituted, made, مَكْوَنٌ

constituted, established, set up

consisting of, made up of, composed of مَكْوَنٌ مِنْ

guaranteed, warranted, ensured, مَضْمُونٌ

secured

jetty, (sea) port

مَكْلَأٌ: مِينَاءٌ

calcified

مُكَلَّسٌ: مَجْمَرٌ

expensive, costly, high-priced, dear

مُكَلَّفٌ: غَالٌ

charged (with), commissioned (with), مَكْلَفٌ (بـ)

entrusted (with), assigned (to), in charge(of)

taxpayer

مَكْلَفٌ: دَافِعُ الضَّرَائِبِ

snowcapped

مُكَلَّلٌ بِالْثَلُوجِ

prize (winning), laureate

مُكَلَّلٌ بِالْغَارِ

crowned

مُكَلَّلٌ: مُتَوَجٌّ

speaker, talker

مُكَلِّمٌ: مُحَدِّثٌ

opacimeter مَقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْإِكْمَادِ فِي الْمَادَّةِ (فِيزِ).

completed, wound up, finalized, مَكْمَلٌ: مُتَمِّمٌ

perfected, rounded off, complemented

ambush, ambuscade, hiding مَكْمَنٌ (ج مَكَامِنَ)

place, lurking place

to become strong, firm, solid, fixed, مَكْنٌ: قَوِيٌّ

stable, firmly established

to consolidate, to cement, to firm up, مَكْنٌ: ثَبَتَ

to pillar, to establish firmly, to fix, to fasten

to enable to, to put in a مَكْنٌ مِنْ: جَعَلَهُ قَادِرًا عَلَى

position to, to empower

kobold

مَكْنَازٌ (قَرْمٌ)

duplicating machine

مَكْنَةُ اسْتِنْسَاخٍ

wrapping machine

مَكْنَةُ تَغْلِيفٍ (هِنْدِ).

milling machine

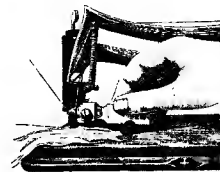
مَكْنَةُ تَفْرِيزٍ (هِنْدِ).

milking machine

مَكْنَةُ حَلَبٍ (زَرْعِ).

sewing machine

مَكْنَةُ خِيَاطَةٍ



power, ability, capability, capacity, مَكْنَةُ: قُدْرَةٌ

faculty, strength, force, intensity

thesaurus

مَكْنَزٌ (ج مَكَانِزِ)

to wind, to wind up
the public, the people, everybody,
assembly, congregation, multitude

sheet
wrap, veil
angels
angelic(al)
suitable, fit, convenient, right,
favorable, propitious, advantageous, proper,
appropriate, adapted, adequate, feasible
equipment compatibility, hardware
compatibility
system compatibility
engineering feasibility
fitness, suitability, expediency, aptness,
convenience, agreeability, favorableness,
propitiousness, propriety, adequacy, befitting
mullah
ready-made clothes , ready-to-wear
clothes
underwear, underclothes, undies,
underclothing
sportswear
clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments
(accompanying) circumstances, ظروف
(surrounding) conditions, concomitants,
accompaniments
salty
pilot, aviator, navigator, airman,
flyer, flier

astronaut, spaceman,
cosmonaut
salter



مَلَّاحٌ فَضَائِيٌّ : رَجُلُ فَضَاءٍ
مَلَّاحٌ : تَاجِرُ الْمَلْحِ

space shuttle



shuttle
machiavellism
measure, dry measure
stratagem, artifice, subterfuge, ruse,
trick, wile
plot, conspiracy, machination(s),
scheme, intrigue, cabal
encysted
line adapter
air-conditioned
adapted, adjusted, accommodated, fitted,
conditioned, suited, regulated
adjusted, adapted
air conditioner
adapter, adaptor, conditioner, adjustive,
conditioning
conditioned
adapter
to braise
to become tired of, bored with,
to tire of, to weary of, to fret
filling
full (complete, absolute,
unlimited) freedom, liberty, right
all, full, complete, absolute,
unlimited
filling, fill, quantity which fills,
quantity contained in
filling, filling up, filling in
replenishment
to fill
to fill out (a form), to fill in
(the blanks)

مَكُونُ الْفَضَاءِ (فضاء)

مَكُونُك : وَشِيعة

مَكِيافِيلِيَّة

مَكْيَال (ج مَكَايِل)

مَكِيدَة : خُدعة

مَكِيدَة : مُؤَامَرَة

مَكْيَس (طب.)

مَكْيَفُ الْخُطُوط

مَكْيَفُ الْهَوَاءِ

مَكْيَف

مَكْيَف , مُلَاعِم (طب.)

مَكْيَفُ هَوَاءٍ

مَكْيَف

مَكْيَف : مَشْرُوط

مَكْيَف : مُهَابِي

مَلٌّ : شَوَى عَلَى الْجَمْرِ أَوْ الرَّمْلِ اخْمَى

مَلٌّ مِنْ : سَمَّ

مَلءٌ (طب.)

مَلءٌ الْحُرِّيَّةِ أَوْ الْحَقِّ

مَلءٌ : كُلٌّ , تَامٌ , مُطْلَقٌ

مَلءٌ : مَا يَمَلَأُ

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

مَلءٌ : تَعْبَتَة

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

مَلءٌ : مَلءٌ

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal	مَلَّاحٌ : نُوتِي	سailor, seaman, mariner, boatman
mortar, lute, luting, cement	مَلَّاحٌ : بَحْرِيَّة	marine
cement factory	مَلَّاحٌ : جَوِّيَّة	aviation, air navigation
coaxer, wheedler	مَلَّاحٌ : سَاحِلِيَّة (مُشَاطِئَة) (بَحْر .)	coasting
amiability, cajolery	مَلَّاحٌ : نَهْرِيَّة دَاخِلِيَّة	inland navigation
granulated	مَلَّاحٌ : إِبْخَار	navigation
kingfisher	مَلَّاحٌ : حُسْن	beauty, grace (fullness), prettiness, handsomeness, comeliness
playmate, playfellow	مَلَّاحٌ : مَصْنَعُ مِلْح	saltworks, saltern
play (ing), joking, jesting, joke, fun (making), joke, jest, banter, pleasantry,	مَلَّاحٌ : مَوْضِعُ اسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمِلْح	salina
teasing, raillery, waggery	مَلَّاحٌ : رَئِيسُ الْعَمَالِ	foreman, ganger
wooden spoons	مَلَّاحٌ : مُرَاقِب	observing observer
spoonbill	مَلَّاحٌ : مُشْرِف	supervisor, superintendent, overseer
meeting, encounter, reception	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلْحُوظ	noticeable, obvious, remarkable,
angel	clear marked, distinct, salient	
personnel, staff	مَلَّاحٌ : التَّصَوُّرُ السَّيْنِمَاتِي	continuity girl, script-girl
cadre	مَلَّاحٌ : مُرَاقِبَة	observation, remarking, perception,
personnel	seeing, realization, notice	
landowner, landholder, real estate owner landlord, landed proprietor	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلْحُوظَة	note, postscript, nb, ps, remark, observation, statement, comment
boxer, pugilist	مَلَّاحٌ : مُلاحَظٌ	pursued, chased, fugitive, runaway, outlaw
boxing, pugilism	مَلَّاحٌ : قَضَائِيَّة	prosecution and conviction
private	مَلَّاحٌ : تَعَقُّب	pursuit, chase, hunt (ing), trailing,
troop carrier	tracking, tracing	
half-track	مَلَّاحٌ : السَّفِينَة أَوْ الطَّائِرَة	crew
features, lineaments, countenance	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلَّاحِي	navigational, marine, maritime
curling	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلْجَأ	refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary,
contact	asylum, haven, resort, recourse	
melanite	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلَارِيَا (مَرَض)	malaria
melanin	مَلَّاحٌ : أَوَّل	first lieutenant, subaltern
responsive	مَلَّاحٌ : ثَانٍ (عَسْر)	sublieutenant, second lieutenant
matted, felted	مَلَّاحٌ : غَيْرُ مُفَارِق	inherent, inseparable, innate
overcast, (over) clouded (over), cloudy, lowery	مَلَّاحٌ : مُصَاحِب	accompanying, attendant,
sintered	concomitant, collateral	
clothes, outfit, dress	مَلَّاحٌ : (ل-) مُتَعَلِّق بِـ	adhering to, sticking
inlaid	مَلَّاحٌ : مَلَارِمِيَّة (رَبَّة مَلَارِم أَوَّل)	lieutenance
inlaid, encrusted, coated, overlaid	مَلَّاحٌ : كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ أَمْلَس	smoothness
	مَلَّاحٌ : مُتَاخِم	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,

flaming, blazing, ablaze, aflame, مُلْتَهَبٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ
in flames, burning, afire, on fire

inflamed, affected مُلْتَهَبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْتِهَابِ (طَب)
with inflammation

bacteriophage مُلْتَهَبُ الْجَرَاثِيمِ: عَائِيَةُ الْجَرَاثِيمِ (حَيَوِيّ)
predator مُلْتَهَبٌ: مُفْتَرَسٌ

circuitous, roundabout, curved, مُلْتَوٍ (الْمَلْتَوِي)
bent, twisted, winding, twisting, sinuous

veiled مُلْتَمٌ: مُتَلَمٌ
refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, مُلْجَأٌ: مَلَاذٌ

asylum, harbor, resort, recourse
hideout, hiding place مُلْجَأٌ: مَخْبَأٌ

salt مَلَحٌ
to salt, to season with salt مَلَحٌ (الطَّعَامُ)

pressing, urgent, exigent, dire مُلْحٌ: اضْطِرَارِيّ
insistent, insisting, importunate, مُلْحٌ: مِلْحَاحٌ: مُصِرٌّ

pressing
witticism, wisecrack, gag, anecdote, مُلْحَةٌ: طُرْفَةٌ

atheist, infidel, unbeliever, godless, مُلْحِدٌ: كَافِرٌ
disbeliever, apostate

supplement, addendum, مُلْحَقٌ: الْجَرِيدَةُ أَوْ الْكِتَابُ
appendix

flash, news flash مُلْحَقٌ: إِخْبَارِيّ: مُلْحَقُ الْأَخْبَارِ
annex, wing, extension مُلْحَقٌ: بِنَاءِيَّةٌ: جَنَاحٌ

codicil مُلْحَقٌ: لَوْصِيَّةٌ
appendant, adjunct, ancillary, مُلْحَقٌ: إِضَافِيّ

accessory, auxiliary, subsidiary, attendant,
accompanying, collateral

appendage مُلْحَقٌ: تَابِعٌ (طَب)
attached, annexed, added, joined, مُلْحَقٌ: مُضَافٌ

appended, supplemented
attaché مُلْحَقٌ: مُوَظَّفٌ فِي سِفَارَةٍ

welded, soldered, fused مُلْحَمٌ: مُلْحَمٌ
epic, epos, epos, heroic poem مُلْحَمَةٌ: شَعْرِيَّةٌ

massacre, carnage, butchery, مُلْحَمَةٌ: مَجْزَرَةٌ
slaughter

meathouse, butchery مُلْحَمَةٌ: مَكَانٌ يُبَيْعُ اللَّحْمُ
epic, epic, heroic مَلْحَمِيّ

dragée(s), sugar-coated nut(s), candy

dragée
turkish delight

dairy

sect, confession, religion, religious community

ambiguous, equivocal, obscure, مُلْتَبِسٌ: غَامِضٌ
vague, unclear, uncertain, dubious, doubtful

bearded مُلْتَبِحٌ (الْمُلْتَبِحِي)
cohesive مُلْتَبِحٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ

compact, close, tight, firm, solid, مُلْتَزَمٌ: مُتَرَاصٍ
dense, compacted, compressed, crammed

complying with, respecting, مُلْتَزِمٌ (بِ-): مُحَافِظٌ عَلَى
abiding by, conforming to, maintaining

bound by, committed by, tied مُلْتَزِمٌ (بِ-): مُرْتَبِطٌ
by, engaged by, obligated by

law-abiding مُلْتَزِمٌ بِالْقَانُونِ
concessionaire, concessioner, مُلْتَزِمٌ: صَاحِبُ الْإِمْتِيَازِ

concessionary
contractor, entrepreneur مُلْتَزِمٌ: مُقَاوِلٌ

adhesive مُلْتَصِقٌ: لَاصِقٌ
adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, مُلْتَصِقٌ: مُلَاصِقٌ

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal
curled, twined مُلْتَفٌّ: مَبْرُومٌ

convolute مُلْتَفٌّ: مُلْتَوٍ
junction, crossroads, intersection, مُلْتَقَى طُرُقٍ

crossing, crossways
hole through مُلْتَقَى تَفَقِّي (مَعْدَن)

confluence مُلْتَقَى نَهْرَيْنِ
encounter, meeting, rendezvous مُلْتَقَى: لِقَاءٌ

meeting place, gathering place, مُلْتَقَى: مَكَانُ اللَّقَاءِ
rendezvous, place of assembly

junction, meeting point, مُلْتَقَى: نُقْطَةُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ
gathering point, intersection

solicitor, solicitant, petitioner, applicant, مُلْتَمِسٌ
suitor

flammable مُلْتَهَبٌ: سَرِيعُ الْإِلْتِهَابِ

to mortar, to plaster, to bond مَلَطَ: طَبَنَ
bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined, مَلَطَخَ: بِالْدَمِ
gory
stained, blotted, spotted, blotched, sullied, مَلَطَخَ
splashed, soiled, tarnished, blurred
emollient, softening, moisturizer, مَلَطَفَ: لِلبَشَرَةِ
soothing, moisturizing cream
mollified, lightened, mitigated, مَلَطَفَ: مُخَفَّفَ
softened, palliated, alleviated, soothed, eased
softening, mitigating, alleviating, مَلَطَفَ: مُخَفَّفَ
palliative, lenitive, soothing, demulcent,
sedative
playground, playland, playfield, court, مَلْعَبَ
* stadium, athletic field, circus
spoon مَلْعَقَةً
teaspoon مَلْعَقَةً شَايَ
tablespoon مَلْعَقَةً كَبِيرَةً
wicked, accursed, accurst مَلْعُونٌ: خَبِيثٌ
unblessed, damned, blasted, مَلْعُونٌ: غَيْرُ مُبَارَكٍ
cursed
rescinding مَلَغَ: مُبْطَلٌ
remover مَلَغَ: مُنْتَزِعٌ
enigmatic, vague, ambiguous, مَلَغَزَ: مُعْضَلٌ
inscrutable, mysterious, mystic, obscure
amalgam مَلْغَمٌ
to amalgamate مَلْغَمٌ
amalgamated مَلْغَمٌ، مُمَلْغَمٌ (كِيمِ)
booby-trapped مَلْغَمٌ: مُفَخِّخٌ
amalgamation مَلْغَمَةٌ
mined مَلْغُومٌ: مَزْرُوعٌ بِالْأَلْغَامِ
canceled, called off, nullified, مَلْغَى: لَاغٌ
invalidated, annulled, voided, abolished
backup file مَلَفٌ: أَحْتِيَاطِيٌّ (حَاسِبِ)
archival file مَلَفٌ: مَحْفُوظَاتٌ
portfolio مَلَفٌ: مُسْتَنَدَاتٌ
resistance coil مَلَفٌ: مُقَاوِمَةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
random access file مَلَفٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشْوَائِيٌّ
file, dossier, portfolio, folder مَلَفٌ: إِضْبَارَةٌ

composer, melodist, melodizer مُلْحَنٌ (مَوْ)
welded, soldered, fused مَلْحُومٌ: مَلْحَمٌ
solecistic, ungrammatical, incorrect مَلْحُونٌ (لَعَنَ)
saline, salty, salt, saliferous مَلْحِيٌّ
summary, abstract, digest, مَلْخَصٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
epitome, résumé, synopsis, abridgment,
brief, conspectus
summarized, summed up, مَلْخَصٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
abstracted, briefed, abridged, condensed,
epitomized, synopsized, outlined
plasticizer مُلْدَنٌ: حَافِظُ اللَّدُونَةِ
pleasure, delectation, enjoyment, delight مَلْدَةٌ: لَذَّةٌ
binding, obligatory, obligee مُلْزَمٌ
bound, obligated, committed, engaged, tied, مُلْزَمٌ
under obligation
section, fascicle
twisting vice
saw vise
vise, champ, cramp



ملزمة طباعة
ملزمة لي: ملزمة قتل
ملزمة مناشير
ملزمة ميكانيكا
مَلَسَ: مَلَسَ
to smooth(en), to become smooth
مَلَسَ الشَّعْرَ: أزال تجعده
to uncurl
مَلَسَ: مَلَسَ
to smooth(en), to even, to sleek, to slick,
to caress
مَلَسَ: ثَوْنَارٌ
long-tongued, big-mouthed, talkative,
garrulous, loquacious
eloquent
buff
fluoroscope
adherometer
billposter
attached, affixed, fixed, stuck, glued, مَلَصَقَ: أُلْصِقَ
pasted, agglutinated, plastered
poster, bill, placard, sticker, label مُلْصَقٌ: لَصِيقَةٌ
to shave off, to depilate مَلَطَ الشَّعْرَ

king, monarch, sovereign مَلِكٌ: عَاهِلٌ
to appropriate, to take possession مَلِكٌ: اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى
to occupy, to take over, to seize, to master,
to acquire, to dominate, to control
to possess, to own, to have مَلِكٌ: اقْتَسَى
to make king over مَلِكٌ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ مَلِكًا عَلَى
to make the owner of, to possess مَلِكٌ (شَيْءٍ):
of, to put in possession of, to transfer to
to alienate مَلِكٌ, تَنَازَلَ عَنْ (هـ)
queen مَلِكَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ مَلِكٍ
beauty queen, miss مَلِكَةٌ جَمَالٍ
faculty, talent, gift, knack, aptitude, مَلِكَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ
bent, (natural) endowment, (special) ability
theirs مَلِكُهُمْ: خَاصَّتُهُمْ
kingdom, realm, empire, royalty, royal مَلِكُوتٌ
authority, sovereign power
melchite مَلِكِيٌّ (من الكنائس البيزنطية في المشرق)
legitimist مَلِكِيٌّ: شَرْعِيٌّ
royal, kingly, regal, monarchic(al), مَلِكِيٌّ: مُلْكِيٌّ
monarchal, monarchial, monarchist
royalist مَلِكِيٌّ: من الحزب الملكي
mine مَلِكِيٌّ: لِي, خَاصَّتِي
propriety, possessive, possessory مَلِكِيٌّ: تَمَلِكِيٌّ
royalism مَلِكِيَّةٌ (تأييد)
collectivism مَلِكِيَّةٌ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ: سَيِّطَرَةٌ
private property مَلِكِيَّةٌ خَاصَّةٌ: أَمْلَاكٌ خَاصَّةٌ
monarchy, kingship, royalty, regality مَلِكِيَّةٌ
ownership, possession, proprietorship, مَلِكِيَّةٌ
property
estate مَلِكِيَّةٌ: عَقَارٌ
weariness, boredom, tiredness, مَلَلٌ: سَأَمٌ
tedium
familiar with, acquainted with, مَلِمٌ بِـ: مُطَاعٌ عَلَى
conversant with, versed in
literate مَلِمٌ بِالْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ
misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, مَلِئَمَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
disaster, adversity
feeler, tentacle, palpus مَلَمَسٌ (الحَشْرَةُ)

reel, spool, bobbin مَلَفٌ: مَكَبٌ
coil مَلَفٌ: وَشِيعَةٌ
attractive, alluring مَلَفَتْ (لِلتَّظَرِ): لَافَتْ (لِلتَّظَرِ)
cabbage مَلْفُوفٌ: كُرْبٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
enveloped, covered, swathed مَلْفُوفٌ: مُغَطًى
wound, coiled, twisted, wrapped مَلْفُوفٌ: مُلْتَفٌ
up, convolute(d), curled (spirally)

flatterer مَلِقٌ: مُدَاهِنٌ
caudret مَلْقَافٌ: شَبَكَةٌ لَصِيدِ سَرَاطِينِ الْبَحْرِ
surnamed, nicknamed, denominated, مَلْقَبٌ بِـ
styled, called, designated
vaccinator
fish tongs



tweezers مَلْقَطُ الشَّعْرِ الصَّغِيرِ



clothespin, clothespeg مَلْقَطُ الْفَسِيلِ
tongs, tweezers مَلْقَطٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُلْقَطُ بِهَا
clip, pin مَلْقَطٌ: مِثْبَكٌ
forceps, pincers مَلْقَطٌ: كَلَّابٌ
programmer مَلَقَمٌ: مُبْرِمَجٌ
prompter مَلَقَنٌ (فِي مَسْرَحٍ)
encounter, meeting, rendezvous مَلَقَى
discarded مَلْقَى: مَتَبُودٌ
public domain مَلِكٌ عَامٌ: أَمْلَاكٌ عَامَّةٌ
domain مَلِكٌ وَاسِعٌ
reign, rule, supreme power or مَلِكٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
authority, sway, domination
property, royalty, possession(s), مَلِكٌ: مَلِكِيَّةٌ
estate, domain, holding(s), tenement
God, The Owner, The Sovereign الْمَلِكُ: اللَّهُ تَعَالَى

مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	٨٧٥	مُمَارَسَة: مُرَاوَلَة
touch, feel, contact	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	replete with, rife with, abounding in, rich in
place of touch or contact	مَلَمَسَ: مَوْضِعُ اللَّمَسِ	solvent, able
touched, felt	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	confessional, denominational, religious
tangible, palpable, perceptible, ملموس: مَحْسُوس	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	long period of time
concrete, corporeal, corporal, material	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	for long time, for quite a while, carefully, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ
amusing, entertaining, diverting, مُسَلِّ (المُلهي):	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	thoroughly, deeply
pleasant, amuser, entertainer	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	billion, milliard
comedy	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	multimillionaire
inflammatory	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	beautiful, pretty, handsome, good- مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ
irritant	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	looking, comely, nice, pleasant
inspired	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	tasteless, insipid, vapid
inspirer	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	milligram
cabaret, nightclub, place of مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	milliliter
entertainment, amusement center	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	millieme (أصغر وحدة نقدية لدى بعض الدول)
ecotoxic	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	millimeter
pollutant, contaminator, pollutive, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	asphalt flux
contaminant, polluting, contaminating	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	laxative, purgative, aperient, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ
polluted, contaminated, impure, dirty, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	cathartic, physic
filthy, soiled	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	softening agent
impure	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	weakening
saltiness, saltness, salinity	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	million
jew's mallow	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	millionaire
spatula	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	obsolete, dead, antiquated, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ
royal, kingly, regal, imperial, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	out of use, archaic, outdated, outmoded
majestic	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	allomeric
valonia oak, egilops	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	similar, like, comparable, parallel, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ
screwed	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	analogous, correspondent, identical
blamable, blameworthy, blameful, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	homologue
culpable, reprehensible, at fault	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	cryptic coloration
palette	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	sameness, similarity
coloring, colorant, colorific مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	identification
colored, tinged, hued, in color(s), colorful, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	haggling, bargaining
varicolored, versicolor	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	wrangle, altercation, quarrel, stickling
colo(u)red, black	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	quibbling
peg, pin	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	practitioner, practicing, engaged in
slip wrench	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	wizardry
wrench, spanner	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	practice, action, act
full of, filled with, filled up with, مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ	exercise, practice, engaging (in), مَلَمَسَ: لَمَسَ

wealthy, opulent, rich مُتَمَلِّكٌ، مُتَمَلِّكٌ
personality, effects المُمْتَلَكَاتُ الشَّخْصِيَّةُ الْمَقُولَةُ
property, possessions, belongings, estate مُمْتَلَكَاتٌ

abstaining from, refraining from, forbearing, desisting from مُتَمَتِّعٌ عَنْ

unapproachable مُتَمَتِّعٌ: مُنِيعٌ
obligated, indebted, much obliged, very grateful, very thankful مُتَمَتِّعٌ: شَاكِرٌ

professional, careerist مُتَمَتِّعٌ: مُحْتَرِفٌ
representative, deputy, agent مُتَمَثِّلٌ (اسم)
(commercial) agent, commission مُتَمَثِّلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ)

merchant, representative, factor
actor, player, (motion-picture) مُتَمَثِّلٌ (سِينِمَائِيٌّ)
performer, (movie) star, (film) star
representing, representational, representative مُتَمَثِّلٌ (صِفَةٌ)

deputy, representative مُتَمَثِّلُ الشَّعْبِ (فِي الْبِرْلَمَانِ)

vice-gerent مُتَمَثِّلٌ لِصَاحِبِ الْعِلَاقَةِ

actor (in a theatrical piece) مُتَمَثِّلٌ: مُشَخَّصٌ

ambassadorial مُتَمَثِّلٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ

legation مُتَمَثِّلَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ

representation, agency مُتَمَثِّلَةٌ

glorificator مُتَمَجِّدٌ: مُبَجِّلٌ

eraser, rubber مُمَحَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُمَحَى بِهَا

barren, sterile, infertile مُتَمَحِلٌ: مُجْدِبٌ

churn مُمَخَضُ اللَّبَنِ: مَزِيدٌ

cream separator مُمَخَضَةٌ: مَلْبَنَةٌ

extensor مُمَدِّدٌ (طَب.)

pulse stretcher مُمَدِّدُ النَّبْضِ (اتِّصَالٌ)

extended, stretched (out), spread (out), expanded, dilated, prolonged, elongated مُمَدُّودٌ

by - pass مَمَرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كِيم.)

bobolink, ricebird مَمْرَاحٌ: طَائِرُ الْأُرْزَرِ

lively, gay, cheerful, blithe مَمْرَاحٌ: نَشِيطٌ

footpath مَمَرُ الْمَشَاةِ

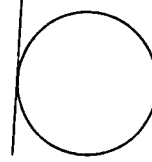
subterranean passage مَمَرٌ تَحْتَ أَرْضِيٍّ

(mountain) pass, defile, col, gap, gate مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ

pursuit, engagement (in)

tangent

مُمَاسٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)



bitangent

مُمَاسٌ مَزْدُوجٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

procrastinator, procrastinating مُمَاطِلٌ: مُسَوِّفٌ

procrastination, putting off, مُمَاطَلَةٌ: تَسْوِيفٌ

temporization, delay(ing), postponement

gradient مُمَالٌ: فَرْقُ الصَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ

thermal gradient مُمَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: تَدْرُجٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيزِ)

opposed to, in opposition to, مُمَانِعٌ (لِـ): مُعَارِضٌ

unfavorable to, objecting, resisting,

reluctant, unwilling, dissenting

opposition, resistance, objection, مُمَانَعَةٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ

dissent

reluctivity مُمَانَعِيَّةُ الْمَغْنِطِيَّةِ: (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

filter discrimination مُمَايَزَةُ الْمَرَشِّحِ (رَادِيو.)

excellent, distinguished, superior, extra, مُمْتَازٌ

outstanding, exceptional, fine, exquisite,

select, superb, premium, deluxe

examiner, tester مُمْتَحِنٌ: فَاحِصٌ

extended, stretched (out), spread (out), مُمْتَدٌّ

expanded, distended, dilated, elongated

adsorbed مُمْتَزٌّ

hypersorber مُمْتَزٌّ فَوْقِيٌّ (كِيم.)

shock absorber, buffer, bumper مُمْتَصُّ الصَّدْمَةِ

absorbent, absorptive, sucker, مُمْتَصٌّ: مَاصٌ

absorber

interesting, sapid, engaging, good, مُمْتَعٌ: لَذِيذٌ

entertaining, pleasant, enjoyable, delightful

resentful, displeased, indignant, مُمْتَعِضٌ: مُسْتَأْءٌ

annoyed, vexed, angry

pale, pallid, wan مُمْتَقِعٌ: شَاحِبٌ

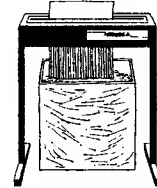
plump, fleshy, chubby, rotund, مُمْتَلِيٌّ (الْجِسْمُ)

full, corpulent, fat, stout, obese

owned, possessed مُمْتَلَكٌ: مَمْلُوكٌ

mentally deranged, possessed, demented, مَمْسُوسٌ: مَلْمُوسٌ
 crazy مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 touched, tangible, palpable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 scribbler مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 slender, slim, svelte مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 passage, passageway, corridor مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 aisle, path(way), alley مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pipet, pipette مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 haustorium مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 sucker, suction tube or pipe مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pipette مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 lollipop مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 absorptiometer مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 tetrelle مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 raincoat, waterproof, trench coat, slicker, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 oilskin مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 metallized مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 going too far (in), excessive, extreme, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 extravagant, immoderate, unrestrained مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 hypnotist مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 magnetizer, magnetizing مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 colicky, suffering from مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 colic, having gripes مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 articulated, jointed مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 marinated مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 possible, potential, conceivable, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 contingent, thinkable, imaginable, probable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 possible, feasible, practicable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 mechanized مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pathogen, pathogenic مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 boring, wearisome, weary, tiresome, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 tedious, dull, humdrum, monotonous مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 brine gauge, salinometer مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 salted, salt, salty, cured, corned مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 saltcellar, saltshaker مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 cemented مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 amalgamator مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 kingdom, regality مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ

flight path مَمْرٌ جَوِّيٌّ (جوية)
 waterway, watercourse, stream مَمْرٌ مَائِيٌّ
 passage, passageway, way path, track, مَمْرٌ: طَرِيقٌ
 aisle, corridor, lane, vestibule مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 inured, accustomed, seasoned مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 moribund مَمْرٌ (طب)
 nurse, sick attendant مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 coach, trainer, instructor مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 sauceboat مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 heartsick مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 torn, rent, lacerate(d), ruptured, مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 disrupted, shredded, tattered, ragged مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 shredder مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ



mixed, mingled, blended, admixed, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 commixed, commingled, combined مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 catcher مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 mop, wiper, floor rag مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 doormat, mat مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 dust cloth, duster, polishing cloth, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 valve holder مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 tool holder مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 clip paper مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 holding, grasping, seizing, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 gripping, catching, grabbing, grappling, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 clasping, clutching مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 economical, thirty, frugal مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 abstainer مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 musky مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 surveyed مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 wiped, mopped (up), rubbed, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 cleaned, polished مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 nematelmintes مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 maniac(al), insane, mad, lunatic, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ

perhaps, maybe, possibly, مَنِ الْجَائِزِ: مِنَ الْمُمْكِنِ
conceivably, probably, may, might
again, anew, afresh, newly مِنْ جَدِيدٍ
through مِنْ خِلَالِ
among, within, included in, implied in مِنْ ضَمْنِ
on the part of مِنْ طَرَفٍ: مِنْ قِبَلِ
without مِنْ غَيْرِ
if you please! مِنْ فَضْلِكَ
who, whom, whoever, whosoever, he who مَنْ
delegated مُنَاب: مُفَوَّضٌ عَنْ
soliloquy, monologue مُنَاجَاةُ النَّفْسِ
confidential talk, secret مُنَاجَاة: حَدِيثٌ حَاسِمٍ
conversation, intimate discourse
duellist مُنَاجِز: مُبَارِزٌ
lamentation, wailing, mourning مَنَاحَةٌ
climate مَنَاح: مَنَاحٌ
teleclimate مَنَاحُ الْمَوْقِعِ الْكَامِلِ (مَنَاح).
mountainous climate مَنَاحٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (جَبُولُ).
wet climate مَنَاحٌ رَطْبٌ: غَزِيرُ الْمَطَرِ (مَنَاح).
climatic مَنَاحِي: مَنَاحِي
crier, herald, caller مُنَادٍ
calling, shouting, call مُنَادَاةٌ
auctioneer مُنَادِي الْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ
landmark, road sign, signpost مَنَارُ الْأَرْضِ: مَعْلَمٌ
flashing beacon مَنَارٌ مُومِضٌ
aerophare مَنَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (اتِّصَالُ).
lighthouse, light, beacon مَنَارَةٌ لِهَدَايَةِ السُّفُنِ
minaret مَنَارَةٌ: مَنْدَنَةٌ
suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, due, مُتَأَسِّبٌ: مُلَاقِمٌ
proper, adequate, becoming, sortable
occasion, opportunity مُتَأَسِّبَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ
suitability, appropriateness, fitness, مُتَأَسِّبَةٌ: مُلَاقِمَةٌ
adequacy, aptness, properness, convenience
ceremonies, rituals, rites (of مَنَاسِكُ الْحَجِّ
pilgrimage)
adjuration, imploration, beseeching, مُنَاشِدَةٌ
pleading, (earnest) appeal, request, call
avoidance, escape, flight, getaway, مَنَاصٍ: مَفَرٌّ

fraught, burdened مَمْلُوءٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ
slave, mameluke مَمْلُوكٌ: عَبْدٌ رَقِيقٌ
owned, possessed مَمْلُوكٌ: مُمْتَلِكٌ
mamelouk مَمْلُوكٌ: فَارَسٌ مِنَ الْمَمَالِكِ
immunogenic مُمْتَنِعٌ: مُؤَلَّدٌ لِلْمَنَاعَةِ
immune مُمْتَنِعٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ ضِدَّ الْمَرَضِ
granted, given, presented, donated, مَمْنُوحٌ: مُعْطَى
accorded, awarded, conferred, bestowed
grantee, donee, awardee مَمْنُوحٌ لَهُ
indeclinable مَمْنُوحٌ مِنَ الصَّرْفِ: مَبْنِيٌّ (نَحْوُ).
forbidden, prohibited, barred, مَمْنُوعٌ: مُحْظَرٌ
interdicted, banned, proscribed, unauthorized
much obliged, thankful, grateful مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
paved, clear(ed), level(ed), even(ed), مُمَهَّدٌ
flat(tened), smooth(ed), arranged
undulate(d), undulatory, waved, rippled, مُمَوَّجٌ
wavy, ripply
financer مُمَوِّلٌ
financed مُمَوِّلٌ
munitions supplier مُمَوِّنُ الْجُنُودِ (قَدِيمًا)
purveyor, supplier, victualler مُمَوِّنٌ: مُزَوِّدٌ
camouflaged, disguised, concealed, مُمَوِّهٌ
hidden, blinded
clinometers مُمَيَّالٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الْمَيْلِ أَوْ الْإِنْحِدَارِ (مَسْحُ).
deadly, lethal, fatal, pernicious, مُمَيِّتٌ: مُهْلِكٌ
deathly, mortal
time discriminator مُمَيِّزٌ زَمَنِيٌّ (اتِّصَالُ).
distinguished, distinctive, particular, مُمَيِّزٌ: فَارِقٌ
discriminative, characteristic, specific,
special
discriminating, rational, discerning, مُمَيِّزٌ: مُذَرِّكٌ
perceptive, reasonable, judicious
distinguished, preferred, favored, مُمَيِّزٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
privileged, preferential, special
valve characteristic مُمَيِّزَةُ الصَّمَامِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
liquefacient مُمَيِّجٌ (طَب).
from, since, of, at مِنْ: حَرْفٌ جَرٌّ
hence, therefore, thereupon, thus, so مِنْ ثَمَّ

oral examination for thesis مُنَاقِشَةُ أُطْرُوحَةٍ

animate debate مُنَاقِشَةٌ حَادَّةٌ

debate, dispute, controversy, parley, discussion, talk مُنَاقِشَةٌ: نِقَاشٌ

bid, tender, invitation for tenders or bids مُنَاقِصَةٌ

self-contradictory مُنَاقِضٌ ذَاتَهُ

contradictory to, contrary مُنَاقِضٌ لِـ: مُخَالِفٌ لِـ

to, inconsistent with, in disagreement with,

opposite, incompatible with

discrepant مُنَاقِضٌ: مُغَايِرٌ

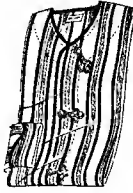
paradox, contradiction مُنَاقِضَةٌ: تَنَاقُضٌ

swap مُنَاقِلَةٌ (مِنْ أَوْ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ) (حَاسِبٌ)

dream مَنَامٌ: حُلُمٌ

sleep, slumber مَنَامٌ: نَوْمٌ

pyjamas مَنَامَةٌ (لِبَاسُ النَّوْمِ)



place to sleep, bed, bedroom, مَنَامَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ النَّوْمِ

dormitory

resisting, resistant, opposed to, مُنَاقِضٌ (لِـ)

resister, opposer, opponent, adversary

hostile (to), opposed (to), antagonist, مُنَاوِيءٌ (لِـ)

against, resister, opponent, adversary, anti-

on duty مُنَاوِبٌ: فِي الْخِدْمَةِ

alternation, rotation, shift مُنَاوِبَةٌ

maneuver, gambit, maneuvering مُنَاوِرَةٌ

skirmisher مُنَاوِشٌ

skirmish, scrimmage, brush, velitation مُنَاوِشَةٌ

communion مُنَاوَلَةٌ (مِصْرَانِيَّةٌ)

handing over, presentation, passing, مُنَاوَلَةٌ: تَسْلِيمٌ

presenting, delivery, delivering

distant place مَنَآيَ: مَكَانٌ نَائٍ

intubator مُنْبِيَّةٌ (طَبْ)

pacemaker مُنْبِيَّةُ الْقَلْبِ: بَطَارِيَّةٌ تَوْضَعُ فِي الصَّدْرِ

stimulus, stimulant, excitant, excitative, مُنْبِيَّةٌ: مُثِيرٌ

stimulator, exciter, excitatory

way out, alternative

supporter, backer, defender, مُنَاصِرٌ (لِـ): نَصِيرٌ

protector, advocate, advocator, champion,

partisan, follower, enthusiast

support(ing), championship, backing مُنَاصَرَةٌ: نُصْرَةٌ

(up), advocacy, upholding, sponsorship,

patronage, espousal

in half, half-and-half, in two equal parts, مُنَاصَفَةٌ

fifty-fifty, equally, by equal shares

struggler, striver, (freedom) fighter, مُنَاصِلٌ

combatant, militant

living quarters مَنَاطِقٌ سَكْنِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)

zonal مَنَاطِقِيٌّ

debater, disputant, discussant مُنَاطِرٌ: مُنَاقِشٌ

corresponding, analogous, similar, مُنَاطِرٌ: مُوَازٍ

parallel, like, equal

debate, dispute, disputation, مُنَاطَرَةٌ: مُنَاقِشَةٌ

controversy

iathegy مَنَاعَةٌ (طَبْ)

racial immunity مَنَاعَةُ الْعِرْقِ (طَبْ)

artificial immunity مَنَاعَةٌ أَصْطِنَاعِيَّةٌ (طَبْ)

autoimmunity مَنَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (طَبْ)

inaccessibility مَنَاعَةٌ: إِحْرَازٌ

immunity مَنَاعَةٌ: حَصَانَةٌ

immunologic مَنَاعِيٌّ (طَبْ)

contradictory to, incompatible with, مُنَافٍ لِـ

inconsistent with, contrary to

competitor, rival, emulator مُنَافِسٌ: مُزَاحِمٌ

fierce competition مُنَافَسَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ

competition, rivalry, emulation مُنَافَسَةٌ: مُزَاحِمَةٌ

sanitary facilities مَنَافِعٌ صَحِّيَّةٌ

hypocrite, dissembler, double-faced مُنَافِقٌ: مُرَآءٍ

tartuffe, hypocritical, insincere

virtues, outstanding traits, laudable deeds, مُنَاقِبٌ

feats, exploits, morals, ethics

moral, ethical, ethic مَنَاقِبِيٌّ: أَخْلَاقِيٌّ

morality, moralism مَنَاقِبِيَّةٌ: أَخْلَاقِيَّةٌ

debater, disputant, discussant مُنَاقِشٌ: مُحَاوِرٌ

مُنْتَصِر	٨٨٠	مُنْبَه: سَاعَةُ مُنْبَهَةٍ
refined products	مُنْتَجَاتٌ مُكْرَّرَةٌ أَوْ نَقِيَّةٌ (كيم.)	مُنْبَه: سَاعَةُ مُنْبَهَةٍ
health resort, retreat, refuge	مُنْتَجِع	مُنْبِت: مَشْتَل
spa, thermal station, cure establishment	مُنْتَجِعٌ سِيَّاحِي	مُنْبِتُ الْأَكْتِينِيوم: الْأَكْتِينِيُون (كيم.)
suicide, committed suicide	مُنْتَحِر: قَاتِلُ نَفْسِهِ	مُنْبِجِس: مُتَدَقِّق
plagiarist	مُنْتَحِلٌ آرَاءَ غَيْرِهِ أَوْ مُؤَلَّفَاتِهِ	مُنْبَذة: فِرَازَةٌ طَارِدِيَّة
personated, assumed, impersonated, pretended	مُنْتَحِلٌ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	مُنْبَرُ الْمَسْجِد
selected team	مُنْتَخَبٌ: فَرِيقٌ مُنْتَخَرٌ لِمُمَثِّلِ نَادٍ أَوْ بَلَدٍ	مُنْبَرُ
elected	مُنْتَخَبٌ لِمَنْصِبٍ عَامٍّ	platform, dais, tribune, rostrum, pulpit, stand, forum
selected, chosen, picked (out)	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُنْتَخَرٌ	plain, level, flat(s), level land, horizontal area
elected candidate	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُرَشِّحٌ فَائِزٌ	مُنْبَسَط: مُسَطَّح
selection, excerpt, extract	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُقْطَعٌ	level, flat, plane, even
elector, voter, constituent	مُنْتَخَبٌ: نَاحِبٌ	extended, stretched, spread (out), extensive, large, wide
selections, selected writings, anthology	مُنْتَخَبَاتٌ	pulsometer
delegated, deputized, accredited, commissioned, charged, entrusted	مُنْتَدَبٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	prostrate
mandator	مُنْتَدِب: مُفَوَّضٌ	prostrate, prone, procumbent, lying face down, recumbent, lying down
forum, gathering place, meeting place, place of assembly, club	مُنْتَدَى	riverhead, source, head, wellhead
salon, saloon	مُنْتَدَى أَدَبِيٍّ	source, head, fountainhead, source, springhead, origin, spring, well
promenade	مُنْتَزَه: نَزْهَةٌ	reborn
park, recreation ground	مُنْتَزَه: مُنْتَزَعَةٌ	discarded, castaway, thrown away, rejected, pitched, eliminated, dismissed, abandoned, forsaken, renounced, dropped
adherent	مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى	ostracized, outcast, castaway, castoff, informant
associate, affiliate, member	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَمٍ (اسم)	مُنْبَذ: مَطْرُودٌ
associated, affiliated, related	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَمٍ (صفة)	مُنْبِيء: مُخْبِرٌ
diffusate	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مَبْثُوثٌ	مُنْتِاح: مِقْيَاسُ النِّتْحِ (نَبَاطِي)
deployed, fanned out	مُنْتَشِرٌ (كَالْجُنْدِ): مُتَوَزِّعٌ	attentive, heedful, advertent, observant, watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, cautious, wary
widespread, current, rife, general, prevailing, circulating, popular, common	مُنْتَشِرٌ: شَائِعٌ	producer, manufacturer, maker, creator, producer (of a motion picture, play)
dispersed, diffused, scattered, spread	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ	productive, fruitful, fructuous, fertile, bearing, yielding, profitable, fecund
spread (out), unfolded, opened out, expanded, extended, stretched (out)	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُمْتَدٌ	product
erect, upright, stand-up, straight (up), sticking up, vertical	مُنْتَصِبٌ: قَائِمٌ	wild products
victorious, triumphant, victor, conqueror	مُنْتَصِرٌ: ظَافِرٌ	byproduct
		chemical products

mango tree, mango مَنجَا (نبات)

escape, rescue, salvation, protection, safeguard مَنجَاة

procreator, begetter مَنجَب: مُنْسَل

procreant, procreative مَنجَب: إِسْأَلِي

savoir, deliverer, rescuer, saver مَنجَح: مُخْلَص

reliever, succorer, aid(er), help(er), supporter, rescuer, saver مَنجِد: مُسَعِف

upholsterer مَنجِد الأثاث

teasing bow مَنجِدَة: مُنْدَف

bale breaker مَنجِدَة البَالَات

drifting مَنجَرَف: مُنْسَاق

mill-finished مَنجَرَّ بِأَلَاات

bimanual مَنجَرَّ بِكِلَايَدَيْنِ

full, total, whole, entire, complete, consummate, perfect, absolute مَنجَرَّ: تَام

carried out, executed, achieved, accomplished, realized, completed, consummated, performed, fulfilled مَنجَرَّ: مَقْضِي

reap hook, sickle, scythe مَنجَل



mine, pit مَنجَم (ج مَنَاجِم)

diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer مَنجَم: عَرَّاف

astrologer مَنجَم: مُشْتَعِلٌ بِعِلْمِ التَّنْجِيمِ

prophetess مَنجَمَة: سَاحِرَة

mining مَنجَمِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَنَاجِمِ

mangonel, catapult, ballista مَنجَنِيْق: آلَة حَرْبِيَّة قَدِيمَة

woodwork, panelling, wainscot(ing) مَنجُور (الْيَت)

pulley مَنجُور: بَكَرَة

refuge, shelter, asylum مَنجَى: مَلَاذ

to grant (to), to give (to), to present, to donate (to), to accord (to), to award (to), مَنَح: أَعْطَى

to endow with, to favor with مَنَح: إِعْطَاءٌ

granting, giving, gifting, presenting, donation, accordance, awarding, conferring,

mid-, middle مُنْتَصِف

mid, center مُنْتَصِف: بَيْنَ، أَوْسَط

midday, noon مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ

waiting (for), awaiting, looking (out) for, expecting, expectant, anticipating مُنْتَظَر

expected, anticipated, prospective, likely مُنْتَظَر: مُتَوَقَّع

regular, uniform, steady, orderly, even, methodical, systematic مُنْتَظِم: مُطَوَّر

disciplined مُنْتَظِم: مُؤَدَّب

shod مُنْتَعِل: مُخْتَد

ventricose مُنْتَفَخ (طَب)

bulbous مُنْتَفَخُ الْجَذُورِ: ذُو جَذُورٍ بَصَلِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ

tumid, turgid مُنْتَفَخ: وَرَمٌ

beneficiary, usufructuary مُنْتَفِع: مُسْتَفِيد

interested مُنْتَفِع: مُهْتَمٌّ بِـ

usufructuary مُنْتَفِع: نَفْعِي

captious, specious مُنْتَقِد: عَيَّاب

discursive مُنْتَقِلٌ مِنْ مَوْضُوعٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ: اسْتِطْرَادِي

circulating مُنْتَقِل: مُتَدَاوِل

avenger, revenger, vindictive, revengeful مُنْتَقِم

selectee مُنْتَقَى (لِلتَّجْنِيدِ) (عَسَر)

posh, select مُنْتَقَى: مُخْتَار

pulse selector مُنْتَقَى نَبْضَاتٍ (الْكُتْرُو)

associated, belonging, related, affiliated مُنْتَمٍ: مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى

associate, affiliate, member مُنْتَمٍ: عُضْوٌ فِي

mephitic, pestilential مُنْتَنُ الرَّائِحَة

transgressor مُنْتَهِك: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْقَانُونِ

uttermost مُنْتَهَى: أَعْظَم

utmost, extreme, limit, utmost مُنْتَهَى: غَايَة، أَقْصَى

degree, highest degree, maximum مُنْتَوَج بَتْرُولِي: مُنْتَج نَفْطِي

petroleum product مُنْتَوَر (نَبَات)

wallflower, gillyflower مُنْتَوَرٌ شَتْوِي

violier مُنْتَوَر: مُفَرَّق

scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled مُنْتَوَر: نَثَرِي

prose, prosaic, in prose

solvus

مُنْحَى الذوبان (كيم.)

algebraic curve

مُنْحَى جَبْرِي (رياضة)

curve

مُنْحَى (رياضة)

curve, curvature, bend, twist, turn, مُنْحَى: مُنْعَطَف

turning, flexure, deflection, slope

sculpture, statue

مُنْحُوْتَة: نُصَب

unlucky, luckless, unfortunate, سَيِّءُ الْحَظِّ مُنْحُوس: سَيِّئُ الْحَظِّ

ill-fated, ill-starred, star-crossed

inauspicious, ominous, ill-boding, مَنَحُوس: مَشْؤُوم

ill-omened, ill, bad

course, direction, trend, drift, orientation مَنَحَى

approach, method, way, manner, mode, field,

domain, realm, sphere

naris, nostril

مَنْخَر (طب.)

nares, nostrils

مَنْخَرَان (طب.)

pike

مَنْحَس: حَرَبَة

spur, goad, prod

مَنْحَس: مَهْمَاز

depression, sinkage, pan

مُنْخَفَض: غُور

low, depressed, soft, low, faint, مُنْخَفَض: غَيْرُ مُرْتَفِع

fading, inaudible, subdued

swale

مُنْخَفَض: مَنَاطِقَةُ مُنْخَفَضَةٍ، حَوْض (جيولوجيا)

screen

مُنْخَل (طب.)

strainer screen

مُنْخَل المَصْفَاة



bolter

مُنْخَل آلي

sieve, bolter, screen, winnow, sifter

مُنْخَل: غُرْبَال

expectorating

مُنْخَم

healing

مُنْدَب: لَائِم

mandarin(s), tangerine(s)

مَنْدَرِين (نباتي)

teasing bow

مَنْدَف: مَنَجْدَة

flocculant, flocculating مَنْدَف: مُلَبَّد (كيم. هند.)

agent

zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, keen, مُنْدَفِع: مُتَحَمِّس

fervent, ebullient, fiery, eager

impetuous, precipitate, reckless, مُنْدَفِع: مُتَهَوِّر

hasty, rash, temerarious, foolhardy

endowment, favoring

incarcerated

splitter

مَنْحَت: إِزْمِيلُ مُجَوَّفِ الْحَدِّ (بناء)

chisel

مَنْحَت: مَنَقَاش

scholarship

مَنْحَة دراسِيَة

grant, donation, gift, present, bonus مَنْحَة: عَطِيَة

fall

مَنْحَدَر: مَائِي: شَلَال



slope, descent, declivity, مَنَحَدَر (ج مَنَحَدَرَات)

talus, slant, dip, decline, inclination, tilt, fall

clivus, slope

مَنَحَدَر (طب.)

sloping, slanting, sloped, aslope, مَنَحَدَر: نَازِل

inclined, downhill, downward, descending

deviating

مُنْخَرَف

perverse

مُنْخَرَف أخْلَاقِيَا

indisposed, unwell, ill, مُنْخَرَف المَزَاج أو الصَّحَّة

sickly, slightly sick, out of health, ailing

trapezium

مُنْخَرَف (هند.)

perverted, perverse, corrupt(ed), مُنْخَرَف: ضَال

depraved, distorted, errant, devious

oblique, inclined, slanting, slanted, مَنَحَرَف: مَائِل

slant, aslant, awry, tilted, tipped, crooked,

bent, deviating, divergent, swerving

pervert

مُنْخَرَف: مَارِق (دينيًا)

recessive

مُنْخَسِر: مُتَرَاوِع

low(ly), mean, abject, base, vile, ignoble, مُنْخَط

sordid, inferior, degraded, debased, decadent

decadent

مُنْخَط: هَاو

apiary

مَنْحَل: مَنَحْلَة

pimp

مَنْحَل: قَوَاد

bent, curved, flexed, inflected, مَنَحْن: مَحْنِي

bowed, bow, bow-shaped, arched, inclined,

crooked, turned, twisted

equilibrium curve

مُنْحَى الاتزان (كيم.)

breakthrough curve

مُنْحَى الإِنْطِلَاق

inversion curve

مُنْحَى الاِنْقِلَاب (كيم.)

bleeder مَنُورَف: نَازِف (مَند. كَهرِبا.)

furnished house مَنُورَل مَفُورُش لِإِيجَار

house, home, residence, domicile, مَنُورَل: بَيت

apartment, flat, dwelling, place, abode

sent down, revealed مَنُورَل: مُوَحِّي بِهِ

digit, place مَنُورَلَة حَسَابِيَّة (رِياضَة)

rank, degree, grade, state, class, مَنُورَلَة: رُتَبَة

category, place, status, stature, dignity

sliding, gliding, slipping, skidding, slip, مَنُورَلِق

slithering, slide

slide, dignity slip مَنُورَلِق: مَوْضِعُ الْإِنزِلَاقِ

domestic, house, home, family, مَنُورَلِي: بَيْتِي

household, homemade, private

infallible, inerran, unerring مَنُورَة عَنِ الْخَطَأِ: مَعُصُومٌ

far above, too exalted for, free from مَنُورَة عَنْ

reclusive مَنُورُوا: مُتَوَحِّدٌ

retired, secluded, solitary, isolated مَنُورَل: مُعْتَزَلٌ

remote, distant, faraway

oblivious مَنُورَل: كَثِيرُ التَّسَانُفِ

aerofoil مَنُورَل: هَوَائِي (فِيز.)

tambour مَنُورَل: طَارَة الطَّرِيزِ

loom مَنُورَل: نَوَلٌ

harmonious, in agreement, conformable, مَنُورَلِمٌ

in tune agreeing, in accord, consonant,

compatible, consistent, symphonious

contrite مَنُورَلِقُ الْقَلْبِ: تَابٌ

prostrate مَنُورَلِط: زَاحِفٌ (نَبَاتِي.)

riddle, screen winnow, winnower مَنُورَلَف: غَرِبَالٌ

coordinator مَنُورَلِق: مُنَظِّمٌ

coordinated, harmonized, organized مَنُورَلِق: مُنَظَّمٌ

well-arranged, methodical, systematic, arranged

cell, hermitage مَنُورَل: صَوْمَعَة

gonad مَنُورَل: غُدَّة تَنَاسُلِيَّة (طَب.)

foot sole, padded foot, pad مَنُورَل: قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانِ

ground-level مَنُورَلُ الْأَرْضِ: مُسَوًى سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ (مَسَح.)

interference level مَنُورَلُ التَّدَاخُلِ: هُدْبُ التَّدَاخُلِ

zero level مَنُورَل: قُدْرَة إِسْنَادِي (إِتِّصَال.)

water level مَنُورَلُ الْمَاءِ

dashing, rushing, darting, shooting, مَنُورَلِق: مُنْطَلِقٌ

springing, flinging, running, hurling, hurtling

necromancy, spiritualism, مَنُورَل: حَزْرُ الْمَتَدَلِ

spirit-ism, fortune-telling, soothsaying

mendelian مَنُورَلِي: مَتَعَلِقُ بِقَانُونِ مَنَدَلِ

adnate, compact مَنُورَلِمٌ

high commissioner مَنُورَل: سَامٌ

correspondent, reporter, مَنُورَل: مَرَّاسِلٌ صُحُفِي

newsman

bewailed, wailed over, mourned مَنُورَل: مَنَاحٌ عَلَيْهِ

over, lamented

delegate, envoy, legate, emissary, مَنُورَل: مَوْفَدٌ

commissary, representative, deputy, agent

commissioner, mandatory

mandolin مَنُورَلِينَة: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة وَتَرِيَّة



wet, moist(ened), bedewed, مَنُورَلِي: مُبْتَلٌ

dewy, damp

napkin مَنُورَلِي: مَائِدَة

sanitary napkin مَنُورَلِي: صَحِّي (نِسَائِي)

tissue, napkin مَنُورَلِي: وَرَقِي

kerchief, headgear, babushka, مَنُورَلِي: غِطَاءُ لِلرَّأْسِ

scarf

since, for, from, in, ago مَنُورَل

ab initio مَنُورَل: مَنذُ الْبَدَاءِ

foreboding, ominous, ill-boding مَنُورَل: بَشْرٌ

warner, cautioner مَنُورَل: مُحَذِّرٌ

herald, harbinger, forerunner, مَنُورَل: كَذِيرٌ, بَشِيرٌ

precursor

drain مَنُورَل (طَب.)

suction bailor مَنُورَلَة سَفْط: مَنُورَلَة مَاصَّة (مَند.)

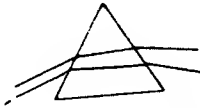
arable مَنُورَل: صَالِحٌ لِلزَّرَاعَةِ

tack lifter مَنُورَلَة دَبَابِيَس

disturbed, annoyed, troubled, irritated, مَنُورَل: مُتَزَعِجٌ

upset vexed, ill at ease, boring, malcontent

animator, invigorator, tonic
 activating, stimulating, animating, مُنَشِّطٌ: تَنْشِيطِيٌّ
 invigorating, bracing
 androgen مُنَشِّطُ الذُّكُورَةِ (هرمون)
 activator مُنَشِّطٌ: عَامِلٌ مُنَشِّطٌ ذُو فَاعِلِيَّةٍ (كِيم.)
 desiccator مُنَشِّفُ الْجَبْنِ: مُنَشِّفُ الْقَنْبِ
 hairdryer مُنَشِّفُ الشَّعْرِ
 dryer, dehydrator, desiccant, مُنَشِّفٌ: مُجَفِّفٌ
 drier, desiccator, dehydrant
 towel مُنَشَقَّةٌ: بَشَكِيرٌ
 napkin مُنَشَقَّةٌ: فُوطَةٌ
 seceding, breakaway, dissenting, مُنَشَقٌّ: انْفِصَالِيٌّ
 separatistic, schismatic(al)
 dissenter مُنَشَقٌّ: خَارِجٌ عَلَى الْكَيْسَةِ
 oxygen respirator مُنَشَقَّةُ الْأَكْسِجِنِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
 snuffbox مُنَشَقَّةٌ: مَسْعَطَةٌ (طَبْ)
 sought (after), desired, pursued مُنَشُودٌ: مَطْلُوبٌ
 encyclical, bull مُنَشُورٌ: بَابَوِيٌّ
 leaflet, pamphlet, handbill, flier, مُنَشُورٌ: بَيَانٌ
 circulated note, prospectus, release
 published, publication مُنَشُورٌ: مَطْبُوعٌ
 spread (out), stretched out مُنَشُورٌ: مَبْدُودٌ
 deployed, outstretched, extended, مُنَشُورٌ: مُوزَّعٌ
 expanded
 prism مُنَشُورٌ: مُوشُورٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)



prismatic مُنَشُورِيٌّ (أَوْ مُوشُورِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ)
 tripod مُنْصَبٌ (طَبْ)
 andiron, dog, firedog مُنْصَبٌ لِلْحَطَبِ الْمُشْتَعِلِ
 stand, tripod, trivet, rack, trestle مُنْصَبٌ: حَامِلٌ
 office, post, position, job مُنْصَبٌ: مَرْكَزٌ
 standing, rank, position مُنْصَبٌ: مَكَانَةٌ
 directed to, oriented to, مُنْصَبٌ عَلَى: مُتَّجِهٌ إِلَى
 aimed at, tending to, turning to (ward)
 poured (out or forth), shed مُنْصَبٌ: مُنْسَكَبٌ
 pulpit مَنْصَّةُ الْخُطَابَةِ: مَبَرٌ

related to, belonging to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ
 connected with, concerning, regarding
 attributed to, ascribed to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مَعَزُورٌ
 imputed to
 level مَنْسُوبٌ: مُسْتَوِيٌّ
 textiles, soft goods, dry goods مَنْسُوجَاتٌ
 blasted مَنْسُوفٌ: مَدْمَرٌ (بِفِعْلِ مُتَفَجِّرَةٍ)
 omitted, unnoticed مَنْسِيٌّ
 founder, establisher, creator, مُنْشِئٌ: مُؤَسِّسٌ
 originator, initiator, starter
 origin, birth, source, provenance, home, مَنْشَأٌ
 springhead, birthplace, homeland, native
 country, fatherland
 installations, electric lighting مُنْشَأَاتُ الْإِصْءَاءِ بِالْكَهْرُبَاءِ
 installations, constructions, fixtures, مُنْشَأَاتٌ
 facilities
 establishment, foundation, institute, مُنْشَأَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ
 institution, firm, plant
 rip saw, saw مِثْشَارٌ



fell saw مِثْشَارٌ قَطْعُ الشَّجَرِ
 bow-saw مِثْشَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ: مِثْشَارٌ مُنْحَنِيَّاتٌ (مَنْد.)
 chain saw مِثْشَارٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ



guillotine saw مِثْشَارٌ مَقْصَلِيٌّ: قَائِمُ الْقَطْعِ (مَنْد.)
 handsaw, bucksaw مِثْشَارٌ يَدَوِيٌّ
 pad saw, leyhole saw مِثْشَارٌ يَدَوِيٌّ مُسْتَدِيقٌ (نَجَارَةٌ)
 singer, chanter, vocalist مُنْشِدٌ: مُغَنٍّ
 songstress, woman singer, (female) مُنْشِدَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ
 vocalist, chanteuse
 drier مَنَشِّرٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلشَّرِّ وَالْتَجْفِيفِ
 sawing machine, saw, sawmill مَنَشِّرَةٌ: مَأْكِينَةٌ تَشْرُ
 cheerful, happy, glad, delighted, مُنْشَرِّحٌ: نَشِطٌ
 pleased, spirited, high, at ease, comfortable
 activator, stimulant, stimulator, مُنْشِطٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ

the temperate zone	الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْمُعْتَدَلَةُ	platform, stand, tribune, rostrum, stage, dais	مَنْصَّة
linguistics area	مَنْطَقَةُ لُغَوٍ		
intertidal region	مَنْطَقَةُ الْمَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ (جيولوجي)	past, bygone, elapsed, over	مُنْصَرَمٌ
scan area	مَنْطَقَةُ الْمَسْحِ: الْمَسَاحَةُ الْمَسْوُوحَةُ صَوْنِيًّا (تلفز)	just, fair, equitable, evenhanded,	مُنْصِفٌ: عَادِلٌ
free zone	مَنْطَقَةُ حُرَّة	impartial, fairminded, rightful	
prohibited area	مَنْطَقَةُ مُحَرَّمَةٍ: مَنْطَقَةُ مَحْظُورَةٍ	bisecting	مُنْصِفٌ (رياضة)
area, region, territory, land, terrain,	مَنْطَقَةُ: إِقْلِيمٌ	interior bisector	مُنْصِفٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (رياضة)
district, zone, section, part		victorious	مُنْصُورٌ: مُنْتَصِرٌ
township	مَنْطَقَةُ: دَائِرَةُ اسْتِخْبَاطِيَّة	provided for, stipulated, laid down	مُنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ
zone	مَنْطَقَةُ: مِنْ مَنَاطِقِ الْأَرْضِ الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةِ (جيولوجي)	disciplined	مُنْضَبَطٌ: مُتَمَيِّزٌ بِالْإِنْضِبَاطِ
logical	مَنْطَقِيٌّ: أَمْرٌ مَنْطَقِيٌّ	shower, shower bath, douche	مَنْضَحٌ: دُوشٌ
logistician	مَنْطَقِيٌّ: رِيَاضِيٌّ	watering pot, watering can	مَنْضَخَةٌ (الزَّرْع): رَشَاشَةٌ
logician	مَنْطَقِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْمَنْطِقِ	sprinkler	مَنْضَخَةٌ: مَرَشَّةٌ
logical, rational	مَنْطَقِيٌّ: عَقْلَانِيٌّ	typesetter, compositor	مُنْصِدٌ (الْحُرُوف)
logically	مَنْطَقِيًّا	composed, set, typeset	مُنْصَدٌ (الْحُرُوف): مَصْفُوفٌ
logicism	مَنْطَقِيَّةٌ (فلسفة)	well set, compact,	مُنْصَدٌ: مُتَرَاصِفٌ (صِفَةٌ لِلْأَسْنَانِ)
free, released, liberated, unchained,	مُنْطَلِقٌ: حُرٌّ	well strung, regularly set	
unrestrained, unconfined, uninhibited, open		table, desk, bureau, stand	مِنْصَدَةٌ: طَاوِلَةٌ
dashing, darting, rushing, shooting,	مُنْطَلِقٌ: مُنْذِفِعٌ		
springing, flinging, running			
introvert(ed), withdrawn,	مُنْطَوٍ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ: اِنْطَوَائِيٌّ		
unsociable, unsocial			
involving, implying, carrying,	مُنْطَوٍ عَلَى: مُتَضَمِّنٌ		
including, containing, comprising,			
field glasses, binoculars	مِنْظَارُ الْمَيْدَانِ		
speculum	مِنْظَارٌ (طب)		
telescope	مِنْظَارٌ: مِقْرَابٌ		
spyglass	مِنْظَارٌ: نَظَّارَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ		
aspect	مَنْظَرٌ (طب)		
scene, scenery, setting	مَنْظَرٌ مَسْرُوحِيٌّ		
view, sight, spectacle, landscape,	مَنْظَرٌ: مَشْهَدٌ		
scenery, panorama, prospect, scene			
aspect	مَنْظَرٌ: هَيْئَةٌ، مَظْهَرٌ		
theoretician theorist	مَنْظَرٌ: عَالِمٌ يَصْنَعُ نَظَرِيَّةً		
detergent, cleaner, cleaning, cleansing,	مُنْظَفٌ		
scouring, purging, purifying			
well-organized, well-ordered, arranged,	مُنْظَمٌ		
in good order, tidy, regular, systematic,			



balloon, aerostat

مُنْطَادٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ
بِلَا جَنَاحِينَ

airship, dirigible, zeppelin

مُنْطَادٌ ذُو مُحَرَّكٍ
مَنْطِقٌ رِّيَاضِيٌّ: قِيَاسٌ

syllogism

مَنْطِقٌ: عِلْمُ الْمَنْطِقِ
مَنْطِقٌ: كَلَامٌ

logic

speech

belt, girdle

مَنْطِقٌ: حِزَامٌ
الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْأَسْتَوَائِيَّةُ

the tropics, the torrid zone

arab zone

الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ (جيولوجي)

subpolar region

الْمَنْطَقَةُ ذُونَ الْقُطْبِيَّةِ (جغري)

antarctic zone

الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْقُطْبِيَّةُ الْجَنُوبِيَّةُ

arctic zone

الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْقُطْبِيَّةُ الشَّمَالِيَّةُ

frigid zone

الْمَنْطَقَةُ الْقُطْبِيَّةُ التَّجَمَّدَةُ

bathyal zone

الْمَنْطَقَةُ اللَّجْجِيَّةُ (محيط)

choana مَنَعَرٌ: قِمْعُ الْأَنْفِ (طب.)

isolated, solitary, recluse, secluded, مَنَعَزِلٌ

retired, separate

solitary مَنَعَزِلٌ: مُفْرَدٌ (مو.)

lonely مَنَعَزِلٌ: مُتَوَحِّدٌ

drowsy مُنَعَسٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلنُّعَاسِ

refreshment, refresher, reviver, مُنَعِشٌ: مُنَشِّطٌ

resuscitator, invigorator, tonic, animator,

stimulant, stimulator

refreshing, fresh, cool, reviving, مُنَعِشٌ: إِنْعَاشِيٌّ

resuscitative, resuscitating, reanimating,

refresher مُنَعِشٌ (طب.)

analeptic مُنَعِشٌ: مُنَبِّهٌ (طب.)

meander مُنْعَطَفٌ نَهْرٌ

turn, turning, curve, deflection, مُنْعَطَفٌ: مُنْحَنِيٌّ

bend, twist, flexure, curvature

turning point مُنْعَطَفٌ: نُقْطَةُ تَحَوُّلٍ

reflected, reflex, reversed, inverted مُنْعَكِسٌ

reflex مُنْعَكِسٌ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ لَا إِرَادِيٍّ (طب.)

mangrove swamp مَنَعُوفٌ: نَبَاتٌ سَاحِلِيٌّ

revolting مُنْعَصٌ: مُسْتَحْطٌ

isolated, secluded, solitary, مُنْعَلِقٌ: اِطْلَوَائِيٌّ

recluse, retired

mongolian مُنْعُولِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)

magnolia مُنْعُولِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ جَمِيلُ الزَّهْرِ، طَبِّبُ الرَّائِحَةِ)



air pump, tire pump مَنَفَاخٌ (الدُّوَلَابُ)

insufflator مَنَفَاخٌ (طب.)

pump مَنَفَاخٌ

open-minded, broad-minded, large-minded, مُنْفَتِحٌ (الدَّهْنُ)

minded, receptive

fuel injection nozzle مَنَفْتُ حَقْنُ الْوَقُودِ

pilot jet مَنَفْتُ رَكِيسِيٍّ (هند.)

spray jet مَنَفْتُ رَشٍّ

throatable nozzle مَنَفْتُ ضَبُوطِ الْحَلْقِ (هند.)

explosive, exploding, going off, bursting, مُنْفَجِرٌ

organized, neat

thermostat

flow regulator

voltage regulator

adapter, adaptor

hydraulic regulator

organizer, arranger, regulator,

governor, control(s), adjuster

constituted

tidied up

organization

UN, united nations

red cross

visible

perspective

seen, viewed, visible, visual

perspective

metrical, rhythmical, measured,

poetical

vacuum system

solar system

sewage system

poem

system, set, suit

mechanical

depolarization

curfew

antisetoff

contraception

prevention, interdiction, hindering,

obstruction, barring, prohibition

to avert, to obviate, to prevent

to prevent, to hinder, to stop, to

keep (from), to restrain(from), to inhibit

to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,

to enjoin, to ban, to proscribe

to be well-fortified, inaccessible,

impregnable, invincible

مُنْتَظَمُ الْحَرَارَةِ

مُنْتَظَمُ الدَّقِيقِ (قِوَمَاءُ)

مُنْتَظَمُ الْفُلْطِيَّةِ

مُنْتَظَمُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ

مُنْتَظَمٌ هَيْدْرُولِيٌّ (هند.)

مُنْتَظَمٌ: نَاطِمٌ

مُنْتَظَمٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ

مُنْتَظَمٌ: مُرْتَبٌ

مُنْتَظَمَةٌ (ج. مُنْتَظَمَاتٌ)

مُنْتَظَمَةُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ

مُنْتَظَمَةُ الصَّلِيبِ الْأَحْمَرِ

مُنْظُورٌ (طب.)

مُنْظُورٌ (فِي الْهَنْدَسَةِ)

مُنْظُورٌ: مَرْتَبِيٌّ

مُنْظُورِيٌّ: رَسْمٌ مُنْظُورِيٌّ

مُنْظُومٌ: مَوْزُونٌ

مُنْظُومَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ: دَوْرَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ

الْمُنْظُومَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ

مُنْظُومَةُ مَجَارِيرِ الصَّرْفِ (هند. مد.)

مُنْظُومَةٌ: قَصِيدَةٌ

مُنْظُومَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ

مَنْعُ الْإِسْتِقْطَابِ مِيكَانِيكِيًّا (هند. كهرباء.)

مَنْعُ التَّحَوُّلِ: حَظْرُ التَّحَوُّلِ

مَنْعُ التَّلَطُّخِ

مَنْعُ الْحَمْلِ: مَنْعُ الْحَبْلِ (طب.)

مَنْعُ حَظْرٍ

مَنْعٌ: تَفَادَى

مَنْعٌ: حَالٌ دُونَ

مَنْعٌ: حَرَمٌ

مَنْعٌ: كَانَ مَنِيعًا

exiled, deported, exile, expatriate, deportee	blowing up, detonating, exploded, blown up,
purifier, refiner, clarifier, clarifying, مُنَقِّر: مكرر	detonated
cleaner, detergent, purifying, refining,	abomasums, rennet
beak	منفحة: إنفحة
rhamphoid	منفح عتقي: مصحة هواء
burin	منفذ الضوء
claw chisel	منفذ إدخال وإخراج
pitching tool	منفذ: فتحة
periscope	منفذ: مخرج
virtue, excellence, good traits	access, loophole
commendable act, laudable deed, منقبة: فضيلة	passage, passageway, way
feat, exploit	executor, executant
constipated	antipathetic
depressed, dejected, gloomy	repelling
dispirited, downhearted, melancholic	repulsive, repellent, antipathetic,
contracted, constricted, drawn	repugnant, disgusting, distasteful, offensive
together, shrunk(en), shrinkable, stiff, rigid	wide-open, opened wide, parted,
revised, emended, rectified, corrected, منقح	divaricated, separated, split, divergent,
adapted, edited, polished, refined	diverging
lifesaver	منفرد
rescuer, saver, savoir, deliverer, منقذ: مخلص	solitary, alone, single, lone, sole, isolated,
salvor, salvager	separate(d), individual, solo
redeeming, redemptive	منفرداً: بلا شريك
gouty	منفرد: خزان الزيت (هند.)
extinct	منفصل
divided, parted, split, separated,	disjoined, disjunct, discrete, unconnected,
partitioned, distributed, apportioned, allotted	feather duster
divisible, partible	منفضة ريش: منفضة غبار
scriber	منفضة: صحن سجاير
chisel, burin, graver, chaser	منقط (طب.)
minorative	منفعة عامة
past, elapsed, bygone, up, over,	منفعة: فائدة
at an end	avail, benefit, profit
spotted, dotted, speckled, dappled,	passive, influenced, affected
dotty, punctuate	excited, agitated, emotional, upset,
interrupted	irritable, nervous, edgy, on edge, on fire
nonpareil, matchless, unique,	منفعل: هاد
peerless, singular, single	منفوخ
	blown (up), puffed (up), inflated, puffy,
	swollen, distended
	place of exile
	banished, expelled, expatriated,
	منفي: مكان النفي
	منفي: مبعد

مَنْهَجٌ: نظام	٨٨٨	مَنْقَطَعٌ إِلَى
vexing, vexed	مُنْكَدٌ: مُعِظٌ	devoted to, dedicated to, مَنْصَرَفٌ إِلَى
hung or put at half-mast, at half staff	مُنْكَسٌ (لِلْعَلَمِ)	exclusively occupied with
flavoring, flavor	مُنْكَهٌ: مَا يُضْفِي نَكْهَةً	cut, cut off, severed, separate(d), مَنْقَطَعٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ
stricken	مُنْكَوبٌ: مَضْرُوبٌ	torn (apart), chopped off, ceased, halted,
highly elegant or ornate, high-flown, flowery, flamboyant, bombastic,	مُنْمَقٌ الْأُسْلُوبِ	suspended, discontinuous
florid, euphuistic	مُنْمَقٌ: مُزَيَّنٌ	forget-me-not, myosotis
embellished, adorned, ornamented, ornate	مُنْمَمٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ بِالْمُنْمَمَاتِ	brazier
miniaturized	مُنْمَمٌ: مُصَغَّرٌ	tropic
miniature, mini-, minute, diminutive	مُنْمَمَةٌ: رَسْمٌ قَلْبِي صَغِيرٌ	resort, recourse
miniature	مَنْ السَّمَاءِ: صَنْعٌ سَكْرِيٌّ	protractor
manna	مَنْ عَلَيْهِ: أَنْعَمَ	incised
to bestow upon, to confer upon,	to grant, to accord, to award	registered
benefit, gift, present, largess, favor, boon	مَنْ: إِعْطَاءٌ	absentee
beneficent, benevolent, liberal,	مَتَانٌ: كَرِيمٌ	airborne
bountiful, munificent, generous	مَتَّةٌ: فَضْلٌ	translated
favor, grace, kindness, kind act, good turn, gift, present	الْمَتَّةُ: الْمَدْيُونَةُ	transported, carried, hauled,
indebtedness	مَتَّعٌ: حَصَّنَ الْمَكَانَ	removed, transferred, transmitted, delivered
to fortify, to strengthen,	مَتَّعٌ: حَصَّنَ ضِدَّ الْمَرَضِ	copied, transcribed
to entrench	مَتَّنٌ: مَنْ عَلَيْهِ بِمَا صَنَعَ	movables, chattels
to immunize, to make	مَتَّى النَّفْسِ بِ—	purified, refined, clarified, cleared (up),
immune	مُنْهَارٌ: سَاقِطٌ	elutriated, leached, cleaned, cleansed
to remind someone of a favor	مُنْهَجُ الْبَحْثِ	hoe, mattock
to indulge in the hope of, to entertain hopes	مُنْهَجُ التَّعْلِيمِ أَوْ الدِّرَاسَةِ	shoulder
collapsed, fallen	مُنْهَجٌ: بَرْنَامَجٌ	side, flank
methodology of research, research	مُنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَاضِحٌ	votary
methods, research procedures	مُنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on,
curriculum	مُنْهَكٌ: نَافٍ	engaged in, occupied with, busy with
program	مُنْكَرٌ: قَبَاحَةٌ	prone
open (plain, clear, easy) road	مُنْكَرٌ: فَطِيعٌ	abominable, detestable, atrocious,
method, procedure, way, course,	مُنْكَرٌ: مَنَفِيٌّ	outrageous, shocking, flagrant, gross
manner, approach	مُنْكَرٌ: نَافٍ	abominable, abomination, atrocity
system, order	مُنْكَسَرٌ: مُنْكَسِرٌ	denied, disowned, contradicted,
	مُنْكَشَفُ الصَّخْرِ: نُتُوءُ الصَّخْرِ فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ	disclaimed, disavowed, repudiated
	مُنْكَثٌ (صِفَةُ حَجَرٍ كَرِيمٍ)	decrier
	مُنْكَدٌ: مَزَاحٌ ثَقِيلٌ	refracted, broken
		outcrop
		jardineux
		teaser

for, to awaken someone's desire for
 to be afflicted with, affected by, مَنِىَ بِـ: أَصِيبَ بِـ
 hit by, to suffer, to sustain, to experience
 sheen, lightsome مَنِىَ: شَيْءٌ مُضِيءٌ
 impregnable, invincible, impervious, مَنِيعٌ: حَصِينٌ
 inexpugnable, impenetrable, invulnerable
 immune, proof, insusceptible مَنِيعٌ: مُنَمَّعٌ مِنْ مَرَضٍ
 high, sublime, towering, elevated, مَنِيفٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ
 exalted, lofty, eminent, superior
 death, decease, demise مَنِئَةٍ: مَوْتٌ
 dignity, gravity, solemnity, sublimity, مَنِابَةِ: جَلَالٌ
 stateliness, grandness, augustness
 awe, veneration, reverence مَنِابَةِ: رَهْبَةٌ
 addax, oryx, antelope, wild cow مَنِابَةِ (حِوَانٌ)
 vituperation, revilement, abuse مَنِابَةِ: سَبَابٌ
 wrangle, dispute, quarrel مَنِابَةِ: مُسَاحَاةٌ
 mahatma مَنِابَةِ: لَقَبُ الرَّهَادِ فِي الْهِنْدِ
 emigrant, emigré, immigrant, expatriate, مَنِابِرٌ
 migrating, migrant, migratory
 transmigration, emigration مَنِابِرَةٌ
 attacker, assailant, assaulter, aggressor مَنِابِرٌ
 attack, assault مَنِابِرَةٌ
 thalamus مَنِابِدٍ (طَب.)
 bed مَنِابِدٍ: مَهْدٌ, فِرَاشٌ
 conclusion of a truce, reconciliation, مَنِابِدَةٌ
 making peace (with)
 thalamic مَنِابِدِي (طَب.)
 skill, skillfulness, dexterity, know- مَنِابِرَةٌ: بَرَاعَةٌ
 how, adroitness, adeptness, expertise
 whispers مَنِابِسَةٌ: مَسَارَةٌ
 insulted, offended, disdained, abased, مَنِابِنٌ: أَهِنٌ
 humiliated, degraded, despised
 socket adapter مَنِابِي: مَقْبَسِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 adaptive مَنِابِي: تَكَيُّفِي
 windward, windy side, direction of مَنِابِ: مَهَبُ الرِّيحِ
 the wind
 pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul مَنِابِ: مَدَقَّةٌ
 cathode مَنِابِ: كَاثُودٌ

schema, scheme مَنْهَجٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ (طَب.)
 methodical, formal, systematic, orderly مَنْهَجِي
 methodology, systematicness, مَنْهَجِيَّةٌ
 methodicalness
 runaway مَنْهَزٌ: جَبَانٌ هَارِبٌ
 digestible مَنْهَضٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْأَهْضَامِ
 exhausted, weary, tired (out), worn مَنْهَكٌ: مُرْهَقٌ
 out, overtired, overstrained, emaciated
 exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, arduous, مَنْهَكٌ: مُرْهَقٌ
 wearing, burdensome, strenuous
 watering place, spring, well, fountain مَنْهَلٌ: مَوْردٌ
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential, مَنْهَمٌ: هَاطِلٌ
 falling heavily
 engrossed in, absorbed in, lost in, مَنْهَمَكٌ فِي
 occupied with, busy with, dedicated to
 toiled out مَنْهَكٌ الْقَوَى: مُتْعَبٌ
 edit mode مَنْوَالُ التَّنْقِيحِ
 loom مَنْوَالٌ: نَوَلُ الْخَائِكِ
 minnow الْمِنْوَةُ (سَمَكٌ أَوْرُوبِي صَغِيرٌ)



skylight مَنْوَرٌ: مَنَفَذٌ نُورٍ
 illuminated مَنْوَرٌ: صَاحِبُ رُؤْيَا
 in charge مَنْوُطٌ (ب): مَغْهُودٌ (إِلَى)
 variegated مَنْوَعٌ: مُلَوَّنٌ
 variety, selection, collection, مَنْوَعَاتٌ: تَشْكِيلَةٌ
 assortment
 miscellany, sundries مَنْوَعَاتٌ: مُتَنَوِّعَاتٌ
 loom مَنْوَلٌ: نَوَلُ (الْخَائِكِ)
 soporific, somniferous, barbiturate, sleepy- مَنْوَمٌ
 somnifacient, hypnotic
 hypnotist مَنْوَمٌ مَغْطِيسِي
 nucleate مَنْوِي: مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّوَاتُ
 intended, determined, decided, مَنْوِي: مُزْمَعٌ
 scheduled, planned, appointed, assigned
 spermatozoon مَنْوِيٌّ
 to make (someone) desire مَنِىَ (هُ بِـ): جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَنَّى

rock crusher, jawbreaker

مَهْدَّة: كَسَّارَةٌ

airstrip, runway, tarmac, landing

مَهْبُطُ طَائِرَاتٍ

threatening

مَهْدَد (ط.ب.)

strip, landing field, airfield

threatening, menacing, minacious,

مَهْدَد: مُتَوَعَّد

vaginal

مِهْبَلِي

minatory, threatener, menacer

proselyte

الْمُهْتَدِي (إِلَى غَيْرِ دِينِهِ)

threatened, menaced

مَهْدَد: مُتَوَعَّد

worn (out)

مُهْتَرَى: مُتَهَرَّى

destroyer, demolisher, subverter,

مُهْدَم

shaking, trembling, quaking, quivering,

مُهْتَر

destructive, devastative, subversive

rocking, swaying, swinging, vibrating

weak(ened), debilitated,

مَهْدُود: مُتَضَعِّع

telephone booth or box

مُهْتَف: حُجْبَرَةٌ تَلْفَنَةٌ لِلْعُمُومِ

feeble, run-down, exhausted, worn-out

interested, concerned, solicitous,

مُهْتَم: مُكْتَرِث

shed with impunity or in vain

مَهْدُور (دَم)

attentive, mindful, heedful

lost, wasted, squandered, uselessly

مُهْنُور: مُضَيِّع

heart, blood, soul

مُهَجَّة: قَلْب

spent, futile, vain, useless

displaced, dislodged, driven away,

مُهَجَّر: مُشْرَد

torn down, pulled down, razed,

مَهْدُوم: مَهْدُود

expelled, uprooted, homeless

wrecked, demolished, destroyed, subverted

cross-breed

مُهَجَّن: مُخْتَلَطُ النَّسْلِ

presentee

مُهْدَى إِلَيْهِ

place or country of emigration,

مُهْجَر: بَلَدُ الْمُهْجَرَةِ

presented, offered, donated,

مُهْدَى: مُقَدَّم كَهَدِيَّة

colony, settlement, overseas

given

bedchamber, bedroom, dormitory,

مُهَجَّع: مَنَامَةٌ

wag

المَهْدَار: الْمَضْحَك

quarters, lodgings

well-mannered, well-bred, refined,

مُهْدَب: مُؤَدَّب

depopulated

مُهْجُور (مِن السُّكَّانِ)

courteous, cultured, educated, polite, civil

deserted, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,

مُهْجُور

educator

مُهْدَب: مُؤَدَّب

forlorn, desolate, unfrequented, lonely

dower, dowry

مَهْر: صَدَاق

bed, cradle

مَهْد (ج. مَهْدُود)

foal, colt

مَهْر: وَلَدُ الْفَرَسِ

crib

مَهْد (ط.ب.)

to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress,

مَهْر: خَتَمَ

bassinet

مَهْدٌ (لِلْمَوْلِيدِ)

to imprint, to rubber-stamp



to become skilled, proficient, clever,

مَهْر: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

smart, to excel in proficiently

escape, loophole, getaway, way out,

مَهْرَب: مَفَرَّ

to pave the way for or to, to clear

مَهْدَ السَّبِيلِ لـ

flight, alternative, refuge, retreat, sanctuary

the way for or to

filly

مُهْرَة: أُنْثَى الْمَهْرِ

to level (off), to even, to plane, to

مَهْد: سَوَّى

smuggler, contrabandist

مُهْرَب (بِضَائِع)

flatten, to smooth

smuggled, contraband

مُهْرَب (بِضَاعَة)

to pave

مَهْد: عَبَّدَ

clown, buffoon, jester, harlequin,

مُهْرَج: مُضْحَك

hind sight

مَهْدَافُ التَّسْدِيدِ الْخَلْفِيِّ

merry-andrew, wag, joker

tranquilizer, sedative, barbiturate,

مُهْدَأَى: مُسْكِّن

festival, festivity, celebration, fete, gala,

calmative, sedative, anodyne, relieving, easing

carnival, kermis, fair

tranquilizer, calming, lenitive

مُهْدَأَى (ط.ب.)

heretic

مُهْرَطَق

neuroleptic

مُهْدَأَى لِلْأَعْصَابِ

farce, mockery, comedy

مَهْرَلَةٌ

ciliated

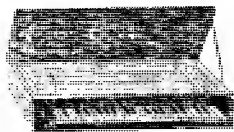
مُهْدَأَى (ط.ب.)

interior designer, interior decorator	مُهَنْدِسُ دِيكُور	skinny	مَهْزُول: ضامر
radio dj	مُهَنْدِسُ صَوْت	defeated, vanquished, routed, conquered,	مَهْزُوم
aeronautical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ طَيْرَان	beaten, overcome	
agronomist	مُهَنْدِسُ زَرَاعِي	smashed, crashed, shattered,	مُهَشَّم: مُحَطَّم
electrical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ كَهْرَبَانِي	crushed, destroyed	
chemical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ كِيمَاوِي	lambent, shimmering, glistening	مُهَفِّف: لامع
civil engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَدَنِي	ichor	مُهَلِّي (طَب)
geometer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاح: أَرَفِي	slowness, leisure(liness), ease	مُهَلّ: مَهْل
architect	مُهَنْدِسُ مَعْمَارِي: مُهَنْدِسُ مَعْمَار	slowly, deliberately, leisurely,	مَهْلًا: عَلَى مَهْل
congratulator, felicitator	مُهَيِّئ: مُبَارِك	at leisure, without haste	
careerism	مُهَنَوِيَّة	time limit, term, appointed time,	مُهْلَة: نِظَرَة
professional, vocational, occupational	مُهَنِي	limited time, respite, delay, extension	
to apprentice	مُهَنّ: دَرَبَ، مَرَن	psychedelic	مُهَلَّس: مُخَدَّر مُهَلَّس
intake shaft	مُهَوَاة: بِنَرُ التَّهْوِيَّة فِي مَنَاجِم	hallucinogenic	مُهَلَّس: بَاعَثُ الْهَلْدِيَان
ventilator	مُهَوَاة: مَرَوْحَة لِسَحْبِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ	destructive, ruinous, annihilating, mortal,	مُهْلِك
fan	مُهَوَاة: مَرَوْحَة يَدَوِيَّة أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّة	pernicious, deathly, fatal, lethal, destroyer,	
dramatizing	مُهَوِّل	ruiner, annihilator	
maniac, maniac(al), obsessed	مُهَوَّوس: مُصَابٌ بِالْهَوَسِ	place of destruction, dangerous place,	مُهْلَكَة
air bump	مُهَوِي هَوَائِي: مَطَبٌ هَوَائِي	dangerous spot, dangerous situation	
aerator	مُهَوِّيَّة: جِهَازُ التَّهْوِيَّة	whatever, whatsoever, no matter what	مَهْمَا
prepared	مُهَيَّأ: مُحَضَّر	calcar, ergot, spur, goad	مُهْمَاز (طَب)
prepared, ready, all set, designed	مُهَيَّأ (لِـ): مُعَدّ	negligent, neglectful, derelict, remiss,	مُهْمِل
(for), intended (for), destined (for)		slack, careless, heedless, inattentive	
preparer, arranger, designer, maker,	مُهَيِّئ: مُعَدّ	neglected, omitted, ignored,	مُهْمَل: مَتْرُوك
deviser		abandoned, forsaken, obsolete, antiquated	
solemn, grave, dignified, portly,	مُهَيِّب: جَلِيل	discarded, waste, refuse, left over	مُهْمَل: مَطْرَح
stately, majestic, imposing, grand, august		significant, important	مُهْم: هَام
awesome, awful, awe-inspiring,	مُهَيِّب: يَخَافُهُ النَّاسُ	function, task, duty, mission, job,	مُهْمَة: وَاجِب
dreadful, venerable		assignment, commission, errand	
exciting, agitating, irritating, stirring,	مُهَيِّج	whispered	مُهْمُوس (مَو)
rousing, stimulating, provocative		worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous,	مُهْمُوم
dominant, predominant, prevailing,	مُهَيِّم: مُتَسَلِّط	uneasy, troubled, careworn	
controlling, commanding, governing, ruling,		profession, occupation, vocation, career,	مُهْمَة
reigning		business, trade, pursuit, calling, work, métier	
despised, despicable, contemptible,	مُهَيِّن: حَقِير	engineer, architect	مُهَنْدِس
menial, humble, low, base, mean		gaffer (cinema)	مُهَنْدِسُ الْإِضَاءَة
insulting, offensive, offending,	مُهَيِّن: مُحَقَّر	acoustician	مُهَنْدِسُ الصَّوْت
outrageous		mechanical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ تَعْدِين

ministration	مُواساة: مُسَاعَدَة	humiliating, dishonorable, degrading, ignominious, debasing	مُهَيِّن: مُخْزِرٌ
capacitor	مُواسع: مُكْتَفٍ سَعَوِيّ		
capacitance	مُواسعة: مُكَائِفَة	despairing	مُؤس: مُقْنَط
livestock, cattle	مُؤاش (المُؤاشي)	refuge, sanctuary, asylum, resort	مُؤال: مُلْجَأٌ
technical specifications	مُؤاصَفَاتٌ تَقْنِيَّة	mew, meow , miaow	مُؤاء (الهَر)
telecommunications	مُؤاصَلاتٌ سَلَكِيَّةٌ وَلَا سَلَكِيَّة	meowing	مُؤاء: تُغَاءٌ
wireless communications	مُؤاصَلاتٌ لِاسَلَكِيَّة (راديو)	purr	مُؤاء: هَرِير
transportations, communications	مُؤاصَلات	suitable, fit, agreeable, convenient, appropriate, harmonious, in agreement, accordant	مُؤالِم: مُلَائِمٌ
continuation, carrying on, proceeding, pursuit	مُؤاصلة: مُتَابَعَة		
citizen, compatriot, countryman	مُؤاطِن: ابْنُ الْبَلَد	compatibility	مُؤامَة: تَوْافُقٌ
citizenship, nationality	مُؤاطِنَة: مُؤاطِنِيَّة	gangrene, thanatosis	مُؤات (طَب)
persevering, persistent, industrious, assiduous, sedulous, diligent	مُؤاطِب	facing, opposite (to), obverse	مُؤاجِه (لـ): مُقَابِل
perseverance, persistence, diligence, assiduity, sedulity, industry	مُؤاطِبَة	face-to-face meeting	مُؤاجِهَة: حَظائِيَّة
agreeing, assenting, sanctioning, approving, consenting, endorsing	مُؤافِق: قَابِل	opposition, oppositeness	مُؤاجِهَة
corresponding to, coinciding with, concurring with	مُؤافِق: مُصَادِفٌ فِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّن	raw materials	مُؤادِ أَوَّلِيَّة: مَوادٍ خَام
agreeing, corresponding, coinciding, conforming, conformable, compatible	مُؤافِق: مُطَابِق	food(s), foodstuffs, victuals, food substances	مُؤادٌ غِذائِيَّة
suitable, fit, appropriate, proper, agreeable, acceptable, convenient, expedient	مُؤافِق: مُلَائِم	chemicals	مُؤادٌ كِيماوِيَّة
affirmation (of an account)	مُؤافَقَة: عَلى حِساب	materials	مُؤاد: لُؤازِم
agreement, correspondence, conformity, coincidence, compatibility, consistency	مُؤافَقَة: تَطابُق	equivocation, tergiversation, prevarication, quibble	مُؤارَبَة: مُدَاوَرَة
approval, consent, subscription, agreement, assent, accession	مُؤافَقَة: قَبُول	natural resources	مُؤارِدُ طَبِيعِيَّة
suitability, appropriateness, propriety, fitness, agreeability, expediency	مُؤافَقَة: مُلَاعَمَة	resources, means, supplies, revenues, finances, funds	مُؤارِد
synchronizer	مُؤافَق: مُزَامِن	parallel to, corresponding to, equal to, equivalent to, similar to	مُؤاز (لـ)
synchronization	مُؤافَقَة: مُزَامِنَة	equivalent to, similar to	
escort, convoy	مُؤاكِب: مُرافِق	parallelism, correspondence, equivalence	مُؤازَة
escort(ing), accompaniment, convoy (ing) , accompanying	مُؤاكِبَة: مُرافَقَة	equal to, equivalent to, balancing, counterbalancing	مُؤازِن (لـ): مُعَادِل (لـ)
supporter, advocate, patron,	مُؤال: نَصِير	spin-stabilized	مُؤازَن بالتدوِيم
		balanced	مُؤازَن: مُتَزَن
		level-headedness	مُؤازَنَة: تَوَازُن قُوى مُتعاكِسَة
		equalization, equalizing,	مُؤازَنَة (بَيْن): مُساواة
		equation, equating, leveling, putting	
		comparison, collation	مُؤازَنَة (بَيْن): مُقارَنَة
		balancing, equilibration, poise, balance, equilibrium, counterbalance	مُؤازَنَة: مُعَادَلَة

electromagnetic waves موجات كهرومغناطيسية (فيز.)
 positive مُوجِب (كهرو، رياضة)
 positive, affirmative مُوجِب: إيجابي
 actionable مُوجِبُ الأَدْعَاءِ
 reproachable مُوجِبُ اللُّومِ
 cause, reason, motive, exigency, need, دَاعِ: مُوجِبُ
 requirement, necessity
 obligations and contracts مُوجِب: فَرَضُ
 wave, billow, surge, swell, sea مَوْجَةٌ
 signal wave مَوْجَةٌ إِشَارَةٌ (راديو)
 radio wave المَوْجَةُ الإِشْعَاعِيَّةُ أَوْ اللّاسِلِكِيَّةُ
 microwave المَوْجَةُ الصَّغْرَى: مَوْجَةٌ كَهْرِبَيْسِيَّةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
 sound wave مَوْجَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
 pressure wave مَوْجَةٌ صَعْطِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
 long wave مَوْجَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
 short wave مَوْجَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
 medium wave مَوْجَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ
 tidal wave مَوْجَةٌ مَدِّيَّةٌ أَوْ جَزْرِيَّةٌ
 creator مَوْجِد: مُبْدِعُ
 news roundup, news flash مُوجَزٌ إِخْبَارِي
 abridged, summarized, epitomized, مختَصَّرٌ: مُوجَزٌ
 synopsisized, summed up, condensed
 abstract, epitome, summary, digest, مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
 résumé, synopsis, outline, brief
 epitome مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ كِتَابٍ
 painful, aching sore, excruciating, مُوجِعُ
 agonizing, tormenting, distressful, grievous,
 oriented مُوجَّهٌ شَطْرَ اتِّجَاهٍ مَا
 remote-controlled مُوجَّهٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
 addressed مُوجَّهٌ كَسْوَالٍ أَوْ رِسَالَةٍ
 guided, directed, planned, مُوجَّهٌ نَحْوَ هَدَفٍ
 controlled, managed, steered
 sent, dispatched, forwarded مُوجَّهٌ: مُرْسَلٌ
 aimed, leveled, pointed, directed, مُوجَّهٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ
 delivered, point-blank
 guide, pilot, instructor, controller مُوجَّهٌ: مَنْ يُوجِّهُ
 directivity المَوْجَهِيَّةُ: التَّوْجِهِيَّةُ (راديو)
 ubiquitous مَوْجُودٌ فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ: وَاسِعُ الإِنْتِشَارِ (كيم.)

proponent, adherent, sponsor, partisan
 incremental tuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ تَرَايِدِيَّةٌ (تلفز.)
 inductive tuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ حَثِيَّةٌ: تَوَلِيفٌ تَحْرِيصِيٌّ (راديو)
 radiotuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ رَادْيُوِيَّةٌ (راديو)
 pushbutton tuning مُؤَالَفَةُ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ بِكَبْسِ الْأَزْزَارِ (راديو)
 atrocity, abomination مُؤَبَقَةٌ: فَحْشَاءٌ
 serious offense, grave sin مُؤَبَقَةٌ: مَعْصِيَةٌ
 infected, infested مُؤَبَّو: مُصَابٌ، مُلَوَّثٌ
 exitus, mors مَوْتٌ (طب.)
 euthanasia المَوْتُ بِدُونِ أَلَمٍ: الْقَتْلُ الرَّحِيمُ
 sudden death, immediate death مَوْتٌ ذُعَافٌ
 death, decease, demise مَوْتٌ: وَفَاةٌ
 marker out مُؤَيَّدٌ: مُشْتَخَصٌ
 tensor muscle مُؤَثَّرٌ: صَفَةُ الْعَصَلَاتِ الشَّاذَّةِ النَّاشِرَةِ
 tight(ened), taut(ened), strained, مُؤَثَّرٌ: مُشْدُودٌ
 tense
 clavichord مُؤَثَّرَةُ الْمَفَاتِيحِ



synchronous induction مُؤَثَّرٌ حَثٌ تَرَامُنِيٌّ (هند. كهريا.)
 motor
 motel, motor lodge, motor court, motor in, مُوتِيلٌ
 motor hotel
 prostate, prostata مُؤَنَةٌ (غُدَّةُ البروستات) (طب.)
 notary public, notary مُؤَتَّقٌ: كَاتِبٌ عَدْلٌ
 certifiable مُؤَتَّقٌ (طب.)
 notarized مُؤَتَّقٌ (لَدَى الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ)
 documented مُؤَتَّقٌ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِالْوَتَائِقِ
 authenticated, legalized, attested, مُؤَتَّقٌ: مُصَدَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ
 certified
 trustworthy, trusty, reliable, authentic, مَوْثُوقٌ (به)
 dependable, authoritative, credible
 prostatic مُؤَنِيٌّ (طب.)
 waves, billows, surges, swells, seas مَوْجٌ
 to ripple, to wave, to undulate, to crimp, مَوْجٌ
 to crisp, to curl, to frizz, to frizzle
 wireless waves مَوْجَاتُ اللّاسِلِكِي

supplier, furnisher, provider مَوْرَدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
 importer مَوْرَدٌ: مُسْتَوْرَدٌ
 morphine مورفين (مَادَةٌ مُخَدِّرَةٌ)
 morphinism مورفينية (حَالَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ)
 leafy, green, verdant مَوْرقٌ: وَرَقٌ، وَارِقٌ
 inherited, patrimonial, hereditary, مَوْرُوثٌ
 ancestral, handed down, passed down
 moorish مَوْرِيثَانِيٌّ
 abaca مَوْرُ النَّسِيجِ: قَنْبُ مَانِيْلَا (نَبَاتِي)
 banana(s) مَوْزٌ، مَوْزَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)



postman, mailman مَوْزَعُ الْبَرِيدِ
 distributor, dealer مَوْزَعٌ: مَنْ يُوَزِّعُ
 metrical, rhythmical, مَوْزُونٌ غَرَضِيًّا: مَنظُومٌ
 measured
 tuneful مَوْزُونُ الْإِيْقَاعِ أَوْ النِّعَمِ
 balanced, in equilibrium, evenly مَوْزُونٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ
 poised
 weighed, harmonious مَوْزُونٌ: وَزَنٌ
 rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off, مُوسِرٌ: غَنِيٌّ
 affluent, opulent, prosperous
 solvent مُوسِرٌ: مَلِيٌّ، قَادِرٌ عَلَى الْإِيْقَاءِ
 under-reamer مُوسِّعٌ قَاعِيٌّ: لِتَوْسِيعِ تَجْوِيفِ الْقَعْرِ
 dilatator مُوسِّعٌ، مُوسِّعَةٌ (طَب.)
 expanded, widened, broadened, enlarged, مُوسَّعٌ
 dilated, spaced (out), extended
 muslin مَوْسِلِينَ: حَرِيرٌ مُوَصِّلِي، شَاشٌ
 season, time مَوْسِمٌ: أَوَانٌ
 seasonal مَوْسِمِيٌّ
 hypochondriac مَوْسُوسٌ بِالْمَرَضِ
 scrupulous, meticulous, suspicious, مَوْسُوسٌ
 obsessed
 encyclopedia مَوْسُوعَةٌ: دَائِرَةُ مَعَارِفٍ
 encyclopedic مَوْسُوعِيٌّ: شَامِلٌ
 straight razor, razor مَوْسَى: أَدَاةٌ لِلْحَلَاقَةِ
 Moses مَوْسَى: النَّبِيُّ مَوْسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
 maestro مَوْسِقَارٌ شَهِيرٌ

present, attending مَوْجُودٌ: حَاضِرٌ
 exiting, existent, being مَوْجُودٌ: كَائِنٌ
 available, obtainable, accessible, مَوْجُودٌ: مُتَوَكَّرٌ
 at hand
 assets مَوْجُودَاتٌ: أَصُولٌ
 stock مَوْجُودَاتٌ: الْمَخْزُونُ مِنْ بَضَائِعَ فِي مَخْزَنٍ
 creatures, creation, created مَوْجُودَاتٌ: كَائِنَاتٌ
 beings
 feeling pain, suffering pain, مَوْجُوعٌ: مُتَأَلِّمٌ
 in pain, aching, painful, sore, agonized
 mugil مَوْجِيلٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَسْمَاكِ)



inspiring مَوْجٍ
 unitive مَوْحِدٌ (آتٍ بِالْوَحْدَةِ)
 unified, united, integrated, combined, مَوْحَدٌ
 consolidated, conjoined, merged
 unison مَوْحَدَةٌ (نَقْرَةٌ تَأْلَفُ بَيْنَ وَتَرٍ وَآخَرٍ)
 desolate, deserted, forlorn, lonely مَوْحِشٌ
 dreary, dismal, gloomy, depressing, مَوْحِشٌ: كَبِيبٌ
 cheerless
 muddy, miry مَوْحِلٌ: وَحْلٌ
 monomer مَوْحُودٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ أَحَادِي الْوَحْدَةِ الْبِنَائِيَّةِ (كِيمِ)
 cordiality مَوْدَّةٌ: حَرَارَةٌ
 depositor مَوْدِعٌ (فِي مَصْرِفٍ)
 depositing مَوْدِعٌ (مَالٌ)
 lodger, bailor, consignor مَوْدِعٌ: مَنْ يُوَدِّعُ
 buffered modem مَوْدِمٌ (مُزَوِّدٌ) بِذَاكِرَةِ انْتِقَالِيَّةٍ
 modem مَوْدِمٌ: مُبْرِقَةٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ
 data-phone مَوْدِمٌ هَاتِفِيٌّ
 testator, legator, deviser مَوْرَثٌ: مَنْ يُوَرِّثُ
 gene مَوْرَثَةٌ: جِينَةٌ
 testatrix مَوْرَثَةٌ: مَوَثُّ مَوْرَثٍ
 مورثي: تَكْوِينِيٌّ
 gas supply مَوْرَدُ الْغَازِ: أَنْبُوبُ التَّغْذِيَةِ بِالْغَازِ
 income, revenue مَوْرَدٌ: دَخْلٌ
 resource, source مَوْرَدٌ: مَصْنَرٌ
 watering place, spring, well مَوْرَدٌ: مَنَهْلٌ

feeder bus-bars مَوْصَلَاتُ التَغذية العُمومية (هند. كهربيا.)

welding leads مَوْصَلَاتُ تِيَارِ اللّحام (هند. كهربيا.)

unilateral مَوْصِلِيَّةُ أَحَادِيَةِ الإِتِّجَاه (هند. كهربيا.)

conductivity

k-value مَوْصِلِيَّةُ حَرَارِيَّة (للمادّة) (هند.)

qualified مَوْصُوف: مُؤَهَّل، مُهَيَّأ لـ

connected, linked, joined, united, مَوْصُول: مُرْتَبُط،

attached, coupled, paired, tied

adjunct مَوْصُول: مُلْحَق، مُسَاعِد

bequeathed, devised, willed مَوْصِيّ بِهِ (بوصيّة)

ordered مَوْصِيّ بِهِ: أَمْر بِهِ

recommended مَوْصِيّ بِهِ: نَصَحَ بِهِ

made to order, custom-made, custom-

built, custom, tailored, tailor-made, bespoke

legatee, devisee, heir مَوْصِيّ لَهُ

testatrix مَوْصِيَّة: مُؤَثِّتٌ مَوْصٍ

fashion, style, mode, the vogue مَوْصِيَّة: زِيّ سَائِد

arranged, prepared, dressed, packed, مَوْصَّب

packaged, boxed, cased, encased

site, situs مَوْضِع (طب.)

object (of) مَوْضِع (كَدَا)

place, spot, site, seat, locale, location, مَوْضِع

position, emplacement, station, post

premises مَوْضِع: مَحَلّ

to localize مَوْضِع: مَرَكَز

local, topical مَوْضِعِيّ: مَحَلِّيّ

locally مَوْضِعِيًّا: مَحَلِّيًّا

topic مَوْضُوع: بَحْث

positioned, placed مَوْضُوع (في مَكَان مُعَيَّن)

written, compiled, composed مَوْضُوع: مُؤَلَّف

put, placed, laid down, emplaced, مَوْضُوع: مُثَبَّت

deposed, situated, stationed, positioned

‘subject, topic, theme, object مَوْضُوع: مَدَارُ البَحْث

question, issue, problem, item

article, essay, treatise, study مَوْضُوع: مَقَالَة

theme مَوْضُوع: مَبْحَث

thematic مَوْضُوعِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوع

objective مَوْضُوعِيّ

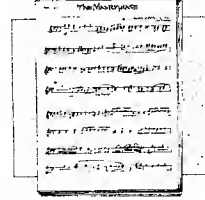
musician

instrumental music

program music

chamber music

sheet music المَوْسِيقِيّ الصَّحَافِيَّة (مَوْسِيقِيّ مطبوعة صحائف
عَرِيضة غير مجلّدة).



night music مَوْسِيقِيّ اللَّيْلِ (مو.)

recorded music, tape music مَوْسِيقِيّ مُسَجَّلَة

music مَوْسِيقِيّ

player, musician, instrumentalist, عَازِف، مَوْسِيقِيّ:

recitalist, performer

musical مَوْسِيقِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمَوْسِيقِيّ

musically مَوْسِيقِيًّا: وَفَقًا لِقَوَاعِدِ المَوْسِيقِيّ

ballad, terza rima مَوْشَح، مَوْشَحَة (مو.)

tattooer مَوْشَم

right prism مَوْشُور قائم

erecting prism مَوْشُور مُقَوِّم (بصر.)

embellished, ornamented, مَوْشِيّ: مُنَمَّق

adorned

embroidered, brocaded مَوْشِيّ: مُطَرَّز

closed, shut مَوْصَد: مُغْلَق

data link مَوْصَلُ بَثِّ البَيانات: حَلْقَةُ بَيانات (حاسب.)

annectent, deferent junction, junctura مَوْصَل (طب.)

transition مَوْصَلُ إِنْتِقَال: وَاصلةُ النَوَاقِل (هند. كهربيا.)

connector

toe of weld مَوْصَلُ اللّحام بالمعدن (سِكِر.)

cut-on مَوْصَلُ تَلْقَائِيّ

conductor مَوْصَلُ كَهْرِبَائِيّ

stranded conductor مَوْصَلُ مُضَفَّر (هند. كهربيا.)

connecting, linking, joining, مَوْصَل: رَابِط

conjunctive, uniting, coupling

conductor مَوْصَلُ لِلْكَهْرَبَاءِ أَوْ الحَرَارَةِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ

conductive, conducting

originator, causer
mulatto مَوْلَدٌ: خُلَاسِيّ
generated, produced, engendered, مَوْلَدٌ: مُخَدَّتٌ
created, originated, brought into being or
existence, bred, begotten
half-breed, half-caste, half-blooded, مَوْلَدٌ: هَجِينٌ
hybrid, crossed, cross, mongrel
obstetrician, accoucheur مَوْلَدٌ: طَبِيبٌ مَوْلَدٌ
half-caste مَوْلَدٌ: مُلَوَّنٌ
midwife, accoucheuse مَوْلَدَةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، دَايَةٌ
native مَوْلُودٌ فِي
(newborn) baby, infant, newborn, وَلِيدٌ
(newborn) child, neonate



born مَوْلُودٌ: بِالْوِلَادَةِ
watchdog مَوْلُوسِيّ: كَلْبُ حِرَاسَةٍ
manorial مَوْلُويّ
emancipation مَوْلَى الْمُعْتَقِ
master, lord, chief, suzerain مَوْلَى: سَيِّدٌ
God, the lord المَوْلَى عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: اللهُ
wax مَوْمٌ: شَمْعٌ
sparker مَوْمَاضٍ: جِهَازٌ مَوْجِيّ قَوْسِيّ (جَيُولِرُ)
prostitute, whore, harlot, مَوْمِسٌ: بِنْتُ الْهَوَى
strumpet, cocotte
mummy مَوْمِيَاءٌ: جَنَّةٌ مُحْنَطَةٌ
to provision, to purvey, to supply with مَوْنٌ
provisions مَوْنَاجٌ
montage, layout مَوْنُولُوجٌ
monologue, (comic) sketch, skit مَوْهَ الدَّم (طَب.)
hydremia مَوْهٌ (بـ): طَلْيٌ
to coat, to overlay, to plate مَوْهَةٌ: سَتْرٌ
to camouflage, to disguise, to hide,
to conceal, to blind
talent, gift, knack, aptitude, bent, مَوْهِيَةٌ: مَلَكَةٌ
natural endowment, special ability
illusive, illusory مَوْهَمٌ: خَادِعٌ

escort, convoy, parade, pageant
client, constituent, principal, مَوْلَكٌ: مَنْ يُوَكَّلُ
mandator, authorizer
summoning مَوْلَكٌ: مُفَوِّضٌ
mandatory مَوْلَكٌ: مُتَدَبِّ
delegate مَوْلَكٌ: مُنِيبٌ
moquette, carpet(ing) مَوْكِيَتٌ
to finance, to capitalize مَوْلٌ: زَوَّدَ بِالْمَالِ
sound-gate مَوْلِجُ الصَّوْتِ
in charge (of), charged (with), مَوْلِجٌ (بـ)
entrusted (with), commissioned (with)
birthday, time of birth مَوْلَدٌ: وَقْتُ الْوِلَادَةِ
birth, nativity, nascence, nascency, مَوْلَدٌ: وِلَادَةٌ
origin
solar generator مَوْلَدٌ (طَاقَةٌ) شَمْسِيّ (هَيْئَةٌ. فِيزِ.)
fond of, attracted to, in love مَوْلَعٌ بِـ: مُشْغُوفٌ بِـ
with, enamored of, attached to
postclassical (word, poet) مَوْلَدٌ (كَلَامٌ، شَاعِرٌ)
steam generator مَوْلَدٌ بُخَارٍ
automatic program generator مَوْلَدٌ بَرَامِجٍ آلِيّ
metacompile مَوْلَدٌ بَرْنَامِجِ التَّالِيفِ
drag-cup generator مَوْلَدٌ بِقَدَحٍ تَعْوِيقٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
current generator مَوْلَدٌ الْتِيَارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
alternator مَوْلَدٌ التِّيَارِ الْمُنْتَابِ (فِيزِ.)
dc generator مَوْلَدٌ التِّيَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
thermogenic, pyrogenous مَوْلَدٌ حَرَارَةٍ (طَب.)
acidogenic مَوْلَدٌ الْحَمِضِ (طَب.)
character generator مَوْلَدٌ الرُّمُوزِ
producer مَوْلَدٌ غَازَاتِ (كِيمِ.)
sync(hronizing) generator مَوْلَدٌ تَبْصُاتِ التَّرَامُنِ
generator, dynamo مَوْلَدٌ كَهْرِبَائِيّ
halogen مَوْلَدٌ الْمَلْحِ
turbo-generator مَوْلَدٌ تُرْبِينِيّ (هِنْد.)
fixed-function generator مَوْلَدٌ ثَابِتِ الْوَلِيطِفَةِ
three-phase generator مَوْلَدٌ ثَلَاثِيّ الْأَطْوَارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
induction generator مَوْلَدٌ حَثِيّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
magneto مَوْلَدٌ كَهْرِبَائِيّ بِالْمَغْنَطِيسِ
generator, producer, maker, creator, مَوْلَدٌ: مُخَدِّثٌ

gambling, gamble مَيْسَر: قَمَار

simplified, facilitated, feasible, مَيْسَر: مَبْسُط

easy, possible, available, obtainable

left wing (of an army) مَيْسَرَةُ الْجَيْشِ

left, left side, left-hand side, مَيْسَرَة: جِهَة الْيَسَار

left hand

label, tag مَيْسَم (ط.ب.)

stigma مَيْسَم: الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنْ مِدَقَّةِ الزَّهْرَةِ

branding iron, brand, cautery مَيْسَم: مَكْوَاة

easy, feasible, possible, available, مَيْسُور: سَهْل

obtainable, accessible

opulent, rich, wealthy, affluent مَيْسُور: غَنِي

to prill مَيْع: أَذَابَ الْحَبِيبَاتِ (مَعَاد.)

styrax مَيْعَة (ط.ب.)

mega- مَيْغَا: مَلْيُونٌ وَحْدَةً

megabarye مَيْغَابَارِي: وَحْدَةُ ضَغْطٍ (فِيز.)

megatron مَيْغَاتْرُون: صِمَامٌ مَنَارِيٌّ (إِلِكْتْرُون.)

megafarad مَيْغَاْفَارَاد: وَحْدَةُ سَعَةِ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

megaphone مَيْغَاْفُون: مُضَخِّمٌ صَوْتِيٌّ

mhz (megahertz) مَيْغَاهِرْتز: قِيَاسُ تَرْدُدٍ

appointed time, date, deadline مَيْقَات: مَوْقِتٌ

chronometric مَيْقَاتِي: كِرُونُومِتْرِيٌّ

chronological مَيْقَاتِي: مُرْتَّبٌ زَمْنِيًّا

timetable مَيْقَاتِي: مَيْقَاتٌ سَاعِيٌّ

telematics مَيْكَانِيكَا التَّحَكُّمِ الْبُعَادِي (هِنْد.)

newtonian mechanics مَيْكَانِيكَا نِيُوتُونِيَّة

mechanics مَيْكَانِيكَا: عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكَا

mechanic مَيْكَانِيكِي: عَامِلٌ فِي حَقْلِ الْمِيكَانِيك

automechanic مَيْكَانِيكِي

mechanic, automatic, mechanistic مَيْكَانِيكِي: آلِيٌّ

mechanist, mechanist, مَيْكَانِيكِي: خَبِيرٌ فِي الْمَاكِينَاتِ

mecharician

electromechanics الْمِيكَانِيكِيَّاتُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ (هِنْد.)

microhm مَيْكْرُوْأُوم: وَحْدَةُ مَقَاوِمَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

microbe, germ مَيْكْرُوب: جُرْثُومَةٌ

microbarogram مَيْكْرُوبَارُوْغْرَام: مَخْطُطٌ لِلضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّيِّ

microscop مَيْكْرُوسْكُوب: مَجْهَرٌ

microscopy مَيْكْرُوسْكُوبِيَّة: مَجْهَرِيَّة

spirit level مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةٍ كُحُولِي (مَسْح.)

balance مِيزَانُ تَوَازُنِ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ لِلْجِسْمِ (ط.ب.)

thermometer مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ

thermos مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْمَحَرَّ

barometer مِيزَانُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّيِّ

balance of payments مِيزَانُ الْمَدْفُوعَاتِ

measure مِيزَانُ الْمَوْسِقِي: قِيَاسٌ (مَوْ.)

waltz time مِيزَانُ الْفَالْسِ (مَوْ.)

balance of trade مِيزَانُ تِجَارِيٍّ

simple duple time مِيزَانُ ثَنَائِيٍّ بَسِيطٍ (مَوْ.)

compound duple time مِيزَانُ ثَنَائِيٍّ مُرَكَّبٍ (مَوْ.)

chemical balance مِيزَانُ حَسَّاسٍ كِيمَاوِيٍّ (كِيم.)

simple common time مِيزَانُ عَادِيٍّ بَسِيطٍ (مَوْ.)

compound common time مِيزَانُ عَادِيٍّ مُرَكَّبٍ (مَوْ.)

lever balance مِيزَانُ ذِرَاعِيٍّ (فِيز.)

spring balance مِيزَانُ نَابِضِيٍّ: مِيزَانُ زُنْبُرُكِيٍّ

scales مِيزَانٌ (ط.ب.)

balance, scales مِيزَان: آلَةٌ يُوْزَنُ بِهَا



balance الْمِيزَان: كَوَكَبَةٌ نُجُومٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ، بُرْجُ الْمِيزَانِ (هَيْمَةُ.)

(or libra)

weight مِيزَان: وَزْنٌ

accurate balance مِيزَانٌ: دَقِيقٌ

budgetary مِيزَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمِيزَانِيَّةِ

budget مِيزَانِيَّةٌ: مُوَازَنَةٌ

feature مِيزَةٌ

advantage, merit, excellence, amenity مِيزَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ

characteristic, particularity, trait, مِيزَةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ

peculiarity, specialty, property, feature مِيزُوسْفِير (طَبَقَةُ جَوِّيَّة)

mesosphere مَيْس (نَابَاتِي.)

hackberry, sugarberry مَيْس

service tree مَيْسَان: نَوْدَانُ الْقَمَرِ

libration

melamine (مِيلَامِين (نوع من البلاستيك)

pendage (مِيلَان (دَرَجَة مِيل طَبَقَة رُسُوبِيَّة)

mmm (millimeter) مِيلْمَتْر

melodrama مِيلُودْرَامَا

melodramatic مِيلُودْرَامِيّ

militia مِيلِيشِيَا: جَيْش شَعْبِي

milicien مِيلِيشِيَوِيّ: جُنْدِيّ فِي جَيْش شَعْبِي

right wing (of an army) مَيْمَنَة الْجَيْش

starboard مَيْمَنَة سَفِينَة

right, right side, right-hand side, right hand مَيْمَنَة: جِهَة الْيَمِين

mimosa مِيمُوزَا: سُنْط (نَبَات، شَجَرَة)

auspicious, favorable, prosperous, lucky, fortunate, blessed مِيمُون: ذُو الْيَمِينِ وَالْبُرْكََة

mandrill, baboon مِيمُون: قِرْدٌ ضَخْم

enamel مِينَا، مِينَاء (طَب.)

dial (of a watch clock) مِينَاء (السَّاعَة)

cementum مِينَاء الْأَسْنَان (مَادَّة لِحْشُو الْأَسْنَان)

airport, airfield, airdrome مِينَاء جَوِّيّ

port, harbor, anchorage, haven, seaport مِينَاء: مَرْفَأٌ

adamantine مِينَائِيّ (طَب.)

enamel maker مِينَائِيّ: صَانِعُ الْمِينَاء

minette مِينِيْت (ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْحَدِيد)

to hydrate مِيَّة: جَعَلَ الْجِسْمَ يَتَّحِدُ مَعَ الْمَاءِ

ioded مِيُوْد

liquidity, fluidity مِيُوْعَة: سَيُولَة

miophone مِيُوفُون: جِهَازٌ مِيكْرُوفُونِيّ لِفَحْصِ الْعَصَلَات (طَب.)

mu-metal مِيُومِتَال: سَيِّكَة عَالِيَة الْإِنْفَادِيَّةِ الْمَغْنِطِيْسِيَّة (مَعَاد.)

microfilm

capacitor microphone

voice power

microphone

early microphone



ميكروفون بدائي

microphone

microfilm

depth micrometer

micron

probe, catheter

mile

ohm mile

nautical mile, knot

nautical mile

pencil, stick

declination

abnormal dip

downdip

tendency, trend, drift, inclination,

leaning, bent, propensity, disposition, taste

inclination, obliquity, obliqueness, ميل: انْحِرَاف

slant, bend, turn, deflection, tilt, tip

fancy

to catheterize, to probe

melatonin ميلاتُونِين: مَادَة مُهْدِئَة يُنْتِجُهَا جِسْمُ الْإِنْسَان

nativity

a.d, after Christ

ميكروفون: مِذْيَاع

ميكروفيلم

ميكرومتر لقياس العمق

ميكرون (وَحْدَة قِيَاسِيَّة)

مِيل (الجُرَاح): مَسْبَر

مِيل: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّول

مِيل أُوْمِيّ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

مِيل بَحْرِيّ

مِيل رُومَانِيّ = ١٤٨٠ مِتْرًا

مِيل: مَرْوُد، أَدَاةٌ يُكْتَحَلُ بِهَا

مِيل زَاوِيّ

مِيل شَاذ: انْحِدَارٌ (جِيُولُو.)

مِيل هَابِطٌ (جِيُولُو.)

مِيل: اتِّجَاه

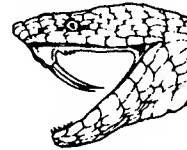
ميلاتونين: مادة مهدئة يُنتجها جسم الإنسان

ميلاد: مَوْلَد

ميلادي: بَعْدُ الْمِيلَاد

ن

retaining spring	نابض احتجاز	N, n	نون: الحرف الخامس والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
return spring	نابض إرجاع (هند.)	sleeper, late riser	نؤوم: كثير النوم
spring, extension	نابض استطالة (هند.)	remote, distant, far, secluded, faraway	ناء: بعيد
indicator spring	نابض المؤيّن	to sink, to sag, to collapse, to labor	نَاء بالحمّل
x-spring	نابض رقائقي متصالب (هند.)	attorney general	نائب عام
coil spring	نابض لولبي: زئيرك ملتفت	sub governor	نائب الحاكم
pulsating, pulsative, beating, throbbing, palpitating	نابض: خافق	vice-president, vice-chairman	نائب الرئيس
spring, spiral spring	نابض: زئيرك	vice-consul	نائب القنصل (أو مساعده)
disc spring	نابض: زئيرك قرصي (هند.)	sub directeur	نائب المدير: وكيل إدارة
pulsatile, throbbing, pulsating	نابض (طب.)	vice-roy	نائب الملك: نائب عن الملك في إحدى المستعمرات
genius, gifted, brilliant	نابغة: عبقري	vice-regent	نائب الوصي على العرش
archer, bowman	نابيل: رامى النبال	deputy, procurator,	نائب: شخص يقوم مقام غيره
canine	نابي (طب.)	representative, delegate	
protruding, projecting, protuberant, prominent, protrusive, salient	ناتئ: بارز	deputy, representative	نائب: عضو مجلس النواب
embossed, bulged, raised	ناتئ: نافر	misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, disaster	ناتبة: مصيبة
product, resultant	ناتج (طب.)	lamenting, moaning	نائح: نذاب (مو.)
marginal product	ناتج حدي	asleep, sleeping, still, sleeper	نائم: راقد
photoproduct	ناتج ضوئي: ناتج تفاعل كيميائي ضوئي	repugnant, repulsive, distasteful	ناب (التأبي)
unsaturate	ناتج غير مشبع: مركب هيدروكربوني (كيم.)	fang	ناب الحية السامة
yielding	ناتج: حصيلة	tusk	ناب الفيل أو الفظ
resultant	ناتج: عقي	canine, eyetooth	ناب: أحد الأسنان
resulting, consequent(ial), ensuing, proceeding, arising, issuing, caused, occasioned, generated, engendered	ناتج (عن): ناتج (عن)	fang	ناب: سن ثاقب
prose writer, proser	ناتر: كاتب النثر		
scatterer, disperser, sprinkler	ناتر: مفرق		
surviving	ناج من خطر		
successful, prosperous, prosper, passing,	ناجح		
molar	ناجد: ضرمن		



ناب عن: قام مقامه
 to represent, to act for,
 to substitute for, to replace
 نابالم: مادة شديدة الإلتهاب تستعمل في القتال
 napalm
 نابذ: طارد من المركز
 centrifugal

repentant, repenting, regretful, sorry, نَادِمٌ: نَدَمَانُ
remorseful, penitent, contrite
yacht-club نادي اليخوت
to proclaim, to hail, to announce نَادَى بِـ: أَعْلَنَ
to profess, to advocate, to hold, نَادَى بِـ: قَالَ بِـ
to support, to sponsor, to maintain
to shout to, to call, to shout نَادَى: دَعَا
to cry, to shout, to exclaim نَادَى: صَاحَ
vower نَادَرَ: صاحِبُ التَّنْذِرِ
campfire نَارُ الْمُخِيْمِ حَفْلَةُ سَمَرٍ (للجند والكشافة)



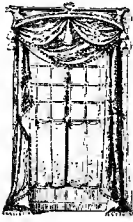
fire نَارٌ
narghile, water pipe, hookah نَارِجِيْلَةٌ: أَرْكِيلَةٌ
valerian, nard, spikenard نَارْدَيْنِ (نبات)
bitter orange نَارَنْجٍ: أَبُو صُفَيْرٍ (نبات)
fiery, igneous, fire-نَارِيّ
pyrotechnics نَارِيَّاتٌ: فَنُّ صُنْعِ الْأَلْعَابِ النَّارِيَّةِ
bailer نَارِخُ الْمَاءِ:
immigrant, expatriate, مُهَاجِرٌ أَوْ وَطَنِهِ: مُهَاجِرٌ
emigrant, migratory
to be dying, approaching death, near نَارَعٌ: احْتَضَرَ
to death
to dispute with, to contend with, نَارَعٌ: خَاصَمَ
to quarrel with, to fight with
malicious, mischievous, nasty نَارَعٌ: مُفْسِدٌ
bleeding نَارَفٌ (جُرْحٌ)
descending, dropping, declining, نَارَلٌ: عَكْسُ صَاعِدٍ
downward
living, residing, dwelling, lodging, نَارَلٌ: مُقِيمٌ
occupant
to challenge, to compete نَارَلٌ: بَارَى
to clash with, to encounter, to fight نَارَلٌ: قَاتَلَ
mishap, accident نَارَلَةٌ: حَادِثٌ مُؤَسِفٌ مُفَاجِئٌ
misfortune, calamity, disaster, نَارَلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
catastrophe

accomplished, completed, finished نَاجَزٌ: مُنَجَّرٌ
arranged, ready نَاجَزٌ: جَاهِزٌ
to fight, to combat, to battle (against) نَاجَزٌ: قَاتَلَ
beneficial, useful, wholesome, نَاجِعٌ: مُفِيدٌ
efficacious, effective, healthful
resulting, consequent(ial), نَاجِمٌ (عن): نَاتِجٌ (عن)
following, ensuing, arising, originating, issuing
to soliloquize, to talk to oneself نَاجَى نَفْسَهُ
to confide a secret, to entrust a secret, نَاجَى
to whisper to
to coo نَاحَ الْحَمَامُ
to groan نَاحَ: تَشَكَّى
to wail, to mourn, to lament, to cry, نَاحَ: نَحَبَ
to weep
romantic side نَاحِيَّةٌ رُومَانِيَّةٌ
side, direction نَاحِيَّةٌ: جِهَةٌ
district, county, region, area نَاحِيَّةٌ: مَنَاطِقَةٌ
aspect, phase, respect, way, نَاحِيَّةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ
point, facet, regard
toward(s), to, in the direction of نَاحِيَّةٌ: صَوَّبَ
elector, voter, constituent نَاحِبٌ: مُنْتَخَبٌ
necrotizing نَاحِرٌ (طَب):
decaying نَاحِرٌ: مُسْوَسٌ
club نَادٍ (النَّادِي)
nightclub, cabaret نَادٍ لَيْلِيّ
sorority نَادٍ نِسَائِيّ
mourner, weeper, wailer نَادِبٌ: بَاكٍ
rare, scarce, infrequent, strange, odd نَادِرٌ
rarely, seldom, infrequently, نَادِرًا: فِي النَّادِرِ
scarcely
rarity
anecdote, drollery, joke نَادِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ نَادِرٌ
waiter نَادِرَةٌ: طُرْفَةٌ
waitress نَادِلٌ: خَادِمٌ ضِيَافَةٍ



publisher	ناشرٌ كُتُبٌ أو صُفُفٌ وَمَجَلَّاتٌ	hake (small)	نَازِلِيَّ (سَمَكٌ من جنس القَدِّ)
cobra, asp	ناشرٌ: أَفْعَى سَامَّةٌ	nazi	نَازِيَّ: النَّازِيَّ
diffuser	ناشرةٌ: نَاقِثَةٌ (صوت. هند. تصوير.)	oblivious, forgetful	نَاسٍ (النَّاسِيَّ)
protuberance	ناشرةٌ: حَدْبَةٌ	people, mankind, humankind, human	نَاسٌ: بَشَرٌ
gleeful	ناشطٌ: نَشِيطٌ	race, world, humanity	نَاسٌ: تَذَيُّبٌ
dry, arid, dried, desiccated	ناشفٌ: جَافٌ	to dangle, to swing, to bob,	نَاسٌ: تَذَيُّبٌ
to be hostile to, to oppose	ناصبٌ: عَادِيٌّ	to oscillate, to vibrate, to wobble	نَاسَا (national aeronautics and space
adviser, counselor, mentor,	ناصحٌ: مُقَدِّمُ النَّصِيحَةِ	administration)	نَاسَا
admonisher, admonitor, exhorter	ناصرٌ: أَيْدٍ	to be related by marriage to	نَاسِبٌ: صَاهِرٌ
to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	ناصحٌ: وَاضِعٌ	to suit, to fit, to match, to agree	نَاسِبٌ: لَاءِمٌ
to back, to defend, to advocate	ناصفٌ (طب.)	with, to harmonize with	نَاسِجٌ: حَائِكٌ
clear, plain, pure, evident, obvious	ناصفٌ: شَاطِرٌ، قَاسِمٌ مُنَاصِفَةٌ	weaver	نَاسِجٌ: حَائِكٌ
median (us)	ناصلٌ (طب.)	file copier	نَاسِجٌ: المَلَفَّاتِ (حاسب.)
to share equally with	ناصلٌ (لَوْنٌ): بَاهِتٌ	typist	نَاسِجٌ: ضَارِبٌ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
achromic	ناصيةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُقَدِّمُ الرَّأْسِ	abrogating, invalidating, nullifying,	نَاسِجٌ: فَاسِخٌ
faded, dead leaf	ناصبٌ: مَنزُوفٌ	annulling, cancelling, revoking	نَاسِجٌ: نَاقِلٌ، كُوتِبٌ
forelock	ناصحٌ: نَاضِجٌ	penpusher, amanuensis	نَاسِجَةٌ
dried	ناضرٌ: نَضِرٌ	duplicator, reproducer	نَاسِجَةٌ: بَرَقِيَّةٌ
ripe, mature, grown, mellow, well cooked	ناضلٌ: كَافِحٌ	fax, facsimile	نَاسِجَةٌ: حَرَارِيَّةٌ
flourishing, blooming, fresh, tender,	ناطحٌ: سَحَابٌ	thermocopier	نَاسِجَةٌ: ضَوْئِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)
crisp, bright, radiant, glowing	ناطقٌ: بِاللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	cd writer	نَاسِجَةٌ: نَاقِلَةُ الْمُعْطِيَّاتِ مِنْ سَجَلٍ بِلُغَةِ الْبَرْنَامِجِ
to struggle, to strive, to buffet,	ناطقٌ: (بِلِسَانٍ كَذَابٍ): مُتَحَدِّثٌ	transcriber	إِلَى وَسَطٍ وَلُغَةٍ تُنَاسِبُ الْحَاسُوبَ الْآخَرَ (حاسب.)
to contend, to fight	ناطقٌ: نَاطِقٌ	explosive, dynamite	نَاسِفٌ: مَادَّةٌ نَاسِفَةٌ
skyscraper	ناطورٌ: بَوَّابٌ، حَارِسٌ	anchorite	نَاسِكٌ: زَاهِدٌ
arabophone	ناظرٌ: مَطْبَعَةٌ: مُرَاقِبُ التُّنْطَارِ	hermit, recluse, solitary	نَاسِكٌ: مُتَوَحِّدٌ
spokesman, mouthpiece	ناظرٌ: مَوْقِعٌ: الْأَعْلَى (مَرْتَبَةٌ)	nausor (شرجي): نَاصُورٌ (طب.)	نَاشِيٌّ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ
articulate, speaking, talking	ناظرٌ: عَيْنٌ	fistula, syrx	springing from, stemming from, issuing from,
concierge, doorkeeper,	ناظرٌ: مُدِيرُ مَدْرَسَةٍ	arising from, originating from,	proceeding from, resulting from
janitor, guard	ناظرٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ	young, junior	نَاشِيٌّ: شَابٌ
superintendant, overseer	ناظرٌ: مُشَاهِدٌ	growing (up), developing	نَاشِيٌّ: نَامٌ
regimental adjutant	ناظرٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ مُسَاعِدٌ	to adjure, to entreat, to beseech,	نَاشِدٌ: اسْتَحْلَفَ
eye	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ	to implore, to supplicate, to conjure	نَاشِدٌ: دَعَا
headmaster, principal, director	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ	to call upon, to appeal to, to request,	to invite
supervisor, overseer, inspector	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ		
seer, beholder, looker, viewer,	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ		
spectator, observer	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ		
sub master	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ		
to superintend, to supervise,	ناظرٌ: رَاقِبٌ		

window, opening



نافذة: شباك

to oversee, to watch over

ناظرٌ: صَارَ نَظِيرًا لـ

to equal, to be equal to

ناظرٌ: نَاقِشٌ

headmistress, principal, directress

ناظرةٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ، مُشْرِفَةٌ

matron

ناظمٌ الشَّعرِ

computer

ناظورةٌ: مُشْرِفَةٌ

field glasses, binoculars

ناظورٌ: مُنَظَّرُ الْمِيدَانِ

somnolent

ناعسٌ: غَافٌ

erectile

ناعظٌ (طَبْ)

soft, smooth, tender, gentle, delicate, snug,

ناعِمٌ

fine, unruffled, powdery

sage, clary

ناعمةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

noria, waterwheel

ناغورةٌ: دَوْلَابٌ مَائِيٌّ

cobra

ناغران: أَفْعَى الْكُوبَرَا

to harmonize, to accord, to tune,

ناغَمٌ: وَفَّقَ

to match

to be high, lofty, elevated

ناف: ارْتَفَعَ

negator = not gate

ناف: بَوَابَةٌ لَا (حَاسِبٌ)

air jet

نافثةٌ هَوَاءٍ: نَافُورَةٌ هَوَاءٍ

blower

نافخٌ: نَافِخُ الرُّجَاجِ

influential, powerful

نافذٌ: الْكَلِمَةُ: دُو ثَفُودٌ

valid, effective, enforceable, operative

نافذٌ: الْمَقْعُولُ

out of print, out of stock

نافذٌ: نَافِذٌ مِنَ السُّوقِ

out of print

نافذٌ: طَبْعَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَفَّرَةٍ

penetrating, penetrative, piercing,

نافذٌ: مُخْتَرِقٌ

percolating, pervasive, infiltrative

نافذٌ: نَاضِبٌ

exhausted, consumed, depleted,

drained

bull's-eye window

نافذةٌ حَدِيقِيَّةٌ: شَبَّاكٌ حَلَقِيٌّ

dormer

نافذةٌ عَامُودِيَّةٌ: فِي سَقْفِ هَرَمِيٍّ مَائِلٍ

double window

نافذةٌ مُرَدَّوِجَةٌ: الْإِطَارُ (لِغَلِّ الصَّوْتِ

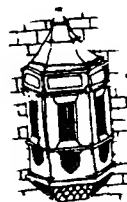
والحرارة) (بِنَاءٌ)

lattice window

نافذةٌ مُشَبَّكَةٌ (بِنَاءٌ)

oriel

نافذةٌ نَاتِيَةٌ



protuberant, protruding, projecting

embossed, raised

to vie

to compete with, to rival, to emulate

vulnerary

useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary,

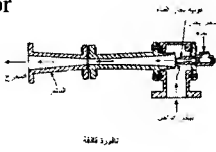
advantageous, profitable, serviceable

public works

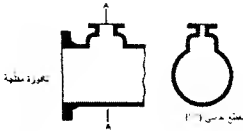
to dissemble, to dissimulate

fountain, jet

jet ejector



flared nozzle



jet, propelled

to contradict, to conflict with

female-camel

critic, reviewer

to wrangle with, to bicker with,

to hassle with, to altercate with, to spat with,

to squabble with, to quarrel with

xylographer

cogent, irrefragable, irrefutable

to pull (the eyes)

to indulge

to debate (with), to argue (with), to talk,

نافوري

نافي: عَارِضٌ، نَاقِضٌ

نافقة: أُنْثَى الْجَمَلِ

ناقد (أَدْبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّي)

ناقر: شَاخَنَ

ناقش على الخشب

ناقش: دَامِعٌ، نَقَّاشٌ

ناقش بحدّة

ناقش بيزنطياً

ناقش

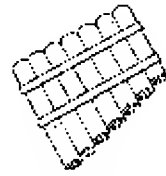
oscillating conveyor (ناقلة هزازة (هند)
 carrier ناقلة: حاملة
 vindictive ناقم: ثائر
 spiteful, malicious, rancorous, ناقم: حاقد
 venomous
 indignant, resentful, discontent(ed), ناقم: ساخط
 dissatisfied, malcontent, disgruntled
 gong ناقوس (مو.)



tocsin, alarm bell, warning ناقوس الخطر
 cone ناقوس شخن مخروطي (للفرن العالي)
 bell jar ناقوس زجاجي (كيم)
 bell, bell jar ناقوس: جرس
 ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate ناكِر: للجَميل
 denying, disavowing, denier ناكِر: جاحد
 retrograde ناكص: مُتَقَهِّفِر
 to affect, to influence, to impress نال منه: أثر فيه
 to obtain, to get, to acquire, نال: حَصَلَ عَلَى
 to win, to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain نال: (النَّامِي)
 growing, developing, increasing, نال في المناطق الجافة (صفة نبات)
 rising نال: مُزْدَهَر
 xerophilous نال: مُزْدَهَر
 thriving نال: مُزْدَهَر
 to neglect, to omit, to ignore, نال: عَنْ: أَغْفَلَ
 to overlook نال: رَقَدَ
 to sleep, to slumber نال: (السَّوْقُ): كَسَدَتْ
 to be stagnant, dull, inactive نال: شَرِيعَةً
 law, code نال: بَعُوضَ
 mosquito(es), gnat(s) نال: كَلَّةَ
 mosquito net نال: بَرْعُمِيَّةَ أَنْبُوبِيَّةَ (أحياء)
 stolon نال: غَرِيَّةَ: تَضَحَّمُ غَيْرَ طَبِيعِيَّ
 excrescence نال: ثَانِيَةً: وَاحِدٌ مِنْ أَلْفِ مِلْيُونٍ مِنَ الثَّانِيَةِ
 nanosecond نال: (النَّاهِي): مَانِعٌ
 prohibitive, prohibitory, forbidding, interdictive, proscriptive

to dispute (with), to discuss (with) ناقصٌ (رياضة)
 minus ناقصٌ: غَيْرُ كَامِلٍ
 deficient, imperfect, incomplete, insufficient, inadequate, short ناقصٌ
 lacking, unsuccessful, wanting, missing, absent, defective, wanting ناقصٌ
 lawbreaker ناقصٌ أو مُتَهَكِّكٌ لِلْقَانُونِ
 to contradict, to disagree with, ناقصٌ: خَالَفَ
 to belie
 control bus ناقِلُ الأوامِرِ
 packer ناقِلُ بَضَائِعٍ: مُفْرِغُ بَضَائِعٍ
 data bus ناقِلُ بَيَانَاتٍ: سَكَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حاسب)
 dc bar=dc bus ناقِلُ تِيَارٍ مُسْتَمَرٍّ (هند. كهربا)
 address bus ناقِلُ العَنَاقِينِ
 flat racer ناقِلٌ بِالْعَرَبَةِ
 mass bus ناقِلٌ جُمْلِيٌّ (إلكترو)
 cable-way = blondin ناقِلٌ كَبْلِيٌّ (تَلْفَرِيك) (هند. مد)
 contagious ناقِلٌ لِلْعَدَوِي: مُعْدٍ
 copier ناقِلٌ: مُقْلِدٌ، آلَةٌ نَسَخَ
 carrier, bearer ناقِلٌ: حَامِلٌ
 carrier, transporter, conveyor, ناقِلٌ: شَاخِنٌ
 forwarder, freighter, shipper
 translator ناقِلٌ: مُتَرْجِمٌ
 copyist, transcriber, scribe ناقِلٌ: نَسَّاحٌ
 carrier ناقِلٌ: مُتَعَهِّدُ الثَّقَلِ
 conductor, transmitter ناقِلٌ: مُوَصِّلٌ (طب)
 bus ناقِلٌ
 vasectomy ناقلة (طب)
 troop carrier ناقلة جُنْدٍ
 oil bunker ناقلة زَيْتٍ: سَفِينَةٌ نَاقِلَةٌ لِلزَّيْتِ
 drum truck ناقلة قَوَارِيرٍ أَوْ أَسْطُورَاتٍ
 tanker, oiler ناقلة نَفْطٍ: نَاقِلَةٌ بِثَرُولٍ
 turntable truck ناقلة بِمَنْصُذَةٍ دَوَّارَةٍ
 trough(ed) belt conveyor ناقلة حَوْضِيَّةٍ (هند)
 platform truck ناقلة دَاخِلِيَّةٍ مُسَطَّحَةٍ
 hydraulic conveyor ناقلة سَائِلِيَّةٍ (هند)
 bucket conveyor ناقلة قَادُوسِيَّةٍ (هند)
 cablecar ناقلة مُعَلَّقة: عَرَبَةٌ تَلْفَرِيكٍ

yappy	تَبَّاحٌ: عَوَّاءٌ	to approach, to attain, to reach	نَاَهَزَ: قَارَبَ
archer, bowman	تَبَّالٌ: رَامِي النَّبَالِ	to resist, to oppose, to defy,	نَاَهَضَ: قَاوَمَ
nobility	تَبَّالَةٌ: أَصَالَةٌ	to withstand, to challenge	
acumen, intelligence, discernment,	تَبَّاهَةٌ: فَطَنَةٌ	not to mention, not to speak of	نَاَهَيْكَ عَنْ
insight perception, brilliance, brightness		to resist, to oppose, to withstand	نَاوَأَ
open-vegetation	تَبَّتْ مُبَعَّرٌ (نَبَاتِي)	to alternate, to rotate, to cause	نَاوَبَ: ذَاوَلَ، عَاقَبَ
plant, vegetable	تَبَّتْ: زَرَعَ	to maneuver	نَاوَزَ عَسْكَرِيًّا أَوْ سِيَاسِيًّا
to vegetate	تَبَّتْ: نَمَا التَّبَاتُ	to skirmish	نَاوَشَ: قَاتَلَ عَلَى فِتْرَاتٍ
to grow, to sprout, to germinate,	تَبَّتِ الشَّيْءُ	to hand (over), to present to,	نَاوَلَ: سَلَّمَ
to rise, to spring		to deliver to	
rue	تَبَّتَةُ السَّدَابِ	to administer the communion	نَاوَلَ الْقُرْبَانَ
heliotrope	تَبَّتَةُ عِبَادِ (دَوَارِ) الشَّمْسِ	freight(age), fare	نَاوَلُونُ: أَجْرَةُ الشَّخْصِ
plant, sprout, shoot, seedling	تَبَّتَةُ: وَاحِدَةُ التَّبِتِ	sarcophagus	نَاوُوسٌ: تَابُوتٌ حَجَرِيٌّ
neptune	تَبْتُونُ (فَلَكَ)	to be far (from), distant (from),	نَاَى (عَنْ): بَعُدَ
to bark, to yelp, to yap	تَبَّحَ الْكَلْبُ	remote (from), to leave, to quit	
heat elimination	تَبَّدَ الْحَرَارَةُ (مَنْدَ)	flute, pipe	نَاي (مَوْ)
abandonment, rejection	تَبَّدَ: إِهْمَالٌ		
to ostracize	تَبَّدَ مِنْ مُجْتَمَعٍ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٍ		
to discard, to reject, to eliminate,	تَبَّدَ: أَطْرَحَ		
to remove, to pitch			
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard	تَبَّدَ: أَهْمَلَ	paragneiss	نَايسَ حُتَايَ رُسُوبِي الْأَصْلِ (جِيُولُو)
biography, memoir	تَبْدَةٌ عَنْ حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ	nile	نَائِلٌ: وَحْدَةُ التَّغْيِيرِ (نِسْبَةً ٠,٠١) فِي التَّشَاطِ
scrap, fragment, part, portion	تَبْدَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مُقْتَطَفٌ		الإِشْعَاعِي (مَنْدَ. ذَرِي).
resume, summary, outline	تَبْدَةٌ: مُلَخَّصٌ	nylon	نَائِلُونُ
accentuation	تَبَّرَ (مَوْ)	ni-hard	نَائِهَارْدُ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزُّهْرِ وَالْكُوبَلْتِ
lamp, light	تَبَّرَاسٌ: مُصْبَاحٌ		شَدِيدَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (مَعَادَ)
tone, strain, inflection, intonation	تَبَّرَةُ الصَّوْتِ	nb (niobium)	نَب: رَمَزُ فِلْزِ النِّيُوبِيُومِ (كِيمِ)
accent, stress, emphasis	تَبَّرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ	news, information, tidings, intelligence,	نَبَأٌ: خَبَرٌ
hose, pipe, tube	تَبْرِيجٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ	report, story	
to utter, to say, to speak	تَبَّرَ (بَسَ): لَفَظٌ	to miss, to fail to hit	نَبَا عَنْ الْهَدَفِ: لَمْ يُصِبْ
exhumation	تَبَّشُ الْقَبْرِ (طَبَ)	to disagree with, to conflict with,	نَبَا عَنْ: خَالَفَ
to disinter, to exhume, to excavate, to dig up	تَبَّشَ: نَقَبَ	to offend	
to search	تَبَّشَ: نَقَبَ	rustic (plants)	نَبَاتَاتُ بَرِّيَّةٍ
pulsation, pulse	تَبَّضٌ (طَبَ)	vegetarian	نَبَاتِيٌّ: يَأْكُلُ النَّبَاتَ فَقَطَ
line pulsing	تَبَّضٌ خَطِّيٌّ (رَادِيُو)	botanic	نَبَاتِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلنَّبَاتِ
pulse, palpitation, beat(ing), throb(bing)	تَبَّضٌ	botanist, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ: عَالِمُ النَّبَاتِ
to pulse,	تَبَّضَ الْعِرْقُ أَوْ الْقَلْبُ: ضَرَبَ، خَفَقَ	vegetable, vegetal, floral, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
to beat, to palpitate, to throb		bark, yap, yelp	نَبَّاحٌ: عَوَّاءٌ



a noble, nobleman, peer, honorable	نَبِيلٌ (اسم)	start impulse	نَبْضَةُ الْبِدَايَةِ (إِصْطَالِ).
noble, highborn, magnanimous,	نَبِيلٌ (صفة)	heartbeat	نَبْضَةُ قَلْبٍ
generous, gallant		squiggle	نَبْضَةُ ذَلِيلَةٍ (رَا).
discerning, sagacious, shrewd, astute,	نَبِيَّةٌ: فَطِنٌ	trapezoidal pulse	نَبْضَةُ شِبْهِ مُنْحَرِفَةٍ (إِلِكْتَرَو).
keen, sharp, bright, brilliant, intelligent		pulsation, pulse, beat, throb	نَبْضَةُ: خَفَقَةٌ
jetting out	نُتُو: بُرُوزٌ (بِنَاء).	to well, to gush out, to pour out,	نَبَعَ الْمَاءُ
to protrude, to project, to bulge, to poke,	نُتَأ: بَرَزَ	to stream, to flow	
to outcrop, to butt, to jut out		to rise, to spring, to originate, to head	نَبَعَ النَّهْرُ
product, yield, harvest, bearing, result	نَتَاجٌ	to excel in, to distinguish oneself in	نَبَعَ فِي: تَفَوَّقَ
stench, decay, mustiness, fustiness,	نَتَانَةٌ: إِنْثَانٌ	to be a genius	نَبَعَ: كَانَ عَبْقَرِيًّا
stink, rottenness		nabk, christ's-thorn	نَبْكٌ: ثَمَرُ شَجَرِ السِّدْرِ (نَبَاتِي).
to emerge from	نَتَجَ عَنْ: نَجَمَ عَنْ	shoulder nipple	نَبْلٌ سَرْجِيَّةٌ: بِهَا جِزْءٌ غَيْرُ مُلَوَّبٍ
to result, to ensue, to come out of,	نَتَجَ: نَشَأَ	arrows, darts	نَبْلٌ: سَهَامٌ
to proceed, to derive		nobility, nobleness, magnanimity,	نَبْلٌ: نَبَالَةٌ
transpiration	نَتَحٌ (طَب).	noblesse	
exudation, transudation, ooze	نَتَحٌ: نَضَحٌ	to be noble, magnanimous	نَبْلٌ: كَانَ نَبِيلًا
to exude, to transude, to transpire,	نَتَحَ: نَضَحَ	to point out to, to indicate to	نَبَّهَ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى
to ooze, to sweat		to wake (up)	نَبَّهَ: أَيقَظَ
niter	نَتْرَاتُ الْبوتاسيوم: مِلْحُ الْبَارود	to warn, to caution, to alarm,	نَبَّهَ: حَذَرَ، أُنْذَرَ
chile saltpeter	نَتْرَاتُ الصُّودِيوم، مِلْحُ بَارود شِيلِي (كِيم).	to alert	
lunar caustic	نَتْرَاتُ الْفِصَّةِ الْمَصْهُورَةِ (كِيم).	to stimulate, to excite, to arouse,	نَبَّهَ: حَرَّكَ، أَثَارَ
nitrate	نَتْرَاتٌ: أَزَوَاتَات	to whet, to waken	
to azotize	نَتْرَجَ: أَشْبَعَ بِالْأَزَوْتِ	prophecy, forecast, presage, prediction	نُبُوءَةٌ
to nitrogenize	نَتْرَجَ: عَالَجَ لِتَحْدِثِ التَّنَوُّجِ (كِيم).	club, cudgel, bat, staff, stick,	نُبُوتٌ: عَصَا غَلِيظَةٌ
nitrogelatin(e)	نَتْرُو جِلَاتِين: سَائِلٌ مُتَفَجِّرٌ	bludgeon	
nitrogen	نَتْرُوجِين	prophecy, prophethood, prophetness	نُبُوءَةٌ
nitrogenous	نَتْرُوجِينِي: آزَوْتِي (كِيم).	vegetative	نُبُوتِي: حَيَوِي الْإِنْبَاتِ
nitroglycerin(e)	نَتْرُو غَلِيسَرِين: زَيْتٌ شَدِيدُ التَّفَجُّرِ (كِيم).	distinction, excellence, superiority	نُبُوغٌ: تَفَوَّقٌ
nitrolime	نَتْرُولِيم: سَمَادٌ اصْطِنَاعِي (كِيم).	genius, geniality	نُبُوغٌ: عَقْبَرِيَّةٌ
nitrous	نَتْرُونِي: مُتَشَبِّعٌ بِمِلْحِ الْبَارود	prophetic, mohammedan	نُبُويٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِنَبِيِّ أَوْ بِالنَّبِيِّ
nitrite	نَتْرَيْت	prophet	نَبِيٌّ: رَسُولٌ
boron nitride	نَتْرِيدُ الْبُورُون: مُزَلَقٌ وَعَازِلٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (كِيم).	wine	نَبِيذٌ: خَمْرُ الْعَنْبِ
ridicule	نَتَشٌ: جَذْبِيرٌ (طَب).	russet, vinaceous, wine-colored,	نَبِيدِي: بِلَوْنِ الْخَمْرِ
depilation	نَتَفٌ: إِزَالَةُ الشَّعْرِ	vinous, winy	
to pluck out, to tear out, to depilate	نَتَفَفَ: نَتَفَفَ	warning device	نَبِيْطَةُ الْإِنْدَارِ: جِهَازٌ تَنْبِيْهِ (هِنْد).
stinking, malodorous, rotten, putrid,	نَتْنٌ: مُتَنِّسٌ	timing device	نَبِيْطَةُ تَوَقِيتٍ (هِنْد).
fetid, fusty, musty, smelly, decayed, spoiled		magnetic device	نَبِيْطَةُ مِغْنَطِيسِيَّةٍ
apophysis (pl. apophyses)	نُتُوءُ (أَحْيَاء).		

to succeed, to manage (to), to come off, نَجَحَ
to prosper, to thrive
highland, upland, tableland, نَجْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُرْتَفَعَةٌ
plateau
to upholster, to pad نَجَدَ الْفَرْشَ وَ الْوَسَادَ
relief, succor, aid, help, support, نَجْدَةٌ: إِسْعَافٌ
assistance, rescue, saving
planing (down) نَجَرَ: صَقَلَ (لِلخَشَبِ)
to hew, to carve, to plane, to pare, نَجَرَ (الْخَشَبَ)
to whittle
impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, نَجَسٌ: مُلَوِّثٌ
soiled, tarnished, defiled, polluted
to soil, to sully, to dirty, to tarnish, نَجَسَ: لَوَّثَ
to defile, to pollute, to contaminate
son, scion, offspring نَجَلٌ: ابْنٌ، وَلَدٌ
lodestar, polestar نَجْمُ الْقُطْبِ
pentangle نَجْمٌ خُمَاسِيٌّ
comet نَجْمٌ مُذَنَّبٌ
multiple star نَجْمٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ نُجُومٍ مُتَلَازِمَةٍ
تَرَاوَى كَنَجْمٍ وَاحِدٍ (هَيْئَةً).
superstar نَجْمٌ مُتَفَوِّقٌ: نَجْمٌ أَوَّلٌ
cepheid نَجْمٌ مُلْتَهَبٌ
pulsating star=pulsar نَجْمٌ تَبَاضٌ: بِلَسَارٍ (هَيْئَةً).
heavenly body, celestial body نَجْمٌ: جَرْمٌ سَمَآوِيٌّ
planet نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ
star نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ
to result from, to ensue from, نَجَمَ عَنْ: نَتَجَ
to proceed from, to derive from, to spring
from, to originate from
to observe the stars نَجَّمَ: رَاقَبَ النُّجُومَ
to spangle نَجَّمَ: زَيَّنَ بِنُجُومٍ
to practice astrology نَجَّمَ: مَارَسَ التَّنْجِيمَ
starfish, sea star نَجْمَةُ الْبَحْرِ: حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
morning glory, daystar نَجْمَةُ الصَّبَاحِ (نَبَاتٌ).
vesper نَجْمَةُ الْمَسَاءِ
asterisk نَجْمَةٌ (طَبَاعَةٌ)
star character نَجْمَةٌ



jag, fetlock, jut نُتُوءٌ حَادٌ: فُرْصَةٌ، حَزْزٌ
protrusion, projection, prominence, نُتُوءٌ: بُرُوزٌ
protuberance, bulge, jut, boss
haemogram نَتِيجَةٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ
as a result of, in consequence of, نَتِيجَةٌ: كَذَا
because of, due to, owing to, in view of,
by reason of, on account of
corollary نَتِيجَةٌ: طَبِيعِيَّةٌ
calendar, almanac نَتِيجَةٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ
result, outcome, consequence, نَتِيجَةٌ: حَصِيلَةٌ
upshot, issue, effect, product, fruit, resul, end,
sequel, sequence, score
conclusion, نَتِيجَةٌ: مَا يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْمَقْدَّمَاتِ
inference, deduction
scattering, dispersal, dissemination, نَفَرَ: ذَرَّ
strewing, sprinkling
prose نَفَرَ: كَلَامٌ مَثُورٌ
to prose نَفَرَ: تَكَلَّمَ أَوْ كَتَبَ بِالنَّثَرِ
to scatter, to disperse, to disseminate, نَفَرَ: ذَرَّ
to strew, to sprinkle
mote نَفَرَةٌ: ذَرَّةٌ، رَشَّةٌ
prose, prosaic نَفَرِيٌّ: مَثُورٌ غَيْرُ مَنُظَّمٍ
sundries, miscellany, rummage, odds نَفَرِيَّاتٌ
prosaicness نَفَرِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الشَّاعِرِيَّةِ فِي الشَّعْرِ
prolific نَفُورٌ: كَثِيرَةُ التَّسَلُّ
strewn نَثِيرُ الثِّبَاتِ
to escape, to be saved, rescued نَجَا (مِنْ): سَلِمَ
to pull through نَجَا: تَخَلَّصَ
rescue, salvation, deliverance, safety, escape نَجَاةٌ
éclat نَجَاحٌ: بَاهَرٌ: أَثَرٌ عَظِيمٌ
hit parade نَجَاحٌ: مَجْلِلٌ: لَانِخَةُ التَّفَوُّقِ
success, prosperity, successfulness نَجَاحٌ
upholsterer نَجَّادٌ: مُنَجِّدٌ
upholstery, upholstering نَجَادَةٌ: تَنْجِيدٌ
carpenter, joiner, woodworker نَجَّارٌ
woodwork, carpenting, joinery نَجَارَةٌ
impurity, uncleanness, dirtiness نَجَاسَةٌ: دَنَسٌ
cork نَجَبٌ: فَلِينٌ

نَجْمِيّ	909	نَجِيّ
نَجْمِيّ: فَلَكِيّ، كَوْكَبِيّ	sidereal, starry, stellar	to copper, to braze
نَجْمِيَّة	asterism	throat
نَجْوَى	confidential talk, secret conversation,	slaughter(ing), butchering, killing
	intimate discourse	to slaughter, to butcher, to kill
نَجَّى (مَنْ): خَلَّصَ	to save, to rescue, to deliver	bad luck, misfortune
نَجِيّ: مَوْضِعُ ثَقَّة	confidant	sinister
نَجِيب: كَرِيمُ الْمَخْد	highborn, highbred, of noble	to jinx, to hex, to luck to
نَخَا نَحْوَهُ	to follow, to imitate, to copy, to be like	to be thin, slim, slender, lean,
نَخَا: تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى	to go to, to repair to, to head for,	to lose weight, skinny
نَخَاب: نَوَاح	to take to	bee
نَخَات: مَنْ يَنْحِتْ	moaner	gift, donation, grant, granting
	sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler,	to gift, to donate, to grant
	stonecutter	to ascribe wrongly
نُحَاةً: كُشَاةً	chippings	to emaciate
نُحَاسُ الْبَحْرِيَّة	admiralty brass=tobin bronze	to waste away, to pine away,
نُحَاسُ أَحْمَر	red brass	to lose weight
نُحَاسُ أَصْفَرُ	brass	honeybee
نُحَاسُ أَصْفَرُ بَانِي (مَعَاد)	beta brass	apian
نُحَاسُ أَصْفَرُ عَالِي الْمَتَانَةِ (مَعَاد)	high-strength brass	we
نُحَاسُ كَهْرَبِي (مُنْقَى ٩٩,٩٤%)	electrolytic copper	ourselves
	بالتحليل الكهربائي (مَعَاد)	onward
نُحَاسُ نَاقِصُ الصُّعْدِ الْمُخْتَرِلَةِ (مَعَاد)	underpoled copper	southwards
نُحَاسٌ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيّ	copper	inwards
نُحَاس	coppersmith	a thousand or so
نُحَاسِيّ	copperty, copper, cupreous, brazen,	abaft
	brassy	direction, side
نُحَافَةٌ: نُحُول	thinness, slimness, gauntness,	about, approximately, some,
	leanness, slenderness	around, roughly, nearly, almost
نُحَال: مُرَبِّي النُّحُل	beekeeper, apiculturist, apiarist	toward(s), to, in the direction of
نُحَالَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةُ النُّحُل	apiculture	as, such as, for example, for instance
نُحَامٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيّ	flamingo	grammar, syntax
نُحِب: نَاحَ	to wail, to lament, to cry, to weep,	manner, mode, fashion, way, method
	to blubber	emaciation, slenderness,
نُحِتْ	sculpturing, sculpture, chiseling, graving,	leanness, skinniness, thinness, slimness,
	carving, hewing	enervation
نُحِتَ كَلِمَةً	to coin a word	grammatical, syntactic(al)
نُحِتَ	to hew (out), to cut (out), to carve,	grammarian
	to sculpture, to chisel, to grave	to put aside, to set aside, to displace,

to prick, to sting, to pierce
hole punch



to goad, to prod, to prick, to drive, نَخَسَ: هَمَزَ
to spur, to punch, to rowel

palms, palm trees, date نَخْلٌ: شَجَرُ النَّخِيلِ

sifting, bolting, sieving out نَخْلٌ: غَرْبَلَةٌ

to sift, to bolt, to sieve out نَخْلٌ: غَرْبَلٌ

palmitine نَخْلِينَ: بِالنَّمِينِ (كِيم.)

arrogance, haughtiness نَخْوَةٌ: تَكْبَرٌ

zeal, enthusiasm, ardency, ardor, نَخْوَةٌ: حِمَاسَةٌ

fervor, solicitude, vigilant, care نَخْوَةٌ: مَرُوءَةٌ

chivalry, gallantry, magnanimity, نَخِيلٌ أَوْسْطَرَالِيَا

generosity نَدَّ: خَصَمٌ

kentia نَدَّ: نَظِيرٌ

opponent, antagonist, adversary نَدَّ: جَمَعَ

peer, equal, match, fellow, equivalent, نَدَاءٌ

parallel, counterpart نَدَاءٌ: اسْتِغَاةُ شَفَوِيٍّ: بِالرَّادِيُو أَوْ الْهَاتِفِ (إِتِّصَالٌ).

to convene, to assemble, to convoke, نَدَاءٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ وَاحِدٌ (يَشْمَلُ ذَارَتَيْنِ)

to summon, to call نَدَاءٌ: دَوَلَتَيْنِ (إِتِّصَالٌ).

mayday نَدَاءٌ: دُعَائِيٌّ

single-switch call نَدَاءٌ: دُعَائِيٌّ

vocative نَدَاءٌ: دُعَائِيٌّ

call, appeal, proclamation, announcement نَدَاءٌ: هُنَاتِيٌّ

exclamatory نَدَاوَةٌ

moistness, dampness, wetness, moisture, نَدَبٌ

humidity, dew, moisture, freshness نَدَبٌ: أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ

lamentation, bewailing, weeping, wail نَدَبٌ: أَلِ الْبَيْتِ فِي عَاشُورَاءَ

seam نَدَبٌ: أَلِ الْبَيْتِ فِي عَاشُورَاءَ

to yearn, to bemoan نَدَبٌ: أَلِ الْبَيْتِ فِي عَاشُورَاءَ

to mourn (for), to lament, to bewail نَدَبَةٌ: نَدَبَةٌ (طَب.)

cicatrice, cicatrix, scar نَدَبَةٌ: مَرْتَاةٌ

elegy, lament, lamentation, monody, نَدَبَةٌ: مَرْتَاةٌ

dirge نَدَبَةٌ: مَرْتَاةٌ

to dismiss, to remove, to dislodge

wail(ing), whining, lamentation, نَحِيبٌ: نَوَاحٌ

lament(ing)

thin, slim, slender, meager, puny, نَحِيفٌ: نَحِيلٌ

lean, skinny

scrawny نَحِيفٌ: هُزْلٌ

wormhole نَحَارِبُ السُّوسِ

slave trader, slaver نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الرِّقِّيقِ

cattle dealer نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

horse trader نَحَّاسٌ: بَانِعٌ خَيْلٍ، بَانِعٌ مُحْتَالٌ

white-slave traffic, slave trade نَخَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْعَبِيدِ

cattle trade نَخَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

marrow, medulla نَخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ

spinal cord نَخَاعُ: الْحَبْلُ الشَّوْكِيّ

myelic نَخَاعِيٌّ (طَب.)

bran نَخَالَةٌ

pituitary نَخَامِيٌّ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْعُدَّةِ النَّخَامِيَّةِ

toast نَخَبٌ

to select, to sort out نَخَبٌ: اخْتَارَ

intelligentsia نَخْبَةٌ: مُخْتَارَةٌ

elite, notables, dignitaries نَخْبَةٌ: الْخَاصَّةُ مِنَ النَّاسِ

aristocracy نَخْبَةٌ: سُرَاةٌ

choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, نَخْبَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ

elite, top, part

tooth decay, caries, cariosity نَخَرُ الْأَسْنَانِ: تَسْوُسٌ

wind abrasion نَخَرُ الرِّيَّاحِ (جَيُولُو)

dry rot نَخَرٌ: جَافٌ: تَعَفُّنٌ جَافٌ

wet rot نَخَرٌ: رَطْبٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

necrose نَخَرٌ (طَب.)

decay, rot نَخَرٌ: تَفَتَّتَ، تَعَفَّنَ

decayed, rot نَخَرٌ: بَالٌ، مُتَفَتَّتٌ

to decay نَخَرٌ: تَسْوُسٌ، تَعَفَّنَ

to snort نَخَرَ: شَخَرَ

to gnaw, to bite, to corrode, to bore, نَخَرَ: قَرَضَ

to perforate, to pierce

alveolar نَخْرُوبٌ: سَنَخٌ

alveolate نَخْرُوبِيٌّ (قَمَاشٌ أَوْ قَمِيصٌ)

tingling نَخَرٌ: صَرٌّ (طَب.)

low, base, mean, vile, scamp, villain, نَذْلٌ: حَقِيرٌ
depraved, scoundrel, rascal, craven, rogue
burglar alarm نَذِيرُ السُّطُو: جَرَسٌ إِنْذَارٌ (هند. كهريبا.)
low-water alarm نَذِيرُ انْخِفَاضِ الْمَاءِ (هند.)
off-air alarm نَذِيرُ انْقِطَاعِ الْاسْتِقْبَالِ (اتصال.)
foreboding نَذِيرٌ بِمُصِيبَةٍ أَوْ كَارِثَةٍ
herald, harbinger, omen, augury, نَذِيرٌ: مُنْذِرٌ، بَشِيرٌ
forerunner, precursor
wire-bound hose نَرْيِجٌ مُقَوًى بِالْأَسْلَاكِ
hose, pipe, tube نَرْيِجٌ، نَرْيِشٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ
daffodil, narcissus نَرْجِسٌ بَرْيٌ
jovien, narcissic نَرْجِسِيٌّ
narcissism نَرْجِسِيَّةٌ: وَلَعٌ بِالذَّاتِ
dice, die نَرْدٌ: زَهْرُ الطَّاوَلَةِ



nard, spikenard, valerian نَرْدِينٌ (نبات.)
norwegian نَرْوِجِيٌّ
oil exudation نَرْثُفُطِيٌّ
to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to seep, نَرْثُ: رَشَحَ
to leak, to percolate
death struggle, agony of death نَرَاغٌ: احْتِضَارٌ
litigation نَرَاغٌ: خُصُومَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ
dispute, controversy, contention, نَرَاغٌ: خُصُومَةٌ
conflict, discord, strife, struggle, quarrel
encounter, fight(ing), combat, battle نَرَاغٌ: قِتَالٌ
uprightness, honesty, integrity, نَرَاهَةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ
probity
impartiality, fairness نَرَاهَةٌ: تَجَرُّدٌ
drying up نَرْحٌ: اسْتِنْرَافٌ
bailing نَرْحٌ: تَفْرِيعٌ بِالنَّزْحِ
to drain, to dry out, to empty, نَرْحٌ: صَرْفٌ، فَرَعٌ
to bail out
to emigrate, to expatriate, to depart, نَرْحٌ: هَاجَرَ
to decamp, to leave, to immigrate, to migrate
clay pan نَزْرٌ: طَبَقَةٌ صَمَاءُ مِنَ الطِّينِ الصَّلْبِ (حيولر.)

leprous نَذْبَةٌ: جُذَامِيَّةٌ
scar, cicatrix, mark نَذْبَةٌ: أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ
cicatricial نَذْبِيٌّ (طب.)
to criticize, to censure, نَذَذَ بِ: شَجَبَ
to denounce, to condemn
to be rare, infrequent, uncommon, نَذَرٌ: قَلٌّ وَجُودُهُ
scarce نَذَرَةٌ: قِلَّةٌ وَجُودُ
rarity, infrequency, lack, scarcity, نَذَرٌ: قِلَّةٌ وَجُودُ
insufficiency, deficiency, shortage
to tease, to card, to comb نَذَفَ: قَطَّنَ
snowflake نَذْفَةٌ: التَّلَجُ
flock نَذْفَةٌ: الصُّوفُ أَوْ الْقُطْنُ
waiters نَذْلٌ: خِدْمَةُ الضَّيَافَةِ
repentance, regret, remorse, penitence, نَدَمٌ
contrition
to repent, to rue, to regret نَدَمَ (على)
symposium, نَدْوَةٌ دِرَاسِيَّةٌ: حَلَقَةٌ لِتَبَادُلِ الْأَرْاءِ،
colloquium, seminar
council نَدْوَةٌ: مَجْلِسٌ
generous, liberal, openhanded نَدِيٌّ: الْكَفُّ
wet, dewy, moist, damp نَدِيٌّ: مُتَبَّلٌ
cool نَدِيٌّ: بَلِيلٌ
generosity, dew, liberality نَدَى: جُودٌ، كَرَمٌ
to moisten, to wet, to bedew نَدَى: بَلَّلَ
to wet through, to be dewy, moist, نَدِيٌّ: ابْتَلَّ
damp
flake نَدِيفَةٌ: كُبَّةٌ (صوف أو حرير)
cupbearer نَدِيمُ الْأَمْراءِ: جَلِيسُ الْأَمْراءِ
friend, intimate, pal, chum, comrade, نَدِيمٌ: صَاحِبٌ
companion
drinking companion نَدِيمٌ: مُجَالِسٌ عَلَى الشَّرَابِ
pilfering نَدَالَةٌ: حَقَارَةٌ
lowness, baseness, meanness, نَدَالَةٌ: ذُفَاءَةٌ
villainy, depravity, rascality
votive offering, ex-voto نَذَرٌ: تَقْدِيمَةُ يَوْفَى بِهَا
vow نَذَرٌ: نَذِيرَةٌ، أَمْنِيَّةٌ
to vow نَذَرٌ: أَوْجَبَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ نَذْرًا
votive نَذَرِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلنَّذَرِ

نزوة: قَلِيل	٩١٢	نزوة: قَلِيل
tendency, trend, drift, inclination, bent, ميل	نزوة: قَلِيل	little, small, negligible, trifle
leaning, propensity, disposition, predilection	نزوع الحبوب من قشورها	flay
air bleed	نزوع الأُميد: نزوع المجموعة الأُميدية (كيم.)	deamidation
hemorrhage, bleeding	نزوع البروم (كيم.)	debromination
to bleed, to hemorrhage	نزوع التزجيج	deglaze
irritability, irascibility, testiness	نزوع الجير: إزالة الكلس (كيم. هند.)	delining
exuberance	نزوع الحَصَاب أو الصَّبَاغ	depigmentation
precipitateness, impetuousness,	نزوع دماغ (حيوان)	decerebration
rashness, recklessness, temerity, frivolity, levity	نزوع الراتنج (الرائد من الحشَب)	derosination
irritable, cross, cranky, peevish,	نزوع الزنك (من المعادن في حالة	dezincification
exuberant, hot-tempered, irascible, testy,	المسبولة) (كيم.)	
touchy	نزوع الزيت (كيم.)	deoiling
peppery, touchiness	نزوع السِّلَاح	demilitarization, disarmament
rash, impetuous, precipitate,	نزوع الفضة: نزوع الفضة (والذهب) من	desilverization
reckless, heedless, thoughtless, frivolous,	الرصاص المُلَيَّن (معاد.)	
imprudent, lightheaded	نزوع الكبريت بالهيدروجين (نقط.)	hydrodesulfurization
hotel, motel, pension	نزوع اللون	removal (of color)
to stop at, to stay at, to camp at,	نزوع المِلْكِيَّة	expropriation, dispossession,
to put up at, to stop over at, to inhabit		condemnation
to befall, to afflict, to hit,	نزوع الثَّرتة (كيم.)	denitration
to strike, to occur		to deprive of
to assent, to consent,	نزوع: احتضار	death struggle, agony of death
to agree, to accede, to fulfill, to answer,	نزوع: قَلْع	pulling out, extraction, removal
to grant, to carry	نزوع التَّاج: خلع عن العرش	to dethrone
to disembark	نزوع الثَّياب	to undress, to strip
to descend, to come down	نزوع الحبوب من قشورها	to flay, to skin
to dismount, to debark, to alight	نزوع السِّلَاح	to disarm
to fall, to drop, to sink, to slump	نزوع الصَّمْع	to demote, to unseat
to subside, to abate, to fall	نزوع العَيَات	plucking out, pulling out
to land, to alight	نزوع المِلْكِيَّة	to expropriate, to disseise, to condemn
to catch cold	نزوع اللِّحَام	to unbridle
to inlay, to set, to insert	نزوع من المِفصَّلة	unhinge
bronchitis	نزوع إلى: اشتاق	to long for, to yearn for, to desire
influenza, flu	نزوع إلى: مَال	to incline to, to tend to
catarrh	نزوع من: جَرَد من	to strip of, to divest of
descent	نزوع: قَلْع	to pull out, to extract, to tear out,
too exalted for to consider		to remove
to keep away from, to refrain from	نزوة التَّجَمُّع	gregariousness

textile manufacture نَسَاجَة: صِنَاعَةُ التَّسْيِجِ

copyist, transcriber, scribe, clerk نَسَاح: نَاقِلٌ

winnower نَسَاف (مَنْ يَنْسِفُ الْحَبَّ وَيَذَرِيهِ)

torpedo boat, fanner نَسَافَة

eugenic نَسَالِي

lineage, descent, parentage, نَسَب: سَلَالَة، أَصْل

ancestry, pedigree, strain, origin, extraction

affinity, relationship by marriage نَسَب: مُصَاهَرَة

to charge with, to impute to, نَسَبَ إِلَى: أَثَمَهُمْ بِـ

to accuse of

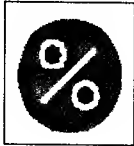
to ascribe to, to attribute to, نَسَبَ إِلَى: عَزَا

to impute to, to refer, to trace

indices نَسَبَ (ط.ب.)

gear ratio نِسْبَة تَعْشِيقِ الْمَسْنَنَات: نِسْبَة سُرْعَةِ التُّرُوسِ

percentage نِسْبَة مِثْوِيَة



angle ratio نِسْبَة مُثَلَّثِيَة (رِيَاضَة)

harmony, agreement, affinity, نِسْبَة: تَمَاطُلٌ

conformity, symmetry, proportion

ascription, attribution, imputation نِسْبَة: عَزَوْ

proportion, ratio, rate نِسْبَة: مُعَدَّلٌ

genealogical نَسَبِي: خَاصَّ سِلْسِلَةِ النَّسَبِ

relative, comparative, proportional نَسَبِي: بِالنِّسْبَةِ

relatively, comparatively, proportionally نَسَبِيًّا

relativity, relativism نِسْبِيَة

fabrication, lie نَسَخُ رَوَايَة

weaving نَسَخ: حَيَاكَة

to weave, to knit نَسَخ: حَاكَ

to imitate, to copy نَسَخَ عَلَى مِثَالِهِ

to spin, to web نَسَخَ (ت) الْعَنَكَبُوتَ خُيُوطَهَا

texture, homopenous نَسَخَة مُتَجَانِسَة (جِيلُول)

to fax نَسَخَ بَرَقِيًّا

abrogation, invalidation, repeal, نَسَخَ: إِبْطَالَ

nullification, abolition, cancellation, revocation,

rescission

to be impartial, upright, honest, نَزْهَة: صَارَ نَزِيهًا

fair, chaste, virtuous

walk, stroll, promenade, drive, ride, hike, نَزْهَة

excursion, outing, jaunt, picnic

caprice, whim, fancy, freak, نَزْوَة: هَوَى مُفَاجِئٌ

vagary, impulse

emigration, expatriation, departure, نَزُوح: هِجْرَة

leaving, immigration, migration

conamen نَزُوعٌ لِلانْتِحَارِ (ط.ب.)

inclination, leaning, bent, propensity, نَزُوع: مَيْلٌ

disposition, predilection, tendency, trend

bleeder نَزُوف (ط.ب.)

landing, touchdown نَزُولُ الطَّائِرَة

compliance, fulfillment, deference, نَزُولٌ عِنْدَ رَغْبَةٍ

accedence, accession

descending, descent نَزُولٌ: انْحِدَارٌ

debarkation, dismounting, alighting نَزُولٌ: تَرَجُّلٌ

stop(ping), living, inhabiting, نَزُولٌ: حُلُولٌ

stay, residence

fall(ing), drop(ping), sinking, نَزُولٌ: سُقُوطٌ

coming down, descent, decline

downward نَزُولًا: فَنَازِلًا

moody, capricious نَزْوِي: مُتَقَلِّبٌ

hemorrhage, bleeding نَزِيفٌ

guest, lodger, boarder, resident, نَزِيلٌ (ج نَزَلَاء)

dweller, occupant

honest, upright, righteous, incorrupt نَزِيه: شَرِيفٌ

impartial, fair, just, integrate, نَزِيهَة: مُتَجَرِّدٌ

unbiased, dispassionate, evenhanded

sciatic nerve نَسَا: عَرَقَ مِنَ الْوَرِكِ إِلَى الْكَعْبِ

women, women kind نَسَاء: نِسْوَة

forgetful, oblivious نَسَاء: كَثِيرُ النِّسْيَانِ

female, feminine, womanly, lady's, نَسَائِي: نِسْوِي

woman, for women

genealogist نَسَابَة (اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالنِّسَبِ)

cellulites نَسَاجُ: التَّهَابُ التَّسْيِجِ الْخُلُوي

carpet maker نَسَاجُ السَّجَادِ

weaver نَسَاج: حَاكِلٌ

data array نَسَقُ بَيِّنَاتٍ
fundamental mode نَسَقُ تَرَكُّدٍ (راديو)
method of calibration نَسَقُ مُعَايَرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ التَّدْرِيجِ (هند)
normal mode نَسَقُ عَادِيٍّ: مَنَوَالٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ (اتصال)
order, arrangement, array, echelon, mode, نَسَقُ
system, method, manner, pattern, symmetry,
type

to string نَسَقَ: نَظَّمَ الدُّرَّ فِي خَيْطٍ
to coordinate, to harmonize, نَسَقَ: نَظَّمَ
to arrange, to array, to order, to dispose,
to organize, to classify, to range, to assort

to collate نَسَقَ: دَمَجَ بِنَسَقٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (حاسب)
systematic, methodical, symmetric(al), نَسَقِيَّ
modular

asceticism, reclusion نُسْكٌ: تَزَهُدٌ
piety, devotion, devoutness نُسْكٌ: عِبَادَةٌ
ascetical, eremitical نُسْكِيٌّ: زُهْدِيٌّ
progeny, offspring, issue, generation, نَسْلٌ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ
descendants, posterity, children

to ravel, to unravel, to fray, نَسَلَ: (النَّسِيجُ)
to untwist, to unweave, to generate

aura نَسَمَةٌ (طب)

breath of air, breath, whiff, puff, waft (هَوَاءٌ) نَسَمَةٌ
aasmus, asthma نَسَمَةُ الرُّبُوِّ (مَرَضٌ) (طب)

person, human being نَسَمَةٌ: إِنْسَانٌ
monkey, guenon نَسَنَاسٌ (حيوان)

women, womenkind نَسَوَانٌ: نِسَاءٌ
feminist نَسَوَانِيٌّ: مَنَاصِرُ التَّرَعُّةِ النِّسَوِيَّةِ

textile نَسُوجٌ: مُمْكِنٌ نَسَجَهُ
molt نُسُولٌ: اسْتِدَالُ الرِّيشِ عِنْدَ الطَّيْرِ

womanish نَسَوِيٌّ: مُخْتَلِطٌ
feminism نَسَوِيَّةٌ

to make forget نَسَى: جَعَلَهُ يَنْسَى
to forget نَسِيَ

forgetful نَسِيٌّ: عَدِيمُ الذَّاكِرَةِ
credit نَسِيَّةٌ: ذَنْبٌ

forgetfulness, forgetting, oblivion نَسْيَانٌ
son-in-law نَسِيبٌ: خِثْنٌ، زَوْجُ الْاِبْنَةِ

copying, duplication, نَسَخَ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ صُورَةٍ عَنْ
photocopying, transcription, reproduction

to calligraph نَسَخَ بِعَيْنَايَةٍ
to abrogate, to invalidate, to revoke, نَسَخَ: أَبْطَلَ

to annul, to nullify, to abolish, to cancel,
to repeal, to rescind

to copy, نَسَخَ: اسْتَخْرَجَ نُسْخَةً طَبَّقَ الْأَصْلَ عَنْ
to trace, to duplicate, to photocopy, to coral,

to reproduce, to mimeograph, to transcribe
original نُسْخَةٌ أَصْلِيَّةٌ

carbon copy نُسْخَةٌ كَرْبُوئِيَّةٌ
certified copy, corduroy road نُسْخَةٌ مُصَدِّقَةٌ

photocopy نُسْخَةٌ مُصَوَّرَةٌ: نَسَخَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ
hard copy نُسْخَةٌ مَطْبُوعَةٌ

copy, transcript نُسْخَةٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ
copying machine نُسْخَةٌ: صُورَةٌ طَبَّقَ الْأَصْلَ

altair نُسْرٌ طَائِرٌ (هَيْمَةٌ)
eagle, vulture نُسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)



jonquil, musk rose نَسْرِينَ (نبات)

nestorien نَسْطُورِيٌّ
wrist نَسْعٌ: رُغْمٌ

sap, juice نَسْعٌ (النَّبَاتُ)
hydraulic نَسْفٌ سَائِلِيٌّ: تَكْسِيرٌ يَضْغُطُ السَّائِلَ (معدن)

blasting نَسْفٌ: تَذْرِيبَةُ الْحُوبِ
winnowing, fanning نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ

blowup, blast(ing), dynamiting, نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ
torpedoing نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ بِالْذِّينَامِيَتِ

dynamiting نَسْفٌ (بِالنَّسِيفَةِ)
to torpedo, to dynamite نَسَفَ: حَبَّ: ذَرَأَهُ

to winnow, to fan نَسَفَ: فَجَّرَ
to blow up, to blast, to explode نَسَفَ: تَفْجِيرٌ

to scatter, to disperse, ذَرَّاهُ نَسَفَ: تَفْجِيرٌ
to blow نَسَفَ: تَفْجِيرٌ

basalt نَسْفَةٌ

activity, energy, vitality, livable, vivacity, نشاطٌ
vigor, animation, vim, verve

blotter, absorbing نَشَافٌ: نَشَافَةٌ

drier, washdryer, dehydrator, نَشَافَةٌ: آلَةٌ مُنَشِّفَةٌ

towel

breather نَشَاقَةٌ: مَنَفْدُ تَنَفُّسٍ (هند.)

pickpocket, abductor, cutpurse نَشَالٌ

to be fixed to, attached to, to cling نَشَبٌ فِي: عَلِقَ

to, stick to, adhere to

to break out, to flare up, to erupt نَشَبَتِ الْحَرْبُ

to sob, to whimper نَشَجَ: بَكَى بِأَنْفَاسٍ سَرِيعَةٍ

to seek, look for, search for نَشَدَ: طَلَبَ

seeking, looking for, searching for نَشَدَ: نَشَدَانٌ

ammonify نَشَدَرُ: مَرَجٌ أَوْ أَشْبَعٌ بِالنَّشَادِرِ

deployment نَشْرُ الْقَوَاتِ

publishing, issue نَشْرُ الْكُتُبِ

in-line spread نَشْرٌ خَطِّيٌّ: نَسَقٌ خَطِّيٌّ لِتَوْزِيعِ

المرجفات (طبقات.)

slash-sawing= back- نَشْرٌ مُتَعَامِدٌ مَعَ الْأَلْيَافِ اللَّيْنَةِ

sawing

desktop publishing نَشْرٌ مَكْتَبِيٌّ (حاسب.)

spreading, diffusion, release, نَشْرٌ: إِخْرَاجٌ

emission

spreading, diffusion, release, نَشْرٌ: إِذَاعَةٌ

dissemination, propagation, circulation,

promulgation, publishing, popularization

spreading, stretching, extension, نَشْرٌ: بَسْطٌ، مَدٌّ

expansion, opening

resurrection نَشْرٌ: بَعَثٌ، قِيَامَةٌ

to display (a judgment) نَشْرٌ حُكْمًا

to stink نَشَرَ الطَّاعُونَ: أَتَنَ

to hang (washing on a clothesline) نَشَرَ غَسِيلًا

to deploy نَشَرَ قَوَاتٍ

to disclose نَشَرَ: أَشَاعَ

to spread, to diffuse, to emit, نَشَرَ: أَخْرَجَ

to release

to spread, to propagate, to release, نَشَرَ: أَذَاعَ

to disseminate, to diffuse, to circulate,

relative, relation, cognate, kinsfolk, نَسِيبٌ: قَرِيبٌ
kindred, kin

soil texture نَسِيجُ التُّرْبَةِ: قَوَامُ التُّرْبَةِ (زرع.)

voile نَسِيجٌ نَاعِمٌ

textile, tissue, fabric, weave, نَسِيجٌ: قُمَاشٌ مُنْسُوجٌ

texture, web

radiofacsimile نَسِخَةٌ لَاسِلَكِيَّةٌ: صُورَةٌ لَاسِلَكِيَّةٌ طَبِيقُ

الأصل (راديو.)

land breeze نَسِيمُ الْبَرِّ (مناع.)

breeze, gentle wind نَسِيمٌ: نَسَمَةٌ

youth, youngsters, نَشَاءٌ: شُبَّانٌ، أَحْدَاثٌ

(the) young, youths, juveniles

to arise, to originate, to spring, نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ

to issue, to emanate, to proceed

to grow up, to grow, to evolve, نَشَأَ: تَرَعَّرَعَ

to develop, to thrive, to flourish

to arise, to originate, to rise, نَشَأَ: ظَهَرَ إِلَى الْوُجُودِ

to emerge, to start

to result نَشَأَ: نَتَجَ

to bring up, to raise, to rear, to breed, نَشَأَ: رَبَّى

to foster, to nurse

starch, amyllum نَشَاءٌ: نَشَاءٌ

tapioca نَشَاءُ التِّيْبُوكة

arrows نَشَابٌ: سَهَامٌ

arrow نَشَابَةٌ: سَهْمٌ

petrogenesis نَشَاءُ الصُّخُورِ (جيولوج.)

allogenesis نَشَاءُ جَلِيَّةٍ (جيولوج.)

youth, growth, rise, birth, emergence, start, نَشَاءٌ

genesis

ammonia, alkali نَشَادِرُ (طب.)

ammoniac نَشَادِرِيٌّ

sawyer نَشَارُ الْخَشَبِ

sawyer, sawdust نَشَارَةُ الْخَشَبِ

crossfeed نَشَارٌ صَوْتِيٌّ

dissonance, discordance, نَشَارٌ: تَنَافُرٌ (مُوسِيقِيٌّ)

disharmony, inconsonance, discord

blotting paper نَشَّاشٌ: وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ

blotter نَشَّاشَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ نَشَافَةٌ

outbreak, eruption
ecstasy, rapture, elation, exultation,
ravishment

intoxication, drunkenness
recalcitrance, disobedience
inhalant, snuff

starchy, amyloid
starch foods, starches
to starch

sobbing, sob, whimper
national anthem
song, chant, hymn, anthem

racy
fleet, swift
superactivated

active, energetic, brisk, fresh,
dynamic, spirited, animated, vivacious, lively
strenuous

scene
script, text
provision, stipulation, clause,

term
wording, version
text

to provide for, to stipulate, to dictate,
to lay

quorum
origin, beginning
handle, haft, hilt

swindler, impostor, sharper, cheat,
fraud, deceitful, embezzler, dishonest
pureness, purity, clearness, clarity
monument, memorial



to promulgate, to publish
to publish, to produce, to issue,
to release

to spread, to extend, to expand
to resurrect
newscast, news bulletin, news

price bulletin
weather report
manifesto

publication, bulletin, prospectus, circular,
brochure, leaflet, circular, report
to be active, energetic, animated,

lively, fresh, vigorous
to activate, to stimulate, to brace,
to energize, to vitalize, to animate, to revive,

to invigorate
to knot, to tie
to dry, to dehydrate

to wipe, to towel, to dehydrate,
to drain, to dry
to inspire

draft, drag, sniff, whiff, puff
cosmogony
pick pocketing, pocket picking

spiriting away, subtraction
to snatch away, to take away
to spirit away, to subtract

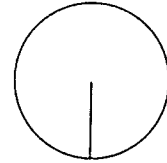
to extricate, to save, to lift, to rescue,
to raise
to pick (pockets), to steal, to rip off,

to rob
rise, birth, growth, origin, emergence,
genesis, start, development, evolution

enraptured, rapt, exuberant exultant,
elated
drunk, intoxicated, inebriate,

tipsy, fuddled
amyloid
نشوانِي: نشوي (أحياء)

switch blade	نُصِلَ المَقْلَاد: نُصِلُ (أو شَفَرَةُ) المِفْتَاح	monument, statue, idol	نُصِبَ: تَمَثَّلَ
	السَّكِينِي (هند. كهريبا.)	swindle, trickery, deception, fraud,	نُصِبَ: إِحْتِيَالٌ
saw blade	نُصِلَ المِنشَار (هند.)	roguery, cheating	
blade, lamina, limb	نُصِلَ وَرَقَةُ النَّبَات	erection, erecting, raising	نُصِبَ: إِقَامَةٌ، رَفَعُ
to fade, to bleach, to blanch,	نُصِلَ اللَّوْنُ: بُهِتَ	fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness	نُصِبَ: تَعَبٌ
to faint		to swindle, to dupe, to gull,	نُصِبَ (على): إِحْتَالَ
barm boring	نُصِلَةُ الثَّقَب (هند. آلي.)	to defraud, to deceive, to cheat	
sincere, honest, faithful, true, loyal	نُصِوْحُ: مُخْلِصٌ	to erect, to raise, to install	نُصِبَ: أَقَامَ، رَفَعَ
surface brightness	نُصُوعٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (ضو.)	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted	نُصِبَ: تَعَبٌ
textual	نُصِيٌّ: حَرْفِيٌّ	to exert oneself, to work hard,	نُصِبَ: جَدُّ، اجْتَهَدَ
quota, quotient, proportion	نُصِيب: حِصَّةٌ	to toil	
luck, fortune, chance	نُصِيب: حَظٌّ	to pick up one's ears	نُصِبَ أذُنُهُ
fate, lot, rating, destiny	نُصِيب: قَدَرٌ	to install, to induct, to appoint,	نُصِبَ: وَلِيَ مُنْصِبًا
admonition, exhortation	نُصِيحَةٌ: تَحْذِيرٌ	to nominate, to enthrone	
advice, counsel, recommendation	نُصِيحَةٌ: نُصَحٌ	pant, sapling, set, seedling,	نُصْبَةٌ: غَرِيسَةٌ، شَتْلَةٌ
modernist	نُصِيرُ التَّحْدِيثِ: عَصْرَانِيٌّ	transplant	
helper, supporter, backer, defender	نُصِيرٌ: مُنَاصِرٌ	to advise, to recommend,	نُصَحَ: قَدِمَ نُصِيحَةً لـ
protector, advocate, proponent, champion,		to counsel	
patron, devotee, fan, buff		victory, triumph	نُصِرَ: النِّصَارُ، غَلَبَةٌ
idle jet	نُصَاحَةُ الدَّوْرَانِ البَطِيءِ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	نُصِرَ: أَيْدٌ
bloom, freshness, beauty, vigor, health	نُصَارَةٌ	to defend, to advocate, champion, patronize	
struggle, strife, fight	نُصَالٌ: كِفَاحٌ	to make triumph, to grant victory	نُصِرَ: ظَفِرٌ
squabble	نُصَالٌ: نِزَاعٌ	to christianize	نُصِرَ: جَعَلَهُ نُصْرَانِيًّا
struggle-, combative	نُصَالِيٌّ	to baptize, to christen	نُصِرَ: عَمِلَ
to dry up, to run dry	نُصِبَ التَّهَرُّ: جَفَّ	christian	نُصْرَانِيٌّ: مَسِيحِيٌّ (صفة اسم)
to run out, to be exhausted, depleted,	نُصِبَ: نَقِدَ	christianity	نُصْرَانِيَّةٌ: مَسِيحِيَّةٌ
to peter out		biweekly, semiweekly	نُصِفَ: أُسْبُوعِيٌّ
maturation, maturity	نُصَجٌ (طب.)	himicylindrical	نُصِفَ: أُسْطَوَانِيٌّ
ripeness, maturation, maturity	نُصَجٌ: نُضُوجٌ	radius	نُصِفَ القَطْرُ: شُعَاعٌ (الدَّائِرَةُ أو الكُرَّة) (رياضة.)
to be well cooked	نُصِجَ الطَّعَامُ		
to ripen, to mature	نُصِجَ: صَارَ نَاضِجًا		
bleeding	نُصَجٌ أو تَحَلَّبُ النُّسْجِ (نباتي.)		
exudation, perspiration	نُصَجٌ: ارْتِشَاحٌ		
exudation, ooze, seep(age),	نُصَجٌ: تَحَلَّبٌ		
leak(age)			
to sweat	نُصَحَ: رَشَحَ		
to take a shower	نُصَحَ المَاءِ: رَشَّ		
to exude, to ooze, to transude,	نُصَحَ: تَحَلَّبَ		



half, semi, middle	نُصِفَ
impartiality	نُصِفَ: نِزَاهَةٌ، تَجَرُّدٌ
to halve, to bisect	نُصِفَ: قَسَمَهُ نِصْفَيْنِ
mezzanine	نُصْفِيَّةٌ
arrowhead, spearhead	نُصْلُ السَّهْمِ أو الرُّمَحِ

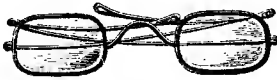
phonetic(al), pronunciational
hopping, skipping

نُطْقِي: لَفْظِي
نُطْنُطَة: قَفْز



embrocation
isotopic tracer
sunglasscs
glasses, eyeglasses

نُطُول (طب.)
نُطَانِي (كيمياء)
نُطَارَات شمسية
نُطَارَات (طب.)



optician, optometrist
lockup, jail, solitary, prison
field glasses
eyeglass
monocle
spyglass
magnifying glass
spectators, onlookers, viewers,
watchers, audience, attendance

نُطَارَاتِي
نُطَارَة: حَبْس
نُطَارَة مِيدَان
نُطَارَة بَعْدَسَة وَاحِدَة
نُطَارَة ذَات رَجَاجَة وَاحِدَة
نُطَارَة مَقْرَبَة: مُنْظَر
نُطَارَة مَكْبَرَة
نُطَارَة: مُتَفَرِّجُونَ

eyeglasses, glasses, spectacles
optician
cleanness, neatness, tidiness, purgation,
purity

نُطَارَة: نُظَارَات
نُطَارَاتِي: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ النُّظَارَات
نُطَافَة

regime, system, rule
order, discipline
order, array, regularity, organization
system, order, method
poetaster, rhymester,
versifier

نُظَام
نُظَام: انْضِبَاط
نُظَام: تَرْتِيب
نُظَام: مَنَهْج
نُظَام: شَاعِرٌ غَيْرُ مَوْهُوبٍ

disciplinary, organization,
regulation

نُظَامِي: انْضِبَاطِي

regular, orderly, constant, normal,
methodical, systematic

نُظَامِي: مُنْتَظِم

to look at, to behold
sight, eyesight, vision, looking,

نَظَرَ: إِنْصَارَ، تَطَلَّع
نَظَرَ: بَصَرَ، رُؤْيَا

to seep, to leak, to percolate, to filter
to sprinkle, to spray, to sparge,
to shower

نَضَحَ: رَشَّ

to sweat, to perspire
test bench

نَضَحَ: عَرَقَ

vice bench
to stack

نَضَدُ اخْتِيَار: مِئْذَنَة اخْتِيَار (هند.)

نَضَدُ الْمَرْمَة

نَضَد: دَرَج

نَضَد: نَضَد

to stratify

to compose, to set, to typeset

to liter

نَضَدُ السَّمَك (الملح في الرمل)

to flourish

نَضَرَ: زَخَرَفَ

echidna, spiny anteater

نَضَاض: قُنْفُذُ الثَّمَل

depletion, exhaustion

نَضُوب: نَفَاد

horseshoe

نَضُوءَة: حَدَوَة

ripeness, maturity

نَضُوج: نَضِج

consolette

نَضِيدُ تَحْكَم: لَوْحَة مَفَاتِيح (هند. كهربا.)

jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)

نَطَّ: وَتَب

to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,
to skip, to hop

نَطَّ: وَتَب

girth, girdle, belt, strap, band, strip

نَظَاق: حَزَام

range, extent, scope, latitude, sphcre,

نَظَاق: مَدَى

ambit, compass, preciract, extension, reach,
field

zonal

نَطَحَ: ضَرَبَ بِقَرْنِهِ

bunt

نُطْحَة

to guard, to watch

نَظَرَ: حَرَسَ

natron

نَطْرُون: كَرْبُونَات الصُّودِيوم الطَّبِيعِيَّة (معدن.)

sperm, semen

نُطْفَة: مَنِي (طب.)

speech, saying

نُطْق: كَلَام

pronunciation, utterance, enunciation,

نُطْق: لَفْظ

articulation, phonation, vocalization, utterance

to pronounce

نُطْق: تَلَفَّظَ

to utter, to articulate, to enunciate,

نُطْق: لَفْظ

to speak, to vocalize, to phonate, to talk, to say

to rationalize

نُطْق: جَعَلَ مُنْطَقِيًّا

to plan, to map out نَظَّمَ: خَطَّطَ

to organize, to arrange, to dispose, to array, to marshal نَظَّمَ: رَتَّبَ

to adjust, to fix, to set, to control نَظَّمَ: ضَبَطَ

to draw, to draft, to formulate, نَظَّمَ: صَاغَ

to compose, to write, to make نَظَّمَ: نَسَقَ

to organize, to systematize, rhythymical نَظَّمِيَّ (طَب.)

nadir نَظِيرٌ (نَظِيرُ السَّمْتِ، سَمَتِ الْقَدَمِ)

denaturant نَظِيرٌ مُحَوَّلٌ: يَجْعَلُ الْمَادَّةَ الشُّطُورَةَ غَيْرَ صَالِحَةٍ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالَاتِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (فَيْرِ).

allobar نَظِيرٌ مُغَايِرٌ (لِلنَّظِيرِ الْمُتَوَاجِدِ طَبِيعِيًّا) (كِيمِ).

like, similar, analogous, comparable, نَظِيرٌ: مِثْلٌ

same, equal نَظِيرٌ: نَدٌّ

parallel, analogue, twin, fellow, match, equivalent, equal, like, peer نَظِيرٌ: وَاحِدُ النَّظَائِرِ (كِيمِ. فَيْرِ).

isotope نَظِيرٌ: لِقَاءٌ

in return for, in exchange for, against, for, upon, on نَظِيفٌ: أَنْيَقٌ

smug نَظِيفٌ: بَرِيءٌ

innocent, blameless, guiltless, clear, distinctly, inculpable نَظِيفٌ: نَقِيٌّ

clean نَظِيفٌ: غَيْرُ وَسَخٍ

clean, neat, tidy نَعَارَةٌ: إِبْرِيْقٌ فَخَّارٌ

earthenware water jug نَعَّاسٌ

drowse, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy نَعَامٌ: نَعَامَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

ostrich



to hoot, to whoop نَعَبَ الْبُومُ

to caw, to croak نَعَبَ الْغُرَابُ

attribute, adjective, qualifier نَعَتْ (نَحْوِ).

quality, property, attribute, characteristic نَعَتْ: صِفَةً مُمَيِّزَةً

seeing

insight, discernment, foresight, نَظَرَ: بَصِيرَةً، تَبَصَّرَ mental perception, clairvoyance

consideration, contemplation, نَظَرَ: تَأَمَّلَ، تَفَكَّرَ thinking, reflection, meditation

to look, to regard, to view, نَظَرَ (إِلَى): أَبْصَرَ to observe, to eye, to see, to perceive

to try, to examine, to study نَظَرَ (فِي) دَعَاوَى أَوْ قَضِيَّةٍ to telescope

to consider, to think over, to reflect نَظَرَ فِي: تَأَمَّلَ

on, to cogitate, to contemplate, to mediate on نَظَرَ: أَتَى بِنَظَرِيَّةٍ

to theorize, to view, to observe, to speculate

irritating (of the looks) نَظَرَاتٌ مُتَحَدِّيةٌ

look, glance, gaze, eye, sight, peek, view, glimpse نَظَرَةٌ: لَمَحَةٌ

glance, conspectus, brief, survey, review

theoretical, theoretic, abstract, نَظَرِيٌّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ speculative, academic, impractical

theoretically, in theory نَظَرِيًّا

theory, notion, theorem نَظَرِيَّةٌ

to be clean, neat, tidy نَظَفَ: صَارَ نَظِيفًا

to brush نَظَفَ بِالْفُرْشَةِ

to scald, to mop نَظَفَ بِالْمَاءِ الْغَالِي

to scrub (wool) نَظَفَ الصُّوفَ

to rid of mosquitoes نَظَفَ مَكَانًا مِنَ الْبَعُوضِ

to clean, to deterge, to scour, نَظَفَ: جَعَلَهُ نَظِيفًا

to scrub, to purge, to purify

versification نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ

osmoregulation نَظَّمَ الصَّغْطَ النَّاسِجِيَّ (أَحْيَاءَ).

composition, composing نَظَّمَ: تَأَلَّفَ

versification, poetizing نَظَّمَ: قَرَضَ الشَّعْرَ

to poetize, to compose poetry, نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ: قَرَضَ

to versify

to string, to thread نَظَّمَ: اللُّؤْلُؤَ

to compose نَظَّمَ: وَضَعَ، أَلَفَ

to prepare, to ready, to make نَظَّمَ: أَعَدَّ

catnip نَعْنَاعَ بَرِّي
mint, spearmint, peppermint نَعْنَاعَ: نَعْتَعُ
pennyroyal نَعْنَعُ الْحَقْلُ
haemophilia نَعُورِيَّةٌ: مَزَاجٌ نَزْفِيّ
softness, smoothness, tenderness, نَعُومَةٌ: لَيِّنٌ
delicacy, finesse

obituary نَعْيٌ، نَعْيٌ، نَعْيَةٌ
to find fault with, to criticize, نَعَى عَلَيْهِ: عَابَ
to censure, to blame, to reproach

to announce the death of نَعَى: أَعْلَنَ وَفَاةَ شَخْصٍ
caw, hoot, croak(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: صَوْتُ الْغُرَابِ
hot(ing), whoop(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: نَعِيقُ الْبُومِ

ease, comfort نَعِيمٌ: رَغَدٌ
happiness, bliss, felicity نَعِيمٌ: فَرَحٌ
serin نَعْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)

tickle نَعَرَ: دَعَدَغُ
to embitter, to disturb, to ruffle, نَعَّصَ: تَكَّدَ
to spoil

hinny نَعْلٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُتَوَلِّدٌ مِنَ الْجَوَادِ وَالْإِتَانِ
bastard, varron نَعْلٌ (طَب.)
hybrid, crossbred نَعْلٌ: هَجِينٌ

dial tone نَعْمُ: الْإِدَاةُ: إِشَارَةٌ أَوْ طَنِينٌ الْإِلْتِغَالِ (هَاتِف.)
tune, air, melody, sound, tone نَعْمٌ: نَعْمَةٌ
to vocalize نَعْمٌ: مَرَنَ صَوْتَهُ

to hum, to croon, to sing, to chant, نَعْمٌ: نَعْمٌ
to intone نَعْمَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ

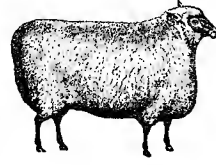
note, tone, sound نَعْمِيٌّ: لَحْنِيٌّ
melodic, tonal نَعْمِيَّةٌ (صِفَةُ اللَّحْنِ)
tonality نَعْلَةٌ: نَعْلَةٌ (طَب.)

hybridism, hybridity نَفَاثٌ (مُحَرِّكٌ)
jet (engine, etc.) نَفَاثَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ نَفَاثَةٌ
jet plane, jet, jetliner نَفَادٌ (طَب.)

depletion نَفَادُ الصَّبْرِ
impatience نَفَادٌ: نَضُوبٌ
exhaustion, permeation, tumor نَفَادٌ: إِخْتِرَاقٌ

penetration, infiltration, piercing, نَفَادٌ: سَرَيَانُ الْمَفْعُولِ
permeation, permeance, percolation
validity, effect(iveness),

description, epithet, qualificative, نَعَتٌ: وَصَفٌ
attributive
ewe, female sheep نَعْجَةٌ (أُنْثَى الْخِرُوفِ)



horsefly نَعْرَةٌ: ذُبَابَةُ الْخَيْلِ
sectarianism, religious نَعْرَةٌ: طَائِفِيَّةٌ أَوْ دِينِيَّةٌ
fanaticism

(nasal) twang نَعْرَةٌ: خُنَّةٌ
doze نَعَسٌ: وَسَنٌ
to be sleepy, drowsy نَعَسٌ: أَخَذَهُ النَّعَاسُ

sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, slumberous نَعْسَانٌ
bier, coffin, casket نَعْسُ الْمَيِّتِ
orgasm نَعْظٌ: رَغْشَةُ الْجَمَاعِ

to often, to smooth, to tenderize, نَعَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَاعِمًا
to pulverize, to powder, to fine نَعَمٌ: رَفَقَ

to afford a luxurious life نَعْفَةٌ: يَرْقَاةٌ قَطْعَاءُ (حَيَوِي.)
maggot نَعَقُ الْبُومِ
to hoot, to whoop نَعَقُ الْغُرَابِ

to caw, to croak نَعَقٌ: نَعَبٌ
to hiss نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ: خَذَوَةٌ
horseshoe نَعْلُ الْمَكْبَحِ: لَقْمَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)

brake shoe نَعْلٌ: حِذَاءٌ
shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footgear, نَعْلٌ: حِذَاءٌ
sole, footwear

to shoe, to horseshoe, to sole نَعْلٌ: زَوَّدَ بِنَعْلٍ
yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! نَعَمْ: بَلَى

livestock, cattle نَعَمْ: مَاشِيَةٌ
to be green and tender نَعَمْ: الْغُودُ

to enjoy, to delight in نَعَمْ: بِسَ: تَمَتَّعَ
to live in comfort and luxury نَعَمْ: تَرَفٌ

to be soft, smooth, tender, fine نَعَمْ: صَارَ نَاعِمًا
blood نَعْمَانٌ: دَمٌ

blessing, bon, benefaction, favor, نَعْمَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
grace, kindness

to be carried out, executed,	نَفَذَ الْأَمْرُ: سَرَى	operation, enforceability
effective, operative, valid, enforceable		confinement,
to penetrate, to percolate, to pierce,	نَفَذَ: اخْتَرَقَ	puerperium
to permeate, to infiltrate		psychosis
to carry out, to execute, to apply,	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	phlyctenosis
to implement, to enforce, to give, to honor,		vesicant
to accomplish, to comply, to answer, to meet		bombastic (by burn)
band, party, company, group, troop	نَفَرٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	phlyctena, phlycten
soldier, private	نَفَرٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ	hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity,
person, individual	نَفَرٌ: شَخْصٌ	dissemblance
to bolt, to start, to shrink, to shy,	نَفَرٌ: جَفَلَ	garbage, rubbish, trash, junk, waste,
to dislike, to hate, to detest, to recoil	نَفَرٌ مِنْ: كَرِهَ	refuse, scrap, swill, dross
to protrude, to project, to bulge	نَفَرٌ: تَنَتَّى	expectoration
to startle, to frighten	نَفَرٌ: جَفَلَ	hemoptysis
to alienate, to repel, to estrange,	نَفَرٌ: كَرِهَ	to puff out, to exhale (smoke)
to disgust		to discharge, to release, to emit
the same, selfsame	نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ	to expectorate, to spit (out)
same	نَفْسٌ: شَبِهَ	to squirt out, to spit out
patience, longanimity, suffering, صَبْرٌ	نَفْسٌ (طَوِيلٌ): صَبْرٌ	naphthalene
forbearance, endurance, tolerance		naphthol
puff, pull, whiff	نَفَسٌ (مِنْ سَيَّكَارَةٍ)	naphthene
style	نَفَسٌ: أَسْلُوبٌ	fragrance, scent, perfume
draft, swallow, gulp, drink, pull	نَفَسٌ: جُرْعَةٌ	gift, present, grant, donation
self, person, being, essence,	نَفْسٌ: ذَاتٌ، جَوْهَرٌ	blowing
nature		blowing, pumping up, swelling
soul, spirit, psyche, mind	نَفْسٌ: رُوحٌ	to blow, to puff
soul, person, individual	نَفْسٌ: شَخْصٌ	to blow out a candle
breath	نَفَسٌ: هَوَاءٌ يَتَنَسَّقُ ثُمَّ يَزْفَرُ	sound, distend
to relieve of sorrow, to comfort	نَفْسَ (الْهَمِّ) عَنْ فُلَانٍ	to breathe life in, to infuse life in,
to vent, to release, to discharge,	نَفْسٌ عَنْ: صَرَفَ	to revive, to reanimate, to amimate, to vivify,
to relieve		to enliven, to inspirit
confined, in childbed	نَفْسَاءُ: الْحَامِلُ إِذَا وَلَدَتْ	to inflate, to bloat, to swell,
psychic	نَفْسَانِيٌّ: نَفْسِيٌّ	to blow up, to pump
psychological, psychologic	نَفْسِيٌّ: سَيْكُولُوجِيٌّ	to blow, to whiffle
psychic(al), psycho-, psych-,	نَفْسِيٌّ: عَقْلِيٌّ	flatulence, tympanites
mental, spiritual		blow, puff, gust, breath, whiff
psychology, mentality, disposition, mood,	نَفْسِيَّةٌ	to run out
personality, character, humor		item, entry

reluctance, aversion, repulsion	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ (الْقُطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)	to tease, to card,
bolting, shying, flight	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to comb
utilizable	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to shake, to dust off
nephograph	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	deciduous
negation, negative	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	coal oil, crude oil, petroleum, oil
banishment, exile, expatriation,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	blister, vesicle, pimple, pustule
expulsion, relegation, deportation	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	petroleum, oil
denial, disclaimer, transportation,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit,
disproof, refutation	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	advantage, profit, good, welfare
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to be useful, helpful, beneficial,
to expel	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	profitable, advantageous
to deny, to disown, to disprove,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	opportunistic, profiteer, expediency,
to disclaim, to contradict, to deport, to controvert	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	utilitarianism
to scrap	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	tunnel
permeable	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	canalis
trumpet, bugle, horn	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	wind tunnel
precious, valuable, costly, priceless,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to sell well, to be sold
invaluable	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	rapidly
gem, curiosity, rarity, chef d'oeuvre,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to die, to perish
masterpiece	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	to run out, to be exhausted,
valuable	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	used up
to croak	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	yardage
humerus	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	travel allowance
purity, fineness, refinement, clarity	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	on-costs=overhead
veil	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	expenses
pioneer	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	alimony
bar association, bar	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	allowance (food)
union, association, syndicate	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	expense, cost, charge, outlay,
unionist, syndicate member,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	expenditure
union member	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	clover, trefoil, berseem
union, syndicalistic	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	superfotation
critic, reviewer	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	spoils, booty, loot
woodpecker, flicker	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	inflatable
engraver, carver, drill, borer	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	influence, sway, authority, clout,
kettledrum, timpani	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	power, leverage, weight, prestige
engraver, lapicid, inscriber, carver,	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	diffusible
chaser	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	permeability
sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler	نَفَسَ: نَفَسَ	alienation, estrangement, distaste, كَرِهَ

cash نُقْدِي: مَدْفُوعٌ نُقْدًا
slot mortise = open نُقْرُ شَقِيٍّ: نُقْرٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (طَرَفِيٍّ)
mortise
stopped mortise=blind mortise نُقْرٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذٍ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)
through mortise نُقْرٌ نَافِذٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)
digging, excavation, boring, drilling, نُقْرٌ: حَفَرٌ
piercing
hole, bore نُقْرٌ: ثُقْبٌ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping, نُقْرٌ: قَرْعٌ
beating, banging, striking, percussion
tapotage نُقْرٌ: قَرْعٌ (طَب.)
to pick, to pluck نُقْرَ وَتَرَ الْآلَةَ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةَ
to dig, to excavate, to bore, to drill, نُقْرَ: حَفَرَ
to pierce, to hole, to pit
to mortise نُقْرَ: فَتَحَ ثُقْرَةً
to knock, to rap, to strike, to beat , نُقْرَ: قَرْعَ، دَقَّ
to bang, to tap, to percuss, to drum
to peck نُقْرَ الطَّائِرُ
startle نُقْرَ: جَفَلَ، أَخَافَ
mortise نُقْرَةُ التَّعْشِيقِ
peck, hollow, cavity, hole, socket, نُقْرَةُ: تَجْوِيفٌ
excavation, pit, depression
keystroke نُقْرَةُ مِلْمَسٍ: عَلَى لَوْحَةِ الْمَفَاتِيحِ (حَاسِب.)
knock, beat, tap, blow, stroke, نُقْرَةُ: دَقَّةٌ
rap, bang
gout نُقْرَسَ (طَب.)
bush-hammering نُقَشَ الْحِجَارَةُ (هَنْد. مَد.)
chalcography نُقَشَ الْمَعَادِنُ
graffiti نُقَشَ أَتْرِي: رَسُومٌ عَلَى الْجُدُرَانِ
embossed (design) نُقَشَ بَارِزٌ: حَفَرَ نَافِزٌ
relief نُقَشَ بَارِزٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)
photogravure نُقَشَ تَصَوِّيرِيٌّ
analyph نُقَشَ قَلِيلُ الْيَوْمِ
fret نُقَشَ مُشَبِّكٌ
engraving, incision, inscription, chasing نُقَشَ: حَفَرَ
char, embossement نُقَشَ: قَطَعَ الْحِجَارَةَ
inscription نُقَشَ: كَتَبَ، إِهْدَاءٌ
pattern, design نُقَشَ: مُخَطَّطٌ

points, mesh
infusion
sling, slingshot, catapult
portable, movable, diadromous,
mobile
sack barrow
stretcher, litter

نقاط التقاطع
نُقَاعَةٌ: مَنفُوعٌ، مَغْلِيٌّ
نُقَاعَةٌ: مَخْدُفَةٌ
نُقَالٌ: يُنْقَلُ
نُقَالَةٌ أَكْيَاسُ
نُقَالَةٌ حَمَالَةٌ، مَحْفَةٌ



sausage(s), saveloy
convalescence, recovery,
recuperation

نُقَانِقٌ: مَقَاتِقُ
نُقَاهَةٌ: تَمَاتِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ

raffinate
burrow
to bore, to drill, to excavate,
to pierce, to hole

نُقَاوَةٌ: صَفَاوَةٌ (نَفْط.)
نُقَبٌ: ثُقُبٌ (طَب.)
نُقَبٌ: ثُقْبٌ

to ransack, to dig over
niche

نُقَبٌ فِي
نُقْبَةٍ (طَب.)

transliterate
to revise, to amend(ate), to rectify, to edit, نُقِحَ
to adapt, to correct, to polish, to refine
transliteration نُقِلَ حُرُوفٌ لُغَةً إِلَى حُرُوفٍ لُغَةٍ
أُخْرَى

criticism, critique, review
self-criticism
ready money
stricture, criticism

نُقْدَ (أَدْبِيٍّ أَوْ فَنِّيٍّ)
نُقْدَ ذَاتِي
نُقْدَ سَائِلٍ
نُقْدَ لَادِعٍ
نُقْدَ: نُقُودٌ
نُقْدَ (أَدْبِيٍّ أَوْ فَنِّيٍّ)

cash, money, currency, specie, coin(s)
to critique, to criticize,
to review

to pay in cash

نُقْدَ الثَّمَنِ أَوْ الْمَالِ

to peck

نُقْدَ الطَّائِرِ

to monetize

نُقْدَ (حَوَّلَ إِلَى نُقْدٍ)

in cash, for cash, cash down

نُقْدًا

monetary, critical, pecuniary

نُقْدِي: مَالِيٌّ

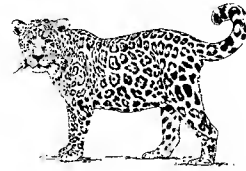
speckle, fleck, point, drop, dot, spot	نُقْطَةٌ: رَقْطَةٌ
period, full stop	نُقْطَةٌ: عِلَامَةُ الْوَقْفِ التَّامِّ فِي الْكِتَابَةِ
point, matter, affair, issue, subject	نُقْطَةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
point, spot, locality, location, place, site, position	نُقْطَةٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
jot	نُقْطَةٌ: ذَرَّةٌ
colon	نُقْطَتَانِ (:)
brewing	نَقْعٌ: نَقِيعٌ, وَخِيٌّ
to soak, to steep, to infuse, to saturate, to drench, to preserve, to macerate	نَقَعٌ: أَنْقَعَ
to fillip, to flip, to flick, to snap	نَقَفَ: نَقَرَ بِطَرْفِ الإِصْبَعِ
to transfer	نَقَلَ (طَب.)
handling	نَقْلُ بَضَائِعٍ: تَفْرِيعُ بَضَائِعٍ
freightage	نَقْلُ الْبَضَاعَةِ: أَجْرَةُ الشُّحْنِ
data transfer	نَقْلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
vection	نَقْلُ الْجُرُثُومِ (طَب.)
blood transfusion	نَقْلُ الدِّمِّ (طَب.)
transmission of power	نَقْلُ الْقُدْرَةِ (هِنْد.)
static relocation	نَقْلٌ إِسْتَايٌّ أَوْ سَكُونِيٌّ
locomotive haulage	نَقْلٌ بِالْقَاطِرَاتِ
cartage	نَقْلٌ: أَجْرَةُ الثَّقْلِ
translation	نَقْلٌ: تَرْجُمَةٌ
tradition	نَقْلٌ: تَقْلِيدٌ
transport(ation), transporting, portage, carrying, haul(ing), traffic, transit, removal	نَقْلٌ: حَمْلٌ
transcription, copying	نَقْلٌ: نَسَخٌ
nuts, crackers, canapés	نَقْلٌ: نُقُولَاتٌ, مَكْسَرَاتٌ
to cart along, to wheelbarrow, to cart, to lug	نَقَلَ أَشْيَاءَ
to dray	نَقَلَ بِكَرَّاجَةٍ
unlade	نَقَلَ الْحَطَبَ مِنَ الْعَابَةِ
to transfuse (blood)	نَقَلَ الدِّمَّ
to communicate, to transmit	نَقَلَ الْمَرْضَى أَوِ الْعَدُوَّ
to convey, to transfer, to alienate	نَقَلَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ
to transpose	نَقَلَ مِنْ جَانِبٍ إِلَى آخَرَ
to translate	نَقَلَ (مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى): تَرْجَمَ
to transport, to carry, to haul,	نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ

sculpture, sculpturing, chiseling, carving	نُقْشٌ: نُحِتْ
dado	نُقْشٌ: خُدَّةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ)
to engrave, to incise, to inscribe, to chase	نُقْشٌ: حَفَرَ
to carve (out), to sculpture, to chisel	نُقْشٌ: نَحَتَ
anoxia	نَقْصٌ أَوْ كَسْجِينُ الْأُكْسِجِينَةِ
discal	نَقْصٌ الْوِزْنِ بِالتَّبَحُّرِ
undernourishment	نَقْصٌ فِي التَّغْدِيَةِ
decrease, diminution, loss, decrement	نَقْصٌ: عَكْسُ زِيَادَةٍ
shortage, insufficiency, deficiency, deficit, lack, want	نَقْصٌ: عَجْزٌ
imperfection, insufficiency, shortage	نَقْصٌ: قُصُورٌ
lack of, missing	نَقْصٌ: نُقْصَانٌ
to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, to drop, to decline, to fall, to abate, to miss	نَقَصَ: قَلَّ
to nee, to lack, to want	نَقَصَ (هُ كَذَا): افْتَقَرَ إِلَيْهِ
decrease, decrement	نَقْصَانُ الْقَمَرِ
mass deficit	نَقْصَانٌ كُتْلِيٌّ (فِيزِ)
breach, breaking, contravention, infraction, violation, countermand	نَقْصٌ: انْتِهَاكٌ
invalidation, refutation, confutation	نَقْصٌ: دَخْضٌ
revocation, refutation, nullification, abolishment, repeal, disproof, reversal	نَقْصٌ: فَسْخٌ
to break, to breach, to infract, to violate, to infringe, to transgress	نَقَضَ: خَالَفَ
to invalidate, to refute, to confute, to disprove	نَقَضَ: دَخَضَ
to veto	نَقَضَ: رَفَضَ (مُسْتَعْدِمًا حَقَّ النُّقْضِ)
to revoke, to repeal, to abolish, to nullify, to cancel, to recall	نَقَضَ: فَسَخَ, أَبْطَلَ
stipple	نَقَطَ: تَنْقِيطٌ
to point, to punctuate, to dot	نَقَطَ حَرْفًا: عَجَمَ
to stake out	نَقَطَ: نَقَطَ, شَخَّصَ
to spot, to dot, to speckle, to drip, to speck, to fleck, to stipple	نَقَطَ: لَطَحَ بِنَقْطٍ

to distress	نَكَبَ: أَصَابَ بِنَكْبَةٍ	to remove, to take, to move, to transfer	نَقَلَ: رَوَى
disaster, catastrophe, calamity, misfortune	نَكْبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	to report, to relate, to recount, to transmit, to quote, to cite	نَقْلٌ: نَقْلٌ
to stipple	نَكَّتْ: لَطَّخَ	to transcribe, copy	نَقْلٌ: نَسَخَ
to joke, to jest, to jape, to banter	نَكَّتْ: مَزَحَ	to transpose	نَقْلٌ: نَقَلَ (مَوْ.)
joke, jest, quip, jape, drollery, gag, anecdote	نَكْنَكَةٌ: نَادِرَةٌ	move, step	نَقْلَةٌ: حَرَكَةٌ
speck, spot	نَكْنَكَةٌ: لَطَخَةٌ	traditional	نَقْلِيٌّ: تَقْلِيدِيٌّ
infraction	نَكَّتْ: خَرَقَ	transport(ation) services, transports	نَقْلِيَّاتٌ
to break, to violate, to infringe, to renege	نَكَّتْ: نَقَضَ	to be full of vindictive feelings against	نَقَمٌ عَلَى: نَقَمَ عَلَى
to marry, to wed	نَكَحَ: تَزَوَّجَ	grudge, spite, rancor, malice	نَقَمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
peevishness, petulance, grumpiness, fretfulness, moroseness, morosity	نَكَدَ: شَكَاسَةٌ	indignation, resentment, wrath	نَقَمَةٌ: سَخَطٌ
trouble, annoyance, vexation, unhappiness, peevish	نَكَدَ: كَذَّرَ	convalescent	نَقَمَةٌ: نَاقَةٌ (طَب.)
peevish, petulant, cross, sulky, pettish, fractious, morose, crabby, grumpy, surly	نَكَدَ: سَيَّءُ الْخُلُقِ	specie, coin(s), money, cash	نُقُودٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
fretful, petulance	نَكَدَ: مُتَبَرِّمٌ	paper money, paper currency	نُقُودٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ
to grouch	نَكَدَ: تَبَرَّمَ	dried apricots	نُقُوعٌ: مَشْمَشٌ مُجَفَّفٌ
to embitter, to disturb, to trouble, to ruffle, to spoil, to tease, to vex, to annoy	نَكَدَ: نَعَّصَ	to edulcorate	نَقَّى بِالْعَسَلِ: أَزَالَ الْحُمُوضَةَ (كِيم.)
to dress up	نَكَرَ: أَلْبَسَ التَّنَكُّرَ	to purify, to refine, to clarify	نَقَّى: كَرَّرَ
to disguise, to mask	نَكَرَ: قَنَعَ	to be pure, clear, clean	نَقِيٌّ: كَانَ نَقِيًّا
ingratitude, thanklessness	نُكْرَانُ الْجَمِيلِ	(bone) marrow, medulla	نَقِيٌّ: نُخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ
nobody	نُكْرَةٌ: شَخْصٌ غَيْرُ مَعْرُوفٍ	pure, clear, fine, crystal, fresh	نَقِيٌّ: صَافٍ
to goad, to prod, to prick	نَكَرَ: نَخَسَ	pure, clean, immaculate	نَقِيٌّ: طَاهِرٌ
to turn over, to invert, to reverse	نَكَسَ: قَلَبَ	lieutenant	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْيَحْرِيَّةِ
to half-mast	نَكَسَ الْعَلَمَ	captain	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْجَيْشِ
recrudescence	نُكْسَةٌ (طَب.)	head, president, chief	نَقِيبٌ: رَئِيسٌ
setback, degeneration, deterioration, relapse	نُكْسَةٌ	defect, fault, blemish, flaw, demerit, failing, deficiency, drawback	نَقِصَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
to recoil, to shrink, to retreat, to withdraw, to recede, to regress	نَكَصَ: ارْتَدَّ	antithesis, opposite, contrary, contrast, antipode, contradictory, inverse, converse	نَقِصٌ
parotid	نُكْفَةُ: الْغُدَّةُ النَّكْفِيَّةُ	infusion	نَقِيعٌ: نَقَاعَةٌ
parotid	نُكْفِيٌّ, نُكْفِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْغُدَّةِ النَّكْفِيَّةِ	croaking, croak	نَقِيقُ الضَّفَدَةِ
fetter, shackle, chain, tie	نُكْلٌ: قَيْدٌ	avocet	نُكَاتٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
		joker, jester, wag, humorist, wit	نُكَاتٌ: مَزَاحٌ
		marriage, matrimony, wedlock	نُكَاحٌ: زَوَاجٌ
		concubitus	نُكَاحٌ: تَزَاوُجٌ (طَب.)
		mumps, parotitis	نُكَافٌ: أَبُو كَعْبٍ (مَرَضٌ)
		spite, vexation, annoyance, irritation, exasperation	نُكَايَةٌ: إِغَاطَةٌ

to prickle, to tingle, to crawl, to creep نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ
ant نَمَلٌ: نَمْلَةٌ (حشرة)
termite, white ant نَمْلَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ
eczema نَمْلَةٌ: أَكْرَمُ، قَوْبَاءُ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيّ)
formication نَمَلِيَّاتٍ (فَصِيلَةُ النَّمَلِ)
food safe نَمْلِيَّةٌ: خِزَانَةُ حِفْظِ الطَّعَامِ
to sow dissension between نَمٌّ بَيْنَهُمْ
to indicate, to show, to suggest, نَمَّ عَلَى: دَلَّ عَلَى
to bespeak, to reveal, to disclose
to slander نَمٌّ: اغْتَابَ
to betray, to denounce, to spread نَمٌّ: وَشَى بِ—
calumnies
talebearer, telltale, tattler, denouncer, نَمَامٌ: وَاشٍ
slanderer, calumniator
to embellish, to adorn, to decorate نَمَّقَ: زَيَّنَ
to stylize نَمَّمْ: اخْتَرَلَ المَلامِحَ
to adorn, decorate, ornament نَمَّمْ: زَخَرَفَ
wren نَمْنَمَةٌ (طَائِر)
miniature نَمْنَمَةٌ: قَلْبُ رَسْمِ النَّمْنَمَاتِ
increase, development, accretion, نُمُوً: نَمَاءُ
growth
intergrowth نُمُوً بَيْنِيَّ: تَنَامٌ بَيْنِيَّ
form, application form, template نُمُودَجٌ: اسْتِمَارَةٌ
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling نُمُودَجٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
type, model, pattern, example نُمُودَجٌ: مِثَالٌ
typical, exemplary, model, standard, نُمُودَجِيّ
classic(al)
typically نُمُودَجِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ مِثَالِيَّ
to reach, to learn about نَمَى الْخَبْرُ إِلَيْهِ: بَلَغَهُ
to develop, to promote, to advance, نَمَى: أَلْمَى
to cultivate, to improve, to increase
numismatics نُمِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ النَّمِيَّاتِ
good, delicious, healthy, clear, pure نَمِيرٌ: صَافٍ
tattling, reporting, denunciation, نَمِيمَةٌ: وَشَائَةٌ
calumny, slander, sneaking, defamation
final, last, terminal, ultimate, closing نِهَائِيَّ: خَتَامِيّ
final, conclusive, decisive, نِهَائِيَّ: قَطْعِيّ
definitive, eventual, absolute, ultimate

to abstain, to refrain, to stop, نَكَلَ عَنْ: اِمْتَنَعَ
to forbear, to refuse
to recoil from, to shrink نَكَصَ
to make an example of, to punish نَكَلَ بِ: مِثَالٌ
severely, to torture
to nickel-plate نَكَلَ: طَلَّى بِالنِّيكَلِ
to flavor, to aromatize from نَكْهَةٌ: طَيِّبٌ
flavor, relish, savor نَكْهَةٌ
involution نُكُوصٌ: (مَرَضٌ دِمَاعِيّ) (طَب.)
regression, retrogradation, نُكُوصٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ
retreat, recession, fallback, regress
to spite, to annoy, to vex, to infuriate, نُكِيَ: أَغَاظَ
to incense, to irritate, to exasperate
to grow, to develop نَمَاً، نَمَى: كَبُرَ
muskeg نَمَاءٌ طُحْلِيّ مَنَاقِعِيّ (نَبَاتِيّ)
leopard, panther, tiger نَمِرٌ، نَمْرٌ (حَيَوَان)



leopardess, tigress نَمْرَةٌ: أُنْثَى النَّمِرِ
cushion, pillow نَمْرُوقٌ، نَمْرُوقَةٌ: وِسَادَةٌ
mongoose, ichneumon نَمْسٌ (حَيَوَان)
austria نَمْسَا
acid etching نَمَشٌ: بِالْحَامِضِ (كِيمِ)
freckles نَمَشٌ: بُقْعٌ صَغَارٌ عَلَى الْجِلْدِ
lentigo نَمَشٌ: شَامَةٌ
freckled نَمَشٌ: ذُو نَمَشٍ
bit pattern نَمَطٌ: بَتَاتٌ
hole patten نَمَطٌ: ثُقُوبٌ
raster نَمَطٌ: خُطُوطُ الْمَسْحِ (تَلْفِزِيّ)
isotype نَمَطٌ: إِسْوِيّ: مُخَطَّطٌ بَيَانِيّ
coffering نَمَطٌ: زُخْرُفِيّ غَائِرٌ (بِنَاءِ)
mode, manner, fashion, shape, type, نَمَطٌ: طَرَازٌ
pattern, form, way
creep(iness), tingle, prickle, numbness نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ
creepy, crawling نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ

to perform, to do, to make, to execute, to discharge, to accomplish	نَهَضَ بِـ: نَفَّذَ	finally, conclusively, decisively, utterly, absolutely, completely	نَهَائِيًّا
to tend, to manage, to handle, to run, to operate	نَهَضَ (بِأَعْيَاءٍ): أَدَارَ	day, daytime diurnal, day	نَهَارٍ: عَكْسُ لَيْلٍ نَهَارِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى النَّهَارِ
to rise, to lift, to carry awakening, revival, renaissance, rebirth	نَهَضَ: قَامَ نَهَضَةُ: إِبْعَاتٌ	bulimia weekend	نَهَامٌ (طَب.) نَهَايَةُ الْأُسْبُوعِ
boom, rise, growth, progress rising, rise, renaissance	نَهَضَةٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ نَهَضَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ	happy end minimum	نَهَايَةُ سَعِيدَةٍ نَهَايَةُ صَغْرَى: الْخُلْدُ الْأَدْنَى
to bray, to hee-haw exhaustion, tiredness, weariness, fatigue, strain, stress, weakness, debility	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ): صَوَّتَ نَهَكَ: إِرْهَاقٌ	limit, end, extreme, termination end, termination, ending, close, conclusion, finale, finish	نَهَايَةُ: حَدٌّ نَهَايَةُ: خَاتِمَةٌ
to drink gluttonous, greedy, insatiable, glutton, gourmand, voracious, devouring, ravenous gluttony, gourmandism, polyphagia, ravenousness, guzzle, guzzler, voracity	نَهَلَ: شَرِبَ نَهَمَ: شَرِهَ نَهَمَ: شَرَاهَةٌ	fate, destiny utmost, extreme, limit outcome, result, end plunder(ing), loot(ing), spoliation, rifling, pillage, despoliation, rapine	نَهَايَةُ: مَصِيرٌ نَهَايَةُ: مُنْتَهَى نَهَايَةُ: نَتِيجَةٌ نَهَبَ: سَلَبَ
thelarche promotion, advancement, uplifting, upgrading raising, lifting	نَهَوْدٌ: كُعُوبُ الْبُلُوغِ (طَب.) نَهْوَضٌ (بـ): تَرْقِيَةٌ نَهْوَضٌ (بـ): رَفَعٌ	to plunder, to loot, to pillage, to rifle, spoil, to spoliage, to maraud, to rob to follow, to pursue, to proceed, to act	نَهَبَ: سَلَبَ نَهَجَ: سَلَكَ نَهَجَ: طَرِيقٌ وَاضِحٌ نَهَجَ: طَرِيقَةٌ
rising, rise, sunrise, daybreak intelligence, reason, mind, intellect prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance, proscription, inhibition, ban(ning)	نَهْوَضٌ: قِيَامٌ نَهْيٌ: عَقْلٌ نَهْيٌ: مَنَعَ	open way, plain road method, procedure, manner, course, way, approach	نَهَجَ: لَهَجٌ نَهْدٌ: نَذِي نَهْرٌ نَهْرٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict, to restrain, to prevent	نَهَى: مَنَعَ	breast(s), bosom(s), bust river, (large) stream icy river, glacier	نَهْرٌ نَهْرٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ نَهْرٌ: أُنْبٌ
glacieret effluent stream (جغرف.) rivulet, stream, creek, brook	نَهْرٌ جَلِيدِي: مَثَلَجَةٌ (جِيُولُو.) نَهْرٌ مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مِنْ نَهْرٍ أَوْ بُحِيرَةٍ (جغرف.) نَهْرٌ: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to browbeat to chide, to reprove, to reprimand, to scold, to reproach	نَهْرٌ: زَجَرٌ نَهْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِنَهْرٍ نَهْرِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ) نَهْرٌ (طَب.)
bray(ing), hee-haw brayn surge, surging, heaving nucleus	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ) نَهَيْقٌ: هَرْسٌ نَوْ: جَيْشَانُ الْبَحْرِ نَوَاةٌ (طَب.)	fluvial, riparian river-, riverine, fluvial, freshwater ballottement butcherbird, shrike	نَهْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِنَهْرٍ نَهْرِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ) نَهْرٌ (طَب.) نَهْسٌ (طَائِرٌ)
core helion stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed toxic products	نَوَاةُ الْأَرْضِ نَوَاةُ الْهَلِيُومِ نَوَاةٌ: بَزْرَةٌ نَوَاتِجُ سَامَّةٌ	to bite, to snap (at) to raise, to lift, to carry to uplift, to upgrade, to raise, to promote, to advance	نَهَشَ: عَضَّ نَهَضَ (بـ): رَفَعٌ نَهَضَ (بـ): رَفَى

thresher, thrasher	نَوْرَج: دَرَّاسَة	lamentation, lament(ing), wail(ing)	نَوَاح: عَوِيل
sea gull, gull, mew, kittiwake	نَوْرَس (طائر)	mourner, weeper, wailer	نَوَاح: نَائِح
norman	نَوْرَمَنْدِي	blossom(s), flower(s)	نَوَّار (مفردة نَوَّارَة): زَهْرَة
persian new year's day	نَوْرُوز: نَبْرُوز	may	نَوَّار: أَيَّار، مَأيو، مَایس
norite	نَوْرَيْت: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِيٌّ قَاعِدِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	pendulum	نَوَّاس: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَة
something suspended or hanging	نَوْط: شَيْءٌ مُعَلَّق	dangling, bobbling, swinging,	نَوَّاس: مُتَذَيِّب
medal, decoration, badge, order	نَوْط: وَسَام	oscillating, pendulous	
(musical) note	نَوْطَة (مُوسِيقِيَّة)	seesaw	نَوَّاسَة: لَعْبَة مِنْ لَعَبِ الْأَطْفَال
species	نَوْع (طَب.)	giving, granting	نَوَّال: إِعْطَاء
top quality, prime	نَوْعٌ أَوَّل: جِنْسٌ مُمْتَاز	gift, present, grant	نَوَّال: عَطِيَّة
kind, genre, type, variety, species,	نَوْع: صِنْف	favor, grace, kindness	نَوَّال: فَضْل
sort, grade, category, quality, character, form		lethargy	نَوَام: سُبَات
to diversify, to vary, to variegate	نَوَّع: شَكَّل	shift (of work), tour (of duty), turn,	نَوَّيَة عَمَلٍ
somewhat, moderately, fairly, in a	نَوَّعًا: نَوَّعًا مَا	period, spell	
way, a little, rather, more or less		day tour	نَوَّيَة عَمَلٍ نَهَارِيَّة
specific, qualitative, characteristic, major,	نَوَّعِي	huff	نَوَّيَة غَضَبٍ
peculiar, typical, essential		fit, attack, spell, spasm	نَوَّيَة مَرَضٍ
quality, character, kind, nature, specificity	نَوَّعِيَّة	heart attack	نَوَّيَة قَلْبِيَّة
nougat	نَوَّعَا (حلوى بيضاء)	tantrum	نَوَّيَة
November	نَوَفَمْبَر: تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي	shift, alternation, turn, rotation	نَوَّيَة: مُنَاوَبَة
netting machine	نَوَّلَ لَصْنَعُ الشَّبَاك	paroxysm	نَوَّيَة: نَوَّيَة مَرَضٍ
fare, naulage	نَوَّلَ: أَجْرَة السَّفَرِ أَوْ الرُّكُوبِ	crotchety	نَوَّيِّي (يَخْذُلُ بَنَوَات)
loom	نَوَّلَ: مَنَسَج (الحائك)	nautical, nautilus	نَوَّيِّي: مَلَّاحِي، بَحْرِي
sleep, nap, doze, light sleep, slumber	نَوَّم خَفِيفٌ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman	نَوَّيِّي: مَلَّاح
deep sleep	نَوَّم عَمِيقٌ	noah	نَوَّح (عليه السلام)
hypnosis	نَوَّم مَغْنَطِيسِي	plaintive	نَوَّحِي: نَحِيبِي
to put to sleep, to put to bed	نَوَّم: أَرْقَدَ	gypsies, tramps, vagabonds	نَوَّر (الواحد نَوَّرِي)
to anesthetize	نَوَّم: خَدَّرَ	blossoms, flowers	نَوَّر: زَهَرَ
sleep, nap	نَوَّمَة	light, brightness, illumination, gleam,	نَوَّر: ضَوَّء
potty, pot, urinal	نَوْنِيَّة: أَصِيص	glow	
to hypnotize	نَوَّم مَغْنَطِيسِيًا	to enlighten, to illuminate,	نَوَّر (تَفَاعِيًّا أَوْ رُوحِيًّا)
to mention, to speak of, to refer to,	نَوَّهَ بِـ: ذَكَرَ	to edify	
to name, to specify, to state, to indicate		to flower, to blossom, to bloom,	نَوَّر: أَزْهَرَ
to praise, to commend, to laud,	نَوَّهَ بِـ: مَدَحَ	to effloresce	
to extol		luminous	نَوْرَانِي
thermonuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ حَرَارِيٌّ	blossom, flower	نَوَّرَة: زَهْرَة
nuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ	blom	نَوَّرَة: كَثَلَةٌ حَدِيدٌ فِي دَوَّرِ التَّشْكِيلِ (معاد.)
stones, kernels, pits, pips, seeds	نَوَى: بَزَرَ	depilatory	نَوَّرَة: مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ

leaf gneiss	نَيْسٌ صَفَاحِيّ (جيولوجي)	remoteness, farness, distance	نَوَى: بُعَدَ
april	نَيْسَان: أْبْرِيل	to intend, to purpose, to plan,	نَوَى: قَصَدَ
egret (ornament)	نَيْشَان (ج) نَيْشَان: وسام (ج) أَوْسَمَة	to design, to mean, to resolve, to determine	
target, mark, aim, goal	نَيْشَان: هَدَفَ	نَوَى كَائِينَ: مُخَدَّرٌ مَوْضِعِيّ (كيمي)	نَوَى: كَيْدَ
badge, decoration, meda, order	نَيْشَان: وَسَامٌ	raw, uncooked	نَوَى: غَيْرَ مَطْبُوعَ
porcupine, hystrix, quill pig	نَيْص (حيوان)	vice-presidency	نَوَاةُ الرِّئَاسَةِ
more than, above, over	نَيْف: نَيْفٌ	legation	نَوَاةُ بَابُوَّةَ
fastidious, finicky, fussy,	نَيْق: صَعْبُ الْإِرْضَاءِ	prosecution	نَوَاةُ عَامَّةَ
ferro-nickel	نَيْكَلٌ حَدِيدِيّ (معاد)	representation, curacy, proxy,	نَوَاةُ: تَمْنِيلٌ
nickel	نَيْكَل: مَعْدَنٌ أَيْبَضُ	deputyship, substitution, replacement	
nicotine	نَيْكُوتِين	parliamentary	نَوَابِي: بَرْلَمَانِيّ
obtainment, obtaining, getting,	نَيْل: حُصُولٌ عَلَى	representative, representational	نَوَابِي: تَمْنِيلِيّ
acquisition, gaining, earning, realization		davit	نَوَاطُ الْقَوَارِبِ (بحر)
procurement	نَيْل: تَحْصِيلٌ	ligamentary	نَوَاطِيّ
indigo, blue	نَيْل: صَبْغٌ أَزْرَقٌ، نَيْلَةٌ	excellency, eminence	نَوَاةُ (لَقَب)
water lily, pond lily, nenuphar,	نَيْلُوفَر (نبات)	malevolence	نَيْةُ الْإِيذَاءِ: سُوءُ النِّيَّةِ
lotus		determination, resolution, resolve,	نَيْةُ: تَصْمِيمٌ
nylon	نَيْلون: حَرِيرُ اللَّدَائِنِ	intention, will	
indigo	نَيْلِيّ	intent(ion), purpose, design, animus	نَيْة: قَصْدٌ
nilotic	نَيْلِيّ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِوَادِي نَهْرِ النَيْلِ	nitrogenous, nitrogen-	نَيْتْرُوجِينِيّ
aniline	نَيْلِين (طب)	ox-driver	نَيْرُ ثَوْرٍ الْفَلَاخَةِ
soft-boiled (eggs)	نَيْمِرْشَت: نَيْمِرْشَتٌ	yoke	نَيْرٌ: مَقْرَنٌ
neutretto	نَيْوَتْرَتُو: مِيزُونٌ عَدِيمُ الشَّحْنَةِ (فيز)	alpha cruces	نَيْرُ نَعِيمٍ: نَجْمٌ سَاطِعٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ الصَّلِيبِ
newton	نَيْوتن: رَمَزُ وَحْدَةِ الْقُوَى فِي نِظَامِ الْمَتَرِ		الْجَنُوبِي (هَيْئَة)
copper nickel = niccolite	نَيْوَكُولَيْت: زَرْيَخِيدُ النَيْكَلِ (معادن)	luminous, shining, shiny, brilliant,	نَيْرٌ: مُضِيءٌ
		bright, radiant	
gnocchi	نَيْوَكِيّ (طَبَقٌ إِيطَالِيّ)	heald	نَيْرَةُ التَّوَلِ (لَتَسْجِ الْخُيُوطِ الطَّوِيلَةِ)
neolithic	نَيْوَلِيثِيّ: مُحتَصَصٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الْحَجَرِيِّ الْأَخِيرِ	aerolite	نَيْرُوكْ جَوِيّ
neon	نَيْون: غَازُ النِّيُونِ	bolide	نَيْرُوكْ مُتَفَجِّرٌ
nickel	نَيْكَل، مَعْدَنٌ أَيْبَضُ	meteor, lighting star, shooting star	نَيْرُوكْ: شَهَابٌ
nivarox	نَيْفَارُوكَس: سَيِّكَةُ التَّوَابِضِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ (معادن)	meteorite, meteoric	نَيْرُوكِيّ: حَجَرٌ نَيْرُوكِيّ

هـ

terrified by هَابَ: وَقَرَّ، بَجَلَ
to venerate, to fear, to revere, هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ
to reverence, to respect هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ
descending, falling, dropping, هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ
sinking هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ
cation هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ
stalactite هَابَ: نَازَلَ، سَاقَطَ



give me! bring me! get me! let me have! هَاتَ: سَبَّ
to insult, to abuse, to revile هَاتَ: سَبَّ
telephone, phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
picture هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ (أَوِ الْهَاتِفُ الْمُرْتَبِي) (الِكْتُرُو)
phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
mobile هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
interphone, intercom هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
coin-box telephone, هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ (هَاتَفُ)
pay phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
invisible caller, voice هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
shouter, crier, shouting, crying هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
sound-powered هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ (بِلَوْنِ بَطَارِيَاتِ) (هَاتَفُ)
(tele)phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
public phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
radiophone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ (رَادِيُو)
to call somebody on the phone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
protester هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
telephonic, telephone هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ
defamer, slanderer, satiriser هَاتَفَ: تَلْفَوْنَ

هـ، هاء الحرف السَّادِسُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
هـ، هاء، هَا، هُوَ (ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمَفْرَدِ)
he, him هَا، هَاكَ
here take! there you are! هَا، هَاكَ
here I am! هَا أَنْذَا
here he is هَا هُوَذَا
to prepare oneself to, to get ready هَاءَ إِلَى: اسْتَعَدَّ
to long for, to miss, to yearn for, هَاءَ إِلَى: اشْتَقَ
to crave for, to desire هَاءَ: صَارَ حَسَنَ الْمِثْنَةِ
to embellish, to beautify, هَاءَ: صَارَ حَسَنَ الْمِثْنَةِ
to become more attractive هَاءَ: صَارَ حَسَنَ الْمِثْنَةِ
handsome, good-looking, gorgeous هَيَّابَ
attractive هَيَّابَ
excited, agitated, astir, inflamed, angry, هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
irritated, furious, horn- mad, enraged هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
furious, raging, angry هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
rough, high, surging, rolling, هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
raging, restless هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
tumbledown, ramshackle, dilapidated هَائِجَ: ثَائِرَ
huge, big, large, great, vast, هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
immense, massive, enormous, gigantic هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
frightful terrifying, appalling, awful, هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
horrifying, terrific, horrible, terrible هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
extraordinary, exceptional هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
roaming, roving, rambling, هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
rambling, wanderer, roamer, rover هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
passionate هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
puzzled, confused, bewildered, هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
perplexed, mixed up هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
to fear, to dread, to become afraid هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ
of, scared of, alarmed by, frightened by, هَائِلَ: ضَخْمَ، جَبَّارَ

هَادِي: تَبَادُلُ الْهَدَايَا to exchange presents (with)
 هَادِي: رَابِطُ الْجَأَشِ calm, cool, composed, tranquil,
 collected, self-possessed, quiet, peaceful,
 serene, placid, pacific

هَادِي: وَدِيعَ restful
 هَادِي: مُطْمَئِنِّ quiet
 هَادِي (الْمَهَادِي) delirious, raving
 هَادِي: مُهْلُوسٌ hallucinated
 هَادِي: هَادِرٌ to being delirious
 هَار (الْمَارِي): هَائِرٌ collapsing, tumbling down
 هَار: اَهَارٌ to tumble down, to collapse, to crumble
 هَار: صَرَعَ to throw down, to bring to the ground
 هَار: هَلَمَ to pull down, to tear down, to demolish,
 to raze, to wreck, to destroy

هَارِبٌ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ deserter
 هَارِب: فَارٌّ fugitive, runaway, escapee, absconder
 هَارِيَّةٌ مِنَ التَّوَرِ lucifuge
 هَارِف: هَادٍ raving, delirious
 هَارِجَةٌ (طَائِرٌ) warbler, chiffchaff
 هَازِلٌ: مَازِحٌ joker, jesting, wag, humorist, jocose,
 farceur, humorous, playful
 هَازِلٌ: مَازِحٌ to joke, to jest, to banter (with)
 هَازِي: مُسْتَهْزِئٌ sarcastic, satiric(al), ironic(al),
 sardonic, mocking, derisive, sneering, mocker,
 scoffer, despiser

هَازِي: مُحَقِّقٌ giggler
 هَاش: نَارٌ to become excited, agitated
 هَاشٌ بِاشٌ all smile
 هَاض: قَتَّ to break up, to fragmentize, to crumble
 هَاض: كَسَرَ to break, to fracture, to shatter
 هَاضِمٌ (طَب.) digestant
 هَاضِمٌ: مَرْجُلٌ لَتَسْخِينِ خَامَاتِ الْوَرَقِ digester
 هَاضُومٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْهَضْمِ digestive, peptic
 هَاضُومٌ: دَوَاءٌ هَاضُومٌ stomachic
 هَاضُومٌ: مُهَضِّمٌ، جَيْدُ الْهَضْمِ (طَب.) eupeptic
 هَاطٌ: صَاحٌ، ضَجَّ to shout, to cry, to clamor
 هَاطِلٌ: مُنْهَمِرٌ pouring out, flowing out, torrential,
 falling heavily, raining heavily

هَاجَ (ه): أَهَاجُهُ to defame, to slander, to satirize
 هَاجَ الْبَحْرُ to run high, to be rough, to surge,
 to billow, to swell (up), to roll, to rage
 هَاجَ هَائِجُهُ to flare up, to rage, to storm,
 to seethe, to steam, to fume, to boil
 هَاج: ثَارَ to become excited, agitated, moved,
 stirred up, aroused, roused, astir
 هَاج: هَيَّجَ، شَاغَبَ، تَمَرَّدَ to riot
 هَاجَرَ to emigrate, to expatriate, to immigrate (to),
 to migrate, to transmigrate
 هَاجِر: مُهْمِلٌ unreliable
 هَاجِرَةٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ midday heat, hottest time of the
 day, noon

هَاجِرَةٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ obscene language, obscenity
 هَاجِرِي: زَوَالِي، ظَهْرِي midday, meridian, meridional
 هَاجِسٌ: خَاطِرٌ obsession, misgiving, suspicion,
 apprehension, foreboding, presentiment
 هَاجِسٌ obsession
 هَاجِع: رَاقِدٌ، سَاكِنٌ dormant, sleeping, quiescent,
 resting, at rest, inactive
 هَاجَمَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، أَغَارَ to attack, to assail, to raid,
 to assault, to charge, to pounce upon
 هَاجَمَ: ضَرَبَ بِشِدَّةٍ to belabour
 هَادٍ (الْمَا دِي): مُرْشِدٌ guide, leader, conductor,
 pilot, usher

هَادِفٌ: ذُو هَدَفٍ، بَنَاءٌ purposeful, meaningful,
 telic, constructive, directed, guided, planned,
 controlled, managed
 هَادٍ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا to become jewish, to judaize
 هَادِي الْبَالِ tranquil, peaceful, at ease, relaxed,
 comfortable, untroubled, relieved, carefree,
 easygoing
 هَادِرٌ: هَذَارٌ thunderous, roaring, uproarious, loud,
 boisterous

هَادِفٌ إِلَى الْمَنْفَعَةِ: مُنْفَعِي utilitarian
 هَادِمٌ: مُهَدِّمٌ wrecked, destroyed
 هَادَنٌ: سَالَمٌ، صَالِحٌ to conclude a truce with,
 to make up with, to be reconciled with

head, top, summit	هَامَّةٌ: رَأْسٌ	to vomit	هَآءُ: تَقْيَا
crown, vertex, top	هَامَّةُ الرَّأْسِ	to retch	هَآءُ: حَاوَلَ التَّقْيُ
vampire	هَامَّةٌ: جُنَّةٌ خُرَاقِيَّةٌ لِلْمَيِّتِ	famished, starved	هَآءُ (هَآفٍ): جَائِعٌ
still, motionless, quiescent, inactive,	هَامِدٌ: خَامِلٌ	to parch, to become very thirsty	هَآءُ: طَمِئَ
inert, dormant, passive, extinct, quiet, calm		to be slender, to slim	هَآءُ: صَارَ نَحِيلاً
dead, lifeless	هَامِدٌ: مَيِّتٌ	to run away, to flee, to escape	هَآءُ: هَرَبَ
whispering, murmuring	هَامِسٌ	havana (of or from)	هَآفَانِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَآفَانَا)
margin of safety (هَمْدٌ)	هَامِشُ الْأَمَانِ: اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ لِلْأَمَانِ	here take! there you are!	هَآءُ: خُذْ
margin	هَامِشٌ: جَانِبٌ، حَافَةٌ، طَرَفٌ	cardamom	هَآءُ: حَبُّ الْهَالِ
footnote	هَامِشٌ: خَاشِئَةٌ (فِي كِتَابٍ إلخ)	nimbus, halo,	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ تَقْدِيسٍ حَوْلَ رَأْسِ شَخْصٍ
dropout	هَامِشِيٌّ (إِنْسَانٌ)	aureole, aura of glory or veneration, glory	هَآءُ: هَالٌ
fringe, marginal	هَامِشِيٌّ: حَافِيٌّ، حَدِّيٌّ	mirage, fata morgana	هَآءُ: سَرَابٌ
paranormal	هَامِشِي السَّوِيَّةُ	to terrify, to horrify, to frighten	هَآءُ: أَرْعَبَ
important, significant, momentous,	هَامٌ: مَهْمٌ	to pour down, to heap, to pile	هَآءُ (عَلَيْهِ الثَّرَابُ إلخ)
weighty, grave, serious, crucial, substantial,		up (sand, etc.) on	
considerable, consequential		to terrify, to frighten, to scare,	هَآءُ (هَ الْأَمْرُ)
crucial	هَامٌ: حَاسِمٌ	to alarm, to horrify, to appall	
dangerous	هَامٌ: خَطِرٌ	halo nimbus	هَالَةٌ الْقَدَاسَةِ: دَارَةُ الْقَمَرِ
ponderous, overwhelming	هَامٌ: ثَقِيلٌ	halo, areola	هَالَةٌ (طَب.)
distressing, sadding, grieving	هَامٌ: جَالِبٌ لِلْهَمِّ	metamorphic	هَالَةُ التَّحَوُّلِ: نِطَاقُ التَّحَوُّلِ (جَيُولُو.)
vermin, pest	هَامَةٌ (جَ هَوَامٌ)	aureole	
hemin	هَامِينَ: قِيَاسٌ لِلسَّعَةِ يُونَانِيٌّ وَرُومَانِيٌّ	glory	هَالَةٌ ضَبَائِيَّةٌ (مَنَاحُ.)
to become easy (for)	هَانَ (عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ): سَهْلٌ	halo, halation	هَالَةٌ: تَهْلُلُ الشَّاشَةَ الْفَلُورِيَّةَ (إِلِكْتُرُو.)
to become low, lowly, despicable,	هَانَ: ذَلٌّ، حَقَرٌ	ring, circle	هَالَةٌ: حَلَقَةٌ، دَائِرَةٌ (حَوْلَ الْعَيْنِ إلخ)
contemptible		(around the eye, etc.)	
to laugh contemptuously or	هَآئِفٌ: ضَحَكَ يَا سَهْزَاءَ	aureole	هَالَةٌ حَوْلَ قَوْسِ كَهْرَبَانِي (هَمْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا.)
scornfully, sneer		halo	هَالَةٌ: طِفَافَةُ الشَّمْسِ
servant	هَآئِيَّةٌ: خَادِمٌ	halo, halation	هَالَةٌ: انْتِشَارٌ هَالِيٌّ لِلْمَعْدُنِ فِي الصُّخُورِ
happy, glad, delighted, pleased	هَآئِيَّةٌ: مَسْرُورٌ		الْمَحِيطَةُ (مَعْدُنٌ.)
oof!	هَآه! صَوْتُ الْإِغْيَاءِ وَالتَّعَبِ	perishable, destructible, mortal, dead,	هَالِكٌ: فَانٍ
to guffaw, to laugh boisterously,	هَآهًا: قَهْقَهَةٌ	perishing, dying, irredeemable	
to roar		damned	هَالِكٌ: لَعِينٌ
there he is!	هَآهُوَ، هَا هُوَذَا، هَآكُهُ	dodder	هَالُوكٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)
hobbyist, fan,	هَآوٍ (الْهَآوِي): الْمُوَلِّعُ بِـ، صَاحِبُ هَوَايَةٍ،	to love, to be fond of, to adore	هَامٌ بِـ: أَحَبَّ
fancier, buff, amateur, dabbler, dilettante,		to ramble, to meander, to roam,	هَامٌ عَلَى وَجْهِهِ
dilettante, nonprofessional, unprofessional		to rove, to straggle	
hacker	هَآوٍ (مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ)	to be thirsty, to thirst	هَامٌ: عَطَشٌ (طَب.)
amateur	هَآوٍ (مُؤَمَّرٌ)	to idolize	هَامٌ: أُغْرِمَ بِـ

briskly, quickly, to proceed, to rush, to fly	هَبَّار (حيوان)	falling (down), dropping, tumbling, sinking	هاوٍ: ساقط
lemur	هَبَّاط الصَّغْفَر (ط.ب.)	lover, loving, in love with, fond of	هاوٍ: مُحِبٌّ
hypotensor	هَبَّبَ: مَزَّقَ	to become lenient toward or with	هاوَدَ: لَازِنٌ، سَامِحٌ
to tear, to rend, to lacerate	هَبَّتِ الرِّوَايَحُ	to make a special price for, to charge a moderate price	هاوَدَه في الثمن أو السعر
to waft, to drift	هَبَّتِ الرِّيَّاحُ	mortar	هاوُن: مدفع هاوون
to blow, to breeze up, to whiffle	هَبَّتِ العاصفة	film-lover	هاوي أفلام
to rage	هَبَّة رِيح: عَصْفَة	sportsman	هاوي الرياضة
gust, squall, blast, blow, flaw, whiff, waft, breath of wind	هَبَّة: نَهْضَة، نُهْوضٌ	cinema enthusiast	هاوي السينما
rise, rising	هَبَّة نَوَيَّْة باردة (مناخ.)	stamp collector	هاوي الطوابع
williwaw	هَبَّة نَوَيَّْة: زَوْبَعَة (مناخ.)	adept (of the fencing)	هاوي المسابقة
squall	هَبَّة لَدُنْيَة: جاذِبِيَّة القائد	dilettante	هاوي الفنون
charisma	هَبَّة: عَطِيَّة	fancier	الهاوي: العاوي، الْمُتَخَيِّل
gift, present, donation, grant, bestowal, endowment	هَبَّة: مَوْهَبَة	to humor, to favor, to indulge	هاوَى: دَارَى
boon	هَبَّرَ: لَحْم هَبَر	precipice	هاوية: جُرْف
lean meat	هَبَّرَة: قطعة لحم هبر	hell, the pit	الهاوية: جهنم
piece or slice of (lean) meat	هَبَّرَ: (اللحم)	abyss, chasm, gulf, (bottomless) pit	هاوية: هوة
to cut or to carve (meat) into large slices or pieces	هَبَّرِيَّة: نظام للرياضة البدنية	to agree with someone (up) on or about something	هايَاً في أو على: وافق
hebertism	هَبَّرُون: جَزِيَّة ثانوية مُبَدَّلَة	to adapt, to adjust, to condition, to fit, to accommodate, to conform, to suit	هايَا: كَيْفَ
hyperon	هَبَّرِيَّة: قشرة الرأس	suppose, assume, let's suppose, let's assume	هَبَّ: افرض
dandruff, scurf	هَبَّشَ: جَمَعَ	to rise in the air	هَبَا: غَبَارٌ
to gather, to collect	هَبَّطَ: انْحَطَ	to run away, to take to flight	هَبَا: فَرَّ
to go down	هَبَّطَ: انْخَفَضَ، سَقَطَ	fine dust, motes, dust specks, tiny dust particles	هَبَاءٌ: غُبَارٌ، ذَرٌّ
to fall (down), to drop, to decline, to subside, to abate, to wane	هَبَّطَ: انْهَارَ	mote, speck of dust, dust particle	هَبَاءَة: ذَرَّة هَبَاء
to fall in, to cave in, to collapse, to fall down, to sink down	هَبَّطَ المَكَانَ	dust	هَبَابٌ: غُبَارُ الدُّحَان
to go to, to come to, to stop at, to stay	هَبَّطَ بالمظلة	dandruff, scurf	هَبَّارِيَّة: قشرة الرأس
to parachute	هَبَّطَ بطائرته على الماء	to begin, to set to, to set about, to go into, to embark upon	هَبَّ (يفعل كذا): شَرَعَ
to ditch	هَبَّطَ (العضو): تَدَلَّى (كالرحم) (ط.ب.)	to take up arms	هَبَّ للقتال: ثَارَ
to prolapse	هَبَّطَ هَبُوطاً اضطرارياً	to make up, to awaken, to rise, to get up	هَبَّ (مِنْ نَوْمِهِ): اسْتَيْقَظَ
to make a forced or emergency landing	هَبَّطَ الطائرة: حَطَّتْ	to get in motion, to run, to move	هَبَّ: تَحَرَّكَ، نَشَطَ
to land, to touch down	هَبْطَة: سَقَطَة		
fall, drop, descent	هَبْطَة: وهدة		
depression, lowland, pit			

feeble-mindedness, dotage, senility	هَتَر: خرف	mirage, fata morgana	هَبْهَاب: سراب
lie, untruth, falsehood	هَتَر: كذب	swift, nimble, fast	هَبْهَاب، هَبْهَب: سريع
drivel, twaddle, nonsense	هَتَر: كلام فارغ	blowing (of the wind), blow	هَبْوَ (الرياح): عَصَفَ
delirium	هَتَر: هذيان	(puff)	
to disgrace, to discredit, to dishonor,	هَتَر عَرَضَهُ	wind, gale	هَبْوَ: رِيح
to degrade, to debase, to defame, to slander,		prolapse	هَبْوَ
to calumniate		forced landing	هَبْوَ إجباري (جوية)
to impair someone's mind, to make	هَتَرَهُ الكبير	hopping	هَبْوَ اضطراري (بالطائرة) على الماء (جوية)
feeble-minded, to make a dotard		emergency landing	هَبْوَ اضطراري (بالطائرة) (جوية)
to call, to telephone, to phone	هَتَفَ: اتَّصَلَ هَاتِفِيَا	collapse, falling down, downfall,	هَبْوَ: انْهِيَارٌ
to shout, to cry, to yell, to exclaim,	هَتَفَ: صَاحَ	fall, breakdown	
to cry out		parachuting	هَبْوَ بِالْمِظَلَّةِ
to cheer, to acclaim, to hail	هَتَفَ لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ	landing, stall	هَبْوَ بِمُحَرِّكٍ مُتَوَقَّفٍ (جوية)
tearing, rending, ripping apart	هَتَكَ: تَمَزَّقَ	hypotension	هَبْوَ ضَعْفُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
disclosure, exposure, exposé	هَتَكَ: فَضَحَ	landing, touchdown	هَبْوَ الطَّائِرَةِ: نَزْوُهَا
disgracing, dishonoring, debasement,	هَتَكَ العِرْضَ	nightfall	هَبْوَ اللَّيْلِ: الْغُرُوبُ
degradation		interference settlement	هَبْوَ تَدَاخُلِي (هند. مد.)
rape, ravishment, violation	هَتَكَ عِرْضَ امْرَأَةٍ	cystorectocell	هَبْوَ: تَدَلَّى عَضْوُ
to tear, to rend, to rip	هَتَكَ (الستر إلخ): مَزَقَ شَقًّا	fall, falling (down), lapse,	هَبْوَ: سَقُوطٌ، انْخِفَاضٌ
to expose, to show up, كشف	هَتَكَ (ستره): فَضَحَ، كَشَفَ	drop(ping), sinking, decline, downfall	
to disclose, to reveal		depression, weakness, feebleness	هَبْوَ: ضَعْفٌ
to rape, to ravish, to violate	هَتَكَ عِرْضَ امْرَأَةٍ	hopping	هَبْوَ مُتَفَاوِتٍ (في قاعدة البناء) (هند. مد.)
to disgrace, to dishonor, to degrade,	هَتَكَ عِرْضَهُ	settlement	
to debase		descending, descent, coming down	هَبْوَ: نَزُولٌ
to rain copiously	هَتَنَ (سُت السَّمَاءِ): أَمْطَرَتْ	depression	هَبْوَ نَفْسِي
downpour, heavy rain	هَتَنَ: مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ	soft landing	هَبْوَ هَيِّنَ، حَطَّ (نِضًا)
torrential, rain-fraught	هَتُونٌ: غَزِيرٌ، مَدَارٌ	slope, declivity, descent, decline,	هَبْوَ: مَنحَدَرٌ
scandal, disgrace	هَتِيكَةٌ: فَضِيحَةٌ	fall	
to attack, to assault	هَجَمَ: هَاجَمَ	hyena	هَبِيرَةٌ: ضَبْعٌ (حَيَوَان)
to make (or order to) attack	هَجَمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَهْجِمُ	emaciated, wasted, gaunt, skinny	هَبِيطٌ: مَهْزُولٌ
to satirize, to lampoon, to lash	هَجَا: ضَدَّ، مَدَحَ	heptose	هَبْتُوز، سَكَّرُ سَبَاعِي (كِيم.)
to spell	هَجَا: هَجَّيْ، تَهَجَّيْ	war cry, battle cry	هَتَافُ الْحَرْبِ
spelling	هَجَاءٌ: تَهَجُّوْ، تَهَجَّنَةُ	shouting, crying, yelling, outcry,	هَتَافٌ: صِيَاحٌ
libel	هَجَاءٌ: قَذَحَ، ذَمَّ	exclamation	
satire, lampoonery, satiric (al)	هَجَاءٌ: ضَدَّ مَدَحَ	cheer, hail, acclaim,	هَتَافٌ (لِلتَّشْجِيعِ أَوْ التَّرْجِيبِ)
or defamatory poetry or poem		acclamation, hurrah	
alphabetical, alphabetic	هَجَائِي: أَلْفَبَائِي	exclamation	هَتَافٌ: نِدَاءٌ تَعْجَبٌ
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَائِي: ضَدَّ مَدَحِي	fragment, broken piece	هَتَامَةٌ: كِسْرَةٌ

to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit	هَجَّ: نام، رقد	to blaze, to flame	هَجَّ (بِت النَّارِ)
to sleep, to slumber	هَجَّ: نام، رقد	satirist, satiric (al)	هَجَّاءٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَهْجَاءِ
to attack, to assault, to assail with	هَجَّمَ عَلَى (الْعَدُوِّ)	satirist	هَجَّاءٌ: مُؤَلِّفُ أَهْجَائِي
attack, assault	هَجْمَةٌ: هُجُومٌ	camel rider	هَجَّانٌ: رَاكِبُ الْجَمَلِ
fault, defect, flaw, imperfection, shortcoming, obscene, incorrect language	هَجْنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ	camel corps	هَجَّانَةٌ: فِرْقَةُ الْمَهْجَانَةِ
satire, lampoonery	هَجْوٌ: هِجَاءٌ	to set ablaze, to stir up, to stoke	هَجَّجَ النَّارَ
slumber, sleep, dormancy, lull, quiescence, repose, subsidence, abatement, remission	هُجُوعٌ: نَوْمٌ، سَكُونٌ	to displace, to dislodge	هَجَّرَ: شَرَّدَ
air raid, air strike, air attack	هُجُومٌ جَوِّيٌّ	to cross-breed	هَجَّنَ: زَاوَجَ بَيْنَ سُلَالَاتٍ مُخْتَلِفَةٍ
counterattack, counteroffensive	هُجُومٌ مُضَادٌّ أَوْ مَعَاكِسٌ	to hybridize, to interbreed,	هَجَّنَ: مَزَجَ السُّلَالَاتِ
attack, assault, onslaught,	هُجُومٌ: حَمَلَةٌ، غَارَةٌ	to crossbreed, to cross, to intercross, to mix	هَجَّنَ: مَزَجَ
charge, onset, onrush, rush, raid, offensive	هُجُومِيٌّ	to spend the night praying	هَجَّدَ: هَجَّدَ
aggressive, offensive	هَجَّيٌّ: هَجَّاءٌ	desertion, abandonment,	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ، هَجَّرَانَ
to spell	هَجَّيٌّ: هَجَّاءٌ	forsaking, separation, breakaway, breakup,	leaving, relinquishment, renunciation
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَّيٌّ: هَجَّاءٌ	midday, noon	هَجَّرَ: نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ
midday heat, hottest time	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ	midday heat, hottest time	هَجَّرَ: هَاجِرَةٌ، شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
of the day	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	of the day	هَجَّرَ: هَجَّرَاءٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ،
midday, noon	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	obscene language, obscenity	هَجَّرَ: هَجَّرَاءٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ،
watch, part of the night	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	delirium, frenzy, lunacy, madness	هَجَّرَ: هَجَّرَاءٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ،
hybrid	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	to desert, to forsake, to turn one's	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
half-blooded	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	back on, to separate oneself from, to quit,	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
mean, ignoble, base, lowly	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	to dissociate oneself, to break (up) with	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
hybrid, crossbred, cross, mongrel,	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	to emigrate	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
half-blooded, half-caste, half-breed, half-bred	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	abandonment, breaking up, resignation	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
demolition, undermining, sapping,	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	emigration, expatriation,	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
razing, wreck(ing), destruction, ruining	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	exodus, hegira, immigration (to), migration	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to undermine, to weaken,	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	brain drain	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to sap	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	the hegira	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to break, to crush	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	animal migration	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to demolish, to pull down, to tear	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	bird migration	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
down, to raze, to wreck, to destroy, to ruin	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	of the hegira	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
watch, part of the night	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	idea, thought, notion	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to settle (down) at, to stay at,	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	to occur to, to come to	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
to remain at	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	someone's mind	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	dormancy	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ	to calm down, to repose,	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ

having long lashes	هَذَبَاءُ: طَوِيلَةُ الْأَهْدَابِ	to calm down, to cool down, to repose, to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit,	هَدَأَ: سَكَنَ، خَمِدَ
to have long drooping branches	هَذْبَةُ الشَّجَرَةِ	to let up, to die down, to cease, to stop	هَدَأَ: أَخَمَدَ
ciliata	هَذَبِيَّاتٌ: طَائِفَةٌ طَفِيلِيَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْحَلِيَّةِ	to calm, to cool down, to quiet (ten), to pacify, to tranquilize, to allay, to appease, to assuage, to soothe, to relieve	هَدَأَ (تَ ثَائِرُهُ): بَرَدَ (غَضَبُهُ)
thysanoptera	هَذَبِيَّاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رُتَبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ	to lull or put a baby to sleep	هَدَأَ: لَطَّفَ
thud, thump, crash	هَذَّةٌ: صَوْتُ سَقُوطِ شَيْءٍ	to curb	هَذَابٌ (الثَّوَابُ)
to shamble, to shuffle along,	هَذَجٌ (فِي مِثْلِيَّتِهِ)	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَذَابِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
to totter, to stagger		to curb	هَذَابِيَّاتُ الزَّعَانِفِ
to blackmail	هَذَدٌ بِالتَّشْهِيرِ: ابْتَرَأَ	remission	هَذَاةٌ (طَب.)
to threaten, to menace, to intimidate,	هَذَدٌ: تَوَعَّدَ	calm, quietness, tranquility, peace, peacefulness	هَذَاةٌ: هَدَوَءٌ
to hang over, to loom over	هَذَرٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْذِيرٌ	lull	هَذَاةٌ: رُكُودٌ مُوقَّتٌ
loss, wasting, squandering	هَذَرٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْذِيرٌ	remission	هَذَاةٌ (الْمَرَضُ): خُمُودٌ (حَدَّةُ الْمَرَضِ)
waste	هَذَرٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْذِيرٌ	roaring, lowing, bellowing	هَذَارٌ: هَادِرٌ
(useless) bloodshed, shedding	هَذَرُ الدَّمِ: إِهْرَاقُهُ	waste weir	هَذَارُ الْمَاءِ الْفَائِضِ (هَنْدَلٌ، قَوْمَاءٌ)
of blood in vain or with impunity	هَذَرُ الدَّمِ	swelling, rough, stormy	هَذَارٌ: كَثِيرُ الْهَدِيرِ
to shed or to spill in vain or with impunity	هَذَرُ الدَّمِ	football player, footballer	هَذَافٌ: لَاعِبُ كُرَةِ قَدَمٍ
to be spent uselessly, to be made to no avail, to be in vain	هَذَرٌ: بَذَرَ	marksman, sharpshooter	هَذَافٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ الْهَدَفِ
to waste, to squander, to lose	هَذَرٌ: ضَيَّعَ	mistletoe	هَذَالٌ، ذُبُقٌ (جَنَسُ نَبَاتَاتٍ طَفِيلِيَّةٍ)
to snarl, to growl, to grumble, to gnarl	هَذَرٌ: دَمَدَمَ	seasickness, mal de mer	هَذَامٌ: دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ
to rumble, to peal	هَذَرٌ: دَوَّى، قَصَفَ	devastative, subversive, destructionist	هَذَامٌ
to roar, to snarl, to growl	هَذَرٌ: زَجَرَ	armistice, truce	هَذَانَةٌ: هُدْنَةٌ
to bubble, to boil, to simmer	هَذَرٌ (السَّائِلُ): غَلَا	preaching	هَذَايَةٌ: إِرْشَادٌ
to coo	هَذَرٌ (تِ) الْيَمَامَةُ: هَذَلَتْ	piloting, leading	هَذَايَةُ السُّقْنِ: إِرْشَادُ الْبَوَاحِرِ
uselessly, in vain, vainly, to no avail, unavailingly, futilely	هَذَرًا	lash	هَذَبٌ
hydra	هَذَرَةٌ (أَفْعَوَانٌ خُرَافِيٌّ ذُو سَبْعَةِ رُؤُوسٍ) (حَيَوِيٌّ)	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَذَبٌ (الثَّوْبُ)
to hydrogenate	هَذَرَجَ: عَالَجَ بِالْهَدْرِوجِينِ	eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium	هَذَبٌ (الْعَيْنُ)
hydrogenation	هَذَرَجَةٌ: مَعَالَجَةٌ بِالْهَدْرِوجِينِ	having long lashes	هَذَبٌ (مِنَ الْعْيُونِ)
atomic hydrogen	هَدْرِوجِينٌ فَعَالٌ	to have long lashes	هَذَبٌ (بِتِ الْعَيْنِ)
aliphatic hydrocarbons	الْهَدْرِوْكَرْبُونَاتُ الْأَلِيفَاتِيَّةُ (كِيمِيَّ)	to fringe, to hem	هَذَبٌ (الثَّوْبُ)
goal, score, hit	هَذَفٌ: إِصَابَةٌ	to fray	هَذَبٌ (قُمَاشًا)
target	هَذَفٌ: دَرِيئَةُ الرَّمَايَةِ	to fringe	هَذَبٌ (وَضَعُ هَذَبًا)، زُرْكَشٌ
aim, end, object(ive), goal,	هَذَفٌ: غَايَةٌ، غَرَضٌ		
target, plan, purpose, design, intent(ion)	هَذَفَ إِلَى: رَمَى إِلَى		
to aim at, to drive at, to design	هَذَفَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ		
to, to purpose to			
to approach, to be or draw near to			

present, gift, donation	هَدِيَّة: تقدمة	objective	مَدْفِي: ذو علاقة بالمَدْف
this	هَذَا، ذَا	to coo	هَذَلُ الْحَمَام
this, this one	هَذَا، هَذِهِ	to let down, to lower, to let hang,	هَذَلُ: أَرَخَى
hallucination, fantasy, mirage,	هَذَاء: هَذَيَان، هَذْي	to dangle, to hang (down)	
illusion, delusion		vandalism	هَذَمُ التَّفَانِس: تَخْرِيبُ الْمَمْلُكَاتِ
to purify, to exonerate, to clear,	هَذَبَ: طَهَّرَ، نَقَّى	old garment, worn garment	هَذَمَ: ثَوْبٌ بَالٍ
to exculpate, to redeem, to shrive		subversion	هَذَمَ: تَدْمِير
to refine, to polish, to culture	هَذَبَ: أَذَبَ، رَبَّى	to demolish	هَذَمَ: قَوَّضَ
to edulcorate	هَذَبَ (حَاسِبَ)	to become seasick	هَذَمَ: أَصَابَهُ دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ
to prune, to trim	هَذَبَ: شَذَبَ، قَلَمَ	to tear down, to devastate, to raze,	هَذَمَ: هَدَّ، دَمَّرَ
to rectify, to correct, to right, to set	هَذَبَ: قَوَّمَ	to wreck, to demolish, to destroy, to subvert	
right		to become quiet, to calm (down),	هَذَنَ: سَكَنَ
to instruct, to educate, to edify,	هَذَبَ: عَلَّمَ، ثَقَّفَ	to quiet(en), to pacify, to placate, to appease	
to cultivate, to discipline		truce armistice	هَذَنَ: وَقَفَ الْقِتَالُ
ciliata	الْهَذِيَّات (طَب.)	calm(ness), quiet(ness), peace,	هَذَنَ: سَكُونٌ
talkative, chatty, chatterer	هَذَرٌ: مَهْذَارٌ	tranquility	
prate, babble, gabble, twaddle,	هَذَرٌ، هَذَرٌ: ثَرَثَرَةٌ	hoopoe	هَذَهْدُ (الطَائِر)
idle talk, garrulity, loquacity, logorrhea, chatter		to rock, to lull (a baby to sleep)	هَذَهْدُ الْوَلَدِ
prattling, prattle, verbiage	هَذَرٌ: حَشَوُ، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ	calm(ness), quiet(ness), serenity,	هَذَوَاء: سَكُونٌ
to prattle, to prate, to babble,	هَذَرٌ: ثَرَثَرَ	tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest,	
to gabble, to jabber, to twaddle		quiescence, silence	
senile person	هَذَرٌ، مَهْذَارٌ	equanimity, composure, poise,	هَذَوَاء: رِبَاطُ الْجَأَشِ
this	هَذِهِ	sangfroid, coolness, calmness, serenity,	
to rave, to be delirious	هَذَى: اخْتَلَطَ (عَقْلُهُ)	collectedness, self-possession	
logorrhea	هَذَيَان (كَلَامِي)	watch, part of the night	هَذَوَاء: هَزِيعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ
delirium tremens	هَذَيَانُ ارْتِعَاشِي (طَب.)	guidance, guiding, leading, ushering,	هَذْي: إِرْشَادٌ
paranoid	هَذَيَانِي	directing, leading, conducting, piloting	
siamese cat	هَرَأُ السِّيَامِي	right guidance, right way, right	هَذْي: رِشَادٌ، رِشْدٌ
		path, true religion	
		line (of conduct), course, way,	هَذْي: سِيْرَةٌ، طَرِيقَةٌ
		method, manner, mode, fashion	
		offering, sacrifice, immolation	هَذْي: أَضْحِيَّةٌ، ذَبِيْحَةٌ
wildcat	هَرٌّ بَرِّي	to guide, to direct, to lead, to usher,	هَذْي: أَرْشَدَ
cat, tomcat, male cat	هَرٌّ: قَطٌّ، سَيَّوْرٌ	to conduct, to pilot	
to growl, to gnarl	هَرٌّ: هَذَرٌ	to convert	هَذَى (إِلَى دِين)
to wear out, to fray, to frazzle	هَرَأُ الثَّوْبِ	foar(ing), snarl(ing), growl(ing),	هَذِير: دَوِيٌّ
to overdo, to cook too much,	هَرَأُ اللَّحْمِ (بِالطَّبْخِ)	rumble, rumbling, roll	
to cook to shreds		coo(ing)	هَذِيلُ (الْحَمَامِ)



arcotripsy	هَرَسُ اللَّحْمِ (طب.)	to drivel	هَرَاءُ في كلامه
to mash, to squash, to crush,	هَرَسَ: سحق	rot	هَرَاءُ (طب.)
to bruise, to pound, to pestle		nonsense, balderdash, drivel,	هَرَاءُ: كلامٌ فارغٌ
to sow dissension between or	هَرَسَ يَنْهَم: حرش	poppycock, rigmarole, twaddle, prattle	
among		to be biting	هَرَأَتِ الرِّيحُ
to originate a heresy	هَرَطَقَ: أتى ببدعة	masher, blender	هَرَأَسَةُ: أداة للهرس
to become a heretic	هَرَطَقَ: صار هرطوقياً	hara-kiri	هَرَاكيري: الانتحار حسب الطريقة اليابانية
heresy, heterodoxy, unorthodoxy	هَرَطَقَةُ: بدعة	chopping knife	هَرَامَةُ: سكينُ القرم
heretical	هَرَطَقِي	cudgel, club, bat, baton, billy,	هَرَاوَةُ: عصاً ضخمة
coat(s)	هَرَطُمَان (نبات.)	truncheon, bludgeon, stick, staff	
heretic, heresiarch	هَرَطُوقِي: مُهرطق	clavier	هَرَاوِيّ، نُبُوِّي الشَّكْلِ: ذو عَجْرَةٍ في طَرَفِهِ
hurry(ing), haste(ing), rush(ing)	هَرَعَ: سُرْعَةً، إِسْرَاعَ	flight, fleeing, escape, running away,	هَرَبَ: فرار
hysteria	هَرَعٌ: هستيريا	getaway	
to hurry to, to hasten to, to rush	هَرَعَ إِلَى: أسرع	to flee, to run away, to take to flight,	هَرَبَ: فرَّ
to, to dash to, to run to, to speed to		to escape, to get away, to abscond	
hysterical, hysteric	هَرَعِيّ: هستيري	to cane	هَرَبَ: نَجَا بجلده
to laud excessively, to extol	هَرَفَ: بالغ في مدحه	to desert	هَرَبَ من الجندية
highly		to elope	هَرَبَتِ الفتاة (للزَّوْجِ دون رضى الولي)
to rave, to talk at random	هَرَفَ: هذَى	to smuggle, to run, to bootleg	هَرَبَ (البضائع)
to shed	هَرَقَ: أهرق	to help (to) escape, to let escape,	هَرَبَ شخصاً
Hercules	هَرَقْل	to let get away, to free, to liberate, to rescue	
horrorqual, finback, fin whale	هَرَكُول: حوت مُرْعَف	kitten	هَرَّةٌ صغيرة
pyramid	هَرَم (شكل هندسي)		



hertz	هَرْتز: وحدة التردد، دور في الثانية)
to be in great commotion, excited,	هَرَجَ: اضطرب
to become agitated, confused	
to speak confusedly	هَرَجَ في الحديث
commotion, agitation, bustle, jumble,	هَرَجٌ وَهَرَجٌ
fuss, muddle, tumult, turmoil, hubbub, hurly-	
burly	
to clown, to play the fool,	هَرَجَ: تصرف كمهوَّج
to jest, to joke	
to farce among	هَرَجَ: مثَل هَزْلِيّاً
crushing	هَرَسَ (طب.)
neurotripsy	هَرَسَ العَصَب (طب.)

harmonica



to laugh

هَزَرَ: ضَحَكَ

nod

هَزَز: تَحَرَّكَ

to nod

هَزَز: حَرَّكَ

to shake, to move, to agitate, to jar, رَجَّ

to convulse, to jolt, to jerk, to rock, to sway

to wag the tail

هَزَزَ ذَيْلَهُ

to shake one's head, to nod

هَزَزَ رَأْسَهُ

to shrug one's shoulders

هَزَزَ كَتِفَيْهِ

ridicule

هَزَأَ: جَعَلَ سُخْرَةً (أَوْ ضَحَكَةً)

harmonic oscillator هَزَازٌ (بِلُورِي) تَوَاقُفِيّ (إِلِكْتُرُو)

rocking, swinging, shaking, jolting,

هَزَاز

trembling, tremulous

rocker

هَزَازَةٌ: لَعْسَلُ الرَّكَازِ (مَعْدَن)

convulsion, concussion, shock,

هَزَّةٌ: رَجَّةٌ، خَصَّةٌ

jerk, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake, moving,

agitation, convulsion, oscillation, rocking

earthquake, quake, scism

هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ: زَلْزَالٌ

orgasm, climax

هَزَّةُ الْجَمَاعِ

rapture, transport

هَزَّةُ السَّرُورِ

after-shock

هَزَّةٌ رَادِفَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ تَلَوِّيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو)

to prefer

هَزَزَ: رَجَّحَ

to hurry, to hasten, to speed

هَزَعَ: أَسْرَعَ

ataxia

هَزَعٌ (طَب)

ataxic

هَزَعِيٌّ (طَب)

to become emaciated, lean, هَزَلَ: هُزِلَ، صَارَ نَحِيلاً

skinny, to lose weight

to make thin, lean, emaciated

هَزَلَ: أُنْحَلَ

joking, jesting, fun (making), play,

هَزَلَ: مُزَاحٌ

drollery, jocosity, jocularly

to joke, jest, kid, make fun, talk lightly

or jokingly, to play, to trifle

comical, comedic, comic, funny, هَزَلِيٌّ: مُضْحِكٌ

droll, farcical, ludicrous, humorous, amusing

quizzical

هَزَلِيٌّ: سَاحِرٌ

waggish

هَزَلِيٌّ: مَهْذَارٌ

vaudeville

هَزَلِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

defeating, vanquishing, routing, beating,

هَزَمَ

conquering, overcoming

pyramidal

square pyramidal

obpyramidal

hierarchy

rhinoceros

fleeing, escape, flight, bolt, getaway,

departure

to trot, to jog, to hurry,

to hasten

trot (ting), jogging, jog, quick pace

granary, garner, barn

silo

growl

growling, growl

catkin

catkin

kitten

crushed, grinded

mash

hz of the hertz

mockery, mock, ridicule, gibe, هَزَاءٌ، هُزُؤٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ

derision, scoff

derisive, mocking

to deride, to mock (at), هَزَأَ، هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

to ridicule, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at

mock, mockery, laughing-stock, هَزَاءَةٌ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ

butt

jogger

nightingale

syntexis, wasting, macies

emaciation, leanness, skinness

thinness, slimming

to sing, to chant, to intone

هَزَجَ، هَزَجَ: تَرَنَّمَ

هَرَمِيّ، هَرَمِيّ الشَّكْلِ

هَرَمِيّ مُرَبَّعٍ (كَيْم)

هَرَمِيّ مَقْلُوبٌ

هَرَمِيَّةٌ: تَدْرُجٌ هَرَمِيّ

هَرَمِيْس: كَرْكَدَن (حَيَوَان)

هَرُوبٌ

هَرْوَل: أَسْرَعَ فِي مَشْيِهِ

هَرْوَلَةٌ

هَرْي: شُونَةٌ

هَرْي، صَوْمَعَةٌ الْحُبُوبِ

هَرِير (الْكَلْب)

هَرِير: هَدِير، دَمْدَمَةٌ

هَرِيرَةٌ: صِمَامٌ غَلَاظِيّ الْكَافُود (إِلِكْتُرُو)

هَرِيرَةٌ: نِظَامُ إِزْهَارِ سُنْبُلِي (نَبَاتِي)

هَرِيرَةٌ: هَرَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

هَرِيْس: مَهْرُوسٌ

هَرِيْس، هَرِيْسَةٌ: جَرِيْسٌ

هَز: رَمَزُ الْهَرْتْزِ

هَزَاءٌ، هُزُؤٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ

هَزَلِيٌّ: سُخْرِيّ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

هَزَلِيٌّ: هَزَىءَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخِرَ

humored, smiling, friendly
 to be cheerful, happy, in good spirits, هَشٌّ: تَبَسَمَ
 to smile, to wear a smile
 to smile on, to meet courteously, هَشٌّ: لَوْ بِـ
 to receive cheerfully
 to be crisp, brittle, fragile, هَشٌّ: كَانَ هَشًّا قَصِيفًا
 frangible, frail, delicate
 soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّاشٌ: لَيْنٌ، قَصِيفٌ
 cheerfulness, gaiety, joyfulness هَشَّاشَةٌ: بِشَاشَةٍ
 crispness, crispiness, brittleness, هَشَّاشَةٌ: قَصَافَةٌ
 fragility, frangibility, frailty, delicacy
 fragility هَشَّاشَةٌ: هَشُوشَةٌ (طَب.)
 friability هَشَّاشَةٌ: سُهُولَةُ التَّقَطُّتِ
 to cheer up, to enliven هَشَّاشٌ: فَرِحَ، نَشَطَ
 to smash, to crash, to crush, هَشَّمَ، هَشْمٌ: حَطَّمَ، كَسَرَ
 to shatter, to break up, to destroy
 soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّيشٌ: لَيْنٌ، قَصِيفٌ
 broken, smashed, fragmented, هَشِيمٌ: مُهَشَّمٌ
 shattered, shivered, splintered, ruptured,
 cracked
 dry stalks, straw, chaff هَشِيمٌ: نَبَاتٌ يَابَسٌ
 to break, to crack, to strain, to wrench هَصَرَ: كَسَرَ
 crushing هَصْرَةٌ: مَا يُسْحَقُ فِي دَفْعَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (مَعْدَن).
 bluet الهَصْلَوْنِيَّةُ (نَبَات).
 lion هَصُورٌ: أَسَدٌ
 mesa هَضْبَةٌ: بَرَكَانِيَّةٌ
 knoll هَضْبَةٌ: صَغِيرَةٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ (مَعْدَن).
 hill, mound, knoll, highland, elevation هَضْبَةٌ: نَجْدٌ
 plateau, tableland, upland
 digestion هَضْمٌ (الطَّعَامُ)
 to digest (food) هَضَمَ (الطَّعَامُ)
 to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, هَضَمَهُ: حَقَّهُ
 to do injustice to, to treat with injustice
 pepton هَضْمُونٌ
 pepsin هَضْمِينٌ (طَب.)
 digestive هَضْمِيٌّ: مَنسوبٌ إِلَى الهَضْمِ
 digestive, peptic هَضُونٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الهَضْمِ
 digestible هَضِيمٌ: مَهْضُومٌ

to defeat, to vanquish, to conquer, هَزَمَ: غَلَبَ، قَهَرَ
 to rout, to beat
 dimple, depression, dent, indentation هَزَمَةٌ: نُقْرَةٌ
 nod gently هَزْهَزَ: رَجَجَ بَرَفَقَ
 to shake, to move, to agitate, to rock, هَزْهَزَ: هَزَّ
 to convulse, to jar, to jolt, to jerk, to sway,
 to swing, to jiggle, to vibrate, to oscillate
 to banter هَزَى: مَزَحَ
 lion هَزَبَرٌ: أَسَدٌ
 rumbling, rumble, roll (of thunder) هَزِيرٌ (الرَّعْدُ)
 watch, part of the night هَزِيغٌ: فِتْرَةٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ
 meager, scanty, slight, thin, slim, هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيلٌ
 slender, insufficient, exiguous, trivial
 frail هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ، وَاهٍ
 lean, skinny, bony, rawboned, gaunt, هَزِيلٌ: نَحِيلٌ
 emaciated, wasted, haggard
 thunder هَزِيمٌ: رَعْدٌ
 thunderclap, thunder peal, roll, هَزِيمٌ: صَوْتُ الرَّعْدِ
 rumbling, rumble
 defeated, vanquished هَزِيمٌ: مَهْزُومٌ
 defeat, discomfiture rout, debacle هَزِيمَةٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
 checkmate هَزِيمَةٌ فِي الشَّطْرَانِجِ: إِمَاتَةُ الشَّاهِ
 histamine هِسْتَامِينٌ (طَب.)
 histaminique هِسْتَمِينِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالهِسْتَمِينِ
 histidine هِسْتِيدِينٌ: حَامِضٌ آمِينِيٌّ
 hysteria هِسْتِيرِيَا
 hysteric هِسْتِيرِيٌّ: جُنُونِيٌّ
 hysterical هِسْتِيرِيٌّ: هَانِجٌ
 to whisper هَسٌّ: هَمَسَ
 whisper (ing) هَسٌّ: هَمَسَ
 to swish, to wish, to hiss, to rustle, هَسْهَسَ
 to murmur هَسْهَسَةٌ
 swish (ing), wish (ing), rustle, whisper, هَسْهَسَةٌ
 rustling, murmur
 whisper (ing), susurratio هَسِيسٌ: هَمَسٌ، كَلَامٌ خَفِيٌّ
 friable, molar هَشٌّ: سَهْلٌ التَّقَطُّتِ
 brittle, fragile هَشٌّ: سَهْلٌ الْكَسْرِ
 cheerful, bright-faced, blithe, good- هَشٌّ (الْوَجْهَ)

crescent, new moon, half-moon	هَلَالٌ (من القمر)	to pour down, to fall heavily,	طَلَّ: اِثْمَرُ
lune	هَلَالٌ (هند.)	to flow in torrents, to rain heavily	
waxing crescent	هَلَالٌ مُتَزَايِدٌ: الرَّبْعُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ أَوَّلِهِ الْقَمَرُ (هَيْئَةً)	wolf	طَلَّ: ذَنْبٌ (حَيَوَان)
waning crescent	هَلَالٌ مُتَنَاقِصٌ: الرَّبْعُ الْآخِرُ (هَيْئَةً)	downpour, heavy rain, pour,	طَلَّ: مَطَرٌ شَدِيدٌ
bracket	هَلَالٌ مَعْقُوفٌ (في الكتابة)	rainfall, shower	
paranthesis, parantheses	هَلَالٌ، هَلَالَان (في الكتابة)	rainfall	طَلَّ: نَزُولُهُ
quotation marks	هَلَالَان مُزَوَّجَان	to swish, to whish, to hiss,	هَفَفٌ: هَفٌّ خَفِيفًا
lunar, crescent, crescent-shaped, lunate, semi-lunar	هَلَالِيّ	to rustle	
luniformal	هَلَالِيّ، قَمَرِيّ (الشَّكْل)	lightheaded, frivolous	هَفَفٌ: خَفِيفُ الْعَقْلِ
jelly, gelatin (e), gel	هَلَالَمٌ، جِلَاتِين	light, empty	هَفَفٌ، خَفِيفٌ، فَارِغٌ
gelatin	هَلَالَمٌ (طَب)	smelt	هَفَفٌ (سَمَك)
mineral jelly	هَلَالَمٌ مَعْدِنِيّ، فَازِين (مَعْدِن)	to flash, to pass swiftly	هَفَفٌ: مَرٌّ بِسُرْعَةٍ
royal jelly	هَلَالَمٌ مَلَكِيّ: تُغَذَّى بِهِ مَلِكَاتُ النَّحْلِ	to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run	هَفَفًا: أَسْرَعَ
gelatinous	هَلَامِيّ (طَب)	to be famished, starved	هَفَفًا: جَاعٌ
gelatiniform	هَلَامِيّ الشَّكْل	to slip, to lapse, to blunder, to err	هَفَفًا: زَلٌّ
dactylic	هَلَامِيّ	to float in the air	هَفَفًا فِي الْهَوَاءِ
gelatinous, jellylike	هَلَامِيّ	to throb violently, to beat with passion	هَفَفًا الْقَلْبُ
bristle (s), seta (e), hair	هَلَبٌ (مَفْرَدَهَا هَلْبَةٌ)	flashing, sparkling, glittering	هَفَفًا: بَرَّاقٌ
hairy, shaggy, hirsute	هَلَبٌ: أَهْلَبُ (كَثِيرُ الشَّعْرِ)	transparent, diaphanous, thin	هَفَفًا: شَفَافٌ، رَقِيقٌ
to be bristly, hairy, hirsute	هَلَبٌ: كَثُرَ شَعْرُهُ	to fall down, to collapse	هَفَفَتْ: تَسَاقَطَتْ
halibut	هَلَبُوت (سَمَك)	to fly, to rise, to float in the air	هَفَفَتْ: تَطَايَرَ
to emaciate, to waste away,	هَلَسَ (هُ الْمَرَضُ)	to talk nonsense	هَفَفَتْ: لَعَا، تَكَلَّمَ بِلَا تَفَكُّرٍ
to consume	هَلَسَ: أُصِيبَ بِالسَّلِّ	to murmur, to blow, to whiffle	هَفَفَتْ الرِّيحُ
to be affected with tuberculosis,	هَلَسَ: مُلِّسٌ	diaphanous, transparent	هَفَفَهَا: رَقِيقٌ، شَفَافٌ
to become tuberculous	هَلَسَ: هَزَالٌ	slender, slim, svelte	هَفَفَهَا: مَمَشُوقٌ، خَفِيفٌ
tuberculosis, consumption	هَلَسَ: لَوْثِي وَهْمِيّ، تَخِيلِيّ	slip, stumble, trip, error, (slight)	هَفَفَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ، عَثْرَةٌ
emaciation, leanness, skinniness	هَلَعٌ: رُهَابٌ	fault, misstep, faux pas	
hallucinatory	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	swish, wish, hiss, rustle	هَفِيفٌ: خَفِيفٌ
phobia	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	murmur	هَفِيفُ الرِّيحِ
impatient, restless, uneasy, anxious	هَلَعٌ: فَرَعٌ	hectare	هَكْتَارٌ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافِ مِثْرٍ مُرَبَّعٍ
to become impatient, restless, uneasy,	هَلَعٌ: دُغَرٌ	hectogram	هَكْتُوغَرَامٌ: مِائَةُ غَرَامٍ
anxious		hectoliter	هَكْتُولِيْتِرٌ: مِائَةُ لِيْتِرٍ
to be dismayed, horrified, to panic,		hectometer	هَكْتُوْمِترٌ: مِائَةُ مِترٍ
to dread, to fear		thus	هَكَذَا: عَلَى هَذَا الْمَثَالِ
dismay, alarm, fear, dread, fright,		damnation	هَلَاكٌ أَبَدِيٌّ: دَيْتُونَةٌ بَعْدَابِ النَّارِ
scare, panic, terror		wreck (age), perdition, eternal damnation	هَلَاكٌ: دَمَارٌ، فَنَاءٌ
		shipwreck	هَلَاكُ السَّفِينَةِ

liometer

paragus (هَلْيُون هَلْيُون (نبات من الفصيلة الزنبقية



hey, them

o flow, to pour forth

gallant, brave and noble, high-

spirited and daring, magnanimous, generous

hamburger

هَمْزَغَر (شطيرة باللحم المفروم)



hunger

riffraff, rabble, ragtag, mob

savages, barbarians

savage, barbarian, barbaric, wild,

savagery, savageness, wildness,

inhumanity, barbarism, barbarity

to abate, to subside, to die down, هَمْزَد: خَمْزَد، هَدْأ

calm down, to cool off, to fade away

rumble

cascade shower

to pour, to flow, to shower

to pour out, to shed

shower, downpour

to backbite, to calumniate,

to slander

to spur, to goad, to prod, to urge on, هَمْزَر: نَحْسَ

to prick, to drive, to punch

to whisper in someone's ear هَمْزَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ

to whisper, to mumble, هَمْزَسَ: تَكَلَّمَ بِصَوْتٍ خَفِيٍّ

to murmur, to muter

whisper(ing), susurratation, susurrus, هَمْزَسَ: وَشْوَشَة

dismayed, appalled, horrified, هَلَع: فَرَع، مَذْغُورٌ

terrified, panic-stricken

impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, هَلَع: جَزَع

anxiety

to gulp down, gobble

to perish, to pass away, to be هَلَع: مَات، اِذْثَر

destroyed, ruined, wiped out

to perish

curse, damnation

to rain, to shower

to begin, to start, to set in

fright, dread, terror, panic

to appear, to come out, to show,

to emerge, to become apparent, visible, clear,

manifest, distinct

to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer, هَلَلْ ل: هَتَفَ ل

to hail

to pray, to praise

to say "there is no god but "لا إله إلا الله" هَلَلْ: قَالَ: "لا إله إلا الله"

Allah"!

hallelujah

bring (me)! give (me)! get (me)!

bristly, hairy, hirsute

large-bearded

hellene

hellenic

hellenism

let's go! come! come on!

and so on, and so forth, etc.

flimsy, sleazy, thin, slight هَلْهَلْ: رَقِيق، وَاه، رَدِيءٌ

to weave finely, thinly, flimsily, sleazily هَلْهَلْ

to hallucinate

hallucination

dismayed, appalled, هَلَع: شَدِيدُ الْخَوْفِ

horrified, terrified, panic-stricken

helicopter

helicon

helium

هَلِيكوبتر: طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ مَرْوَحِيَّةٌ

هَلِيكون: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ نَاحِيَّةٌ نَافِخَةٌ

هَلِيوم: غَضَرٌ غَازِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ

extinction, subsidence, abatement, هُمُودٌ: خُمُود

stillness, inaction, inertia, passivity, lull

quiescence, calm(ness), quiet(ness), هُمُودٌ: هُدُوء

dormancy هُمُودٌ: هُجُوعٌ

game-bag هُمَيَان، كَيْس، خَرِيطَةٌ

thing هَمْنٌ: شَيْءٌ

to be easy هَمُوءٌ (الشَيْءُ): تَيْسَرٌ

to be wholesome, هَمَأٌ (الطَّعَامُ إلخ): كَانَ هَمِيئاً

salubrious, salutary, healthful

herein هَمَأٌ: فِي هَذَا، مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْضِعِ

here, over here, in this place هَمَأٌ: هَا هُنَا، هَهُنَا

bliss هَمَاءٌ: غَيْظَةٌ

bliss, felicity, happiness هَمَاءٌ، هَمَاءَةٌ: سَعَادَةٌ

there, over there, in that place، هُنَاكَ، هُنَالِكَ

there is, there are

defect, fault, blemish, failing, هَمَنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ، عِلَّةٌ

flaw, imperfection, failing, shortcoming

measure هَمْدَازٌ: قِيَاسٌ، حَدٌّ

cubit, ell هَمْدَازَةٌ: ذِرَاعٌ، وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٍ لِلطَّوْلِ

neatness, tidiness, symmetry, هَمْدَامٌ: أُنَاقَةٌ، تَرْتِيبٌ

trimness, smartness, spruceness, orderliness،

harmony

endive, chicory هَمْدَبَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

dandelion, taraxacum هَمْدَبَاءٌ بَرِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)



to engineer هَمْدَسٌ

engineering هَمْدَسَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الْمُهَنْدِسِ أَوْ عَمَلُهُ إلخ

geometry هَمْدَسَةٌ، عِلْمُ الْهَمْدَسَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

projective geometry هَمْدَسَةُ إِسْقَاطِيَّةٌ

petroleum engineering هَمْدَسَةُ الْبَتْرُولِيَّةِ

software engineering هَمْدَسَةُ الْبَرَامِجِيَّةِ

computer-assisted هَمْدَسَةٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ

engineering

analytic geometry هَمْدَسَةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةٌ

affine geometry هَمْدَسَةُ التَّأَلُفِيَّةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

soft murmur(ing), mutter(ing)

to bite

to shed tears

to pour, to flow, to shower

infelicity

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction

intention, purpose, design, plan

worry, care, concern, anxiety, worries،

solicitude

to intend to, to plan to, to resolve to،

to make up one's mind to

to matter, to count, to be of هَمٌّ: أَمَارٌ، كَانَ ذَا أَهْمِيَّةٍ

importance or consequence

to distress, to grieve

to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to upset هَمٌّ: أَفْلَقَ

interest, concern, attention

old man, decrepit, aged

backbiter, slanderer, calumniator

ardor, zeal, fervor, eagerness

determination, resolution

energy, endeavor vitality, vigor, pep، هَمَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ

activity, animation, vivacity, spirit, verve

intention, purpose, design

incapacity

to calm, to appease, to quench،

to calm, to quiet, to lull, to appease, to still،

to placate, to mollify, to soothe, to allay

to marginalize

to comment on

to lullaby

to interest, to be of interest،

to concern, to be of importance to, to affect

to grouse

to hum, to murmur, to mumble، هَمَمٌ: دَلْدَلٌ، تَمَتَّمَ

to mutter, to growl, to snarl

hum(ming), murmur(ing)، هَمَمَةٌ: دَلْدَنَةٌ، دَمْدَمَةٌ

mutter(ing), growl(ing), snarl(ing)

hum

هَمَمَةٌ، طِينٌ

to enjoy, to take pleasure or satisfaction or delight in, to be delighted with	هَنِيءٌ بِـ: تَمَتَّعَ	traffic engineering (هند. مد.)	هندسة حركة المرور
easy, comfortable, smooth, pleasant, wholesome, salubrious, salutary	هَنِيئٌ، هَنِيئٌ	interior design, interior decoration	هندسة ديكور
bon appetit, good appetite, enjoy your meal	هَنِيئاً مَرِيئاً	agronomy, agricultural engineering	الهندسة الزراعية
little while, short while, short time, moment, instant, minute, second	هَنِيئَةً: وَقْتُ قَصِيرٍ، لَحْظَةً	plane geometry	هندسة سطحية
thing	هَنِيئَةً: شَيْءٌ	sanitary engineering	الهندسة الصحية
he	هُوَ: ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمَذْكُورِ الْعَاقِلِ	industrial engineering	الهندسة الصناعية
cholera	الهُوَءُ الْأَصْفَرُ: كُولِيرا	highway engineering	هندسة الطرق العامة
atmosphere	هُوَءٌ: جَوٌّ	aeronautical engineering	هندسة الطيران
incommensurable quantities (رياضة)	الهُوَءُ الدَّاحِلُ (رياضة)	solid geometry	هندسة فراغية أو حيزية
wind	هُوَءٌ: رِيحٌ	value	هندسة القيمة: تحقيق الأداء المطلوب بالتكلفة الدنيا
open air	الهُوَءُ الطَّلُقُ	engineering	الهندسة الكروية
liquid air	هُوَءٌ سَائِلٌ	spherical geometry	الهندسة الكهربية
still air	هُوَءٌ سَاكِنٌ	electrical engineering	الهندسة الكيماوية
weather	هُوَءٌ: طَقْسٌ	chemical engineering,	الهندسة المائية
air	هُوَءٌ: غَازٌ يُحِيطُ بِالْكُرَةِ الْأَرْضِيَّةِ	hydraulic engineering	هندسة المجسمات أو الفراغية
thin air	هُوَءٌ مُخْلَخِلٌ: قَلِيلُ الضَّغْطِ (فيز.)	geometry solid	الهندسة المدنية
compressed air	هُوَءٌ مَضْغُوطٌ	civil engineering	هندسة مدنية: هندسة البناء
breeze	هُوَءٌ: نَسِيمٌ	architecture (civilian)	هندسة مستوية الهندسة المسطحة
aerial, antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ: أَتْنِيْنٌ	plane geometry	هندسة معمارية، هندسة العمارة أو البناء
aerial, air-, aero-, atmospheric (al)	هُوَئِيٌّ: جَوِّيٌّ	architecture	الهندسة الميكانيكية
whimsical, lunatic	هُوَئِيٌّ: غَرِيبُ الْأَطْوَارِ، مُتَقَلِّبٌ	mechanical engineering	الهندسة الوصفية
pneumatic	هُوَئِيٌّ: يَعْمَلُ بِضَغْطِ الْهَوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ	descriptive geometry	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
transmitting aerial	هُوَئِيٌّ إِسْال (راديو)	geometric, geometrical,	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
end-fire antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ إِشْعَاعٌ طَرَفِيٌّ (راديو)	engineering-	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
radio loop	هُوَئِيٌّ إِطَارِي لَاسَلَكِي (جوية)	to fix (up), to adjust,	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
outdoor antenna (or aerial)	هُوَئِيٌّ خَارِجِيٌّ (راديو)	to array, to arrange properly, to set in order,	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
periodic antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ دَوْرِيٌّ (راديو)	to groom, to dress up, to spruce up	هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
log- periodic antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ دَوْرِيٌّ لُوغَارِيْتَمِي (اتصال)	hinduist	هندوسي (أو هندوكي)
curtain antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ سِتَارِيٌّ (اتصال)	hinduism	هندوسية (أو هندوكية)
parasitic antenna	هُوَئِيٌّ طَفِيلِيٌّ: غُضْرُ ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ غَيْرِ مُغَذِّي	indian	هندي (من الهند أو متعلق بها)
aerobiotic	يَعْمَلُ كَمَوْجِهٍ أَوْ عَاكِسٍ (راديو)	amerind	هندي أحمر
sleeve dipole	هُوَئِيٌّ الْعِيشِ (أحياء)	hindu	هندي: هندوسي
	هُوَئِيٌّ كُمِّيٌّ ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ (راديو)	hindi	هندية (لغة الأوردو بالأحرف السنسكريتية)
		hindoustani	هندية (لغة الهندوس)
		they	هَنَنْ
		to congratulate, to felicitate	هَنَاءٌ
		to congratulate	هَنَاءٌ، بَارَكْ
		time	هَنُو: وَقْتُ

bewildered
 excitement, agitation, riot, هَوْشَةٌ: هَيَاجٌ، اضْطِرَابٌ
 commotion, trouble, disturbance, tumult,
 turmoil
 hockey هَوَكِي: لَعِبَةُ الْكُرَةِ الْحَشِييَّةِ
 gravity, seriousness, grossness, هَوَلٌ: فِدَاخَةٌ
 enormity
 terror, frightening aspect, هَوَلٌ: فَظَاعَةٌ
 terribleness, horribleness
 terror, fright, alarm, horror, shock هَوَلٌ: خَوْفٌ
 Netherlands هَوْلَانْدَا (الْأَرَضِي الْمُنْخَفِضَةُ)
 monster, monstrosity, fright, terror هَوْلَةٌ
 dutch هَوْلَنْدِي: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَوْلَنْدَا
 ease, easiness, facility هَوْنٌ: سُهُولَةٌ
 tranquility, calm(ness) هَوْنٌ: سَكِينَةٌ
 irregular troops هَوَارَةٌ (مَفْرَدُهَا هَوَارِي)
 abyss, chasm, gulf, hiatus, هَوَّةٌ: فُجَّةٌ، فَجْوَةٌ، مَهْوَاةٌ
 (bottomless) pit, gap
 ditch هَوَّةٌ، هَاوِيَةٌ
 to lullaby هَوْدُ الْطِفْلِ: هَمَمَةٌ
 to intoxicate, to inebriate هَوْدٌ: أَسْكِرٌ
 to judaize, to make Jewish هَوْدٌ: صَيَّرَهُ يَهُودِيًّا
 to walk slowly هَوْدٌ: مَشَى ببطءٍ
 to imperil, to jeopardize, هَوْرٌ: أَوْقَعَ فِي تَهْلُكَةٍ
 to endanger
 to crash هَوْرٌ: حَطَمَ، هَشَّمَ
 to infatuate, to craze, to drive هَوْسٌ: جَعَلَهُ مَهْوُوسًا
 crazy, to perplex, to bewilder, to confound
 to excite, to agitate, to stir up rouse, هَوْشٌ: أَثَارٌ
 to inflame, to incite
 to sow dissension among, to stir هَوْشٌ: أَفْسَدَ بَيْنَ
 up discord among, to set people against
 each other
 to dismay, to appall, to horrify, هَوَلٌ (عَلَى بـ)
 to terrify, to frighten, to alarm, to intimidate,
 to daunt, to bully, to hector, to overawe
 to nod from drowsiness هَوَمٌ
 to doze, to nap, to fall asleep هَوَمٌ: نَامٌ

omnidirectional antenna هَوَائِي لِجَمِيعِ الْاِتِّجَاهَاتِ
 (الْأَفْقِيَّة) (رَادِيُو)
 co-axial antenna هَوَائِي مُتَّحِدِ الْمَحْوَرِ (رَادِيُو)
 tier array, هَوَائِي مُتْرَاصُ الطَّبَقَاتِ: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْهَوَائِيَاتِ
 stacked array (رَادِيُو)
 disconic antenna هَوَائِي مَخْرُوطِي قُرْصِي (رَادِيُو)
 parabolic antenna هَوَائِي مَكْنَعِي (إِتِّصَالِ)
 cubical هَوَائِي مَكْنَعِي: تَتَفَرَّقُ عُنَاصِرُهُ كَأَضْلَاعِ
 antenna مُكْعَبَاتٍ مُتَجَاوِرَةٍ (رَادِيُو)
 stalactites هَوَابِطٌ: خُلَيْمَاتٌ غَلِيَا
 leniency, clemency, mildness, هَوَادَةٌ: لِينٌ، تَسَاهُلٌ
 indulgence, forbearance
 psychosis هَوَاسٌ: ذُهَانٌ
 vermin, pests هَوَامٌ (مَفْرَدُهَا هَامَةٌ)
 disgrace, humiliation, ignominy, خِزْيٌ، هَوَانٌ
 shame, degradation, abasement, contempt
 hobby, avocation, favorite pastime هَوَايَةٌ
 whim هَوَايَةٌ شَاذَةٌ
 to blow, to whiffle هَوَتْ الرِّيحُ: هَبَتْ
 lightheadedness, flightiness, هَوَجٌ: رُعُونَةٌ، طَيْشٌ
 recklessness, thoughtlessness, rashness
 cyclone, tornado, hurricane هَوَجَاءٌ: زَوْبَعَةٌ، إِعْصَارٌ
 howdah هَوْدَجٌ: طَعِينَةٌ
 sedan هَوْدَجٌ: مَحْفَقَةٌ
 lagoon, lake هَوْرٌ: بَحِيرَةٌ
 peril, jeopardy, danger هَوْرَةٌ: تَهْلُكَةٌ
 hypomania, mania, craze, هَوَسٌ: أَفْكَارٌ مُسَيِّطِرَةٌ
 pyromania, infatuation,
 madness, fussiness, monomania هَوَسٌ: جُنُونٌ
 pharmacomania هَوَسٌ الْأَدْوِيَّةِ (طَب.)
 sitomania, polyphagia هَوَسٌ الْأَكْلِ (طَب.)
 autophonomania هَوَسٌ الْإِنْتِحَارِ (طَب.)
 enomania, cinomania هَوَسٌ الْحَمَرِ (طَب.)
 kleptomania هَوَسٌ السَّرِقَةِ
 ablutomania هَوَسٌ الْغَسَلِ، وَسَوَاسُ الطَّهَارَةِ (طَب.)
 theomania هَوَسٌ دِينِي (طَب.)
 to become a maniac, crazy, هَوَسٌ: صَارَ مَهْوُوسًا
 to become infatuated, to become perplexed,

prosecuting authority, prosecution	هَيْئَةُ اتِّهَامِيَّة	take it easy! don't get excited! never	هَوْنٌ عَلَيْكَ
general staff	هَيْئَةُ أَرْكَانِ الْحَرْبِ	mind!	
human society	هَيْئَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّة	whim, caprice, fantasia	هَوَى عَابِر
governing body	هَيْئَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ: الْهَيْئَةُ الْحَاكِمَةُ	prejudice, bias, partiality	هَوَى: تَقَرُّضٌ، تَحِيُّزٌ
the united nations, the U.N.	هَيْئَةُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ	love, passion, affection, fancy,	هَوَى: عَشَقٌ، حُبٌّ
electoral college, electorate	هَيْئَةُ انْتِخَابِيَّة	fondness, liking	
faculty, (teaching) staff, professoriat	هَيْئَةُ تَدْرِيسٍ	inclination, bent, liking, fancy	هَوَى: مَيْلٌ
legislature	هَيْئَةُ تَشْرِيعِيَّة	fancy, whim, caprice, fantasy, freak,	هَوَى: نَزْوَةٌ
diplomatic corps or body	هَيْئَةُ دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة	vagary	
plenary session, plenum, general	هَيْئَةُ عَامَّة	to love, to fall in love with, to be	هَوَى: أَحَبَّ
meeting, general assembly		fond of, to like, fancy, to take to	
jury	هَيْئَةُ مُحْلَفِينَ (فِي بَعْضِ الْأَحْكَامِ)	to aerify	هَوَى: أَشْبَحَ بِالْهَوَاءِ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
riot	هَيَاجٌ شَعْبِيٌّ: فِتْنَةٌ، شَعْبٌ، صَحَابٌ	to swoop down, to pounce down	هَوَى: الْقَضْ
excitement, agitation, tumult, outburst, raging, uproar	هَيَاجٌ: اهْتِجَاجٌ، ثَوْرَانٌ	to collapse, to crumple,	هَوَى، انْهَارٌ، تَقَوُّضٌ
avalanche	هَيَاژٌ تَلَجِّيٌّ	to cave in, to deflate, to crumble, to tumble down	
hyalite	هَيَالِيْت: أَوْبَالٌ شَفَّافٌ	to fall, to drop, to tumble, to sink	هَوَى: سَقَطَ
passionate love, ardent love, passion	هَيَامٌ، هَيَامٌ	to ventilate, to air, to wind,	هَوَى: عَرَّضَ لِلْهَوَاءِ
burning thirst	هَيَامٌ، هَيَامٌ: مَرَضُ الْعَطَشِ (طَب.)	to fan, to aerate	
prestige, standing	هَيْبَةٌ: اِعْتِبَارٌ	to die, to pass away	هَوَى: مَاتَ
fear, dread, fright, terror	هَيْبَةٌ: خَوْفٌ	lock, canal lock	هَوَيْسُ الْقَنَاةِ
awe, veneration, reverence	هَيْبَةٌ: رَهْبَةٌ	thought, idea, notion, concept	هَوَيْسٌ: فِكْرٌ
dignity, gravity, solemnity	هَيْبَةٌ: وَقَارٌ	slowness, leisureliness, leisure,	هَوَيْتِي، هَوَيْتَا
hipersil	هَيْبَرَسِيل: سَبِيكَةٌ مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ	ease, gentleness, mildness	
	وَالسَّلِيْكُونِ (مَعَاد.)	saunter	الْهُوْنِيُّ، تَلَكُّوْ
come here! come!	هَيْتَ	fanciful	هَوِيٌّ (صَاحِبُ الْهَوَى)
battle, combat, fight (ing), war	هَيْجَا، هَيْجَاءٌ	identity, personality	هَوِيَّةٌ
outburst	هَيْجَانٌ، انْفِجَارٌ (الْبُرْكَانِ، ...)	she	هِيَ
excitement, agitation, commotion, turmoil, tumult, outburst, flare-up, outbreak, eruption	هَيْجَانٌ: ثَوْرَانٌ	to become, good- looking, handsome,	هَيُو، هَيْءٌ
effervescence (popular)	هَيْجَانٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	beautiful	
hydrate	هَيْدْرَات	form shape, (outward) appearance, aspect,	هَيْئَةٌ
hydrogen	هَيْدْرُوجِين	look(s), air, mien, physiognomy	
hydrogenous, hydrogen-	هَيْدْرُوجِينِيٌّ	body, institution, organization, staff,	هَيْئَةٌ: جِهَازٌ
hydrocarbon	هَيْدْرُوكَرْبُون	corporation, corps, cadre, panel, board,	
hydroxide	هَيْدْرُوكْسِيد	group, society	
		state, situation, condition, fashion, way,	هَيْئَةٌ: حَالٌ
		manner	
		policy	هَيْئَةٌ: نِظَامُ الْحُكُومَةِ
		attitude	هَيْئَةٌ: وَضْعٌ، حَالَةٌ

skeleton Skeleton

هَيْكَل عَظْمِيّ (طب.)

hydrochloride

هيدروكلوريد

hydrology

هيدرولوجيا: مائيات، علم المياه

hydrologic (al)

هيدرولوجي

hydraulic

هيدرولي، هيدروليكي: مُحْتَصَن بالسوائل

hydraulics

هيدروليّات

hydride

هيدريد

hieroglyphic

هيريوغليفي

heroin

هيريوين

alabaster

هَيْصَم

cholera

هَيْصَة: هواء أصفر، كوليرا

cholerae

هَيْضِيّ (طب.)

shouting, crying, clamor, din, uproar

هَيْط

fox

هَيْطَل: ثعلب

hegelianism

هيجليّة: مذهب هيجل

parching wind

هَيْف: رِيح حَارَّةٌ تَيْسُّ وَ تُعْطِشُ

to be svelte, slender, slim

هَيْف: كَانَ نَحِيلًا

sveltteness, slenderness, slimness

هَيْف، هَيْف

svelte, slender, slim

هَيْفَاء

parched, thirsty

هَيْفَان: عَطْشَان

skeleton, framework, frame

هَيْكَل (الْبَنَاءِ إلخ)

entablature

هَيْكَل (أَوْ إِطَارَ) مُعَمَّد (لِلْمَحْرُوكِ) (هند.)

framework

هَيْكَل (طب.)

skeleton, carcass

هَيْكَل (عَظْمِيّ) (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)

structure, makeup, setup, frame,

هَيْكَل: بَنِيَّة

framework

intermediate frame

هَيْكَلُ إِطَارِيّ مُتَوَسِّط

carcass = carcass

هَيْكَلُ إِنْشَاءَات (بَنَاء.)

structural framework

هَيْكَلُ إِنْسَانِي (هند. مد.)

exoskeleton

هَيْكَلُ خَارِجِيّ: قَشْرَة (حَيَوِيّ.)

bedstead

هَيْكَلُ سَرِير (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ)

subframe

هَيْكَلُ سُفْلِيّ (أَوْ قَاعَدِيّ) (هند. مد.)

roof frame

هَيْكَلُ السَّقْف (الْحَدْسِيّ)

chassis, body, hull

هَيْكَلُ السَّيَّارَة أَوْ الطَّائِرَة إلخ

aeroplane structure,

هَيْكَلُ الطَّائِرَة: بَنِيَّة الطَّائِرَة

fuselage

torpedo body

هَيْكَلُ طُورِيدِيّ

steel frame

هَيْكَلُ فُولَازِيّ (هند. مد.)

temple

هَيْكَل: مَعْبَد

plasticity

هَيْكَلَة (طب.)

framing

هَيْكَلَة: تَشْكِيل هَيْكَلِيّ

templar

هَيْكَلِيّ (رَاهِبِ الْهَيْكَلِ): مُقَاتِلٌ صَلِيبِيّ

skeleton, structural

هَيْكَلِيّ

cardamom

هَيْل

landslide

هَيْل: ثُرْبَة أَوْ صُخُورٌ مُنْهَالَة

heaped sand, piled-up sand

هَيْل: رَمْلٌ مُنْهَال

highlander

هَيْلَنْدِيّ

helium

هَيْلِيُوم

hematite

هَيْمَاتِيْت، خَامُ الْحَدِيدِ

madly in love, passionately

هَيْمَان: شَدِيدُ الْحُبِّ

in love

parched, very thirsty

هَيْمَان: شَدِيدُ الْعَطْشِ

panie

هَيْمَان: هَيْام، الذَّعَر

to dominate, to control, to rule

هَيْمَنَ عَلَى: سَيَّطَرَ

(over), to overrule, to sway, to hold, to sway

over, to prevail over

to say "amen"!

هَيْمَنَ

hegemony, aseendancy, supremacy, upper

هَيْمَنَة

hand, preponderant, influence, mastery,

domination, dominion

hemoglobin

هَيْمُوغْلُوْبِين

ease, easiness, facility

هَيْسَة

how far! how impossible! i wish it, would!

هَيْهَات

material

هَيْوَلَانِيّ، هَيْوَلِيّ

cytoplasm

هَيْوَلِيّ (طب.)

(primordial) matter

هَيْوَلِيّ

cytoplasmic

هَيْوَلِيّ (طب.)

bewildered, confused, puzzled

هَيْوَم

to set the margin

هَيْأَ الْوَرَقِ (لِلآلَة الطَّابِعَة): تَرَكَّ هَامِشًا

to cause to be dreaded or feared هَيَّ (هُ إِلَيْهِ)

by, to make dreadful to, to inspire with awe of

to irritate (the nerves) هَيَّ الأَعْصَابُ: أثار الأَعْصَابُ

to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), هَيَّ: أثارَ

to work up, to stimulate, to provoke, to irritate,

to arouse, to rouse, to kindle, to inflame

to infatuate, to enchant, to captivate هَيَّ

easy, facile هَيَّ، هَيَّ

good looking, handsome هَيَّ

come on! let's go! quick! make haste! هَيَّ

to prepare, to make ready, to fit, to fix (up), هَيَّ

to set up, to dress, to arrange, to dispose,

to adapt, to work out, to draw up

to pave the way (for), to facilitate, هَيَّ: أتاحَ

to make easy

hop it!

هَيَّ، أَسْرِعْ! (أو أخرج)

to predispose

هَيَّ، أَعَدَّ سَلْفًا لـ

to prepare

هَيَّ، دَبَّرَ، جَهَّزَ

timid, timorous, shy, fearful, fearsome, هَيَّاب

diffident

و

whirlbone

capitulum

steamer, steamship

train

engine

lamp, burner

self-confident, self-assured

confident, sure, certain,

positive, convinced, assured

trustful

confident, confiding

notifiable

necessary, essential,

indispensable, required, obligatory, incumbent,

mandatory, imperative

duty, obligation, task, job,

assignment

due, duty, adequate, fitting,

proper, appropriate

finder, finding

silent, speechless, sullen,

sulky, gloomy

to face, to confront,

to encounter, to tackle

to confront, to face, to meet, to front,

to withstand, to defy, to challenge, to counter

to face, to run across

show window, shopwindow

facade, frontage

front, face, front part

vitrification

وايلة (طب.)

وايلة: رأس كَعْبَرِي (حيوي)

وابور: باخرة

وابور: قطار

وابور: مُحَرِّك

وابور: مصباح، موقد

واثق من نفسه

واثق: مُتَيَقِّن، مُتَأَكِّد

واثق: آمل

واثق، مُتَحَقِّق من

واجب التبليغ (طب.)

واجب: ضَرُورِي، لازم

indispensable, required, obligatory, incumbent,

mandatory, imperative

duty, obligation, task, job,

assignment

due, duty, adequate, fitting,

proper, appropriate

finder, finding

silent, speechless, sullen,

sulky, gloomy

to face, to confront,

to encounter, to tackle

to confront, to face, to meet, to front,

to withstand, to defy, to challenge, to counter

to face, to run across

show window, shopwindow

facade, frontage

front, face, front part

vitrification

واجب: قَرَض، مُهِمَّة

واجب: كاف، لازم

واجد: مَنْ يَجِدُ أَوْ يَعْثُرُ عَلَى

واجم: ساكت عايس

واجه: قابل وجهه لوجه

واجه: جابه

واجه: كان مُواجهاً لـ

واجهة العرض

واجهة المبنى

واجهة: مُقدِّم الشيء

واجهة: خزانه زجاجية

و، واو الحرف السابع والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية

while, as, when, at

by

by the way, incidentally, by the by,

speaking of

in short, in brief, briefly, in a word,

shortly, in summary

and, also, too, along with, as well

as, plus

many a

with, together with

harmony, concord, accord,

agreement, peace

slow, deliberate, unhurried

buried alive

slowly, deliberately, unhurriedly

oh!

ah

to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,

to conform, to suit, to fit

to agree with, to suit, to fit,

to harmonize with

woe!, alas!, wellaway

shower, hail, سيل (الأسئلة إلخ)

barrage, fusillade, volley, burst, salvo, torrent,

flood, deluge

cascade shower (من الأشعة الكونية نضاً)

meteoric shower (أهمار نيزكي مية)

downpour, heavy rain

sudden shower

و (الحالية)

و (القسم)

و بالنسبة

و بالاختصار

و: حرف عطف

و: رَبْ

و: مَعَ

و: نَام: تَوَافَق، وَفَاق

و: يَد: مُتَمَهِّل

و: يَد: وَيَدَة: مَوْزُودَة

و: يَد: وَيَدَة

و: أ

و: أ، وَاهَا، وَي

و: أَم: كَيْفَ

و: أَم: وَافَق، لَاءَمَ

و: أَسْفَاه

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

و: أَيْل (مِن الرصاص، الأسئلة إلخ): سَيْل

to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وارى: أَخْفَى	oasis	واحة، غُوطَة
restraint, check, sanction, deterrent,	وازع: رَادِع	one	واحد
heavy, weigher, weighty	وازن: ثَقِيل	doublet	واحد من زوجين مُتَمَاثِلَيْن
to compare, to collate	وازن: (بَيْنَهُمَا): قَارَنَ	centime	واحد من مئة من المتر (السنتيمتر)
to stabilize	وازن: حَفَظَ تَوَازُنَ (طَائِرَة إلخ)	the one and only (god)	الواحدُ الأَحَدُ: اللَّهُ
to equal in weight	وازن: سَاوَى فِي الْوِزْنِ	individual, person	واحد: شَخْص
to equilibrate, to balance, to offset,	وازن: عَادَلَ	someone, somebody, anyone,	واحد: شَخْصٌ مَا
to contervail, to poise, to compensate, to ponder		anybody	
to parallel, to match, to equal	وازي	one, single, sole, only, solitary	واحد: فَرْد
means, medium, agency, instrument,	واسطة: أَدَاة	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	واحدةً بِوَاحِدَة
agent, device, implement		vestal	واحدةً مِنْ رَاهِبَات قِيسَا
broad-minded, open-minded,	واسعُ أَفْقٍ التَّفَكُّيرِ	alas! too bad! what a pity!	وَأَحْسَرَاتِهِ: يَا لِلْحَسْرَةِ
large-minded, liberal, tolerant		unfortunately!	
well-informed.	واسعُ الاطِّلاعِ	infanticide	وَأَذَ (الْمَوْلُودَةِ): دَفَنُهَا حَيَّةً
widespread, popular	واسعُ الاِنتِشارِ	valley	وَاد
broad spectrum	واسعُ الطِّيفِ (طَب.)	consequent valley	وَادٌ تَابِعٌ أَوْ تَالِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
extensive, massive, sweeping	واسعُ النُّطَاقِ	glacial valley	وَادٌ جَلِيدِيّ (جِيُولُوجِي)
rich, wealthy	واسعُ النِّعْمَةِ	glen, dale	وَادٌ صَغِيرٌ: وَهْدَة
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, broad,	واسعُ رَحْبٍ	ravine	وَادٌ: مَسِيل
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive		vale	وَادٌ عَرِيضٌ قَلِيلُ الْإِنْحِدَادِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
baggy	واسعُ: فَضْفَاضٌ	to become reconciled with,	وَادَعٌ: صَالِحٌ، سَالِمٌ
informer, denouncer, talebearer,	واشٍ (الوَاشِي)	to make peace with	
telltale, tattler, tattletale		to bury, to inter, to inhumate	وَارَاهُ التُّرَابَ أَوْ التُّرَى
snitch, sycophan	واش: نَمَام	to equivocate, to tergiversate,	وَارَبَ: وَرَى، دَاوَرَ
earth lead, (راديو)	الوَاصِلُ الْأَرْضِيّ: سِلْكُ التَّارِيضِ (رَادِيو)	to prevaricate, to quibble	
ground lead		heir, inheritor, sharer, successor	وَارِث: مَنْ يَرِث
incoming, coming, arriving, arrival,	واصل: آتٍ	legatee, devise	وَارِثٌ بَوْصِيَّةً
newcomer		heiress	وَارِثَة: مُوَثَّتْ وَاِث
connector	واصل: رَابِط	coming, arriving, arrival, newcomer	وَارِد: آتٍ
to continue, to go on, to carry on,	واصل: تَابَعَ	mentioned, stated, reported	وَارِد: مَذْكُورٌ
to proceed, to stick to, to adhere, to follow,		possible, conceivable, thinkable,	وَارِد: مُمَكِّنٌ
to pursue		imaginable	
hyphen	الوَاصِلَةُ بَيْنَ جُزْئِي الْكَلِمَةِ الْمُركَّبَةِ	incomings, returns, receipts,	وَارِدَات: مَدَاخِيل
pathognomonic, pathogenic .	واصم (طَب.)	proceeds, takings, earnings, revenues	
clear, lucid, intelligible, articulate, plain,	واضح	imports	وَارِدَات: مُسْتَوْرَدَات
distinct, evident, obvious, unmistakable, visible,		verdant, blooming, flourishing, lush,	وَارِفٌ
evident, intentionally, flagrant		luxuriant, extending, stretching, shady	
		swollen	وارم (طَب.)

weak, frail, fragile, flimsy, slight, trivial	واه (الواهي): ضَعِيف	standing, up, upright, erect	واقف: مُنْتَصِب
alas	واها! واحسرتاه!	creator of an endowment or mortmain, donor	واقف: مُنْشِئُ الْوَقْف
donor, donator, giver	واهب: مانح	suspensive, suspensory	واقف: مُوقِف (كشَرْطٍ إلخ)
mistaken, wrong, deluded, misled, deceived, imagining	واهم: مُتَوَهِّم	standing	واقفاً: مُنْتَصِباً
adynamic, asthenic	واهين: ضَعِيفُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)	ear-muff	واقية (للدفنة الأذن)
neurasthenic	واهين الأعصاب (طب.)	finger guard	واقية الأصابع (هند.)
weak, feeble, frail, delicate, infirm, debilitated, sapless, powerless, impotent	واهين: ضَعِيف	wheel-guard	واقية الدُّوَلاب
jackal	واوي: ابْنُ آوَى (حيوان)	kneepad	واقية الرُّكْبَة
pandemic, pestilence, epidemic	وباء: مَرَضٌ مُعْدٍ (طب.)	under guard	واقية الزِّناد
murrain	وباء أو طاعون الماشية	front	واقية الصدر (في المسابقة)
epidemic, epidemical, pandemic, pestilential, pestiferous	وبائي (طب.)	saw-guard	واقية المنشار
harm, evil, curse, plague	وبال: وَخَامَةٌ، بَلَاءٌ	keep-view	واقية النظر (من الإشعاع)
to scold, to berate, to chide, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to reproach, to censure	وبخ: عَنَفٌ، بَكَتْ وَبَر: زَغَبٌ	breastplate	واقية صدر: دِرْعُ صَدْرٍ
lecture	وبخ: عَنَفٌ، بَكَتْ	to escort, to accompany, to convoy, to attend, to join	واكب: رَافِقٌ
pile, down, fluff, fuzz, nap	وبر: زَغَبٌ	ruler, governor	وال (الوالي): حَاكِمٌ
hair (of camels, etc.)	وبر (الجمال إلخ)	otherwise, or else	وإلا
hyrax, daman, dassie, coney	وبر (حيوان)	father	والد: أَبٌ
hairy, hirsute	وبر: ذُو شَعْرٍ	the parents	والدان: الْأَبَوَانِ
terry	وبرة، زَغَب (النسيج)	mother	والدة: أُمٌ
leukonychia	وبش الأظافر (طب.)	vice-versa	وَالْعَكْسُ بِالْعَكْسِ
infected, infested	وبيء: مَوْبُوءٌ	by god !	والله، تَالله، بِالله
pernicious	وبيل (طب.)	walloon	والوبي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَنْطِقَةِ الْوَلُوبَا فِي بَلْجِيكَا
unhealthy, bad, evil, harmful, hurtful, noxious, baneful	وبيل: وَخِيمٌ	to continue, to proceed, to stick to, to follow	والى: تَابَعَ، وَاصَلَ
to pilot	وتد: أَوْتَدٌ، غَرَسَ أَوْتَاداً	to support, to back (up), to patronize, to sponsor, to adhere, to follow	والى: نَاصَرَ، شَاعَعَ
to drive or ram in a peg or stake, to peg, to wedge, to fasten, to fix	وتد، وتَدٌ	electronic flash	وامضٌ إلكتروني (إضا.)
to strain, to tighten, to tauten, to tense	وتغر: شَدَّ	synchroflash	وامضٌ مُتْرَافِعٌ: يُومِضُ عِنْدَ انْفِتَاحِ الْغُلُقِ فِي الْمَصَوِّرَةِ (تصوير.)
peg	وتد (طب.)	languid, listless, flabby, slack, weak, feeble, faint	وان (الواني): فَاتِرٌ الْهَمَّةُ
dowel	وتد، دَسَارٌ	although, (even) though, even if, despite	وإن، وَلَوْ، مَعَ أَنَّ
tragus	وتد الأذن (طب.)	vanilla	الوانيللا (فانيلا) (نبات.)



to register, to notarize	وَتَقَّ: سَجَّلَ	surveyor's stake	وَتَدَّ الْمَسَاحَ
to authenticate, to attest,	وَتَقَّ: صَدَّقَ عَلَى	pale	وَتَدَّ: نَطَاقَ
to certify, to legalize		peg, pin, stake, wedge, cotter	وَتَدَّ، وَتَدَّ
to trust, to confide in, to rely on,	وَتَقَّ: —	sphenoid, cuneate	وَتَدِّي (طَب.)
to depend on		string, catgut, gut, chord	وَتَرَّ (الآلَةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ)
to be sure of, certain of, confident of	وَتَقَّ مِنْ	catgut	وَتَرَّ (الجِرَاحَةُ)
to be firm, solid, strong,	وَتَقَّ: كَانَ وَثِيقًا مُحْكَمًا	to string (a bow)	وَتَرَّ (الْقَوْسُ)
to be secure, to be tight		sinew, tendon, cord, chord	وَتَرَّ (طَرَفُ الْعَضَلَةِ) (طَب.)
to idol	وَتَنَّ: صَنَمَ	vocal cord	وَتَرَّ الصَّوْتِ (مَو.)
idolater, heathen, idolatrous, pagan,	وَتَنَّى: مُشْرِكٌ	hypotenuse	وَتَرَّ الْمُثَلَّثُ: وَتَرَّ الزَّائِيَةُ الْقَائِمَةُ
gentile		focal chord	وَتَرَّ بُؤْرِي (رِيَاضَةُ)
idolatry, paganism, heathenism	وَتَنَّى (عِبَادَةُ الْأَصْنَامِ)	achilles' tendon	وَتَرَّ غُرْقُوبَ الْقَدَمِ
soft, snug, comfortable, smooth	وَتَنَّى: لَيِّنٌ، مُرِيحٌ	picket	وَتَرَّ: دَعَامَةٌ
close, intimate	وَتَنَّى: حَمِيمٌ	weber photometer	وَتَرَّةَ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
relevant, pertinent, apposite, germane	وَتَنَّى الصَّلَةَ	stringed, sinewy, tendinous	وَتَرِّي
firm, solid, strong, secure, tight	وَتَنَّى: مُحْكَمٌ	odd, uneven	وَتَرِّي، وَتَرِّي: مُفْرَدٌ
document, deed, instrument,	وَتَنَّى (ج وَتَاتِقٌ)	sphenion	وَتَنَّى (طَب.)
paper, muniments, act, record		manner, mode, fashion, way,	وَتَنَّى: طَرِيقَةٌ، نَمَطٌ
bill of lading	وَتَنَّى الشَّخْنُ: قَائِمَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	method, pattern, style, tone, routine, type	وَتَنَّى: شَرْيَاطَانٌ
policy, insurance policy	وَتَنَّى تَأْمِينٌ	artery, aorta	وَتَنَّى، وَتَنَّى: التَّوَاءُ الْمَفْصَلُ (دُونَ خَلْعِهِ) (طَب.)
turn-around document	وَتَنَّى دَوْرِيَّةٌ	sprain	وَتَاتِقٌ (مَفْرَدُهُا وَتَنَّى)
diploma	وَتَنَّى رَسْمِيَّةٌ: شَهَادَةٌ	document, archives, deed,	وَتَاتِقٌ (مَفْرَدُهُا وَتَنَّى)
bill of lading	وَتَنَّى شَخْنٌ	act, record	وَتَاتِقٌ مُعْتَمَدَةٌ: أَوْ رَاقِ اعْتِمَادٍ
undeserved	وَتَنَّى غَيْرُ مُسْتَحَقَّةٍ	creamery	وَتَاتِقٌ: مُسْتَنَدَاتٌ
conveyance	وَتَنَّى نَقْلُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ	accuser	وَتَاتِقِي (أَمِينٌ مَحْفُوظَاتٌ)
den, lair, kennel, burrow, hole	وَتَنَّى: جَارٌ، جُحْرٌ	archivist	وَتَاتِقِي
doghouse, dog's shelter	وَتَنَّى الْكَلْبِ	documentary	وَتَاتِقٌ: قَيْدٌ
grate, stove	وَتَنَّى: كَانُونٌ، الْمَوْقِدُ	tie, bond, fetter, shackle, chain	وَتَنَّى بِالْعَصَا
distinction, notability, eminence	وَتَنَّى: جَاهٌ، عِزٌّ	pole vaunt	وَتَنَّى طَوِيلٌ
validity, soundness, worth,	وَتَنَّى: صِحَّةٌ، مَعْقُولِيَّةٌ	long jump, broad jump	وَتَنَّى عَالٌ
acceptability, plausibility, value		high jump	وَتَنَّى: قَفَرٌ
in the presence of the parties	وَتَنَّى: حُضُورِيًّا	jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)	وَتَنَّى: قَفَرٌ
to be necessary, requisite, obligatory,	وَتَنَّى: تَحْتَمَّ	to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,	وَتَنَّى: قَفَرٌ
mandatory, imperative, inevitable		to skip	وَتَنَّى: قَفَرَةٌ
to palpitate, to throb, to beat	وَتَنَّى الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ	jump, leap, spring, bound, curvet, hop,	وَتَنَّى: قَفَرَةٌ
he has to, he should, he	وَتَنَّى عَلَيْهِ: يَجِبُ عَلَيْهِ	skip	وَتَنَّى: أَحْكَمَ
must, he ought to, he is duty		to strengthen, to consolidate	وَتَنَّى: دَعَمَ بِالْوَتَائِقِ
to be incumbent upon, to be	وَتَنَّى عَلَيْهِ: تَحْتَمَّ عَلَيْهِ	to document, to archive	

apprehensive	وَجَلَّ: خَافَ
to be afraid, scared, frightened,	
to fear, to apprehend, to dread	
silent, speechless	وَجَمَّ: وَاجِمٌ
to be silent, sullen, speechless,	وَجَمَّ: سَكَتَ، عَبَسَ
dumbfounded	
mala	الْوَجْنَةُ (طب.)
cheek	وَجْنَةٌ: خَدَةٌ
zygomatic	وَجْنِيَّ (متعلق بعظم الوجنة) (طب.)
accusation (chief of)	وَجْهٌ الْإِتِّهَامُ: غَنْصَرُ الْإِدْعَاءِ
right side, outside	وَجْهٌ (الثَّوْبِ)
lamb face	وَجْهَ الْحَمَلِ: وَجْهَ الْبَرِيِّ
mouth (of bread)	وَجْهَ الرِّغِيفِ
declinatory	وَجْهَ الرُّفُضِ
dial, face (of a watch or clock)	وَجْهٌ (السَّاعَةِ)
point of resemblance	وَجْهٌ الشَّبَهِ
babyface	وَجْهَ طِفْلِ: مَلَامِخٌ طِفْولِيَّةٌ
face, obverse (of a coin, etc.)	وَجْهٌ (الْعُمْلَةِ)
phase (of the moon),	وَجْهٌ (مِنْ أَوْجِهَةِ الْقَمَرِ)
similarity, analogy, correspondence	
chore	وَجْهٌ أَوْ سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ (جيولوجي)
face (little)	وَجْهَةٌ لَطِيفٌ، ظَرِيفٌ



seamed face	وَجْهٌ مَجْعَدٌ: مُقْطَبٌ
mask, falseface	وَجْهٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ
side, direction	وَجْهٌ: جِهَةٌ، جَانِبٌ
reason, cause	وَجْهٌ: سَبَبٌ
surface, face, outside, exterior	وَجْهٌ: سَطْحٌ، ظَاهِرٌ
way, manner, mode	وَجْهٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
face, visage, countenance	وَجْهٌ: مُجَيَّا
manifestation, expression,	وَجْهٌ: مَظْهَرٌ، دَلِيلٌ
indication	
meaning, sense, signification,	وَجْهٌ: مَعْنَى، مَذْلُولٌ
import, content	
aspect, phase, facet, point, way,	وَجْهٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ

someone's duty	وَجْبَةٌ: أَكْلَةٌ
meal, repast	وَجْبَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
collation, snack, refection	وَجْبَةٌ مُتَأَخِّرَةٌ
supper, high tea.	وَجْبَةٌ: طَقْمُ أَسْنَانٍ
denture, set of false teeth	وَجْدٌ: الْجَذَابُ صُوفِيٌّ
ecstasy	وَجْدٌ: حُبٌّ
passion, love	وَجْدٌ (طب.)
ecstasy	وَجْدٌ: اغْتَبَرَ
to find, to consider, to deem, to think	وَجْدٌ: اكْتَشَفَ
to find out, to discover, to detect,	
to spot	وَجْدٌ بِـ: عَشِقَ
to adore, to love	وَجْدٌ: عَثَرَ عَلَى
to find, to meet with, to stumble	
upon, to happen upon	وَجْدٌ عَلَى: غَضِبَ
to be angry with, furious at	وَجْدٌ لـ: حَزَنَ
to grieve for, be sad for	وَجْدٌ: حَضَرَ
to be there, to be present, to attend,	
to show up, to come	وَجْدٌ: كَانَ مُتَوَقِّعًا مُتَاحًا
to be available	وَجْدٌ: كَانَ، حَصَلَ
to be found, to be, to exist,	
to occur	وَجْدَانٌ: شُعُورٌ، عَاطِفَةٌ
feeling, sentiment, affection, emotion	
emotion	وَجْدَانٌ: ضَمِيرٌ
conscience	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
sentimental, affective, emotional	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
eureka	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
cave, cavern, grotto	وَجْرٌ: كَهْفٌ
pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish,	وَجَعٌ: أَلَمٌ
torment	
toothache	وَجَعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
headache	وَجَعُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ
backache	وَجَعُ الظَّهْرِ
myalgia	وَجَعُ عَظْمِيٍّ
to suffer	وَجَعٌ: نَأَلَمَ
to beat, to throb, to palpitate	وَجَفَّ الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ
to be agitated, excited, in commotion	وَجَفَّ: اضْطَرَبَ
fear, dread, apprehension	وَجَلَّ: خَوْفٌ
afraid, scared, frightened, fearful,	وَجَلَّ: خَافَتْ

craving for some food during pregnancy	وَحَامٌ: اِشْتِهَاءُ الْحَامِلِ شَيْئًا	regard, angle	وَجْهٌ: واجهة، مُقَدَّم
to unite, to unify, to integrate, to join, to confederate, to combine, to consolidate	وَحَّدَ	front, face, facade	وَجْهٌ: أَدَارٌ
to profess or assert belief in the unity of God, believe that there is only one God	وَحَّدَ اللَّهَ	to turn, to direct	وَجْهٌ: أَرْسَلٌ
exhaust	وَحَّشَ (ه): خَبِلَ، بَلَغَ	to send, to dispatch, to forward	وَجْهٌ: تَوَجَّهَ
to muddy, to muddle, to puddle	وَحَّلَ	to orientate	وَجْهٌ (سُؤَالًا)
to stall	وَحَّلَ: وَرَّطَ فِي	to address, to ask	وَجْهٌ: شَرَفٌ
alone, solitary, single	وَحْدٌ: مُتَفَرِّدٌ	to distinguish, to honor	وَجْهٌ: نَظَمٌ
units, absolute	وَحَدَاتٌ مُتَطَلِّقَةٌ (فيز.)	to control, to direct, to govern	وَجْهٌ: صَوَّبَ، سَدَّدَ
monotheist	وَخْدَانِي: تَوْحِيدِي	to aim (at), to level, (at), to point	وَجْهٌ: قَادَ، أَرْشَدَ
single, alone, solitary, sole, only, lonely	وَخْدَانِي: وَحِيدٌ	to steer, to helm, to direct, to channel	وَجْهٌ كَلَامُهُ إِلَى
unity, oneness, singleness, singularity, soleness, solitude, isolation, monotheism	وَخْدَانِيَّةٌ	to address	وَجْهٌ وَجْهَةٌ أُخْرَى
unity, union	وَخْدَةٌ: اتِّحَادٌ	to direct, to guide, to lead, to pilot, to instruct	الْوَجْهَةُ الْإِغْتِرَاضِيَّةُ (بحر.)
loneliness, liveness, solitude, isolation, privacy	وَخْدَةٌ: اِنْفِرَادٌ، غُرْلَةٌ	intercept heading	وَجْهَةُ الصَّدْعِ (جيولوج.)
identity, sameness, oneness	وَخْدَةٌ: تَطَابُقٌ، تَمَاطُلٌ	trend of fault	وَجْهَةُ نَظَرٍ
oneness, singleness, unity	وَخْدَةٌ: وَخْدَانِيَّةٌ، صِدْقٌ كَثِيرٌ	point of view, standpoint, outlook, angle, perspective	وَجْهَةٌ: نَظَرٌ: مَوْقِفٌ
manual input unit	وَخْدَةٌ إِدْخَالٌ يَدَوِيٌّ	stand-off, opinion, position	وَجْهَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، اتِّجَاهٌ
base unit	وَخْدَةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ	trend, direction, way, course, destination, drift	وَجْهِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْوَجْهِ
esu (electrostatic unit)	الْوَحْدَةُ الْإِسْتَاتِيَّةُ الْكَهْرِبَايْتِيَّةُ (كهربي.)	facial, of the face	وَجُوبٌ: ضَرْوْرَةٌ
vapour recovery unit	وَخْدَةٌ اسْتِعَادَةُ الْبَخَارِ (نפט.)	necessity	وَجُودٌ غَضُوٌّ فِي غَيْرِ مَحَلِّهِ
solvent recovery plant	وَخْدَةٌ اسْتِعَادَةُ الْمَذِيبِ (نפט.)	ectopia	وَجُودٌ: تَبَسَّرَ، تَوَفَّرَ
flexible disk unit	وَخْدَةٌ أَسْطُوْنَاتٌ لَيِّنَةٌ	availability	وَجُودٌ: حُضُورٌ
x-ray unit	وَخْدَةٌ أَشْعَاءٌ سَيِّئَةٌ	presence, attendance, coming	وَجُودٌ: كَيْفِيَّةٌ
lux	وَخْدَةٌ إِضَاءَةٌ	existence, being, entity	وَجُودِي (فلسفة.)
rad	وَخْدَةٌ الْإِشْعَاعِ (طب.)	existential, existentialist	وَجُودِيَّةٌ: الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْوَجُودِيَّةُ
unit strain	وَخْدَةُ الْإِنْفِعَالِ: اِنْفِعَالُ الْوَحْدَةِ (آلي.)	existentialism	وَجُومٌ: سَكُوتٌ، غُبُوسٌ
integrity	وَخْدَةٌ (أَرَاذِي بَلَدٌ مَا إِخ)	silence, speechlessness	وَجِيزٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
central control unit	وَخْدَةُ التَّحْكَمِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ	gloom(iness), sullenness, sulkiness	وَجِيَّةٌ (طب.)
linear unit	وَخْدَةُ التَّحْكَمِ الرَّئِيسِيَّةِ	concise, terse, succinct, laconic, summary, compendious, brief, short, compact	وَجِيَّةٌ (سَبَبٌ إِخ): مَعْقُولٌ
i/o controller	وَخْدَةُ التَّحْكَمِ بِالْإِدْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ	zygion	وَجِيَّةٌ: ذُو وَجَاهَةٍ
internal store	وَخْدَةُ تَخْزِينٍ دَاخِلِيَّةِ	good, valid, sound, substantial, acceptable, reasonable, worthy	وَجِيَّةٌ: ذُو وَجَاهَةٍ
		notable, dignitary, prominent, person, vip, noted, distinguished, eminent	

unit pole	وَحْدَةُ الْقُطْبِ (فيز.)	scale unit	وَحْدَةُ تَذْرِيجِ الْمِقْيَاسِ
skimming plant	وَحْدَةُ قَطْفِ الْمُسَقَطَرَاتِ	packing plant	وَحْدَةُ تَغْلِيْبٍ: وَحْدَةُ تَعْيِنَةٍ
cubit	الْخَفِيفَةُ (نَظْمٌ)	distilling plant	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرٍ (كِيم.)
candle	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ (الدَّرَاعِ)	distillation unit, crude	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرِ الْحَامِ
gray	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ جُرْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِ	cracking unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْسِيرٍ (نَظْمٌ)
atomic mass unit=amu	وَحْدَةُ الْكُنْثَةِ (فيز.)	air-conditioning unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْيِيفِ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْد.)
amu=atomic mass unit	وَحْدَةُ الْكُنْثَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ (كِيم.)	thermal reforming unit	وَحْدَةُ تَهْدِيبِ حَرَارِي (نَظْمٌ)
carbonizing plant	وَحْدَةُ كَرْبَنَةٍ (مَعَاد.)	monolepsis	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَارُثِ (طَب.)
nephron	وَحْدَةُ كُلُوبِيَّةٍ (طَب.)	lexeme	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَاصُلِ
centigrade heat unit	الْوَحْدَةُ الْمُبَوَّيَّةُ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (هِنْد.)	power plant	وَحْدَةُ تَوْلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
(chu)		mobile generating unit	وَحْدَةُ تَوْلِيدٍ مُتَنَقِّلَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
servo-unit	وَحْدَةُ مُؤَاوَزَةٍ (هِنْد.)	therm	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
btu (board of trade unit)	وَحْدَةُ مَجْلِسِ التَّجَارَةِ	thermal unit	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ (فيز.)
	(وَمَقْدَارُهَا ٩ كِيلُووَاتٍ سَاعَةً)	calorie	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ: سَعْرٌ
processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ	btu (british thermal unit)	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةِ
central processing unit (cpu)	وَحْدَةُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ	drilling unit	وَحْدَةُ (مُبَاعَدَةِ) الْحَفْرِ (نَظْمٌ)
desulphurization unit	وَحْدَةُ نَزْعِ الْكَبْرِيتِ (نَظْمٌ)	unit load	وَحْدَةُ الْحَمْلِ
unit of brightness	وَحْدَةُ نُصُوعٍ (إِضَاءَةٌ)	agglomerating plant	وَحْدَةُ رَكْمٍ أَوْ تَجْمِيعٍ
rupee	وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ فِي الْهِنْدِ (الرُّوبِيَّةِ)	cgs unit	وَحْدَةُ س غ ث (سِنْتِيْمِتِر-غَرَام-ثَانِيَّةٍ) (فيز. هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
quetzal	وَحْدَةُ التَّقْدِ فِي جَوَاتِيمَالَا	velocity unit	وَحْدَةُ سُرْعَةٍ (آلِي.)
transmission unit	وَحْدَةُ نَقْلِ: الْإِسْمُ الْقَدِيمُ لَوَحْدَةِ الدِّيْسِيلِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)	work unit	وَحْدَةُ شُغْلٍ (فيز.)
cpu = central processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ (حَاسِبٌ)	solidarity, identity of interests, objectives	وَحْدَةُ صَفٍّ أَوْ مَصَالِحَ
alone, solely, singly, apart, aside, isolatedly	وَحْدَةً: بِمُفْرَدِهِ	phon	وَحْدَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب.)
unitary	وَحْدَوِيٌّ: اتِّحَادِيٌّ	input/output controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْإِذْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ
brute	وَحْشِيٌّ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ	disk control unit, disk controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ
kraken	وَحْشٌ بَحْرِيٌّ أُسْطُورِيٌّ	peripheral control unit (p.c.u)	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْمُلْحَقَاتِ
monster	وَحْشٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُخِيفٌ	unit	وَحْدَةُ (عَدَدِيَّةٍ): قِطْعَةٌ
alienation, estrangement	وَحْشَةٌ: غُرْبَةٌ	the arab unity	الْوَحْدَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ
loneliness, desolation	وَحْشَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	visual display unit (vdu)	وَحْدَةُ الْعَرْضِ الْمَرْتَبِيِّ
wildfowl (of)	وَحْشِيٌّ (صَفَةُ طَيُورِ الْغُدْرَانِ)	military unit	وَحْدَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ
wild, savage, bestial, brutish, feral, untamed	وَحْشِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ	carat	وَحْدَةُ عِيَارِ الذَّهَبِ وَالْمَاسِ (الْقِرَاطُ)
brutal, ruffian, cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, harsh, severe	وَحْشِيٌّ: قَاسٍ	air separation unit	وَحْدَةُ فَصْلِ الْهَوَاءِ (كِيم.)



to prick, to sting, to throb, to twinge, jab	وَحَزَّ: شَكَّ	savage, barbarous, barbaric, wild, barbarian, uncivilized, inhuman(e)	وَحْشِيٌّ: هَمَجِيٌّ
prick, sting, twinge, poke, jab	وَحَزَّةٌ: شَكَّةٌ	savagery, wildness, ferocity, bestiality, brutality, barbarity, cruelty, inhumanity	وَحْشِيَّةٌ
to feel remorse, to have qualms, to have compunctions	وَحَزَّةٌ ضَمِيرُهُ	slop, mud, thick mud	وَحْلٌ: طِينٌ، حَمًا
miasma	وَحَمٌ: بخار فاسد، رائحة نتنة	muddy, miry, slushy, dirty	وَحْلٌ: مُوَحِّلٌ
to be unhealthy, unwholesome	وَحَمٌ	slime	وَحْلٌ: دَبِقٌ
unhealthy, unwholesome, pernicious, bad, harmful, hurtful, noxious, detrimental	وَحِيمٌ: وَيِيلٌ	pica, cittois	وَحَمٌ (طَب.)
carotid.	وَدَاجٌ: شَرِيَانُ سُبَايَ	to crave for, to desire, to feel appetite for	وَحِمٌ (سِتِ الحُبْلَى)
farewell, good-bye, valediction	وَدَاعٌ: تَوْدِيعٌ	birth-mark, naevus, beauty spot	وَحْمَةٌ: خال، شامة (طَب.)
goodbye	وَدَاعًا	inspiration, revelation, afflatus	وَحْيٌ
humility, humbleness	وَدَاعَةٌ: دَعَةٌ	sole, alone	وَحِيدٌ
farewell, valedictory	وَدَاعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْوَدَاعِ	unidirectional	وَحِيدٌ الاتِّجَاهِ
valdictory	وَدَاعِيَّةٌ (خُطْبَةٌ)	unicellular	وَحِيدٌ الخَلْيَةِ (طَب.)
rut	وَدَاقٌ: فِتْرَةُ الشَّيْقِ فِي مَوْسِمِ التَّرَاوُجِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	monogamous	وَحِيدُ الزَّمَجِ
to like to, to wish to	وَدَّ أَنْ، وَدَّ لَوْ	monomorphic	وَحِيدُ الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)
to like, to love	وَدَّ: أَحَبَّ	monorhyme	وَحِيدُ القَافِيَةِ (لِلشَّعْرِ)
cordiality, goodwill, friendliness, relations, friendship, intimacy	وَدَّ، وَدَّ: مَوَدَّةٌ	rhinoceros	وَحِيدُ القَرْنِ، كَرْكَذَن (حَيَوَان)
to say farewell or good-bye to	وَدَّعَ المَسَافِرُ القَوْمَ	unilingual	وَحِيدُ اللُّغَةِ
cordial	وَدِّي: قَلْبِي	uni	وَحِيدٌ: أَحَادِي
friendly, amicable, peaceable, warm, cordial, sympathetic, hearty	وَدِّي: حُبِّي	lonely, solitary	وَحِيدٌ: بِلَا مُؤَنَسٍ
amicably	وُدِّيًا: حَبِيًّا	unique, singular, matchless, peerless	وَحِيدٌ: فَرِيدٌ
to deposit	وَدَّعَ: أَوْدَعَ	sole, only, exclusive	وَحِيدٌ: مُفَرَّدٌ
to leave, to let	وَدَّعَ: تَرَكَ	protista	وَحِيدَاتُ الخَلْيَةِ (طَب.)
to be meek, mild, peaceable, gentle	وَدَّعَ: كَانَ وَدِيعًا	mononuclear	وَحِيدَةُ النَّوَاةِ (طَب.)
cowry shells, cowries, (sea)shells	وَدَّعَ، وَدَّعَ (جَمْعُ وَدْعَةٍ)	fauna	وَحِيش (طَب.)
sty, sty	وَدَقَّةٌ (طَب.)	macro fauna	وَحِيش عَيَانِي: مَا يُرَى بِالْعَيْنِ المَجْرَدَةِ مِنَ الحَيَوَانِ (بَيْتَةٍ)
pillowslip	وَدَقَّةٌ (نُقْطَةٌ فِي قُرْنِيَةِ الْعَيْنِ)	severity, insalubrity	وَحَامَةٌ (طَب.)
phlyctenular	وَدَقِيٌّ: نُفَاطِيٌّ (طَب.)	to spring	وَحَزَّ، نَحَزَّ
friendly, nice, chummy, sociable	وَدُودٌ: لَطِيفٌ	neuronyxis	وَحَزَّ: الأَعْصَابِ (طَب.)
affectionate, tender, warmhearted, lover	وَدُودٌ: مُحِبٌّ	qualm(s), compunction(s), remorse	وَحَزَّ: الضَّمِيرِ
amiable	وَدُودٌ: وَدِيٌّ	venipuncture	وَحَزَّ: الوَرِيدِ (طَب.)
friendly, nice, sociable	وَدِيدٌ: وَدُودٌ	acupuncture	الْوَحْزُ: بِالْإِبْرِ
		pricking, sting(ing), twinge, jab, pang	وَحَزَّ
		puncture	وَحَزَّ: بَضْعٌ، بَزَلٌ (طَب.)

damask rose	وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ (نبات).	meek, mild, gentle, lamblike, tame, ذُو دَعَا	وَدِيع
to come, to arrive	وَرَدَ: جَاءَ، حَضَرَ	humble, peaceable, submissive, innocent,	
watering place	وَرْدٌ: مَوْرد، مَتَهَل	docile, tractable	
to be rosy	وَرَدَ: أُنْعَشَ لَوْنُ الْقُطْنِ الْمَصْبُوغِ بِالْقُوَّةِ	trust, charge, consignment, deposit	وَدِيعَةٌ: أَمَانَةٌ
	لِيَصْبِحَ فِي لَوْنِ الْوَرْدِ	to leave, to let	وَذَرَ: تَرَكَ
to blossom, to bloom	وَرَدَ الشَّجَرُ	witherite	وَذَرِيت: كَرِبُونَاتِ الْبَارِئِومِ (معدن)
to import	وَرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ	edema	وَدَمَةٌ (طب.)
to export	وَرَدَ إِلَى: صَدَّرَ	chemosis	وَدَمَةُ الْمُنْتَحِمَةِ (طب.)
knob rose	وردة الكُعبرة: قُرْصٌ مَعْدِيٌّ حَوْلَ ثَقْبِ مِبرم	scleredema	وَدَمَةُ صُلْبَةٍ (طب.)
	الكُعبرة في الباب (نباء.)	behind the scenes	وَرَاءَ الْكُؤَالِيسِ
rosy, rose, roseate, florid, pink	وَرْدِي (اللون)	behind, at the back, at the back of, after,	وَرَاءَ
rosaccae	الورديات: الفَصِيلَةُ الْوَرْدِيَّةُ مِنْهَا مُعْظَمُ أَشْجَارِ	beyond, past	
	الفواكه (نباتي).	back, rear, hind, hinder, backward,	وَرَائِي: خَلْفِي
rosary	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	rearward, posterior	
to involve, to implicate, to entangle,	وَرَطَ	inheritance	وَرَاثَةٌ (طب.)
to embroil		heredity	وَرَاثَةٌ، إِرْثٌ، تَرِكَةٌ (طب.)
to whitewash	وَرَّقَ: طَيَّنَ، بَيَضَ	genetic	وَرَائِي (طب.)
to paper, to wallpaper	وَرَّقَ: كَسَا بِوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ	hereditary, heritable	وَرَائِي: مَوْرُوثٌ (طب.)
to tumefy	وَرَّمَ: سَبَبَ الْوَرَمَ أَوْ الْإِنْفَاحَ	cytogenetics	الوراثيات الخلوية: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ مُتَرَابِطًا مَعَ
to swell, to bulge	وَرَّمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَرُمُ		عِلْمِ الْخَلَايَا (أحياء.)
abandoned workings	وَرَشَةٌ مَهْجُورَةٌ (نقط.)	genetics	وراثيات: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ
workshop, atelier	وَرَشَةٌ: مَشْغَلٌ	bookseller, bookman, stationer	وَرَّاقٌ: بَانِعُ الْكُتُبِ
predicament, plight, quandary, fix,	وَرَطَةٌ: مَأْرَقٌ	paper manufacturer, paper-maker	وَرَّاقٌ: صَانِعُ الْوَرَقِ
dilemma, predicament		whitewasher	وَرَّاقٌ: مَبْيَضُ الْجُدْرَانِ
piety, godliness, devoutness,	وَرَعَ: تَقَوَّى، تَقَيَّ	paper making, manufacturing	وراقة: صِنَاعَةُ الْوَرَقِ
pious, godly, devout, religious	وَرَعَ: تَقَيَّ	coxalgia	وَرَاك (طب.)
saintly	وَرَعٌ، طَاهِرٌ	to inherit	وَرِثَ
paper	وَرَقٌ (الكتابة، الطباعة، التغليف): قُرْطاس	to bequeath, to leave by will, to devise	وَرَّثَ
leaves, foliage, leafage	وَرَقٌ (الثبات أو الشجر)	to accrue, to come	وَرَدَ (بوصفه دخلاً أو عائدات إلخ)
foolscap	ورق (ديواني) كبير القطع	to be mentioned, stated, said,	وَرَدَ (في): ذَكَرَ، جَاءَ
test paper	وَرَقٌ اخْتِبَارٌ	reported, to appear	
ncr (no carbon required)	وَرَقٌ اسْتِخْصَاحٌ لَكَرْبُونِيٍّ	a section or part of the holy	وَرْدٌ (من القرآن الكريم)
credentials, letters of credence	وَرَقٌ اعْتِمَادٌ	koran	
papyrus	وَرَقُ الْبَرْدِي	rose(s)	وَرْدٌ (نبات)
wallpaper	وَرَقُ الْجُدْرَانِ		
toilet paper	وَرَقُ الْحَمَامِ أَوْ الْمِرْحَاضِ		
note paper	وَرَقُ الْخُطَابَاتِ		
drawing paper	وَرَقُ الرَّسْمِ		



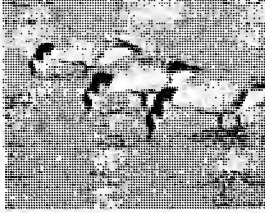
ballot, ticket, vote, voting	وَرَقَّةُ اقْتِرَاعٍ أَوْ تَصْوِيتٍ	decalcomania paper	وَرَقُ الرُّسُومِ الانْطَبَاعِيَّةِ: يُسْتَخْدَمُ فِي تَزْيِينِ الْفَخَّارِيَّاتِ وَغَيْرِهَا
trump	وَرَقَّةٌ رَابِعَةٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	sandpaper, emery paper	وَرَقُ السَّنْفَرَةِ
leaflet	وَرَقَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ أَوْ وَرْتَقَةٌ: كَتِيبٌ	tracingpaper	الْوَرَقُ الشَّفَافُ (لِنَسْخِ الرُّسُومَاتِ)
working paper	وَرَقَّةٌ عَمَلٌ	sandpaper, emery الورق الصنفرة أو الزجاج	وَرَقُ الصَّنْفَرَةِ أَوْ السَّنْفَرَةِ أَوْ الزَّجَاجِ
draw, playing card, card	وَرَقَّةٌ لَعِبٌ	paper, transfer paper	وَرَقُ الْكَرَافَتِ (وَرَقِ أَصْمَرِ)
bill, note, money	وَرَقَّةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ أَوْ نَقْدِيَّةٌ	kraft paper	وَرَقُ الْكَرْبُونِ
acanthus	وَرَقَّةٌ مُسَنَّنةٌ	carbon paper	وَرَقُ اللَّعِبِ أَوْ الشَّدَّةُ
document, deed, paper, record	وَرَقَّةٌ: وَثِيقَةٌ	playing cards, deck, pack	الْوَرَقُ الْمُرْتَمِلُ: وَرَقُ الزَّجَاجِ
lottery ticket	وَرَقَّةٌ يَانِصِبٌ	sandpaper	وَرَقُ الْمُسَوَّدَاتِ
paper, foliar, leafy, foliate	وَرَقِيٌّ	scratch paper	وَرَقُ تَغْلِيفٍ: وَرَقُ لَفٍّ
chartaceous	وَرَقِيٌّ الْبَنِيَّةُ أَوْ النَّسِجُ (نَابِيٌّ)	pack paper	وَرَقُ ثَمَغَةٍ أَوْ دُمَغَةٍ
foliform	وَرَقِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	stamped paper	وَرَقُ تَنْظِيفِ الْعَدَّاسَاتِ (بَصَرِ)
hip, haunch, coax, ischium	وَرَكٌ، وَرَكٌ، وَرَكٌ حُقٌّ	lens tissue	وَرَقُ حَسَّاسٍ بِالْإِظْهَارِ (تَصْوِيرِ)
sciatic	وَرَكِيٌّ، وَرَكِيٌّ، وَرَكِيٌّ	developing-out paper	وَرَقُ ذَاتِي النَّسْجِ
monitor, monitor lizard, varan	وَرَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	carbonless paper	وَرَقٌ رَقِيقٌ جَدًّا
tumor, swelling, neoplasm,	وَرَمٌ (جِ أَوْزَامٌ)	tissue paper	وَرَقُ شَفَافٍ
tumefaction, intumescence	وَرَمٌ (طَبٌّ)	cellophane, tracing paper, transfer paper	وَرَقٌ صَامِدٌ لِلشَّخْمِ
neoplasm, tumor, tumour	وَرَمٌ أَصْفَرٌ	greaseproof paper	وَرَقٌ صَرٌّ
xanthome	وَرَمٌ الْجَفْنِ	kraft	وَرَقٌ صِنِّيٌّ
sty	وَرَمٌ بَطَانِي (طَبٌّ)	chinese paper	وَرَقُ عِبَادِ الشَّمْسِ (كِيمِ)
endothelioma	وَرَمٌ حَمِيدٌ	blue litmus paper	وَرَقُ فَائِقِ الصَّقْلِ
benign tumor	وَرَمٌ خَيْثٌ	supercalendered paper	وَرَقُ فَضِيٍّ
malignant tumor	وَرَمٌ دُمُويٌّ	tinfoil	وَرَقُ مُرَبَّعَاتٍ
hematoma	وَرَمٌ شَحْمِيٌّ	sectional paper	وَرَقُ مُزَجَّجٍ صَقِيلٍ
lipoma	وَرَمٌ عَصِيٌّ	glassine	وَرَقُ مُشَمَّعٍ
neuroma	وَرَمٌ لَيْفِيٌّ	wax(ed) paper	وَرَقُ مَقَوًى
fibroma	وَرَمٌ: تَوَرَّمٌ	cardboard, pasteboard, millboard,	وَرَقُ نَسِيٍّ التَّسْطِيرِ: مَقْسَمٌ لُوْغَارِيْتِمِيٌّ
to swell, to bulge	وَرَمٌ: انْتِفَاحٌ، تَقَبُّبٌ	paperboard, board	وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ: وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ
bulge	وَرَمِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)	ratio paper	وَرَقٌ مُورِقٌ
neoplastic	وَرَمِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)	blotting paper	وَرَقَةٌ (بَصَفَاتِهَا)
skate, ray	وَرَتَكٌ: السَّفَنُ (سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطَحٌ طَوِيلُ الذَّنْبِلِ)	leafy, green, verdant	وَرَقَةٌ (نَبَاتِ)



وَرَنْشٌ: بَرْنِيقٌ
وَرَنْشٌ: طَلَاءٌ شَفَافٌ

varnish, lacquer, japan, polish
japan

ministerial, cabinet وَرَارِي
sin, offense, misdeed وَرَّر: إثم
burden, heavy load وَرَّر: حَمْلٌ ثَقِيلٌ، عِبَاءٌ
loincloth, gown, coverall(s), overall وَرَّرَة: مَنَرٌ
broom, furze, gorse, whin وَرَّال (نَبَات)
weigher وَرَّان: وَاِزن، مَن يَزِن
goose وَرَّة، إِبْرَة
geese وَرَّ: إِبْرٌ



to restrain, to keep, to curb, deter وَرَّع: مَنَعَ
to orchestrate وَرَّع (اللَّحْنُ عَلَى الْأَلَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ)
to deliver mail وَرَّع الرِّسَالِ الْبَرِيدِيَّةِ إلخ
to decentralize وَرَّع السُّلْطَةَ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةَ
to assign وَرَّع بَيْنَ: قَسَمَ — إِلَى
to distribute, to allot, to apportion, وَرَّع: فَرَّقَ
to disperse
to space وَرَّع: فَسَّحَ
gecko وَرَّعَة: أَبُو بُرَيْصَ
meter, measure وَرْن (شُعْرِي): بَحْر
gross weight وَرْنٌ إِيْجَمَالِيٌّ أَوْ قَانِمٌ
overall weight الْوَرْنُ الْإِيْجَمَالِي
basic weight الْوَرْنُ الْأَسَاسِي
heavyweight الْوَرْنُ الثَّقِيلُ (فِي الرِّيَاضَةِ)
flyweight وَرْنُ الذُّبَابَةِ: مُلَاكِمٌ مِّنْ وَرْنِ الذُّبَابَةِ
featherweight وَرْنُ الرِّيشَةِ
overweight الْوَرْنُ الزَّائِدُ عَنِ الْمَحْدَدِ
to weigh وَرْنُ الشَّيْءِ
actual weight الْوَرْنُ الْفَعْلِي
full load الْوَرْنُ الْكَلْمِي (مَنْد.)
payload وَرْنُ الْمَلَّاحِينَ وَالْآلَاتِ (فِي مَقْلُوفٍ صَارُوخِي) (مِيَّة)
live weight الْوَرْنُ التَّافِعُ (مَنْد.)
specific gravity الْوَرْنُ النُّوعِي: الثَّقَلُ النُّوعِي (فِيْز.)
oven dry weight الْوَرْنُ بَعْدَ التَّجْفِيفِ فِي الْفَرْنِ
atomic (weight) وَرْنٌ ذَرِيٌّ

lacquer وَرْنِيشْ: طَلَاءٌ شَفَافٌ
nonius=vernier وَرْنِيَّة (مَنْد.)
bee eater وَرَّوَار (طَائِر)
coming, arrival, advent, incoming وَرُّود: مَجِيءٌ
to strike fire وَرَّى الرُّنْدُ
to allude to, to hint at, to imply, وَرَّى عَنْ: أَلْمَحَ
to insinuate
to hide, to conceal, to disguise وَرَّى: أَخْفَى
to pun, to play (on words) وَرَّى: تَلَاَعَبَ بِالْكَلِمَاتِ
to equivocate, to prevaricate, to quibble وَرَّى: وَارَبَ
creatures, creation, people, وَرَّى: خَلَقَ، النَّاسَ
mankind, human beings
heir, coheir وَرِيث: وَارِثٌ
heiress وَرِيثَة: وَارِثَة
cava الْوَرِيدُ الْأَجُوفُ (طَب.)
jugular vein وَرِيد: حَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ
vein وَرِيد: عَرَقٌ
venula, venule وَرِيدٌ، وَرِيدٌ صَغِيرٌ (طَب.)
rosette وَرِيدَة: عُقْدَة بِشَكْلِ وَرْدَة
venous وَرِيدِيٌّ
slip, leaflet وَرِيْقَة: وَرْقَة صَغِيرَة
ministry, portfolio, department وَرَارَة: وَرَارَة
government وَرَارَة: حُكُومَة
ministry of public works وَرَارَة الْأَشْغَالِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of information وَرَارَة الْإِعْلَامِ
ministry of national economy وَرَارَة الْاِقْتِصَادِ الْوَطَنِيِّ
ministry of commerce وَرَارَة التَّجَارَة
ministry of education وَرَارَة التَّرْبِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ
ministry of planning وَرَارَة التَّصْمِيمِ أَوْ التَّخْطِيطِ
ministry of culture وَرَارَة الثَّقَافَةِ
ministry of foreign affairs, وَرَارَة الْخَارِجِيَّةِ
department of state
ministry of the interior وَرَارَة الدَّخْلِيَّةِ
ministry of defense وَرَارَة الدِّفَاعِ
ministry of public health وَرَارَة الصِّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of justice وَرَارَة الْعَدْلِ أَوْ الْعَدْلِيَّةِ
ministry of labor وَرَارَة الْعَمَلِ
finance ministry, treasury department وَرَارَة الْمَالِيَّةِ

mediation, intervention, intercession وَسَاطَةٌ

catalysis وَسَاطَةٌ: حَفْزٌ

order of merit, legion of merit, medal of merit وَسَامُ الْأَسْتَحْقَاقِ

legion of honor وَسَامُ الشَّرَفِ

order of the garter وَسَامُ رِبْطَةِ السَّاقِ

decoration, medal, order وَسَامٌ



beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness, وَسَامَةٌ: جَمَالٌ

handsomeness, comeliness

wistaria الوستارية: نبات من فصيلة الفول

dirt, filth, muck, grime, squalor وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ

dirty, unclean, filthy, foul, soiled, وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ

sullied, defiled

to dirty, to soil, to sully, to stain, to be وَسَخٌ: قَذَرَ

draggle, to defile

to interpose وَسَطٌ: وَضَعَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

to choose or appoint as وَسَطٌ: جَعَلَهُ وَسِيطًا

mediator, to ask to act as intermediary

to widen, to make spacious, broaden وَسَعَ

to make room for, to make وَسَعَ (مَكَانًا) لِـ

place for, to make way for

to ream وَسَعَ الْخَرْقَ أَوْ الثُّقْبَ، قَوَّرَ

to connote وَسَعَ الْمَذَلُولَ

to award a medal وَسَمَ: قَلَّدَ وَسَامًا

amid, among, in between, surrounded by وَسَطٌ

to put in the middle وَسَطٌ: أَوْسَطُ

environment, surroundings, وَسَطٌ: بَيْنَةُ، مُحِيطٌ

setting

waist, middle, waistline وَسَطٌ: خَصْرٌ

average وَسَطٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ، مُتَوَسِّطٌ

middle, mean, medium, center, وَسَطٌ: مُنْتَصَفٌ

heart

centre الوَسْطُ، الْمَرْكَزُ

net weight

gram-formula weight وَزْنٌ صَبْغِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (كِيمِ)

equivalent weight وَزْنٌ مُكَافِئٌ (كِيمِ)

weight(iness), importance, gravity, وَزْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ

significance

weighing وَزْنٌ: مَعْرِفَةُ الْوِزْنِ

gena centauri, وَزْنٌ: نَجْمٌ فِي كَوَكَبَةِ قِنْطُورَس (مِيعَةِ)

beta centauri

minister, secretary, vizier وَزِيرٌ

queen وَزِيرٌ (الشَّطْرَنْجِ): مَلِكَةٌ

premier الْوَزِيرُ الْأَوَّلُ أَوْ رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ

foreign minister, minister of foreign وَزِيرُ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ

affairs, secretary of state

minister of the interior, home وَزِيرُ الدَّخْلِيَّةِ

secretary

minister of justice, lord chancellor وَزِيرُ الْعَدْلِ

questeur وَزِيرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ (عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ)

minister of state وَزِيرُ دَوْلَةٍ، وَزِيرٌ بِلَا وَزَارَةٍ

mass media, news media, information وَسَائِلُ الْإِعْلَامِ

media, communication media

debugging aids وَسَائِلُ التَّصْحِيحِ أَوْ الضُّبْطِ

accommodations وَسَائِلُ الرَّاحَةِ

means of transportation, وَسَائِلُ الثَّقَلِ أَوْ الْمَوَاصِلَاتِ

means of transport

programming aids وَسَائِلُ بَرْمَجِيَّةٍ

software aids وَسَائِلُ بَرَامَجِيَّةٍ

educational aids, instructional وَسَائِلُ تَعْلِيمِيَّةٍ

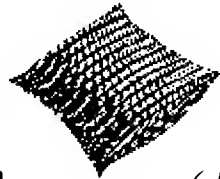
materials

audiovisuals, audiovisual aids وَسَائِلُ سَمْعِيَّةٍ بَصَرِيَّةٍ

dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, وَسَاخَةٌ: قَذَارَةٌ

dirt, filth, squalor, dinginess

pillow, cushion, pad وَسَادَةٌ، وَسَادَةٌ



water cushion

bedhead

وسادة مائية (هند)

وسادة: مَحْدَةٌ

suspicion, obsession, delusion	وَسَطٌ أَوْ حَامِلُ بَيَانَاتٍ	data medium , data carrier
middleman, intermediary	وَسَطٌ أَوْ غَرَضُ الْبَحْرِ	offing
agent, dealer	الْوَسَطُ الْحِسَابِي، (رياضة.)	arithmetical mean
mediator, intermediary,	وَسَطُ السَّفِينَةِ	amidships
intercessor	وَسَطٌ لَيْنٌ	flexible medium
medium, psychic	الْوَسَطُ الْهَنْدَسِي (رياضة.)	geometric mean
oracle	وَسَطِيٌّ: إَصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْبَصَرِ وَالسَّبَابَةِ	middle finger
velocity parameter	وَسَطِيَّ التَّشَكُّلِ: بَيْنَ الْمُتَبَلِّرِ وَالْأَلَامِتَبَلِّرِ (كيم.)	mesomorphous
	وَسَطِيٌّ	medial, average, mean
realtor	وُسْعُ الْمَرْجُلِ: مَقْدَارُ مَا يُنْتِجُهُ مِنْ بُخَارٍ	boiler capacity
intermediary, intermediate,	بِالْكِيلُوغَرَامِ فِي السَّاعَةِ (هند.)	
medium, median, medial, middle	وُسْعٌ: طَاقَةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ	capacity, ability, faculty, power
catalyst	وَسِعَ: قَدِرَ، اسْتَطَاعَ	to can, to be possible (for),
jobber	feasible for, to afford	
means, medium, agency, agent, أداة	وَسْفِيَّةٌ: فِطْرٌ مِنَ الْغَارِقُونِيَّاتِ	lepiote
instrument, device, implement, tool	وَسَقٌ: حَمْلٌ، شَحْنٌ	to load (with), to lade (with),
media	to freight (with)	
contraceptive	load, freight, cargo, lading, shipment,	وَسَقَةٌ
handsome, beautiful, pretty	consignment	
mantel rock, regolith	وَسَكٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ، عَادِيٌّ	medium, mean, middling,
(الْحَتَانِي) (جِيلُولِي)	mediocre, average, moderate, ordinary	
sash, scarf, kerchief, throw	وَسَمَ (بِالْعَارِ): وَصَمَ	to stigmatize, to brand
reporting, denunciation, talebearing,	وَسَمَ -: رَقَمَ، سَعَرَ فِي بَوْرَصَةٍ	to quote
tattling, calumny, slander, defamation	وَسَمَ: دَفَعَ، كَوَّى	to brand, to burn
denouncement	وَسَمَ: عَلَّمَ، طَبَعَ عَلَى	to mark, to label, to stamp,
syrgimus	to brand, to impress, to stigmatize, to imprint	
to entwine, to intertwist, to interlace,	branding, marking, labeling,	وَسَمَ: وَضَعَ سِمَةً
to interlock, to mesh, to snarl, to tangle	stamping	
to embellish, to ornament, to adorn	وَسَمَ: تَحْدِيدُ سِعْرِ (فِي بَوْرَصَةٍ)	quotation
to embroider, to brocade	وَسَنَ (طَب.)	lethargy
to dye	وَسَنَ: نَعَّاسٌ	sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence
lynx	وَسَنَ، وَسَنَانٌ، نَعَّاسَانٌ	sleepy, drowsy, somnolent,
imminence	slumberous	
speed, hurry, quickness	وَسَنِيَّ (طَب.)	lethargic
tattoo	وَسَوَّاسُ الْمَرَضِ	hypochondria
tattooing, tattoo	وَسَوَّاسٌ مُسَيِّطَرٌ	obsessive
to tattoo	وَسَوَّاسٌ: هَاجِسٌ	scruple, scrupulosity, solicitude,
to whisper	overconcern, anxiety, uneasiness, misgiving,	

adjectival	وصفيّ: مُصَوَّر	whisper(ing), susurratation	وَشَوْشَة: هَمَس
pictorial	وصَل: إِيصَالٌ بِالإِسْتِلَامِ	to inform against, to denounce,	وَشَى بِـ: بَلَّغَ عَنِ
receipt, voucher	وصَل (أَوْ مَوْصِل)	to report, to betray	
magneto ground connection	المَغْنِيطُ بِالْأَرْضِ (هند. كهريبا.)	to sneak on	وَشَى: تَجَسَّسَ
delta	وصَل دلتاوي (مُثَلَّثِي) (هند. كهريبا.)	to sneak	وَشَى: نَمَّ
connection, linking, joining, juncture,	وصَل: رَبَطَ	close tie, connection,	وَشِيحَة (ج وَشَاحِج)
uniting, attachment		(inter) relationship	
acoustic coupling	وصَل صَوْتِيّ، رَبَطَ صَوْتِيّ	hedge	وَشِيح: سِيَاحٌ مِنْ شُجَيْرَاتٍ إلخ
bridging	وصَل قَنْطَرِيّ: وَصَل دَارَةَ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةً بِأُخْرَى	coil	وَشِيحَة (طَب.)
	مُوازِيَة (هند. كهريبا.)	reel, spool, bobbin, spindle	وَشِيحَة: مَكْرَة، مَكْرُوك
to connect, to link,	وصَل (الشَّيْءَ بِالشَّيْءِ): رَبَطَ	solenoid	وَشِيحَة: مَلَفٌ لَوْلِيّ (هند. كهريبا.)
to join, to joint, to attach		imminent, impendent,	وَشِيك: مُحْدِقٌ، قَرِيبٌ
to reach, to sum,	وصَل (المَقْدَارُ أَوْ المَجْمُوعُ) إِلَى كَذَا	forthcoming, approaching	
to total		reunion (of lovers), sexual	وَصَال (الحَبِيبَيْنِ إلخ)
to reach, to arrive at, to attain	وصَل (إِلَى): بَلَّغَ	intercourse	
to extend to, to reach to,	وصَل إِلَى: امْتَدَّ إِلَى	The ten commandments, decalogue	الْوَصَايَا العَشْر
to stretch, to spread to, to range to		tutelage, regency	وَصَايَة: سُلْطَة مُعْطَاة عَلَى قَاصِرٍ
to come, to arrive	وصَل: جَاءَ	guardianship, wardship, custody,	وَصَايَة: وَلَايَة
to communicate	وصَل، أَوْصَلَ	curatorship, care, tutelage	
to join	وصَل: جَمَعَ (بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ)	bond, covenant, obligation, عهد	وصِر (ج أَوْاصِر): عَهْدٌ
to conjugate	وصَل: قَرَنَ	engagement	
limb, member, part	وصَل، وَصَلَ (ج أَوْصَال): غُضُو	to cascade	وصَل عَلَى التَّعاقُبِ: شَلَّشَل
extension, junction, joint,	وصْلَة: مَا يَصِلُ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ	to make one's will	وصَى، أَوْصَى
link, tie		to recommend	وصَى بِـ: زَكَّى
reducer	وصْلَة (أَنَابِيْب) مُصَغَّرَة (سَمَكْر.)	kinglet, wren	وصَّع: طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ
jumper	وصْلَة (غُبُور أَوْ تَخَطُّ)	heliography	وصَف الشَّمْسِ: حَفَر شَمْسِيّ
ligature	وصْلَة (مَو.)	description, depiction, رَسَم (بِالْكَلِمَات)	وصَف: تَصْوِيرٌ، رَسَمٌ
eking piece	وصْلَة (هند.)	portrayal, representation	
cross	وصْلَة أُنْبُويَّة مُتَصَالِيَة: رُبَاعِيَّة التَّقَرُّغ (أُحْيَاء.)	quality	وصَف: صِفَة، خَاصَة
joint twist	وصْلَة التَّوَالِيَّة: وَصْلَة تُثَلِّو	adjective, attribute, attributive, qualifier	وصَف: نَعَتٌ
safety link	وصْلَة أَمَان (هند. كهريبا.)	to prescribe	وصَف (الطَّيِّبُ) عِلَاجًا
socket, coupling	وصْلَة أَوْ جُلْبَة رَبَطَ (هند.)	to describe,	وصَف: صَوْرٌ، رَسَمٌ (بِالْكَلِمَات)
tank filler	وصْلَة أَوْ غُنْقُ تَعْبِيَة الخَزَان	to depict, to portray, to picture, to represent	
flush-riveted joint	وصْلَة بَرَشْمَة مُتَسَاطِحَة (هند.)	to describe, to qualify, to signal,	وصَف: نَعَتٌ
double-eye joint	وصْلَة بَعِيَّتَيْنِ (هند.)	to characterize	
expansion joint	وصْلَة تَمَدُّد، وَصْلَة تَمَدُّدِيَّة (هند.)	prescription	وصَفَة (طَبِيَّة)
flange butt joint	وصْلَة تَنَاقُبُ مُشَفَّهَة (هند.)	recipe	وصَفَة (لِتَخْصِيرِ طَعَامٍ إلخ)
		descriptive, qualificative, attributive,	وصَفِيّ: نَعَتِيّ

to discredit, to taint, to stain, to tarnish	tee joint	وَصَلَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ التَّفْرِغُ (هند. كهربا.)
disgrace, dishonor, discredit, stigma, وَصْمَةٌ	gland joint	وَصَلَّةٌ حَشَوٌ قَمْدُودِيَّةٌ (هند.)
brand, stain, taint, smirch	packing joint	وَصَلَّةٌ حَشَوٌ مَسِيكَةٌ (هند.)
keyhole وَصَوَاصُ: نُقْبُ الْمِفْتَاحِ	output link	وَصَلَّةُ الْحَرْجِ (إِتِّصَالُ)
arrival, reaching, access, وَصُولٌ: مَصْدَرٌ وَصَلٌ	hose connection	وَصَلَّةٌ خُرْطُومِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَّةٌ بِتَرْبِيحٍ
attainment, achievement	loose joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رُخْوَةٌ
receipt, accession وَصُولٌ: إِشْعَارٌ بِوُصُولٍ	feather joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رِيشِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَّةٌ خَزٌّ وَلِسَانٌ، وَصَلَّةٌ خَابُورِيَّةٌ (نِجَارَةٌ)
time division multiple وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالتَّوْزِيْعِ الزَّمَنِيِّ	lap dovetail	وَصَلَّةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ غُنْفَارِيَّةٌ (نِجَارَةٌ)
access (tdma)	tool-joint	وَصَلَّةٌ سَاقِ الْمَقْبَعِ (هند. مد.)
frequency division وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالمُشَارَكَةِ التَّرْدُدِيَّةِ	wire link	وَصَلَّةٌ سَلْكِيَّةٌ: لَلتَّحَكُّمِ أَوْ الْإِتِّصَالِ (هند. كهربا.)
multiple access (fdma)	strap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ طَوَيْقِيَّةٌ
opportunist, machiavel, وَصُولِيٌّ: الْإِنْهَارِيٌّ	isolating link	وَصَلَّةٌ عَزَلٌ
self-interested	joint ball, globe joint	وَصَلَّةٌ كُرُوبِيَّةٌ (هند.)
opportunism, self-seeking وَصُولِيَّةٌ: الْإِنْهَارِيَّةُ	break iron	وَصَلَّةٌ لَقْمَةُ الْمَسْحَاجِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
page, valet, butler, domestic, وَصِيفٌ: خَادِمٌ	flush connection	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَسَاطِحَةٌ
servant, menial	abutting joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَنَاجِبَةٌ (هند.)
maid, housemaid, maidservant, وَصِيفَةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ	circumferential joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (هند.)
female servant	struck joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَدْقُوقَةٌ: مُجَوَّفَةٌ فِي أَسْفَلِهَا
runner-up وَصِيفَةٌ (فِي اِئْتِخَابِ مَلِكَاتِ الْجَمَالِ اِلخ)	flexible joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَرِيَّةٌ
maid of honor وَصِيفَةٌ شَرَفٌ	transverse joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ، فَاصِلٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ
flanged union وَصِلَةٌ مُشْتَفِهَةٌ	crosshairs	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَنَّةٌ بَيْنَ أُبُوبَيْنِ، وَصَلَّةٌ تَقَاطِعُ رَاكِبَةٌ (بَصَرٌ)
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَصِيٌّ: قِيَمٌ، وَلِيٌّ	crotch	وَصَلَّةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ ذَكْرِيَّةٌ الطَّرْفَيْنِ (هند.)
custodian, keeper, trustee	pin-to-pin sub	وَصَلَّةٌ مَقْصِلِيَّةٌ، وَصَلَّةٌ رُكْبِيَّةٌ (هند.)
regent, executor وَصِيٌّ	toggle joint=knee joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَقْصِلِيَّةٌ
precept, commandment, وَصِيَّةٌ: تَوْجِيهُ (أَخْلَاقِيٌّ)	soldered joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَلْحُومَةٌ
direction, instruction, order وَصِيَّةٌ: نَصِيحَةٌ	branch	وَصَلَّةٌ مِنْ خَطٍ كَهْرَبَائِيٍّ
recommendation, advice, council وَصِيَّةٌ	slip joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ (أَوْ رَالِقَةٌ): تَسْمَحُ بِالْتِمُدُّدِ
will, testament, bequest, legacy, devise وَضَحٌ: ضَوْءٌ، سَطُوعٌ	grown junction	وَصَلَّةٌ مُنْمَاةٌ: لِإِضَافَةِ شَائِبَةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ إِلَى الْبُلُورَةِ (كِيمِ)
light, brightness, luminosity وَضَحٌ: بَرَصٌ (طَب.)	pipe union	وَصَلَّةٌ مُوَاسِرٌ (هند.)
vitiligo وَضَحٌ: شَيْبٌ (طَب.)	half-lap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ نَصْفُ رَاكِبَةٍ (لِرَبْطِ عَمُودَيْنِ طَوَلِيًّا) (نِجَارَةٌ)
canities وَضَحٌ: مَتَأَلَّقٌ، سَاطِعٌ	connection, contact, union, coupling, وَلِسَانٌ (نِجَارَةٌ)	وَصَلَّةٌ نَقْرَةٌ
bright, brilliant, shining, وَضَبٌ	coupler	وَصَلَّةٌ تَعْشِيقَةٌ وَصَلٌ
luminous	joint	وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَصَمٌ بِالْعَارِ
to pack, to arrange, to box, to case وَضَعٌ بِكَرٍ: حَالَةٌ فَقْدَانِ الْمَغْطَةِ بِالْكَامِلِ (فِيزِي.)	to disgrace, to dishonor,	
virgin stati, neutral state وَضَعٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ		
writing, compilation, composition وَضَعٌ: تَحْدِيدُ الْمَوْضِعِ		
setting, positioning		

- pose وضع مصطنع للتصوير
 to disparage, to derogate وَضَعَ مِنْ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ
 to draw up the balance sheet وَضَعَ المِيزَانِيَّةَ
 to lay hands on, to seize, to occupy وَضَعَ يَدَهُ عَلَى
 to be lowly, humble, menial, وَضَعَ: كَانَ وَضِعًا
 mean, base, low
 to objectify وَضَعَ (جَعَلَ الْأَمْرَ مَوْضُوعِيًّا)
 to deliver, to give birth (to) وَضَعَتِ الْحَامِلُ: وَلَدَتْ
 the war has come to an end وَضَعَتِ الْحَرْبُ أَوْرَارَهَا
 posture, pose, stance وَضْعَةٌ، وَضْعَةٌ
 postural وَضْعِي (طَب.)
 positive وَضْعِي
 positivism وَضْعِيَّة: الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْوَضْعِيَّةُ
 ablution, lustration وَضُوءٌ
 clearness, clarity, lucidity, distinctness, وَضُوحٌ
 visibility, explicitness, obviousness
 lowly, humble, menial, mean, base, وَضِيع: حَقِيرٌ
 low, ignoble, vile, inferior
 to mount, to ride وَطِئَ الْفَرَسَ الْخ: رَكِبَهُ
 necrophilism وَطِئَ الْمَيِّتَ (طَب.)
 to tread on, to step on, to walk on, وَطِئَ: دَاسَ
 to foot on
 groundmass الْوِطَاءُ: الْكُتْلَةُ السُّفْلِيَّةُ ذَاتُ لِبْلُورَاتٍ
 الدَّقِيقَةِ مِنَ الصَّخْرِ نَارِي (جَيُولُور.)
 pressure, stress, oppression, وَطَآءٌ: ضَغْطٌ، شِدَّةٌ
 oppressiveness, weight, burden, force
 nostalgia وَطَانٌ: أَبَابَةٌ، حَنِينٌ إِلَى الْوِطَنِ
 nostalgic وَطَانِيٌّ: مُشْتَاقٌ بِكَآبَةٍ
 wish, desire, aim, object, purpose, goal وَطَرٌ: بُغْيَةٌ
 to make, to fix up وَطَأَ (الْفَرَّاشُ الْخ): مَهَّدَ
 to reduce, to lower, to cut وَطَأَ: خَفَضَ، أَلْقَصَ
 to pave, to level (of), to flat(ten), وَطَأَ: مَهَّدَ، سَوَّى
 to smooth
 to establish, to settle, to stabilize, وَطَّدَ: رَسَخَ
 to strengthen, to consolidate
 to adjust, to adapt, to resolve, وَطَّنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى
 to accommodate, to determine
 to settle وَطَّنَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْتَوِطِنَ
- bad weather وضع جَوِّي سَيِّءٌ
 situation, status, circumstance, موقف وضع: حَالَةٌ، مَوْقِفٌ
 state condition, position, setting
 putting, placing, laying, setting, وضع: حَطَّ
 deposing, situating, positioning
 the present situation الوضع الراهن (الحالي)
 to bet وضع الرهن (في القمار)
 right side الوضع السوي (للطبقات) (جيولوجي)
 making, production, creation وضع: صَيَاغَةٌ، إِعْدَادٌ
 marking-out وضع علامات الحدود أو المستويات (بناء، مسح)
 symmetrical expression وضع متماثل (أو متناظر) (رياضة)
 mid position وضع وسطي: موضع وسط
 parturition, delivery وضع: مخاض
 posture وضع، هيئة
 lying-in, (child)birth وضع: ولادة
 occupancy, occupation, seizure وضع اليد
 to lay a foundation وضع أساساً
 to establish, to found, to set up, وضع: أسَّسَ، أَلْشَأَ
 to institute
 to write, to compile, to compose وضع: أَلَفَ
 to lay eggs وضع البيض
 to reinstall وضع ثانية، نصب ثانية
 to put وضع، جعل في
 to end, to terminate, to stop وضع حدًا لـ
 to put, to place, to deposit, وضع: حَطَّ، ثَبَتَ
 to situate, to station, to position, to emplace
 وضع خارطة
 to plan, to schematize, to scheme وضع خطة إلخ
 to encapsulate وضع الدواء في كبسولة
 to make, to produce, to create وضع: صَاغَ، أَعَدَّ
 to shelve, to put aside وضع على الرف
 to pocket وضع (في جيبه)
 to stable وضع في الريبة
 to lay down a rule, to formalize وضع قاعدة إلخ
 to enact, to legislate (a law) وضع قانوناً إلخ
 to lemmatize وضع كلمة في المعجم
 to blame وضع اللوم على
 to draft, to sketch وضع مسودة

will, hatred
 war, battle, fight(ing) وَغَى: حَرْبٌ
 etc., and so on وَغَيْرَ ذَلِكَ، وَغَيْرُهُ
 faithfulness, fidelity, fealty، وَفَاءً: أَمَانَةٌ، إِخْلَاصٌ
 loyalty, allegiance, devotion, faith
 payment, settlement، وَفَاءً (الدَّيْنِ إلخ): تَسْدِيدٌ
 discharge, liquidation
 execution, realization, discharge، وَفَاءً (بـ): تَنْفِيذٌ
 accomplishment, performance, fulfillment،
 satisfaction, adequacy, sufficiency
 death, decease, demise وَفَاةٌ: مَوْتٌ
 coming, arrival, advent وَفَادَةٌ: قُدُومٌ
 detente وَفَاقٌ: انْفِرَاجٌ فِي الْعَلَاقَاتِ (الدَّوْلِيَّةِ)
 agreement, understanding, harmony، وَفَاقٌ: تَفَاهُمٌ
 accord, concord, entente
 reconciliation, conciliation وَفَاقٌ: مُصَالَحَةٌ
 to come, to reach, to visit وَقَدَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى
 delegation, deputation وَقَدَّ
 surplus, excess وَقَرَّ: فَائِضٌ
 savings وَقَرَّ: مَالٌ مُدْخَرٌ أَوْ مُوَفَّرٌ
 extensively وَقَرَّةٌ: بَكْتَرَةٌ، بَسْعَةٌ
 abundance, plenty, wealth, affluence، وَقَرَّةٌ
 opulenc, copiousness
 nickel natural وَفَرَةٌ: نَظَائِرَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ لِلنِّيكَلِ (فِيزِ).
 isotopic abundance
 wallet, leather, speed وَفْصَةٌ (جِ وَفَاضٍ): مَحْفَظَةٌ
 to save, to reserve وَقَرَّ: أَدْخَرَ
 to save, to economize, to be thrifty، وَقَرَّ: اقْتَصَدَ
 frugal, provident
 to secure, to ensure, to procure وَقَرَّ: أَمَّنَ
 to make available, to make وَقَرَّ: جَعَلَهُ فِي الْمَتَاحِلِ
 obtainable
 to furnish, to provide, to supply وَقَرَّ: جَهَّزَ، زَوَّدَ
 to spare someone something وَقَرَّ عَلَيْهِ كَذَا
 according to, pursuant to, by virtue وَفَقًى، وَفَقًّا لـ
 of, on the basis of, on the strength of
 accordingly وَفَقًّا لِذَلِكَ
 to harmonize, to reconcile، وَفَقَّ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ: نَاغَمَ

to promise, to give one's word، وَعَدَ: تَعَهَّدَ
 to pledge
 promise, parole, word, pledge وَعَدَ: عَهْدٌ
 promissory وَعْدِي، تَعَهْدِي
 pathless, precipitous, forbidding وَعَرَّ: غَيْرَ مَطْرُوقٍ
 badlands وَعَرَّ، وَعَرَّ (اسم)
 rugged, rough, uneven, bumpy وَعَرَّ، وَعَرَّ (صِفَةٌ)
 drosera وَعَرْدُ الشَّمْسِ: تَيْدَمَانٌ (نَبَاتٌ).
 preaching, preachment, sermonizing، وَعَظٌ
 exhortation, admonition
 to preach, to sermonize, to exhort، وَعَظٌ
 to catechize
 sermon
 preachy, sermonic, hortative, exhortative وَعَظِيٌّ
 preacher وَعَظًا: وَاعِظٌ
 to make conscious, to make aware of وَعَى: أَعْلَمَ بـ
 to warn, to alarm, to alert وَعَى: حَذَّرَ، نَبَّهَ
 to enlighten, to educate, to edify وَعَى: نَوَّرَ
 caprice وَعَقَّةٌ: نَزْوَةٌ (طَب).
 illness, sickness وَعَكَّةٌ (صَحِيَّةٌ)
 ibex وَعَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



to be conscious of, aware of, to grasp، وَعَى: أَدْرَكَ
 to comprehend, to perceive
 to know by heart, to remember وَعَى: حَفِظَ، تَذَكَّرَ
 to contain, to include, to embrace، وَعَى: حَوَى
 to hold, to take in
 consciousness, awareness, perception، وَعَى
 grasp, understanding, attention, wakefulness
 apperception وَعَى: الذَّاتِ الْإِسْطِطَانِيَّ
 threat, menace وَعِيدٌ: تَهْدِيدٌ
 scoundrel, rascal, rogue, scamp, vile وَعَدٌ: نَذْلٌ
 caitiff وَعَدٌ: جَبَانٌ
 villain, mean وَعَدٌ: لَيْيَمٌ
 spite, rancor, malice, venom, ill، وَعَرَّ: وَغَرَّ: حَقَدَ

chronicle وَقَائِع: سَجِلٌ زَمَنِي (لِلأحداث)
 preventative, safety وَقَائِي
 prophylactic وَقَائِي: علاجٌ يُحَصِّنُ ضدَّ المَرَضِ
 precautionary, preventive, safety, وَقَائِي: صَانِنٌ
 protective, preservative, defensive, prophylactic
 impudence, insolence, pertness, gall, وَقَاحَة: قِيحَة
 shamelessness, nerve, impertinence
 stoker وَقَاد
 gravity, sedateness, staidness, solemnity, وَقَار
 sobriety, dignity, veneration, reverence
 bestiality وَقَاغُ الْبِهَائِمِ (طَب.)
 prophylaxis وَقَايَة (طَب.)
 prevention, obviation, avoidance, وَقَايَة: تَجَنُّبٌ
 averting
 precaution وَقَايَة: حَذَرٌ، احْتِرَازٌ
 protection, preservation, keeping, وَقَايَة: حِفْظٌ
 safeguard, sheltering, shielding, defense
 electric وَقَايَة الشَّبَكَة (وَالْأَجْهَزة) الكَهْرَبَايَة (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 system protection
 protection, fire وَقَايَة مِنَ الْحَرِيقِ
 niche وَقَب: كَوَّةٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذَة (بِنَاء.)
 downwarp وَقَبَة مُرَكَّبَة: قَعْرَة ضَخْمَة (حَيُولَو.)
 orbital وَقَبِي: مَحْجَرِي، ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالْمَحْجَرِ
 mealtime وَقْتُ تَنَاوُلِ الطَّعَامِ
 leisure, sparetime, free time وَقْتُ الْفَرَاغِ
 moment وَقْتُ قَصِير: لَحْظَة، آوَنَة
 standard time الْوَقْتُ الْقِيَاسِي
 bedtime وَقْتُ النَّوْمِ
 deadtime وَقْتُ مَيّت: الْفَتْرَة بَيْنَ عَمَلِيَّتَيْنِ
 time, period (of time) وَقْتُ: حِينٌ، زَمَانٌ
 then, at the time, by then وَقْتُذ، وَقْتُذَاك
 time وَقْتُ (بِالْيَقَاتِ)
 to time, to schedule وَقْتُ، وَقْتُ
 temporal, time, of time وَقْتِي: زَمَنِي
 precarious وَقْتِي: عَابِرٌ، عَارِضٌ
 interim وَقْتِي: غُضُونٌ، فَتْرَة
 provisional وَقْتِي: مُؤَقَّتٌ
 transitory وَقْتِي: انتقالي

to accord, to attune, to match, to suit
 to reconcile, to make وَقَفَّيْنِ الْقَوْمِ: أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ
 peace between, to conciliate
 to grant, to help, to aid, to assist, وَقَفَّي اللّهُ فَلَانًا
 to favor, to guide, to direct
 to be helped, aided, assisted, favored, وَقَفَّ
 to succeed, to prosper, to win
 to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, وَقَفَّ: كَيْفَ
 to conform, to suit, to unite, to fit
 to harmonize وَقَفَّ: طَابَقَ لَحْنٌ
 to reconcile وَقَفَّ بَيْنَ: أَصْلَحَ (بَيْنَ)
 delegations, deputations وَقَفَّ (مَفْرُودًا وَقَفَّ): قَوْمٌ مُؤَفَّلُونَ
 coming, arrival, advent وَقَفَّ: قُدُومٌ
 abundance وفور، استفاضة
 satisfaction, serving, adequacy, وَقَفَّ (بِالْمُتَطَلِّبَاتِ)
 fulfillment, sufficiency
 to fulfill, to keep, to honor, وَقَفَّ (بِوَعْدِهِ): حَفِظَ
 to perform, to redeem
 to pay, to settle, to discharge, وَقَفَّ (دَيْنًا إلخ): سَدَّدَ
 to liquidate, to defray, to clear
 to realize, to accomplish, to do, وَقَفَّ بِس: نَفَّذَ
 to perform, to fulfill, to discharge
 to acquit وَقَفَّ، أَوْفَى (ه) أَوْ (ب)
 to treat exhaustively وَقَفَّي الْمَوْضُوعَ حَقَقَهُ
 to pay someone in full وَقَفَّي فَلَانًا حَقَقَهُ
 obituary الْوَفَايَاتِ
 natimortality وَقَايَاتِ الْوُلْدَانِ (طَب.)
 faithful, loyal, devoted, true, وَقَفِّي: أَمِينٌ، مُخْلِصٌ
 truehearted, constant
 apron وَقَاءُ الثَّرَسِ (فِي الْمَخْرُطَة) (هِنْد.)
 valve guard وَقَاءُ الصَّمَامِ (هِنْد.)
 splashboard, dashboard وَقَاءُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ
 shelter, shield, protection, ward، وَقَاءُ: حَمَى، سَتَرَ
 cover(ing), housing وَقَاءُ، وَقَاءُ: غَطَاءٌ
 events, incidents, occurrences، وَقَائِع: أَحْدَاثٌ
 happenings, episodes developments, facts
 minutes, proceedings، وَقَائِعِ (الْجُلْسَةِ، الْاجْتِمَاعِ إلخ)
 record, report

stopping, stop(page), halt(age)	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	impudent, shameless, insolent, وقَعَ: قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ
pause	وَقَفَ (فِي كَلَامٍ أَوْ قِرَاءَةٍ)	impertinent, cheeky, saucy, pert, flippanant
entail(ing), entailment	وَقَفَ الْمَلِكُ: حَبَسَهُ	to be impudent, shameless, وقَعَ: كَانَ وَقِحًا
endowment, mortmain, entail, entailed estate	وَقَفَ: مَلَكَ مَوْقُوفٍ	insolent, saucy
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop	وَقَفَ (مَوْقِفًا)	to become estimable, dignified وَقُرَ: كَانَ وَقُورًا
pause	وَقَفَ، وَقْفَةً	to revere, to reverence, وَقُرَ: بَجَلًا، احْتَرَمَ
to stand	وَقَفَ: انْتَصَبَ (عَلَى قَدَمَيْهِ)	to venerate, to respect, to honor
to stop, to cease, to halt, to end, to terminate	وَقَفَ: انْتَهَى	وقَس: جُدْرِي الْبَقَرِ (طَب.)
to pause, to suspend, to stop (temporarily)	وَقَفَ (مَوْقِفًا)	cowpox, vaccina وقَص: قَصَرَ الْعُنُقُ (طَب.)
to dedicate to, to devote to, to consecrate to	وَقَفَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى: كَرَسَهُ لـ	brevicollis وقَعَ أَفْدَامُ
understanding, comprehension, apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	وَقَفَ عَلَى: فَهِمَ	footfall
to endow, to give as a mortmaine	وَقَفَ مَالَهُ عَلَى: حَبَسَهُ عَلَى	impression, impress, effect, وَقَعَ: تَأَثَّرَ، مَفْعُولٌ
to stop, to halt	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	impact
to stand up, to rise, to get up, to stand erect	وَقَفَ: قَامَ، نَهَضَ	to lie, to be located, to be situated وَقَعَ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
vigil, day proceeding a feast	وَقْفَةُ الْعِيدِ	to impress, to affect, to influence وَقَعَ (فِي): أَثَّرَ
stop, halt, pause	وَقْفَةٌ: تَوَقُّفٌ، وَقُوفٌ	to incur, to contract (a debt, etc.) وَقَعَ تَحْتَ (ذَيْنِ إِلَخ)
posture, stance, pose, attitude	وَقْفَةٌ: وَقْفَةٌ	to fall under or within, to belong وَقَعَ ضِمْنَ: انْدَرَجَ
cuckoo	وَقُوق (طَائِر)	to, to pertain to
fuel	وَقُود: أَحَدُ مَصَادِرِ الطَّاقَةِ	وَقَعَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ: to fall on or upon, to be the duty of
diesel fuel	وَقُودُ الدِّيزِلِ	وَقَعَ عَلَى: صَادَفَ
nuclear reactor fuel	وَقُودُ الْمُفَاعِلِ النُّوَوِيِّ	to run into, to bump into, to find, to discover وَقَعَ فِي: تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ
briquet fuel	وَقُودٌ بِشَكْلِ قَوَالِبَ	to consist of, to comprise, وَقَعَ: تَوَقَّفَ، وَقُوفٌ
tractor fuel	وَقُودُ جَرَارَاتٍ	to contain, to include, to embody, to encompass وَقَعَ فِي: اغْتَابَ
propellent fuel	وَقُودٌ دَفْعِي: دَاسِرٌ	to calumniate
aviation fuel	وَقُودُ طَائِرَاتٍ (كَيْم. هِنْد.)	وَقَعَ فِي الْحُبِّ
household fuel	وَقُودٌ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ الْمَرْيِ	وَقَعَ: حَدَثَ، جَرَى
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَبَقِّ (هِنْد.)	وَقَعَ: سَقَطَ
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ: بَعْدَ قَطْفِ الْمَتُوجَاتِ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink
atomized fuel	وَقُودٌ مُذَرَّرٌ	وَقَعَ: أَمْضَى
composite fuel	وَقُودٌ مُرَكَّبٌ	وَقَعَ، نَعَمَ
		وَقَعَتِ الْحَرْبُ
		وَقَعَةٌ: اشْتِبَاكَ
		battle, combat
		fall, drop, tumble
		meal
		cease-fire
		dedication, consecration, devotion وَقَفَ: تَكَرَّسَ
		stay of execution, arrest of judgment وَقَفَ التَّنْفِيزُ

aerie وَكُرُّ الطَّيُورِ الْكَاسِرَةِ
 den of thieves وَكُرُّ اللَّصُوصِ
 nest وَكُرُّ: عُشُّ الطَّائِرِ
 nest, den, haunt, hangout, وَكُرُّ: مَكَانٌ تَرْتَادُهُ جَمَاعَةٌ
 retreat
 to thrust وَكُرَّ (هَزَرَ اللَّجَامَ)
 to poke, to thrust, to jab, to nudge وَكُرَّ
 nudge وَكُرَّةُ
 mating season وَكُعْ (سَفَادُ الطَّيْرِ)
 to drip, to trickle, to leak وَكُفَّ: قَطَرٌ، ذَلَفَ
 to confirm, to affirm, to assert, وَكَّدَ: أَكَّدَ
 to corroborate, to emphasize, to stress
 to authorize, to empower, to brief, وَكَّلَ (فُلَانًا بِـ)
 to depute, to deputize, to commission,
 to delegate, to charge, to entrust
 to entrust (to), to assign (to), وَكَّلَ (إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ)
 to commit (to), to consign (to), to recommend
 agent, representative, وَكَيْلَ (تِجَارِيٍّ أَوْ بِالْعُمُولَةِ)
 commission agent, commission merchant,
 factor, dealer
 attorney, attorney-at-law وَكَيْلَ (قَانُونِيٍّ)
 impresario وَكَيْلَ (مُمَثِّلٍ أَوْ فَنَّانٍ)
 clearing agent وَكَيْلَ تَخْلِيصٍ (جُمْرُكِيٍّ)
 sole agent, exclusive agent, وَكَيْلَ حَضَرِيٍّ أَوْ وَحِيدٍ
 sole dealer, exclusive dealer
 receiver وَكَيْلَ الدَّلَّائِينَ، مَأْمُورِ التَّفْلِيصِ
 travel agent وَكَيْلَ سَفَرٍ
 forwarder, shipper, freighter, carrier, وَكَيْلَ شَحْنٍ
 consignor, forwarding agent
 general agent (representative, proxy, وَكَيْلَ عَامٍّ
 attorney, etc.)
 lance corporal وَكَيْلَ عَرِيفٍ (عَسَرِ)
 churchwarden وَكَيْلَ الْكَنِيسَةِ
 associate director وَكَيْلَ الْمَدِيرِ
 prosecutor, prosecuting, attorney, وَكَيْلَ النَّيَابَةِ
 district attorney
 bookie وَكَيْلَ مَرَاهِنَاتٍ غَيْرِ قَانُونِيٍّ
 prosecutor, prosecuting attorney, وَكَيْلَ نِيَابَةٍ

low-grade fuel وَقُوْدٌ مُنْخَفَضُ الْمَرْتَبَةِ (مَنْدُ.)
 grave, sedate, staid, solemn, sober, وَقُورٌ: ذُو وَقَارٍ
 sober-minded, venerable, dignified
 synchronism الْوُقُوعُ فِي آنٍ وَاحِدٍ: التَّزَامُنُ
 occurrence, happening, taking place وَقُوعٌ: حَدُوثٌ
 fall, falling down, drop(ping), وَقُوعٌ: سُقُوطٌ
 tumble, tumbling, downfall
 facts, data, information, events, items, وَقُوعَاتٌ
 incidents, entries, records, notes
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing) وَقُوفٌ: تَوَقُّفٌ
 knowledge, cognizance, وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): اِطْلَاعٌ
 awareness
 understanding, comprehension, وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): فَهْمٌ
 apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing
 standing, standing up, rising وَقُوفٌ: قِيَامٌ
 to cuckoo وَقُوقٌ: صَوْتٌ (أَوْ كَرَّرَ) كَالْوُقُوقِ
 cuckoo وَقُوقٌ: وَقُوقٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 to preserve, to keep, to guard, وَقَى، وَقَى: حَفِظَ
 to protect, to safeguard, to shield, to shelter
 backbiting, slander, calumny وَقِيْعَةٌ: اغْتِيَابٌ
 oke, oka, ounce وَقِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزَنٍ
 agency وَكَالَةٌ (ج) وَكَالَاتٌ
 power of attorney, proxy, procuration, وَكَالَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ
 attorneyship
 intelligence agency, bureau, وَكَالَةٌ اسْتِخْبَارَاتٍ
 intelligence, secret service, investigation
 advertising agency وَكَالَةٌ اِغْلَانَاتٍ
 news agency وَكَالَةٌ اُبْيَاءٍ
 sole agency, exclusive dealership وَكَالَةٌ حَضَرِيَّةٌ
 travel agency وَكَالَةٌ سَفَرٍ
 freight (shipping) company وَكَالَةٌ شَحْنٍ
 general power of attorney, وَكَالَةٌ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ مُطْلَقَةٌ
 power, unlimited authority
 under secretary's office وَكَالَةٌ وَزَارَةٍ
 agency وَكَالَةٌ (مُؤَسَّسَةٍ) تِجَارِيَّةٌ
 agency, proxy, mandate, وَكَالَةٌ: نِيَابَةٌ عَنْ أَصِيلٍ
 representation, deputyship, authority, power,
 authorization, procuration

abnormal child وَلَدٌ ضَعِيفُ الْإِذْرَاكِ (مُتَخَلِّفٌ)
 sheep stray وَلَدٌ عَاقٌ
 to give birth, to bear وَلَدٌ (بِتِ الْحَامِلِ): وَضَعَتْ
 to be born, to see the light, to arise, وَلَدٌ
 to originate
 to yeon وَلَدَتْ (تِ) النَّعْجَةُ
 to beget, to procreate, to generate وَلَدٌ: أَنْجَبَ
 to deliver (of), assist in وَلَدٌ الْحَامِلِ: تَوَلَّى وَلَادَتِهَا
 childbirth, to assist in birth
 to seed وَلَدٌ حَبًّا، أَحَبَّ
 to generate, to engender, وَلَدٌ: أَحَدَثَ، سَبَّبَ
 to produce, to create, to originate, to birth
 companion, associate, comrade, pal, وَلَفٌ: رَفِيقٌ
 friend, commission
 to tune وَلَفٌ: أَلَفَ
 to synthesize وَلَفٌ: رَكَّبَ
 to blend, to mix, to mingle, to combine وَلَفٌ: مَزَجَ
 distraction, confusion, fascination, sadness, وَلَهُ
 passionate, love, grief
 to be infatuated, enthralled, distracted, وَلَهُ: وَلَهُ
 spellbound, confused, bewildered
 to make crazy, to infatuate, to enthrall, وَلَهُ
 to spellbind, to fascinate
 distracted, bewildered, confused, sad, وَلَهُنَّ
 puzzled, infatuated, enthralled, spellbound, وَلَهُنَّ
 fascinated
 although, though, albeit, even of وَلَوْ، حَتَّى لَوْ
 direct memory access (dma) وَلَوْجُ الذَّاكِرَةِ مُبَاشِرَةٌ
 serial access وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ تَسْلُسِلِيٌّ
 remote access وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
 sequential access وَلَوْجٌ تَتَابُعِيٌّ
 random access وَلَوْجٌ عَشَوَانِيٌّ
 instantaneous access وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ أَوْ آنِيٌّ
 immediate access وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ
 direct access, random وَلَوْجٌ مُبَاشِرٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشَوَانِيٌّ
 access
 multichannel access وَلَوْجٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْنِيَةِ
 parallel access وَلَوْجٌ مُتَوَازٍ

district attorney
 under secretary (of state) وَكَيْلُ وَزَارَةِ
 attorney وَكَيْلٌ: مُحَامٍ
 district attorney وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ عَنْ
 vicar وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ، مُمَثِّلٌ
 deputy الْوَكِيلُ: الْمَفْوضُ، النَّائِبُ
 nor وَلَا (نَفْيٌ مُطْلَقٌ)
 neither وَلَا وَاحِدٌ مِنْ: لَا هَذَا
 nor, either, not even وَلَا
 allegiance, loyalty, fidelity, وَلَاءٌ: طَاعَةٌ، وَفَاءٌ
 fealty, devotion, adherence, homage
 lighter وَلَاَعَةٌ: قَدَاحَةٌ
 thelytocia, thelytoky وَلَادَةٌ: إِثْنَاتٌ (طَب.)
 procreation وَلَادَةٌ: إِنْجَابٌ، إِسْأَلٌ
 birth, beginning, start, outset, وَلَادَةٌ: بَدَايَةٌ، ظُهُورٌ
 inception, rise, dawn, origin
 xerotocia وَلَادَةٌ: نَاشِئَةٌ (طَب.)
 birth, childbirth, delivery, parturition وَلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ
 confinement
 the United States of الْوِلَايَاتُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ الْأَمِيرِكِيَّةُ
 America
 jurisdiction, competence وَلَايَةٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ، صِلَاحِيَّةٌ
 power, authority, bailiwick, domain
 state, province, district, وَلَايَةٌ: بَلَدٌ، إِقْلِيمٌ، مَقَاطَعَةٌ
 territory
 rule, reign, period, regime وَلَايَةٌ: حُكْمٌ، عَهْدٌ
 tetrarchy وَلَايَةٌ: رُبْعِيَّةٌ: حُكْمٌ رِبَاعِيٌّ
 guardianship, wardship, custody, وَلَايَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
 curatorship, care, tutelage
 to enter, to penetrate وَلَجَّ: دَخَلَ
 to entrust, to charge وَلَجَّ (سَهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ)
 son وَلَدٌ، ابْنٌ، تَجَلٌّ
 viper وَلَدٌ الْأَفْعَى
 child وَلَدٌ صَغِيرٌ، طِفْلٌ، صَبِيٌّ



وَلِيّ: وَصِيّ، قِيَم

entering, entry, entrance, penetration, **وُلُوجٌ: دُخُولٌ**
intromission
viviparous **وُلُودٌ: مَنْ يَبِضُّ تَكُونُ دَاخِلَ الْأُمِّ**
fertile, fecund, prolific, fruitful **وُلُودٌ: وَلَادَةٌ**
viviparity **وَلَوْدِيَّةٌ، وَلَادِيَّةٌ: وَلَادَةٌ وَإِجَابُ الْأَحْيَاءِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)**
love, passion, affection, fondness, liking, **وُلُوعٌ**
fancy, inclination, bent, taste, interest, **وُلُوعٌ: أَغْوَلٌ**
to howl, to ululate, to wail, to cry, **وُلُوعٌ: أَغْوَلٌ**
to lament
howl(ing), ululation, wail(ing), lamentation **وُلُوعٌ: أَغْوَلٌ**
to install **وُلِيَ، أَقَامَ، ثَبَّتَ (بِرَنَامَجٍ)**
to pass, to go by, to elapse, **وُلِيَ: انْقَضَى، مَضَى**
to expire
to appoint as ruler, governor, prefect **وُلِيَ: جَعَلَهُ وَالِيًا**
to put in charge of, to entrust with, **وُلِيَ: حَكَمَ (فِي)**
to charge with
to run fast **وُلِيَ: رَكَضَ بِسُرْعَةٍ**
to turn away from, **وُلِيَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَنْهُ: أَغْرَضَ عَنْ**
to avoid, to shun
to turn tail, to run away, **وُلِيَ هَارِبًا، وَلِيَ الْأَذْبَارَ**
to flee, to escape
to inaugurate, to induct, **وُلِيَ (هُ مِنْصِبًا): نَصَّبَ، عَيَّنَ**
to install, to invest, to appoint, to nominate
to manage, to administer, **وُلِيَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ: أَدَارَ**
to run, to rule, to direct, to control, to govern
patron **وُلِيَ: الرَّاغِي**
to follow **وُلِيَ: تَبِعَ، تَلَّأَ**
to be near to, close to **وُلِيَ: قَرَّبَ مِنْ**
product of, fruit of, offspring of, result of **وُلِيَ: كَذَا**
newborn, juvenile, infant, baby, boy, son **وُلِيَ: رَلِيدٌ**
repast, banquet, treat **وُلِيَ: مَأَادِبَةٌ**
saint, holy man **وُلِيَ (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ): شَخْصٌ تَقِيٌّ**
manager, ruler, chief, head, leader, **وُلِيَ الْأَمْرِ**
superior, master
heir apparent, crown prince **وُلِيَ الْعَرْشِ**
benefactor **وُلِيَ: التَّعَمَّةُ**
master, lord, chief **وُلِيَ: سَيِّدٌ**
patron, sponsor, supporter, protector, **وُلِيَ: نَصِيرٌ**

intromission

ولود: من يَبْصُ تَكُونُ داخل الأم

fertile, fecund, prolific, fruitful وَلُودٌ وَلَادَةٌ

ولودية، ولادية: ولادة و إنباب الأحياء (حيوي). viviparity

love, passion, affection, fondness, liking, وُلُوع

fancy, inclination, bent, taste, interest,

to howl, to ululate, to wail, to cry, وَلَوْلَ: أَعْوَلَ

to lament

howl(ing), ululation, wail(ing), lamentation وَلَوْلَا

وَلِي، أَقَام، ثَبَّتَ (برنامجا) to install

to pass, to go by, to elapse, وَلِيَ: انْقَضَى، مَضَى

to expire

to appoint as ruler, governor, prefect **وَلَّى: جَعَلَهُ وَايًّا**

وَلَّى: حَكَمَ (فِي) to put in charge of, to entrust with,

to charge with

to run fast وَلِيْ-: رَكْضَ بِسُرْعَةٍ

to turn away from, وَلَى الشَّيْءِ أَوْ عَنْهُ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ

to avoid, to shun

to turn tail, to run away, وَلَّى هَارِبًا، وَلَّى الْأَذْبَارَ

to flee, to escape

to inaugurate, to induct, وَلَّى (هُ مَنْصَبًا): نَصَّبَ، عَيَّنَ

to install, to invest, to appoint, to nominate

to manage, to administer, رَوَّلِيَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ: أَدَارَ

to run, to rule, to direct, to control, to govern

patron رولي أمر: الرّاعي

وَلِيَّ: تَبِعَ، تَلَا
to follow

to be near to, close to وَلِيَّ قُرْبٍ مِنْ

product of, fruit of, offspring of, result of كَذَا

newborn, juvenile, infant, baby, boy, son وَلَدٌ

repast, banquet, treat	رَيْمَةٌ: مَادَّةٌ
------------------------	--------------------

saint, holy man رَلِي (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ): شَخْصٌ تَقِيٌّ

manager, ruler, chief, head, leader, رَئِيسُ الْأَمْرِ

superior, master

heir apparent, crown prince ولي العهد

benefactor لِي النعمه

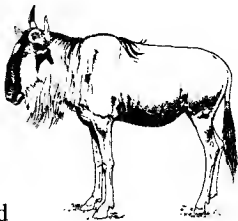
master, lord, chief بلي: مولی، سید

patron, sponsor, supporter, protector, **لِي: بَصِير**

to flag, to droop, to lose		fallacious, imaginary, chimerical, false	
weakness, feebleness, frailty,	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	unreality	وَهْمِيَّةٌ: لَا حَقِيقِيَّةَ
delicacy, debility, asthenia, impotence,		filter attenuation	وَهْنُ التَّرْشِيعِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمُرَشِّعِ (اتِّصَالَ).
languor, inanition, impuissance		wave attenuation	وَهْنُ الْمَوْجَةِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمَوْجَاتِ
glow, incandescence, candescence,	وَهْجٌ: وَهَجٌ	noasthenia	وَهْنٌ ذَهْنِيٌّ (طَب.)
glare, blaze, flame		neurasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: الضَّعْفُ الْعَصَبِيُّ (طَب.)
wall street	وَل سَتْرِيَت	myasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَب.)
woe, grief, affliction, distress	وَيْلٌ: تُبُورٌ	enfeeblement	وَهْنٌ: رَهَقٌ
destruction, ruin, doom, perdition	وَيْلٌ: هَلَاكٌ	adynamia	وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ الْحَيَوِيَّةَ (طَب.)
misfortune, calamity, disaster,	وَيْلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	frailty	وَهْنٌ، ضَعْفٌ، زَلَّةٌ
catastrophe, affliction		depress	وَهْنٌ: يَهْلِكُ نَفْسِي، اكْتِسَابٌ
		to weaken, to fail, to languish,	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ

ي

clematis	يَاسْمِينُ الْبَرِّ (نبات)	y, i	يَاء (الْحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ وَحَرْفُ الْعِلَّةِ الثَّلَاثُ)
placard, poster, bill	يَافِطَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ	y	ي: رمز معدن الإيتريوم
sign, signboard, billboard	يَافِطَةٌ: لَافِتَةٌ	My	ي، نا (ضَمِيرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ)، لي، ي
adolescent, teenager, juvenile, teener, youth, youngster	يَافِعٌ: شَابٌّ	to despair (of), to lose hope (of), to give up hope (of), to be or become desperate or hopeless, disheartened, discouraged to despond	يَسِسَ (مِنْ)
bregma, fontanel, fontanelle	يَافُوقُ (طَب.)	despair	يَسِسَ: آيسٌ، قَانَطٌ
fontanel, bregma, vertex, sinciput, crown of the head	يَافُوقُ: (قِمَّةُ الرَّأْسِ)	pitiable	يُؤَسَفُ عَلَيْهِ: يُرْتَفَى لَهُ
collar	يَاقَةُ: قَبَّةٌ	eatable	يُؤَكَّلُ: يَصْلَحُ لِلْأَكْلِ
bands	يَاقَةُ (الْكَهَنَةِ وَالْقَضَاةِ وَالْمَحَامِينِ)	merlin	يُؤَيُّو: جَلَمٌ، صَقَرٌ صَغِيرٌ
dickey	يَاقَةُ الطِّفْلِ	o, oh	يَا: حَرْفُ نَدَاءٍ
corundum	يَاقُوتٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	desperate, despairing, hopeless, despondent, discouraged, disheartened	يَاسِسٌ: قَنِطٌ
ruby	يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ	desperate	يَاسِسٌ: مُتَهَوِّرٌ
sapphire, hyacinth	يَاقُوتٌ أَزْرَقٌ	Japan	الْيَابَانُ
topaz	يَاقُوتٌ أَصْفَرٌ	japanese	يَابَانِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْيَابَانِ
jacinth	يَاقُوتٌ أَكْهَبُ: سَلِيكَاتُ الزَّرْكَوْنِيُومِ (مَعْدَن.)	japanese	يَابَانِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)
hyacinth	يَاقُوتٌ بَرْتَقَالِيٌّ مُحَمَّرٌ	dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid, stiff, rigid, hard, solid	يَاسِسٌ: جَافٌ
oriental topaz	يَاقُوتٌ شَاحِبٌ	stark	يَاسِسٌ: مُتَخَشِّبٌ
corundum	يَاقُوتٌ، قَرْنَدٌ	land, mainland, terra firma, earth, ground, lithosphere	يَاسِسَةٌ: أَرْضٌ
hyacinth	يَاقُوتِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِرٌ	lithosphere	يَاسِسَةٌ: قَشْرَةُ الْأَرْضِ
yak	يَاكُ (نَوْرُ التَّيْبَتِ)	yard	يَارْدَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الطُّولِ تَسَاوِي ٩١,٤٤ سَنْتِمِ
command	يَأْمُرُ: يَقُودُ	cubic yard	يَارْدَةٌ مُكَعَّبَةٌ: ٣م ٠,٧٦٤٥
yam	يَأْسُونُ (نبات)	despair, desperation, desperateness, hopelessness, despondency, despondence, despond	يَأْسٌ: قُنُوطٌ
lottery	يَأْنَصِيبُ	jasmine	يَاسْمِينُ (نبات)
raffle, tombola	يَأْنَصِيبُ خَيْرِيٌّ		
ripe, mellow	يَأْنَعُ: نَاضِجٌ		
mature	يَأْنَعُ: بَالِغٌ، رَاشِدٌ		

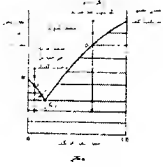


must	يَجِبُ: يَنْبَغِي	yankee	يَا نَكِي: أَمْرِيكِي شَمَالِي
wild ass, onager	يَحْمُور: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ	spring, spiral spring	يَا: نَابِضٌ، زُنْبُرُك
hemoglobin	يَحْمُور: خَضَابُ الدَّمِ	eu (europium)	يَب: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِإِلَرْيُوم (كِيم.)
roe deer, roe, roebuck,	يَحْمُور: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَيَّالِ	devastated, waste, desolate,	يِيَاب: مُقْفَرٌ
deer, stag		ruined, destroyed, wrecked	
John	يَحْيَى (اسم)	arid	يِيَّاس: يَابِس
yacht	يَحْت: سَفِينَةُ التَّنَزُّهِ وَالرِّيَاضَةِ	marketable	يِيَّاع: يُسَوَّق
chlorophyll	يَخْضُور: كَلُورُوفِيل (طَب. نَبَاتِي.)	to dry, to dry up, to dry out,	يِيَّس: جَعَلَهُ يَابِسًا
ragout, stew	يَخَنَة	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to stiffen,	
cassoulet	يَخَنَةُ الْفَاصُولِيَا	to solidify, to harden	
ratatouille	يَخَنَةُ غَلِيظَة	evaporable	يِيَّخَرُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَخُّرِ
hand	يَدٌ	It seems, it looks, it	يِيَّذُو (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يِيَّذُو
beneficent hand(s), beneficence,	يَدٌ (أَيَّادٍ) يِيَّضَاء	appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly,	
benefaction, benevolence, generosity,		to all appearances, most likely	
good deed(s), skill, skillfulness, dexterity		justifiable	يِيَّرَر: مُمَكِّنٌ تَثِيرُهُ
foreleg	يَدُ الْحَيَّوانِ	mandrake	يِيَّرُوح (نَبَات)
manpower, labour	الْيَدُ الْعَامِلَة	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يِيَّس: يَبُوسَة
pestle	يَدُ الْهَاضِنِ	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness,	
power, authority, control,	يَدٌ طَوَّلَى: سُلْطَة	solidity	
hand, influence		dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid,	يِيَّس: يَابِس
favor, grace, kindness, service,	يَدٌ طَوَّلَى: فَضْلٌ	stiff, rigid, hard, solid	
credit, merit		to dry, be or become dry,	يِيَّس: صَارَ يَابِسًا
hand, part, role	يَدٌ: دُورٌ، ضَلَعٌ	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to dry up,	
arm, haft	يَدٌ: ذِرَاعٌ	to whiter, to shrivel	
hand	يَدٌ: كَفٌ	stand off	يِيَّتَفَى عَلَى مَسَافَةٍ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ
handle, haft, hilt, handgrip	يَدٌ: مِقْبَضٌ	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يِيَّوسَة: يَبُوسَة
peal	يَدَوِي	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness,	
technician	يَدَوِي: مُعَالِجٌ بِالْيَدِ	solidity	
manual, hand, handmade	يَدَوِي: عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ	demonstrable	يِيَّبَن: يُوضَح
manipulable	يَدَوِي: قَابِلٌ لِلْمُعَالِجَةِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ	orphanhood, orphanage	يِيَّتَم: يَتِيمٌ
by hand	يَدَوِيًا: بِالْيَدِ (أَوْ بِالْأَيْدِي)	to orphan, cause to become	يِيَّتَم: جَعَلَهُ يَتِيمًا
firefly, glowworm	يَرَاغٌ، يَرَاغَة: حُبَّاح (حَشْرَة)	an orphan	
cane(s), reed(s)	يَرَاغٌ، يَرَاغَة: قَصَبَة	fatherless	يَتِيمُ الْأَبِ
pen, quill	يَرَاغٌ، يَرَاغَة: قَلَمٌ	motherless	يَتِيمُ الْأُمِّ
bass clarinet	يَرَاغَة: الْجَهْرَة الْقَرَارِيَّة (مَوْ.)	ward	يَتِيمٌ قَاصِرٌ
jerboa	يَرَبُوع (حَيَّوان)	orphan, parentless	يَتِيمٌ: فَاقِدٌ أَحَدَ الْأَبَوَيْنِ أَوْ كِلَيْهِمَا
gerbil	يَرَبُوع (طَب.)	single, solitary, one, only, sole	يَتِيمٌ: مُفْرَدٌ، وَحِيدٌ
deplorable, lamentable, wretched, poor,	يَرْثِي لَهُ	should past of shall	يَجِبُ

left hand, left	يُسْرَى: اليَدُ الْيُسْرَى	regrettable, unfortunate, pitiful, pitiable,
left-hand	يُسْرَى: أَيْسَر	piteous, rueful, woeful, miserable
Jesus, Jesus Christ,	يَسُوعُ: الْمَسِيحُ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)	kernicterus
Christ, Messiah		jaundice, yellows, icterus (مرض)
jesuitical	يَسُوعَانِيَّ	caterpillar
jesuit	يَسُوعِيَّ (أَخَذَ الْيَسُوعِيِّينَ)	larva, caterpillar, سَرَّةٌ
Jesuit, Jesuitic(al)	يَسُوعِيَّ (نَسَبَةً)	maggot
small, little, insignificant,	يَسِيرٌ: قَلِيلٌ، طَفِيفٌ	left, left side, left-hand
inconsiderable, slight, light		side, left hand
easy, facile, simple,	يَسِيرٌ: هَيِّنٌ، سَهْلٌ	left hand, left
uncomplicated		left wing, left (the)
jasper	يَسْبَبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	sinister
jade (جيو. لو. معدن.)	يَسْمُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبَرْجَدَ (جيو. لو. معدن.)	wealth, prosperity, abundance
quotable	يَصَحُّ أَنْ يُسْتَشْهَدَ بِهِ	solvency
yataghan	يَطْقَانُ: سَيْفٌ تُرْكِيٌّ مُحَدَّبٌ	to (at, on) the left, left
It seem, it looks,	يَظْهَرُ (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	sinistromanual
it appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly,		sinistraural
to all appearances, most likely, most		sinistropedal
probably		leftist extremist
restorable	يُعَادُ: يُرَدُّ	leftist, left winger
opposable	يُعَارِضُ: يُقَاوِمُ	leftism
dissent	يُعَارِضُ: يُخَالِفُ فِي الرَّأْيِ	ease, easiness, facility
discountenance	يُعَارِضُ: يَعْتَرِضُ عَلَى	ben tree, ben-oil tree,
vitrify	يُعَاشُ فِيهِ: يُحْتَمَلُ الْغَيْشُ مَعَهُ	horse-radish tree
process, remedy	يُعَالِجُ	wealth, affluence, opulence,
tractable	يُعَالِجُ: مُمَكِّنُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ	prosperity, abundance
doctor	يُعَالِجُ: يُصْلِحُ	opulence
medicate	يُعَالِجُ: يَمْرُجُ بِدَوَاءٍ	weal
maltreat	يُعَامَلُ بِطَرِيقَةٍ سَيِّئَةٍ: يُسَيِّءُ الْمُعَامَلَةَ	to be or become easy, facile
coddle	يُعَامَلُ بِلطَافَةٍ: يُدْثَلُ	to simplify, make simple
cuddle	يُعَانِقُ: يَحْضُنُ	to facilitate, to ease, to make easy,
numerable	يُعَدُّ: يُمَكِّنُ عَدَّهُ	to make feasible, to make possible
drone, male bee	يُعْسُوبُ: ذَكَرُ النَّحْلِ	يَسَّرَ (الْخُصُولُ عَلَى): وَفَّرَ
dragonfly	يُعْسُوبُ: سُرْمَانٌ	obtainable, accessible
arabian gazelle	يُعْقُورُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الطَّيِّاءِ	left, left side, left-hand side,
dispensable	يُعْفَى عَنْهُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِعْفَاءِ	left hand
Jacobinism	يُعْقُوبِيَّةٌ: نَظَرِيَّةٌ دِيمُوقْرَاطِيَّةٌ	يَسَّرَةً
team	يَعْمَلُونَ كَقَرْبِقٍ	يُسْرُوعٌ: دُعْمُوصٌ، يَرْقَانَةٌ

undoubted, indubitable, unquestionable, indisputable	يَعْمَمُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْمِيمِ	generalizable
compressible	يَعْنِي: أَي	i.e. that is, that is to say, namely, viz
breakable	يَعْنِي: مَثَلًا	c to -d (that means)
yucca	يُعْوَضُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْوِضِ	compensatory
tangible	يَقْلُبُ عَلَيْهِ ضَيْقَ الْخَلْقِ	to grouch
identifiable	يُغْلِقُ (الْبَابَ بِقُوَّةٍ)	closing
stuck dove, dove, pigeon	يُغْلَفُ	slam
dove	يُغْمَرُ: يُمَكِّنُ غَمْرَهُ	inwrap
Yemeni, Yemenite	يُغْمَمُ: يَتَكَلَّمُ بِكَلَامٍ غَيْرِ وَاضِحٍ	submersible
representable	يُعْمَى عَلَيْهِ	splutter
erasable	يَعْوَرُ (حَيَوَان)	chagrin
embitter	يُغَيِّرُ: مُمَكِّنُ تَغْيِيرِهِ	swoon
approachable	يُفَرِّضُ: يُفْتَرَضُ	jaguar
superable	يُفَصِّلُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْفَصْلِ	modifiable
rarefiable	يَفْعُ: مُرَاهِقَةٌ	supposable
identifiable	يُفَنِّدُ: يُدْحَضُ	separable
joignable	يُنْتَطِعُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِنْفِصَالِ	adolescence, puberty
doable	يُقْرَأُ: تُحَلُّ رُمُوزُهُ	refutable
sea	يَقْطِنُ (نَبَاتِي)	detachable
to go to, to repair to, to betake oneself to, to take to, to head for, to be headed for, bound for	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	decipherable
good fortune, good luck, prosperity, auspiciousness, blessing, felicity, happiness	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	squash, calabash, gourd, pumpkin
Yemen	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	watchful, vigilant, wide- awake,
right, right side, right-hand side, right hand	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	alert, on the alert, on the lookout, cautious,
to (at, on) the right, right	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	wary, circumspect, careful, attentive
right hand, right	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	argus-eyed
Yemeni, Yemenite	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	vigilant
right, right wing, rightism	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	observant
perjury	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	wide-awake
right hand, right	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	watchfulness, vigilance,
right, right side, right-hand side, right hand	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	alertness, lookout, wariness, caution,
oath	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	cautiousness, attention, advertence
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	wakefulness, waking, awakening
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	wakening
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	imitable
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	certainty, certitude, assurance,
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	conviction, sureness, positivism
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	conviction
	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	positive, certain, sure, definite, absolute,

jubilee يُولِيَّي: نَسْبَةُ لِلْيُوبِيلِ
eutectoid يُوْتَكْتُود: أَشَابَةُ تَصَلْدَانِيَّة: يَتَحَوَّلُ فِيهَا
eutectic أَخْلُولُ الْجَامِدِ بِالتَّبْرِيدِ إِلَى طَوَرٍ جَامِدٍ جَدِيدٍ
يُوْتَكْتِي (كِيم.)



trustworthy, trusty, reliable, dependable يُوْتَقُّ بِهِ
there is, there are يُوْجَدُ: هُنَاكَ، ثَمَّةُ
iodine يُوْدُ (كِيم.)
radioiodine يُوْدُ مُشْعٍ (كِيم. طَب.)
iodate يُوْدَات: مِلْحُ الْحَامِضِ الْيُودِيِّ (كِيم.)
iodic يُوْدِيَّ (كِيم.)
mercuric iodide يُوْدِيدُ الزُّبْقِ (كِيم.)
iodide يُوْدِيد: يُوْدُور
euratom يُوْرَاتُوم: وَكَالَةُ الطَّاقَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ الْأُورُويَّةِ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)
uranium يُوْرَانِيُوم: فِلْزٌ مَعْدَنِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ جِدًّا (مَعَاد.)
purvey يُوْرِدُ الْمَوْنُ: يَمُونُ
involve يُوْرِطُ
pun يُوْرِي
eureka يُوْرِكَا: نِظَامُ إِرسَالٍ وَاسْتِجَابَةٍ رَادَارِيٍّ
لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (رَا.)
biuret يُوْرِيَا كِرَامِيَلِيَّة: يَبُورِيَّت (كِيم.)
urea يُوْرِيَا: سَمَادٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ مِنْ مَنَشَأٍ بَشَرِيٍّ
tangerine(s), يُوْسُفُ أَفْنَدِي: يُوْسُفِي (نَبَاتِي.)
mandarin(s)
utopia يُوْطُوبِيَا: طُوبَاوِيَّةُ
utopian يُوْطُوبِي: طُوبَاوِيٌّ
yoga يُوْغَا (فَلَسَفَةُ، رِيَاضَةُ)
yoga يُوْغَا (مَذْهَبُ فَلَسَفِي هِنْدِيٍّ)
Yugoslavia يُوْغُوسْلَاوِيَا
yugoslav يُوْغُوسْلَاوِيٍّ
yogi, yogin, yogic يُوْغِي
yogi يُوْغِي: مُمَارِسُ الْيُوْغَا
yoka يُوْكَا: حَلَزُونٌ بَحْرِي
July يُوْلِيَّة: يُوْلِيُو: تَمُوزُ

to (at, on) the right, right يَمِينًا: عَنِ الْيَمِينِ
right-hander, right-handed يَمِينِيٌّ: أَيْمَنُ (ضَدُّ أَعْسَر)
rightist, right-wing, right, يَمِينِيَّ (سِيَاسَةً.)
right-winger
rightism يَمِينِيَّةُ: مَوْقِفُ انْتِصَارِ الْيَمِينِ
rightism, Right, right wing يَمِينِيَّةُ (سِيَاسَةً.)
es (einsteinium) يِن: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْأَيْنْشْتَيْنِيُومِ (كِيم.)
Yen يِن: وَحْدَةُ الْعَمَلَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
questionable يُنَاقَشُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْجَدَلِ
January يَنَابِر: كَانُونُ الثَّانِي
supply يَنْبُوعُ الْإِمْدَادِ: مَأْخِذُ الْإِمْدَادِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (هِنْد.)
mains
pulsating spring يَنْبُوعٌ نَبْضِيٌّ التَّدْفُقِ (حَيَوَلُور.)
stream, creek, brook, rivulet يَنْبُوعٌ: جَدْوَلُ
spring, source, fountainhead, يَنْبُوعٌ: نَبْعُ
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,
springhead, well
fountain يَنْبُوعٌ: غَيْنٌ، مَنَهْلٌ
eligible يُنْتَخَبُ: مُؤَهَّلٌ لِأَنْ يُنْتَخَبَ
deniable يُنْكَرُ: مُمَكِّنُ انْكَارِهِ
Jews, Jewry, Judaism يَهُودُ
jewish يَهُودِيٌّ: شَخْصٌ
Jew, Judaist, Jewish, Judaic(al), يَهُودِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
Judaistic
judaic يَهُودِيٌّ (نَسْبَةُ لِلْيَهُودِ)
hebrew يَهُودِيٌّ: عِبْرِيٌّ
judah يَهُودِيَّةُ (مِنْ حَيْثُ الْعَقِيدَةُ)
Judaism الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
Jehovah يَهُوَه: اسْمُ اللَّهِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
nervous يُهُيجُ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِعَالِ
camel يُو: فَصِيلُ النَّاقَةِ
jubilee, anniversary, exulted يُوْبِيلُ
golden jubilee يُوْبِيلُ ذَهَبِيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٥٠ عَامًا
or anniversary
silver jubilee يُوْبِيلُ فِضِّيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٢٥ عَامًا
or anniversary
diamond jubilee يُوْبِيلُ مَاسِيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٧٥ عَامًا
or anniversary

circadian	يَوْمِيَّ الْفَتْرَةِ: يَتَكَرَّرُ كُلُّ ٢٤ سَاعَةً	Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ
daily, diurnal, quotation, everyday,	يَوْمِيَّ	J Day	يَوْمُ الْإِوَزْ: يَوْمُ اجْتِيَا حِ الْحُلَفَاءِ لِلنُّورْمَانْدِي
workaday, day-to-day, per diem		Day of resurrection	يَوْمُ الْبَعْثِ
workaday	يَوْمِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَيَّامِ الْعَمَلِ	judgment day	يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ: يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: مِياوَم	Saturday	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ
daily, every day, day after day, day by	يَوْمِيَّ	sabbath	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ: يَوْمُ الرَّاحَةِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
day, each day, per day, per diem,		day of resurrection, judgment	يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
by the day		day, doomsday	
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: كُلُّ يَوْمٍ	stream day	يَوْمُ جَرَيَانِ كَامِلٍ: يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ فِعْلِيٍّ مُسْتَمِرٍّ
diary, journal, daily (day-to-day)	يَوْمِيَّاتٍ		لِلْمَصْفَاةِ (نَفْطِ).
events, daily (day-to-day) chronicle,		degree day	يَوْمُ دَرَجَةِ: الْفَرْقُ بَيْنَ مُعَدَّلِ دَرَجَةِ
daily news			الْحَرَارَةِ الْيَوْمِيَّ وَ ٦٥ "فَهْرَهَيْت" (مَنَاخِ).
daily, daily news paper,	يَوْمِيَّة: جَرِيدَةُ يَوْمِيَّة	payday	يَوْمُ دَفْعِ الْأَجُورِ
journal		holiday	يَوْمُ غُظْلَةٍ
daybook, journal	يَوْمِيَّة: دَفْتَرُ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ (مَحَاسِبَةٍ)	workday	يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ
greek	يُونَانِيَّ: إِغْرِيْقِي (صَفَةِ)	holiday (public)	يَوْمُ مُعْطَلٍ فِيهِ
grecian	يُونَانِيَّة (صَفَةِ مَا هُوَ يُونَانِيَّ)	day, sidereal	يَوْمُ نَجْمِي
June	يُونِيَّة: يُونِيُو: حَزِيرَان	battle(s), war(s)	يَوْمُ (أَيَّامٍ): مَعْرَكَةٌ
yohimbine	يُوْهْمَبِين (صِيدَلَةٍ)	day	يَوْمٌ: ٢٤ سَاعَةً (لَيْلٍ وَ نَهَارٍ)
yo-yo	يُوْيُو (لَعْبَةٍ)	time	يَوْمٌ: وَقْتُ
white mundic =	يَرِيْتُ الْحَدِيدِ الزَّرْنِيجِي (مَعْدَن).	today	الْيَوْمُ: الزَّمَنُ الْحَالِي
mispickle		gesture	يَوْمِيَّ
to iodize	يُوْدُ: يُضَيَّفُ الْيُودُ	someday, sometime, one of these days	يَوْمًا مَا



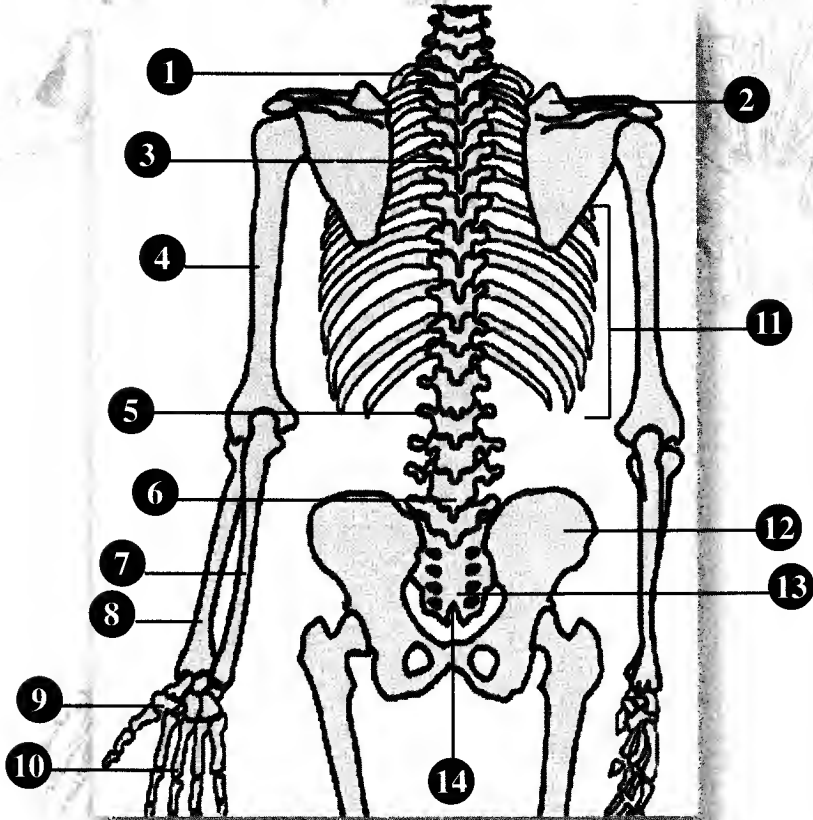
فهرس المحتويات

٣	المقدمة
٥	لائحة الرموز والمختصرات
٧	حرف الألف
١٥٣	حرف الباء
١٩٠	حرف التاء
٢٧٧	حرف الثاء
٢٨٦	حرف الجيم
٣١٩	حرف الحاء
٣٦٨	حرف الخاء
٣٩٤	حرف الدال
٤١٩	حرف الذال
٤٢٧	حرف الراء
٤٥٩	حرف الزاي
٤٧٢	حرف السين
٥١٠	حرف الشين
٥٣٣	حرف الصاد
٥٥٧	حرف الضاد
٥٦٦	حرف الطاء
٥٨٧	حرف الظاء
٥٩٠	حرف العين
٦٣٦	حرف الغين
٦٥٤	حرف الفاء
٦٨٣	حرف القاف
٧٢١	حرف الكاف
٧٣٧	حرف اللام
٧٥٩	حرف الميم
٩٠١	حرف النون
٩٣٠	حرف الهاء
٩٤٩	حرف الواو
٩٧٤	حرف الياء
٩٨١	الفهرس



Skeleton Anterior View

الهيكل العظمي مشهد أمامي

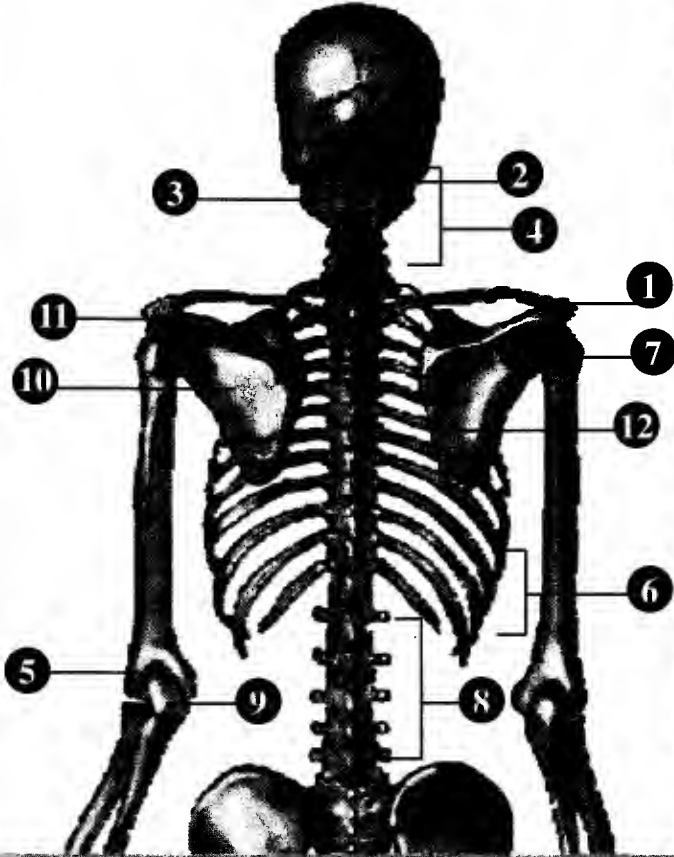


- 1 - Clavicle
- 2 - Scapula
- 3 - Sternum
- 4 - Humerus
- 5 - Floating rib (2)
- 6 - Vertebral Column
- 7 - Ulna
- 8 - Radius
- 9 - Carpus
- 10 - Metacarpus
- 11 - Ribs
- 12 - Ilium
- 13 - Sacrum
- 14 - Coccyx

- ١ - عظم الترقوة
- ٢ - عظم الكتف
- ٣ - عظم القص
- ٤ - عظم العضد
- ٥ - الأضلاع السائبة (٢)
- ٦ - العمود الفقري
- ٧ - عظم الزند
- ٨ - الكعبرة
- ٩ - عظام الرسغ
- ١٠ - عظام المشط
- ١١ - الأضلاع
- ١٢ - الحرقفة
- ١٣ - العجز
- ١٤ - العصعص

**Skeleton
Posterior View**

**الهيكل العظمي
مشهد خلفي**

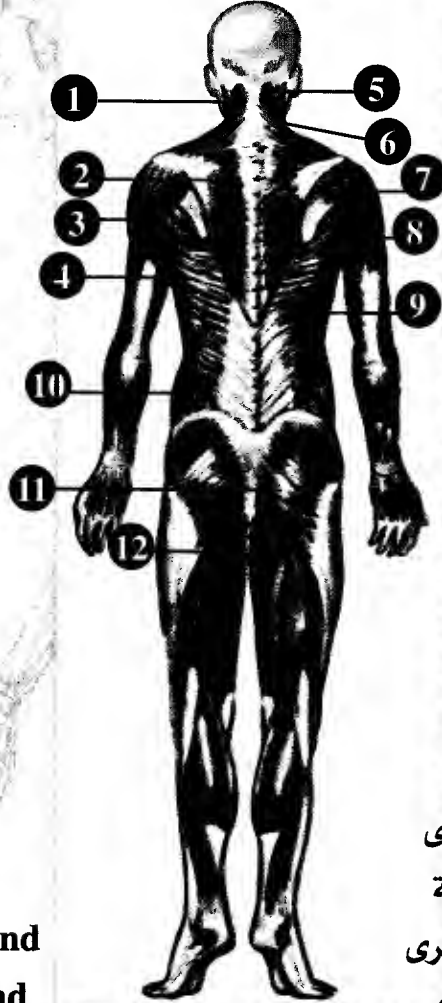


- 1 - Acromion
- 2 - Atlas
- 3 - Axis
- 4 - Cervical Vertebra (7)
- 5 - Epicondyle
- 6 - False Rib (3)
- 7 - Head of Humerus
- 8 - Lumbar Vertebra (5)
- 9 - Olecranon
- 10 - Scapula
- 11 - Spine of Scapula
- 12 - Thoracic Vertebra (12)

- ١ - قمة الكتف
- ٢ - الفهقة (الفقرة العنقية الأولى)
- ٣ - المحور (الفقرة العنقية الثانية)
- ٤ - الفقرات العنقية (٧)
- ٥ - اللقيمة
- ٦ - الضلع الزائف (٣)
- ٧ - رأس عظم العضد
- ٨ - الفقرات القطنية (٥)
- ٩ - عظم المرفق
- ١٠ - عظم الكتف
- ١١ - شوكة عظم الكتف
- ١٢ - الفقرات الظهرية (١٢)

Muscles
Posterior View

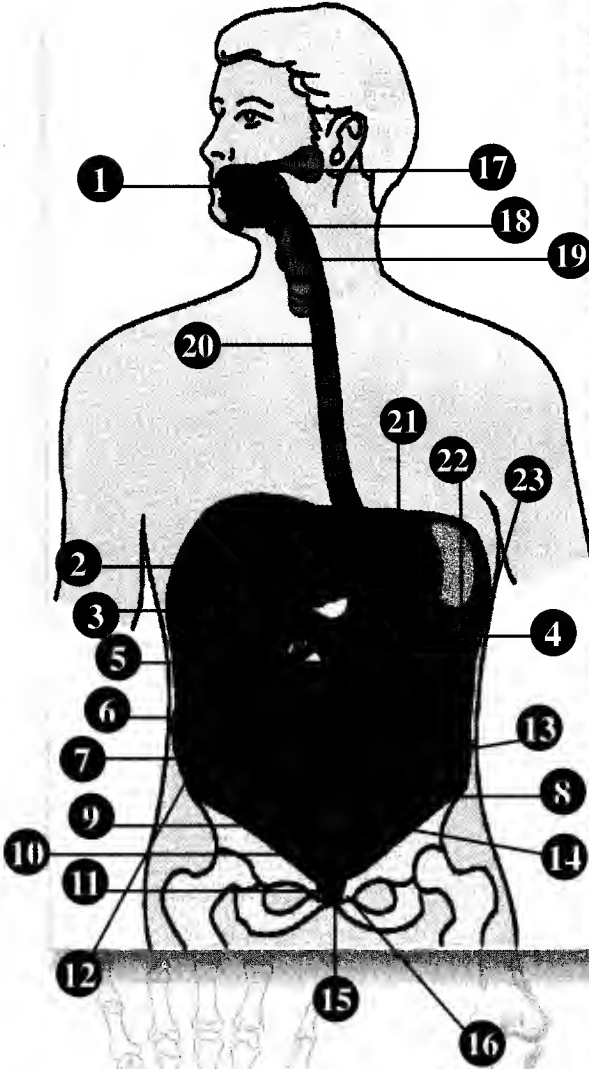
العضلات
من الجهة الخلفية



- 1 - Complexus
- 2 - Trapezius
- 3 - Smaller Round
- 4 - Larger Round
- 5 - Occipital
- 6 - Splenius muscle of head
- 7 - Infraspinous
- 8 - Triceps of arm
- 9 - Broadest of back
- 10 - External Oblique
- 11 - Greatest Gluteal
- 12 - Great Adductor

- ١ - العضلة المركبة الكبرى
- ٢ - العضلة شبه المنحرفة
- ٣ - العضلة المدورة الصغرى
- ٤ - العضلة المدورة الكبرى
- ٥ - عضلة القذال
- ٦ - العضلة الخشائية الرأسية
- ٧ - العضلة تحت القوسية
- ٨ - ثلاثية الأوتار العضدية
- ٩ - العضلة الظهرية الكبرى
- ١٠ - عضلات الجذع المائلة
- ١١ - عضلة الردف الكبرى
- ١٢ - العضلة المقرية الكبرى

Digestive System الجهاز الهضمي



- ١ - اللسان
- ٢ - الكبد
- ٣ - المرارة
- ٤ - العفج
- ٥ - القولون المستعرض
- ٦ - القولون الهابط
- ٧ - القولون الصاعد
- ٨ - الصائم
- ٩ - المعى الفائضي
- ١٠ - القولون السجمي
- ١١ - عضلات الشرج الهاصرة
- ١٢ - الأمعاء الغليظة
- ١٣ - المصران الأعور
- ١٤ - الزائدة الدودية
- ١٥ - المستقيم
- ١٦ - الشرج
- ١٧ - تجويف الفم
- ١٨ - غدد اللعاب
- ١٩ - البلعوم
- ٢٠ - المريء
- ٢١ - المعدة
- ٢٢ - المعثكلة (البنكرياس)
- ٢٣ - الأمعاء الدقيقة

1 - Tongue

2 - Liver

3 - Gallbladder

4 - Duodenum

5 - Transverse Colon

6 - Descending Colon

7 - Ascending Colon

8 - Jejunum

9 - Ileum

10 - Sigmoid Colon

11 - Sphincter

Muscle of Anus

12 - Large Intestine

13 - Cecum

14 - Vermiform Appendix

15 - Rectum

16 - Anus

17 - Oral Cavity

18 - Salivary Glands

19 - Pharynx

20 - Esophagus

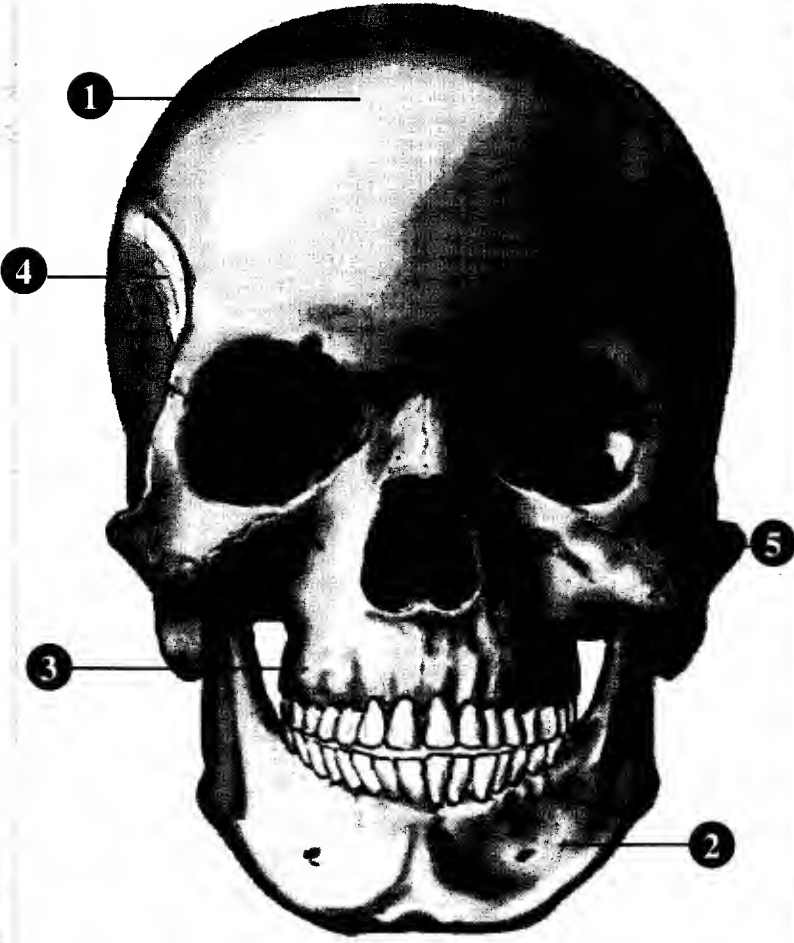
21 - Stomach

22 - Pancreas

23 - Small Intestine

Skeleton

عظام الرأس الرئيسية



1 - Frontale Bone

١ - العظم الجبهي

2 - Mandible

٢ - عظم الفك الأسفل

3 - Maxilla

٣ - عظم الفك الأعلى

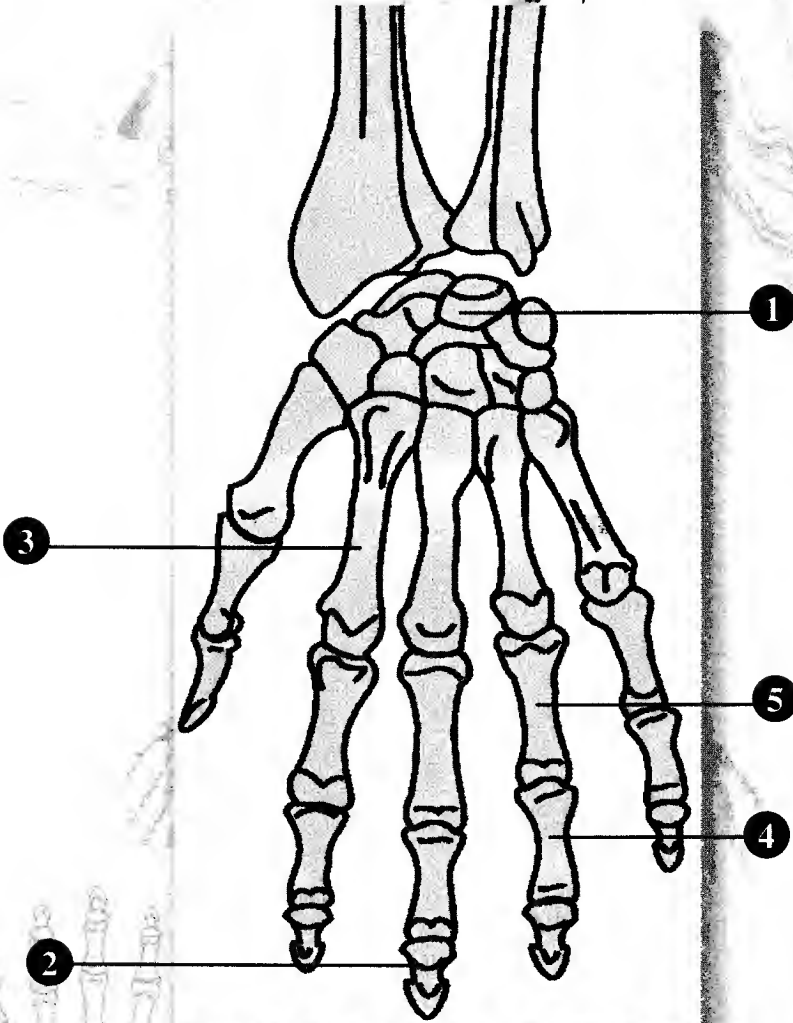
4 - Temporal Bone

٤ - العظم الصدغي

5 - Zytgomatic Bone

٥ - العظم الوجني

Hand Bones عظام اليد



1 - Carpus

2 - Distal Phalanx

3 - Metacarpus

4 - Middle Phalanx

5 - Proximal Phalanx

١ - عظام الرسغ - المعصم

٢ - السلامى الطرفية

٣ - عظام المشط

٤ - السلامى الوسطى

٥ - السلامى الدنيا

Orbits

مدارات كواكب

Of Planets

المجموعة الشمسية



1 - Asteroid Belts

١ - حزام النيازك

2 - Earth

٢ - الأرض

3 - Jupiter

٣ - عطارد

4 - Mars

٤ - المريخ

5 - Mercury

٥ - المشتري

6 - Neptune

٦ - نبتون

7 - Saturn

٧ - زحل

8 - Sun

٨ - الشمس

9 - Uranus

٩ - أورانوس

10 - Venus

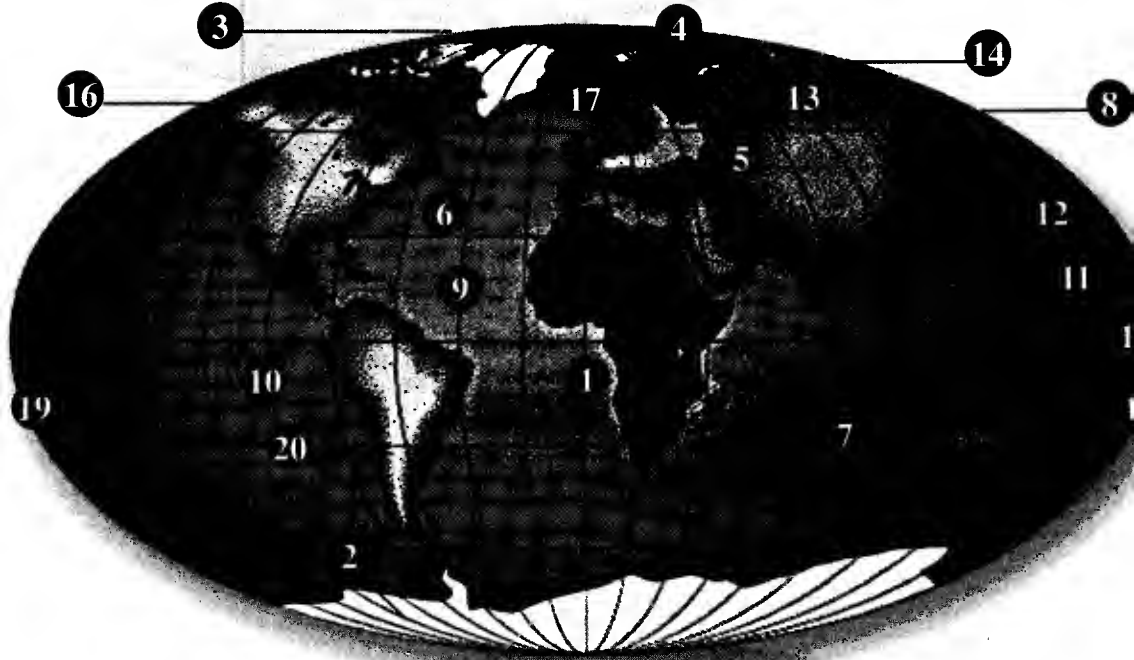
١٠ - الزهرة

11 - Pluto

١١ - بلوتون

Configuration of the continents

قارات الكرة الأرضية



- 1 - Africa
- 2 - Antarctica
- 3 - Arctic
- 4 - Arctic Ocean
- 5 - Asia
- 6 - Atlantic Ocean
- 7 - Australia
- 8 - Bering Sea
- 9 - Caribbean Sea
- 10 - Central America
- 11 - China Sea
- 12 - Eurasia
- 13 - Europe
- 14 - Greenland Sea
- 15 - Indian Ocean
- 16 - North America
- 17 - North Sea
- 18 - Oceania
- 19 - Pacific Ocean
- 20 - South America

- ١ - إفريقيا
- ٢ - قارة القطب الجنوبي
- ٣ - قارة القطب الشمالي
- ٤ - المحيط القطبي
- ٥ - آسيا
- ٦ - المحيط الأطلسي
- ٧ - أستراليا
- ٨ - بحر بهرنغ
- ٩ - البحر الكاريبي
- ١٠ - أميركا الوسطى
- ١١ - بحر الصين
- ١٢ - قارة أوراسيا
- ١٣ - أوروبا
- ١٤ - بحر غرينلاند
- ١٥ - المحيط الهندي
- ١٦ - أميركا الجنوبية
- ١٧ - بحر الجنوب
- ١٨ - قارة أوقيانيا
- ١٩ - المحيط الهادئ
- ٢٠ - أميركا الجنوبية

Profile of the Earth's atmosphere

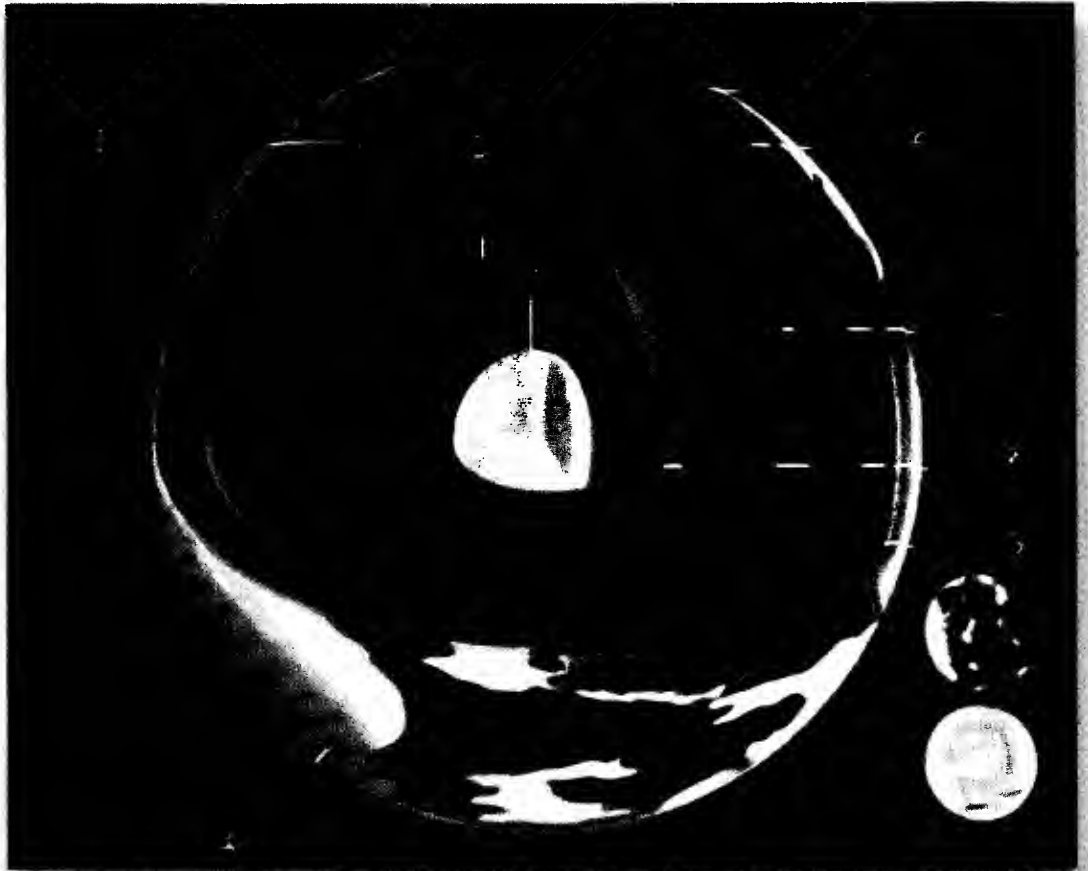
الغلاف الجوي للأرض



- 1 - Altitude Scale
- 2 - Temperature Scale
- 3 - Space Probe
- 4 - Artificial Satellite
- 5 - Polar Lights
- 6 - Shooting Star
- 7 - Noctilucent Cloud
- 8 - Exosphere
- 9 - Thermosphere
- 10 - Mesosphere
- 11 - Stratosphere
- 12 - Troposphere

- ١ - سلم الارتفاعات
- ٢ - سلم درجات الحرارة
- ٣ - قمر رصد فضائي
- ٤ - قمر صناعي
- ٥ - الفجر (الشفق) القطبي
- ٦ - شهاب
- ٧ - غيوم ليلية مضيئة
- ٨ - أكزوسفير
- ٩ - ترموسفير
- ١٠ - ميزوسفير
- ١١ - ستراتوسفير
- ١٢ - تروبوسفير

Structure of the Earth طبقات الأرض



1 - Asthenosphere

2 - Outer Core

3 - Inner Core

4 - Atmosphere

5 - Upper Mantle

6 - Earth's Crust

7 - Lower Mantle

8 - Gutenberg Discontinuity

9 - Mohorovicic Discontinuity

١ - الطبقة المسامية

٢ - النواة الخارجية

٣ - النواة الداخلية

٤ - الغلاف الجوي

٥ - الغطاء الأعلى للنواة

٦ - القشرة الأرضية

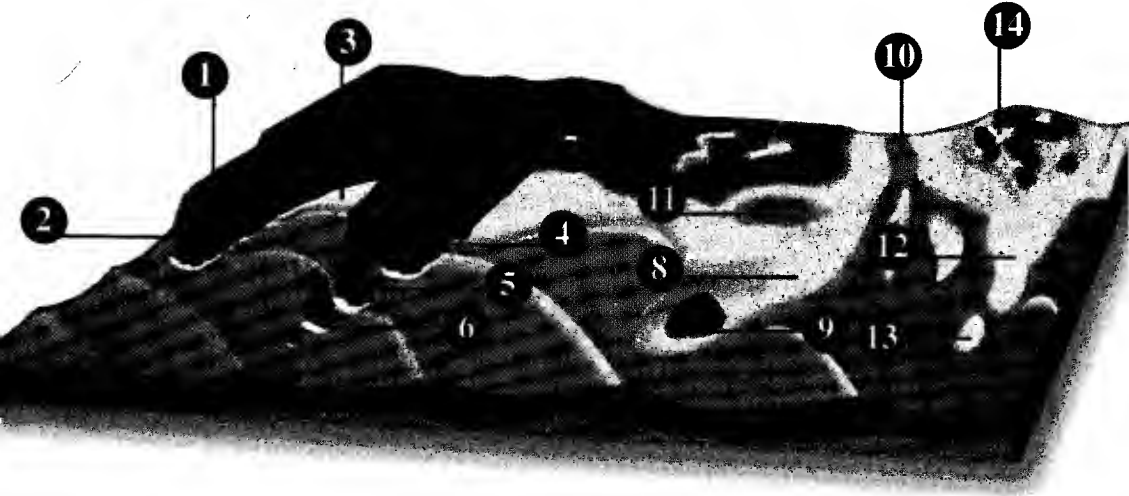
٧ - الغطاء الأدنى للنواة

٨ - ثغرة غوتنبيرغ

٩ - ثغرة موروفيتش

Common Coastal Features

الشكل العام للتكوينات الساحلية



1 - Cliff

2 - Headland

3 - Beach

4 - Cave

5 - Natural Arch

6 - Stack

7 - Salt Marsh

8 - Tombolo

9 - Rock

10 - River Estuary

11 - Lagoon

12 - Spit

13 - Sand Island

14 - Dune

١ - جوف صخري

٢ - الرأس (لسان صخري)

٣ - الشاطئ

٤ - مغارة

٥ - قوس طبيعي

٦ - فتوة صخري حاد

٧ - مد ملحي

٨ - لسان رملي (يصل جزيرة بالبر)

٩ - جزيرة صخرية

١٠ - مصب نهري، أرض يغطيها البحر حال المد

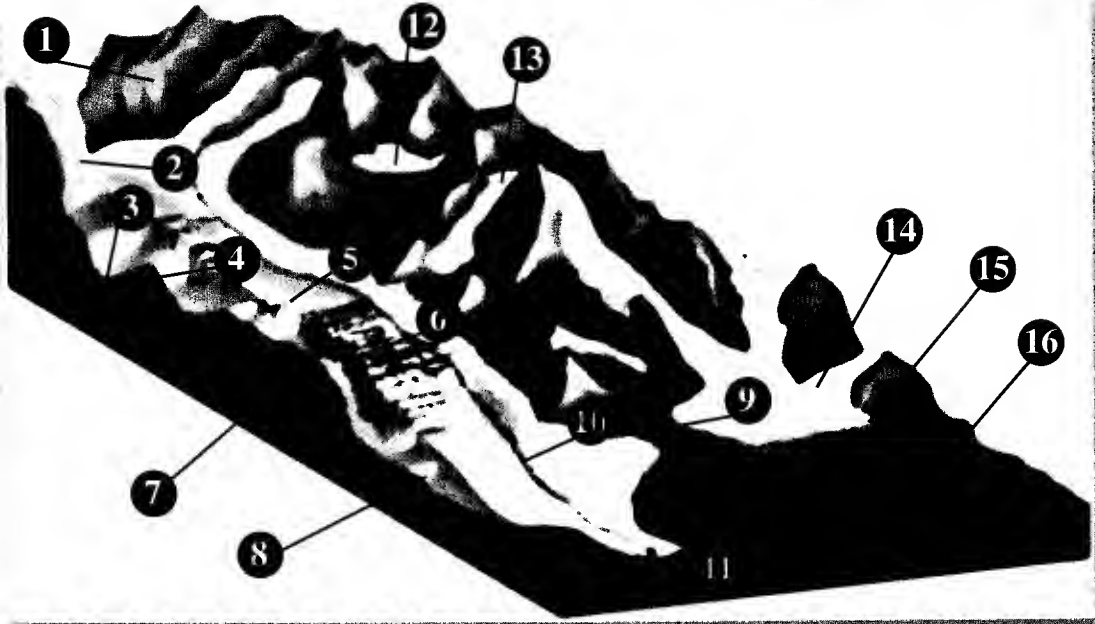
١١ - هُوْر مالح

١٢ - لسان أرض (داخل في البحر)

١٣ - جزيرة رملية

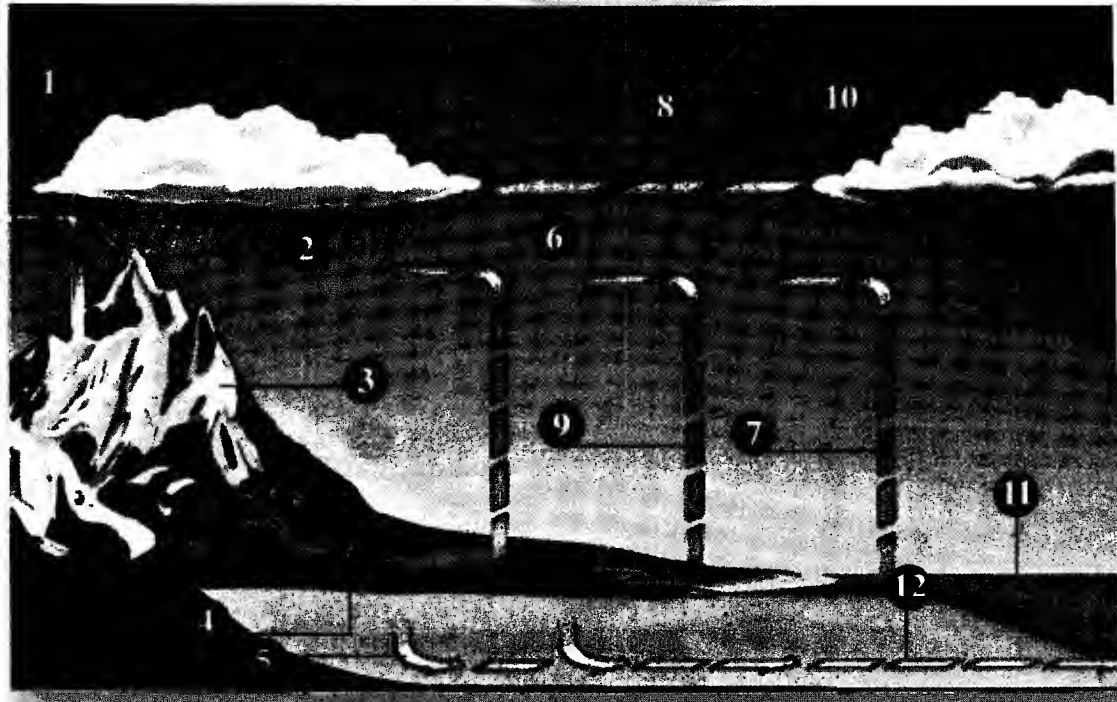
١٤ - تلال رملية

الكتل الجليدية Glacier



- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 - Firn | ١ - جليد دائم (لا يذوب صيفاً) |
| 2 - Bergschrund | ٢ - صدع سطحي |
| 3 - Rock Basin | ٣ - حوض صخري |
| 4 - Rock Step | ٤ - عتبة صخرية (سد صخري) |
| 5 - Crevasse | ٥ - صدع عميق |
| 6 - Serac | ٦ - كتل نهر جليدي |
| 7 - Glacier Tongue | ٧ - لسان جليدي |
| 8 - Ground Moraine | ٨ - انجراف أرضي |
| 9 - Lateral Moraine | ٩ - انجراف جانبي |
| 10 - Medial Moraine | ١٠ - ركام وسطي |
| 11 - Outwash Plain | ١١ - سهل نهر جليدي |
| 12 - Glacial Cirque | ١٢ - ساحة جليدية |
| 13 - Hanging Glacier | ١٣ - مضيق جليدي |
| 14 - Piedmont Glacier | ١٤ - سفح جليدي |
| 15 - Terminal Moraine | ١٥ - واجهة الانجراف |
| 16 - Meltwater | ١٦ - الجليد الذائب |

Hydrologic Cycle الدورة المائية



1 - Sublimation

2 - Snow

3 - Ice

4 - Surface runoff

5 - Infiltration

6 - Precipitation

7 - Evaporation

8 - Action of wind

9 - Transpiration

10 - Condensation

11 - Ocean

12 - Underground flow

١ - تبخر المواد الصلبة

٢ - ثلج

٣ - جليد

٤ - حدود اليابسة

٥ - تسرب

٦ - سقوط الأمطار

٧ - تبخر

٨ - حركة الرياح

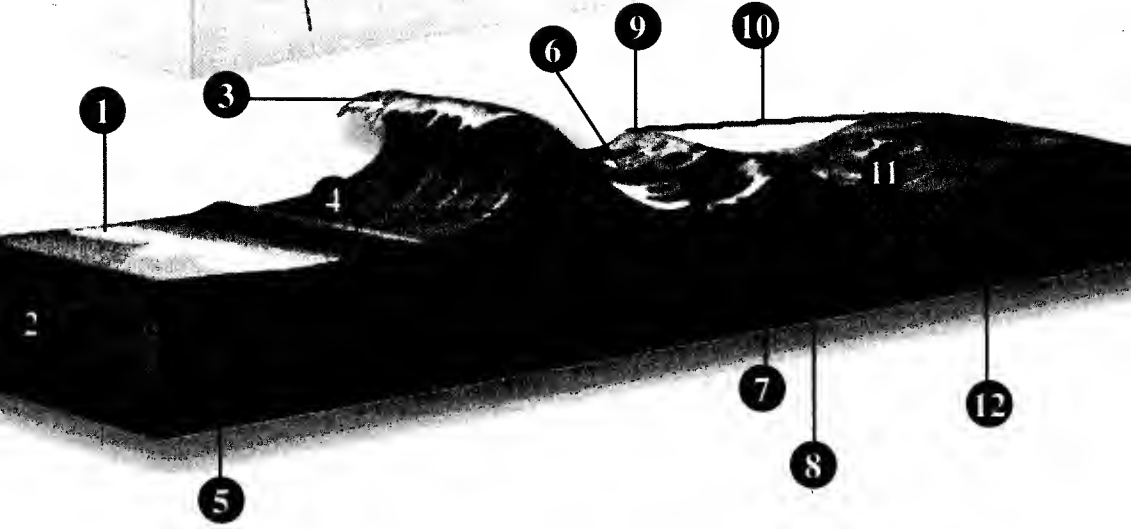
٩ - تعرق التربة والنباتات

١٠ - التكاثف

١١ - المحيط

١٢ - جريان تحت - أرضي

Wave الموج



1 - Foam

2 - Shore

3 - Breaker

4 - Translation Wave

5 - Sand Bar

6 - Progressive Wave

7 - Through

8 - Still Water Level

9 - Crest

10 - Wave Length

11 - Wave Height

12 - Wave Base

١ - الرغوة

٢ - الساحل

٣ - موجة منكسرة

٤ - موجة منحدرة

٥ - دكة رملية

٦ - موجة متاروجة

٧ - التقرع

٨ - مستوى التوازن

٩ - عرف الموجة

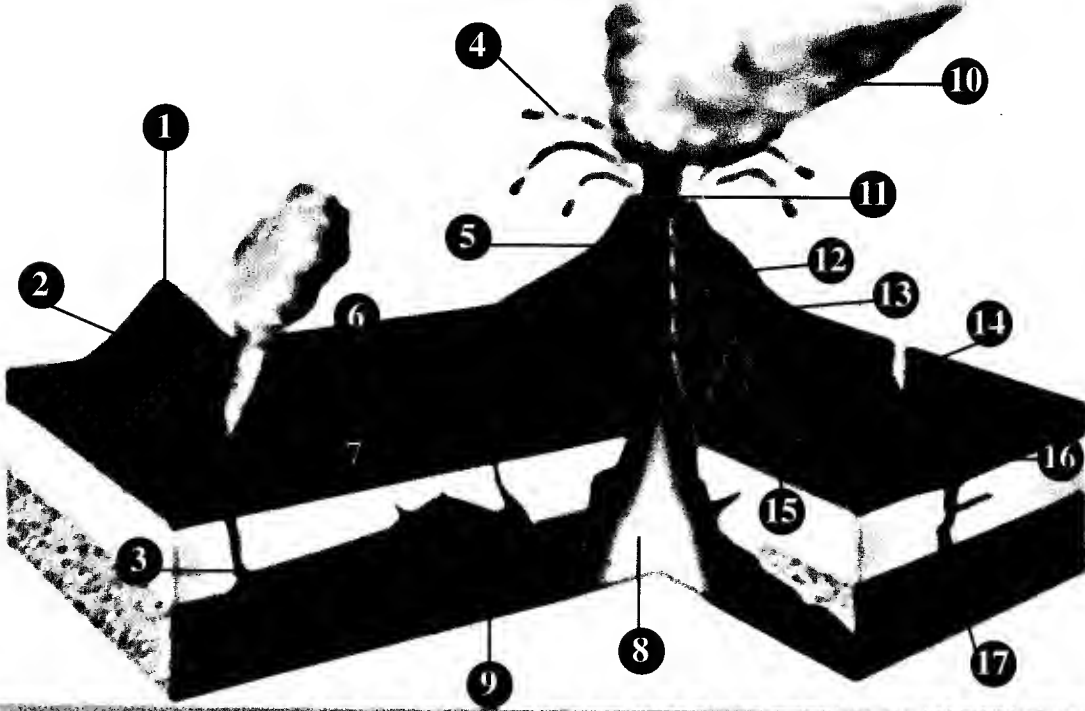
١٠ - طول الموجة

١١ - ارتفاع الموجة

١٢ - قاعدة الموجة

Volcano During eruption

بركان في حالة ثوران



- 1 - Dormant Volcano
- 2 - Fumarole
- 3 - Sill
- 4 - Volcanic Bombs
- 5 - Cone
- 6 - Lava Flow
- 7 - Lava Layer
- 8 - Magma Chamber
- 9 - Magma
- 10 - Clouds of Volcanic Ash
- 11 - Crater
- 12 - Main Vent
- 13 - Side Vent
- 14 - Geyser
- 15 - Ash Layer
- 16 - Laccolith
- 17 - Dyke

- ١ - بركان خامد
- ٢ - اندفاع الغاز البركاني
- ٣ - عتبة البركان
- ٤ - مقذوفات بركانية
- ٥ - قمع البركان
- ٦ - تدفق الحمم السائلة (اللابة)
- ٧ - تراكم الحمم (طبقات الحمم)
- ٨ - حجرة الضهرة
- ٩ - الضهرة
- ١٠ - غيوم الرماد البركاني
- ١١ - فوهة البركان
- ١٢ - الاندفاع الرئيسي
- ١٣ - الاندفاع الفرعي
- ١٤ - نافورة مياه ساخنة
- ١٥ - تراكم الرماد (طبقة الرماد)
- ١٦ - انتفاخ جانبي
- ١٧ - تجويف أرضي

Cave غار جوفي



- 1 - Gorge
- 2 - Stalactite
- 3 - Stalagmite
- 4 - Subterranean Stream
- 5 - Siphon
- 6 - Water Table
- 7 - Sinkhole
- 8 - Pothole
- 9 - Lapias
- 10 - Swallow Hole
- 11 - Dry Gallery
- 12 - Column
- 13 - Gour

- ١ - حلق الوادي
- ٢ - هوابط
- ٣ - صواعد
- ٤ - نهر جوفي
- ٥ - مشعب
- ٦ - نطاق مائي
- ٧ - ثقب صخري
- ٨ - فجوة درورية (أخدود)
- ٩ - مسرب حضرفته المياه
- ١٠ - حفرة ابتلاع المياه
- ١١ - حوض جاف
- ١٢ - عمود
- ١٣ - غور